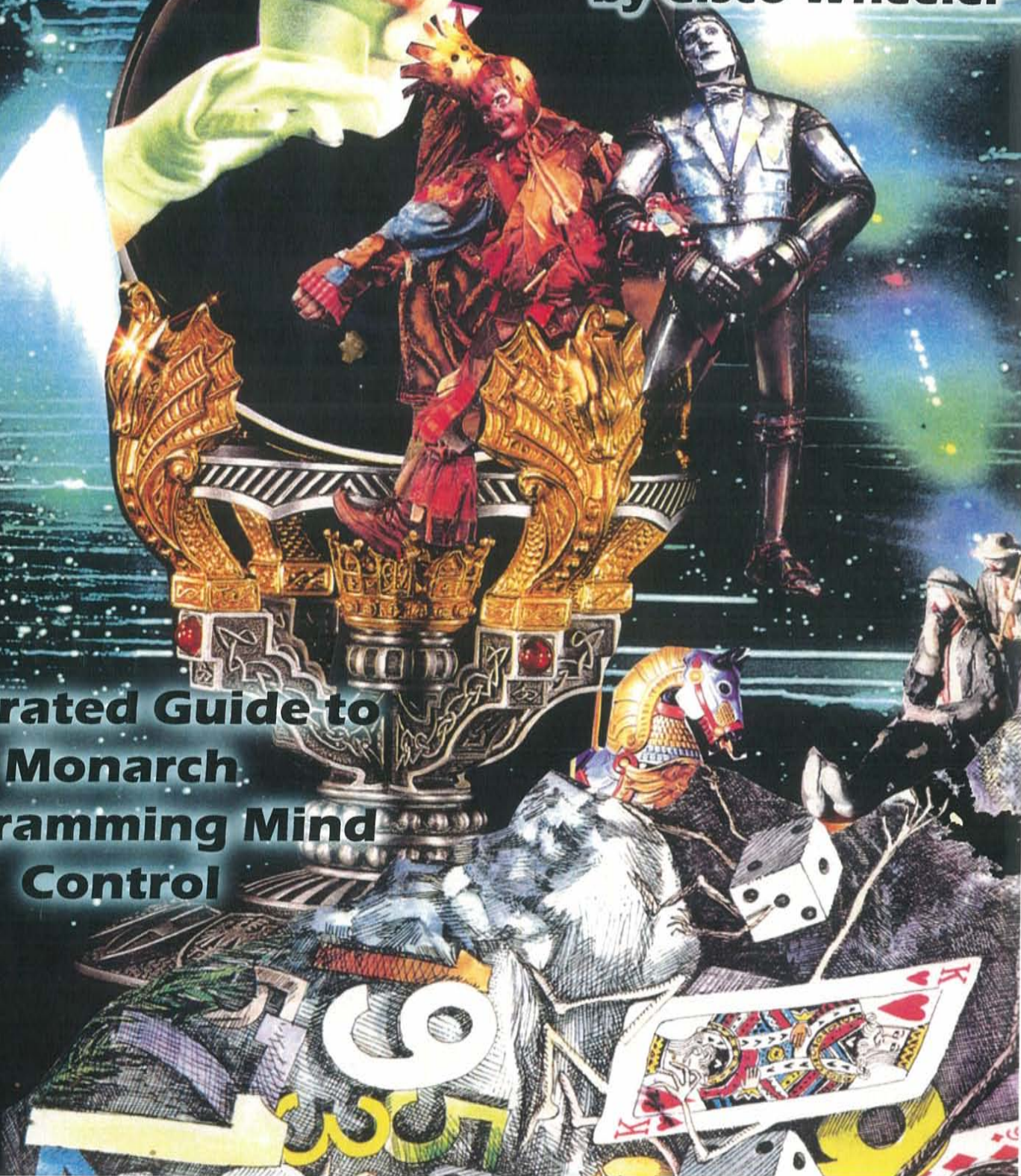


They Know Not What They Do

**Illuminati Mind
Control Volume 1
by Cisco Wheeler**

**Illustrated Guide to
Monarch
Programming Mind
Control**



"They Know Not What They Do"

AN ILLUSTRATED GUIDE TO MONARCH PROGRAMMING-MIND CONTROL

**BY CISCO WHEELER
WITH FRITZ SPRINGMEIER**

-----PICTURES DONE BY A SRA/MONARCH MIND-CONTROL SURVIVOR-----

CONTENTS

This book is divided into 3 sections.

1	Chronology/ Expanation of Pictures/ Remarks
5-47	Section 1. What happened
49-73	Section 2. The fight for Freedom & Health
75-97	Section 3. Parts & Elements of the System
98+	<u>comprehensive index</u>
5	ALICE IN TECHNOLOGYLAND - <u>Why this complex mind control is done</u>
55	ALICE IN MONARCHLAND - <u>Inversions & reversals in programming</u>
65	AWAKING! - <u>Early memories that something happened</u>
79	BETAS - <u>Alters trained for seductive sex and blackmail</u>
15	BONDING - <u>Trauma bonding, soul ties, alters of abusers</u>
61	BUTTERFLIES - <u>Hush! Don't cry! Don't talk about this!</u>
43	CANNABALISM - <u>Satanism and blood</u>
75	CHILD ALTERS - <u>Picture done by child alters of their view</u>
21	CHINA LAKE & CHIMPS - <u>An important West Coast programming site for us</u>
69	CIVIL WAR - <u>Dark & Light Side Alters fight to control System</u>
71	CODE RED - <u>Warning not to touch libraries</u>
9	COLOR Programming, RIBBONS & FRONTS- <u>Color programming & the Core</u>
35	COLOR BANDS - <u>Internal codes to run internal network of computers</u>
53	CONDITIONING & DRUGS - <u>Posthypnotic blocks, Pavlovian conditioning</u>
19	CONTROLS - <u>Luciferian energy, jokers, codes and computers</u>
77	CORE SLEEPS - <u>The Core w/ 13 Silences, yellow brick road & slippers</u>
29	CRADLE TO GRAVE - <u>A Marionette puppet and its rules</u>
81	DELTA-BETA - <u>Alters trained to kill</u>
37	DESTINY - <u>A child's life is mapped out</u>
63	DESTRUCTIVE EPISODES - <u>Dwarfs & Thor, suicide progrmg. etc.</u>
83	DWARFS - <u>Internal structures, temples, castles & worlds, mine the jewels-progms</u>
17	ELITE OF SATAN - <u>Gamma prgrm., Mothers of Darkness & Anti-Christ</u>
73	EVIL SPIRITS - <u>Demonology</u>
49	FEAR! - <u>Shattered mirrors, mazes and fire</u>
85	GATEKEEPERS - <u>Understanding how alters work together</u>
41	GROOMING - <u>Training to carry out roles</u>
25	HEARTS OF STONE - <u>Losing our hearts, blood oaths, voodoo</u>
97	HIERARCHY - <u>Saturn=Satan, his hierarchy and the fires of hell</u>
7	HOPE! - <u>Seeing answers when none are in view</u>
51	HORROR, TORTURE & ABREATION OF MEMORIES -
27	HYPNOTIC SURGERY -
11	ILLUMINATI - <u>Images of the Illuminati</u>
33	INFORMATION RETENTION - <u>How information is held, hidden or disassoc.</u>
67	INTERNAL DEFENSES - <u>Setting off programming, the System twists</u>
13	LIGHT BEARERS - <u>The White Rabbit, Satan's seed & his minions</u>
57	LILITH - <u>The life force of blood, pedestals of 3 alters</u>
59	MOLOCH - <u>Temples, quadrants, compass, clock, mirror images</u>
87	MOTHERS OF DARKNESS - <u>Goddesses, ceremonies, the House of David</u>

- 39 PAPA BEAR/GHOST RIDER - *Our Master*
- 23 PROGRAMMERS - *A light hearted look at the Programmers*
- 31 PROGRAMMING - *Blurring reality w/ Scripts, Fairy Tales*
- 89 PROTECTORS - *Clowns, owls, bird alters, jokers etc.*
- 91 SEA MONSTERS - *Protective structures for areas of the System*
- 93 SESHAT - *Egyptian hermetic magic and cats*
- 47 SISTERS - *How children are adopted out, the cult & family life*
- 95 SYSTEM - *Elements of the System*
- 45 TWINNING - *Twins and team programming*

"THEY KNOW NOT WHAT THEY DO"

-AN ILLUSTRATED GUIDE TO MONARCH MIND CONTROL

CHRONOLOGY

3/1947 --The System was physically born, was a premature baby of 2 lbs. 1 oz. The baby was raised in an incubator until approx. 5 lbs. Special attention was given to bond the child very closely to its future Master/programmer.

1948 --The System began to be programmed. Programming sites include at the Presidio, CA China Lake Naval Facility, CA (Inyokern), Scotty's Castle, CA and Salem, OR.

12/1986 -- The System's handler/master dies, and the System is passed on to another Master. System tries to shut down and die after their master's death, but survives via therapy. This is the start of therapy.

5/1991 --After being dormant for a period System is given a call back Walpirgis night in '91 which it refuses. System continues to be contacted.

8/1993 --The System gets a major reprogramming/restructuring at the Old OMSI building, Portland, OR, and the System is never the same.

1/1994 --Deprogramming begins, the deprogramming continues on & off until 12/1994.

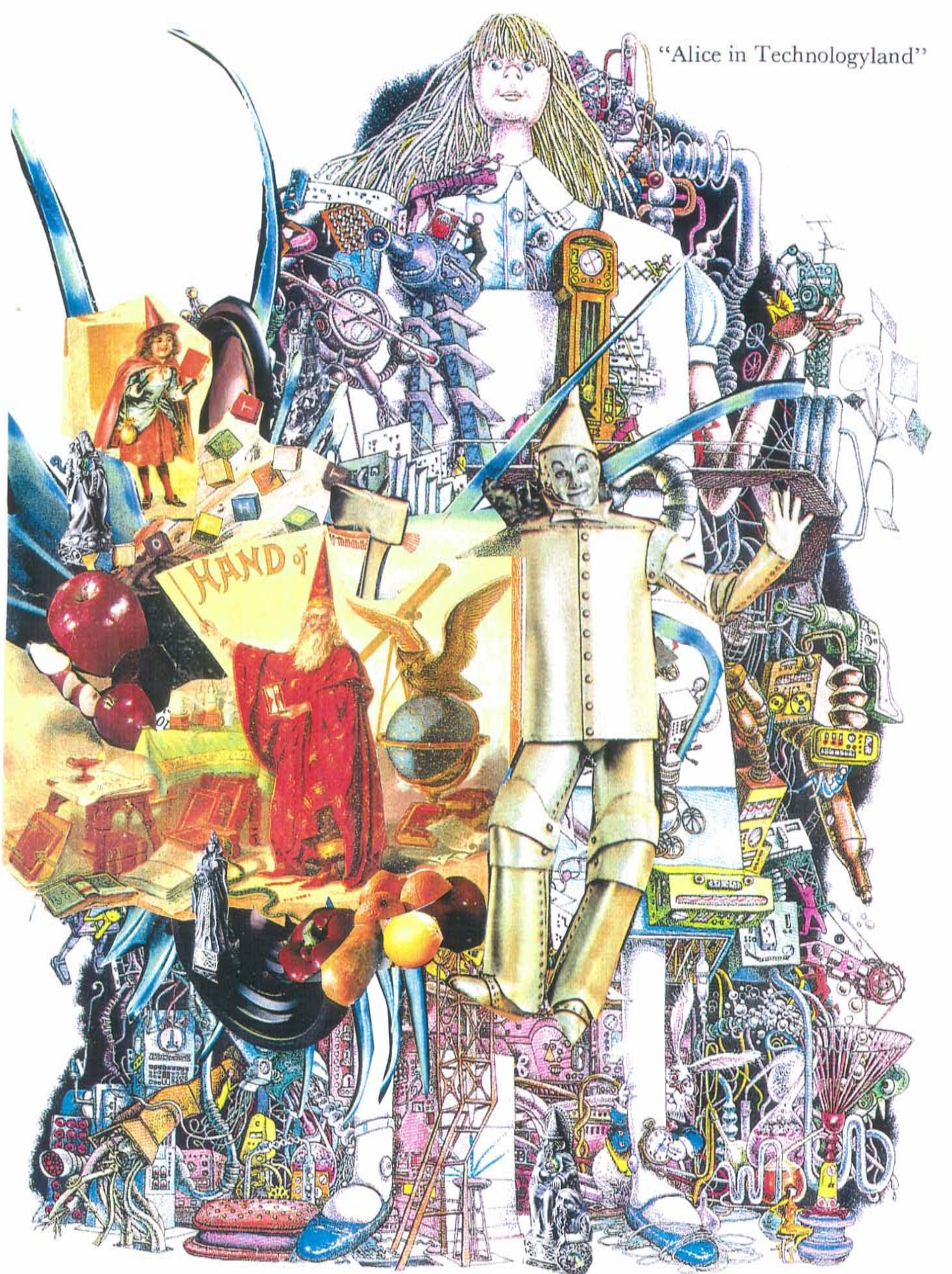
EXPLANATION OF PICTURES

These pictures began as a way of expressing what we had inside. Our System found it difficult to verbalize what we see internally, what we felt, what had happened to us, and we found the pictures were an excellent therapeutic method to express ourselves. When we began we had never done art drawings. We began with black and white and used a combination of pen & ink along with collage material. We were told that if we borrowed bits and pieces from various places and combined them to express own picture that that was ethically O.K. We aren't implying that the art work is not collages. The first ones we did included pen and ink drawing along with the collage material. After we did our series of Gatekeeper alter drawings so that we could communicate to our therapist how that part of our System was functioning, we began to express ourselves with color collages. Many of the collages were joint projects of many alters. Anyone who wanted to was welcome to join and add their additions to the collages. This meant that many of us didn't fully understand what the deeper alters meant by their art work. Along with each collage was a great deal of pain and effort as we fought the pain and scrambling of the programming to express ourselves. Because the programming was layered in, you will see a great deal of layering in the pictures. You will also see that there usually is an eye watching and a hand grasping at us. We were always being watched and we were never out of the clutches of the internal programmers.

REMARKS ABOUT THE PAGES EXPLAINING EACH PICTURE

The remarks that accompany each picture are our own views. We can't make decisions for other people concerning their lives. We hope that we are accurate with our understanding of what has happened and that we have accurately portrayed things in our explanations. However, we strongly advise people to seek answers for themselves, validate or refute what we have said; but please don't dismiss it out of hand without sincerely testing to see if it is true. We offer our remarks in the Spirit of Helping Others to Freedom and Health.

"Alice in Technologyland"



ALICE IN TECHNOLOGYLAND

The picture gives an overview of the complexity of the programming put into our System. It was also put into other Systems which we have worked closely with and with whom we were twinned with to make 2- person and 4- person teams. Many of the elements of our programming are displayed. If we list some of these we can mention the wizard, the owl, the tinman, wiring, ticker tape with coded morse codes running, dominoes, the rabbit, clocks, russian roulette, fruit, wheels, the all-seeing eye, the snake, the world, the compass, the genii bottle, boxes, bubbles, robots, computers, and Alice.

Some people have asked why anyone would go to all the trouble to program a person with the trauma-based Monarch Mind-Control. The fundamental answer is that the mind control reflects the person and character of Satan. Although many believe Satan is a myth, Satan's top 13 bloodlines have been meeting with him for centuries in a year long Feast of the Beast. This event is to provide Satan's top leaders detailed instructions.

God says love doesn't seek its own. The fruit of God's spirit is this type of selfless love. Satan and Satanism encourage the opposite. They encourage control and power. Selfishness is deified. Satan is the father of all lies, and hates the truth. SRA survivors often speak of a world-wide conspiracy. Satan's nature, and the nature and character of his followers demand that the conspiracy be that controlling. The nature of Satanists is to have a destructive lust for control and power. Satanism cherishes illusion and lies.

Another attribute of Satan's character and his followers is their love for secrecy and darkness. Therefore, it follows that the type of control that Satan exercises over the world is both secret and brutal. Every type of mind-control is being carried out, and as far as we can tell every type or element of mind-control is carried out on the victims of the Monarch Mind-Control.

Remember, that victims of Satanic mind-control are created to function in the environment of Satan's followers. This means they must have alters which are brutal, secret, immoral, and controlled. They must be able to function in a world of illusion and magic.

Harmony and unity are attributes of God. Satan divides and conquers. His followers live in a dog eat dog world. Or if we transpose dog to god--a god eat god world of competition. They love to fragment and divide. They are doing this to America. The epitome of this is how they divide a person's mind against itself with MPD in order to control that mind.

A few investigators and survivors have come to grasp the nature of Satan's conspiracy.

When we grasp it, we came to see how our programming and MPD was a microcosm of what has been done to the world's religions and the world's political entities. Religious wars are simply vehicles Satan uses to control people. However, underlying all of the apparent disunity in the world is a single controlling master, just like the Monarch slave's system.

Demonology is a subject which generational Satanists and a few deliverance ministries study. Many psychologists are content to stay away from the subject. However, whether we like it or not, if we face the truth, we must admit that much of what is done during programming is done because of its significance in demonology. There are blood covenants, blood sacrifices, sexual sealings, invocations of demons, demonizations of fetuses with Moon Child rituals, voodooism, and many other programming acts which are related to demonology. The programmers also go to extremes to insure that the dark side alters they create are terrified of the Christian God and Jesus Christ, His only begotten son. In other words, if we step out of our denial that demonology isn't important, and take an honest look, we must admit that understanding demonology and spiritual warfare will help us understand how the Illuminati's Programmed Slaves' minds think.

Understanding Satan's mind, the way he thinks, is helpful to understand his world of control. His slaves are then a reflection of that whole mind-set, or world view. There are a large variety of geometric structures or symbols that can be used as the overall structure of a system. Most often the structure that is chosen has occult meaning to it.

Perfect love casts out fear. Satan is opposed to Christ-like love. He must instill fear and terror to cast out any spark of that love. The torture not only splits the mind, but it terrorizes the mind. Humane love is replaced with animalistic demonic drives to survive. Everything is very tightly controlled and well planned. Satan runs his domain like the military. Satan's mind-control is premeditated, systematic, and methodical. The control is not laid down haphazardly in the child's mind, but is done with well thought out scripts. Line upon line, and precept upon precept--layer upon layer is laid in. An Illuminati Grande Dame will assist the programmers to insure that the proper script is given to the child, and that a psychotic break doesn't occur and the victim lose their mind. There are some fine lines that must be taken into account when programming a child.



HOPE!

This picture was done when everything seemed to be going against the System. We decided to do a picture of all that we could see that was positive. We were still caught in the intense pain of fighting the programming so our girl at the bottom is experiencing pain. However, she is not in denial of her pain and that is a step toward health. The bird is still caught in the webbing, it is not free. But it was a victory for us to realize that we were captured by the programming. In the start of things, we didn't even know we were programmed or that we were even a multiple. The alter who did this picture had not known that she was programmed until she and others in her family of alters began to step out of line with the programming. To realize that we were in a web was in itself a victory.

Sometimes when the programmers wanted to cue us they spoke peace to our System. We looked forward with hope to the time when true peace would come to our System. The dove of peace is so symbolic of the hope we had. Many times things just simply did not have the slightest speck of hope. Life seemed to have no hope. To escape both our programming and our abusers at the same time seemed so hopeless. We also had to overcome the guilt of the crimes against ourselves. Our friend who worked to get us free, told us that he would hold onto our hope for us. Sometimes he had to hold onto our hope, because we absolutely could not entertain the thought in our mind. But we knew that our hope was safe in his care. He took care of it. We are thankful for the two years that our good friend put into bringing our System out of bondage. We can never say thanks enough to some of the people who stood by us. When our Master died in 1975, our System tried to die. We were very fortunate that God brought a therapist into our life at that time who was willing to go the extra mile. Our therapist didn't know anything about MPD or programming, but she was willing to go the extra mile to learn. She stood by the System for years as a friend who we could call on at all times of the night. Without her support we could not have made it and we are very grateful for all the tender loving care she gave us. She went beyond the training she was given in order to help us. We hold her up as an example, that even though a therapist doesn't know what they are getting into, they can if they want be an encouragement. All of us are learning. There is more help available now for Monarch mind-controlled slaves than when we started our journey to freedom 9 years ago.

This picture looks forward to the time when we would have a new life, just like a puppy. A puppy is free, happy and innocent. We wanted to have a new life, where we would be able to run and dance and love others just like a puppy.

We thought about how much music has meant to us in our life. The piano symbolizes the positive memories we have around music. Our talents were misused by others for their own gain, but now we can use our talents for ourselves. We no longer belong to others. No longer do we have to sing the songs that were dictated to us. We have gotten the joy that comes from choosing to sing what we wanted to sing. No longer do we have to listen to songs like the Tennessee Waltz and know that we are going to be given away to someone else to abuse us for the evening. The music of life can be full of joy and happiness. We looked forward in this picture of being able to have friends and people who would love us. We were told that no one could love us, but real life has proven that to be a lie. We are thankful that we had a chance to prove to ourselves that we were someone of value who was quite capable and talented. Our music is a symbol of our many God-given talents which we are grateful for. It was quite a shock to us to realize that our deeper parts could now use their talents to sing praise songs. We got a sense of joy just realizing that we might be accepted some time in the future to sing praise songs publicly.

It is our goal to give others hope. It is not important to scare others, most people have more than enough fears. Watching the approach of some people, it appears that they think that people need to be scared into doing something about what is going on. The Spirit of Fear is not what we want to pass on. We want other survivors to know that when everything seems to be against them, that they too can ask themselves, what is positive, what can I see that is of good report, what can I hope for?

Now that we have broken free, we can see some of the many miracles that God did in our life to preserve us. We are grateful to our therapist, our closest friend, and some of our family for their support. They believed in us and they believed that God wanted us free, and we are grateful that they didn't give up.



COLOR PROGRAMMING & RIBBONS & FRONTS

Every Monarch system is unique, and yet the methodology to create a System follows a procedure. Further, there are programming tricks and patterns that are worth learning by a therapist, because they will not only help a therapist to help Monarch victims, but knowing these things may save the life of the client.

Ribbons are shown in the drawing. Some therapists try to help before they know what they are doing. The ribbons should never be cut. Nor should the silver cord, or other cords in a System. This will make more sense as we explain the various elements in the picture we made.

This picture has a number of important elements in it, but due to space some can not be explained. The picture was done when the System was concerned about the core. This picture is appropriate for introducing information about Front programs. We were given front programs (cover lies) concerning the ribbons, the core, and the computers. When the secrecy that hid our System initially began to lift, we ran into the lies of the Fronts.

In the picture's top is the alter Silence, an 18-month-old split from the core. In front of this Silence, who is the cult core, there is a front Silence who fronts as the core. If this sounds confusing it is meant to be. The cult created a core which they led the System to believe was the real core, although it wasn't. It was the front for their cult core. The real core is the age of the body.

Around this cult core are the jewels (which are the programs the dwarfs mine). Remember the story of Snow White and the Seven dwarfs? Also swirling around Silence are ribbons which we will discuss later. Silence (like Snow White) is asleep, and waits for her prince. Only the Prince can awaken her. The spiders keep biting her to keep her asleep. Note the golden spider on the bottom. At the time we made the picture, the Emerald City castle lights had gone on. This castle and its lights is pictured in the lower right.

The golden phallus symbol indicates its role historically in relation to the two girls (enough said). The girl is crying. A melted face looks down from on top. The white dots on the right hand have meaning too. Silence is well guarded and no one but the prince can awaken or touch her in her glass coffin. When the Princess Back-up program kicked in, the Prince and armies took Silence "home" to the castle.

The dark side at one point put the actual core in our System to sleep. The core can give away energy to other parts so she is an important part of any System.

The ribbons are very important alters. Pancake people in the *Tall Book of Make Believe* were used to create flat alters in our System. The ribbons may have been split from our pancake people. The poor ribbon alters were totally dehumanized. Their hearts were hypnotically removed and replaced with mechanical devices. These mechanical devices were placed inside with spring loaded containers which would explode if these mechanical hearts were ever removed. The ribbons run messages in the computers/matrixes. When the Master or another Programmer wants to do something with the System, they do not have to deal with any human-like alters. They can access the Ribbons in the dollhouse (the computer) and the Ribbons will run around in the computer and carry out the changes. Our primary programmer opened our abdomen hypnotically and removed our guts. He then replaced our guts hypnotically with reel to reel tape. The reel to reel tape constantly runs in our mind. It contains all the dates, time schedules, etc. Sometimes we see ticker tape running through our mind. This is the reel to reel tape that was hypnotically placed into our minds. The reel to reel tape controls the ribbons and the ribbons in turn control programs, clones, and armies. The ribbons can move furniture in the dollhouse (computer) without leaving any trace of activity for other alters to see. Because the ribbons are flat they go under the doors to dollhouse rooms. Unless the ribbons need to hide, they generally do not mingle with the other alters. It is possible that the ribbons were Section 6, which was the Phoenix level of our System which was a computer programming section which brought things back to life. This is why our ribbons were contacted once by the code "Phoenix 503, OUT OF ORDER." The ribbons were very protective of the computers.

The front for the ribbons was a girl alter who our Daddy programmed to tell us that the ribbons were formed out of the dust of the ground and were placed in the Garden of Eden to create every pleasant tree. The front programming was partly right, but still misleading. And the girl hid the ribbons.

The ribbons are dangerous to see, & to cut them would cause strong suicidal programs to go off.

The ribbons are color coded, which is significant because our dollhouse (front computer) had different colored rooms & our computers worked off of color codes. A large dollhouse was used to instill in our child mind the compartments of the computer. Each room was done up in a separate color, but the secret world of Petra was represented by a secret room. This secret world is color coded clear. Besides the special color clear, the following colors appear in descending rank as follows: gold, silver, purple, black, red, green, blue, brown, white, orange, yellow and pink. In addition to rank, each color has specific meaning. And just as the hour glasses could be turned, the color coding could be switched in rank. When we were color programmed a box with colored scarfs was shown accompanied w/ electro-shock. Color coding of all alters was recorded in their book.

ASSYRIAN (ARYAN) HITTITE
"ANNIHILATION OF DESOLATION"



(ARYAN)
ASSYRIAN
LION OF
BABYLON



UNITED
GERMAN WORLD ORDER
(FOURTH KINGDOM)

"ALEXANDRIA"

U.S. GERMAN VOLK
WEST
SCORE NO. 8

"MOTHER RUSSIA"
EAST
ALEXIS NO. 7

ARYAN
HITTITE
DOUBLE
EAGLE
SCENTER

SEMIUS
EAGLE
GODSEAR
SCENTER

SAME EAGLE
AS RESCUEANS
HITTITE

UNITING ALL SEEDS
OF GAIN UNDER EAGLE

ARYAN
HITTITE
GERMANICA
SHIELDS

"EVE-IGIS"
NEW BOWIE
ROMAN COBRA
"GODDESS"
OVER WORLD
(WORLD RELIGION)

SAME EAGLE AS WARRIORS
SACRED STONE CRYSTAL

UNITING ALL SEEDS
OF GAIN UNDER EAGLE

SAINT GEORGE IN
CENTER SHIELD

ALEXANDER: TRANSLATED, "MIGHTY ONE OF GAIN"
ALEXANDRIA: ARABIC, "MIGHTY WOMAN OF GAIN"



ILLUMINATI

In this picture, we see elements of the Monarch programming encircling the double-headed eagle/phoenix. Each item has its history and its significance.

For instance, when some of us were groomed, they told us they wanted us to look and act like Marilyn Monroe. We have memories of meeting with President Eisenhower, but from what we have been able to learn we were never meant to be a presidential model. We also were used by the Kennedy administration and the activity around Cuba, so Kennedy's administration has its own special significance to us. We remember being told in advance on the day that Kennedy was to be assassinated that he was going to be killed, but we didn't remember the reasons behind it. We remember our foreknowledge was just a knowing that he was going to be killed without the why.

The items in this picture then will have a different significance to each viewer. But underlining each personal interpretation of the picture, is a story about the world we live in.

The knowledge that Satan gives is called occult, arcane or esoteric. Each of these words mean "hidden". The prideful Illuminati elite layer the world of their occult organization like they layer the minds of their Monarch slaves. The worlds of a Monarch slave have secret behind secret, and lie behind lie. The occult's symbology (such as in this picture) is to test the uninitiated to prove to the initiated elite (who have the inside meaning) that the uninitiated are ignorant and profane. This makes the elite feel more fit. Only those who are willing to give over their lives to Satan have the hidden meanings of the crypt opened to them. These secrets become inside jokes that the Illuminati play upon the unsuspecting world. Their Monarch slaves are another one of their inside jokes that they play upon an unsuspecting world. They can print "In God We Trust" on the dollar bill and then sit back and laugh because they know the full story behind that. What god do they trust?!

The picture shows both a mixture of items found internally and externally by the Monarch slave. Above all flies the eagle, an important occult symbol.

The Marines in the picture can represent several things. First, the military's role in the programming. Marines guarded China Lake's facility in California. Kennedy and Marilyn Monroe represent several things--first of all the Presidential models that service the Illuminati's handpicked presidents.

In the midst of all this Illuminati activity is the Great Seal with its pyramid, all-seeing eye, and its reverse with its eagle. This Great Seal communicates to the Illuminated and their programmed slaves the assignment given the Luciferian Order. To insure proper respect for the seal, our System and others were tortured at the sight of the seal. Every dollar bill is a stark reminder to those of us who have suffered trauma-based programming at the hands of the Illuminati that they control things. Those Freemasons who are illuminated understand the power that the occult lodges around the world exercise, and the dollar bill reminds them of this.

Lucifer was the "enlightened one", the "light-bearer" and the "Morning Star". His followers were called the enlightened ones because they received his enlightenment. Illuminati is latin for "enlightened ones".

The eagle represents "the power of the air", which is another name for Satan.

Ancient Egypt's sexual magic is with us today. Their phoenix/eagle is placed on the items of various law enforcement groups, and reminds us that the government, the judicial system, and the military system have been seriously controlled by the Illuminati. Monarch slaves are used to insure that the sex, drugs and witchcraft of the occult world is available when the "enlightened one" want it. The effect of so many publicly visible Illum. symbols, makes the Monarch's mind feel like it is in an inescapable trap.

AND THE SLEEPY

Great Seal of the United States

WODAN-MAZDA
GREAT EAGLE

THE DAY BEGINS

HOURS OF NIGHT



ARE OVER

LIGHT BEARERS

Central to the picture is the white rabbit, who is found in the Alice In Wonderland story. The white rabbit is set up as Master in the programming. The rabbit has represented for the occult world the perpetuation of the Satanic seed. The highest levels of Satanism are called the Illuminati (which is latin for the Illuminated Ones). They practice the highest levels of the various types of magic including Druidism.

Around the Master rabbit is a swirl of characters who have been interwoven into the fabric of the Illuminati's program to dominate the world. The girl in the picture, the kitten, and the butterfly are also part of the Illuminati's program to dominate the world for they represent the hideous trauma-based mind control that is playing such a major part of the Illuminati's program.

Over all of this is the great seal. The great seal is not merely the Great Seal of the U.S. It vividly displays the Illuminati's control over the greatest nation on earth. The words Novus Ordo Seclurum speak of the Novus Ordo (the New Order) that is being brought in. The great occult number 13 occurs in several places on the seal. First, the number occurs in the number of arrows, the number of leaves, and the number of pentagrams shaped into an overall pattern of a hexagram. There are 13 stripes, and a 13 hovering over the eagle.

The eagle represents several important related occult concepts. First, the eagle was originally drawn for the great seal as a phoenix bird. The eagle has represented the Aryan Hittites and the Tribe of Dan. The phoenix is very highly significant within the occult world, as it represents the Anti-Christ system arising out of the chaos of wars, revolution and anarchy.

The eagle's feathers have significance in their numbers too, one side is 33 feathers and the other is 32.

The seal shows that these leaders in the picture have not just perpetrated the trauma-based mind control for experimentation or to fight communism, but they have perpetrated it because they themselves have made covenants with hell.

The mind of the cat alter in the picture hears the conversations of the past:

"Bone to Bone, flesh to flesh, spirit to spirit, forever together, never apart." This is part of an oath that the Mothers of Darkness and the Illuminati Kingpins would make. It was the type of oath that drew people into oneness.

That oath is remembered along with other events such as:

The key to open Green's box is a ring.

Open Green's box with [] then:

kneel face to face

draw a circle

join a 4-person team's hands in a ring. clasp. Blue.

[then say:]

"Star within a star

Circle within a circle

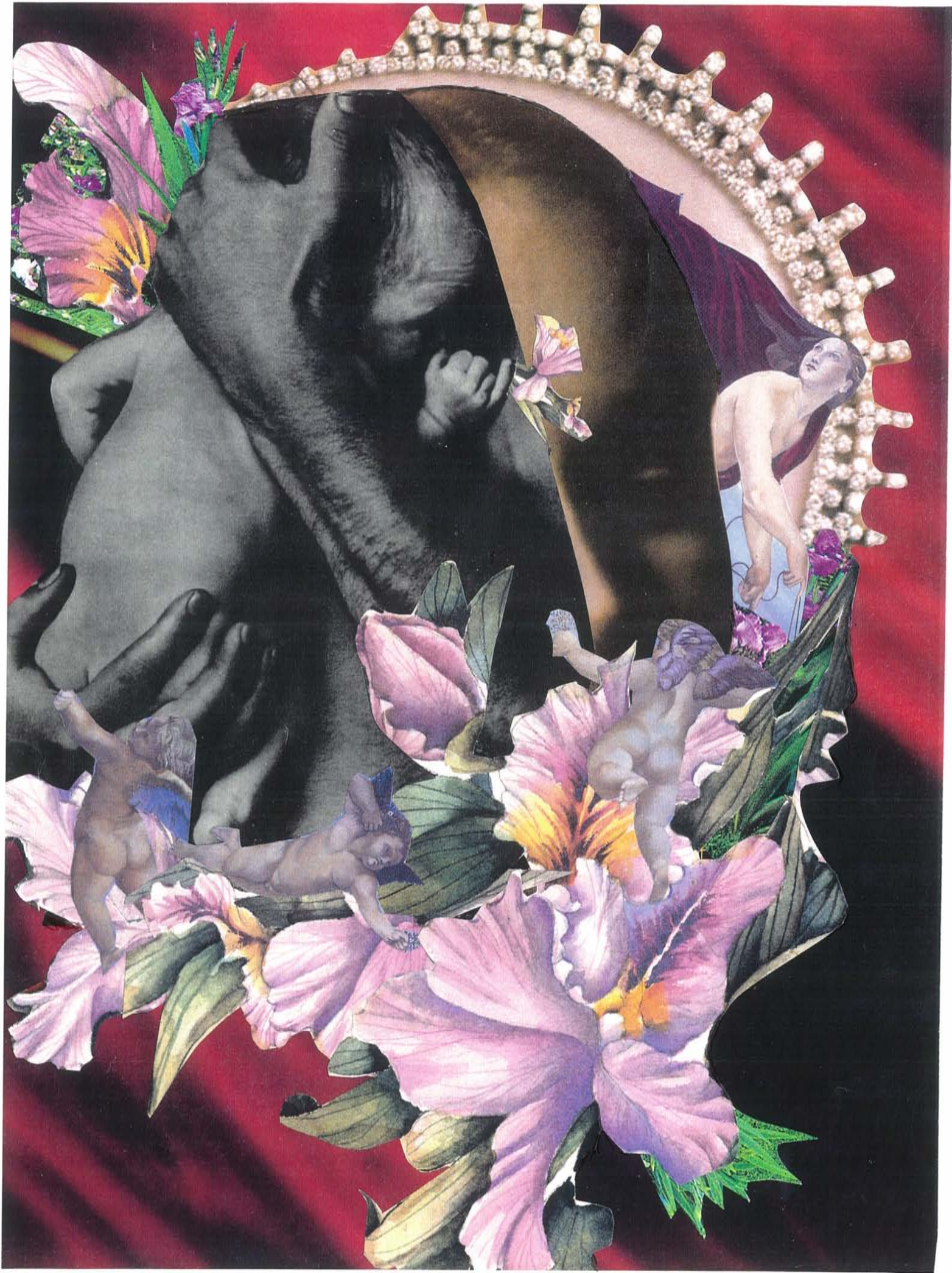
Mind within a mind

body within a body

Soul within a soul"

Then repeat 4 times "Palm to Palm then speak" Then other things are to be said in the joining and opening ritual.

Other words that run through the mind, "Come to Pappa Kitten, come and play hide and seek, Come, Come, Come, Come play with me." "Kitten you are the one I seek, seek and you will find me. Come to papa Kitten. Come. Lick, scratch and bite. Purr, Purr, Purr."



BONDING

The perfect slave is one who worships and loves his master. The Monarch Mind-control that we received bonded us to our programmers through a whole series of methods.

One of the most powerful ways we bonded with our programmers was trauma bonding. Our first programmer, known primarily to us as Dr. Green, but also known to us as David, and Fairchild, and known to the world as Dr. Joseph Mengele was very skilled in creating trauma bonds between himself and children. There are many victims of the Nazi concentration camps and his programming who have only the best thoughts about him.

Dr. Joseph Mengele and our other programmer, our father, were both adepts in Caballistic magic. They both knew how to create spiritual ties called soul ties. We were given soul ties to our programmers too. They also built in spiritual cords which connected us spiritually to them. Besides our 2 primary programmers, we also had a porn programmer, a music programmer, and our recent ex-master who also programmed us. But our soul ties to our father who programmed us were so strong, that no one in the cult tried to tamper with it, but rather used it by putting on masks that looked like our father when they programmed us.

We had a number of what appeared to be alters of both Dr. Mengele and our other Programmer. These "alters" could be accessed via access codes that related to Texas geography. However, when we deprogrammed we discovered they weren't alters at all. We learned in the deprogramming process that they were demons who were capable of taking on the form of our programmers. Because our programmers had look alikes in control of our System, these controllers always seemed to be with us. The story of the Nome King (who was Daddy) in the Wizard of Oz books was used to help us structure in these look alike demons. Dr. Green is sometimes seen our System as a crickett, and he used crickett sounds as triggers for us. A silver bell is also associated with Dr. Green and his image as a crickett.

The Programmers were seen in our System as faceless white robe beings. They are also believed to have been the 3 adepts of Atlantis within our System. The Programmers had powerful demons placed in them to control them. The demons also appeared as mirror images of the Programmers or as angels or beings having "angel masks". They disappeared when they were bound and cast out, but the internal programmers were left deep in the System. It is believed the programmer alters received the highest color code gold.

These internal programmers could rearrange mazes, change codes and carry out reprogramming internally, and flood the System with memories. The external handlers, the internal programmers and their demons all worked together to control the System. The System's structures (hour glasses) could be turned with directions that resembled the degrees pilots talk about when flying along with hand signals. When the System's hour glass was rotated it meant certain alters were on top of the System and could come to the front easier and had more energy. In other words our internal and external programmers could flip our System and radically change what alters were taking control of the body.

The men who programmed us were the ones who created us, resurrected us after "killing us", gave us purpose in life, etc. We were told that our Daddy (Papa) was the only one who could ever love us and understand us. Although they abused us, the mind control was so powerful we had a hard time seeing the abuse. We had been programmed to view them as gods. Our father was our god.

Generational spiritual ties carry a great spiritual force. This is why generational Satanists believe that converts to Satanism will never achieve the spiritual levels they have achieved. The idea that spiritual forces are passed from one generation to the next may seem strange in a world that denies demons exist, but the therapist needs to understand that generational spiritual ties do have influential power when passed on to people.

The spiritual ties that we had with our Master had to be denounced in order to progress in the deprogramming. We broke our soul ties to our Master. The emphasis in the renouncing was on the ungodly ties we had with him. We want to have a balanced view of life now that we are free. People are a mixture of good and bad, and we want to be able to appreciate the good qualities our Father had. A few in our System can't see any good qualities in him, but most of us find a great deal to admire in our Daddy (our Programmer) in spite of all the abuse that we were subjected to.

The picture shows orchids, angels, a Mother of Darkness goddess and a crown with a blood red background.

We were told that the hand that rocks the cradle rules the world. When the occult and intelligence worlds torture little children to program them, they are trying to be that hand rocking the cradle.



Napoleon's Imperial Guard

2,000 YEARS

THE ELITE OF SATAN

Within our System numerous powerful demons have been identified including Legion, Dameon, and Moriah, Gerberus, Hydra, Mediga, Bullata, Italia, Estavada, and Mendella to name a few. Our deprogrammers knew how to access these Spirits, lock them in place and then cast them out.

These spirits are part of the most ultra-secret part of the Monarch programming which is called Gamma Programming. This shows the Satanic demons which are placed into people. The reason programming is finished with sex is to implant demons to secure and protect the programming. Demonology plays an integral part of all of the programming. The MPD is kept in place with the Omega programming, which in turn is kept in place with the Gamma (demonology) programming.

The programmers took into account that people would try to do deliverances and the various Monarch survivors we know had systems built that protected them from simple deliverances or exorcisms. Most Exorcists would do more damage than good due to their lack of understanding if they got ahold of a system like ours. Several times we barely survived the well intentioned prayers to free us of demons by the ignorant yet well-meaning. Our recent Master got extremely angry when he learned that we were getting delivered of the major demons, because he fully understood the Gamma Programming's importance and role.

In the picture, the Greek watchdog demon Gerberus is assigned to torment our system. Gerberus has a human body, serpent hair, cloven hooves, and a trident to mock the triune God.

The System is designed to be part of the Anti-Christ's elite imperial guard for the enthronement of the Anti-Christ in 2000. Within the system, there are seven levels of hell, and the programming makes various alters burn in the chest (area of the heart) to show them that they are part of hell.

In our System we had Legion, Dameon, and Moriah repeatedly show themselves. Moriah is the Spirit behind the eye. These demonic forces are often portrayed as claws within the System's art work. Their presence also feels like claws at times.

Within our System, demons are assigned to guard the mirrors. 13 big demons protect the House of David and the All-Seeing Eye. 26 big daddy demons were assigned each a legion of demons to protect each level. Of the 10 quadrants that were initially deprogrammed out of the System, 6 were entirely demonic quadrants.

A demonic-protected Temple of Moloch held the memories of child sacrifices. It was those child sacrifices which the System was forced to do, which were used to hold the System in spiritual bondage.

Spirits of death repeatedly overtook the System like a grey fog. Spirits of Fear repeatedly terrified the System. But the demonic spiritual problem was far greater than just a simple Spirit of Fear, it was an immense System of Spirits designed to terrorize a person. They also kept the memories and programs intact.

Silver cords were used to connect the System to others. The System was spiritually bonded to the other Delta members, and to 4 programmers.

The spirit quadrants contained wizzard's castles, and kings, queens and grandfather castles.

Alter shadows carry eggs with imps inside which emit vapors into the system to pull demons into action.

The dwarfs, the programmers, Thor and a number of other figures in the System turned out to be demons rather than alters when the System was deprogrammed. It may be of interest to some to note the reptilian nature of demonic spirits. Note how they looked to us in our picture. Spirits took on any disguise they wanted to in the System, but their actual form as we have experienced it and have heard others speak about them is that they are reptilian.

In the picture, we also see a representation of hell. The System (the girl) was forced to give themselves to Satan. Then the dark side was shown what hell was like, and then told that if they did not obey they would find themselves in hell. Not only did our internal world have black holes for alters to fall into and to be clawed at, but the System lived in fear of eternal hell.

The eagle which has represented the Satan's secret occult elite for centuries is included in the picture. All this elitism and demonology is for the enthronement of the AntiChrist in the year 2000, which is why the number 2000 mysteriously appears. The Mothers of Darkness are being prepared worldwide to serve as brides for the AntiChrist when he reigns. They will serve as a type of elite group. When the AntiChrist reigns there will be more scenes like the one portrayed, for there will be nothing to stop the death and torment that is planned. Everything of value to good people is to be robbed, killed or destroyed. Evil will be exalted.

The sea shells to the ear, were our programming to be silent. The girl is being programmed to keep all this secret. The Gamma Programming still remains the most secret part of the Monarch programming, and it is also the most deadly part.



THE CONTROLS

This picture is extremely revealing about the control mechanisms. In it is the life force which is able to regenerate a system, the jokers who protected the programming, and you have the alpha-numeric codes, the cards, and dominoes (represented by a dice) that formed the access codes to parts of the System.

In the background is a Luciferian blue light. This Satanic light empowered the Joker. It along with the Joker and the internal programmers gave our System the ability to regenerate itself. We were able to shut down internal computers which ran the programming to the levels of the System using the same codes that the original programmers used to create the System, but until we took care of the 13 Jokers and the faceless white-coated Programmers who controlled the Omega Programming, the backup computers regenerated the programming we were taking out.

The Jokers had a Luciferian form. Luciferian is the term that our programmers used. This means that it was spirit. Because the Jokers were Spirit they could take any form they needed to and they could do what they wanted to do, until we bound and cast them out with the rest of their hierarchy of demons. The Jokers would pop up when we would try to study the codes, and the programming that directed our lives.

The System was a computer system. It functioned with a series of computers that connected to the master computer which was sunk into our mind at the lowest hypnotic level, which was even below our internal hell pit. To access the different computers, combinations of cards were used for the codes. Various parts of our system correspond to what any computer would have. A microprocessor register has 3 sections on a computer to make it functional. In our System, you would find these 3 represented by 1. stored data in the library and alters with photographic memories, 2. an instruction section with codes, and 3. stacking mechanisms. Each computer also had its own power source, which were like light bulbs and simply screwed in and out like a light bulb. Linked to all this were a crystal, clock, hour glasses, a compass and the entire demonic command structure. The eye in front of the big computer was protected by legions of spirits. The front computer ran front quadrants and the back computer ran quadrants 5-8.

The software so to speak for the Omega programming included for us a stacking program called the Potter's Wheel. The Potter's Wheel is a misuse of the Bible, and is a type of programming that the Charismatic/pentecostal movement carries out. The Mormons and the Catholics have their own distinctive "software" programs. An initial stacking mechanism would work by telling alters to "Stand in Order according to rank and serial no." Another code along with a hand signal would place the Gatekeeper alters up on the potter's wheel for their "creator" to work on them. Another group of alters went up on their potter's wheel by seeing a pattern of dominoes.

The dominoes were used for coding, but they also had the programming feature of being able to tie us together so that if the System was tampered with out of sequence, a domino effect would take place. This domino effect was for one program to set off another program to set off another program. Soon the Monarch slave's mind is trying to deal with dozens of suicide programs running simultaneously, along with perhaps other programs such as scrambling programs. The two vagabonds in the bottom represent the message that we were given that without the Master's guidance there was no place for us in the world. With our situation being so complicated this seemed to be the situation.



CHINA LAKE & THE CHIMPS

Our System wanted to tell their early history with this picture. Notice the 1/2 hidden the word "history.

Our frames of reference on life were molded by Monarch programmers. This picture is about that programming process.

First, the programming we received is a spiritually (demonically) based programming. The lizard and the color green (which is THE highest Satanic color) represent how the programming was demonically empowered. Many of the actions of our programmers while they were programming us were done with the idea of building super powerful demonic run engines to drive us. Some of the elements of this picture reflect the spiritual side of what they did to us. In the lower right are Voodoo dolls with torture lights. In the top is a half hidden apple which was part of a ceremony in which we ate poison, then reportedly died and were resurrected to be given to Satan. Our names were written on the scrolls you see in the picture. The red steps are the steps of hell fire indoctrination we went through. The picture also shows that we were the Seed of Satan. They made us Satan's seed, but we now belong to Christ who repeatedly saved our System from death.

Our System was programmed at various geographic locations. One of the primary ones was at Inyokern China Lake Naval Facility. We were flown in, and one of our programmers used a poker chip at a country store and the code "uncle" to get us into a secret area. The Intelligence agencies used Inyokern and other military installations to carry out their trauma based mind control.

However, one must realize that these Intelligence agencies were used like whores by the Illuminati. The CIA was involved in our programming, but we were created to be slaves for our master and the Illuminati. If you do not realize that generational Satanism is interested in the dark side of spirituality, i.e. demonology, then you will not understand many of the things which were done to us. Everything was done with an ulterior motive of strengthening the magical generational demonic control over us. They were spiritually empowering us.

The picture's white rabbit represents our master, and the blue butterfly is our Monarch programming.

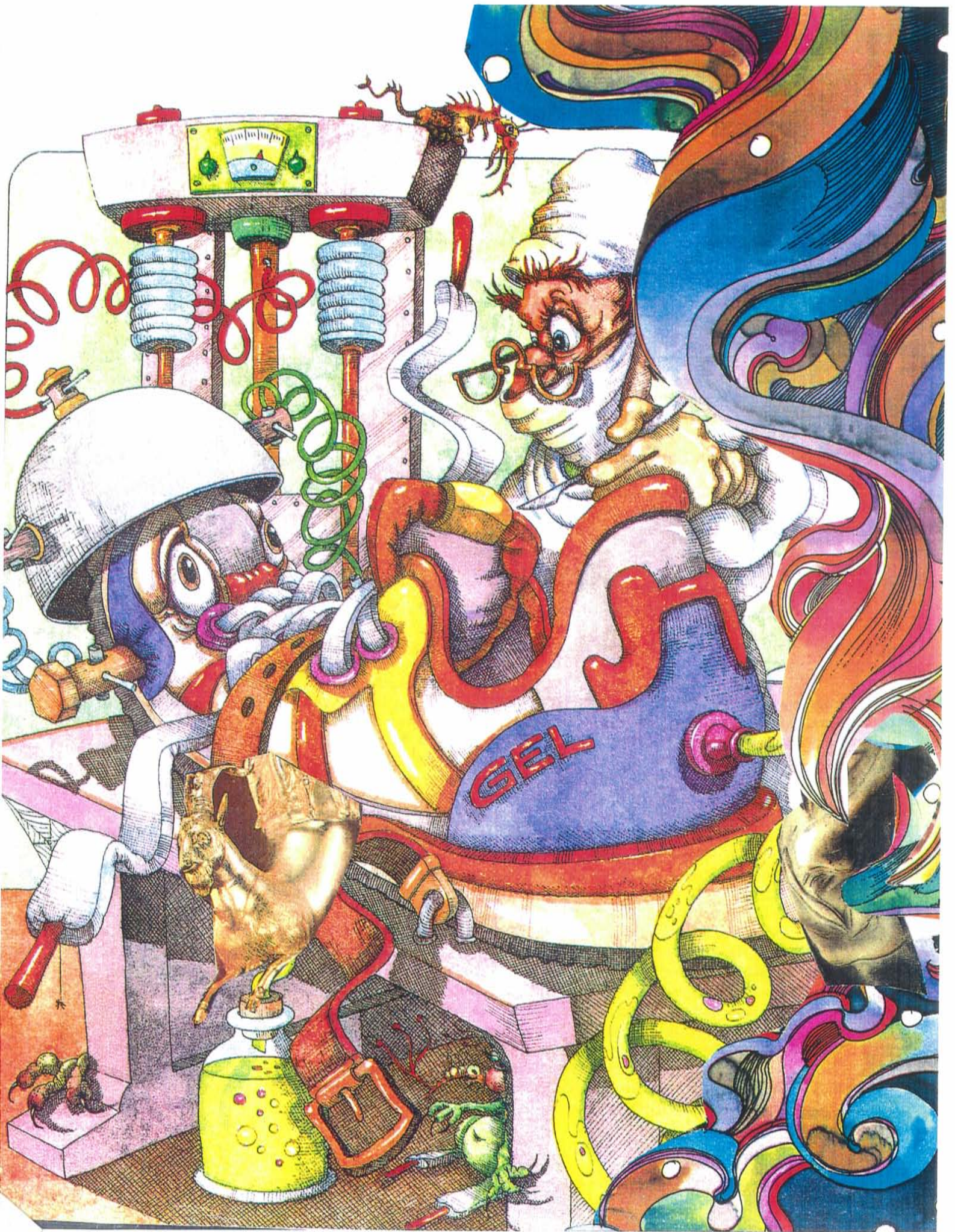
Alters were tortured into becoming monkeys. See the monkey in the cage. That was us. As a child, we were caged and abused by trained monkeys (chimps). One was trained to beat us, one to sexually rape us, and another one to feed us. We suffered through the role reversal where the chimps were caretakers and we were treated like animals. During this period we were suspended from the ceiling in cages. This was a step in us being Moon Children. Certain alters came into existence in a caged environment which led them to believe they were not human. The picture shows that the monkey's left hand is still a little girl's hand. Another group of alters were created as white kittens. Our System also had bird alters.

How does one recover when part of one's mind are butterflies and monkeys and kittens? The psychological damage is overwhelming. We didn't want to be a little girl in the cages, because little girls had pain from torture and traumas. The unique-looking chair represents thousands of child alters in our System who are hiding.

Programming elements are spread throughout the picture. Dr. Mengele, who was called by us Dr. Green, David, and Fairchild, built black boxes into our mind. Opening a box was like opening Pandora's box, because demonic guardians were locked up in boxes to protect memories. Memories were "nested" (to use a CIA term) in these boxes. We received shells as no talk programming. The left hand corner has "jewells". Our programming was called jewells, and the demons called dwarfs (from the Snowwhite story) "mined" and protected these programs for us. The picture shows the powerful silver cord that was built to spiritually connect us. The piano was used to program us, and the violin represents the fiddler. Fiddler was a powerful cue word taking us into Never Never land. The book represents the scripts we were given. Stories were read to us by our Illuminati Grande Mother and we used those to creatively make our internal world.

The bubbles are the separation of the self into molecules. This is an element of confusion built into our System's mind. The confusion of disassociation, with sleeper alters popping up and the "See no evil, hear no evil, do no evil" message repeating itself helped insure that our denial of what had happened to us was maintained by the mind. Sometimes a water jar program would run where the mind felt like it was bubbles being shaken in a jar. This went off for us along with cutting, hanging, overdosing and other suicide programs.

The normal looking woman just left of center and the mother at the top are also part of us. In spite of all the dehumanization, in spite of all the demonic witchcraft performed on us even while we were still infetro, in spite of all of this hell, we still functioned in the world as a lady and a mother who had babies. In fact, our front alters functioned so good, many people still refuse to believe anything terrible like this could have happened to us. But notice that the mother is still trapped. The alters who mothered our children were front alters and even they were still trapped by the programming. They paid a price to try to free the System.



PROGRAMMERS (THE VODOO DOCTORS OF THE CIA'S MIND CONTROL)

The expression is that behind every successful man there is a woman. Today, that expression can be broadened. Behind every successful Monarch slave there is a programmer.

In every bar, every jail, and on every street corner the common man knows that what goes around comes around. There is even an expression in the Word of God that says what a man sows that shall he also reap.

There is some humor in all of this programming somewhere. Maybe it got buried in the graveyards. Maybe in its in Disneyland where they do occult rituals during after hours along with programming.

Most of us Americans don't want to admit it, but we do have personal fears. We mask them with bravado and by a lot of smiles. Somewhere deep in the guts of almost all Americans is the sense that something went wrong. We seemed to have had the right recipe for success in this country, but the stew tastes like something a wild African Voodoo doctor might cook up to scare his enemy. But then what would Americans do if they got their country back from the New World Order gang? Who would we give the country to? After all, we almost have to cooperate with the New World Order because their people sit on all those corporation boards that are interlocked and working together. What would we do without all our major corporations? Maybe these sadistic old men that run this country aren't so bad, after all they supply us peons with our fast foods, our nice groceries, our transportation, our entertainment and our politicians. To think that some of our busiest corporate leaders and military men would take the time out of their busy schedule to help program children. The news media kept quoting our political leaders calling for a gentler America, and we probably do need a gentler America, but when you bump into a child who was programmed by George Bush's CIA--the same CIA Bill Clinton worked for, it makes you wonder. No wonder we don't seem to be making any headway on creating a gentler nation.

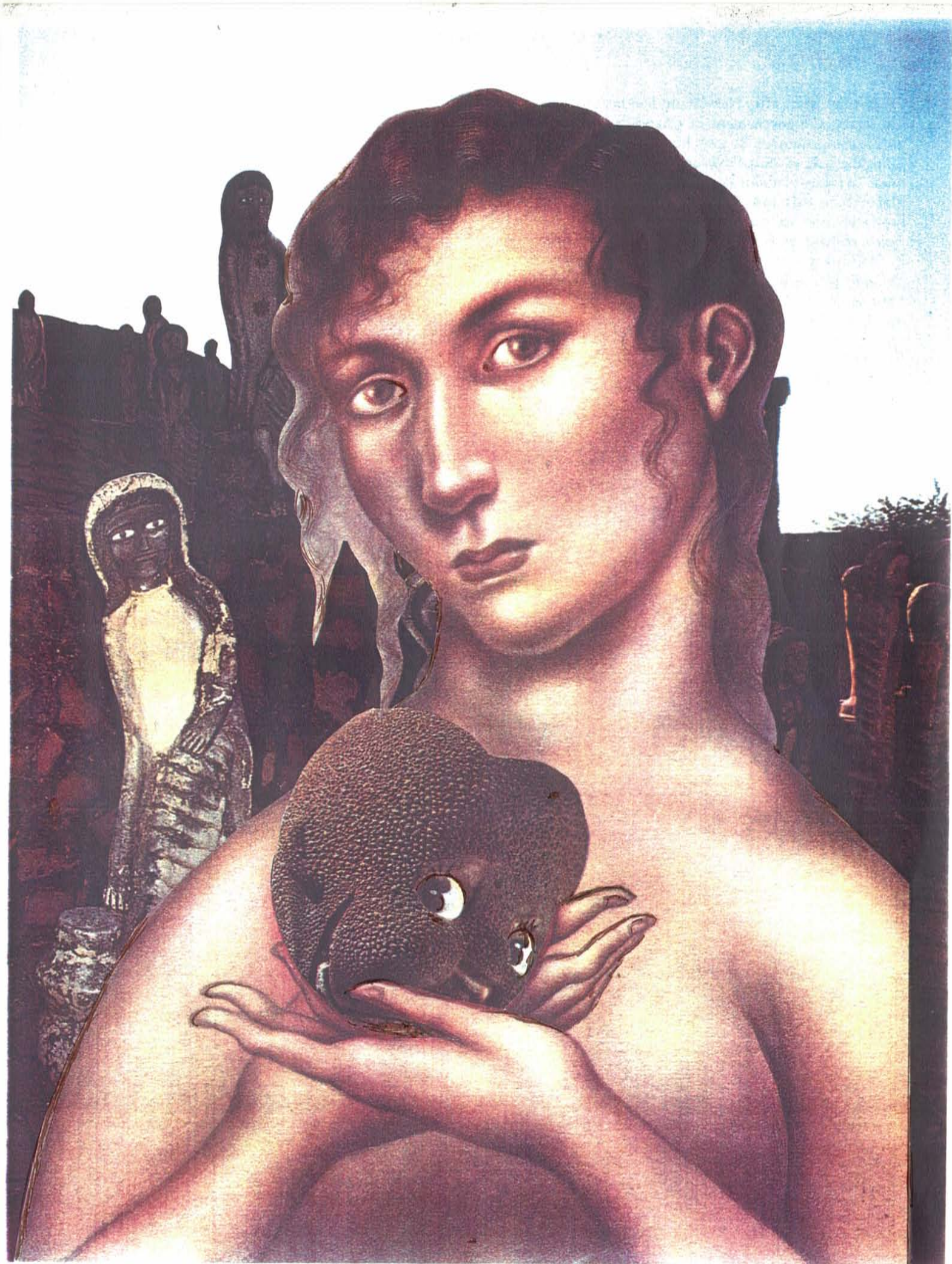
Life was so uncomplicated for Americans in W.W. II. The Nazis were in Germany, and they were our enemies. Then our leaders brought people like Dr. Mengele, the angel of death, over here to secretly program our children and things got complicated. The bad guys are apparently not so easy to identify as the American public thought. Unless he is like Michael Aquino or Anton LaVey or Rex Church the leading Satanists are hard to identify. These generational Illuminati families don't flaunt their dark powers. What makes them so dangerous is that they look like you and me.

Thanks Dad for enriching our life with all that fairy tale programming. And thanks for saving us in all those manufactured crises that you all cooked up when you programmed us.

Thanks to all the ridicule we endured while being programmed, we were spared that common American ritual of being addicted to sitcoms. Thanks to the programmers' raw sense of perverted humor, we don't enjoy watching people be made fun of.

Those large doses of programming that we got were not very enlightening Dad, they tended to get us very confused. In fact, it seems like there are a lot of confused people in Satanism. It seems like there are a few things Satanists don't count on--like the love of God. Boy, it sure threw our programmed destiny out the window. It was revealed to us that God spared our life 888 times before He saw us through the deprogramming. How do you have a balanced view of life Dad, when the power of God is stronger than evil? I thought good deeds were to balance evil deeds? It looks like your plans ended in a mess. Your masterpiece failed. It found that there is something better than being an abused mind-controlled slave. You were wrong about something Dad, there are people in the real world who can love us and understand us. But then I'm sure that you're finding out that hell isn't so great a place as you said it would be. I guess we all have to learn to live with disappointment. It's too bad the man who was assigned to access us had to wait so long hiding behind trees across from our house. It's too bad the CIA's programmer Ed (Dad's protege) had his plans messed up when we didn't let him into our house. ~~Fortunately~~ be that the best laid plans for men go astray, even when they think they are gods? If its one thing that we've learned it's that evil pays in counterfeit rewards.

If one programmer wasn't bad enough, having two major competing programmers and at least four other programmers makes one a believer that more isn't always better. I'm sorry gentlemen, but I just have to tell it the way it is.



HEARTS OF STONE

The programmers left no stone unturned as they stripped all of us alters of any vestiges of humanity we might have.

They made us believe that they had surgically removed our hearts & replaced them with a stone.

To reinforce this programming we were hypnotized to fall into a deep trance if we were ever hooked up to anything monitoring the heart. When someone tried to prove we had a heart by taking our pulse, we tranced deep enough that the machine didn't even read. This is how programming kept their lies safe from exposure.

They took our hearts for a number of reasons. One was blackmail. They promised to give us our hearts, if we obeyed, went home to the cult, and were available when the Anti-Christ needed us. It is doubtful we would have ever gotten our hearts back by the cult considering all the false promises we were made.

They gave our hearts to a queen mother alter for safekeeping. Our hearts were hidden in the Temple of Molech. The Temple of Molech was used as a depository for memories of child sacrifices. It was not a place any alter could or would want to go in the internal world.

In return, they gave us stones, yes, hearts of stone.

Stone-like protectors stand guard in the background. Their voodoo doll appearance reflects the voodoo that was linked to our System. What a joy it was to get our original hearts back when we deprogrammed. We asked people to listen to our new heart beats.

By removing our hearts, they removed any chance that we would have a soft warm spot in our heart for anyone. We were told we were incapable of having friends or of loving others. This was effective in separating us from others. That isolation was a part of the mind control.

Because we had no life source within ourselves--that is no heart, we had to look to our master. If our master placed his hand upon our chest we would feel alive.

Because people need a heart to feel, we were programmed to believe that we were incapable of feeling and had no feelings. We could not cry during our own suffering, and we did not feel capable of caring for the suffering of others. In spite of all the brutality and isolation of the programming, our humanity still lay in the background, and we accessed it to secretly help others escape the power of the Illuminati's programming.

When people ask us to give our hearts to Jesus, we told them we didn't have one. When we got our own hearts back, we gave them to Jesus.

The black stone was used in the Mothers-of-Darkness vows. The book of Revelation speaks about a white stone with a name written on it. Our Mothers of Darkness alters got a black stone with their assigned Queen goddess names written on them.

In all covenants, something is given to the cult. Our hearts were given to the satanic Master. There is a Keeper of the Seals who keeps the items given when a vow or covenant is made. If a person is a traitor to a vow, then the cult has an object to carry out voodoo or magic upon to punish the person.

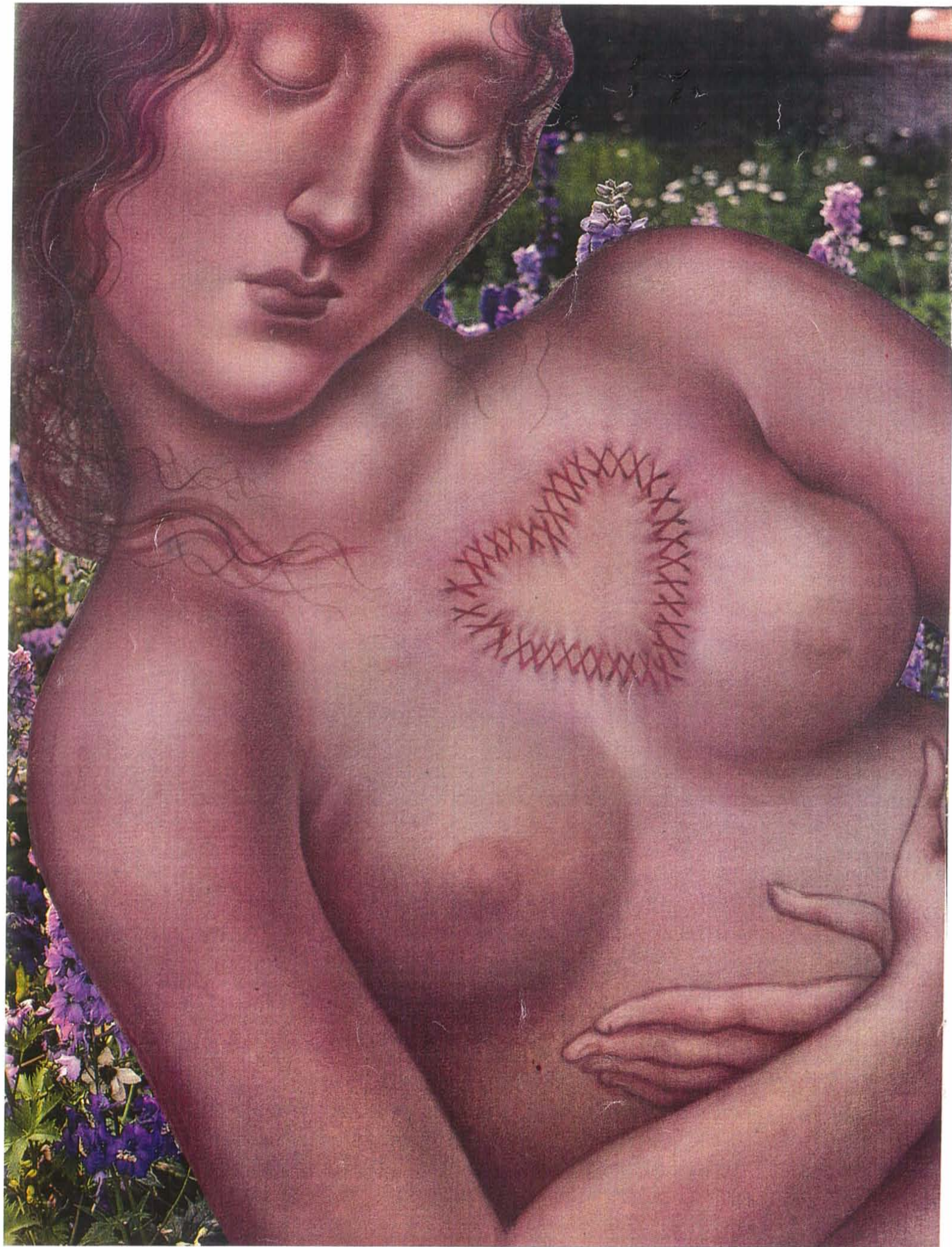
Those who have been on the inside of Satanism know that the type of oaths taken by occult lodges and satanic cults are enforced. The oaths describe the type of traitors death that is to be carried out. An example of the types of penalty these oaths carry can be seen in the following words,

"All this I most solemnly and sincerely promise and swear with a firm steadfast resolution, to keep and perform the same without any equivocation, mental reservation or secret evasion of mind whatever, binding myself under no less penalty than that of having my throat cut across, my tongue torn open, my heart plucked out my body severed in twain, my bowels taken from thence and burned to ashes, should I knowingly violate this my solemn obligation."

The covenants, and vows and threats all work together to keep people in line. People are threatened that if they are not true to blood oaths that their signatures will turn to green and the Illuminati will know that they have been traitors. Even the american presidents are reported to be threatened with this type of threat.

We knew our orders, and we were locked into obedience.

All this is done to control people so that a great master plan to enslave and rule the world can be carried out. The secrecy and control perpetuates Satan's conspiracy against God and his creation. And it is all cloaked so well behind mysteries, such as the Mystery Religions.

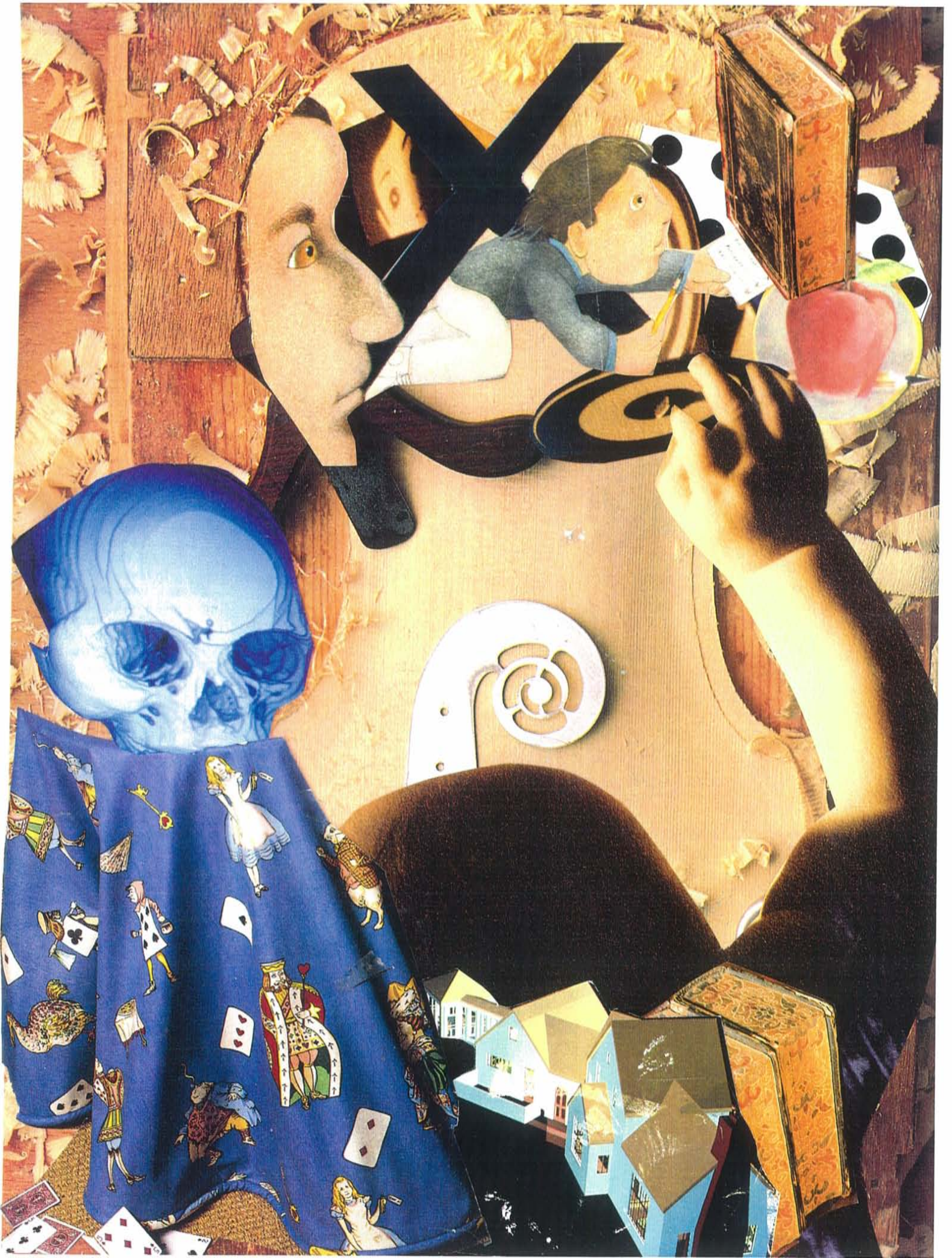


HYPNOTIC SURGERY

After they stole our hearts away, and our faces away, and our identity away, and our real family away, and our own free will away, and our humanity away, they were kind enough to sew back into our chests black stones. They did all this surgery by hypnosis.

They had the power via hypnosis to heal our wounds after they tortured us. They could basically make or remake reality to be what they wanted.

Can the viewer see the dehumanization? Can the viewer get in touch with the crimes that accompany the trauma-based mind control? A picture is worth a thousand words. Does anything more need to be said?



FROM CRADLE TO THE GRAVE

We were brainwashed into believing that their power over us was from the cradle to the grave. We never thought outside of doing our Master's wishes. Before therapy our front alters had an inner feeling that things were wrong but were very limited in their knowledge of the extensive abuse. Some of our front level alters (the front level had 97 alter identified by name as well as some in boxes unnamed) were allowed to be abused by non-cult people to serve as cover for the obvious physical/emotional abuse our body had suffered.

We were taught to follow our Master to the letter of the law. They taught us scripts to follow. Because they split our mind into Multiple Personalities at the tender age of 18 months, they had to give us scripts that a child could learn.

Our System was set up as a big cube, 13 sections x 13 levels x 13 alters per family. This 3-D system was further tied together by color programming which added a fourth dimension. The fourth dimension, the color coding allowed them to tie together alters in widely separate locations in our cube-shaped System.

From the mapping of our System, which we did with our closest friend, we believe that 6 of our sections had Bible words for access codes and 5 sections had occult words for access codes and the 12th section had Texas geographic terms. The access codes involved more than just alpha-numeric cues for the deeper levels. There were also "keys" which were important in accessing our System, and erasure codes.

How did our mind build our System? The Queen alter of the 4 section had only one toy as a child. This toy was an army cup which telegraphed out. When looked from the top it looks like concentric rings which descend as one goes deeper. Our System was 13 concentric descending rings. This is exactly a copy of the universe which Plato and Pythagorus came up with. Plato and Pythagorus are important figures in the occult world. As this Queen alter spent hours playing with this cup she reinforced the programming structure of the internal world.

They physically displayed to our System as a child that we were their marionette puppet. They electro-shocked our muscles in such a way as to take advantage of the natural reflexes. When electro-shocked that way our body parts would jerk out of our control at their whim to prove to us that we were their puppet. We remember the rules we were given and rule number 8 was that we were their puppet. Our programmer, Dr. Mengele, used puppets in a dollhouse as he programmed us. He did skits with his puppets. "Dance Marionette dance," he'd tell us.

Along with rule no. 8, we learned the following rules:

1. Listen to your instructions.,
2. There is no room for error.,
3. "The Game Timer"--these were the specifics of how to move, the melted mirror, etc.,
4. There is a chain of command, the King's men.,
5. Our Master would chart our course.,
6. We will receive orders, what to do, a memorized script to follow and fulfill.,
7. They would always own us into infinity.,
8. We are puppets on a string. "Dance Marionette dance. We were to speak only those words told to us, and to only speak those words when our string was pulled.,
9. There is no room for questions.,
10. The controller always plays the role of the White Rabbit.

Our dark side alters knew these rules as part of their being.

In the picture you see the fiddle in the background. Dr. Joseph Mengele (known as Dr. Green) carried a violin, which we saw during programming. He programmed us to respond to the key word "Fiddler".

Dominoes, cards, keys & Alice In Wonderland shown in the fabric were parts of our programming.

After being deprogrammed we were threatened over the phone, "You know the law, you can either live by the laws that govern you, or you can die by the laws that govern you." I reveal this threat simply to underline or highlight the significance the laws are that are given to a System.

Because obedience is so important in the military, some military generals and colonels who are involved with programming people have lost all sense of reality and justify and rationalize their criminal torture of innocent children as a necessary evil to get good soldiers and good spies. Monarch programming is the most hideous cruel form of slavery ever invented. It is not enough to physically free oneself of one's abusers. To regain one's own mind, means to break down the amnesia and the walls that were meant to protect the mind. It means to suffer the trauma a second time as the memories surface and the body and mind suffer intense pain again. Monarch programming is not designed to create good obedient people. It is designed to dehumanize people into robots who will follow the letter of the law and love and worship their slave masters.

According to what we have know, approximately one million Americans have suffered from trauma-based mind control since 1947. Today, the programmers do not know what they do, anymore than their slaves.



PROGRAMMING

This picture shows many elements of the programming that we had. Can you identify the elements of Monarch Programming pictured here? See how many elements of the Monarch Programming you can find. Meanwhile, we will use this little article to uncover elements of mind control that are in the picture of everyone's life. This is important because the entire world is being programmed. And the same elements that were used in our Monarch mind control are being used on the public!

Most people would never suspect that they are the objects of mind control. Their personal pride tells them that they have come to their perceptions about the world entirely on their own. However the truth is that there is no corner of the earth now that is not being subjected to some kind of mind control. The goal is to enslave the planet by mankind's own manipulated and controlled "free will". The destruction of true free will is being concealed so **people will want to do what they are to do, rather** than having to be forced.

For people to step outside of the mass programming that is taking place, means to make their own decisions, taking responsibility for their lives, and standing alone in the face of criticism by the mind-controlled masses. The masses cried for Christ to be crucified. Christ is the perfect example of someone taking moral responsibility for his own life, and standing alone in the face of the thinking of the deluded masses. Most people fear standing alone. Most people fear real freedom. They want to be led. They want someone else to make their decisions and thereby relieve them of some of their responsibility. MPD is a very creative way for evil men to take away a person's ability to have responsibility for their own actions.

Freedom of the mind is not the right to think on whatever rotten thing the mind drifts into, but the power to think about those things that the mind ought to think about--those things that lead to spiritual truth and to spiritual life. The mind can be transformed by dedicating itself to the will of God.

Here are MIND CONTROL TECHNIQUES developed and used on the public:

- Education from controlled public education. This includes providing people with false views on history, morality, authority, and God.
- Mind altering chemical such as flouride, and artificial sweetner put in entire population's food and drink.
- Television, which creates a hypnotic state of those who view it, and which allows implantation of subconscious thinking.
- Broadcasts of eletromagntic frequencies with encoded messages that enter the brain (ELF waves to impart particular thought patterns).
- Broadcasts of directed energy to control the bodies/minds of people.
- Destruction of health, because sluggish sick bodies make for sluggish minds which are easier to control.
- Subliminal messages, backmasking in music, etc.
- Implants (a wide variety have been and are now employed).
- Control of the newspapers, and other news sources.
- Control by the creation of fears and phobias and hates among people.
- Control by evil spiritual entities, geographic spiritual powers, ect.
- The Creation of mind-control slaves (i.e. Monarch programming.)
- Control over the pulpits of America, 300,000 pulpits are silent on the real story about what is overtaking America.

From the cradle to the grave Americans are spoon-fed what to believe. The entire frame of reference that an American has is built for him by the information he is given. And when one studies it, almost all the information that an average American receives is controlled. Step by step the establishment builds his frame of reference so that it is inconceivable for him to think in ways the controllers don't want him to think. The average American believes he lives in a democracy and a free nation. The average American believes the traditional myths handed him about his country's past. The average American believes that he controls his own destiny by electing officials. Most Americans no longer have a frame of reference which can deal with much truth.

THE MONARCH MIND-CONTROL USES ABOUT EVERY METHOD OF MIND-CONTROL

The Monarch Mind-control divides a person apart into many personalities. A house divided against itself can not stand. The person is divided against himself. Drugs, hypnosis, torture & fear, high level demonology, isolation, lies, massive amounts of electroshock & other methods of control are used to the hilt to program.



INFORMATION RETENTION

In the picture are library scripts, a castle, a carousel, bottles, a waterfall, a telegraph represented by typewriter. Within our System we had more than one library. We had a key library in the Emerald City castle, which is pictured here. But our picture tells more than just about our libraries of information. The carousel shows how disassociation was taught to us. In the process of programming and structuring a child's mind, they first identify if the child can disassociate. We were placed upon a carousel to help us learn how to go up and down and to disassociate.

During our System's programming we know they used the following scripts: Alice In Wonderland, Candyland, Little Red Riding Hood, Hansel and Gretel, Snow White, Sleeping Beauty, Rose Red-Rose White, Lost Horizons, the Tall Book of Make Believe, The Wizard of Oz series of books, 20,000 Leagues Under The Sea, The Man Without a Country, and large sections of the Bible (such as Ezekiel's Valley of Dry Bones, the Armageddon Story, the Creation Story, the Temple, the Wheel within Wheels of Ezekiel, etc.)

How could they utilize such stories? How does this fit in with everything? How did they get us to disassociate memories? What are the roles the scripts play & what is the role of layering in programming?

The story of Alice In Wonderland was used to teach an alter to scramble what she has heard. What you say is not what was heard.

This is an example of how the programmers blurred reality by a fictional script. The alter follows a script in its internal world which seems real to it. The script is designed to carry the alter through a series of steps, but when the process is finished the alter likely remembers nothing of the script or the process. In this way some of what happens is hidden simply by the script mechanism.

The programmers will begin their programming by extreme torture. After a certain amount of torture the victim is willing to say or believe anything to stop the torture. At this point a thought will be planted into the victim's mind. This thought will be linked to a false memory put in via hypnosis or movies, or other method, and it will be linked to a command put in by hypnosis etc. and the original thought, the command, the false memory will be linked by a single emotion which will link them all together. The result will be something like this: it is two weeks before Halloween (thought), I must get ready for Halloween rituals (command) because I have always had a habit of going to Halloween rituals (false memory). If I don't I will have a heart attack and die (memory of torture linked to thoughts).

Programming is layered in. Layer after layer of programming is put in. Each alter (personality) of the victim is used as if it is a component of a large system. The result is that no alter (personality) is the whole, but only a cog in a great machine. Can a single cog rebel against the whole machine? It is very difficult for a single component of thousands of components to rebel against the abusers.

When alters are being used they are following a script. Then their memories are hypnotically locked up by posthypnotic suggestions and fragmented by electroshock before they can go from short term memory into long term memory. Actions in the System happened according to scripts; reality and fiction were totally blurred. Memories were nested in many different ways, and hidden under layers of gibberish or false fronts. Seeing one's master as a White Rabbit is one way a false front could be used by some script we were tortured to accept.



COLOR BANDS

This picture show the color programming that was given to our System.

Color programming is reported to have been developed in California. Whatever the case Systems all over the United States have color programming.

The hierarchy of colors in our System is as follows: Gold, Silver, Purple, Black, Red, Green, Brown, White, Orange, Yellow, Pink. Clear is also used as a color for secret areas of the system. This hierarchy of color coding can be switched. Alters, sections, and parts of the computer are all color coded. The color coding for alters is not the same just because the alters are in the same section.

The color coding within the Illuminati Mind Control is fairly consistent. The use of the colors of our System is consistent with the use of colors in other Systems.

A survey of the use in our System of colors is as follows:

CLEAR. Secret or shell alters who can take on any color are coded clear. These are alters who serve as images or as a stage for other alters.

GOLD. This color is for the System's supreme leadership, which incl. our Grand Druid Council.

SILVER. This color is for the Satanic alters who perform high level Satanic rituals. The Mothers of Darkness have silver coding.

PURPLE. These alters see themselves as the abusers, rather than the Illuminati. These alters were involved with the programming. They have been taught to forget the abuse and to reframe it in their mind as training.

BLACK. These alters were born out of Satanic ritual, and are Moon children. The Delta and Beta alters are black coded. They do the dirty work for the cult, such as blackmail and assassination.

RED. These alters see themselves as witches. They were born out of witchcraft ritual, believe they have great spiritual power, and tend to deny that they have been abused.

GREEN or EMERALD GREEN. These cat alters recognize they have been abused. They still see themselves as belonging to the cult family, and deny that they have been abused to protect their cult family.

BLUE ALTERS. Clones, armies and the ribbons appear to have blue coding. These alters will go so far as to hurt the body to protect it from leaking information or deprogramming.

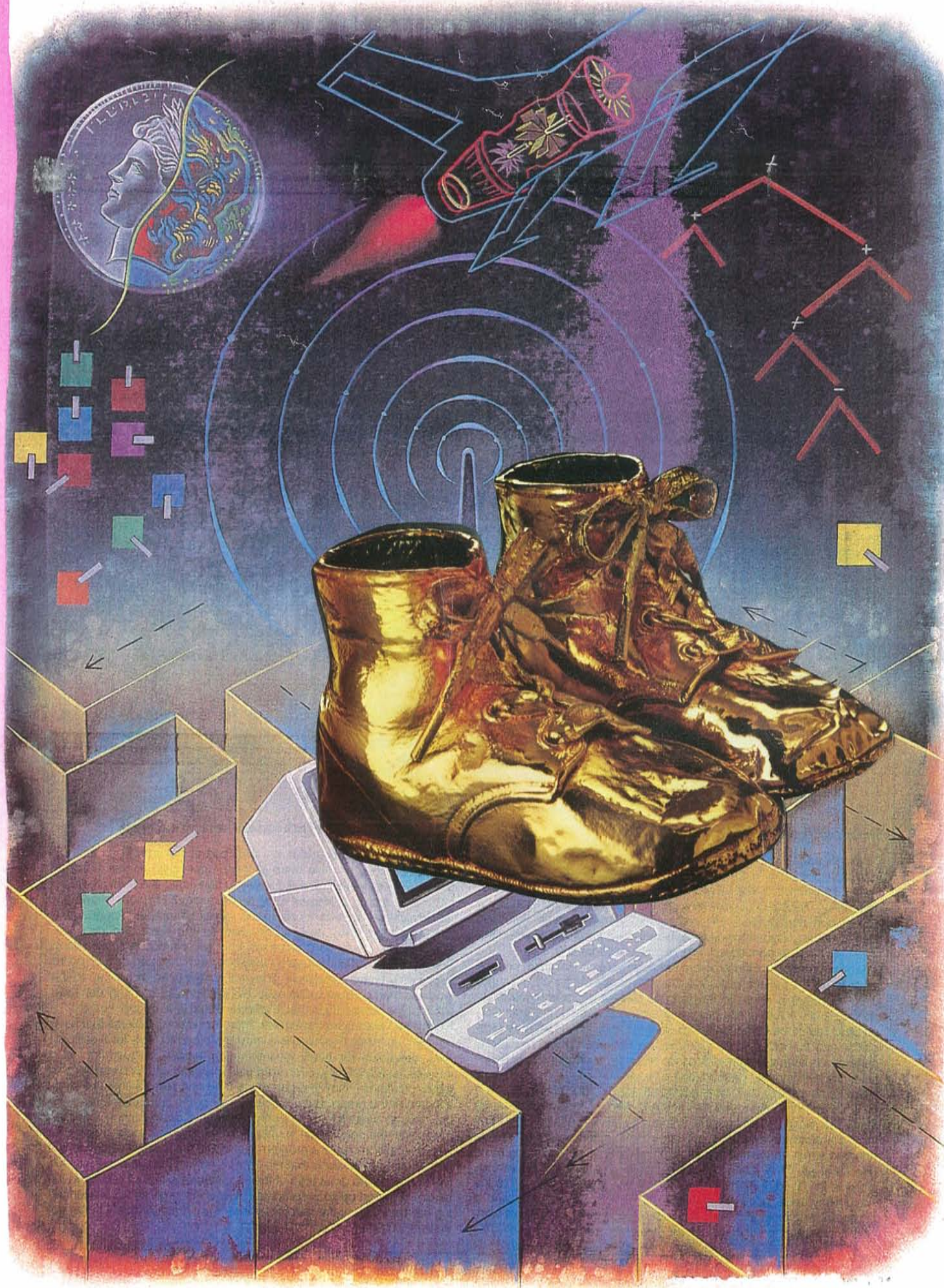
WHITE. These are Atlantean alters who have been given Aryan type racial nonsense to think they are superior. They believe in genetic engineering, and a master race.

ORANGE. These are scouts who warn of danger from internal or external threats.

YELLOW. These are our strong Christian alters. There were only a few in the System for years.

PINK. These are core related alters. They maintain the true feelings of the true self apart from the cult programming and the cult family's programming. These alters are viewed as weak because they are emotional and often break down and weep. They are fragile emotionally.

The picture has many elements which are meaningful, including the shells and the green boxes. The notes rising in the back are a reminder that so much of the programming is tied to music.



DESTINY

People don't become structured multiples by accident. There has been a lot of bungling in the therapeutic community as people groped around in the dark about why structured multiples happen. The facts are fairly straightforward. Someone plans to create a multiple. They test little children to find out if they will disassociate enough to go along with the trauma-based mind control program. If they are suitable candidates then they are intentionally given years of torture and years of mind-control. It is premeditated and cold-blooded.

For the child, it never has a chance. Often in the Illuminati, the child's life has been planned out for it. The child is taught, and the adults believe that the programming and enslavement is the child's destiny. The whole thing tends to make many alters fatalistic. They take a "whatever will be, will be" attitude to survive their abusive "destiny."

Elements in this picture show how that destiny is planned. Slippers take the child where it is to go. The color programming of the internal computers is shown. The internal computers control the victim's mind. The radio waves represent several things. They represent the System's worlds. The stars represent the quadrants. They represent the way control is beamed out. They represent the hypnotic spiral that is used. The mazes represent the internal mazes and also the feeling that one is trapped, that there is no way out. The mind gets trapped in mazes of clear glass and it just gets locked in. We were programmed to "See no evil, hear no evil, do no evil." Evil meant anything contrary to the programming. Since we were programmed to be silent, any time we told anybody anything about what was really going on we were committing an "evil" against the programming.

The arrows are indicative of the path we must go on.

The gold shoes were telling a story of what was happening in the System. The shoes are a child's shoes--they represent the little girl (the core) which was split. But where is the core? Our core was gone and no one interacting with the therapist knew where the core had gone. There is nothing in the shoes. The gold of the shoes represents the refining they did to the core. The split and split the core to refine her by fire to get the System they wanted.

The color band programming can be seen. The concentric circles also represent the internal compass and the sections.

We were heavily programmed not to know or reveal anything about our computer. Our method for revealing the computers was to show a jet. The jet's fire are the spirits that fueled the System. The front engine was the front computer and then the middle multi-paddled object was the all-seeing eye, and then our hidden second computer was the second part of the jet engine.

The coin with the front face shows that we had a front for our System that hid all the mind control mechanisms. People could see the shiny faces of our front alters and never suspect that thousands of other alters lay silently underneath them. People could see our front alters go about their work, go to church, and raise a family and never suspect that at the same time, very evil men were using us to further their evil plans. Satanism is very skilled at fronts. The occult world is one front in front of another front in front of another front. Freemasonry is organized like a box with a box inside, with another box inside, organizations within organizations. Some men belong to Freemasonry their entire lives and never really see the occult side of it. Others join the secret groups which quietly hide behind the larger groups. For instance, in Freemasonry they ask you if you want to go to Damascus or Jerusalem. One can take the road to Damascus or the road to Jerusalem, and one path takes one deeper into occultism. The top 3 strongest alters of many of our sections served as outside protectors that is they served as fronts to the world to hide what else was in their section.

Many survivors are in therapy and are still being accessed. Many therapists, due to their practice of staying out of survivors' personal lives have no inkling of what is going on with the deeper parts of the people they are supposed to be helping. The front alters will not be able to detect in most cases what is going on. They may have some suspicions, but if the entire System wanted to help the therapist, then that would indicate that they had overcome their mind control already. Such extreme situations just don't happen. Even after deprogramming some alters will like their old life better. And if a person integrates when they deprogram they may still have second thoughts. Remember some of the victims of the concentration camps when they were liberated went back into the camps because that was home and where they felt secure.

To break away from one's destiny and to deprogram can leave a big void in a person's life. That void needs to be filled. That is where a therapist can be of great service to a person. That is where a good testimonial of someone in the cult finding a new life as a Christian can be helpful. It is not enough to take out the programming, something of value has to be found to replace it.



PAPA BEAR/GHOST RIDERS

The power that a programmer or a handler has over a Monarch System is absolute. When they programmed us, they had power over our life or death. They had power over how much they would torture us, and how long and what kind of trauma. We were totally helpless. They would repeatedly set themselves up as our rescuers. When you are tortured long enough, you are very grateful to the abuser when he stops. We were very bonded to our programmers. The mind-control programming was designed to erase the front alters' memory of their programmers. Our programmers went by the name Dr. Green and Dr. Black. Over a period of 9 years, we have gotten to the point we can tell the world who programmed us. They were Dr. Joseph Mengele and our father. Mengele is represented in the picture by the Tin Man with glasses. Our father is represented by the man riding the horse. At the time we did this picture it was a major step for us to represent our programmers. Many of our parts were still loyal to our programmers. We suffered through a great deal of pain, just to portray this much, and only a few trusted people initially saw this picture.

Often during the traumas of programming, our father would be set up as our rescuer.

Our father liked horses and so did we. However, we also know that he was far more than what he appeared on the surface to the public. In the picture, he is shown holding up a skull, because our father was a member of the Illuminati, an Ipsimus. Dr. Green is shown wearing gold glasses because he would wear glasses. We remember things about him, including his violin case with its electric probes and colored scarfs.

Both Dad and Dr. Green are remembered walking around in Nazi uniforms and boots as they programmed people.

The dark background shows the darkness we felt, & the fear of everything. The electric wires shows several things--the electric shock and that the darkness was electrifying. In the lower left is our dollhouse (computer), and in the lower right is the candy cane representing The Candyman Programming. The song "The Candyman can cause he mixes it with love..." is programming for many Monarch victims. The Candyman represents drug use.

The road means travel, it may mean other things too.

We were one of the early Monarchs to be produced. Today, people are programmed almost assembly-line at a few locations that run children through on a regular basis. However, we think that they were still doing a lot of testing and experimenting when they made our System. Our System is far larger and more complex than the more recent Systems we have met. What happened was a combination of overdesign and competition. Because they were unfamiliar with how well things would work in the long run--they overdesigned and overprogrammed us. Then on top of that we were Dad's only heir to his Illuminati heritage at the time, and he wasn't taking any chances on losing us. Dad and Dr. Green competed against each other when they programmed us. They each tried to outdo each other. Dad put in back doors and numerous extra worlds to insure that his control would hold. Much of what Dad did was on the spiritual levels. Dad built many worlds which were entirely demonic inside us. In other words, they were placed in by Satanic acts, and these worlds contained no alters. They were hidden far behind any of the regular worlds of our System.

When the programmers program people, they do it on an ongoing basis. They will match the programming one receives with objects that surround a person in ordinary life. Our father ran in Pentecostal circles. He at some point was ordained to the Pentecostal ministry. That was his front. Because he and our mother would run in that type of circles, they used the Bible to program us. Every time we heard certain verses it would reinforce that programming. Today, we notice that many of the children's shows, and many of the adult shows on television are being used for programming purposes. There are numerous things in our life that were by accident or design that reinforced the programming.

When we went singing, they found out what songs we liked and attached programming to the songs.

This picture then shows two primary programmers. It was one of the first colored pictures we did. It was done by the front section, which we call the Light Side. The light side was coming to grips with the fact that their life included a dark side. The light side went for years without realizing the rest of the System (the dark side) existed.

Our System was a microcosm of the real world. We had some strong Christians, we had some people who enjoyed the world but were not committed to either Christianity or Satanism, and we had some hard core Satanists. Of course, it should be pointed out that just like those people who are not religious in the world, our non-religious alters still served Satan because of all the deceit they were under. Most worldly people would be shocked to realize that by going along with Satan's world system they are contributing to Satan's cause.



GROOMING

Training that we were given to help us fulfill our roles was called grooming.

Our grooming came in the lines of obedience, social graces, musical talents, sexual grooming, & porn grooming. Notice how the big hands take the little girls hands and guide them. Many talented people are giving their talents to the benefit of the New World Order crowd.

The picture is full of little items to make sure that the guilty (our abusers) are identified. The all-seeing eye and the eagle are shown. The fiddle is shown.

In the background is the tree, that ever present tree full of fruit (programs) that ran through our body. Our vertebrae were part of this, and each part of our spine represented a deeper section of our System. The tree ran its branches through our whole body.

As one might imagine in order to rub shoulders with the elite we had to have strong social graces. We were very mannered and knew exactly how to eat, and walk, and were trained to have intelligent conversations with the elite. However, things didn't stop there. They didn't invest great amounts of time and energy to program us just so we could make intelligent conversation. They didn't program us to have a little girl. Our daddy had a little girl to start with, he wanted a slave which he could abuse in the worst way. He had a little girl, but he didn't want a little girl.

Sexual training began as a little child. By the time one of the Kittens was trained at age 7, the system was experiencing menstration and fully cognizant of sexuality and had mastered a level of technique superior to most adults. This level of mastery was demanded by circumstances. During teenage years the training was perfected within the Kitten alters generally in the Long Beach-Southern California area in expensive houses/pent houses etc. Kittens have been taught Japanese sexual techniques, and most likely know among them about every sexual technique there is. The grooming was comprehensive. The night kittens have been trained to carry out everything in the dark, including all activities including dressing in the dark. Many Johns do not want anyone to ever see them, because they are Judges, and important ministers. Training includes being able to discern a. the pulse level of sexual pardner, b. the desires of pardner, c. the pleasure and satisfaction level of pardner, plus other things. Training was given often on the job. There is some coaching along with intense pressure applied to a System when its on the job --that is punishment for failure.

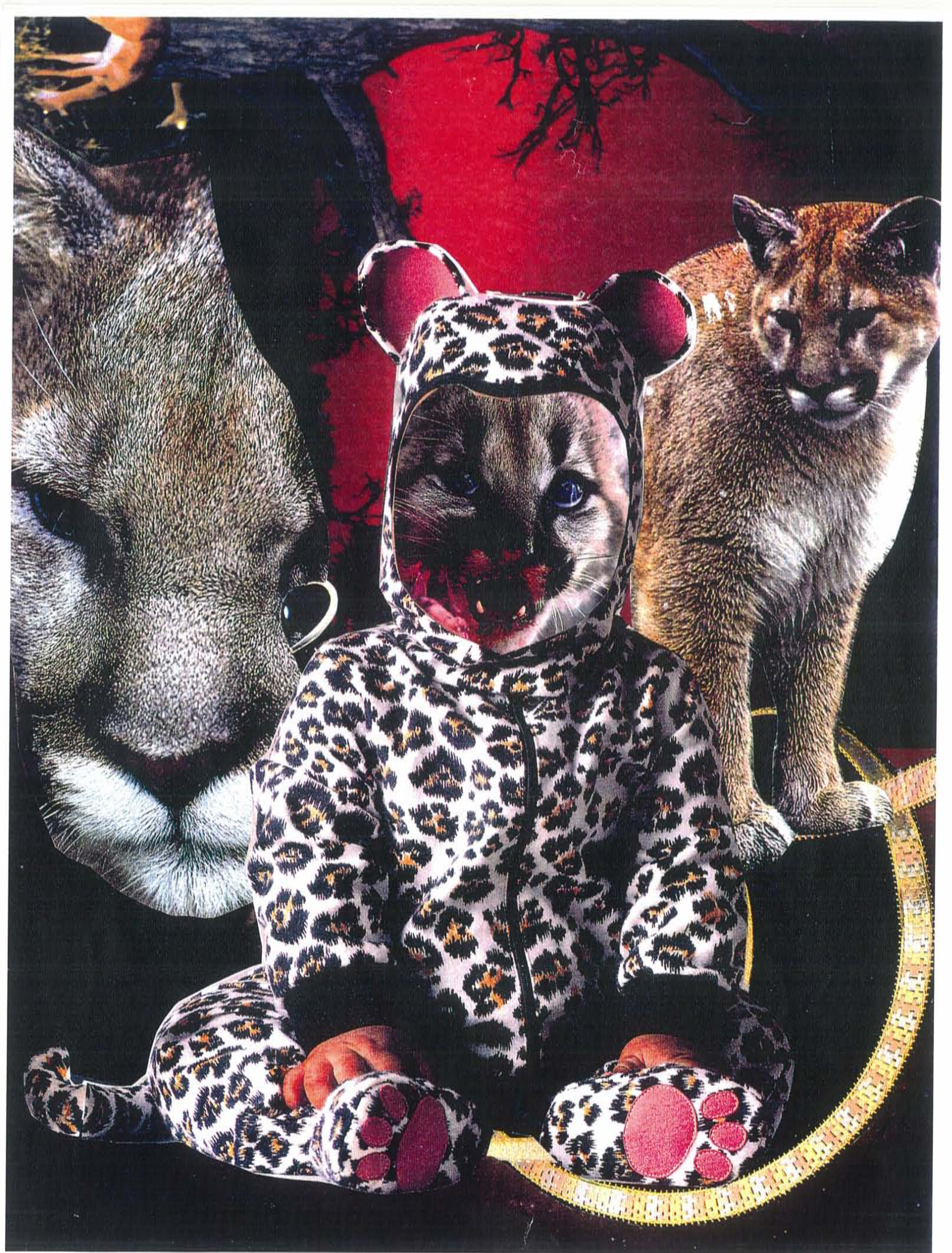
During the course of being a slave, the kittens have had to play hide and seek and other games. The preparatory command for this would be something like "Come to daddy, come and play hide and seek, come, come, come, play with me." The song "Little Red Riding Hood" was written specifically for the hunts where Monarch slaves were hunted for sport like animals. The hunts are held annually around May 1. The military carries out similar hunts for sport. The Illuminati men would hunt us.

A set of alters were created to serve as the hunted prey. They are deep in the system below the cats. These alters were created in places like Wheeler, OR in order to satisfy the desires of the Satanic cult who would play a game where little cult children were the prey of the hunt.

The front kittens received sophisticated exposure including such elite activities as going to opera and concerts. This enabled them to fit into elite society. They were given social skills, and allowed to learn some subjects very well, so that they could be social butterflies. However, they are very weak on directions and geography, because they were not to know where they were. One front kitten likes Shakespeare, Mozart, Beethoven, and classical music. Another front kitten likes history Picasso, philosophy, Shakespeare (Francis Bacon), and Edgar Allen Poe. She has much of Edgar Allen Poe's poetry memorized. However, this poetry may be memorized for occult ritual purposes and may not be exactly word for word as the original.

All of the top six Mama kittens are very good at ballroom dancing, waltzes, 2-& 3 step dancing as well as social graces. Section 4, Level 2a alter played four instruments--the piano, cello, violin, etc. Section 4, Level 4a can play the piano and one of her kittens can play the piano better than her. Most of the Mama cats instrumental music talent ceased when their Master (Dad) died. When they were with Dad the song Tennessee Waltz was used by Dad as a signal to the System that they were going to be given to someone else sexually for the night. Supposedly Daddy had no choice but to give them away (story line). The song line is that someone has come and taken one's love away. The song would be played (whether by the band) or some other way, then their name would be called, and their contact would come up to use them. Several songs have a strong message to return to the cult, because the person has received a "letter". Any communication by the handlers is considered a letter--whether that is a song, an actual letter, phone call or some other communication.

You will probably see other elements in the picture which you very likely will be able to figure out.



CANNIBALISM

This explanation of our picture is not a pleasant one. But it is part of what a great deal of our System was tragically forced to participate in. They would persist in the programming torture until they split us enough or programmed us enough to comply with their terrible plans.

It is only appropriate that this be included in our drawing. For too long things have been candy coated. The therapists want us to face reality--can the therapists face the real world? Can therapists get to the point where they can acknowledge that some of their heroes on television or in politics are Illuminati satanists who cannibalize victims in rituals. Vice-President Al Gore is a vampire and carries a briefcase of blood with him. This is the real world, and yet so many people who want us to face the real facts are in denial about reality too.

What appears as a wild animal has little girl hands. This little wild cat (girl) has blood around her mouth. Whenever a therapist deals with SRA, he should automatically assume that blood is involved. Some survivors will dislike red kool-aid or tomato juice because it hits to close to home.

The Word of God says that blood is holy and that blood is the life force of a being. Satanists believe that drinking blood will give them the spiritual life force of their victim.

Satanism has its share of blood rituals. Sometimes children are immersed in blood. Various animals and people are sacrificed. Blood lines, such as Jesus' blood line, are critical to being a member of the Illuminati. One of the last steps to achieve in Satanism is where one becomes animalistic. Actually, animals are much less wild. The last steps are to literally become vampires. The victims of sacrifice secrete enzymes as they look in terror at their last few minutes of life. Drinking their blood gives a high.

The Illuminati would gather for banquets. The men would wear tuxes, white tuxes, and there would be fine linen and gold or silver utensils (sometimes gold, othertimes silver). You might think that with all this refinement that a real banquet would be served. What was served at these meals was cannibalistic. They would devour the entire person's body. They might spare the left hand to hold a candle though. At other times, they used the fat and skin of some sacrifices for further uses. They made masks out of children's skin.

We remember the children being fed to lions and tigers. We remember what they taught us to do with children. They would keep torturing a System until they got someone who would do their bidding. Many of us in the System do not like what we had to do, but they would eventually find someone in our System who would do what they wanted, and they did about every horrible thing conceivable. The more diabolical it was, the more they liked it.

When they had us as a baby in cages they gave us blood instead of formula. Many girls at this age are given penises or you name it, before they even know what the objects are.

It is not an easy world for SRA survivors to live in. They need lots of love and lots of patience to make up for what they have seen. They will test you, they will provoke you. They want to know if they will ever find anyone who will not lie to them. They want to find good things, but it is not easy for them to trust that they will ever find good things. Most everything they have gotten in life came with a price.

This picture shows the depths of what we had to endure. We are so thankful that a few people were courageous and patient enough to help us escape that nightmare.

It is hard to trust that God could love us. It is hard for survivors to see God's forgiveness, and they need His forgiveness before they feel clean before the rest of humanity. The programming steals the love of God from its victim. Everything that was good was taken away or perverted to such a degree that we become possessive for the crumbs under the table. Nothing good ever lasted when we were in servitude.



TWINNING

It's best if a therapist is acquainted with twinning before trying to help an Illuminati slave.

Dr. Joseph Mengele, our primary programmer, used thousands of twins for experimentation. One of the common characteristics of victims of Monarch Mind-Control is that they think they have a twin somewhere. I can't state as a fact that they always do have one, but the survivors I have worked with all have actual Systems with which they have been via magic and programming twinned with.

The twinning of two MPD Systems provides a number of advantages to the Controllers. Sometimes jobs require a team rather than individuals. A team will also tend to motivate and encourage each other in the direction the Controllers want (in other words peer pressure). If one person wants to drop out of the program others can lift that person back up in place. Further, twinning can have experimental advantages. And it can provide back ups in case they want to be certain a dangerous job gets done.

Please note this important feature of our programming--all the Illuminati twins we know of were programmed to die if their twins were deprogrammed or if their twin would die.

A therapist may note that alters can be created that use capabilities that existed prior to the dissociative wall that separates them from their alter of origin. A system will have a common pool of capacities and capabilities. When we try to make sense out of the abilities that different alters have and their traits, we find that a System will have certain common characteristics. Some Systems are more logical, some are more cruel, some are more adept at conversation, some are more nurturing, some are more gentle, some are more comical as a whole. One of the features of MPD is that there is always some unity among alters of a System as well as some disunity. There are many types of Baptists, or Mennonites for instance, and to outsiders the different Baptist or Mennonite groups have common features, but to the insider the different factions are separate independent groups.

Different Systems will tend to be set up for a specialty. This Monarch System may be used as a programmer, this one for a nurturer during programming, and this System as a spy. Each of these Systems has many more possible uses, but the particular unifying quality they have that runs through their System will often be paired with their primary purpose. This is important to note, because the Illuminati and CIA build secret teams. Neither twin of a 2-person team has all the knowledge or abilities to get the job done. They must function as a team for best results. This is the same type of training the military gives. Each man in a squad gets a specialty, but he also has some training in the areas of those who he is teamed with.

Certain people are assigned oversight to two-person and four-person teams that have been secretly twinned together.

Our System had a code name in relation to another System which was the code name for the team, and then we had another code name for us as an individual. Cameo referred to us and another code word referred to our twin.

When Illuminati twins meet they must touch each other in a certain occult way and go through a certain ritual in order to become a working team. They can be joined up with another pair to make a 4-person team. It is believed that our four-person team was then spiritually linked to 4 Satanic programmers. This was another link to insure that the hold that they had on us could not be broken.

If a therapist is going to deprogram an Illuminati slave, the therapist should take into account that what he or she does to the victim they are trying to help, may be seriously hurting their twin.

Although the world is not ready to believe this, Monarch twins are given occult training to communicate telepathically. Anything that affects one of the twins, has the potential to affect the other twin. Because the world is not ready to accept the type of occult training that the Illuminati give their people they will scoff at the idea of astral projection, mind reading, telepathy etc. The CIA has spent hundreds of millions of dollars in these areas of research. One of the Systems we know was designed as a Theta model. This type of training was to prepare him as a psychic warrior. Our System was taught to put thoughts into people's heads, or to get into their minds. He was trained in these areas too. The occult world has not told all their secrets about these abilities. They try to give their Monarch slaves these special type of capabilities. Again, whether one wants to label these abilities as natural or demonic, they are part of the training built into Monarch Systems and they play a role in the lives of their victims. This is why some of the simplistic approaches toward dealing with victims of Monarch mind control fail so miserably. If the therapist finds these paranormal abilities hard to accept as real, the therapist at least can take into account that they play a big role in the thinking of the victims of Illuminati Mind Control.

For more on twinning read the next article called "Sisters."



SISTERS

In the picture we see two "twinning" sisters. Central to the picture is the clock pendulum which continues keeping time. Just like time continues to tick away whether we are conscious of it or not, the twinning programming continues to tick away inside Systems which have been twinned together.

It is common procedure in the Illuminati to adopt children out to other occult families in order to hide lineages and parenthood. Satanists will secretly impregnate women of the Illuminati in order to create secret siblings. From our experience it looks like actual half sisters are used for creating programmed twins. Perhaps there are exceptions, but that is what we saw growing up in the Illuminati. Even if there was an exception and the "twins" are not half sisters, after they have been programmed to believe so, then they function with that understanding. Many of the survivors of the type of mind control we experienced have been adopted or raised by people other than their actual parents.

Our dark side alters were not allowed to realize that they had a family in the world. The only family they knew was the cult family. Aunts who were already in the Illuminati as Mothers of Darkness helped program and groom us. One of these aunts required us to thank her when she electro-shocked us. We thanked her for having disciplined us to make us good. From what we know, the generational Satanic families have been creating MPD for generations. Our father and aunts had MPD.

Our Monarch twin sister was trauma-bonded to us. In other words, some of the same type of programming that bonded us to our abusers was used to bond us to our "twin". Therapists would do twinned sisters a favor if they make an effort to console and counsel with their clients' twins. At times, the therapist has no idea that his client is bonded very closely with someone else. If one twin goes into the hospital the other one feels it. If one dies, the other twin may very well die.

Monarch twins will have alters in each others Systems who look like the other person, and who have the same names. Male twins and female twins may well have parts of their Systems which relate to each other sexually. Parts of our System were placed in competition with parts of our twin for the affection of our programmer. I say this so that people understand how the bonding between two Systems can be on many different levels, and is complex. Just because two front alters of two Systems don't have a close relation, doesn't mean that deeper parts don't feel very close. The trauma bonding will produce a love-hate relationship between 2 Systems too.

When two Systems meet, a wild party takes place as dozens of alters pop in and out and communication takes place on many different levels.

Besides having alters which are images of our twins, we had mirror images of all our alters. Understanding a Monarch multiple's System is not easy.

For more on twinning programming see the previous page on Twinning.



FEAR!

Monarch Programming can be summed up by one emotion FEAR.

FEAR crashes through the System like the tidal waves in the bottom of the picture.

Life under the programming is hell. The fires of hell burn portraying the fire torture and the mind's own internal hell pit. Crossing programming boundaries caused the body to burn. Then the horrible burning would be followed by the shattering of the mind.

The programmer's (our first one was Dr. Mengele, aka Dr. Green) internal boxes in the lower right are opening and all hell is breaking loose. The shattered glass shows the shattered fragile mind. The shattered glass also tells the reason why this picture was made. The System was told by its therapist to break a mirror. The therapist did not know that demons are connected with the mirrors, and memories are hidden behind the mirrors. Breaking a mirror releases hordes of terrifying demons. The memories were locked up by torture and sexual sealing rituals. The sexual sealing was to implant demons who would protect the memories. Suicide programming is released when the mirror is broken. The demons carry the controlling force that has been driving our programming. When they were correctly dealt with, we for the first time in our lives no longer felt driven.

The System has many child alters like the one on top who have been terrified. The mind screams silently.

The mazes represent the internal mazes in the mind, and the compartments and rooms of the mind. A dollhouse was set up in our system. The Dollhouse was part of the Omega programming--which is the computer structuring within the System.

A large dollhouse was used as the imagery to create the structure of the front computers in the little girl's mind. Each level corresponds to a room in the dollhouse. The rooms are in different colors. The rooms have ways that they connect. The rooms have hidden closets and hidden boxes. Each room is operated by a particular colored light. Unscrewing the light takes out that computer's energy source. The deepest level of the Omega programming was the dollhouse basement. Ten other rooms were tentatively identified in our system, they were the Formal Room, the Door & Entryway, Bathroom, Sitting Room, Closet, Kitchen, and Living Room. The rooms were identified with an area of the System and a color.

Notice the mirrors on the left which are shattered. Our System's memories were protected by spiritual entities (demons of various appearances) who were released when the mirrors were shattered. They carry the controlling force that gives impetus to cut, hang, run, tear, and disembowel etc. They were the force behind the programming. They carried a great deal of fear with them.

A great cat can be seen. This great cat has a long occult history. In our System the great cat visited with the Mothers of Darkness alters. It is the president of the Sovereign chiefs and the governor of the holy circle. "Thou art indeed the Great Cat."

Sometimes the great internal cat sits at your feet looking into your face with an expression filled with kindness, warmth and understanding. The depth of its eyes seem eternal all knowing and all powerful. Then its anger engulfs the cats and it raises up in its fury and paralyzes the System. This is its warning, "Do not go any further."

Wild beasts of different kinds are terrified and spread terror in the System.

Where is the light at the end of the tunnel for all this terror and trauma? That light is to retreat into a phantasy world. The girl looks into her fantasy world while she clutches her symbol of helplessness, her teddy bear.



WE'RE NOT
SAFE UNTIL HIS
HEAD IS MOUNTED
ON MY WALL!
I SAY--

A-HAA--
I KNOW JUST
THE THING!

LOVE
IT!

Color Me
3716
C.E. 1987

THE HORROR, TORTURE & ABREACTION OF MEMORIES

When a System of Monarch alters finds out about itself all types of programming is triggered. This picture was done after information triggered memories.

The out of control Freedom train is running down its track. Internal and external controllers are pictured. The checkered path is the yellow brick road that the System is being compelled to travel.

The top of the picture shows the branches of the tree which run through the entire system and hold the programming as fruit on their limbs.

The world of blackness is pulling the System under. The soul is being tormented by suicidal thoughts. Beasts rip the girl apart. The master credit card has a dual purpose. an actual credit card was used to access the System. The System was given credit to buy as long as the System behaved. The Master's credit made him appear benevolent; the master's credit was a key to our affection.

Internal wolves (demonic entities) prowl through the System.

Our Master is pictured saying, "A-Haa I know just the thing" because our Master decided what clothes we wore, what our names were, and what our activities would be.

Many items in the picture serve more than one meaning.

The out of control Freedom train also reminds us that we were commanded as a child to walk down a railroad track to be met and accessed by our Master.

The System transported things so the mule and the airplane have personal meaning to the System on how the System was used.

One of the System's castles, the Emerald City, is seen in the background. Many types of castles were built into our different quadrants which were connected to hour glasses rotating on x,y and z axes.

How many different emotions by the girl are shown in this picture? There is fear, puzzlement, happiness, anger and death to name some of them. These emotions were all going off in the System at one point in time. The one in the upper left has her head turned away indicating that some alters turned their backs on the whole mess and stayed in denial.

Our System would experience something and different alters will react to the same event differently depending upon what collection of abilities and personality traits they have. Different alters carried different memories. When memories began surfacing we were told that abreaction to memories was good. But instinct told us just the opposite. Later, we learned that abreaction is not necessary and is actually dangerous. However, when the programming is still running, the System would flood with memories and nobody had the know how to protect us from the flooding. Much of the help that therapists can give Monarch Mind-Controlled Slaves is in the area of dealing with memories. Therapists can help the victim learn how to distance themselves from the memory when it comes up, and how to dispose of the memory. One of the items that our System tried was to write memories down to pull the memory through another area of the brain.

The out of control Freedom Train is an apt portrayal of how helpless we have felt at times in dealing with our memories. The torture and abuse is designed so that the mind will protect itself from the trauma via disassociation.



CONDITIONING & DRUGS

When we began to break free of the programming, we had bits and pieces of what was done to us. We also began getting memories back in bits and pieces.

Our System was conditioned by our programmers just like you would train an animal. Some of our parts were used to help the programmers program others. Victims who are being programmed can be hypnotized even if they try to resist by a few grams of paraldehyde or an intravenous injection of sodium pentothal or sodium amytal. As we look back we can begin to describe things which were done to us such as Aversion Therapy to groom us, and electro shock to destroy our memory of events. We have alters who will beg their handler to be electro-shocked or beg to be hurt and punished. We were programmed to believe that we deserved such cruel treatment. Some alters feel pain & punishment is love. After punishing us, our controllers would laugh at us for having begged to be hurt, adding insult to injury. They could hypnotically heal some of our wounds which helped them rationalize their cruelty to us. They also felt they were setting us up for a great career in the Illuminati.

Our System received a wide array of mind-altering drugs and a vast amount of electro-shock. From the memories we have been getting it is possible to begin to catalog some of the drugs they may have used on us during programming. Sometimes we feel a need to cut our veins, as if we were remembering a bad LSD trip. Sometimes we feel like we are suffocating and drowning, as if anectine had been injected into us for misbehavior. We know that drugs were given us to allow them to hypnotise us very deeply. Our trances were taken almost to the point of death. Sometimes our body feels like it is on fire. Some of the burning may well have been conditioned into us via drugs which cause extreme sensations of being burned alive.

They could put us into a "twilight sleep" with the use of injected drugs. In the Twilight sleep state our subconscious mind was very susceptible to suggestions. They set up our System, so that for years we only slept for short periods and never went into REM sleep. They made sure that we self abused our own mind, by only sleeping in those phases of sleep that enhanced their mind control.

The most dangerous alters in our System were created by desensitization to violence, along with several other programming tricks. Our System and other Systems who are also getting free along with us, independently remembered the high speed films which were shown us. We remember being strapped in a chair while one film was shown in one eye and another in the other eye. Violence was shown in one eye, and family vacations, etc. in the other. Violent films were shown to some of the deeper alters to the point blood and gore mean nothing to them. They were also conditioned to believe they are elite and that everyone is their enemy. By teaching them to hate their enemies, when these alters are needed to kill, they can access those memories of hate and feelings toward enemies. Handlers know how to make alters feel threatened if they want alters to hurt someone.

One thing we found out over the years is that our programmers kept records on us. They recorded every ritual, every memory, every torture, and they kept track of those memories with codes. When they wanted to blackmail us, they showed us past films of what we had done. When our self-governing programming wanted to keep an alter in line, the internal programmers would bombard that alter with a horrible memory that would keep recycling. We had layered programming on top of memories. In fact, they at one point tried to destroy our minds by recycling horrible memories. This happened when we hit a back-up program called the Princess Program. Several other survivors also had the same series of difficulties when they hit their back-up Princess Programming too. These memories had been stored in our castle's torture dungeon.

Our memories of being used were often locked behind posthypnotic blocks, and only the Programmers (internal and external) have known what the alpha-numeric cues were to release those memories. They layer in false memories and false messages to protect the real. False memories do not have the variety of sensations that the real memories have. In our real memories, we can hear, and feel, and smell etc. everything that is going on.

During the time that they used us, we noticed that they generally got what they wanted from most people. If a politician or soldier or other desirable person did not on their own want to serve their cause, they would bribe them. If they couldn't be bribed then, they were threatened and bribed or blackmailed and bribed. If that failed, the person could be mentally rearranged to suit their needs or simply TWEPed (terminated with extreme prejudice). Unfortunately, parts of our System were designed to help them do these things.

Half a dozen of us who knew each other have managed to get out. Our experiences in being used together and having experienced the same things validate to us what happened. In addition to this, our best friend managed to witness how we were being accessed and being used. It sounds on paper like it was easy to put the pieces together as to what had been done to us. Actually, it wasn't so easy because they scattered and buried so many of our memories deep in our mind locked up by almost unbreakable techniques that almost totally insure that their secrets will remain secrets.



ALICE IN MONARCHLAND

The picture has Alice in its center and is full of mirrors which are represented by the various reflecting glass objects. At the time this picture was done it showed some things which were very important to the System. The King is King Ahab and he is defending his vineyard with Jezebel.

Although this drawing has a story behind it, it also gives us an opportunity to explain what we would like to say about the book *Alice In Wonderland*. When we were programmed we got not only Wizard of Oz programming, and programming which misused the Bible stories (such as King Ahab), but we also got Alice In Wonderland programming. Our System has its share of mirror images and reversals. We would go through the looking glass, and we would fall down an oak tree by falling into a deeper and deeper trance.

Monarch programming is a reflection of how Satan's mind works. Lewis Carroll's book with its inversion themes fits in with this type of thinking. Lewis Carroll loved the humor of logical contradictions. In the book, Alice wonders if cats eat bats or bats eat cats, and she is told that to say what she means is not the same as meaning what she says. When she eats the left side of the mushroom, she grows large; the right side has the reverse effect. These changes in size are in themselves reversals. A large girl and small puppy end up to be a large puppy and a small girl. In Sylvia and Bruno, we are presented with an antigravity wool that can be placed into a parcel to make it weigh less than nothing, a watch that reverses time, a black light, and a projective plane with outside inside and inside outside. We learn that E-V-I-L is simply L-I-V-E backwards.

In the looking glass world, the Red Queen knows of a hill so large that compared to it the hill in question is a valley. Also she knows of dry biscuits which quench thirst, a messenger who whispers by shouting, and Alice who runs as fast as she can to stay in one place. (Sometimes it seems we really do have to run fast to stay in place.)

The King of Hearts thinks its not unusual to write letters to nobody, and the White King compliments Alice on having keen enough eyesight to see nobody at a great distance down the road. Can you see why this book was so good to program us?

In the book *Through the Looking Glass* all asymmetrical objects (that means all objects which can't be superimposed on their mirrored image) "go the other way." There are left-right reversals. Tweedledee and Tweedledum are mirror image twins. The White Knight sings about squeezing his right foot into a left shoe, and there are several mentions of corkscrews. A Helix (a corkscrew) is an asymmetric structure with distinct left and right forms. The book's type of thinking was extended beyond asymmetrical objects to asymmetrical relations of all types. For example, Alice walks backward, in the railway carriage the guard tells her she is traveling the wrong way. The king has two messengers, "one to come and one to go." The White Queen explains the advantages of living backward in time, the looking glass cake is handed around first, then sliced. Odd and even numbers, which are equivalent to left and right or on and off are worked into the story at several points. For instance, the White Queen requests jam every other day.

Going through the looking glass takes us to a world where the ordinary world is turned upside down and backward. Things go every which way except the way they are supposed to go.

Anti-matter is a mirror image. Anti-matter milk will explode Alice, but an Anti-matter Alice on the other side of the looking glass can drink the anti-matter milk.

In Chapter 11 Alice captures the Red Queen. It results in a legitimate checkmate of the Red King, who has slept through the entire live size chess game without moving. The checkmate ends the dream, but leaves open in the story the question of whether the dream was Alice's or the Red King's. The programming has so often been only a dream to us. The outside world was so often just an unreal dream to us. What was real and what was not real? The real world (for other people) was full of contradictions, and the unreal world (our internal world) was consistent. Everything was upside down, forwards and backwards. In the Looking Glass book, one shuttles back and forth mysteriously between real and dream worlds. "So, either I've been dreaming about life or I only dream that life is but a dream."

As we broke away from our programming our life was a bewildering confusion as we were pulled between two worlds. The internal world had everything we needed, the external world was a harsh cold reality that didn't have much to offer. We are thankful that there were people in the external world which helped make it real for us, and who gave us a reason to want to come out of the internal reality which we were programmed to believe in. For so long much of life was a dream. It was hard to get a grasp on what was real and what was the lie. Many of the lies were more real to us when we were programmed than the truth. Life was sometimes like the parallel dreams of the Red King and Alice, like two mirrors facing each other.



Lilith

Our System was designed by the Illuminati. To understand it fully, requires that people learn something about the beliefs and practices of the Illuminati.

Our System was designed to function in Illuminati rituals. Our Mothers of Darkness alters were taught those things that the Illuminati think are important for their people to know. The alters, who are in this picture, are our Mothers of Darkness alters who were skilled in a number of areas for the cult.

Recently, on television a show portrayed a village of women who have sex with males and then sacrifice them. The show was portraying by accident or secret design the ritual practice of the Mothers of Darkness. The false gods of Babylon, India and Egypt had false trinities. The Mothers of Darkness alters are on pedestals and they have been taught that they are goddesses. On each pedestal is a trinity of 3 Mother alters who spin together. One alter is the maiden, one is the mother, and the other is the old crone. The old crone is the wise one which lurks in the background.

The owl in the System was just one way that our Master made his presence known. The owl is an important guiding source of wisdom in the occult world.

The tree roots are symbolized by the veins of the leaves that run behind all the activity of the dark part of the System seen here. The tree roots and branches ran through our System. This tree got its life from the blood of sacrifices. What do I mean by this?

The story of Lilith plays a role in the makeup of our System.

What our Mothers of Darkness learned about Lilith was that she was the first wife of Adam. She was very rebellious, and got kicked out of the Garden of Eden by God. Almighty God then created Eve from Adam. Eve would be more obedient because she was from his own flesh. Meanwhile Lilith got enraged and dashed her new born son's head against a rock. Her son called out to Satan. The earth cries out to God for revenge for the innocent blood that has been shed. In Satanism, this is reversed. The blood of Lilith's son cries out to Satan for revenge. This is in rebellion against God. The blood continually calls to Satan for revenge. The blood is the eternal life force. The blood keeps the tree alive. The tree contains the programming and the programming is taken care of by the demons. The blood of Lilith's son is in a box beneath our System's tree. On top of the box is the blood of the first male child we were forced to sacrifice. This is what gives life to the tree that runs through our System/our body.

Note that the box opens up to 9 chambers which are part of the Caballistic Tree of Life. Our programmers were adepts at Caballistic magic.

It is very significant to renounce and break the blood oaths and blood sacrifices. This was an important part of our journey toward freedom.



MOLOCH

This picture is very revealing. This picture tears away at the secrecy of the most innermost major mechanisms of the System. For instance, the mice run up and down and open up new levels of programming and are tied to the pendulum/clock mechanism. The mice can activate the hour glass, and a gold-winged green skirted fairy Whisper balances the hour glass on her wings. First, we will concentrate on the top figure the horned Bull which represents Moloch. Then we will discuss the Quadrants, Compass, Thor, etc.

The top figure in this picture is Moloch. We had a Temple of Moloch in our System where they put the memories of the babies that were sacrificed.

There is a great deal of disinformation and skepticism about child sacrifices. Much of this comes from the control of the Illuminati over our entire educational/information dispensing process.

However, there is overwhelming evidence that the Satanic practices of today have been historically practiced for many thousands of years. The massive ancient burial site of Tanit (known in Hebrew as Tophet) has been uncovered by archeologists near Jerusalem. This burial site has burial urns used for the ashes of sacrificed babies which have pictures and decorated text which refer explicitly to the child sacrifices that the urns were part of. There were over 7,000 burial urns from the late period of use of the burial site. All levels of society, from rich to poor sacrificed their children to appease the gods--especially the god commonly known as Moloch. The elite bloodlines of the Mystery Religions (what is now called the Illuminati) carried out sacrifices of their children more often than the average people of that day. The Tanit ritual site was used for over a thousand years (and probably is in use today secretly). The thousands of baby remains and thousands of burial urns are unrefutable proof that infant sacrifice not only existed in ancient times, it went on for thousands of years.

Several historical works refer to the Council of Elders in Sparta who would inspect newborn babies. If the babies didn't make the grade of this inspection the Council of Elders would have them killed by throwing them off Mt. Taggetus into the Apotheta. As a child of an Illuminatus, our System was taken before the Grand Druid Council and given an inspection while we were nude. The inspection was very indepth. Fortunately, we past the test. There are physical criteria concerning the body which must be met.

One of the young men our Mothers of Darkness helped program for the Illuminati worked for Manly P. Hall. Manly P. Hall sat on the Grand Druid Council at one time. He is dead now. His massive book *The Secret Teachings of All Ages* is a major reference work on the Mystery Religions. On page C (page 100) he talks about rings. "In the Mysteries, rings chased to resemble a serpent with its tail in its mouth were worn by the initiates as material evidence of the position reached by them in the order." Both our actual father, who was at one time a Grand Master, and the person we were given to after he died (who was also a Grand Master), wore silver rings with a snake swallowing its tail. This is proof for those who have publicly seen those rings on their fingers that these men who were our masters had powerful positions within the Illuminati which is the continuation of the Mystery Religions. Freemasonry claims to be a continuation of the Mysteries also. Although Freemasonry functions more as a school to preserve the symbology and ritual than being the actual organization.

By the way, when our deeper Grande Dame alters helped program that young man, they helped make glitches in the programming so that the programming would later be defective. Obviously, they did this very quietly behind the backs of the Programmers. This man was later able to break free of his Monarch Mind Control. We are happy that we played the first step in his journey to freedom.

At the center of the System are the mechanisms that control it, such as the Master Computer, the All-Seeing Eye, the Compass, the Master Clock, and the Quadrants that tie in together. The System had 3 hourglasses spinning on axes. These hour glasses can also be called matrixes, which are on your standard 3 axes, a X axis, a Y axis & a Z axis. The worlds are various sections of these matrixes. The picture shows how there are backup worlds & mirror image worlds. We have a double system. Each alter was split so that every alter has another alter created from her. Then there are demonic doubles--demonic mirror images in the System. The double images shown in the picture are very real when describing our System. Some therapists have noticed "Satanic Guardian Angels" which talk to their patients. They do not know what to make of these. Some classify them as hallucinations, because they do not have any room in their belief system for demonology. These are the demons that do control the multiple's mind. Thor, with his huge hammer turned out to be a painful demon. Thor was in our System, and is depicted as a black stone figure at the top. His hammer is behind the top of the girl on the far right. When his hammer would strike, we'd get split brain headaches. They used the story of the Giant with the Hammer in the *Ozma of Oz* book (pp. 141-155) to give us the imagery when programming us. A special series of sweeping motions with both hands will relieve the split brain programming, but some alters can only tolerate these hand signals being done by the master. Our Thor was made of cast iron & carried an iron mallet. We had to use God's spiritual power & the Blood of Jesus Christ of Nazereth to destroy the Temple of Moloch.



BUTTERFLIES

The person may look on the outside like they have it together, but on the inside the participants of the Mysteries have been fragmented. The person and the therapist have only pieces to work with. Even if those pieces seem innocent, somewhere in the fragmented mind are memories such as what our Temple of Moloch held. There was nothing that was not done to us.

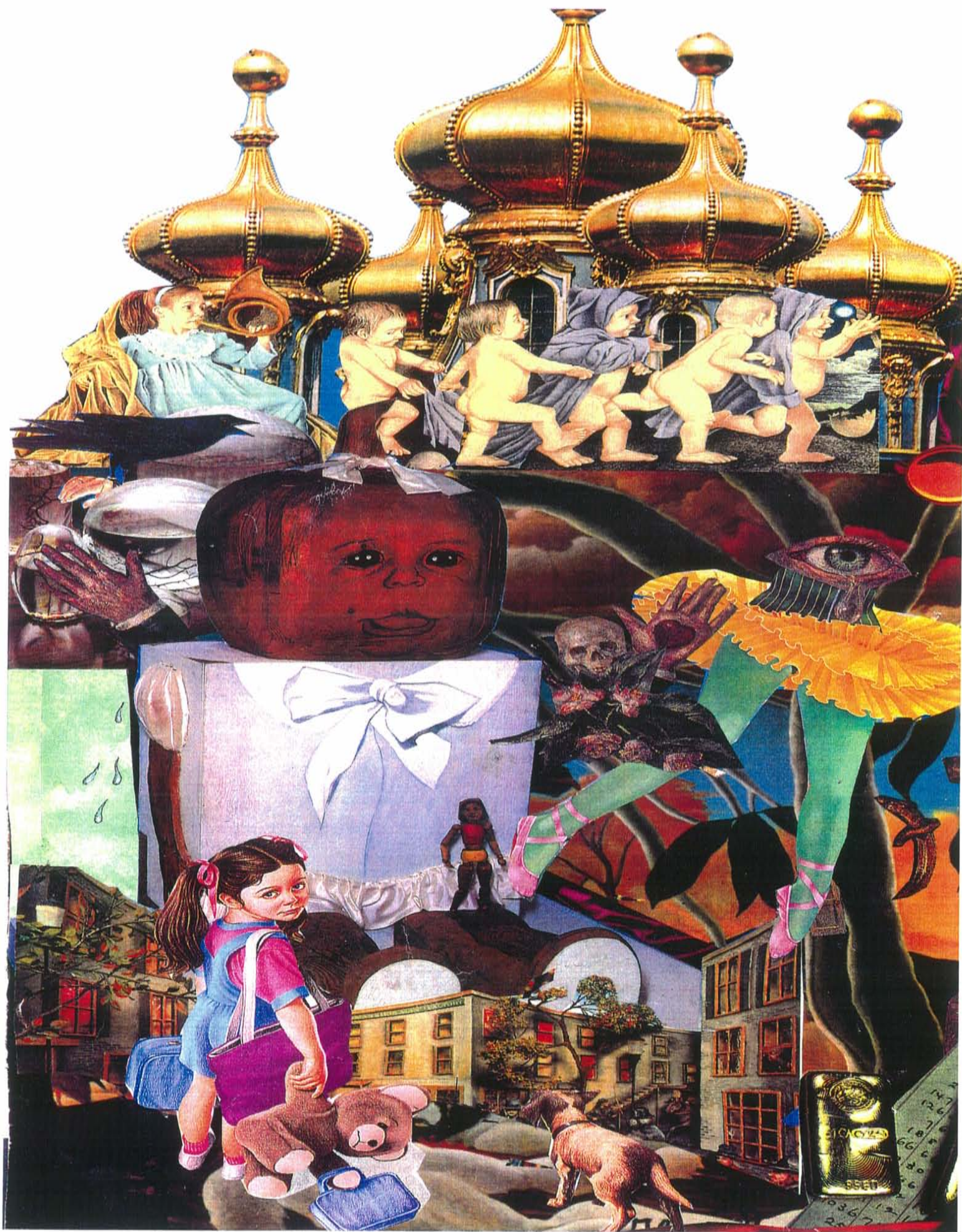
One of the tortures they put us through was a humiliating butterfly torture. It is very painful to remember, and very humiliating.

Sometimes we have silently cried out for help. The blue butterfly represents the Monarch Programming. Small blue butterflies would be tattooed on some of their victims. We have worn butterfly berrets out of a combination of a fascination for what was programmed into us, a silent call for help, and a silent expose of what they have done.

We also have butterflies in our System, thousands of them. Some are very beautiful.

The picture tells that there is a story. There is an untold story of thousands of what appear to be beautiful women who are on the inside of their minds merely beautiful CIA butterflies. There is the untold story of how their humanity was violently stripped from them and how they were dehumanized. And no one has stopped the production of these human butterflies.

The Monarch butterfly is said to always go home to its point of origin. There the Monarch butterfly creates a new generation, like the salmon which return to their point of origin. We were given a relatively inactive period of use when the cult left us alone to raise our family when the age of the body was in its 30s. We were later to go back to replace our Aunt's position in the Hierarchy. By allowing us to raise a family, we developed a good cover, and we provided them with more items to blackmail us with. They threatened us repeatedly that if we did not comply that we would lose our kids and grandchildren. One of people we were teamed with did lose a son. He was killed via his programming. We hope that his death was not in vain. We are going to speak the truth so that his death was not in vain.



DESTRUCTIVE EPISODES

As more and more people learn about the Monarch Mind Control, there are more and more cases of people who don't grasp that you just don't walk up to someone under this type of trauma-based mind control and tell them that they are under mind control.

The victim doesn't know he or she is a victim--nor **may** they. The victim is not allowed to know. If they were to realize the truth, they are programmed to commit suicide. It is the ultimate safety device to insure the programmers' secrets.

Many of the victims of Monarch programming have been improperly diagnosed a Paranoid Skizos, and many of them have been hauled off to mental hospitals when they tried to escape their programming. Our abusers often threatened that if we tried to escape we would have this or that bad thing happen, and one of those was to end up in a mental hospital.

Our family just could not understand that if we had a problem that our problem wasn't like the problems they were used to. If the mind-controlled slave does realize something of their mind control, who would believe them? Who could help them? The System is set up to catch run away Monarch slaves. The Illuminati control the help lines that survivors might want to call for help. Many of the therapists are multiples themselves, and many of them are plants. About half of the therapists in our area working with Monarch victims are multiples themselves who are plants of the Illuminati! These plants influence the legitimate therapists. This happens at meetings the therapists have together and in other places and ways.

This means the escaping mind-controlled slave is on his or her own a great deal of the time. Sometimes to reduce the pressure of the suicide programs, slaves will act out what their mind tells them to do. Rather than cut with a real knife a plastic one can be used or a dull pair of plastic scissors used. Or maybe if the desire is to cut, channel that toward cutting paper.

The elements in this picture show how suicidal a System can get. The dwarfs were always protecting the programming. Boxes and other things also protected the programming, and presented problems if they were opened. An octopus strangling program might be released. One of the programs was to make us feel like we were fragile paper doll cut outs. They used a story in the Wizard of Oz series for that programming. We would get so fragile that to touch us, would make us feel like we were shattering into a million pieces.

Death is in the center of this picture. The little girl is facing all this mess. One of the methods it seems that a survivor will self-destruct is that the programming pushes certain alters to look into things that will cause self-destruction. It is hard to tell a survivor that there are limits to what they should look at in their System. They may push themselves so hard in looking for answers that they self-destruct.

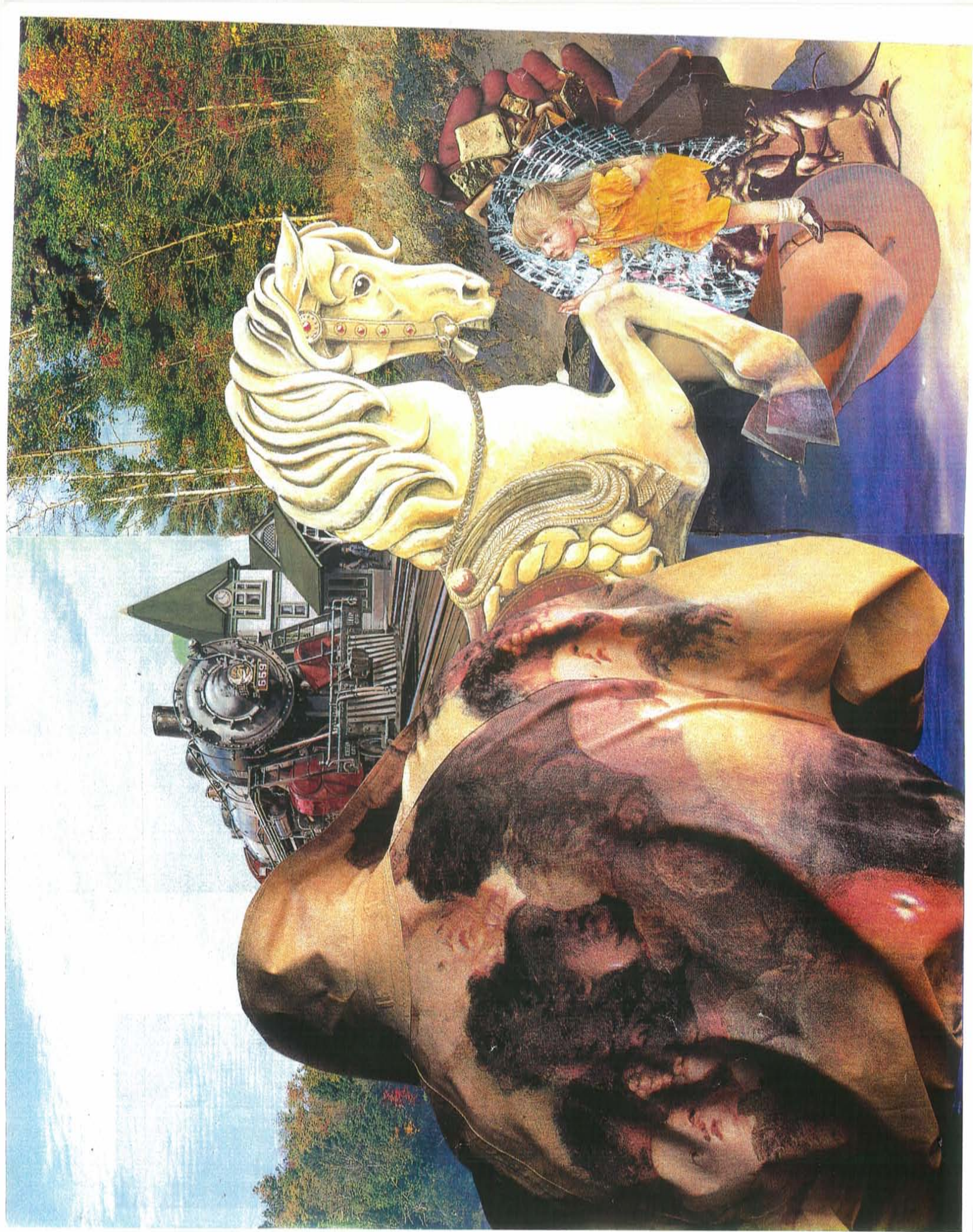
Notice the small puppet in front of Dr. Green's box. Many of our alters believed the programming that we are merely a puppet--a marionette puppet of Dr. Green's. As a puppet we have no thoughts of our own. If we were told to self-destruct to preserve the goals of our puppet masters we would do it. Now we have more control over our own life.

Death surrounds the escaping slave on every side like a fog, but the help that is there is often only in the form of a therapist once a week. Many therapists have found out that taking on an escaping cult slave is like a full time job. Unfortunately, professional therapists do not have the time to devote to a client like this. Therapists can form teams or help each other by being back ups for each other when the other is gone. Still there is not a good answer short of providing 24 hour expert supervision if success is wanted. We would never have survived our destructive episodes if we had not had expert 24 hour supervision.

The picture's teddy bear shows how helpless the girl feels. People coming to therapists need others to continually tell them that they are not helpless. The Monarch survivor needs constant reassurance that they can make sound choices and that they can seek answers within themselves, and that they can achieve power over the programming.

Besides the programming, there are guilt issues and other issues that can trigger destructive episodes in a System. However, the bottom line is shown at the top of this picture. Destructive episodes are a spiritual issue. Destructive episodes are usually demonically powered. When we got rid of the destructive demons in our System, we got rid of the power that wanted us to commit suicide. Spirits of Death and many thousands of similar Spirits drove us toward self-destructive behavior. The mind must be free of this type of control to make positive choices.

This picture is again full of the items that ran through our mind. The gold, the code numbers at the bottom right, the ravens, the dancing, and the all-seeing eye to list a few.



AWAKING!

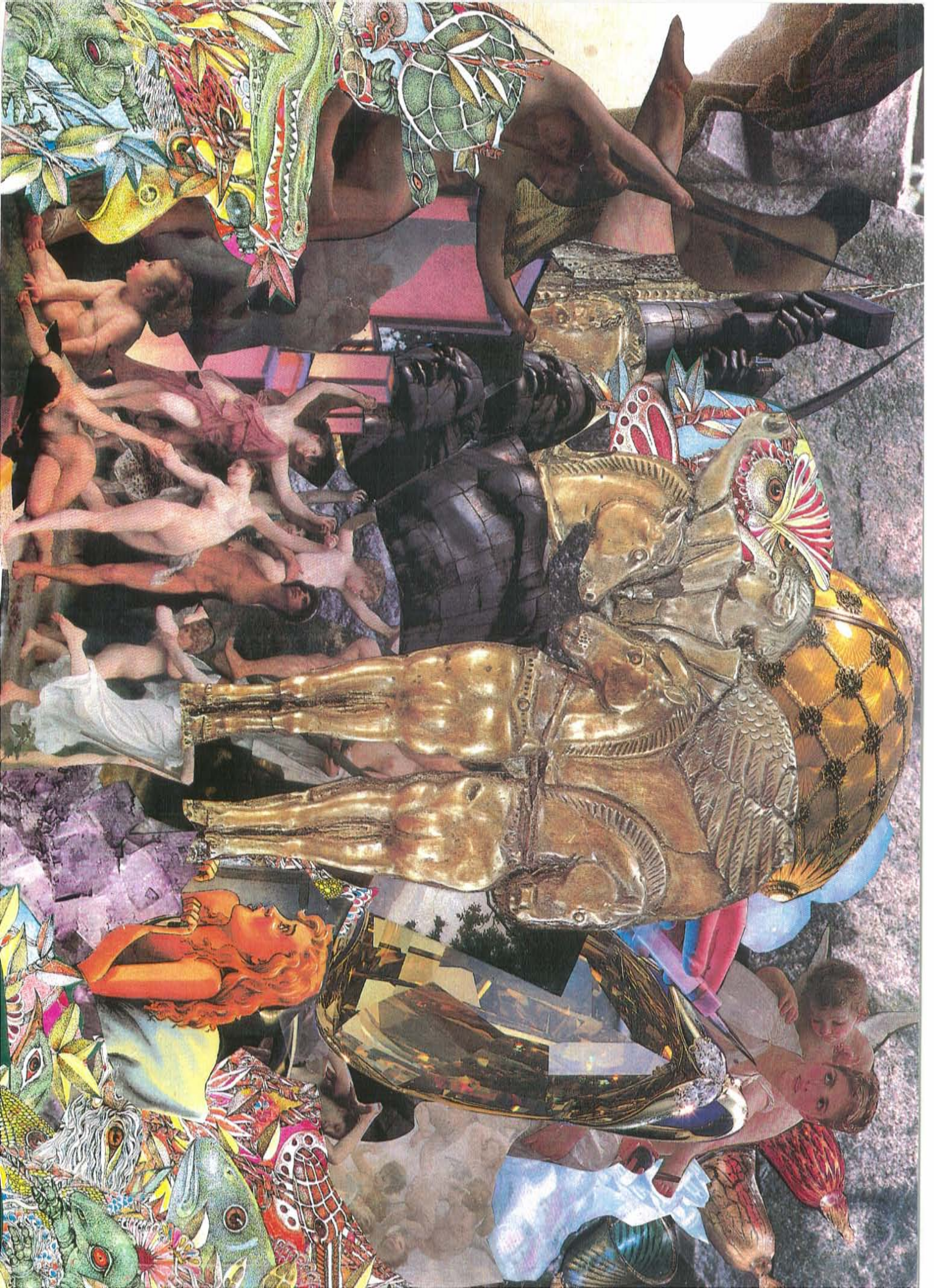
This picture was one of our first collages. The alter who did this was beginning to awaken to what had been done to us. However, the idea that our father could be linked to any abuse was so radical of a thought that the picture didn't show his face, only his hat underneath the girl.

It is possible some people see this picture as only a bunch of colors on a sheet of paper, but to us it is a picture of significance.

The horse symbolizes our Master and the little girl is meeting him. The Freedom train's railroad tracks represent the actual railroad tracks this alter walked on to get the System to the location it was accessed at.

But who can believe all this? Part of the ongoing abuse cycle is that the System must pretend to the outside world that our abuse didn't happen. Some alters would come out of denial, and then climb back in it again. To face what was done to us is hard enough without any programming. But we were trying to face our past in spite of the programming and in spite of all those well-intentioned people who advised us to forget the past.

Until we knew where we'd been, we couldn't know where we were. Until we knew where we were we couldn't plan where we wanted to go. We needed to face the past. The route to health for an Monarch slave is the opposite from what it is for others. Some people need to let go of the past--not so for the victim of Monarch programming. Forgetting and dissassociation is part of the problem--and more of it is not the solution.



INTERNAL DEFENSES

Our picture here is illustrating all the numerous defensive programs that have gone off trying to protect us from touching with anything in the System. The System was twisting and turning and trying to keep its sanity as dozens of suicide programs went off, and the Gamma Programming reached a feverish pitch.

The secret set of coded programs/computer workings is called Omega Programming. The super-secret demonology processes where demons and portals are constructed throughout the system is known as Gamma Programming. The Gamma Programming includes the All-Seeing Eye, the Vail, the Eggs with Imps etc.

The internal defenses consists in part of body programs that are triggered if the Mind-controlled slave steps out of line. Here is a good list of some of these **body programs**:

Auditory problems, Blood flow/circulation, Digestive failure, Headaches-split brain, Heart failure, Histamine production, Optic problems, Respiratory failure, Sleep deprivation, Sleeping program, and Temperature change.

The suicide programs that would go off included Armageddon, Clowns cutting, Cutter program "Pain is Love", Disembowelment, Drug overdose, Gethsemane, Injection of bleach (poison), Octopus, Red Sea, Shooting Programs (shotgun, russian roulette, shooting family, etc.), War in the Heavens & Wrecking the car.

Along with the suicide programs that would be triggered were other programs that would jerk our minds every which way which included: Busy Cleaning Program, Crazy program, Flooding (from Atlantis), Isolate & Hibernate Program, Memory Erasure Program, Pain Programming, Protection by trance, Revolving switching, Scrambling Program, and re-Structuring Programming.

When we were going toward freedom our mind triggered programs of all kinds, and the mind ended up not knowing if it was coming or going with all the different programs which were activated. For weeks on end we had all types of suicide programming going off, and our minds had to fight the suicide programs second by second. It was a long drawn out fight that we could not have made without a friend with us every second of the day.

The picture gives an idea of all the craziness and activity of the Omega and Gamma programs which activated to defend the Illuminati's Mind Control.

On top of that everyday life would trigger us. We would be triggered by dates, faces, events, things on TV, and Ceremony Dates. Some of our triggers were general triggers and some were to self-discipline ourselves. In other words, even without the programming, we had a lot of abuse issues to work through which could be triggered by everyday life.

The programs were put into our System and given codes. Our strongest alter, a general in the System worked 6 months of hard work to figure out some of these codes, and with our best friend we had a good idea of how they triggered some of the body and suicide programs. These programs had Greek, Hebrew and Druidic letters in their activation codes. Actually, these alphabets also are the way these people numbered with, and the Greek, Hebrew and Druid letters were used as numbers. Our friend named these programs Utility Programs, because they functioned much like the utility programs of a computer.

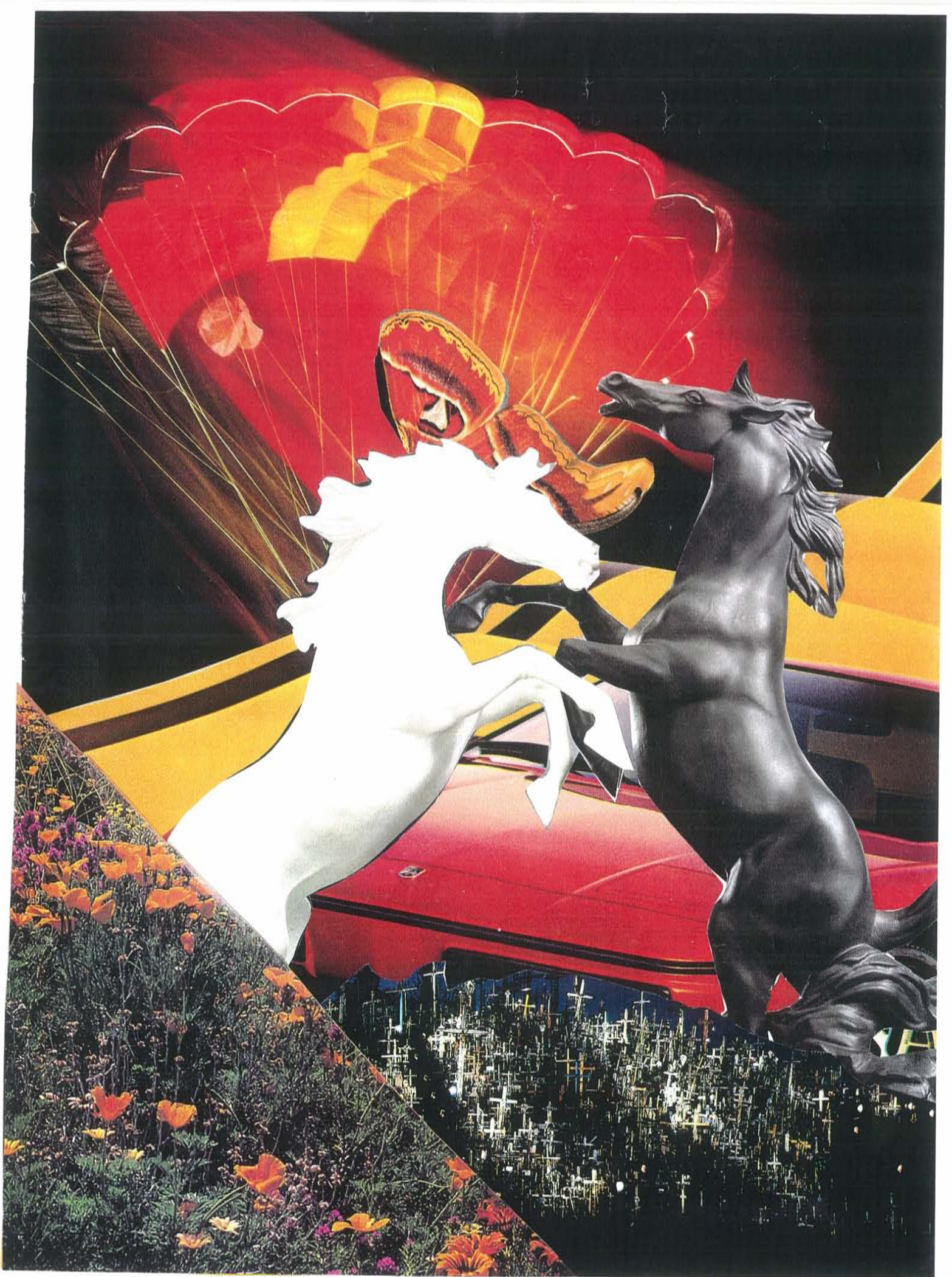
The secret Gamma Programming- that is the demonology was also part of what we had to deal with. The eggs in the picture held imps. Grotesque looking demons terrorized the system, but it wasn't until they were cast out of the body that we saw their true form.

The programming was designed that if it was taken out improperly, it was to come back Seven time Seven stronger. Along with all the programming went cover programming. Generally, front stories have covered almost everything in our System.

Dominoes were used as the basis for what would be called a Mother Board in actual computers. *Alice In Wonderland*, the *Wizard of Oz* and the *Tall Book of Make Believe* played a fundamental role as "software" in our System. The *Wizard of Oz* stories told us what structures to put in our internal world and even HOW to create an internal world and its parts.

We don't want to forget the root program, the tree which was used as a method of organizing the various programs, just like a computer's subdirectories branch out more subdirectories. If our programming was tampered with, we would want to cut the tree--however, since the tree was in us, this meant we would want very badly to cut our arms, especially our veins. Sometimes we did cut ourselves, sometimes multiple times, but fortunately we never killed ourselves.

The abusers had 3 part access codes. They could trigger us to have abusive behavior too as punishment. Their final act of torture was to try to start an internal shattering that would domino through the System and shatter all the alters one by one. Fortunately, we got the shattering stopped just before it completed its job.



CIVIL WAR

The light side and the dark side of our System lock themselves in combat.

Our System had a Christian mother who was not in the cult. She was meant to be a front, but she also seriously threw a monkey wrench into their plans. She helped our Christian alters to find and use the power of God. Mother's spiritual power, due to her faith in God, was never crushed, although the abusers tried. Our Christian alters became prayer warriors who would storm the gates of hell, and would walk up boldly to the throne of God and intercede for our System.

But our System was also secretly part of the highest levels of generational Satanism. Dark side alters on the Mothers of Darkness level learned high level demonology. They learned to summon demons. Their jewelry was part of the focal points to invite demons in. The demons our System had internally were considered friends by alters on this level. Their programming kept them from seeing the slavery that the demons kept them in.

Both the Christian alters and the Dark Side alters had people in the external world they could call on. And both sides did call on help from their side. The Civil War between the light side alters and the dark side alters has gone on for years, but came to a crescendo of activity when the deprogramming began.

This picture was done in the middle of the war. The Satanic dark side had the programming and the structure of the System on their side. The light side had their faith in their Almighty Creator.

There have been a number of Illuminati people who have tried to get free. However, the lack of understanding by Christians and counselors have destroyed any chance they could have had. If a man says he is a member of the Illuminati but wants to leave, that doesn't mean that some of his alters won't still be loyal to the dark spiritual side. If Christians catch one of his dark side alters doing something occultic, that doesn't mean that the Christian alters aren't serious about leaving Satanism.

Our System suggests that the deprogramming such as we went through be done as intense and quickly as is reasonable, and as free of outside interference as possible. When a System is half deprogrammed and then is accessed, the result is a terrible mess. Unfortunately, the therapeutic process that is in place in the nation leaves the victims of Monarch programming free to be victimized by their abusers when they are not in the therapist's office. Therapists are restricted from taking a part in their clients personal lives, so a large area of the victim's life is an open target for their abusers to continue accessing them. Quite frankly, a great deal of therapy may be more harmful to a System than helpful, because the abusers can come along behind the therapist and wreck havoc on the survivor and his or her mind. Therapists often rely on front alters to report to them as to whether the System is being accessed. If a System is working as it was designed, the front alters will not be able to detect when their System is used. There are plenty of cover stories that can be hypnotically given to explain lost time, & it doesn't take long to do lots of damage with a System if you're the System's handler.

The dark side can be accessed via letters, music, telephone calls, telepathically, via electronic signals, via the pattern of planes flying overhead and a number of other ways. Sometimes Illuminati Masters astrally project themselves into the victim's room.

The battle in the picture is an intense one. The Illuminati want to shut the light side alters down. The poppy field indicates the fate that some alters experience. The cemetery shows that this is a fight for life or death. Some of the Christian alters may end up thrown in prison. Except the prison they serve in is within their own System's mind. Christian alters who got trapped for months inside unable to get out, found solace by praying and trusting in their Savior. Short of miracles and outside intervention, there is no way for a Monarch Mind-controlled slave to free him or herself. There is a lack of serious understanding people to pull these victims out of their mind-control. A System under mind-control can not free itself.

The light side can not simply go get itself delivered of demons, or simply attend church every week to free its System. Dark side alters can not hear many of the Christian terminology or they have been programmed to understand the terminology in negative ways. Our System's dark side understood the following terms in the following ways:

- **"God"** was Satan, a victorious God who gave us everything. Christians had a god who had turned his back on us in time of pain and hated us while our Master had saved us. We had no heart anyway to give to any Christian god. Some of our alters were hypnotically trained to trance out at the word "God".
- **"Creator"** was our Programmer. He was obviously the one who made us, gave us life, and controlled us.
- Lots of Bible was programming for us. The point is that listening to sermons while under mind-control was not even remotely helpful. Until our mind was free, to force Christianity was counterproductive.



CODE RED

This picture was done by deeper alters trying to warn the System. Watch out! Code Red. Don't touch those books in the library. The Raven stands for the flocks of ravens that would appear and would take over the System. When the ravens got the body they would start tearing at the flesh of the body. Without someone to take care of us, the ravens would have bitten our flesh off.

This picture was done when our System was turning. After the System turned, the kitten alters were able for the first time to see the castle lights. Everything was red. There were also golds and blues. There were thunderstorms at this time in the System. The System was doing a lot of spinning too.

This picture also hints of the oaths, the double worlds, and other things involved in our System.



EVIL SPIRITS

This picture shows the evil side of the spiritual warfare that took place in our System. In our writing we refer to this spiritual side of the programming as Gamma Programming. It seems that everything that was done to us ties in with their dark spiritual beliefs. Some people observe Druidism and then describe it as ancient religious forms. However, a closer examination will reveal that Druidism takes a person into demonology. It is not a benign worship of nature.

When our Master spoke, he often talked about Druidism. In Druidism they teach a child equally about reality and the fantasy worlds. We were taught that life is "nothing but a dream." We were taught life was not real and we could change the ending to what we wanted. When we came across the book *The 21 Lessons of Merlyn* it reminded us of the kinds of things Dad would tell our deeper alters. There is a great deal in that book *The 21 Lessons of Merlyn* that have undertones that the person who wrote it knew about the Illuminati's mind control. Further, because our programmers were skilled Druids, our System reflects Druidism. Also it can added that some of the Druidic symbology has been placed into different Systems created by the Illuminati.

Halloween has come to us from the Druids. Halloween is Satan's birthday, and the Jack-o-lanterns are for his birthday. The Jack-o-lanterns are in the picture because they represent Satan's birthday.

The black widow in the picture represents the activation of our Delta-Beta alters. The Illuminati shut down our front alters and the alter (G 4) that normally was used as the System's runner to take us to them. They had to shut these strong alters down, because they were all Christians, and were trying to fight against the Illuminati's mind control. The System lost all its anti-cult alters, and the Illuminati gave instructions to the Delta-Betas to bring the System home. However, they did not anticipate that our System would have friends come to our rescue. Long story short, they had to put the Delta-Beta alters back into hiding so that our best friend couldn't compromise them. They left the System in the hands of the Kitten alters hoping that we would come home. We would have come home, but we were rescued by our friend, and deprogrammed. The Kitten alters were entertainment alters. We knew little about demonology and we didn't realize that we were demonized so much until we deprogrammed. Once the big daddy demons left the System, we were free to think for the first time in our life. When we deprogrammed we came out of trance. We had lived our lives in trances. When we came out of trance, colors became brighter, voices became more distinct, and sensations became clearer and bolder in general. It was an exciting adjustment to make. Some of us got to see the body's face for the first time. Before that, we had only seen what we had been hypnotised to see.

The adjustments demanded by deprogramming are great and there needs to be long term intensive help to help people learn to get back into the real world. Men who are captured by the enemy (POWs) will receive help to adjust back, but it sometimes gets overlooked that the survivors of programming need help to adjust to a new world too.

In the picture, we showed the man behind the wind whose voice was like thunder in our head. Therapists need to be careful, because the process of help may actually cause more trauma and more splits.

This drawing is one of the first where the Kittens were able to place the Mothers upon a pedestal. Most of our Gatekeeper alters are on pedestals too. However, the principal gatekeeper (designated as "a" by our programmers) is generally locked in place and fronts for the entire triad. The other two parts are "b" and "c". The deeper gatekeepers were spinning on their pedestal, and they had to be stopped and locked into place if the therapist wanted a conversation with them. Below these three would be 10 more. Generally the others were left young, and unexposed to the world. They help keep the few top ones who are exposed to the world in line. By only allowing a small fraction of our alters to interact with the real world, it was hard for us to break down the mind-control. Some of the mind-control broke down simply by allowing us to interact with the real world. This is why slaves like Loretta Lynn or Marilyn Monroe rarely read newspapers or watch much television. They are kept isolated externally and internally from the world. This control is summed up by the demonic hand which extends into the picture.



CHILD ALTERS

This collage is special because our child alters with some assistance from an adult or two put this picture together.

The nights that we have are filled with the horrible memories of our child alters. Grotesque memories are locked up in our child alters.

Most of the alters in our System were never hypnotically age-progressed. There are rooms full of child alters and boxes full of child alters and cemeteries and concentration camps in our System full of child alters. In fact, there are thousands of extra splits which were gathered up and never used in our formal structured System, but were discarded into dumps (cemeteries and concentration camps). When the mind is tortured it creates what it creates, the first splits being the best. The programmers found that they could get the child's mind to clean up the fragments and extra child alters and dispose of them in dumping areas so that they could keep the strong splits and keep a clean orderly System. That doesn't mean that the Multiple still isn't left with a mess. We have worked long hours to integrate thousands of child alters and fragments back into alters that are healthier. The programmers didn't care about these kinds of internal messes, as long as they were dumped somewhere and they could get what they wanted.

Some of our children were given robot suits like the divers of 20,000 Leagues Under the Sea. These children were created in anger and their anger is directed toward attacking alters who are not in compliance with the programming. There are many armies of these single purpose child alters. Imagine being a baby sitter with a whole room full of hot headed little kids screaming their heads off. These child alters are too young and too angry and scared to reason with. The head gear of these clones can be unscrewed. Each of them in our System had a serial no. on the base of the neck such as 147.00 and 158.00. Sometimes we have had to drop cloth woven of light (a light net) to see if we can detect the clones. The lumps will reveal mirrors, and the mirrors when they are removed will reveal clones. Clones have switches to activate them (or to shut them off too.) Water, magnets, and microwaves have been used at different times to stop these child alters when they attack. Atlantis has armies of children in robot suits waiting to attack if the front alters step out of line. They are ruled by a Queen of the Clones, who works along with 3 Adept alters.

Older alters were assigned child alters to help protect the System from exposing itself in public. On our light side we have a nursery where wee ones were taken care of. Child alters do not normally take the body, because the older alters are to take charge of the body.

Some child alters were left as children intentionally so that the abusers could have a pedophile experience. For instance, in a family of 13 kittens, generally only about 3 in the family will have been hypnotically age-progressed, and the rest are still children.

When events happen, the adult alters have to manage the varied reactions of the multitudes of child alters. In other words they have to babysit. The adult alters may be able to handle something emotionally that simply terrifies the children. A system of multiplicity like ours is never having a single emotion. It is a whole party of people having all the different emotions of the picture all at once. Someone may be puzzled, another angry, another scared, and another curious. However, emotions can run through like waves through a System too. If one alter is angry or sad others may pick up on it.

The children portrayed things they had experienced in the picture. They show the carousel, which scares some of them. They show being driven in a car, and a train, and a horse, and a raven. The ravens in our System have been scary. Clear in the background in the ever present tree of programs which runs through our body, our mind and our system. The fact that our System was not an accident, but was intentionally structured angers us.

When a multiple is first getting in touch with themselves, it is a good practice for the older front alters to make friends with the little ones. This can be done by giving them a safe environment and buying them a stuffed animal or toy. When front alters are first finding out they are a multiple, a child alter may be their first clue. This is because different adult alters will appear to outsiders simply a radical mood swings, but the child alters will be so startling and real that the MPD will have to be recognized. Integrating alters of the System together means trying to fight the programming.

Integration of child fragments that aren't part of the System can go on before deprogramming. But it is suggested that authority/control over the programming be taken before attempting any integration of regular System parts. Unless the programming is done away with, the parts will not likely succeed in fighting against the programming to integrate.



THE CORE SLEEPS

When a person's mind creates Multiple Personality the original person is called the core. When a person is split young like we were, the programmers have many years in which to create havoc with a person's core, so that it becomes dangerous and difficult to work with the core.

When the internal programmers began to anticipate the deprogramming they began activity around the core. In the picture the core is sound asleep under the carousel. The core of a System is usually greatly manipulated by Satanic programmers in order to insure the success of their plans and programming. They split our core into 13 parts and these core parts were named Silence 1 through Silence 13. Our SILENCE 1 was hidden deep in the mountain when the world shifted in 1994. When she was on the light side, the light side would hover over her. She was the guardian angel, over the Garden of Eden who protects the core's love for Daddy (Papa). Silence has spiders in her casket who bite her to keep her sleeping. Only the Prince can come and wake her up. She is loyal to the Prince (Daddy) who sang music to her as a little girl. For anyone else to wake her up meant that the mirrors would break and the broken heart will result in heart failure for the System.

Giving this Silence (the Princess) the kiss of death by the Wizard (who is the toad or prince) wakes her up. Who is this silent Princess--could it be Snow White who the dwarfs are protecting and care for? The Prince (aka Father of Time or Kronos or Ahab) can access and wake her up. He will kiss the 18 month old Silence. This 18 month old Silence is referred to by the System as Queen. When she wakes up she will be integrated with the Mothers of Darkness when the Illuminati want to use the Mothers of Darkness. Silence holds the key programming for why the Core acts like she does. Silence is guarded by Elizabeth and other light side care providers.

Our Silence was a Sleeping Beauty. Systems like ours have a back up program called the Princess Program. The Princess programming involves the core, waking her up, and moving her to a dark castle where she gives her energy to the dark side. The Princess Programming is a powerful back up program when it kicks in.

Our SILENCE 2 lives in a different place. The Ribbons lived with her, so it sounds like she lived in Petra which is a city within a mountain before we deprogrammed. The second angel (actually an evil spirit) guards the gate to the Garden of Eden also known as Petra. Silence 2 is the key to the dungeon which is hidden below in a deeper level. This has been protected by an army which may be the equivalent of the Nome army of the Wizard of Oz story. The story of Snow White and the Seven dwarfs also plays a major role in Silence 2's programming.

The other Silences of our System were hidden from the core, to use as a subtle form of black mail to the core. She of course wanted to be joined with those very young parts because they carried the little child's pure love for their father (who after bonding with the child programmed it.) When a child loves its father, and then that father abuses the child a very clean split in the mind occurs. The child cannot deal with two contradictory images of one person. How can a wonderful loving parent also be a terrible abuser?

Also in the picture is the yellow brick road. The Yellow Brick Road is the runway in which alters were trained to fly off from to exit their internal world and take the body.

The Yellow Brick Road also pertains to the assignment that an alter is given. To follow the Yellow Brick Road is to go down the road that has been assigned by command. The Yellow Brick Road programming is placed into the child's mind via the Yellow Brick Road of the Wizard of Oz story. Remember the key words, "Follow the Yellow Brick Road."

To get someone onto the Yellow Brick Road you must know the access code to get them through the poppy field. The color blue was important in our programming to the process.

Fiddler is important to the yellow brick road and then the people eat what is variously called music or a script or a letter which are words meaning "instructions". Notice that the picture has a great deal of scripts in the lower left.

Notice all the activity as the slippers and shoes are very busy while the core sleeps.

The Clockmaker (a.k.a. Clockkeeper) has the knowledge of the clocks. The primary clock is often disguised, but it is always gold. That is why the clock in this picture is gold. The clockmaker makes the clocks. The Clockholder positions the clocks in the System. The gold item changes form according to what is needed but it always carries its own [level's] abbreviation.

The clocks control the programmers. The clocks have the ability to be invisible.

The clock can be disguised as a bomb.

There is a Grandfather clock near the castle, when it strikes 1 it is time for a new system era. The clocks control several things. It is important for people to begin to be in a spiritual position to correctly deal in a positive way with both demons and alters. Our clockmaker turned out to be a demon, but his helper the clock holder turned out to be an alter.



BETA ALTERS

Alters can be created which do the total bidding of the Master. Some people are fragmented for a specific purpose. Within our System, different levels were created for different purposes. One of our System's levels is shown in the picture, this is the level which contained Beta and Delta alters.

The slipper, the flowers (orchids) and the jewels (a blood crown jewel) are all very important in regards to our System's Beta programming.

The Beta alters were designed for sexual blackmail. Some of the Beta alters can feign (simulate) death. We were warned that if the mirrors were broken, the Betas and Deltas might take over our System. The Betas are teamed with the Deltas. There may be a Satanic Bridegroom within the Betas.

How did they make our Beta alters? The Spin Kittens were created out of the later splits. The first splits are the strongest and the later splits are use for specific purposes. The Spin Kittens are examples of alters created from later splits for specific purposes.

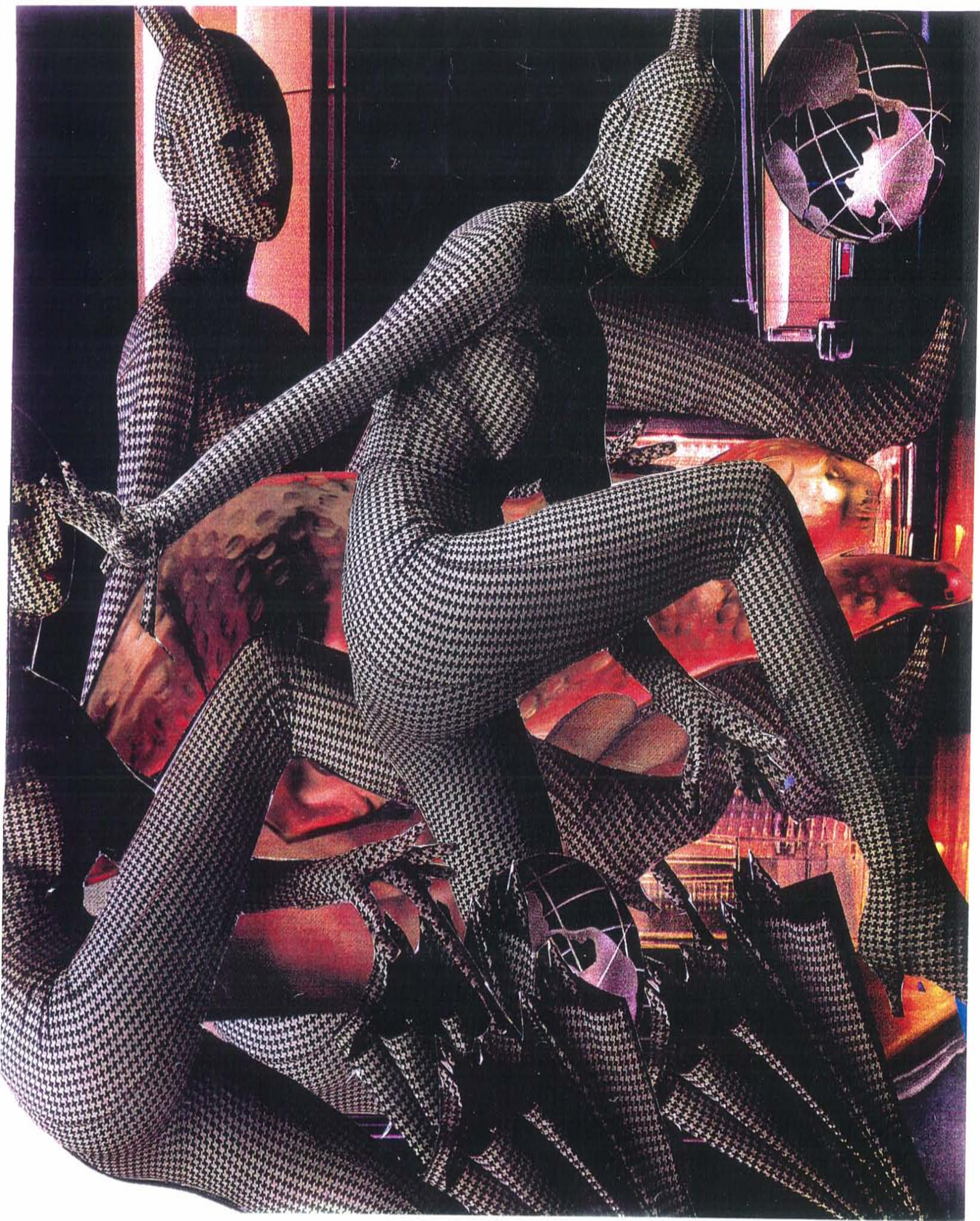
What was the purpose of our Betas? These sexual alters are designed to blackmail men in positions of power. They also have a spin cycle in which specific types of sex are available to whoever is wanting a specific activity or perversion. The last spin (which is no. ten) wants to be hung from a wall and tortured, during which she will beg for more torture. There are several front Beta alters that have oversight over the other Beta's. These serve as a Madam in a Cat-house might in that they supervise and mother other alters. They were groomed to be quite social, and spent more time out than the spin kittens. Authorized users would say the correct sentences and in such a way select what alter and activity they desired.

The picture shows that the Betas are tied to the programming tree which protrudes into the upper right corner. The programming drove the System. The Betas were given sexual programming, and on the job training, but they served the master because of the total control exercised by the programming over the mind, not because they chose to do it. The chain that extends from the hat to the high heeled shoe is a symbol of the total bondage the Beta alters were placed under.

As is so often the case, what you see is not what you get from occult world. These Beta alters were very skilled at what they did. It is not likely that those who might have become their victims would have had their guard up.

This area of the System was desensitized to bloodshed. They had lost their hearts and their consciences. They simply obeyed. They had a script to follow that would take alters over the rainbow into the magical land of the Wizard of Oz and the land of Alice In Wonderland through the looking glass.

Precious stones such as rubies and pearls have a much significance to our System. Within our System we also had pearls. Bad memories were stored as black or grey pearls. White pearls were kept locked up. Another way that precious stones had importance was that they served as access cues.



DELTA-BETA

This picture is an expression of the explosive nature of certain alters who are trained deadly killers. The process to get alters who will blindly kill any other human being includes the following:

1. deeper and deeper dehumanization as alters are split off by torture trauma
2. desensitization toward brutality by brutal films and actual sacrifices
3. extreme torture to instill perfect blind obedience
4. blood rituals to attach powerful demons whose purpose is to enhance bloodlust, fear of disobedience, and to focus all thinking into a narrow road.
5. the handlers' ability to make alters think that their victim was an life-threatening enemy.

This is one area of the System one doesn't want to mess with.

The CIA creates killing monsters and calls them Delta models. These are physically strong men and women. The Illuminati creates systems with more versatility. Delta alters are placed into Systems which look benign on the surface.

The alters depicted are Delta alters which were enclosed in a Genie bottle so that they would be very solidly contained.

The Delta alters are masked because they have no sense of identity of their selves. Their checkered costume shows that these alters are strictly the lines of programming which make them up.

Their seductive appearance is because these Delta alters work hand in hand with special trained alters skilled in seduction for purposes of blackmail and assassination.

Why would the Illuminati create such versatility in a system? If a system which is created to operate at the Mothers-of-Darkness level should fail to live up to the standards or guidelines that are given it, then this System can be used for the practical purposes of anarchy, suicide missions, or assassination. The presence of such trained killers in a system also serves as a way to blackmail the System itself. If the System fails to comply, the trained killers will be released and they will kill innocent grandchildren or suicide the System.

Eyes are the light of a person's soul. These alters have no light in their eyes.

The figures are very active and tight showing how intensely the demonic programming drives them. The light of the internal life force (the internal all-seeing-eye) is shown as a background light in the picture, and behind this is the red from the blood sacrifices associated with this level of programming.

The programming leaves no room for love or tenderness. The Delta alters' programming is strictly hate and vengeance.

The umbrellas represent how the programming shields them. Note, an umbrella must be dismantled from the inside out, and so must Delta programming. There is no room for error with these deadly alters.

The lines are programming and so are the dots on the world between the figures. These deadly programs must be viewed in the light of Lucifer. These alters' arms are suspended in a stiff-arm position to show the inflexible nature of the programming to bend to the outside world.

The system of demons, including those blood demons attached to this area of the System, hold the programming in place. They must be correctly dealt with to dismantle the programming.

The outside world for these Delta alters is represented by the front dash of a limosene which characterizes the elite who lurk behind them ready to trigger them with cue words and signals.

A cat lunges in the middle background, because the dehumanization given them was to have them become fierce cats. When the System's body was only a child, these alters were given only the choice to become fierce cats. They were given blood to drink.

The world is shown in the top right because the Deltas are not playthings, but part of a plan for the Illuminati domination of the world through death.

These alters can continue to aid Satan's plan after the planned upon reign of the Anti-Christ begins, because they can be used to kill.



DWARFS

A recent movie version of Snow White has some strange names for the Dwarfs, one of them is named Kitty, and the rest have names that rhyme with Kitty. The dwarfs are a common item placed into Monarch's minds, and since Hollywood uses a great number of Monarch slaves, it's no surprise that their version of Snow White has a great deal of programming garbage in it.

The picture shows what our programming had. The dwarfs lived in a forest. Deep in the forest was a Temple - the House of David which they protected. They protected the princess, and the princess was to be woken up by Dad and taken to the castle. This happened when our programming was touched. The plans were already in place to integrate our Mothers of Darkness alters with the Core and the Silences (which were the first splits from the core) whenever the Anti-Christ began his reign. This would have given our Satanic alters all the energy they needed to have the body full time. The Core was strongly bonded to its father, and the love for Dad was carried by the Silences. The dark princess would integrate with the alters associated with the Core, because of the way the Dad issues were set up. To sum it up, they manipulated the child's natural love for its father to create drives in the early splits that would eventually be used to energize the dark side.

The flowers represent the poppy fields. Behind everything is a wall, showing that behind everything are walls and more of our entire System - which was a double System. We had a pyramid with an all seeing eye, and when this was taken out another System lay behind it.

The House of David is very significant. The Temple or the House of David represents that some of the Illuminati believe they are descendants of Solomon. Solomon was a great man of God who became the leading occult leader of his day. Solomon is credited with writing a long list of important secret Satanic books. Our father told us that we were Jewish, but if we had Jewish blood it certainly was kept very secret. There is a strong Jewish flavor to the conspiracy, and some people blame the world-wide conspiracy on the Jews, but a far more accurate and more comprehensive label would be to say that it is a Satanic conspiracy. The various groups network together. Our friend wrote how the various elements or pieces of the conspiracy go together in his book *Be Wise As Serpents*. The House of David, the Anti-Christ, the Holy Blood line, and the 13th Illuminati bloodline all are important things in these days. These items are not important to understand programming per se, but understanding them will help people understand our role in the bigger picture.

Our System has been on a time-table that even our Masters can't tamper with. That time-table was set up so that we could serve the Anti-Christ when he came into power. So ultimately our System wasn't designed for only our Master's use, but for their Master, who was and is Satan. Sometimes when our dark side alters would have enjoyed more power, they were not allowed to advance themselves because they were to wait until the time was right for our System to be used. The demons in our System not only held our genealogies but they held the time tables of our future assignments. Our family had a generational occult background that stretched for centuries back into antiquity.



GATEKEEPER 1



GATEKEEPER 2



GATEKEEPER 3



GATEKEEPER 4



GATEKEEPER 5



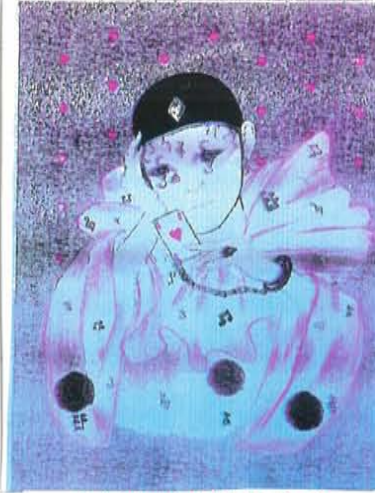
GATEKEEPER 6



GATEKEEPER 7



GATEKEEPER 8



GATEKEEPER 9



GATEKEEPER 10



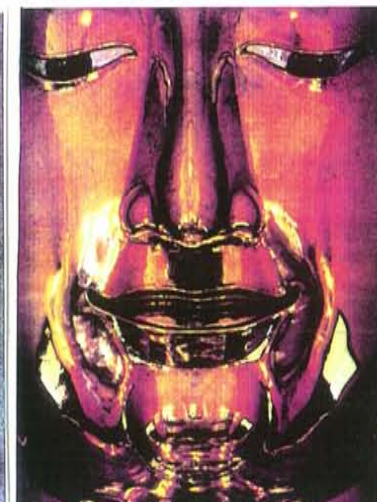
GATEKEEPER 11



GATEKEEPER 12



GATEKEEPER 13



GATEKEEPERS

This is a collection of pictures of Gatekeeper 1 through Gatekeeper 13. All of these alters rotated together. Let's clarify how alters can be linked together, and how the portals of a system work.

Gatekeeper alters are just that, they protect the gates or portals. Because in demonology portals are used to introduce demons into a body, the gatekeeper alters are kept in depression and pain in order to enhance their ability to be used as portals for demons. If a therapist identifies a Gatekeeper alter, he or she should figure that the information that the Gatekeeper alter gives will be full of disinformation. This does not hold true only for my System, but across the board for all gatekeeper alters. They are very heavily programmed. No. 1 knew 3 who knew 5 who knew 7 who knew 9, etc. In this fashion the Gatekeepers were kept separate but linked. This type of linking is also done to keep rituals secret. Ritual alters will be linked in a chain so that each month a different alter goes to rituals. That way no single alter has all the secrets. When they do revolving switching, they switch very quickly in the hopscotch fashion that they know each other. If the multiple you know begins revolving switching try to slow it down. Stress can cause such switching. The switching takes a great deal of energy out of a System. The alters will switch in a prearranged order. On rare occasions they might switch so rapidly the System goes comatose. It becomes hard to have rational conversations when alters don't stay in the body long enough to "ground."

Our gatekeepers also were natural portals to lower sections. The following setup is our System, but the tactics used apply to many others. Gatekeeper 1 (G 1) was a portal to Section 1 (the Ace=1 & the Diamond=1st sign zodiac & wisdom). G 2 was silent partly because the Gatekeepers didn't need a portal to themselves. She wore lips on her bracelet as a message to her connection to the Silences. She has been a loner on the outside looking in at everything. G 3 has a white background because she ties to Atlantis. Her Q=Queens of Atlantis & the Queen of Hearts. The Queen of Hearts is a coded signal to Atlantis that everything is not O.K. Atlantis holds the Armageddon programming to protect things. G 4 is a portal to the 4th section. Used as a runner, so that the Master could then access Section 4 alters. Section 4 alters could push G 4 out of the way when they wanted to by using her codes. G 6 opens up to the programming Section 6. She knew certain parts of the programming because of where she lays. G 9 connected to the programming music. Much of the programming is in the form of songs, and the "angelic harps" kept sending out their internal music. G 10 is animal-like and is a portal to animal enforcers in the castle/castle dungeon. G 11 is on a pedestal similar to the Mothers of Darkness. She is a portal for their Section. G 13 is linked to the internal root programs put in at the mind's deepest level. A bird on her face portrays the programs (the birds) that roost in the tree limbs.

That quick overview of the Gatekeepers shows that each guarded an important portal, and that the System is interconnected. The Gatekeeper alters also show the techniques that the programmers used to hid things in the System. All types of programming tricks were used on the Gatekeepers to insure that they would stay in place and not reveal the alters they link to. For instance, a non-sexual Gatekeeper would guard the portal to the sexual alters. In this fashion, the mind is used against itself. The non-sexual alter's identity is tied up in its horror toward sex. The non-sexual alter can't bear to see the sexual alters she connects to. A whole series of tactics are used to hide things behind alters, and these are important if someone is trying to figure out a System, because when you see these tactics they are a tip off (a good clue) as to what is behind the alter with the tactic. One example of their tactics is G 3. G 3 is the portal to the 3 Adepts of Atlantis (3 alters who are made in the image of the programmers). The 3 programmers know the entire System. Apparently G 3 was shown and taught the whole System. Then splits were made to get the programmers, and to cover their tracks they came back and taught G 3 that she is stupid. Under an alter who is thinks she stupid like the tinman is information on the entire System's layout. (Atlantis is a place like the sub Nautilus which can sink & hide underwater, this important section is hidden up front in the System. An old intelligence trick is to hide secrets right up front.)

Most alters constructed by the programmers are not meant to take the body and function in the real world. Most alters are protectors, or function as components to make the programming function. When a therapist meets a System, they should realize that most of the alters of a System are not made to be seen. Take the alters that are seen and multiply that no. many fold to guess at how many alters a System has. The programmers don't need lots of alters to front a System; they need alters to keep the mind control intact.

Gatekeeper alters play an important part in a System. They often are used to access a System. A tap-tap-tap is a standard code to access Gatekeepers. If you witness a tap-tap-tap by a waitress with a cup, or a stranger at the window, or a repairman in the building, you may have just likely witnessed the Monarch slave being accessed with a standard code.

As the pictures show, our Gatekeepers had Porcelain face programming. That programming is seen in victims connected to the Charismatic movement. Our System almost went to a charismatic college.



MOTHERS OF DARKNESS & The QUEEN MOTHER

This picture is of the Queen Mother. We were brought before her and the Grand Druid Council at age 4 for an physical examination in the nude to decide our worthiness. We vividly remember this Illuminati ceremony. Who or what are the Mothers of Darkness?

The Mothers of Darkness are a high level within the Illuminati for women. Some of the sites of Mother rituals include a building near Presidio's cemetery, the Rothschild's Pyramid winery in Calif., and the important Mother Castle in Belgium. It is believed that each of the 13 families are allowed to have 13 mothers each which would mean that there are 2,197 mothers in the world. All Mothers are married to the Anti-Christ and are to be used as an imperial guard for the Anti-Christ. The Mothers of Darkness are very tough because they had to go through discipline to gain their position. They are very elitist. The Mothers wear a platinum ring with the eight pointed star of Ishtar within a circle. They must work their magic in very precise prescribed methods.

Our System has many Mother of Darkness alters. Our Mothers got to know the Mothers of other Systems too. Most of the Mothers have goddess names and have been taught they are eternal goddesses.

Our Mothers were organized on a 13x13 grid on level 11 of our System. They have been placed in groups of 3 alters spinning together on a pedestal--the Threefold Goddess, which can be found clear back in the ancient Egyptian/Babylonian Mystery religions and the old Druid story of King Arthur with the 3 women at the lake. The Virgin Goddess is the New Moon, the Mother is the full moon & the Old Wise Crone is the waning moon.

In witchcraft, the pulling down the moon ceremony is done. The Mothers would be found saying ritual words like, "I am that which was with you from the beginning, and I am that which is attained at the end of desire." When our Mothers speak the front ones are very learned and philosophical about religious matters.

Note, that an Illuminati System like ours is set up so that different alters are assigned different rituals during the year so that no alter has all the information. This is done in line with the Illuminati's intense desire for secrecy.

They live in our System's Shangri-La, and have been programmed to believe that if they leave their world for any length of time they will revert back to their true age--which is an ancient woman and then they will be ancient and almost dead if not dead. Their fear of wrinkles seems to filter down to the lower levels. Within the System, they are in a blue room in the castle. They have a throne. They like blue topaz and black onyx. They wear black onyx. They put the seal on the House of Israel with the death, burial, and resurrection ceremony they endured, which includes being electroshocked in water. One of the front Mothers wanted to be fixed in the plane between the astral and physical, which the Mothers see as a point of balance. White light surrounds the internal ruling demons and makes it invisible. The internal demons took the form of our programmers and were on the next level above the Mothers. The System has talked about a Grande Mother and a Grande Dame.

The full access involves a special ring which must be turned while on the proper finger. A partial clue to the access code is that the backward spelling of Bethel (that is "LEHTEB") brought out Mother. This would be in line with the type of Satanism they practice. However, the Mothers hold Constellation and Demonology material. When demonology subjects are talked about by the System, sometimes this pulls the Mothers out, and they will talk. The Mothers of Darkness are silver coded and the Grande Mothers are gold coded.

The Mothers were only been out for short periods of time during the life of our System and have always been surrounded by Satanic opulence, such as silver, china, luxury, gold and castles. They were taught the occult belief about being = becoming and the wheel of life. However, they have been able to observe things by staying hidden and watching internally. They received heavy programming/& big Daddy demons so the outside world would not intrude on their programmed reality.

The Mothers of Darkness are important to the Hierarchy. The System was to be used as a Grande Mother to teach other younger Satanic hierarchy women. This is an important reason the System is being retained rather than being discarded at 30 like Presidential Models. The Grande Mothers help with the programming. The Illuminati does not discard its people in "the Hierarchy" just because they age.

For those who are free of programming, we will give a few details of one of our Mother of Darkness rituals. At a special 1,000 points of light ceremony where they have a "Pool of Age", the Mothers try to magically get visions of their future. They sit around a pool and meditate to pull down the moon. If they like the vision they can add blood to the pool or they can fight the vision by throwing a feather into the pool.

Perhaps the darkest Satanic ritual involves the Grail--a drinking blood/sex ritual related to the goddess Ceridwen. Systems which have achieved the Mothers level will have some Mother alters which resemble Kali.



PROTECTORS

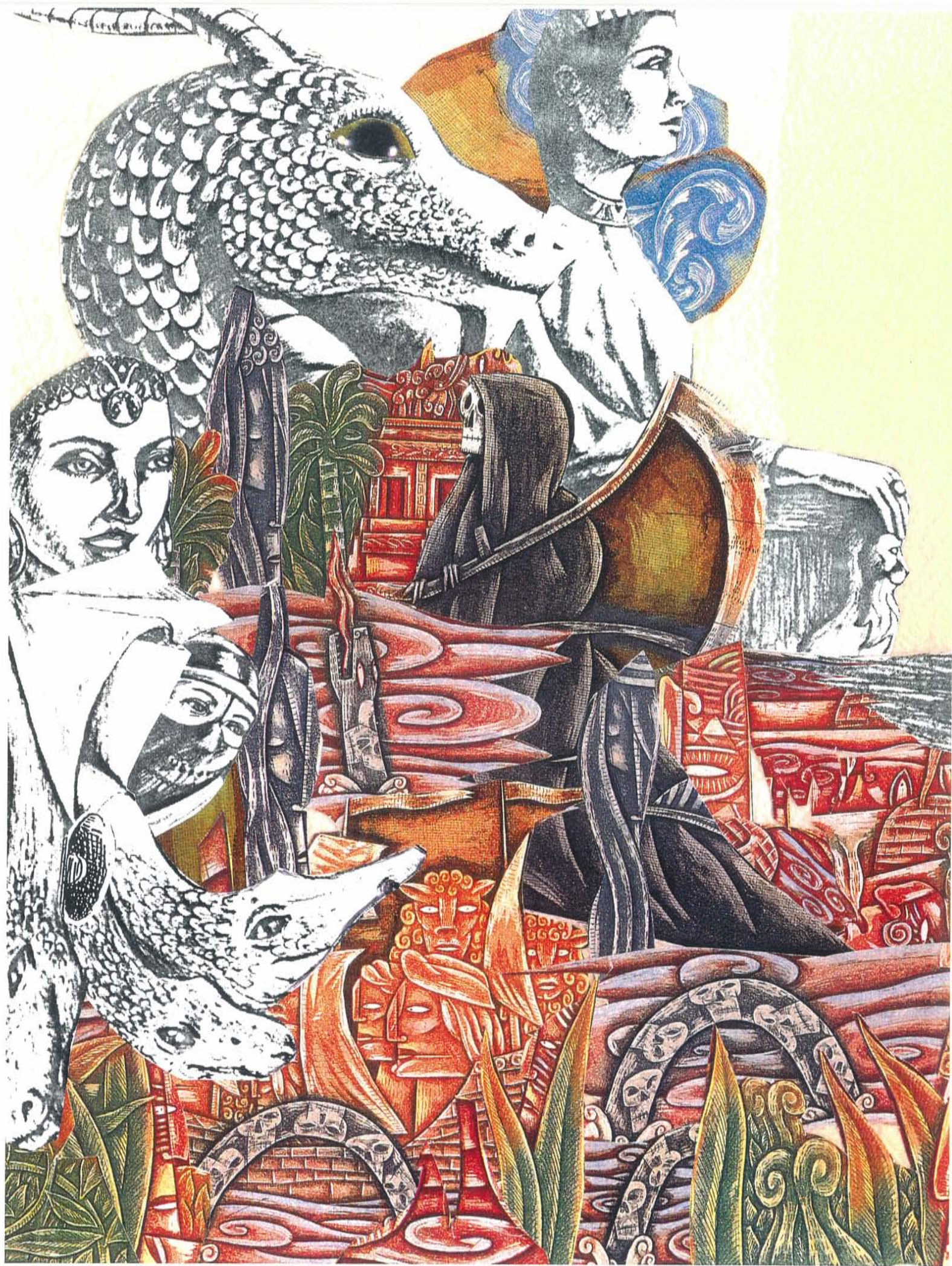
When a Monarch System of Alters is created many of the alters serve roles as guards of this or that. It seems that everything is guarded and everything has someone assigned to guard it and keep it secret. In our System, we found that we had both a combination of alters and demons put in place to protect the programming and its secrecy. Two of the prominent groups of protectors were the clowns and the jokers.

Clowns were both alters and demons.

The clowns are orange coded. They were very protective. If anything wrong about our Papa (our Master) was said to the System, they would try to kill the body. The clowns helped keep the Gatekeepers in line. The Gatekeepers were very heavily programmed, and then they were constantly watched and kept in line by the clowns. Each Gatekeeper may have had clowns, but we never pushed things to find out.

Clowns can be sad behind a happy face. This deception makes their suicide plans harder to detect. The gatekeepers have numerous clowns which carry out several functions. The clowns cut or carry out acts of self-mutilation and suicide. The clowns are also protective of dad. The clowns have been given the anger of the Gatekeepers to hold. A few of the clowns actually seem happy all the time. The clowns are immediately accessed and come up if certain things are said while the Gatekeepers have the body. An attack on dad usually brings them up. G 4's clowns have wanted to cut the body due to sexual shame, in other words they protect the Glorias from ever remembering anything sexual. The clowns have prevented G 4 from recognizing her role in the sexual exploitation process.

The natural process which seems to have been used, is that one alter holds the anger, another the pain, and one holds the memories.



SEA-MONSTERS

This picture depicts the protection given to Heliopolis (the City of the Sun). Heliopolis is a world in which Section 11 alters were placed. Heliopolis is also known as the Emerald City Castle. It is guarded by the River Nile, which has a fast current, and crocodiles in it. Not only crocodiles, but sea monsters are in the River Nile too as can be seen in the picture. Our deadly River Nile has dark, murky waters.

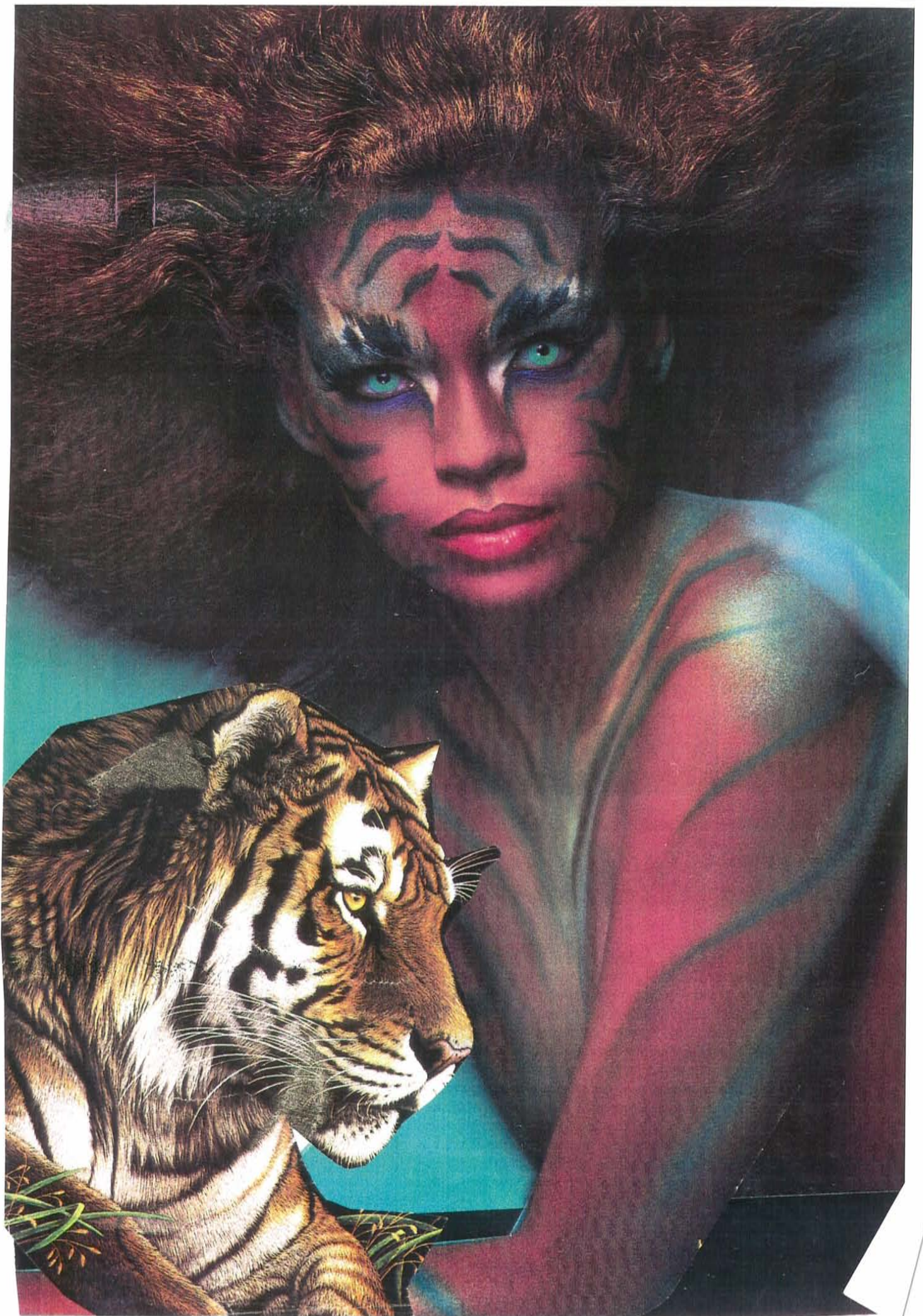
During the programming, the programmers not only torture the child to get alters, but they torture the child to build internal structures in your mind. (And who wouldn't build a structure into their mind to save their life?) These structures were put in by the child's mind, but they are guided by the scripts such as the Wizard of Oz series of books. In fact, the map in the front of the Wizard of Oz series of books had many of the internal structures that our System had.

Many Systems never get to the point of seeing their internal world(s). Further, most alters have only a small spot in which they are to reside, and they don't get to see but a tiny fraction of the entire System. After these structures are built into the mind they continue to work and carry out their function on a subconscious level. Sometimes it takes years of work for a System to begin seeing their internal world. They can begin doing this by turning lights on inside of their worlds. To make a comparison, when a person looks at a clock they see the finished result, the time it shows, but they don't see all the mechanisms. The structures in the mind are part of the mechanism to keep the System of Alters structured in a way that is useful to the abusers, but often all that observers will see is the finished result, the mechanisms stay hidden. But we are exposing those mechanisms in this picture and on this page. A therapist's client may be responding in a way that makes no sense until one realizes the internal structures that they are responding to.

An alter generally must maintain the spot in the mind which it is assigned. To leave that location in the mind, means travelling through a System which is filled with dangers and traps of all kinds. Only a few of our alters ever ventured where they were not to go, and they always encountered many obstacles. However, if an alter gets trapped behind mirrors, the alter should not break the mirrors. If the alter is a Christian they can use the blood of Jesus Christ of Nazareth to bind and cast out the demons which are in the mirrors. The danger of the mirrors is the demonology involved. Somethings work and somethings don't. We are speaking from our years of experience. The mirrors are deadly and they were everywhere in our System, but they are deadly only if one can't deal with the demonology. The therapist should at least be aware that these images can be worked with just as if they were real to manipulate situations involving them. But if the structures are going to be worked or toyed with, the therapist and survivor need to have an understanding about the structures. If you don't understand the mirrors, or the River Nile, or whatever then be careful what you have the survivor do to them.

The structures (the images) that are built into the mind of the Monarch slave are not trivial. An overview of the structures that are in our System alone will show that they went to a great deal of effort to build all kinds of internal worlds to house our thousands of alters. **A list of the internal structures** that were contained in our System follows: Ant pits, Bee Traps w/ swarms, Black Glass Wall, Black Holes (vortexes), Boxes (Dr. Green's under J.J., boxes have buttons which access certain parts), Candyland, Carpet (Magic), Castles, Castle dungeon (torture chambers), Caves, Clocks (there are several incl. computer clocks), Concentration camp, Cords, Desert, Doll House, numbered Doors by the thousands w/ red hot nobs, Elevators, Emerald City (connected to the castle), Eucalyptus Trees, Fields of "forget me" & island of "forget me not" (JJ's Prgrmg), Firewall, 2 Forests (singing forest with Cedars of Lebanon and Oaks, and a dwarfs forest which has 3 kinds of trees), Fruit Tree (programming tree), Glass, Glass coffin, Golden Keys, Graveyards, Hallways with red doors, Hell Pit or Hell Fire (7 levels--pepperbox. There is a glassy wall before the hell pit.), Hour Glass (matrix), House of David, Icetown, Invisible Countries, Keys (clock key), Libraries, Light side City, Marshlands, Mazes, Mirrors (constructed via access permissions) (One-way), Moat, Mountains, Nursery (glass), Ocean, Paper Trees, Petra Secret City, Playground, Poppy field, Portals (for altars and demons, like the third eye), Rubicon (outer space beyond the stars), Rivers (Nile, Rio Grande, Shenandoah, etc.), Room behind a closet (existence not confirmed), Seeds, Serpent tree, Shafts, Shells, Shifting sands, Shoes (gold, silver, and ruby slippers), Snake pits (traps), Spider chambers, Stairway, Torpedo Town, Tin Woodsman's Castle, Tree with square paper boxes containing Dad's music programming, Trojan Horse w/ armies, Tunnels, Valley of the Dry Bones, Volcano (to destroy & remake the system), Vortices (see Black Holes), Wasteland, Water (Moats), Waterfalls, Wind, Wires, Worms, and a Yellow Brick Road.

Did they toy with our mind? Did they put a great deal of energy into making our System? When one considers the power and wealth of the men who are Illuminati kingpins, then it becomes obvious that Systems like ours are not built for sensible legitimate purposes. These men could hire people for those purposes.



SESHAT

This picture is our alter Seshat. Alters each have their own internal appearance. The Mothers of Darkness had their robes, and other alters had their own particular garb, masks, or animal appearances. One of the things that happens when they dehumanize alters with the mind-control is that they can make those alters believe they are a particular animal. Some alters don't want to be human, because bad things happen to humans.

Most of our cult alters believe they are cats of some kind. The sexual/porn alters are white kittens to play with. Guard alters of the palace of the House of David are fierce lions & tigers. Two big fierce cats guard every palace step. Our Bast alter is a very tall & frightening cat goddess who likes obsidian & cat-eye.

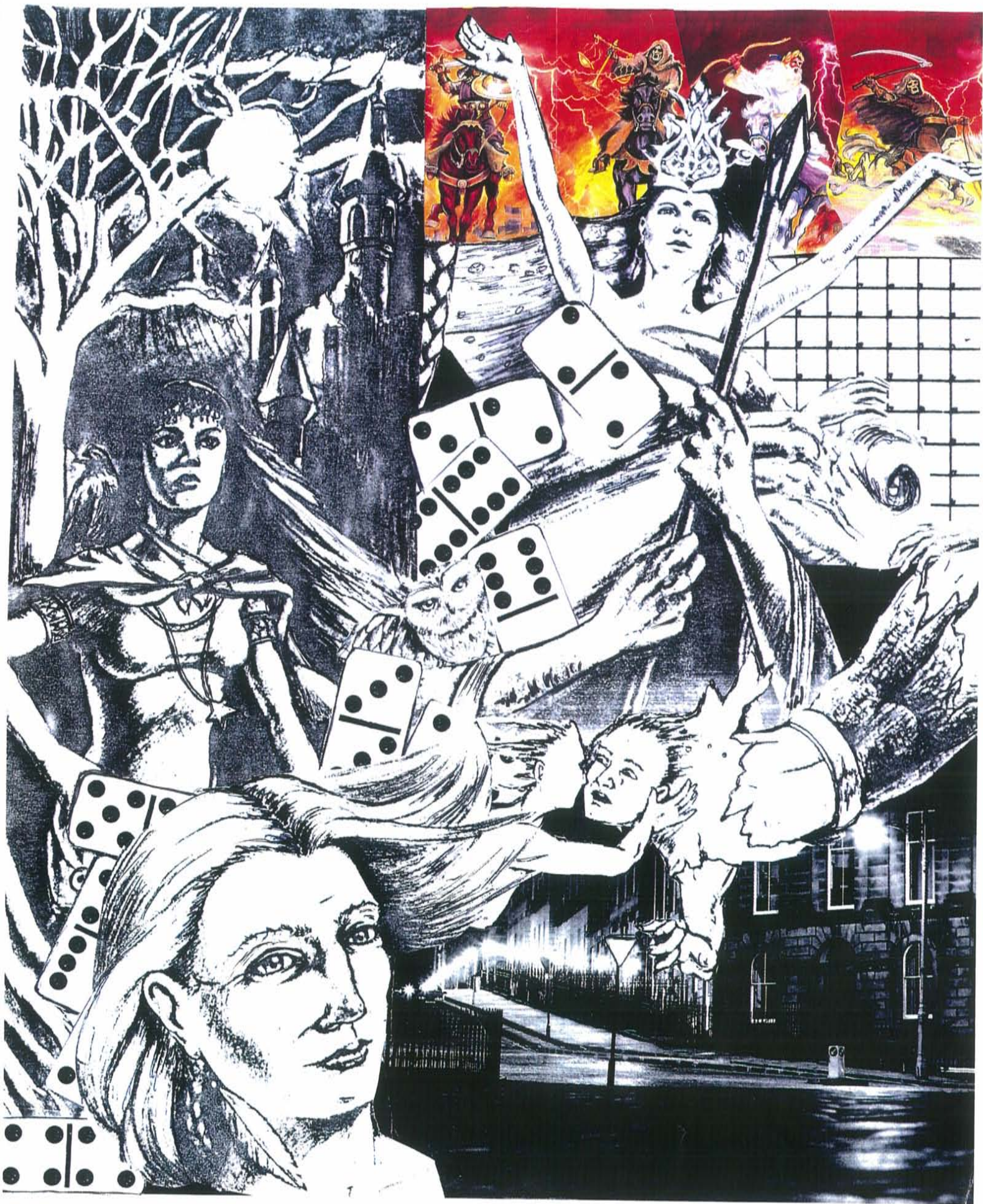
We had animal alters throughout our System. For birds we had owls, doves, swans, eagles, ravens, and orks. We had monkeys, and wheeler-shaped (from the Oz story) critters, and butterflies. Some alters were so dehumanized they became elements. Of course since our programmers were into high level magic they fashioned alters into the four magical elements (the four watchtowers) wind (air), fire, water, and earth. We remember the cages with the monkeys and the cages with the cats. Other Systems have horses and other animals, but we don't have any horses as far as we know. The kind of cats that many of the abusers liked were the kittens for all types of sex and perversity.

Mysterious Egypt was the mother of much of Satanism. Egypt was an occult center for centuries, actually millennia. The occult world believes that the Atlanteans gave their knowledge to Egypt. The men who made our System believed in Atlantis, so it stands to reason that they would look to Egypt for their occultism. Our System may even have been transported to Egypt for a ritual. We know our master visited Egypt. Many Illuminati leaders have made pilgrimages to the Great Pyramid. The year 2000 (the new Millennium) is to be initiated in by rituals at the Great Pyramid.

Our Master was also involved in Freemasonry. Just one example of how Freemasons look to Egypt for their occult knowledge is C.W. Leadbeater's book *Ancient Mystic Rites* which tells the importance of the ancient Egyptian mystery religions to Freemasonry today. David Carrico wrote an excellent book recently that does a survey of Satanic rituals today and shows that there is a one-to-one correspondence between SRA (Satanic Ritual Abuse) and the Egyptian *Book of the Dead (Pert Em Hru)*. Note also that one of the groups practicing Monarch Mind-control was the Temple of Set (Set was an Egyptian form of Satan). Because Egyptian occultism plays such an important role in Hermetic magic, Freemasonry, and Satanism it should not be any surprise that Egypt plays a role in our System. We had a Queen of the Nile alter. We had a Nile river. We had a number of goddess alters in our System named after Egyptian cat gods, such Bast, Hathor, and Sekhmet. The cat goddess Bast in Egypt was the benevolent side of Hathor. The dark side of Hathor was Sekhmet. (Sekhmet was a lion headed goddess.) Sekhmet was the destroying power of sunlight and could direct (throw) fire. Mut is another sacred cat in our System. Nothing is hidden from our Mother-of-D. alter Nebet. At least a dozen deep alters have Egyptian names.

Seshat (also spelled Sesheta by some) was the alter who was placed in charge of our library. In Egyptian magic, Seshat was a goddess & a wife of Thoth. Her name means 7 pointed flower. She wore a star on her head & a reversed crescent. Our Seshat doesn't wear a star on her head, but our Stella Matutina does. Sometimes the story line will help one understand a System, and sometimes a System doesn't follow the story line. Seshat was the record keeper of the gods. She was the goddess of writing, letters, books, hieroglyphics, history & inventions. How appropriate that they gave our librarian the name Seshat.

Cats play an important role in the occult. Cats were considered gods in Egypt. The Illuminati has practiced the magic of Egypt for many centuries. The worship & importance of cats has always been part of the belief for the governing bodies of the Illuminati. Anyone who killed a cat in Egypt was sentenced to death. This law lasted for centuries. The Persians beat the Egyptians in battle by carrying cats in their arms, because the Egyptians wouldn't fight them. The Egyptian word for cat was an imitation of the sound they make "Mau". The Egyptians thought the cat had 9 lives, and the cat alters in our System were taught this. That is why some of our alters are fearless. They sincerely believe that they have 9 lives. Cats have long been associated with witches. Pussywillows got their name because witches used them. Cats have represented the moon (female) side of magic since Egypt. Diana was sometimes a cat, a foreign equivalent to Bast. Freya's chariot was drawn by cats. If a System has strong likes or dislikes towards objects, then the explanation is most likely that it relates to programming or the System's past history. We are in love with feathers. The alters in our System like feather pillows, feather tics, etc. When we learned that one of our deeper alters is Maat, we began to see why we might be infatuated with feathers. Maat's symbol is a red ostrich feather, and there is a ritual vow "by the feather of Maat". Maat in legend is the one who "will find a way to weave us back into our proper places in the tapestry." Maat serves as an example of a common phenomena.



SYSTEM

There are numerous geometric configurations that can be used for the structure of a structured multiple. In our experience, we have come upon several which seem to be favorites. Remember that Satanists want power, and they believe in the spirit world, so they are going to create Systems which give them spiritual power. This is why you will find the Kabala (also spelled Qabala or Caballa etc.) in Monarch survivors. The pyramid is another favorite structure. A double pyramid is also used by Satan a lot. A spider web is often used as a communication network within a survivor. A rubix cube is often used as a basis of the a system's structure. Our System is a 3-D system. However, in the books that the CIA/Illuminati keep where they write down all that they do, and keep track of our access codes etc. they represent our 3-D system with charts on paper. Sometimes double helixes will be run up the middle of cube alters. We have the infinity sign in our System which is simply a segment of a double helix.

Some survivors will have Systems structured around a pentagram or a sphere.

After the programmers decide what structure they want as the organizational basis, then they have to decide the basic scripts to give to the victim. With enough torture the victim accepts the scripts, and inversions in reality occur, i.e. pain is love.

The programmers must decide what methodology they want for codes. The codes must be simple enough but still successful. There are some standard codes for Monarch slaves, and then there are System specific codes. Cards and dominos were used in our System. The ace could be high or low. Using cards was very handy and fit well with a 13 x 13 x 13 grid. The jokers of the deck were wild. They could take on the appearance of anything in the System.

Aleister Crowley's book 777 is a good book for understanding the occult relationship between various lists of things. Such as the planets relationship to specific gems etc. This is one book that may help some survivors understand the code system used in their MPD System.

For us a Blue Topaz Ring control some programs. A black onyx ring and a diamond can activate other programs. Rings are used in hypnosis by the programmers.

When the System is touched, the Armageddon suicide programming comes alive. Note, that the top of this picture shows the Armageddon programming kicking in. Our System had rings of the tree. The tree was the root or structure that managed to organize our programs. The programming had different seasons. Winter was when there was no fruit.

They would add new branches onto our tree, by raping us with what they called "a growing tree." In this fashion they added on new programming. The sexual act was also a demonic sealing of the programming. When they wanted us to suicide ourselves, we were to "prune" our internal tree, i.e. cut off a limb. They associated numbers with this tree and ran it roots into our toes and feet.



The HIERARCHY

One of the least known facts is that Saturn has been the center of human worship worldwide for thousands of years. The book The Saturn Myth is a detailed investigation of the secret but extensive worldwide worship of Saturn. Both Sun worship and Saturn worship are linked to Satan worship. Upon close examination Saturn and Sun worship are but fronts for Satan worship. The occult world knows this, but outside of the occult world it remains a secret to many. Rome was the City of Saturn. Rome has been an important center for satanism and its mystery religions for many centuries. Our picture placed Saturn (Satan) at the top of the world. His goat head can be seen inside the rings of Saturn. However, the alter who made this picture refused to crown Satan, so she turned his crown upside down.

In addition to Satan, the satanic Hierarchy is pictured. The human leadership consists of the Council of Nine, the Grand Druid Council of 13, and many other lesser groups. The Illuminati kings have transcended good and evil and are living selfish gods. They practice blood sacrifices on a regular basis.

Satan also has a hierarchy of demons, with Beelzebub as his right hand spirit. It is hard to understand Satanism without giving into learning about spiritual things. A perfectly logical person will not understand many of the decisions that Satanists make, because the Satanists make decisions based upon their religious outlook, and upon sometimes obscure occult ideas that have no basis in logic, except the "logic of demonic insanity".

Generational Satanism is based upon oligarchies which control the world. The British royal family, as well as their relatives who make up the rest of European royalty are from a satanic bloodline. The King of Denmark will sneak away to rituals.

The backdrop to all this power which dominates the world in our picture are the fires of hell. Our programmer wanted to be powerful in hell. To understand our System better, people need to understand that some of our alters were concerned that they had ruined their master eternally by leaving Satanism. Our Master's chances to succeed in hell depended upon how well we did as Satanists. Of course outsiders may think that this is very ludicrous, but when that is your world view, it is not easy to want to leave your status in Satanism for the outside world which is very confused, unloving, and sick. Satanism can be best understood by those who have spiritual understanding.

Inside the clock is a little girl who represents us. In front of her is a daisy. When we were tortured in the cages, Dr. Green would pull off daisy petals and say, "I love you, I love you not." Children were killed if he ended by saying "I love you not." We developed quite a guilty complex that we survived when so many other innocent children were put to death. At the time we did not realize that these were cult children who were raised, adopted or bought solely for the purpose of being killed. Even if their fate was predetermined, that doesn't mean the whole process is not a tragedy. The whole satanic mess is sometimes so overwhelming to us that we just raise our hands like in the picture and say to ourselves mentally, "No more, we've learned enough."

But often the mind is simply impotent when it is controlled by the programming. Demons wrap themselves around the internal world like a covering, and the mind walks around in a satanic fog, never really alert to the outside world, and never able to get in touch with the true self. The spirit of the victim is robbed of peace and joy and feels sentenced to eternal damnation and eternal estrangement from a God she has been convinced by her abusers hates her.

Today, just as the title of Alice Bailey's book The Externalization of the Hierarchy suggests, the hierarchy is getting more and more public. Satanism is creeping into all facets of life. Today's popular music bands, today's popular movies, cartoons, and shows, today's art work are all showing signs of Satanism. Things that used to be done in occult lodges are being done increasingly in the public's eye.

However, the Illuminati rituals are still done in extreme secrecy. Special ritual languages such as Enochian are used. Latin is also used in ritual. The demons assist Satanists in speaking in these obscure languages. Some families pass down the Enochian language like an heirloom. Most Monarch systems of the Illuminati have secret multi-lingual abilities. Remember, that Systems like ours were created to function in both the world and in the secret world of generational Satanism.



THE CORE SLEEPS

When a person's mind creates Multiple Personality the original person is called the core. When a person is split young like we were, the programmers have many years in which to create havoc with a person's core, so that it becomes dangerous and difficult to work with the core.

When the internal programmers began to anticipate the deprogramming they began activity around the core. In the picture the core is sound asleep under the carousel. The core of a System is usually greatly manipulated by Satanic programmers in order to insure the success of their plans and programming. They split our core into 13 parts and these core parts were named Silence 1 through Silence 13. Our SILENCE 1 was hidden deep in the mountain when the world shifted in 1994. When she was on the light side, the light side would hover over her. She was the guardian angel, over the Garden of Eden who protects the core's love for Daddy (Papa). Silence has spiders in her casket who bite her to keep her sleeping. Only the Prince can come and wake her up. She is loyal to the Prince (Daddy) who sang music to her as a little girl. For anyone else to wake her up meant that the mirrors would break and the broken heart will result in heart failure for the System.

Giving this Silence (the Princess) the kiss of death by the Wizard (who is the toad or prince) wakes her up. Who is this silent Princess--could it be Snow White who the dwarfs are protecting and care for? The Prince (aka Father of Time or Kronos or Ahab) can access and wake her up. He will kiss the 18 month old Silence. This 18 month old Silence is referred to by the System as Queen. When she wakes up she will be integrated with the Mothers of Darkness when the Illuminati want to use the Mothers of Darkness. Silence holds the key programming for why the Core acts like she does. Silence is guarded by Elizabeth and other light side care providers.

Our Silence was a Sleeping Beauty. Systems like ours have a back up program called the Princess Program. The Princess programming involves the core, waking her up, and moving her to a dark castle where she gives her energy to the dark side. The Princess Programming is a powerful back up program when it kicks in.

Our SILENCE 2 lives in a different place. The Ribbons lived with her, so it sounds like she lived in Petra which is a city within a mountain before we deprogrammed. The second angel (actually an evil spirit) guards the gate to the Garden of Eden also known as Petra. Silence 2 is the key to the dungeon which is hidden below in a deeper level. This has been protected by an army which may be the equivalent of the Nome army of the Wizard of Oz story. The story of Snow White and the Seven dwarfs also plays a major role in Silence 2's programming.

The other Silences of our System were hidden from the core, to use as a subtle form of black mail to the core. She of course wanted to be joined with those very young parts because they carried the little child's pure love for their father (who after bonding with the child programmed it.) When a child loves its father, and then that father abuses the child a very clean split in the mind occurs. The child cannot deal with two contradictory images of one person. How can a wonderful loving parent also be a terrible abuser?

Also in the picture is the yellow brick road. The Yellow Brick Road is the runway in which alters were trained to fly off from to exit their internal world and take the body.

The Yellow Brick Road also pertains to the assignment that an alter is given. To follow the Yellow Brick Road is to go down the road that has been assigned by command. The Yellow Brick Road programming is placed into the child's mind via the Yellow Brick Road of the Wizard of Oz story. Remember the key words, "Follow the Yellow Brick Road."

To get someone onto the Yellow Brick Road you must know the access code to get them through the poppy field. The color blue was important in our programming to the process.

Fiddler is important to the yellow brick road and then the people eat what is variously called music or a script or a letter which are words meaning "instructions". Notice that the picture has a great deal of scripts in the lower left.

Notice all the activity as the slippers and shoes are very busy while the core sleeps.

The Clockmaker (a.k.a. Clockkeeper) has the knowledge of the clocks. The primary clock is often disguised, but it is always gold. That is why the clock in this picture is gold. The clockmaker makes the clocks. The Clockholder positions the clocks in the System. The gold item changes form according to what is needed but it always carries its own [level's] abbreviation.

The clocks control the programmers. The clocks have the ability to be invisible.

The clock can be disguised as a bomb.

There is a Grandfather clock near the castle, when it strikes 1 it is time for a new system era. The clocks control several things. It is important for people to begin to be in a spiritual position to correctly deal in a positive way with both demons and alters. Our clockmaker turned out to be a demon, but his helper the clock holder turned out to be an alter.

SISTERS

In the picture we see two "twinning" sisters. Central to the picture is the clock pendulum which continues keeping time. Just like time continues to tick away whether we are conscious of it or not, the twinning programming continues to tick away inside Systems which have been twinned together.

It is common procedure in the Illuminati to adopt children out to other occult families in order to hide lineages and parenthood. Satanists will secretly impregnate women of the Illuminati in order to create secret siblings. From our experience it looks like actual half sisters are used for creating programmed twins. Perhaps there are exceptions, but that is what we saw growing up in the Illuminati. Even if there was an exception and the "twins" are not half sisters, after they have been programmed to believe so, then they function with that understanding. Many of the survivors of the type of mind control we experienced have been adopted or raised by people other than their actual parents.

Our dark side alters were not allowed to realize that they had a family in the world. The only family they knew was the cult family. Aunts who were already in the Illuminati as Mothers of Darkness helped program and groom us. One of these aunts required us to thank her when she electro-shocked us. We thanked her for having disciplined us to make us good. From what we know, the generational Satanic families have been creating MPD for generations. Our father and aunts had MPD.

Our Monarch twin sister was trauma-bonded to us. In other words, some of the same type of programming that bonded us to our abusers was used to bond us to our "twin". Therapists would do twinned sisters a favor if they make an effort to console and counsel with their clients' twins. At times, the therapist has no idea that his client is bonded very closely with someone else. If one twin goes into the hospital the other one feels it. If one dies, the other twin may very well die.

Monarch twins will have alters in each others Systems who look like the other person, and who have the same names. Male twins and female twins may well have parts of their Systems which relate to each other sexually. Parts of our System were placed in competition with parts of our twin for the affection of our programmer. I say this so that people understand how the bonding between two Systems can be on many different levels, and is complex. Just because two front alters of two Systems don't have a close relation, doesn't mean that deeper parts don't feel very close. The trauma bonding will produce a love-hate relationship between 2 Systems too.

When two Systems meet, a wild party takes place as dozens of alters pop in and out and communication takes place on many different levels.

Besides having alters which are images of our twins, we had mirror images of all our alters. Understanding a Monarch multiple's System is not easy.

For more on twinning programming see the previous page on Twinning.



INDEX To the ILLUSTRATED GUIDE TO MONARCH PROGRAMMING.

page 1.

1 o'clock cue for new System era, 77
 1,000 Points of Light, 87
 13 Top Illuminati Bloodlines, 5, 87
 13 x 13 x 13 grid, 29, 95
 13th Illuminati Bloodline, 83
 13, number shows up in occult world, 13
 1947, onset of Monarch Programming, 29
20,000 Leagues Under the Sea, 33, 75
 2000, year for Anti-Christ, 17
 24 hour supervision needed, 63
 3 Women at lake, 87
 3 tap code, 81
 33, number used by the occult, 13
 7-pointed flower, 93
 777 (book), 95
 9 lives of Cats, 93

Abreaction, 51
 Abreaction, dangerous, 51
 Abuse Cycle, 65
 Abuser look alike alters, 15
 Access Code, standard, 85
 Access Codes, in 3 parts, 67
 Access Cues, precious stones used as, 79
 Access methods listed, 69
 Accessing the System thru Ribbons, 9
 Ace (high or low), 81, 95
 Ace, 81, 85, 95
 Acting Out, 63
 Adam, 57
 Adepts of Atlantis (three), 75, 81, 85
 Adjustments to Deprogramming, 73
 Adopting out Children, 47
 Advice to forget the past, 65
 Age, hypnotically adjusted, 75
 Air, Power of, term for Satan, 11
 Airplane, 51
 Alice (of Alice In Wonderland), 5, 55, 67
Alice In Wonderland story, 13, 55
 All-Seeing Eye, 5, 11, 37, 41, 63, 67
 Alpha-numeric Codes, 19, 53
 Alter shadows carrying eggs, 17
 Alters used as components of System, 33
 Alter Families of Kittens, 75
 Alter Rotation, 81
 Alter for running, 81

Alter, Bast, 93
 Alter, Dove, 93
 Alter, Earth, 93
 Alter, Elizabeth, 77
 Alter, Fire, 93
 Alter, Hathor, 93
 Alter, Kitten, 41
 Alter, Maat, 93
 Alter, Mut, 93
 Alter, Nebet, 93
 Alter, Queen of the Nile, 93
 Alter, Sekhmet, 93
 Alter, Seshat, 93
 Alter, Water, 93
 Alter, Wind, 93
 Alters can use codes to take body, 81
 Alters, 3 Adepts, 75
 Alters, Adult Babysitters, 75
 Alters, Beta, 79, 81
 Alters, Cats, 41, 93
 Alters, Child, 75
 Alters, Child, treatment by Adult Alters, 75
 Alters, Christian, 35, 39, 69
 Alters, Core related, 35
 Alters, Coven witches, 35
 Alters, Delta, 79, 81
 Alters, Delta-Beta, 73
 Alters, Eagles, 93
 Alters, Front (see also Light Side), 69
 Alters, Gatekeepers One thru Thirteen, 73, 81
 Alters, Grande Dame, 59
 Alters, Guard, 93
 Alters, Horses, 93
 Alters, Hunt Prey, 41
 Alters, Kitten, 73
 Alters, Lions & Tigers, 93
 Alters, Monkeys, 93
 Alters, Mother Kittens, 41
 Alters, Mothers of Darkness, 77, 81, 87
 Alters, Night Kittens, 41
 Alters, Owl, 93
 Alters, Orks, 93
 Alters, Protectors, 81
 Alters, Ravens, 93
 Alters, Satanic, 39
 Alters, Section Eleven, 91
 Alters, Silence One thru Thirteen, 77, 81
 Alters, Spin Kittens, 79

Alters, Swans, 93
 Alters, Wheeler-shaped critters, 93
 Alters, Worldly, 39
 Alters, accessed w/out therapist's knowledge, 37
 Alters, different emotions at same time, 51
 Alters, divided and can't rebel, 33
 Alters, positions in System, 91
 Alters, records of their color coding, 9
 Alters, sexual/porn, 93
 Alters, sleeper, 21
 Alters, trained as Killers, 81
 Alters, used as fronts, 37
 Amnesia, 29
 Anarchy used to bring in Anti-Christ, 13
Ancient Mystic Rites, 93
 Anectine, 53
 Angel Masks, 15
 Angel of Death, Mengele, 23
 Angelic Harps in System, 81
 Angels, 15
 Animal Enforcers of System, 81
 Answers, learning to seek inside, 63
 Ant pits, 91
 Anti-Christ, 13, 17, 81, 83, 87
 Anti-Christ Reign, 81, 83
 Anti-Christ's Imperial Guard, 17
 Antigravity Wool, 55
 Apotheta, 59
 Apple, half eaten, 21
 Aquino, Michael, 23
 Armageddon Programming, 67, 81, 95
 Armageddon Story, 33
 Armies, alters, 35
 Armies, internal, 9
 Art & Satanism, 97
 Artificial Sweetner, 31
 Aryan Hittites, 13
 Aryan racial nonsense, 35
 Assassination, alters trained in, 35
 Assembly Production of Slaves, 39
 Astral Projection, 45, 69
 Asymmetrical Objects, 55
 Atlantean Knowledge, 93
 Atlantis, 81, 85
 Atlantis level, 75
 Auditory Problems, 67
 Aunt in Hierarchy, 61
 Aunts, 47
 Authority over System needed to progress, 75
 Aversion Therapy, 53
 Awakening, beginning to realize abuse, 65
 Axes- X,Y,Z, 59
 Babylonian gods, 57
 Back Doors, 39
 Backmasking in Music, 31
 Bacon, Francis = Shakespeare, 41
 Bailey, Alice, 97
 Ballroom Dancing, 41
 Banquets, Illuminati, 43
 Baptists, used in example, 45
 Bast, 93
 Bathroom (internal), 49
 Beasts, Wild in System, 49
 Bee Traps w/ Swarms, 91
 Beelzebub, 97
 Beethoven, 41
 Belgium, site of Mother's castle, 87
 Beltaine (May 1), 41
 Benevolence of Master, 51
 Berrets, Blue Butterfly, 61
 Beta Alters, 79
 Bethel, 87
Be Wise As Serpents book, 83
Bible Stories, 19, 33, 55
Bible, misuse of, 19
Bible, used for Programming Scripts, 19, 33, 39, 69
 Binding and Casting out Demons, 15, 91
 Bird Alters, 21
 Birds in Tree Limbs, internal, 81
 Birds (on programming tree), 85
 Black Glass Wall, 91
 Black Holes, internal, 17, 91
 Black Light, 55
 Black Onyx Ring, 95
 Black Widow, 73
 Black, use of as a color code, 35
 Blackmail, 81
 Blackmail against System's core, 77
 Blackmail & Bribery, 53
 Blackmail by old films, 53
 Blackmail, of System, 25, 53, 61
 Blackmail, the System blkmd about kids, 61
 Blood Covenants, 5
 Blood Flow body program, 67
 Blood Oaths, 57
 Blood Sacrifices, 57, 97
 Blood crown Jewell, 79
 Blood of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, 59, 91
 Blood, Biblical view, 43
 Blood, Satanic view, 43
 Blood, given to children to nurse on, 43
 Blood, given to drink, 81
 Bloodlust, 81
 Blue Butterfly Tatoos, 61
 Blue Color, 71
 Blue Light, Luciferian, 19

Blue Room, castle, 87
 Blue Topaz, 87
 Blue Topaz Ring, 95
 Blue, use of as a color code, 35
 Body Programs listed, 67
 Bombs, disguise for clocks, 77
 Bonding, 15
Book of the Dead, 93
 Book, *Programming Book* kept on System, 95
 Bottles, 33
 Box at base of tree, 57
 Boxes (Dr. Green's), 91
 Boxes (internal), 5
 Boxes, 21, 57, 63, 75, 91
 Boxes, black, 21
 Boxes, full of child alters, 75
 Branches of Tree, 51
 Brides for the AntiChrist, 17, 87
 British Royal Family, 97
 Bubbles (internal), 5, 21
 Bullata, 17
 Burning Torture, 49
 Burning from drugs, 53
 Bush, George, 23
 Busy Cleaning Program, 67
 Butterflies, 61
 Butterflies, Monarch go home, 61
 Butterfly Torture, 61
 Butterfly, 13, 21
 Butterfly, blue, 21
 Buttons on Boxes, 91

 CIA, 21, 23, 45, 81
 CIA research into telepathy, psychics, 45
 Caballistic Magic, 15, 57
 Caballistic Tree of Life, 57
 Cages, used in programming, 21, 93
 Candles, 43
 Candy Cane, 39
 Candyland, 33, 91
 Candyman Programming, 39
 Cannibalism, 43
 Cards as codes, 19, 29
 Cards, 29, 95
 Carousel, 33, 75, 77
 Carpet, magic, 91
 Carrico, David, 93
 Carroll, Lewis, 55
 Cartoons, 97
 Castle (Torture Chamber) Dungeon, 53, 91
 Castle Lights, 71
 Castle, dark, 77
 Castles, internal, 33, 51, 91

 Castles, types of in System, 17
 Cat in Egyptian = Mau, 93
 Cat-eye, 93
 Cats & the Illuminati, 93
 Cat, Alter, 13
 Cat, Great, 49
 Catholic Programming, 19
 Cats, considered gods, 93
 Cats, occult importance, 93
 Cats & bats, 55
 Caves, 91
 Cedars of Lebanon, 91
 Cello, 41
 Cemetery, 69
 Ceremony with apple, 21
 Cerridwen, 87
 Chain of Command, 29
 Chaos used to bring in Anti-Christ, 13
 Charismatic Movement, 81, 85
 Charismatic/pentecostal programming, 19, 81
 Chemicals, mind altering, 31
 Chess, 55
 Chest, burning of related to hell, 17
 Chest, master's hand on, 25
 Child Alters, in hiding, 21
 Child Sacrifices, 25, 59
 Child Sacrifices, memories of stored, 17
 Child's Natural Love for Dad manipulated 83
 Children, fed to wild cats, 43
 Children, kept in cages, 43
 Chimps used in programming, 21
 China Lake Naval Facility, 11, 21
 China Lake, country store, 21
 Christ made into terrifying figure, 5
 Christ's Crucifixion, 31
 Christ, an example of moral responsibility, 31
 Christ, now our Savior, 21
 Christian Alters, 35
 Church in Presidio, 87
 Church, Rex, 23
 Circulation body program, 67
 Civil War, 69
 Classical Music, 41
 Claws, in artwork, 17
 Clear, use of as a color code, 35
 Clinton, Bill, 23
 Clock Key, 91
 Clockkeeper, 77
 Clockmaker, 77
 Clocks, 5, 19, 77, 91, 97
 Clocks are hidden as gold objects, 77
 Clone Queen, 75
 Clones, 9, 35, 75
 Clones, serial no.s of, 75

Closet, 49
 Closets, hidden, 49
 Clothing, decided upon by Master, 51
 Clowns, 67, 89
 Clowns Cutting, 67
 Code Numbers, 63
 Code Red, 71
 Code, credit card, 51
 Coded Computer Programs, 67
 Codes used in Monarch slaves, 19, 95
 Codes, Alpha-numeric, 29
 Codes, Bible used for, 29
 Codes, Erasure, 29
 Codes, changed by internal Programmers, 15
 Codes, for Programs, 67
 Codes, for teams, 45
 Codes, geographic terms used for, 29
 Codes, occult names used for, 29
 College, Charismatic, 81
 Color Bands, 35
 Color Programming, 29, 35, 37
 Color Programming, wide use of, 35
 Color Programs created in Calif. univ., 35
 Color coding, 9, 29, 35
 Color used as a 4th dimension, 29
 Colors used in coding, 9
 Colors, hierarchy of, 35
 Colors, of dollhouse rooms, 49
 Colors, rank of, 9
 Compass, Internal, 5, 19, 37, 59
 Competition between System's Programmers, 39
 Competition in Satanism, 5
 Computer, Master, 19, 59
 Computer, Method to instill into mind, 9
 Computers, Internal, 9, 19, 37
 Computers, regeneration of, 19
 Concentration Camps' Victims, 37
 Concentration Camps, experimentation, 15
 Concentration Camps, internal, 75, 91
 Concerts, 41
 Conditioning, 53
 Confusion, 55
 Confusion of Mind Program, 21
 Conspiracy, Jews blamed, 83
 Conspiracy, world-wide, 5
 Constellation Material, 87
 Contact code, ribbons, 9
 Control Mechanisms, 19
 Control by Elite of Mass Media, 31
 Controllers, External, 51
 Controllers, Internal, 51
 Conversation, training in, 41
 Cord, Silver, 17, 21
 Cords, 9, 91
 Core of System, 9, 37, 77, 83
 Core, cult core and front cult core, 9
 Core, difficulty working with, 77
 Core, disappearance of, 37
 Corkscrews, 55
 Council of 13 (Grand Druid Council), 59, 97
 Council of Elders, Sparta, 59
 Council of Nine, 97
 Covenants, 25
 Covenants with Hell by leaders, 13
 Cover Stories given hypnotically, 69
 Cradle to Grave, 29
 Cradle, rocking the cradle to rule world, 15
 Crazy Program, 67
 Creating an Internal World, 67
 Creation Story, 33
 Creator, meaning for System, 69
 Credit Card, 51
 Crickett associated with Dr. Green, 15
 Crocodiles (internal), 91
 Crone, 57
 Crowley, Aleister, 95
 Crown, 15
 Crying, not allowed, 25
 Crypt, Meaning of, 11
 Crystal, 19
 Cube Shape used, 29
 Cube Shaped Systems, 95
 Cult Family, 35, 47
 Cutter Program "Pain is Love", 67
 Cutting Program, 21, 67
 Dad (see other names), 39, 83
 Dad wore Nazi uniforms while programming, 39
 Daisy Programming of Dr. Green, 97
 Damage to Mind, 21
 Dameon, 17
 Dancing, 41, 63
 Dan, Tribe of, 13
 Dark Side of System, 39, 69
 Dates, on internal tape, 9
 David, name for Mengele, 15
 Death hangs like a fog, 63
 Death of Master, 7
 Death when Anti-Christ reigns, 17
 Death, Feigned, 79
 Dehumanization, 9, 21, 25, 61, 93
 Dehumanization of Ribbon Alters, 9
 Deliverances, dangers of, 17
 Deliverances, shortcomings of, 69
 Delta & Beta alters, 35, 73
 Delta Models, 81
 Demonic Command Structure, 19

Demonic Forces behind Self-destruction, 63
 Demonology, 5, 17, 59, 87
 Demonology known by Mothers of Darkness, 87
 Demons in internal worlds, 97
 Demons, Big Daddy ones, 17, 87
 Demons, blood, 81
 Demons, looking like Programmers, 15
 Demons, reptilian nature of, 17
 Demons, results of deliverance, 73
 Denial, 51, 65
 Depression part of demonology, 81
 Depression, purposes for cult, 85
 Derision by Programmers, 53
 Desensitization to Bloodshed, 79
 Desensitization to violence, 53
 Desert, internal, 91
 Destiny, 37
 Destructive Episodes, 63
 Diamond, 85
 Diamond Ring, 95
 Diamond= 1st sign zodiac, 81
 Diana was sometimes a cat, 93
 Digestive Failure Program, 67
 Directed Energy used for Control, 31
 Directions, lack of, 41
 Disassociation, 65
 Disassociation taught, 33
 Disembowellment, 67
 Disneyland, 23
 Dollar Bill, 11
 Doll House, 9, 39, 49, 91
 Dollhouse furniture, 9
 Domino effect of programs going off, 19
 Dominoes, 5, 19, 29, 95
 Dominoes as codes, 19
 Dominoes, work as stacking cue, 19
 Door & Entryway, 49
 Doors, numbered, 91
 Dots, white, 9
 Double Helix, 95
 Double Pyramid, 95
 Double System, 83
 Double Worlds, 71
 Doubles, 59
 Doves (alters), 93
 Dr. Green (see also Dr. Josef Mengele), 15, 39, 63
 Dr. Green, glasses of, 39
 Dr. Green, wore Nazi uniforms w/ boots, 39
 Driven, feeling of being, 49
 Drug Overdose, 67
 Drug Use, 39
 Drugs, 11, 39, 53
 Drugs, mind altering, 53
 Druidic Symbolology used in Systems, 73

Druidic numerals/letters, 67
 Druidism, 13, 73
 Druidism, what they teach children, 73
 Dungeon Key, 77
 Dwarfs, 7, 9, 17, 77, 83
 Dwarfs' forest, 83

 ELF waves for mind control, 31
 E-V-I-L=L-I-V-E backwards, 55
 Eagle, 13, 17, 41
 Eagle, double-headed, 11
 Eagles (alters), 93
 Education System controlled, 59
 Education, used for control, 31
 Eggs with Imps, 67
 Egypt, 11, 93
 Egypt, Ancient sexual magic, 11
 Egyptian *Book of the Dead*, 93
 Egyptian Names given to some alters, 93
 Egyptian gods, 57
 Eisenhower, Dwight, meeting w/ System, 11
 Elections are Fraudulent, 31
 Electric Shock, 39
 Electric probes, 39
 Electronic signals, 69
 Electro-shock to hide memories, 33
 Electro-shock to make puppet, 29
 Electro-shock "treatments", 53
 Elevators, 91
 Elistist teachings, 53
 Emerald City, 91
 Emerald City Castle, 9, 33, 51, 91
 Emerald Green, use of as a color code, 35
 Endorphines (enzymes), 43
 Energy dispersed by Core, 9
 Enochian Language, 97
 Enzymes (Endorphines), 43
 Estavada, 17
 Eternal Life Force, 57
 Eucalyptus Trees, 91
 Evil Spirits (See also Demons, Gamma Pr.), 31
 Evil, exaltation of, 17
 Exocisms, limitations of, 17
 Eye In Front of Computer, 19
 Eyes, light of soul, 81
 Ezekiel's Valley of Dry Bones, 33

 Face, melted, 9
 Fairchild, name for Mengele, 15
 False Appearance of having it together, 61
 False Memories attached to torture, 33
 False Memories, 33, 53

False Promises by Cult, 25
 Familiar Objects used for cues, 39
 Fantasy World, safety of, 49
 Fatalism, of alters, 37
 Father, love for used for clean breaks, 77
 Fear represented by Darkness, 39
 Fear, 7, 49
 Fears, Personal of American, 23
 Fears, manipulated by elite, 31
 Fears, too many in most people, 7
 Feast of the Beast, 5
 Feather, Red Ostrich, 93
 Feather, used during ritual, 87
 Feathers, 93
 Feelings, stripped from alters, 25
 Fetus, demonization of, 5
 Fields of forget me, 91
 Fiddle, 29
 Fiddler, cue word, 21
 Fight with Suicide Programming, 67
 Films, family, 53
 Films, high speed, 53
 Films, used for desensitization, 81
 Fires of Hell, 97
 Firewall, 91
 Flooding (from Atlantis) Program, 67
 Flouride, 31
 Fog, demonic, 97
 Fog, grey was demonic, 17
 Forest, Dwarfs', 83, 91
 Forests, 91
 Forgiveness, God's, 43
 Formal Room, 49
 Frames of References, built by System, 31
 Free Will Manipulated by Elite, 31
 Freedom Train, 51, 65
 Freedom, definition of, 31
 Freedom, journey to, 57
 Freemasonry, 59, 93
 Freemasons, 11
 Freya's chariot pulled by cats, 93
 Fronts, 37
 Front Alters, 37, 69
 Front Programs, 9
 Fruit Tree, 91
 Fruit, (programs on tree), 5, 51
 Functioning, Fronts did great job, 21
 Furniture, Dollhouse, 9

Game Timer, the, 29
 Gamma Programming, 17, 67
 Garden of Eden, 9, 57
 Garden of Eden, internal, 77

Gatekeeper Alters, 73, 85, 89
 Gatekeeper Alters have Disinformation, 85
 Gatekeepers One thru Thirteen, 73, 85, 89
 Gatekeepers, problems with telling truth, 81
 Gates and portals, 81
 Gates, 85
 Genealogies of Occultism in Family, 83
 Generational Demonic Power, 21
 Generational Satanism, 97
 Generational Spiritual Ties, 15
 Genetic Engineering, 35
 Genii Bottle, 5
 Geography, not to be learned, 41
 Geometric Shapes to Structure Systems, 93
 Gerberus, 17
 Gethsemane Program, 67
 Ghost Riders, 39
 Giant with Hammer Story, 59
 Glass, 91
 Glass Coffin, 9, 91
 Glassy Wall before Hell Pit, 91
 God creates man, 57
 God's Forgiveness, 43
 God's Love stolen from victim, 43
 God's Saving Miracles in System's Life, 23
 God, meaning for dark alters, 69
 Goddess Names Assigned, 25
 Gold, 63, 87
 Gold Color, 71
 Gold, coding, 15
 Gold, use of as a color code, 35
 Golden Keys, 91
 Good things never lasted, 43
 Gore, Vice-Pres. Al, 43
 Grail (Holy), 87
 Grand Druid Council Inspections, 59
 Grand Druid Council, external, 59, 97
 Grand Druid Council, internal, 35
 Grande Dame, 5, 87
 Grande Dame Alters, 59
 Grande Mother, 87
 Grande Mother read stories, 21
 Grandfather Castles, 17
 Grandfather Clock, 77
 Graveyards, 91
 Great Cat of System, 49
 Great Pyramid, 93
 Great Seal of U.S., 11, 13
 Great Seal, torture to respect it, 11
 Greek numerals, 67
 Green, use of as a color code, 35
 Grid of our System, 87
 Grooming, 11, 41, 53, 81
 Grooming = Training, 41

Grooming, sexual, 11, 41
 Grounding by Alters, 85
 Group which got out, 53
 Guardian Angel, 77
 Guards in System, 89
 Guilt issues, 63
 Guilt, 7, 63, 97
 Guilt over children, 97

Hall, Manly P., 59
 Halloween, 33, 73
 Hallways w/ red doors, 91
 Hammer of Thor, 59
 Hand Signals, 15
 Handlers, have total power over slave, 39
 Hanging Program, 21
 Hansel & Gretel, 33
 Harmony, attribute of God, 5
 Hate taught, 53
 Hathor, 93
 Headaches-split brain, 67
 Healing, hypnotic of System, 53
 Health, destruction of for control, 31
 Health, route to, 65
 Heart Failure Program, 67
 Hearts, mechanical put in Ribbons, 9
 Hearts, of stone, 25
 Hearts, original ones obtained, 25
 Hearts, programming to convince of removal, 25
 Heliopolis (internal), 91
 Helix Pattern, 55
 Helix, double, 95
 Hell, 17, 49
 Hell Fire, 49, 91
 Hell Pit, 91
 Hell, make up of internal one, 17
 Help Lines controlled by System, 63
 Help given boy to free him, 59
 Helplessness, feeling of, 51
 Hermetic Magic, 93
 Hide & Seek Game for slaves, 41
 Hierarchy, Satanic, 87
 Histamine Production, 67
 History of System (see Chronology,p.1), 21
 History, falsified, 31
 Hittites, Aryan, 13
 Holy Blood Line, 83
 Holy Circle, 49
 Home, internal home for Core, 9
 Homosexuality, 47
 Hope, 7
 Horses, 39, 65, 75
 Hour Glass, method to turn, 15
 Hour Glass, results of turning, 15, 71
 Hour Glass, what turning did to alters, 15
 Hour Glasses, 15, 19, 59, 91
 House of David, 17, 83, 91, 93
 Hummel, Ed, 23
 Hydra, 17
 Hypnosis, 19, 27, 75, 95
 Hypnosis use of rings, 95
 Hypnotic Age Progression, 75
 Hypnotic Spiral, 37
 Hypnotic Surgery, 27
 Hypnotism used to reach lowest level, 19

Icetown, 91
 Illuminati, 5, 13, 23, 41 47, 57, 97
 Illuminati Banquets, 43
 Illuminati Children, 47
 Illuminati Families, appearance hidden, 23
 Illuminati Kings= selfish gods, 97
 Illuminati Models, 81
 Illuminati Plans to Dominate World, 13
 Illuminati Rituals, 57
 Illuminati have hunts, 41
 Illuminati, designed our System, 57
 Illuminati, escapees from misunderstood, 69
 Implants, 31
 Inactivity, planned by cult, 61
 Indian gods, 57
 Injection of Bleach Suicide Program, 67
 Instruction Section, 19
 Instructions given Satanic leadership, 5
 Integration problems, 75
 Intelligence agencies whores for Illum., 21
 Intercession for rest of System, 69
 Internal Boxes opening, 49
 Internal Compass, 37, 59
 Internal Computers, 37
 Internal Defenses, 67
 Internal Shattering, 67
 Internal Structures, 91
 Internal Structures, tips for seeing it, 91
 Internal Worlds, structure, 29
 Inversion of feelings, 53
 Inversions in reality, 95
 Invisible Countries, 91
 Invocation of Demons, 5
 Ipsimus, Master held this Illum. rank, 39
 Island of of forget me not, 91
 Isolate & Hibernate Program, 67
 Italia, 17

Jack-o-lanterns, 73
 Japanese Sexual Techniques, 41
 Jerusalem, 59
 Jewels, 9, 79
 Jewels= programs, 21
 Jezebel, 55
 Jokers, 19, 89, 95
 Jokers can be anything in System, 95
 Judges, come as Johns at night, 41
 Judicial System, controlled by Illuminati, 11
 Justifications by Programmers, 29

Kaballistic Magic, 57
 Kabalistic Tree of Life, 95
 Kali, 87
 Keeper of the Seals, 25
 Kennedy Administration, used for, 11
 Kennedy, J.F., foreknowledge of assass., 11
 Kennedy, John F., assassination of, 11
 Keys, 29, 91
 King Ahab, 55
 King Arthur Story, 87
 King's Men (Illuminati), 29
 King of Denmark, 97
 Kings Castles, 17
 Kitchen, 49
 Kitten, 13
 Kitten, memories of Master's call, 13
 Kittens, Mama, 41
 Kittens, Night, 41
 Kittens, Spin, 79
 Kittens, White (alters), 93
 Kitty, name of Dwarf, 83
 Kool-aid, trigger for SRA survivors, 43

LSD, 53
 LaVey, Anton, 23
 Law Enforcement, controlled by Illuminati, 11
 Laws that govern us, 29
 Layering by Satanism, 11
 Layering of Programs, 33
 Leadbeater, C.W., 93
 Left Hands saved for candles, 43
 Left-right reversals, 55
 Legion, 17
 Legion of Spirits protect eye, 19
 Lehteb, 87
 Letter of Law, to be followed, 29
 Letters assigned parts, 73
 Letters--meaning of word, 41
 Libraries, 91
 Library, 33, 71

Library Scripts, 33
 Lies, Satanic, 5
 Life Force, 19
 Life after Deprogramming, 73
 Light Bearers, 13
 Light Bulb, picture of computer pwr source, 19
 Light Net used in deprogramming, 75
 Light Side, 39, 69, 77, 91
 Light Side Care Providers, 77
 Light Side City, 91
 Lights, castle, 9
 Lilith, 57
 Lilith's son, 57
 Lilith's son's blood, 57
 Limosene represents abusers, 81
 Line upon Line, 5
 Linkage of alters, 81, 85
 Links, to others, 45
 Little Girl, 97
Little Red Riding Hood, 33, 41
 Living Room (Internal), 49
 Logical Contradictions, 55
 Logo - In God We Trust, 11
 Long Beach, CA, 41
 Looking Glass, 55
 Looking Glass Cake, 55
Lost Horizons, 33
 Love, God's, 5
 Love, told we were unlovable, 25
 Love-hate relationship of Twins, 47
 Lowest level of Mind, 19
 Lucifer, 11
 Luciferian Blue Light, 19
 Lynn, Loretta, 73

MPD created for generations, 47
 MPD way to prevent moral responsibility, 31
 MPD, emotions of, 75
 MPD, improperly diagnosed, 63
 MPD, therapeutic community argues cause, 37
 Maat, 93
 Magic of Mothers, 87
 Magic, Hermetic, 93
 Magic, high level, 93
 Magical Elements, Four, 93
 Magnets used on Clones, 75
 Male Child sacrificed, 57
 Man with Voice like Thunder, 73
 Mapping of System, 29
 Marines, 11
 Marionette Puppet, 29
 Marshlands, 91
 Masks, 43, 93

Masks, made of flesh, 43
 Masks, used to imitate our Master, 15
 Masonic Ritual Question - D. or J.?, 37
 Masses, deluded, 31
 Master was our god, 15
 Master, shown as rider of horse, 39
 Master, why he was supposedly needed, 15
 Matrix, 91
 Matrixes, 9, 59
 May 1, 41
 Mazes, 15, 49, 91
 Mechanisms of System, pictured, 59
 Mediga, 17
 Memory Erasure Program, 67
 Memories, Grotesque, 75
 Memories, Nested, 21
 Memories, coded, 53
 Memories, dealing with, 51
 Memories, flooding, 51
 Memories, in bits and pieces, 53
 Memories, kept intact by demons, 17
 Memories, recycled to torture alter, 53
 Memories, writing down of, 51
 Mendella, 17
 Mengele, Dr. Joseph, 21, 29, 39, 45, 63
 Mengele, Joseph, puppet skits of, 29
 Mennonites, used in example, 45
 Mice (internal), 59
 Microprocessor Register, 19
 Microwaves used to stop Clones, 75
 Military Bases used for programming, 21
 Military Hunts, 41
 Military Officers who Program, 29
 Military System, controlled by Illuminati, 11
 Mind Control Techniques, 31
 Mind Reading, 45
 Mind screams silently, 49
 Ministers, come as Johns at night, 41
 Miracles, 69
 Miracles, what God did for us, 7
 Mirror Images, 15, 47, 55, 59
 Mirrors (internal), 49, 55, 91
 Mirrors, broken, 49
 Mirrors, connected to Demons, 49
 Mirrors, demons protect, 17
 Moat (internal), 91
 Model of Universe, 29
 Moloch, 59
 Monarch Butterflies, 61
 Monarch Mind Control microcosm of world, 5
 Monarch Mind Control overview of methods, 31
 Monarch Mind Control, why it's done, 5
 Monarch Program, tests children for dis., 37
 Monarch Slaves & Multi-lingual abilities, 97
 Monarch Slaves, danger in warning them, 63
 Monarch Victims, improperly diagnosed, 63
 Monkeys (chimps used in programming), 21
 Monroe, Marilyn, 11, 73
 Moon Child Rituals, 5
 Moon Children, 21, 35
 Moriah, 17
 Mormon Programming, 19
 Morning Star, term means Lucifer, 11
 Mother Board of Computers, 67
 Mother Goddess, 87
 Mother of Darkness Castle, 87
 Mother of Darkness Vows, 25
 Mother, a Christian, 69
 Mothers of Darkness, 15, 25, 57, 81, 87, 93
 Mothers of Darkness, alters, 35, 77
 Mountains (internal), 91
 Mozart, 41
 Mt. Taggetus, 59
 Mule, 51
 Mushroom, 55
 Music bands & Satanism, 97
 Music interest died with Master's death, 41
 Musical Talents, 41
 Mut, 93
 Mystery Religions, 59, 87
 Nautilus, 81
 Nautilus (like Atlantis), 85
 Nazis, 23
 Nebet, 93
 Nesting of Memories, 33
 Never Never Land, 21
 New Life in Christ helpful, 37
 New World Order, 13, 23, 41
 New World Order, using talents of people, 41
 Newspapers, controlled by elite, 31
 Nights, filled with bad memories, 75
 Nile River (internal), 91, 93
 No Evil rule, 37
 Nome Army, 77
 Nome King (type of), 15
 Novus Ordo, 13
 Numbers, Odd & Even, 55
 Nursery (internal), 91
 Nursery, internal, 75
 Oak Tree used for Trance, 55
 Oaks, 91
 Oath type of secrecy/loyalty oath, 25
 Oath, oneness oath of Mothers, 13
 Oath, words of Illuminati oath, 13

Oaths, 71
 Oaths of Lodges & Satanism, 25
 Obedience, 29, 41
 Objects, familiar used for cues, 39
 Obsidian, 93
 Occult Beliefs taught Mothers, 87
 Occult Symbolology, 11
 Ocean (internal), 91
 Octopus Strangling Program, 63, 67
 Old Crone Goddess, 87
 Oligarchies, ruling, 97
 Omega Programming, 17, 49, 67
 Opera, 41
 Operation Black Widow, 73
 Optic Problems, 67
 Opulence, Satanic, 87
 Orange Color Code, 89
 Orange, use of as a color code, 35, 89
 Orchids, 15, 79
 Orks (alters), 93
 Outer Space beyond the Stars (internal), 91
 Overdesign of System, 39
 Owl, 5, 57
 Owl symbol for Master, 57
 Owls (alters), 93
Ozma of Oz, 59

POWs, 73
 Pain Programming, 67
 Pain as part of demonology, 81
 Pain, from memories, 29
 Pain, positive side, 7
 Pain, purposes for, 85
 Palace, 93
 Palace Steps, 93
 Pancake People, 9
 Paper Doll Program, 63
 Paper Trees, 91
 Pappa's Call to a Kitten, 13
 Paraldehyde, 53
 Paranormal Training & Abilities, 45
 Participation, forced upon System, 43
 Peace used as cue word, 7
 Pearls, grey, black or white, 79
 Pearls, in System, 79
 Pedestals In System, 73
 Pedestals, alters upon, 57
 Pedophile, pseudo-experience desired, 75
 Pendulum, 47, 59
 Pendulum/clock mechanism, 59
 Penises, given to little children, 43
 Pent Houses, 41
 Pentecostalism, 39

Pentagram used for System Structure, 95
 Pepperbox (Hell Pit), 91
 Persians use cats in battle, 93
 Personal Fears of American, 23
Pert Em Hru (Book of the Dead), 93
 Petra Secret City, 91
 Petra, internal hidden city, 77
 Phallus, gold, 9
 Philosophy, 41
 Phoenix Level, 9
 Phoenix, 11, 13
 Phoenix, occult symbol, 11
 Photographic Memories of Alters, 19
 Piano, 41
 Piano, symbol of positive music memories, 7
 Picasso, 41
 Pink, use of as a color code, 35
 Plato, 29
 Plane Flight Patterns used as Signals, 69
 Planets relationship to gems, 95
 Plans for System, internal plans, 83
 Platinum Ring, 87
 Playground (internal), 91
 Poe, Edgar Allen, 41
 Poetry, Poe's memorized, 41
 Political structures, fragmentation, 5
 Politicians, 53
 Pool of Age, 87
 Poppy Field, 83, 91
 Poppy Field access code, 77
 Porcelain Face Programming, 85
 Porcelain Faces, 81
 Porn Grooming, 41
 Portals, 85, 91
 Posthypnotic Blocks, 53
 Posthypnotic Suggestions, 33
 Potter's Wheel Programming, 19
 Power Source for Computers, 19
 Prayer Warriors, 69
 President of Sovereign Chiefs (cat), 49
 Presidential Models, 11
 Presidents, handpicked by Illuminati, 11
 Presidio, 87
 Price, for freedom, 21
 Prince needed to wake up core, 77
 Prince, 9, 77
 Princess, 83
 Princess Back-Up Program, 9, 53, 77
 Prison, in mind, 69
 Profane, those ignorant of Symbolology, 11
 Program Layering Methodology, 33
 Program, separation of Mind into bubbles, 21
 Programmer Alters, 15, 19
 Programmer Alters, appearance in System, 15

Programmers, external, 23
 Programmers, internal, 15, 19
 Programmers, various ones for System listed, 15
 Programming (see individual kinds), 31
 Programming Book used by Master & CIA, 9
 Programming Elements, 31
 Programming Sites for System, 21
 Programming Tricks, 81
 Programming connections to Satanic ritual, 5
 Programming of World, 31
 Programming, care of victim during, 5
 Programming, complexity pictured, 5
 Programming, demonically based, 21
 Programming, tricks, 9
 Programming, layered in with Memories, 53
 Programs, No-talk, 21
 Protection by trance, 67
 Protectors in System, 89
 Pruning of Programming Tree, 95
 Pulling Down the Moon Ceremony, 87
 Pulpits, control by Illuminati, 31
 Pulse Level, training in discernment, 41
 Punishment, for mistakes, 41
 Puppets, 63
 Puppy & girl, 55
 Puppy, symbol of goal, 7
 Purple, use of as a color code, 35
 Pussywillows, 93
 Pyramid, 95
 Pyramid, Double, 95
 Pyramid, Rothschild's Opus 1 in CA, 87
 Pythagorus, 29

Quadrants, 17, 37, 59
 Queen Mother, 87
 Queen of Atlantis, 85
 Queen of Hearts, 85
 Queen of Section Four, 29
 Queen of System (Silence, cult core), 77
 Queen of the Clones (alter), 75
 Queen of the Nile (alter), 93
 Queen's Castles, 17

REM sleep not allowed, 53
 Rabbit, White, 5, 13, 21, 29, 33
 Rabbit, various occult meanings, 13
 Railroad Tracks, 51, 65
 Rainbow, over it, 79
 Rape by chimps, 21
 Rationalizations by Programmers, 29
 Raven, 75
 Ravens (demons & alters), 63, 93

Re-structuring Program, 67
 Reality blurred, 33
 Reassurance needed by survivor, 63
 Record Keeper of the Gods, 93
 Records, kept on us, 53
 Records, list of items recorded, 53
 Red Queen, 55
 Red Sea Suicide Program, 67
 Red, use of as a color code, 35
 Regeneration of System, 19
 Religions, Mystery, 25
 Religions, fragmentation, 5
 Reptilian nature of Demons, 17
 Rescuer, Programming sets Master up as, 39
 Respiratory Failure Program, 67
Revelation, Book of Bible, 25
 Reversals, 55
 Revolving Switching, 67, 81
 Revolving Switching Patterns, 85
 Rex, man assigned to access System, 23
 Ribbons, 9, 35, 77
 Ribbons, Cover story, 9
 Ribbons, Front girl alter, 9
 Ribbons, color coding of, 9
 Ribbons, contact code, 9
 Ribbons, dangers of cutting them, 9
 Ribbons, hiding of, 9
 Rings, 59
 Rings used to control programs & alters, 95
 Rings, concentric, 29
 Rio Grande (internal), 91
 Ritual Languages, 97
 Ritual to join together a team, 13
 Rituals, Blood, 87
 Ritual, Pulling Down the Moon, 87
 Rituals, Satanic, 93
 Rituals, planned at Great Pyramid, 93
 Rituals, still done in secrecy, 97
 River Nile (internal), 91
 Robot Suits, 75
 Robots, 5
 Roman numerals, 67
 Rome was City of Saturn, 97
 Rome, occult center, 97
 Room behind a closet (internal), 91
 Rooms, identified of dollhouse, 49
Rose Red-Rose White, 33
 Rotation of Alters, 81
 Rubicon (internal), 91
 Rubix Cube, 95
 Rules given System, 29
 Runway, internal, 77
 Russian Roulette, 5, 67

SRA = Rituals in Book of the Dead, 93
 Sacrifices, used for desensitization, 81
 Satan's birthday = Halloween, 73
 Satan, character of, 5
 Satan, girl given to, 17
 Satanic Bride, 79
 Satanic Books by Solomon, 83
 Satanic Guardian Angels, 59
 Satanic Knowledge (hidden), 11
 Satanic Sacrifices have long history, 59
 Satanic Seed, 13
 Satanism runs like Military, 5
 Satanism, Generational (see also Illuminati), 5
 Saturn, 97
 Saturn worship= Satan worship, 97
 Scarfs for programming, 39
 Scrambling Program, 67
 Scrambling Programs, 19, 33
 Scripts, 21, 29, 33, 95
 Scripts, List of Scripts used for us, 33
 Scrolls, used by Ill. to write names on, 21
 Sea Monsters, 91
 Sea Shells, 17
 Sealing, sexual rituals, 5, 49
 Sealings, sexual, 5
 Secrecy, Illuminati, 87
 Secrets, Intelligence method of hiding, 81
 Section One, 97 alters identified by name, 29
 Section Six, 9
 Seed of Satan, 21
 Seeds (internal), 91
 Sekhmet, 93
 Self-destruction, 63
 Separation, used for mind control, 25
 Serpent Tree (internal), 91
 Seshat, 93
 Sesheta = Seshat, 93
 Set = Egyptian form of Satan, 93
 Seven times Seven Backup Program, 67
 Sex part of Gamma Programming, 17
 Sexual Blackmail, 79
 Sexual Grooming, 41
 Sexual Sealing of Programs, 95
 Sexual Sealings, 5, 95
 Shafts (internal), 91
 Shakespeare, 41
 Shangri-La, internal, 87
 Shattered Mind, 49
 Shattering started by abusers to kill System, 67
 Shells (internal), 21, 91
 Shenandoah (internal), 91
 Shifting Sands (internal), 91
 Shoe, high heeled, 79
 Shoes, 91

Shoes, gold, 37
 Shooting Suicide Programs, 67
 Signatures, color change threatened, 25
 Silence 1-13 Alters, 9, 81, 83
 Silences and G2, 85
 Silver Cord, 21
 Silver Ring with Snake Swallowing Tail, 59
 Silver, use of as a color code, 35
 Sisters, 47
 Sitting Room, 49
 Skin, used by Satanists, 43
 Skull, held by master, 39
 Slavery, most hideous is Monarch Program, 29
 Sleep Deprivation Program, 67
 Sleep Phases, 53
 Sleeping Program, 67
Sleeping Beauty, 33, 77
 Slippers, 77, 91
 Slippers, gold, silver, ruby, 91
 Snake Pits (internal), 91
 Snake, 5
Snow White Story, 21
 Snow White, 33, 77
 Snow White, recent movie, 83
 Social Graces, 41
 Sodium Amytal, 53
 Sodium Pentothal, 53
 Software, equivalent internal stories, 67
 Solomon, 83
 Son, Friend's, who died from programming, 61
 Songs, singing praise songs, 7
 Songs, used for Programming, 39
 Songs, what to sing dictated, 7
 Soul Ties, 15
 Soul Ties, breaking of, 15
 Southern California, 41
 Spider Chambers, 91
 Spider Web as Communication Network, 95
 Spider, gold, 9
 Spiders, 9, 77
 Spiders in casket, 77
 Spine, represents System depth, 41
 Spiral, Hypnotic, 37
 Spirit of Death like a fog, 63
 Spirit of Fear, 7
 Spirit, God's, 5
 Spirits, locking in place, 17
 Spiritual Warfare by Demons, 73
 Splits, first are strongest, 75
 Spy, systems used for, 45
 Stacking Mechanisms, 19
 Stacking cue, words of, 19
 Stairway (internal), 91
 Standard access code, 85

Star of Istar, 87
 Star on forehead, 93
 Stars, 37
 Stella Matutina, 93
 Stolen, items they took from us, 27
 Stones, black, 25
 Stones, white, 25
 Stress from Revolving Switching, 85
 Structured MPD not an accident, 37
 Stuffed Animals, 75
 Subliminal Messages, 31
 Suffocating, 53
 Suggestions, suggestible states, 53
 Suicide, 63
 Suicide Plans, of Clowns hard to detect, 89
 Suicide Programs, 19, 21, 49, 67
 Suicide, near death of System in '75, 7
 Support, by Friend & Family, 7
 Surgery, Hypnotic, 27
 Swans (alters), 93
 Sweeping Motions to stop Split Brn. Ache, 59
 Switches on Clones, 75
Sylvia & Bruno, 55
 Symbols make people feel trapped, 11
 System Configurations, 95
 System common pool of capabilities, 45
 System forced to comply, 43
 System is Microcosm of world, 39
 System, used to help programmers, 53
 Systems, overall traits of, 45
 Systems, used for a special use, 45
 Systems, when they meet, 47

 TWEPing (terminating w/ Extreme Prejudice), 53
Tall Book of Make Believe, 33, 67
 Tanit (site), 59
 Tape, reel to reel put into abdomen, 9
 Tape, ticker, 9
 Tatoos, Blue Butterfly, 61
 Team ritual, 13
 Teams, 45
 Teams, 2-person, 4-person, 5, 45
 Teddy Bear clutched by girl, 49
 Teddy Bear symbolizes helplessness, 63
 Telepathic accesses, 69
 Telepathy, 45
 Television creates hypnotic state, 31
 Television shows used for Programming, 39
 Television show, 57
 Temperature Change Program, 67
 Temple of Moloch, 17, 25, 61
 Temple of Set, 93
 Temple, the, 33

 Tennessee Waltz, used as notice of use, 7, 41
 Terminology, Christian, shortcomings, 69
 Test of child for disassociation, 37
 Texas Codes, 15
 Thanks, given tongue in cheek to abusers, 23
 The Candy Man Song, 39
The 21 Lessons of Merlyn, 73
The Externalization of the Hierarchy, 97
The Man Without a Country, 33
The Saturn Myth, 97
The Secret Teachings of All Ages, 59
 Therapeutic Community in confusion, 37
 Therapeutic Community, debates over MPD, 37
 Therapeutic Community, infiltrated, 63
 Therapeutic Process, shortcomings, 69
 Therapeutic Teams, 63
 Therapists can help with memories, 51
 Therapists try to interpret demons, 59
 Therapists, in denial, 43
 Therapists, many are multiples themselves, 63
 Therapy, benefit of, 7
 Therapy, dangers of, 69
 Theta Model, 45
 Third Eye, 91
 Thor, 17, 59
 Thoth, 93
 Threat by recent Master for deprogramming, 29
 Threefold Goddess, 87
 Throne of God, 69
Through the Looking Glass, 55
 Thunderstorms, internal, 71
 Ticker Tape with Morse Code, 5
 Ties to 4 Programmers, 17
 Time-Table for System, 83
 Tin Man, 5, 81
 Tin Woodman's Castle, 91
 Topaz, blue, 87
 Tophet (site), 59
 Torpedo Town, 91
 Torture, methodology, 33
 Torture, some alters will beg for it, 79
 Toy Army Cup, 29
 Train, 75
 Training to take the body on cue, 77
 Traitors, 25
 Trance, freedom from constant trance, 73
 Trauma Bonding, 15, 47
 Trauma-based Mind Control, reminded of, 11
 Trauma-bonding twins, 47
 Tree Branches, 57
 Tree Imagery in Rape to put in programs, 95
 Tree Rings, 95
 Tree Roots, 57, 67
 Tree contains Programming, 57

Tree with square paper boxes w/ music p. 91
 Tree's life comes from sacrificed blood, 57
 Tree, Numbers associated with it, 95
 Tree, Programming, 41, 75, 79, 91
 Tricks to hide alters in System, 85
 Tricks to hide important objects, 81, 85
 Triggers in life, 67
 Triggers, 51, 67
 Trinities, false, 57
 Trojan Horse w/ armies, 91
 Tunnels (internal), 91
 Twilight Sleep, 53
 Twinning, 45, 47
 Twinning, purposes, 45
 Twinning, role it plays in deprogramming, 45
 Twins, mark of Monarch programming, 45
 Twins, used by Mengele for experiments, 45
 Twisting & Turning of System, 67
 Typewriter, 33

Umbrella, 81
 Unity, attribute of God, 5
 Urns, burial for sacrificed children, 59
 Utility Programs, 67

Vail, the, 67
 Valley of the Dry Bones (internal), 91
 Validation from others, 53
 Vampires, 43
 Vertebrae used in programming, 41
 Vineyard, 55
 Violin case with electric probes, 39
 Violin, 21, 41
 Violin, Mengele's, 29
 Virgin Goddess, 87
 Volcano, 91
 Voodoo, 5, 21, 25
 Voodoo Doctors compared to CIA progrmmrs, 23
 Voodoo dolls, 21, 25
 Vortexes, 91
 Vortices, 91

W.W. II, 23
 Wall, 83
 Waltzes, 41
 War In the Heavens, 67
 Warning about Mirrors, 79
 Warning Not to Touch Library, 71
 Wasteland, 91
 Watchtowers, magical, 93
 Water (internal moats), 91

Waterfalls (internal), 33, 91
 Wheel of Life, 87
 Wheel within Wheels of Ezekiel, 33
 Wheels, 5
 Whisper, fairy (internal), 59
 White Knight, 55
 White Queen, 55
 White Rabbit (see Rabbit, White)
 White, use of as a color code, 35
 Wind (internal), 91
 Wiring, 5, 91
 Wisdom symbolized by owl, 57
 Witchcraft, 11, 87
 Witches, 93
 Wizard, 5, 77
 Wizard Castles, 17
 Wizard of Oz Books, 15, 33, 63
 Wizard of Oz Story, 77
 Wizard of Oz, 55, 67
 Wolves, internal, 51
 Wool, antigravity, 55
 Word of God, 23
 World(s), 5
 World, Plan to enslave, 25
 Worlds, Spiritual, 39
 Worlds, the pull between two worlds, 55
 Worlds, of System, 37
 Worms, 91
 Wrecking the Car suicide Program, 67

X,Y & Z Axes, 51

Year 2000, 93
 Yellow Brick Road, 51, 91
 Yellow, use of as a color code, 35

Zodiac in programming, 81

Volume 2

**The Illuminati Formula
used to create an
UNDETECTABLE
TOTAL
MIND CONTROLLED
SLAVE**

DEDICATION

This book is dedicated to the two million Americans and counting who have been programmed with Monarch-type trauma-based mind control.

This book is written to destroy trauma-based mind control before it destroys the human race. It's time for this horrendous secret to end.

It is also written as part of the God's end time work to propel people of faith to the high calling that is prophesied of the Body but cannot be attained without men of faith understanding these things. Humanity's great prophet said he came to heal those whose hearts had been broken--literally split and crushed, and to free those who are captive. That work needs to go forward.

Blood, sweat and tears are associated with this book. The blood of the innocent victims of this mind-control cries out in a single unison, along with the pungent sweat of those who have tried to minister help to the shattered humanity left by the sadistic programmers, and the pools of tears shed as this book was written, "How long, O Lord, holy and true, do you not judge and avenge our blood on earth?"

HOPE

...Thou shalt know that I am Lord: For they shall not be ashamed that wait on Me. Shall the prey be taken from the mighty, or the lawful captive delivered? But thus saith Yahweh, even the captives of the mighty shall be taken away, and the prey of the terrible shall be delivered: for I will contend with him that contendeth with thee, and I will save thy children. Isaiah 49:23b-25

WARNING, READ THIS FIRST BEFORE READING THE BOOK.

IF THERE IS ANY CHANCE you the reader have had mind-control done to you, you must consider the following book to be DANGEROUS. If you are consulting a therapist for DID (also known as MPD), it is recommended that you consult your therapist before reading this book. The complications that could result for those under mind control learning the truth--could be fatal. The co-authors take no responsibility for those who read or misuse this information. The reader's mind is like a garden. It may not be time to plant the truth in your mind. Perhaps you need some weeding or ground preparation, before the garden of your mind is ready. Perhaps the weather is too stormy to plant the truth. Pray to the Lord of the Harvest. The blessings that flow from planting the information of this book in your mind, will require the presence of living waters of love. If you do not have love in your heart, this book is not for you. The information contained in this book is the biggest news-story of the 20th century, and still the biggest secret. It will challenge you, shock you, horrify you and hopefully motivate you to redouble your efforts to humble yourself and seek strength from God Almighty.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION.....	1
THE 12 MAJOR SCIENCES OF MONARCH MIND-CONTROL	
I. THE SELECTION & PREPARATION OF THE VICTIM.....	9
A. Genetics & dissociative abilities	
B. Availability	
C. Physical & Mental requirements	
D. List of organizations carrying out programming	
E. 4 foundational steps for programming	
F. STEP 1. Spiritual requirements, Moon Child ceremonies, traumatization in vitro	
G. STEP 2. Trauma by premature birth	
H. STEP 3. Love bombing/love bonding	
I. STEP 4. Severing the "core" of the mind	
J. Further considerations	
II. THE TRAUMATIZATION & TORTURE OF THE VICTIM.....	31
A. A site for torture of children, NOTS China Lake	
B. What trauma does, the creation of PTSD & DID (MPD)	
C. How the torture is carried out, types of trauma	
D. How MPD works	
E. The Core	
F. The Anchoring Experience	
III. THE USE OF DRUGS.....	47
A. A list of drugs used	
B. A brief history of use	
C. Applications for drugs to control a slave	
IV. THE USE OF HYPNOSIS.....	57
A. Dissociation, trance, & its historical use	
B. How to program with hypnosis	
C. How to boost creativity of victim with hypnosis	
D. Keeping the mind dissociative	
E. Keeping the mind in a programming state	
F. Hypnotic triggers & cues	
G. Hypnosis in programs & other uses	
V. THE SKILL OF LYING, THE ART OF DECEIT.....	99
A. Overview	
B. The use of fiction	
C. The use of lies externally, incl. covers and fronts	
D. The use of internal deceptions, incl. the art of hiding things in a system	
VI. THE USE OF ELECTRICITY & ELECTRONICS.....	165
A. For torture	
B. For memory deletion	
C. For implanting thoughts	
D. Electronic communication & control	
VII. ENGINEERING & STRUCTURING OF AN MPD SYSTEM.....	185
A. Structuring of MPD worlds	

The programming procedures which are described in this book are based on research and consultation with deprogrammers, ex-programmers, therapists, counselors and pertinent literature. To the best of our knowledge the statements made in this book are factual, although they may not reflect the latest or currently accepted methodology among each and every faction of the New World Order which carries out Monarch-type programming. This book tends to devote more emphasis to Illuminati programming, which is the highest level of programming. For individual application in understanding a survivor of Monarch programming, therapists are admonished to use this material with consideration for the Monarch victim's personal case and situation. The authors disclaim any responsibility for therapeutic work based upon this material.

Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler have co-authored *They Know Not What They Do, An Illustrated Guidebook To Monarch Mind Control*. Both Fritz and Cisco bring years of experience in dealing with Monarch programming to bear on the writing of this book. Fritz has researched the Illuminati, while he has worked with victims of its programming. He has authored *The Top 13 Illuminati Families*, and several other books.

B. The creation of roles	
C. Building in layered defenses	
D. Building backup systems	
VIII. BODY MANIPULATION & PROGRAMMING.....	237
A. Scarring the brain stem	
B. Split brain work	
C. Medical technologies	
D. Histamines	
E. The use of body programs	
IX. MIND MANIPULATION BY PSYCHOLOGICAL PROGRAMMING METHODS: BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL MOTIVATION & NLP.....	263
A. Observing a satanic family conditioning their children	
B. Behavior modification, obedience training	
C. Isolation	
D. Repetition	
E. Psychological motivators, incl. pride/needs/wants	
F. Neuro-linguistic programming	
G. The inversion of pain & pleasure	
X. SPIRITUAL CONTROL TECHNIQUES, POSSESSION TRANCES, ETC.....	273
A. Using spiritual principles against a person	
B. How the Monarch program miniturizes what is done on a large scale	
C. Dehumanization	
D. Fear	
E. The use of guilt, shame, ridicule & anger	
F. Teaching that the master is God	
G. Portals, Focal Points	
H. Vows & oaths	
I. The use of demon possession, layering in, etc.	
J. The use of "angel" alters	
K. The misuse of Scripture	
L. Theta programming	
XI. INTERNAL CONTROLS.....	323
A. Teaching occult philosophies & ideologies	
B. Internal computers	
C. Internal hierarchies	
XII. EXTERNAL CONTROLS.....	339
A. Monitoring (Asset control)	
B. The art of blackmail	
C. Bribes	
D. The Control of the Milieu	
E. Bonding & twinning	
F. 'Peer pressure	
APPENDIX 1. THE PROGRAMMERS.....	363
APPENDIX 2. THE PROGRAMMING SITES.....	379
BIBLIOGRAPHY.....	385
INDEX.....	391



Introduction

INTRODUCTION by Fritz

There are many dangers to the human race, some real and some imagined. I believe that the trauma-based mind control which this book exposes is the greatest danger to the human race. It gives evil men the power to carry out any evil deed totally undetected.

By the time the astute reader finishes this book, they will be as familiar with how to carry out trauma-based mind-control as some of the programmers. Ancient and more recent secrets will no longer be secrets.

Over the years, I have spent thousands of hours studying the Illuminati, the Intelligence agencies of the world, and the occult world in general.

The centerpiece of these organizations is the trauma-based mind control that they carry out. Without the ability to carry out this sophisticated type of mind-control using MPD, drugs, hypnosis and electronics and other control methodologies, these organizations would fail to keep their dark evil deeds secret. When one of the mind-control programmers of the Church of Scientology, who has left Scientology, was asked about MPD, he said, "It's the name of the game of mind control."

Research into this subject will never be complete. This book has tried to give a comprehensive view of how the programming is done. The basic techniques were developed in German, Scottish, Italian, and English Illuminati families and have been done for centuries. Some report that some of the techniques go back to ancient Egypt and ancient Babylon to the ancient mystery religions. The Nazis are known to have studied ancient Egyptian texts in their mind control research. The records and secrets of the generational Illuminati bloodlines are very-well guarded secrets. Even when I've learned about the location of secret depositories of some of the Illuminati's secrets in Europe, America,

and Asia, their records and secrets are too well-guarded to be examined.

The intelligence agencies, such as MI-6 began investigating these mind-control techniques early this century, but their records have been routinely destroyed and tampered with. There are some survivors and professionals who know that the British used programmed trauma-based MPD (DID) agents in W.W. I. In Jan., 1987, Richard Kluft submitted an article to the *American Journal of Clinical Hypnosis* about 8 MPD patients who were between 60 and 72 years of age.

Traugott Konstantin Oesterreich (1880-1949), who was professor of philosophy at Tübingen University, Germany studied MPD and demonic possession and wrote a classic study of it in 1921 entitled *Possession Demonical & Other*, which was translated into english in 1930. His classic work on this subject provides documented cases which reveal that the basic trauma-based mind-control was going on in Germany, France & Belgium long before the 20th century. Although he is unable to put together all the pieces and the clues for what they are, the reader of this book might enjoy reading the 1930 English translation of his classic work after they finish this book. Oesterreich's research in early 1900s was the type of research that the Nazi mind-control programmers were very aware of. In 1921, the Germans such as Oesterreich would describe personality switches, by the term "somnambuliform [hypnotic states] possession" or "demonical somnambulism" or what might be called "Besessenheit von Hypnotismus und bösen Geistern". The ability to study both the spiritual & psychological aspects of mind-control phenomena, is often lacking today. There are exceptions such as Dr. Loreda Fox's book *The Spiritual Dimensions of MPD*.

In the 1920s, the Germans also were aware that the human mind has a variety of ego-psycho-psysiological states rather than one unified mind, which they termed "Subjcklose

Psychologie" or the psychology of having correlated psychological states rather than the concept of a single ego.

The Germans and Italians under the Nazi and Fascist governments began to do serious scientific research into trauma-based mind control. Under the auspices of the Kaiser Wilhelm Medical Institute in Berlin, Joseph Mengele conducted mind-control research on thousands of twins, and thousands of other hapless victims. Himmler supervised genetic research.

The Nazi research records were confiscated by the Allies and are still classified. A trip can be made from downtown Washington D.C. on a gray-government van which serves as a shuttle to the Suitland Annex where the government's secrets are buried including research papers captured from the Nazi Mind-Control research. Most of Mengele's concentration camp research is still classified. Much of it dealt with mind control. A researcher can visit the top floor, but underground below the top floor are the real secrets. The real secrets are lying in millions of sheets of classified documents hidden behind blast proof doors. There they have vault after vault, and row after row of top-secret files that only a few privileged persons with security clearances above COSMIC--such as with a "C3" or "MJ" security clearance can visit. Everyone with these high security clearances which I have identified is connected to the Illuminati.

Each underground area at Suitland Annex has its own subset of secret access words, known only to the initiated.

Most of the OSS records have been destroyed, a few have been left, the important ones have been misfiled or remade. (This is according to a reliable British intelligent agent.) Also according to reliable inside sources the CIA is working night and day to remake old records, to expunge all the real dirty secrets from their records. The basement of CIA HQ is known as "the Pit". In the Pit documents are being shredded and burned on

a round the clock basis. The large remains of these secrets are sold for landfill.

The Illuminati have developed secrecy to a fine art. They train their people in the art of secrecy from the time they are born. Most everything they do, is done orally. They are trained not to write rituals and other things down. There is very little paper trail left by the Illuminati. The creation of slaves with photographic memories facilitates this secrecy.

But this book is not about how they have managed to keep their trauma-based Monarch Mind-Control a secret. They have managed only to keep it a secret to the general public. They have not been able to completely cover-up the millions of wasted lives that their programming has ruined. For many years, they were able to shut-up and quietly discard their programmed multiples by labelling them Paranoid Schizophrenics. But therapists are now correctly identifying these people as programmed multiples and are not only diagnosing them better but giving them better treatment. After Candy Jones's husband deprogrammed her enough that she could participate in writing a book exposing some of what had been done to her, the secret was out. (See *The Control of Candy Jones Hypnotism and the CIA* by Donald Bain.) Ever since then, the intelligence agencies and the Illuminati have been carrying out damage control. Their biggest damage control campaign has enlisted the power of Hollywood and the controlled Media. This campaign is known as the False Memory Syndrome campaign, or as those of us who know the facts like to call it "the false memory spin-drome".

The headquarters of the False Memory Spin-drome Foundation is located at 3401 Market St., Suite 130, Philadelphia, PA 19104. Some of the original founders were doctors of the University of Pennsylvania. The inside story about these early FMS doctors of the University of Pennsylvania is that they practiced Satanic Rituals during their work days. What is unusual about this--is that generally satanic rituals are performed at

night, but these doctors did their coven work during the day. I know about these men. Now you can see why these men started the FMS! They started it to cover their own sins, because many of them were abusers themselves. In other words many of the FMS people are abusers of trauma-based mind-controlled slaves, or the victims of abuse who are in denial about their own abuse from trauma-based mind-control. Martin T. Orn (the person credited with founding the FMS) had ties to the CIA.

Two members of the FMS advisory board, Ralph Underwager, Ph.D. and theologian, along with Hollida Wakefield, M.A. let the cat out of the bag when they publicly supported pedophilia (that is adults having sex with children). Their support of pedophilia came in an interview with a Dutch magazine *Paidika, The Journal of Paedophilia* (Winter, 1993).

Although the False Memory Syndrome Foundation gets upset at any mention that there might be a conspiracy by the perpetrators of mind-control, because conspiracies supposedly don't and can't happen, they want us to believe that all therapists are conspiring together to implant false memories of abuse into their clients, which could not be further from the truth. Monarch slaves typically run into a great deal of denial by their therapists that anything like this could be happening.

The bottom line is that Multiple Personality Disorder (now referred to as Dissociative Identity Disorder) is a recognized bona fide diagnosis. False Memory Syndrome is not a recognized medical or psychological diagnosis and does not appear in the American Psychiatric Association's Diagnostic and Statistical Manual III-R nor the recently released DSM-IV.

Those who followed Fritz's writings have learned about the close working relationship between the Mondavi's and the Rothschilds (see his article about the Mondavi/Rothschild Napa Valley winery).

Guess who got the court precedence which gives the FMS some legal ground to attack therapists? The precedence was supposedly a wife who went to a doctor who told her she had syphilis. The wife assumes she got it from her husband and divorces him. Then she learns she doesn't have syphilis. The husband then sues the doctor. Upon this bizarre case rests the legal precedence for a third party to sue a person who gives advice, such as family members suing a therapist. Upon this weak precedence, an abusive father who worked for Mondavi in a winery in California successfully destroyed a legitimate therapist who was trying to save his daughter who was a programmed Monarch victim. Supposedly the therapist had implanted false memories of rape in his daughter, when the record shows that the daughter's mother told the therapist the girl had been raped by the father.

When a valid case of SRA and repressed memories went to trial in Washington state involving a police officer whose family was MPD, Dr. Richard Ofshe of the False Memory Spindrom showed up to cause mischief. And mischief he did work. The case involved the children of a "Christian" police officer named Ingram who had satanically ritually abused his family for years. The daughter won in court, but Ofshe of the FMS was not above writing a book full of lies and distortions about the case. Lynn Crook, who was the abused daughter in the case wrote up a paper exposing what FMS person Richard Ofshe did to her. The controlled media is giving full license and great coverage to the FMS people.

Rather than fighting the government for scraps of declassified documents which have had their secrets marked out, and which may even be fake documents manufactured by the CIA, I have decided that there is a much better approach to expose the Monarch Mind Control to the world.

If a person could never go to Nepal, he can see pictures of it and believe it exists. If a person can not get into the top secret records

of the CIA and Office of Naval Intelligence and MI6, they can be given the **exact RECIPE** for creating a Monarch slave. I believe that by giving the step by step recipe people will see that A. all the ingredients are available, B. it is possible to combine the ingredients, C. all it takes is the motive to do it, and that motive is self-evident. We'll even provide some of the names and places as we go along.

This book will provide the step-by-step recipe for making a Monarch Mind-Controlled slave. It is a trauma-based mind control which programs multiple personalities using **every known technique of mind-control**. Every type of mind-control technique has been combined into a group package which makes the total package almost impossible to break. It is this ability to synthesize all these methods into a group package which is so powerful.

Edward Hunter, author of *Brainwashing In Red China*, testified in 1958 before a U.S. Congressional House Committee on Un-American Activities: "Since man began, he has tried to influence other men or women to his way of thinking. There have always been these forms of pressure to change attitudes. **We discovered** in the past thirty years, a technique to influence, by clinical, hospital procedures, the thinking processes of human beings...Brainwashing is formed out of a set of different elements...hunger, fatigue, tenseness, threats, violence, and in more intense cases...drugs and hypnotism. No one of these elements alone can be regarded as brain washing, any more than an apple can be called apple pie. Other ingredients have to be added, and a cooking process gone through. So it is with brainwashing..." Hunter said brainwashing was a Red Chinese threat. He said that the Chinese were the ones using these tactics. In reality, this mind control was being done in the U.S. and Hunter was a pawn to help justify the criminal activities of the programmers should they ever be found out behind their cover of "National security."

The handlers of mind-controlled slaves carry around a black or grey 3 ring notebook

or a lap top computer with the access codes and triggers. Some of the programmers and handlers have this all memorized. The deepest parts, core/gems/executive committee, false trinity etc. are charted in esoteric language such as Enochian, Hebrew (which is considered magical), and Druid symbols. I have never gotten the opportunity to look at one of these, although a number of the slaves who I've talked with have while they were being programmed. These notebooks have color-coded graphs showing the arrangement of alters, the structure of the system, the training of the alters, the history of the alters and other details. All the primary tortures carried out on a slave are coded using dates/no.s so that the memories can be pulled up by the programmers.

There is a standard set of hand signals, gestures, and codes that allow a handler to work with someone else's slave, but the accepted code among the handlers is to leave another man's slave alone. As one leading psychiatrist put it, "Different ideologies use the same methodologies of mind control."

The Illuminati have secretly put in base programming that allows them ultimate control over many of the other groups' slaves. This will be described within this book.

For both the ease of reading and the ease of writing, I have dispensed with most footnotes. To provide my sources would double the size of the book, and many of them are confidential. (In the past, when I have attempted crediting information, some people have gotten bruised feelings for having been passed over or for being named. When information comes in from several sources, it becomes difficult to pass out credit.) I have made conservative judgement calls about what material I could use. Most of this information has been verified by several reliable sources. Confidential eyewitnesses are often the only source, when there is such a powerful conspiracy to keep this vast NWO mind control secret. Paper trails were not left or are not available. Programmed slaves who have

worked for the military as mind-controlled slaves have witnessed their files expunged and sanitized.

The New World Order in 1981 made training films for their novice programmers. Monarch slave Cathy O'Brien was used to make both the film "How to Divide a Personality" and "How To Create a Sex Slave." Two Huntsville porn photographers were used to help NASA and the NWO create these training films. Undoubtedly, other porn training films exist too. In others words, there is film evidence of the Monarch Total Mind-control but these porn films are kept in very secure sites.

During the last few years, I have visited with ex-programmers, I have visited with hundreds of victims of the Monarch type programming. I have gone to programming sites, I have visited with therapists who work with the victims of this mind-control, and I have met several of the programmers of the CIA/Illuminati face to face in the adventures of trying to save people from their programming. I hope that God gives me the strength and the opportunity to get the information I have learned out to the world in general. When this information gets out, hopefully it will help lift some of the secrecy of the Monarch Programming. The Monarch Programming is a foundation rock of the New World Order that when pulled up, will reveal the most evil two-legged bugs and slimy critters. When their rock is lifted, they will have to scurry to hide.

Because the authors know what the programmers do, they must honestly record several areas of programming that will be controversial. The programmers are very much into demonology. Before therapists close their minds to this subject, the authors would like to point out, that they personally know of cases where Monarch slaves whose Christian personalities & other alters didn't believe in demonology were talked into participating in real deliverance, and the slaves discovered much to their surprise that work they had

unsuccessfully tried to do for years with their therapist was accomplished in a day or two. Some prestigious researchers have decided the subconscious doesn't exist because they can't find it--its mysterious. To the man in the street the concept "subconscious" is as mysterious as the concept "demon". Both have been the objects of intense research by U.S./Brit./Ger. Intelligence groups. In fact, many of the concepts in this book have been purposely obscured by the Illuminati's control over the media and universities. These obscured concepts include M.P.D. (DID), recovered memories, hypnosis, demonic possession, aliens, mind-control, the subconscious, a conspiracy to bring in a NWO, truth, etc. The smokescreens of controversy will continue; but those who love the truth, if they seek it, will realize the importance of this book.

It's on public record that MK ULTRA, the mind control research which CIA director Admiral Stansfield Turner admitted to in 1977 spent millions of dollars studying Voodoo, witchcraft, and psychics. On August 3, 1977, at a Senate hearing the then CIA director Admiral Stansfield Turner disclosed that the CIA had been conducting mind control on countless numbers of unsuspecting victims for years, without their knowledge or consent. These CIA mind-control operations were carried out with the participation of a least 185 scientists and at least 80 American institutions, including prisons, pharmaceutical companies, hospitals, and 44 medical colleges & universities. Many of America's most prestigious institutes of medical research, had cooperated with the CIA, as well as numerous big name corporations. Casey admitted that day that the CIA did mind-control consisting of drugs, hypnosis & electro-shock.

A few of the victims of the Monarch Project were even awarded financial compensation for their misery. But what was admitted was admitted in the spirit of covering up the extent of the full truth. The compensation was actually hush money, because victims were given "gag orders" by

judges not to talk about what had happened to them.

It's been a disaster for Monarch victims that so many ministers have ignored those words of their Scripture, "For we are not ignorant of the devil's devices." 2 COR 2:11 This book is a must for those ministers who seriously believe "Having therefore these promises, dearly beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God." 2 COR 7:1. In 2 TIM 2:19-21, believers who "nameth the name of Christ" are asked to purge themselves of their uncleanness (unclean spirits). There are many top notch Christians in the churches today who are under mind-control, incl. many of the Christian leadership.

I would like to remind Christian ministers that Isaiah the great prophet said, "The Lord GOD hath given me **the tongue of the learned** that I should know how to speak a word in season to him that is weary: he wakeneth morning by morning; he wakeneth mine ear to hear as the learned." Ignorance is not godliness. Isaiah learned to speak with the great learned men of his day, just as Paul the great apostle could speak to the learned men of his time.

One of the character traits of God is that He is all-knowing. WHO says it is godly to be ignorant? The prophet Daniel said Yahweh God "reveals the deep and secret things." (Dan. 2:22a) God's instruments will do this revealing.

Jesus' advice to his disciples was in effect to "Be wise as serpents, and gentle as a lamb". This advice certainly applies in helping the victims of trauma-based mind-control. Paul in his letter to the Thessalonians (1 Thes 5:14) says that in effect that different people need different counseling, but they all need to be treated with patience. The first step in suggesting a cure is to find out what happened. That is what this book is about. This book is about how the Occult Network creates the problem that therapists and a few ministers try

to deal with. But the keys to open doors to healthy solutions for the victims of trauma-based total mind control will reveal themselves in this book for the reader as this book reveals the nitty-gritty of how the total mind-control happens.

Christ came to free the captives (Isaiah 61:1). Satanic ritual abuse has a history that is almost as old as history itself. Good King Hezekiah was a victim as a child of SRA. (2 Chr. 29) who got free. Moses confronted the satanic magic of Pharaoh's magicians who could create live snakes from sticks. The Apostle Paul had to deal with Simon Magus, a leader of what is now known as Satanism. Solomon, one of the greatest men of faith, backslide and became one of the greatest satanists of all history.

We have "no fellowship with unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them" (as per EPH 5:11). While we have no fellowship with evil, the mind-control programmers are counting on us being so ignorant of their devices that they can hide their control devices behind perversion & filth that many people shy away from. We must be strong enough to face evil and not shy away from it. The victims of mind-control must look evil in the face & not look away to gain their freedom. We, who want to help them, must be courageous & strong enough to do this too. This book is written for that divine goal "till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ." Eph. 4:13 If the body of Christ is to attain fullness, we need this book to weed out the hidden terrible cancer that is consuming the body from within.

This book is written for ministers, secular and Christian therapists, and truth lovers of all kinds. If you love the truth this book is for you. If you see something good in the human race so that our species should be preserved as well as the spotted owl and the sand flea, then this book is for you. **IF YOU LOVE THE TRUTH, this BOOK is for YOU.**

GLOSSARY OF HOW BASIC TERMS ARE USED IN THIS BOOK

For those readers who are not familiar with these basic terms let us introduce you to the definitions under which this book uses them.

Alter--Our usage is trying to follow the programmers usage of this word. A dissociated part of the mind which has a separate identity and is given cue codes by the mind-control programmers to trigger that dissociated part of the mind to come to the front of the mind. The alter's identity may be a gem, rock, a tape recorder, a poodle, a white kitten, a dove, a horse, or even think of itself as a person or a demon. It all depends on its programming. An alter is different from an alter fragment in that the alter fragment is a dissociated part of the mind which serves only a single purpose. The programmers will give an alter a history, and insure that shadow alters will provide a full range of accessible emotions. Sometimes the distinctions between alters and alter fragments is vague, but examples from the two ends of the spectrum are easy to tell apart. We use the word alter in this book to conform to what the programmers' charts are encoding as alters. A typical main Mengele-created grid would be a grid of 13x13 principal A-coded alters, which is 169 principle alter personalities. In Illuminati systems, ceremonial "alters" will consist of 3 alters placed on a spinning pedestal together into triad goddesses or gods. That means that an A-coded alter on some levels is actually 3 alters spinning together, which must be locked in place to communicate with, and then rotated to communicate to the other two.

Beta--This is the second Greek letter, and it represents the sexual models and sexual alters that the Programmers are creating. The primitive part of the brain is involved in this type of programming. An early sexual abuse event will be used to anchor this programming. These sexual slaves will develop sexual abilities that are far beyond what the public is aware is even possible. They also receive the worst kind of abuse far beyond what most people's imagination can picture. Beta alters generally see themselves as cats.

Councils (Illuminati)--The Illuminati has frequent meetings. Some of these meetings are organized to appear "acephalous" and "accidental" in their meetings, when in reality they are structured and planned. One group, MJ-12 has gone by the following names: the Group, the Special Study Group, the Wise Men, the Operations Coordinating Board (OCB), 5412 Committee, 303 Committee, 40 Committee, PI-40 Committee, and Policy Planning Group (PCG). Some of the formal policy and ritual groups have names that

all Illuminati members who have gotten high enough to learn, will recognize:

The Council of 3, Council of 5, Council of 7, Council of 9, The Grand Druid Council, The Committee of 300, and the Committee of 500 (known as Fortune 500). Many of the meetings are conclaves without formal names. The Grand Druid Council is not something fictional, but an actual body of people who formally met and whose membership, we have been trying to keep track of. The groups which make decisions to control this planet are networked together. Each decision has its own origin and route that it takes.

Delta--This is a Greek letter shaped like a triangle which symbolizes change in calculus. It has become a favorite word to use in naming things for the occult elite. Delta teams are 4 person assassination teams which usually are secret teams. Delta Forces is an elite unit that operates under the Joint chiefs of staff that is made up of highly trained total mind-controlled slaves. Delta models are slaves whose sole purpose is assassination. Delta alters are alters within an Illuminati alter system which are programmed to be assassins. These alters are often some of the deepest in a system and in a Genie bottle or with Umbrella programming.

Deliverance ministry--(This book is about HOW the mind-control is done, it is not a textbook on solutions.) The use of the term deliverance ministry in this book connotes any person(s) who via faith in God is able to pray for divine help in a fashion that a victim is helped from demonic activity. A deliverance ministry is a natural outgrowth of a life in harmony and fellowship with Yahweh God. However, this is not to be confused with Exorcism of the traditional Catholic or witchcraft nature in which certain spells and incantations are used in a prescribed method. "Deliverance" connotes divinely inspired faith, exorcism involves ritual. A deliverance ministry might perhaps teach a person about forgiveness, or how they can renounce an oath, or how to apply Jesus Christ's atoning blood to their life. In this fashion, the person finds deliverance through biblical spiritual principles rather than the efficacy of some ritual or hocus pocus spell. This book is in no way meant as a blanket endorsement of every spiritual warfare tactic. If anything, this book suggests that ministers learn more about mind-control, as well as grow stronger in their walk with Almighty God.

Illuminati--The Illuminati are 13 elite bloodlines which have maneuvered themselves into control over this planet. They lead double lives, one for society and a hidden one which is based on a gnostic luciferian philosophy which consists of lots of blood rituals.

Monarch Programming--This was a specific Project carried out by secret elements of the U.S. government and intelligence groups. There were, according to someone a few years ago who had access to the computer(s) which contains all the names of active monitored human slaves, 40,000 actively monitored Monarch slaves. However, this book uses the term generically to include all victims who have suffered this type of trauma-based mind-control. In the same way, that a brand name like "Hyster" is used to describe all lifts--when we use the term we use it in its broadest sense. This is the only way it can be used and technically correct, because as of this date, the authors have not seen who is on the active Monarch Program list of slaves.

Multiple Personality (DID)--Multiple personalities or MPD or Dissociative Identity Disorder is the situation where different dissociative parts of a single brain view themselves as separate persons. The DSM-III-R definition of MPD is the guideline for determining MPD for this book.

New World Order-- The New World Order is the global design for a One-World-Government One-World-Dictator and its constituents. Insiders call themselves the "network" and "the neighborhood".

Satanic Ritual Abuse (SRA)--This is used to represent **all** categories of ritual abuse which would be inspired by the desire to rob, kill, or destroy something worthwhile in a person, especially their freedom of thought. Many groups carrying out SRA do not mention Satan by that name. They may make Pacts to Baphomet, and call upon Rex Mundi, or Belair, or Lucifer, or the Father of Light, God, or Kali or even "Jesus" or "Jesus Christ" (there are demons which call themselves "Jesus", who are not to be confused with Yeshua or Yehoshua ben Joseph who is known as Jesus Christ of Nazareth.) SRA is not a value judgement by the authors against some group, the victims themselves on some level know that he or she is being abused.

Switching--This is when one part (fragment) of the mind takes over from another, or in simple terms, this is when one alter personality (or alter fragment) takes the body from the alter which is holding the body. Switching can occur via the Programmers' codes for calling up alters, or by external or internal stimuli that trigger an alter to come out. Switching will usually cause at least a flicker of the eyes, and for outside observers, who know the different personalities, they will observe another personality take the body.

System-- This term is used in several ways. It is frequently used to refer to a victim of total mind control because the victim consists of alters, programming, implant(s), internal computers, and numerous dissociative states which function together as a system. The word is also used in this book to refer to the body's functional physiological units, such as the respiratory system. The word is also infrequently used to denote the established social-economic-political system controlling the world, also known insiders as the Network. Other standard meaning may also occasionally be used for the word.

CHAPTER 1. SCIENCE NO. 1. THE SELECTION & PREPARATION OF THE VICTIM

THE SELECTION BASED ON GENETICS, DISSOCIATIVE ABILITIES, AVAILABILITY, MENTAL AND PHYSICAL FEATURES.

One of the primary reasons that the Monarch mind-control programming was named Monarch programming was because of the Monarch butterfly. The Monarch butterfly learns where it was born (its roots) and it passes this knowledge via genetics on to its offspring (from generation to generation). This was one of the key animals that tipped scientists off, that knowledge can be passed genetically. The Monarch program is based upon Illuminati and Nazi goals to create a Master race in part through genetics. If knowledge can be passed genetically (which it is), then it is important that parents be found that can pass the correct knowledge onto those victims selected for the Monarch mind-control.

The primary important factor for the trauma-based mind-control is the ability to disassociate. It was discovered that this ability is passed genetically from generation to generation. American Indian tribes (who had traumatic ritual dances and who would wait motionless for hours when hunting), children of Fakirs in India (who would sleep on a bed of nails or walk on hot coals), children of Yogis (those skilled in Yoga, who would have total control over their body in trance), Tibetan buddhists, children of Vodoun, Bizango and other groups have a good ability to disassociate. The children of multigenerational abuse are also good at dissociation. The Illuminati families and European occultists went to India, and Tibet to study occultism and eastern philosophy. These Europeans learned yoga, tantric yoga,

meditations, and trances and other methods to disassociate. These skills are passed on to their children via genetics. A test is run when the children are about 18 months old to determine if they can dissociate enough to be selected for programming or not.

Mind-controlled slaves are created for different purposes, hierarchy or non-hierarchy purposes.

The Illuminati create mind-controlled slaves who are to function within the Illuminati hierarchy. These slaves will usually have their genealogies hidden, and will be created to have excellent cover lives to insure that they are not detected. They will be given multifunctional programming, and will usually be used to help program other slaves. The abuse will not be as physically visible as it will be on the bodies of slaves who are not born to be part of the Illuminati elite. Members of Moriah's (Moriah = the Illuminati) Luciferian elite will have undergone as much trauma as other slaves, however the torture scars and the control are better concealed. These children will often receive lavish experiences as well as talks to convince them that they are part of the elite. (By the way, body scars will show up better under black light, that is the same black light as used in clubs.)

The Illuminati and other organizations have also programmed individuals who are simply expendable. These are sex slaves who are used up and killed very early in life, one-time use saboteurs, breeders, soldiers, drug couriers and so forth. The bodies of these people will often show visible torture scars. The expendable are the children of parents who were blackmailed into turning their children over to the CIA. This is all hidden by the power of the National Security Act. These are children, who have been sold by pedophile fathers, or pornographic parents. The programmers/masters program them with the expectation that they will be "thrown from the freedom train" when they get to age 30. (Freedom Train is the code word for the

Monarch trauma-based mind-control. To be thrown from the Freedom Train means to be killed.)

The CIA and the Illuminati are skilled at blackmailing parents to give up their children. They would watch the mail for porn. Pedophile and murderers who abuse their children are warned that they will go to prison for long lengths of time if they do not cooperate by selling their children into mind-controlled slavery. In return for the parent's cooperation, they provide rich financial rewards to the parent(s). It's clearly a case of "if you don't cooperate you lose in life big time, if you do cooperate you win big time." Ministers are often set up with Betas (a sexual model) who then blackmail them. The ministers do not want to lose their status and profession via scandals, so they agree to turn their children over when young to the CIA to work with. The Illuminati like to blackmail these ministers when they are finished with their Seminary schooling and committed to the ministry at about 33 years of age. The idea of having nothing to fall back on after they have committed their entire life to one profession is too much for these weak willed men, and they buckle under the threats. If they don't buckle under, the resulting consequences will remove them from ministry.

The type of father who is most preferred by the Programmers to offer up their children for programming is the pedophile. If a father will abuse his own little baby girl, then the Programmers know that the man has no conscience. This father's involvement in criminal activity (and thereby his vulnerability) can be continually increased. They want men who they believe will not develop any qualms later on in life about what they have done. A man, who waits until his daughter is a teenager to molest her, is usually esteemed to have too much conscience for the programmers.

A big distinction must be made between hierarchy Monarch slaves, and non-hierarchy Monarch slaves. The reason there is such a big distinction is that they are not programmed

the same way. Since this book is giving the recipe for how to create a Monarch slave, we will have to cover the distinction between slaves within the Illuminati and those slaves who function outside of the Illuminati hierarchy. It is important to stress that the label "Monarch" is used in this book in a generic sense for the modern trauma-based total mind-control that is taking place. Whether an Illuminati mind-controlled slave is technically in the Monarch records or out of the actual Monarch Program data files kept on computer is merely a technicality.

In my (Fritz's) other writings, I explain about how the Illuminati created the CIA. I know that some of its directors were members of the Illuminati and I strongly suspect that the other CIA directors were probably full-fledged members too. The two organizations need each other. If the CIA didn't have the international backing of the movers and shakers of the world, it would have been exposed and done away with. Likewise, the Illuminati, because it is so secret, needs organizations through which it can work. The CIA is a front for the Illuminati, and the CIA in turn sets up fronts. Some of those fronts, are elaborate well-staffed, well-equipped programming sites, (such as many of the state mental hospitals, McGill Psychiatric Training Network consisting of 8 Montreal hospitals esp. St. Mary's, NASA in Huntsville, AL; the Presideo, CA; and NOTS at China Lake, CA, to name a few. For a more complete list see Appendix B.) The Illuminati couldn't do it alone without its fronts. Satanists within the Network & the CIA took over Boy's Town, NE in the early 1950s, & used that famous orphanage for a constant supply of boys for programming. Boy's Town is perhaps the most famous, but there are whole long list of others.

When the Monarch Programming started, the top men were Illuminati. Originally, Joseph Mengele was the lead programmer. He had already achieved the rank of Grand Master (later Ipssimus) within the Illuminati. He had become skilled in



Preparation

music, in Kabbalistic Magic, in dancing, in abortions, and in torture (by the way, Mengele had a sadistic mother) and programming children. Many of the concentration camp children that Mengele programmed still survive and still love him to this day as "Daddy". Mengele disappeared from Auschwitz in Jan. 1945, several months before the final chaos began in the Third Reich. He disappeared so the Illuminati could smuggle him to the U.S., so that his exceptional knowledge of programming--honed and fined tuned on thousands of concentration camp child victims could be put to use on a grande scale in the U.S. He travelled worldwide but especially in western U.S. doing his programming accompanied by his pair of two black servants.

American Monarch survivors remember his spotless German uniform, his shiny boots which he wore during programming, his thick German accent, his handsome features, his cleft chin, the space in his front teeth, the way he would jab with his thumb while programming, as if he were still saying "links, rechts" to lines of jews coming into the concentration camps. The reason Mengele was so excited to do the selection process of inmates coming into Auschwitz was that he was choosing inmates for his numerous mind-control trauma experiments. He was especially anxious to get identical twins, because his genetic research related to mind control needed persons of identical genetic makeup.

Traditionally, the Illuminati had been having their children inspected by a woman with the rank of Grande Mother. She would determine the fitness of the children and then present them for a formal acceptance ceremony at age 3 to the Grande Druid Council. This procedure didn't change when Mengele came over--the programming just jumped from being an occult science to one that had full access to the Medical, Psychiatric, Judicial, Scientific and Governmental sectors via the power of the National Security Act and the Intelligence agencies. The Illuminati's

programming of multiples prior to Mengele's arrival were simplistic, compared to the sophisticated techniques engineered by the Nazi Germans (whose Mind Control research included some non-German nationals such as some Italians.)

Just as a victim who is killed by an 18th century musket is just as much victimized as someone killed by an M-16, so a victim of the pre-1946 programming was just as victimized as those programmed with more sophisticated techniques.

For the Illuminati, the child's programming is planned by the Circle (another name for their organization) before it is born. From the Illuminati's perspective their plans involve generational spirits and positions within the hierarchy. The child is conceived according to their rituals, and the steps that that child will go through follows a well-thought out detailed regimen for programming it. In contrast, the children from foster homes, or pedophiles do not receive the same regimen. Hierarchy slaves will in turn be used to program and train other hierarchy children, while CIA slaves and Mafia slaves and KKK slaves etc. will be discarded. This is why a Presidential Model is "thrown from the Freedom Train [the name of the Monarch Program in the Underworld]". Women and men in the Illuminati will continue to help with the programming their entire lives. The Illuminati is programming such vast numbers of children, they need everyone of their able members to help. Moriah's total membership worldwide numbers in the millions. The Illuminati regimen for their children is far more controlling than the CIA's programming.

Not everyone in the Illuminati gets their mind-split and becomes a programmed multiple. However, everyone does get some type of mind-control. Those who have been spared multiplicity still must participate in a two-week intense mind-control session that might be compared to the Army's Ranger school. Those who participate in this have learned obedience. Those who haven't learned

obedience, are forced into ritual gladiator type duels or other punishments to eliminate them. Finally, a traitor's death as pictured on one of the Tarot cards is waiting. Sharon Tate was left hanging in the No. 12 Tarot Card's "hangman position" from the house rafters. The best therapists will quietly admit that traditional therapy is inadequate.

Unless God intervenes, people who are born into the Illuminati don't escape it while alive. This book isn't a mere exercise of academic thinking, but is written with the assurance that freedom is possible, there are viable answers.

Some children live in foster homes, or with adopted parents, or in orphanages, or with caretakers and guardians. Because these children are at the mercy of the non-related adults, these types of children frequently are sold to become mind-controlled slaves of the intelligence agencies.

In review, remember that because many of these organizations are controlled by the Illuminati; an Illuminati slave may often work for one of these front groups, while the Illuminati maintain control over the base-program. The intelligence networks were started by and run by the Illuminati. They are Illuminati fronts. The use of slaves crosses many organizational boundaries within the overall Network.

If a slave is to be used as a Delta model (assassination), they may be selected for strength and dexterity. The Delta Force is the army's elite unit made up of Monarch slaves. If they are to operate as a Beta model (sexual slave), they will be chosen if they can master technique. Occasionally they might in some circumstances be selected for how pretty the programmers expect the child to become. Some parents have produced good looking children and are actually sought-after to bear children to sell into the Mind Controlled Slavery "Freedom Train" System. However, vastly more important for Beta Sex Slaves are their ability to be programmed to have charm, seductive skills, charisma, and creativity.

Beauty is in the eye of the beholder, and the programmers can put almost any kind of body to use as a sex slave. Almost any sex slave can fit somewhere into the script of the Illuminati/New World Order/crime syndicate "porn" movies. (I place porn in quotation marks--because what they call porn doesn't resemble what the public thinks of porn--we're not talking *Playboy* type porn, we're talking ghastly horrible atrocities that are as sick as anything done in the Nazi concentration camps). For instance, it takes little acting ability or beauty to have one's head chopped off while having sex.

There are different types of sexual slaves, but the Illuminati wants to get Beta alters which are sharp, talented, skilled, and resourceful. They will use these Beta alters, such as the Black Widow alters, for espionage and blackmail. To make sure that the child's mind develops properly, the baby will be interacted with so that those areas of the brain that are important to develop will develop to the maximum. It is a well-known fact, that areas of the brain grow according to how much stimulation and use that area of the brain receives. For this reason, Grande Dames, who are involved in programming, will spend time drawing and showing faces to the child and seeing if the child can recognize identical faces. Almost any other item will be used, candy canes with stripes (match the candycanes with the same no. of stripes), trees, or pencils. The child must learn to match identical items very early--even before they can speak. This is so they will be able to build mirror images into their mind. All the senses are trained for building the mirror images; for instance such as silks and cottons can be used for the sense of touch. The child will have to match textures. The Programmer, the Grande Dame, and Grande Mothers will teach the child to have good abilities in copying, reflecting, repeating, echoing, or re-echoing, and mirroring. They will be taught for hours how to re-echo something verbatim. Some of these teaching methods are almost like games.

For instance, 20 pins will be in a box and the small child is given a short time to decide how many pins are in the box.

A certain level of intelligence and creativity is needed for time to be wasted on programming. You can not program a mind which is weak. Most of the people programmed are very intelligent. One study of multiples said that multiples were 130 or above in I.Q. and then mistakenly blamed their multiplicity on their I.Q. Attempts to program people with low intelligence or no creativity were discovered to be a waste of time. Methods are used to greatly enhance the victim's intelligence and creativity. The Illuminati will also work on enhancing their psychic abilities such as telepathy and clairvoyance.

The head programmers have their own little mottos about building solid structures which they like to express to new trainees. These include, "An unstructured house [mind of the slave] is like unto a house without walls", "A house undisciplined is like unto a house without walls, it will crumble within itself", and "A house divided against itself will not stand." Much of the structuring will be discussed in chapter 7, but the structuring begins at birth for the victim, so this chapter will discuss the first steps.

In order to build a solid good house, one needs to have a solid foundation. In order to build a solid foundation, one needs to know how the land lays and what the weaknesses of the land are--if it is sand or rock or clay, etc. One needs to design one's house to take advantage of the natural lay of the land. Will storms come from this or that direction? Where will the house need extra protection? The very same principles pertain to programming--because a structure is being built.

Many evil geniuses within the Illuminati added their contributions to the Monarch programming. One of the most important was John Gittinger of Oklahoma, because he was the genius who could understand how a little

child's mind was when it was in infancy. In order to work with something, you must know what you are working with. John Gittinger, who is no longer alive, worked at programming for years. His contribution was in the mental assessment area.

John Gittinger (b. 1909) was the director of psychological services at the state hospital in Norman, Oklahoma. He got a master's degree at age 30, and joined the CIA's MK Ultra Mind Control in 1950. He was a high school guidance counselor and a Navy lieutenant commander during W.W.II. In the late 1970s, he moved back to Oklahoma. He was heavy set and goateed. It's been said he looked like the actor Walter Slezak. He had an insatiable curiosity about understanding human personality.

When the Illuminati looked around for men skilled in personality assessment to assist the Monarch Programming, John W. Gittinger was one of their men who they selected. Gittinger was not the only researcher into personality that the CIA hired, but he was their top man in terms of the programming of children. From the end of W.W. II until he began with the CIA in 1950, Gittinger was studying how to assess personality. At the Oklahoma State Hospital, he had large numbers of adults who could be studied. After Gittinger started doing personality assessment for the CIA, most of his work became highly classified. The *Rolling Stone* article of July 18, 1974 asked why years of research into personality assessment should be so secret. In fact it was so secret, that Gittinger was not allowed to talk to journalists, even though it was public knowledge that Gittinger did personality assessment work/research. The reason that such an apparently benign science was kept secret is that it plays a major part in the success of the Monarch Programming.

John Gittinger designed the PAS (Personality Assessment System). This is an extraordinary method to evaluate human behavior and predict their future behavior. As far as we know, most of the PAS is still

classified SECRET.

The PAS is based on the ability to differentiate different types of people. There are 3 major differentiations (or dimensions). They are called the E-I dimension, the R-F dimension, and the A-U dimension. People are born with their original placement within each of these three spectrums. In other words there are 3 axes that can be graphed to describe a baby's personality. The baby might be graphed-- I (Internalizer), F (Flexible), and A (Role Adaptive). If the baby were graphed this way (i.e. I-F-A), then the Programmers would automatically know this child's mind will become a social or religious reformer. The child's programming charts would then be labelled some suitable occupation such as "Environmental Activist", "Pentecostal church reformer", "Consumer Advocate", or "Activist against Narcotics". The programming for that child then would follow 6 month goals to develop that mind-controlled slave into one of the best in that occupation. (In fact, one of the co-authors of this book, Fritz, is indeed I-F-A, which helps explain why he is trying to reform society and religion with this book. While it took Fritz many years to find his correct niche in life, programmed multiples are steered in the correct direction very early in life with all the breaks and all the money needed from the Network to open opportunities.)

There are three possibilities for the child in regards to his original personality components. He can express the component, or suppress or repress it. As the child goes through life, he has two periods within which he can change (suppress or repress) his behavior/personality. In the PAS, the first period is called "compensation" and the second is called "modification". The amount of punishment for a personality trait and pressure to change from others will determine the amount of change which the child's mind will perform on its original personality.

The activity level of a person at each point in their life is also measured. The intensity of each of the scores is also rated.

The actual PAS system is far more detailed than the example above, but it serves to give a simplified idea of how it works. The essential dynamics of an entire personality can be written in a short code which might be written for example 12(E-uc Fcu+ A+u+u)H+. However, even that code is shortened E-uc can be written simply i'. The basic 3 dimensions to personality provide 8 basic types. However, the PAS allows for 6 basic positions in each of these 8 basic types which yields 216 discrete basic types. Next, the person can change their predisposed primitive personality initially 5 different ways, and this then gives $(30)^3$ or 27,000 different types. The second change can be done on 4 types of modification which makes for 1,728,000 types. Then the programmers can factor in activity level, their "Normal" level (intelligence base), age, sex, and education, and life experiences. In other words, what appears to be simple has a high degree of calibration to it. The person who was best with the PAS was its brainchild Gittinger himself. His intuition along with his PAS system, gave him an uncanny idea of how a person's mind works now, and how it would work in the future. He sadistically reveled in putting his skill to use programming children.

The actual assessment codes that have appeared on programming assessment charts which the Monarch child assessment teams have used to evaluate, describe, & assess a child to be programmed follow the standard symbols created for PAS.

Some about Gittinger's work has escaped the secrecy of the intelligence agencies. Concerning the Gittinger Personality Assessment System see "An Introduction to the Personality Assessment System" by John Winne and John Gittinger, *Journal of Community Psychology Monograph Supplement No. 38*. Rutland, Vermont: Clinical Psychology Publishing Co., Inc. 1973. See also the *Rolling Stone* magazine article, July 18, 1974, "The CIA Won't Go public". Because so little is known about the PAS test, it needs to be explained some.

Observations in relation to the Wechsler Intelligence Test provided the initial ideas behind the PAS.

The digit-span subtest of the Wechsler Intelligence Test, which rates the ability to remember numbers forms the basic test used for the E-I dimension. What Gittinger discovered was that short order cooks had good number-memory which = Internalizer personality or "I". A high digit span in any person tells much about them. People who don't separate themselves well from their environment are Externalizers = E. The "I" personality was a good baby. The "E" type who prefers doing to thinking is a "too-curious" baby, who will make demands. I's would often be pressured to become more outgoing, and E's are often pressured by parents to be more self-sufficient, and to progress from crawling (which they like) to learn to walk.

Pure Internalizers become more withdrawn after several drinks, and uncompensated Es are more likely to become sloppy drunks, garrulous. Based on the E-I dimension, predictions can also be made for how LSD will affect a person.

This is the E-I dimension.

The block design subtest shows whether a person is a Regulated (R) or a Flexible (F) person. This is the R-F dimension. The regulated person had no trouble learning by rote but didn't understand what he learned. The Flexible person on the other hand had to understand something before he learned it. R children could learn to play the piano easily, but the great concert piano players were F children who had persevered to master what they considered drudgery.

The third dimension is the Role Adaptive (A) or a Role Uniform (U) person. A could be defined as Charisma, while people tend to ignore the U.

The CIA has 40 patterns that a skilled observer looks for, and these then are related to the PAS and Wechsler subtests. Illuminati Mothers-of-Darkness alters trained in observation chart what they see a child do. A

child's behavior with certain toys, certain hand responses, and certain social responses can be observed and used to assess how this child would score on the PAS test. EEG (Electroencephalogram) patterns co-relate to the PAS digit-span test. This allowed them to use the EEG patterns to overcome cultural bias in the test. It also gave the Monarch programmers the perfect tool to assess small children before they have verbal skills.

David R. Saunders, at the Univ. of Col. working with the CIA, wrote a paper in 1961 showing the connection between alpha waves and digit span. In 1960, Mundy-Castle wrote about the connections between EEG printouts and Wechsler-Bellevue Test variables. Here is the tip of the iceberg that EEGs were being used to determine pre-verbal personality in children. And Salvatore et al wrote at the Massachusetts Mental Health Center, Boston, Mass. clear back in 1954 about the "predictive potential of Gittinger's theory" in an unpublished research paper. (The Massachusetts Mental Health Center was an early participant in all this.)

The child's guardians must teach the small victim obedience. They must teach the child to keep its eyes open and to hold still. These skills are important, because the child will be subjected to the EEGs in vast amounts. The hospital equipment would be something like an 11-channel Grass EEG machine where 11 electrodes are placed on the child's head, and brain wave patterns are printed out charting such things as background, variability, discharges, background suppressions, sharp waves, etc. The electrodes will have designations such as T3, T4 etc. In special programming sites, a machine with electrodes will be hooked up to the child's head for repeated tests. The newer machines accomodate up to 30 1/2 diameter pads (electrodes) which are attached with electrode adhesive tape or small needled ends to the child's scalp. The child's hair will be parted in an area, and the electrodes will be hooked to the skull. The attendant will tell the child,

"Don't move. Keep your eyes open. Look at this point. Don't blink. Don't move your body." Then this procedure will be repeated for 45 minutes to an hour. Eventually hundreds of readout from electrodes clipped to the skull of the child will chart the brain waves of the child. From these brain waves, the programmers can determine what type of personality the child has. This personality assessment criteria and ability is one of the guarded secrets of the programming. Should unexpected behavior crop up, the slave may be hauled in for more EEGs.

The PAS tests would reveal to Gittinger what a person's weaknesses were. The PAS shows what a person wants. And these are called the soft spots of a person's personality. Also the PAS shows mental weaknesses, on where a person will be instable and can be broken down. Certain types of stresses will have a cumulative effect of hurting a person. A stress-producing campaign is run against CIA targets, and by doing this they can neutralize a potential enemy. This information collected from children who are potential victims for the Monarch programming, is essential for knowing how to structure that child's programming. For instance IFU children often are autistic, IRU are schizophrenic children, and IR or IF are fantasy prone. It will be further explained shortly how this aids programming.

An Internalizer personality would be important deep inside an alter system, while an Externalizer would be useful for a front personality. (Internalizers are predisposed to the production of mental fantasy.) By knowing what the child was, the programmers know what they already have, and what they must add or build into the thinking of the alters they will create. Likewise, some alters need to be R and some F. And some need to be A and some U. Regulated (R) personalities like to have narrow limitations on their activity. This makes them suitable for programming. The R's readily accept authority, and will not try to step out of the range of their habits. The R

has a marked ability to learn without understanding. They easily learn material by rote, because they do not need to understand it before they will learn it. This is another asset they have that the programmers like. The programmers may or may not want an A (Role Adaptive personality). A future country singer needs charisma--a future computer programmer doesn't.

Without being able to finely determine what is there, the programming could not be fine tuned. If the child is good in math it will have its programming scripts steered in that direction. If it has artistic brainwaves, then the programmer will use art work in programming. The art work of the european artist M.C. Escher is exceptionally well suited for programming purposes. For instance, in his 1947 drawing "Another World", the rear plane in the center serves as a wall in relation to the horizon, a floor in connection with the view through the top opening and a ceiling in regards to the view up towards the starry sky. Reversals, mirror images, illusion, and many other qualities appear in Escher's art work which make all 76 or more of his major works excellent for programming. The use of these kinds of elements will explained later.

Five children each given the same Alice In Wonderland script will each use the script differently during programming. The programmer takes the child's own creativity and works with that unique creativity. The child must create the images itself if the programming is to hold. It won't work if the images are someone else's. The child organizes its internal world to suit his/her own experiences such as castles, boxes, rooms, and dollhouses. The PAS type testing will continue during the early years of the slave's life to make sure the programming has not driven the child crazy or psycho. The child will move down the script decided for it for its whole life, based on these early tests. More about how this works later.

The EEG tests run frequently on children to be programmed also show brain

tumors, and medical problems beside just the brain wave patterns. The PAS tests can show how easy a person can be hypnotized. If the testing by the EEG's doesn't reveal a child who can be easily hypnotized, they will be rejected for programming, even though modern drugs and extreme torture in some cases will be applied to "salvage" children they really think they need to program but are clearly not easily hypnotizable.

EEG's can also be used to see what state of consciousness the brain is in.

The Monarch Programming is based on structuring MPD alter systems which is covered in Chapter 7. The success of this structuring (its excellent finetuning) comes from the initial testing, which means programs are properly built on whatever foundation the mind has.

The CIA front Human Ecology Society tested the PAS. In 1962, the CIA moved Gittinger's base of operations to another CIA front on Connecticut Ave., Washington, D.C. called Psychological Assessment Associates. Because Gittinger believed genetic-based differences exist in people, which is one of the bases for the Monarch Programming, his work was not accepted by main stream psychology.

In 1974, Gottinger described the PAS system, "...the Personality Assessment System (PAS): (a) indicates the kinds of internal and external cues to which the individual is most likely to respond; (b) suggests the types of stimuli that are most likely to produce behavioral change; (c) provides an understanding of the inter-, intra-, and impersonal environments in which a person is most likely to function efficiently; and (d) offers insight into what constitutes stress and predicts probable behavioral response to such stress, including maladjustments, should they occur.

"In the area of experience, the PAS offers a method for obtaining specific clues to personality structure and functioning. Thus, the PAS: (a) allows for direct inferences concerning an individual's primary response

style: (b) suggests the quality of the compensations and modifications he has achieved in response to social and environmental pressures; (c) provides an understanding of personality development in terms of the interaction of primary structure, environmental pressures, and adaptive tendencies; (d) offers a procedure for evaluating the surface or contact personality developed over time; and (c) makes possible the assessment of the fundamental discrepancies between the surface personality and the underlying personality structure--discrepancies that typically produce tension, conflict and anxiety." Winne, John F. and John W. Gittinger. *"Journal of Community Psychology Monograph Supplement No. 38.* Rutland, Vermont: Clinical Psychology Publishing Co., Inc. 1973, p. 99.

Wow! Gottinger's description of PAS is specifically the needs & goals that the programmers had when they initiate programming the personality splits in tiny 18-month old children!

People associated with the following listed organizations may assist the Network to use their child for trauma-based programming. Children from families where one or both parents belong to the following organizations are often routinely sent off in early childhood for trauma-based mind control. We are now in 3rd and 4th generations of people who are programmed multiples. (And even into deeper generations in some Illuminati bloodlines.) What can't be covered here is the enormous secret drama involved in Moriah finding and implementing control over parents via prescribed or illegal drugs, fear, blackmail etc. so that they will assist them in getting the children programmed. If the motherly instinct is too strong, the mom may be prescribed tranquilizers, so that there is a stable house for the child's front alters to grow up in. Unreliable non-multiple fathers are "debriefed" by Illum. multiples who debrief & then erase their memories of what is happening to their children. Parents may have only a limited view.

ORGANIZATIONS PRACTICING TRAUMA-BASED MIND CONTROL (These groups form what insiders call "the Network." They are the backbone of what is known as the New World Order.)

Air Force Intelligence
 Army Intelligence (such as CIC)
 Atomic Energy Commission
 Boeing
 British Intelligence, incl. MI-6, MI-5, & the Tavistock Institute
 Bureau of Narcotics
 Bureau of Prisons
 Catholic Church (incl. Jesuits)
 Central Intelligence Agency CIA (aka Agency, Company, Langley)
 Charismatic movement
 Church of Satan
 Church of Scientology
 CIRVIS
 Club 12 & Club 41
 Country Music Industry
 Defense Intelligence Agency, DIA
 Department of Justice
 Federal Bureau of Investigation, FBI
 Freemasonry (esp. the Palladium Rite, 33° and above degrees, Quatuor Coronati Lodge, SRIA, and other Masonic affiliated organizations)
 GEPAN
 German Intelligence (Shaback)
 GHG
 Hollywood
 The House of Saud in Saudi Arabia (which has un-programmed slaves too)
 The Illuminati (also known as The Circle, Moriah, Moriah-conquering-wind, Gnostics, Luciferians etc.) at all levels is involved in trauma-based mind control as perpetrators & victims, incl. Frat. Saturni-Orden Fraternitas Saturni, THFS, FOGC, Golden Dawn, AntiC.Lucif. Dyn, etc.
 INS
 Ku Klux Klan (different KKK groups)
 Mafia
 Masons (see Freemasonry)
 Mod'i'in
 Mossad (Mossad le Aliyah Beth)
 Mormon Church
 NASA (National Space Admin.)
 National Security Agency NSA
 National Programs Office
 National Science Foundation
 Naval Intelligence (ONI)
 Neo-nazi groups
 Oddfellows

OTO (there are 4 groups)
 P.4 (elite MI6 section)
 Palo Mayombe
 Process Church and its offshoot Chingun etc.
 Professional Baseball, such as the L.A. Dodgers
 Russian government & intelligence groups (GRU & KGB & KGB's successor, historically an early group known as Spets Byuro #1 called "Kamera" in Russian which means "Chamber" did drug/hypnosis mind control research. The Spetsburo was responsible for assassinations.)
 Santaria
 Satanic Hubs, Soc. of Dk. Lily, Chdrn of Lucifer (UK)
 Temple of Power (previously known as Temple of Set)
 Umbanda
 US Army--esp. the Delta Forces & the 1st Earth Batt.
 USAF
 Veteren's Administration
 Werewolf Order
 some Witchcraft groups besides Satanism & Moriah

If the Illuminati's preferred plan is followed, it has 4 beginning foundational stages to prepare the victim for programming. Let's list these, and then afterwards explain in detail these first 4 stages.

One programmer named the stages 2, 3, 4 as stages 1, 2, 3, but the In utero preparations and preliminary ceremonies actually form an initial first stage.

The first stage is the initial ceremonies & the In Utero traumatization. The second stage is to have a premature birth, the third stage is to provide intense love for the child for the first 18 months by 2-3 selected Illuminati caregivers, and the fourth stage is to pull that love away and split the mind of the child permanently. Not every Illuminati child is born premature--but many are, because that is the preferred method for programming.

Foundation Step 1. PREPARATION OF THE CHILDREN by SPIRITUAL PREPARATIONS & IN UTERO TRAUMATIZATION -- The MOON CHILDREN

The preparation for someone to be programmed also concerns the ability of a person to be demonized. Generational satanic families are sold out to Satan, and their

children belong to Satan in a way that non-generational children do not. Because of the generational curses, because of the genetic bent toward the occult, because of the generational demonic forces, the Illuminati children are very good candidates for Monarch programming. Part of the programming includes the layering in of demonic forces, and the participation in blood rituals in order to draw in the most powerful of demons. An indepth review about this important but controversial subject is in chapter 10.

The Moonchild rituals are the rituals to demonize a fetus. However, the demons that are invoked are not the small ones but very powerful ones. In working with victims of this programming, it is clear that high level demons were placed within these people at very early ages, many of them it is believed were demonized before they were born by rituals like the Moonchild rituals. Blood sacrifices and human sacrifices are always required for this level of magic.

Aleister Crowley (1875-1947) was a Satanist who was a 33rd degree Scottish Rite Freemason. He also was a leader in a number of other Masonic rites as well as an OTO leader, a chief in Stella Matutina, and a MI-6 (Br. overseas intelligence) agent. His writings have been important within 20th century Satanism and with black magicians. He wrote *Moonchild* which was first published in 1917. The idea of the Moonchild is that via black magic a perfect soul can be captured. The belief in reincarnation, which is prevalent among the Illuminati and Satanic groups, lends itself to the belief that souls compete for a particular embryo. On page 107-108 of *Moonchild* the idea is expressed, "To produce a man who should not be bound up in his heredity, and should have the environment which they desired for him." This perfect soul in a proper person is called Homunculus. The magical work upon which this is based is said to be derived from Bacon, Albertus Magnus and Paracelsus who were all reported in occult circles to have captured souls and placed them

into brass statues.

The Hittites, the people of Asia Minor and Syria have long sought the ability to create a superman and a superwoman. The Illuminati's inside occult history places the Hittites in their ancestry. Clear back in 1917, long before superman appeared in comics and movies, Aleister Crowley was writing about a Superman.

The magical idea is to capture a soul from the 4th dimension. In the book *Moonchild*, the villa used to produce a Moonchild was called "The Butter-fly-Net". The Monarch Project then which is named after the Monarch butterfly is also an allusion to the Moonchild project where Butterflies are an allusion to souls (what Christians call demonic spirits). The actual rituals carried out to create a Moonchild are described in detail in three of Crowley's writings. A vague description of the rituals can be seen by reading the book *Moonchild*.

The ritual took place at a villa nicknamed The Butterfly Net. The villa was really an occult temple laid out in sacred geometrics. It had figures of satyrs, fauns, and nymphs. It had statues of Artemis. Lots of silver objects and crescents and 9-pointed stars were at the villa, because these objects all relate to the Moon in magic. The woman who was pregnant was surrounded by objects related to the moon. The moon's influence was repeatedly invoked. A small triangular silver altar to Artemis was used. There was a sacred spring where the woman was washed. The number 9 which is sacred to the moon was used along with its square 81. Prayers were made to Artemis, and there was the reenactment of the capture of Diana by Pan. The woman was coached to identify herself with what is known as Grandmother Moon (in the book she simply is called the Moon or Diana) by identifying her thoughts and actions with the deities one is wanting to invoke.

The creation of the Moonchildren within the Monarch Project involves high level magic by the circle of Illuminati black

magicians involved with a particular individual's programming.

It should be noted that Grande Master and Grande Dame alters will understand demonology, but the sections (levels) of alter above them, are not informed. One of the biggest secrets kept from most of the slave's alters is that their System was demonized while a fetus. First, this would give religious front alters the information they need to get them on the right track towards healing, and it could also adversely affect the programming lies of some of the front alters who don't realize how premeditated all the trauma and torture is. The front alters of victims themselves remember the cover story that the moon children were produced via torture in the cages as little children.

The Illuminati have also planned that every one of the ten commandments of God will be violated in their favor with the child. They prefer the child to be born out of wedlock so that it is a bastard. This breaks God's commandment on adultery, and also gives them more leverage to destroy the child's self-esteem. This entire plan involves generational curses which are spoken and unspoken. During Illuminati ceremonies, Ceremonial pacts which concern having the child out of wedlock to mock God are made. While the Illuminati destroy any godly spiritual foundation, they are creating a solid rock hard foundation of "love" (adoration or idolatry) within the new born upon which they will build the programming. The second commandment is "Do not take the Lord's name in vain". In the Black Mass, the names of God are invoked to get spirits with blasphemous names such as Yahweh Elohim. Most parts of the little child will never even hear the Lord's name--he will only hear the name of his master, who will someday be presented to him as "God". The hand that rocks the cradle rules the world. The child is being bonded to his future programmers. Much later, great attention will be given to set up staged events to insure that the victim being programmed hates God.

IN UTERO TRAUMATIZATION

The formal Monarch Mind-Control project was developed from observations of high level Satanic families. These families had no qualms about the concept of traumatizing the fetus. Italian generational witchcraft is called the Ways of the Strega. These generational occult bloodlines, esp. in Tuscany and Naples, are very much into generational ancestor spirits. These were the ones that Aleister Crowley went to learn how to create Moon Children. Remember, that Italian and German generational Illuminati families were studied by the Italian fascists and the German Nazis to develop a scientific understanding of mind control. The Illuminati families in Germany were secretly and scientifically studied in the 1920s to determine what exactly was happening and how to systematically improve the Illuminati's control over the people they were already programming. Discipline and training has been lavished for centuries upon the children of these elite bloodlines. The contribution of the 20th century was the systematic collection and scientific study of all the various methodologies into one cohesive programming package. This research was begun on a large scale in 1940s, and has been systematically added to since then.

Families who wanted dissociative children learned that dissociative babies could be born if the child in the womb is tortured. Thin needles are inserted through the mother into the fetus to prick the preborn child. Mothers, who are pregnant with children to be programmed, are also severely traumatized during their pregnancy with a whole assortment of traumas, which simultaneously traumatizes the babies which they carry. For instance, the father may purposely abandon the pregnant mother in the middle of a forest, or blast the mother with loud frightening music, and then follow this up with love.

FOUNDATION STEP 2. The TRAUMA OF A PREMATURE BIRTH.

A premature birth is important because the naturally occurring events around a premature birth insure that the child is naturally traumatized.

Studies (such as Fenaroff, 1972) have found that only 7-8% of the live births were premature, but 25 to 40% (about a third) of all battered children were born premature. It appears that the satanic cult involvement with causing premature births may be reflected in this type of statistic.

Some of the Illuminati-induced premature births have made the newspapers, because the preemies set records for being born so small.

Premature labor is induced-the fact that a premature birth happens is not natural, but the traumas that occur to the preemie are. Specialized drugs (not just the exogenous oxytocins normally used to induce labor) are used on a mother to place her in a deeper trance than a twilight sleep. (Remember, that the underdeveloped liver & kidneys of the preemie make it difficult to naturally purge meds from the preemie's body.) The mother will begin the process of delivery at this time. However, the mother must be brought out of this deep sleep in order to push the baby through the birth canal. The baby is too weak to help with the birthing process. This is the hardest type of birth that there is, because the baby is not able to help the mother in the small ways that a full term baby would. The strain on the heart of the mother is extreme. The Illuminati have learned that a mother can usually give 2 or 3 preemie births like this before she risks death to try it again. If this type of birth is repeated too often the woman's heart will fail. This is why the Illuminati will have their breeders give 2 or 3 preemies for programming, and then have their breeders switch to full term babies which are used for sacrifice.

If we describe how breeders and babies are used we must speak in general terms, because each bloodline, each baby, each mother is a separate case. However, there are

some patterns that should be pointed out. A bloodline will often want a female's first born male to be sacrificed to their belief system and the Lilith programming which is given the alters who function within the Kabbalistic Tree of Life which is built in during Mengele's programming for the deeper sections (levels) of alters which are trained in Illuminati black magic. (This subject will be dealt with later.) The Illuminati breeders may be women who were preemies themselves. Sometimes they skip a generation with the trauma of a premature birth to get a mother with a good sound heart. Some of these breeders have excellent bloodlines, but during their own preemie birth their brains were damaged and they don't have the super-intelligence the Illuminati wants for programming. However, they still need to have had enough creativity to have allowed themselves to become a programmed multiple. When breeders are used by the Illuminati to obtain babies for programming, the Illuminati selects women who are themselves programmed multiples. They are used for breeders, because genetically they have genes for intelligence, even though they aren't brilliant. These women of lesser intelligence will only make the beginning Priestess level of the women and might obtain a rank in that level of High Priestess.

All these women, no matter their circumstances have been made to believe that offering their babies to Satan is the highest honor, so many of them do not have normal qualms about their job.

It is important to interject that the Illuminati are Luciferians, but worship Lucifer/Satan. Satanists are organizationally a separate set up, with a separate history, but both groups have many common practices, including child sacrifice.

(There is a science in how the Illuminati hides bloodlines, sometimes families are used as brooders for other important bloodlines. It will only be mentioned in passing here, because it is relevant to the selection

process of how children are slated to be programmed. The Illuminati is fully aware of rare bloodtypes and other genetic properties that run in bloodlines, and breed individuals to get certain traits, and they also take into consideration that certain weaknesses such as weak hearts or AB- negative blood with no RH factor will call for special attention.)

The criteria for non-Illuminati cults for their breeders is much lower. Often these are the cults' leftovers. That is the difference between the good breeding of the Illuminati, and the degenerate thinking of the openly satanic groups. The Satanic groups which are organized into hubs, and some of the lesser occult groups like the KKK, have women which are kept under lock and key to serve as breeders. Breeders are kept from having outside talents that would help them function in the outside world. Some are not allowed to have driver's licenses and other basics.

How does the occult world manage to work things out within a hospital setting? The independent satanic cults may not use hospitals. I have worked with enough first hand information to be familiar with some of the cults which have home births attended by their own midwives. An example is the Satanic cult in Seminole & Garvin counties of Oklahoma where their section houses in the countryside have had unrecorded home births for years. First hand information also confirms that hospitals in Tacoma, Vancouver, Portland, and San Francisco are used by the Illuminati for premature births. By extension, it can be understood that many hospitals across the United States are now staffed with a large number of nurses and doctors who are loyal to the occult world (called by insiders the "Network") headed by the Illuminati. The preemies are attended to by satanic witches who are nurses, many of them multiples themselves. Further on in this book, we will cover how the Illuminati is turning out a great number of pediatricians via programming to insure control over the preliminary programming stages.

If the occult world wants a mother to see her preemie, the occult nurses on night shifts will quietly let cult mothers in to bond with their preemies. There is a lot of corruption that goes on unnoticed too. These doctors and nurses have taken lots of preemies for the Network to use for programming experiments. If the mother is a low income mother, the Freemasons will let them use their network of hospitals for free. Some of these premature children are described as dead and taken with the excuse that "they can't breathe". They then are used for programming experimentation.

The Illuminati, working in conjunction with other occult groups, schemes up methods by which they can get other people's babies. This gives them additional children to work on. By giving low income mothers free births at Masonic hospitals, the occult world can later contrive some reason for stripping a low income mother who is on drugs of her guardianship of her baby. They take these children, some of them drug babies, for programming uses.

The mothers of different animals are examples of how important touch is to any baby. A mother cow, or dog will nudge its offspring soon after it is born. They will also begin to teach the baby immediately after it is born. Studies have learned that most mammals lick their newborn, which has been observed to be critical for the healthy physical development of the baby animal. The Illuminati want the same development for their offspring. Research showed that rocking and stroking preemies helps them develop motor skills and respiratory functions. It takes the place of the licking animals give their offspring. The stroking even helps cardiac (heart) functions during the preemies sleep. Giving stimulus to a part of the brain will cause that part of the brain to grow.

Although the premature child cannot speak, it still craves attention. Even if it hurts, the child wants--even needs-- to be held. The child can be touched, and it will crave that

touching even if it hurts. Already the mixing of love and pain is beginning. Their skin will be thin and sensitive to touch. It will hurt to be touched and preemies can even have their skin bruised by a sheet.

A premature birth will create a fighter spirit within the child. If the child does not have a strong instinct for survival, and does not fight to survive the premature birth, then it will not fight to survive during the tortures of the programming. By having a premature birth, the selection process has already started. Which child will be a fighter?

The preemie will be emotionally deprived of getting to suck on a real mother's breast, but will be fed with an eye-dropper or bottle. Often a transdisciplinary team will be created at the hospital to take charge of the preemie. They will run one of the various standard assessments, perhaps the Neonatal Behavioral Assessment Scale (NBAS) or the Bayley Scale of Infant Development. Objectives will then be developed for the short and the long term based on each infant's identified needs. The NBAS will look at a. the ability to shut out disturbing stimuli, b. responsiveness to auditory & visual stimuli, c. muscle tone & motor skills, d. irritability, e. capacity to cuddle, f. skin color, g. reflexes.

Every part of the preemie's body will be violated. A Catheter will likely be put in the little baby's bladder, because preemies' urinary tracts tend to close up, and bed sores must be avoided too. They will also usually be given I.V.s. This will give them more fluid to eliminate. This is healthy for the Preemie to keep their kidneys well. However, it also serves as part of the natural traumatic process.

Some will be given oxygen. The preemie will be adjusting to the light, temperature, sound, humidity and gravity of the new world it has been thrust into.

Their hearts will have problems (some of these like Mitro-valve prolapse may stay with the child for a life-time), and also often difficulties with their lungs.

Studies on preemies have shown that

they tend to have a sober affect with few smiles, and then the smiles come only if their eyes are averted from who is in front of them. They are less social and they depend upon the primary person (usually a caretaker at the hospital) to give them assistance and encouragement to interact socially. (Als & Brazelton, 1981)

When the child is born, the Illuminati make sure that its first view is of one of the people who will help program it. Often this is a Grande Dame within the hierarchy, but it might also be a male programmer.

Over the following months, the programmer figure will repeatedly talk to the child in loving cooing tones. The most loving soothing words are all that is permitted at this stage. The child is being naturally bonded to the programmer. Mengele was the best of experts at this type of bonding. The programmers talk to each other in terms like, "this child is a piece of clay." They view themselves as the potters to that clay.

When the Preemie is born it copes with the pain by being dissociative. The soothing voice of the programmer is said and heard in hypnotic tones. The hypnotic voice of the programmer is taking advantage of the dissociative trance-like state of the child in pain. The hypnotic voice is grooming the child from the womb. Hypnotic cues are placed into the child's mind even at this young age. Hypnotic cues use all the senses. In reality, the programmers are even hypnotizing the little babies. Soon the preemie's eyes will open when the preemie senses the presence of the programmer in the room. The preemie's eyes will follow the programmer around as he or she walks around the child's room. The child's eyes are following the voice of the programmer.

Ronald Shor, a respected researcher into hypnotism, wrote in the *Amer. Journal of Psychotherapy*, Vol. 13, 1959, pp. 582-602, "Only in the fetus can one conceive of an ideally pure trance state, that is, a state in which there is a total absence of a functioning

reality-orientation. In the developing organism in utero the first momentary experiences exist concretely, independent of any structured background of experience. The only organization that can take place at first is that which is genetically given. But except for this natural, ontogenetically undeveloped state there is always some degree of structuring." In other words, if you want to hypnotize someone, the ideal is when they are a fetus, because the baby soon begins to get a grasp of reality--that reality gives the child something to compare with what the hypnotist is wanting to program in. Notice, also the awareness on Shor's part, that there is some structuring of the mind done naturally via genetics. This again underscores the importance of why the programmers like multi-generational victims--because they pass via genetics some of the mental structuring needed for the smooth programming of the next generation.

By looking into the preemie's eyes and talking, the programmer begins to teach the baby. The preemie learns that its primary caretaker is its controller. The controller controls its access to its bottle and everything else in its life. The Illuminati are teaching the child to view its controller as God from the first second it is born. They want the child to worship the programmer. The programmer is literally saving the preemie's life. By talking & cooing to the child, the programmer's voice becomes more real to the child than itself.

The controllers begin stretching the mind of the child as soon as it is born. The two or three people who control the early baby's life begin teaching it with hypnotic voices as soon as it is born. Subliminal tapes are used to teach the baby immediately. The goal is to teach the child to read and speak much earlier than other children. In the Monarch Program's controlled setting, children who can read at six months, can still be programmed for social skills. In an uncontrolled setting, children taught this earlier tend to have their intellectual skills outstrip their social skills, and they develop

serious problems with their peers and schools.

Children can be hypnotized easier than adults, but it has to be done differently, especially if the child is preverbal. Rubbing the child, stroking its head, and patting the child help soothe the child into relaxing. The hypnotist must not make rapid tonal changes in his voice. These are reasons why gentle Illuminati women programmers are such an asset at this stage.

The newborn child is taught obedience. It is allowed to cry to develop its lungs, but at some early point it is taught not to cry. Tape is placed over the child's mouth, and it is told over and over "no" with the index finger gesturing. They get approval if they don't cry. This type of programming is called behavior modification, and will be further covered in a later chapter. The baby is rigidly taught total obedience.

In review of step 3, one tried and often used technique is to have the baby born premature. The baby must undergo lots of trauma, and must learn to be a fighter to survive. Babies have been taken by induced labor or C-Section at premature ages intentionally to insure that the baby will suffer trauma. When the premature baby leaves the comfort of the womb it experiences trauma. By taking the baby prematurely, it also gives the programmers an advanced start on the programming.

FOUNDATION STEP 3. LOVE BOMBING THE CHILD UNTIL ABOUT 18 MONTHS.

The third stage is smothering the child in love. The love is given so that it can be taken away in the fourth stage. Unless love is given so that it can be taken away, there is no trauma. Illuminati children are never spanked in the first year and a half. They are very lovingly controlled. (This pattern of smothering new converts in love called "love bombing" in preparation for removing that love and acceptance to get obedience is done by some cults to new members too.) The Illuminati child learns about their body. Their bowels are

allowed to function properly and they are kept meticulously clean. They must be taught to appreciate their body, before the trauma of stripping them of everything they value. Dissociation does not have to be taught to the child, because they have a genetic leaning toward it, and the premature birth has taught them to dissociate. All in all, the child has been allowed only to build a relationship with its programmer(s). The child has learned to trust, obey and adore the programmer during the first 18 months of its life. Its mind is lining up with hypnotic suggestions, cues, and is being obedient.

FOUNDATION STEP 4. FRACTURING the MIND

The fourth stage is built upon the foundation of dissociation created in the first & second stages, and the love created in the third stage. (The demonology of the first step also helps pull in demons associated with programming, tunneling in the mind, and multiplicity, which are used in the fourth foundational step.) Often in the fourth step, the child's mind will fracture along the same dissociation fracture lines that the trauma of the premature birth created.

If the child is not a premature baby, it will need some additional help to want to dissociate. The child can have its senses overwhelmed repeatedly to the point that it learns to react to its surroundings by what appears on the outside as a numbness, and mentally is simply dissociation. Everything imaginable can be used to overwhelm the caged little child's senses and create dissociation. Rotten foul odors of the child's excrement, of ammonia, and rotten food while it huddles in its cage will overwhelm the child's sense of smell. Being fed blood overwhelms the sense of taste. The chanting of the Programmers dressed in Satanic garb, banging noises, rock music and the electric hum, and ultrasonic stimulation overwhelms the child's sense of hearing. The child's natural developing sense of shapes is taken advantage

of by spinning the child and making it feel like it is going to fall. The child will also be deprived of sleep and drugged. Together all this will provide the dissociative base for splitting the core.

The fourth stage is to strip the child of everything nice and lovely in the world. The child is caged and tormented by electric shock. The child's senses will be overloaded and they will become numb. Eyewitnesses have described these hundreds of numbed children as "zombies". This stage and the programming put in after the foundational dissociation is created will form the next chapter.

In the fourth step, the child is starved, cold and naked. When they finally see their beloved master or beloved adult caretaker appear after suffering from 42 to 72 hours, they are **excited** and they dissociate the pain of the previous hours of deprivation. Help appears to be on the scene. At that point the programmer/beloved adult shows his/her most vicious side, and the child in order to deal with how this loving caretaker has not only rejected them but is now hurting them dissociates along the same fractures of dissociation created by the trauma of the premature birth. The details of how the mind is split will be dealt with further in the next chapter.

In review of steps 3 and 4, part of the programming is to have the primary initial abuser bond with the child. A close loving bond is needed between a child and the initial abuser so that a clean split is created when the initial mind-splitting trauma is carried out. The clean split occurs when the child is confronted with two irreconcilable opposing viewpoints of someone who is important to them. The child can't reconcile the two extremely opposite views of the same person, one being a loving caretaker, and the other being the worst kind of abuser. The person the child trusted the most is the person the child fears the most.

Some professional therapists have come to realize that this is how the core is split. Jody Lienhart, a multiple herself, in her Ph.d dissertation correctly identifies the double bind

of having two extremely opposite views of the most important person in the child's life as the fundamental splitting mechanism. She writes in her 1983 dissertation on p.6-7, "Implicit in each of the studies of childhood trauma is the pervasive nature of paradoxical communication. Frequently, this double bind communication style appears during the formative, preverbal stages of childhood in which the interpretation of these messages is confused. This results in insufficient experimental learning which would allow appropriate translation of the confused messages...

"This study presents the theoretical assumption that multiple personality is developed through early childhood state-dependent learning. [That means that learning is linked to a state of mind.] Furthermore, it is hypothesized that this learning occurs as a result of the hypnoidal effects of childhood trauma such as abuse and sexual molestation. The child, unable to translate the paradoxical nature of the messages he receives, fragments into a trance state. Furthermore, it is suggested that memories incorporated during each of these hypnoidal experiences are similar to knowledge acquired during state-dependent learning.

Lienhart used her own memories as the basis for the type of trauma that suggests in her dissertation could create MPD. That trauma for her was her uncle forcing his penis into her mouth and almost choking her. The child is not in a position to flee, so the mind dissociates. She happened to have experienced a common trauma used to split a core.

In order to split the core, the mind has to be trained to dissociate. The ability to dissociate is obtained by being genetically bred from dissociative parents, by having a premature birth/traumatic birth if possible, and by the conditioning done at the original programming center (between 18 mo. & 3 years) where intermittent electric shock along with the all the senses being overwhelmed, along with sleep deprivation and drugs create

a dissociative base to split the core.

The initial sadistic abuse to split the mind, is called "severing the core." Each person's original mind is like an open computer. The original computerlike mind in order to continue working, when confronted with overwhelming trauma, splits a part of the mind off and walls it up with amnesia barriers. From this area further splits can be made.

One of the major technical feats to make computers useable was to figure out how to be able to wall off and protect memory in the computer from being accessed and used. When they succeeded in engineering isolated memory the other problems were minor.

When someone has been traumatized from the fetus on up--there is no single core such as therapists usually look for. The Core for the programmers is the unsplit essence of the mind which drives or provides energy for the System. This Core is not an alter, but is an essence that the programmers hide.

The Core is not an alter. The programmers do not touch the core in the fashion they do alters. They hide the core. Part of the drama that is carried out during the entire victim's life, is that their mind tries to protect this untouched core essence of their mind from being touched. If they think anyone, the therapist or the abuser are going to tamper with it, the mind and its parts will protect that core. As strange as it may seem, when a therapist talks about integration, they often scare the victim's mind that the integrity of the core and its innocence will be violated, and the victim's mind does everything it can to avoid contaminating the integrity of their core, i.e. they sabotage therapy and return to their programmer who understands their safety issue.

Initially, in the 1940s, the Illuminati researched what would happen if the Core was allowed to meet up with the alters, and they discovered that the brain's essence or energy will work to pull the mind back together. Therefore, the Core is separated and hidden from all the alters. In Illuminati systems, it is

usually placed in the middle of its first splits, which are also sources of energy and which are well hidden. They are dehumanized parts which function as gems, which are programmed as in the Alice In Wonderland story to change shape and color if they are approached, which rarely happens. These parts will be discussed in other chapters including how a system is structured. A dissociative carousel is also attached around the core. After the core is hidden, the rest of the alters will be programmed not to look for the energy/synthesizing part of the system.

The real "core" or primal part of the unconscious will have an adult representative of it in a Monarch System. This primal part has a Toddler switch upon which all the programming is built. An event(s) in the child's life is used to build the programming upon. The Illuminati know about the various base programs and the foundational traumas, and some of this is kept secret from programmers who come from front organizations of the Illuminati.

There are a number of parts which will be called "cores"--simply because they were early parts, but there is no intact single person who represents all of the mind. All that is left are fragments of the mind, each segment walled off with amnesia. The alters who perceive themselves to be "cores" are alters who have been programmed to think they are the core alter. The mind has a way of knowing the truth, and these alters may realize that their programmed story line is suspicious, but they won't know what is "fishy" about it, so they tend to be in denial about their identity. These substitute or mock cores will often be in denial that they are even MPD.

In some cases, where Scripture was used to program with, the core was told that it would be "blessed by multiplying as the seeds in the stars of heaven and the sands of the sea" if "thou hast obeyed my voice", which is misuse of Gen. 22:17-18. Alters which represent the "sands of the sea" pop up if an alter tries to get to the core. (See chapter 10k

about scriptures used in programming.)

THE INITIAL SPLITS

The initial part of a person's mind before splitting occurs is called the core. Theoretically, the core makes parts to protect itself. The initial splitting is called "splitting the core" and there is an art or science in knowing how to split a core.

However, I disagree with the standard "core model". I believe it is more accurate to say that the initial splits are stronger because they somehow are integrated closer to the mind. Later splits made from later splits, are in a sense less connected to the full mind. During a torture session, the initial splits are always the strongest. So when they torture someone and get 20 personality splits, they will use perhaps the first 13 and discard the rest or use them for single task jobs. Discard areas are created in the mind---these are variously called concentration camps, garbage dumps, or whatever. The victim's mind is trained to create these dumping grounds for the splits that the programmers don't want to use. As the programming got refined, so did the methods for discarding unwanted splits.

In children, who receive programming at a very early age, the initial splits may be done in the womb. If the fourth step is carried out in a timely fashion at 18 months after the in utero trauma and a premature birth, then during the first 18 months the mind will never have a chance to pull itself together. If however, the fourth step is not done at around 18 months and no further trauma is maintained, the child's mind will pull back together by the age of two and a half.

The initial splits are the most energetic and the easiest to manipulate. In Illuminati systems these early parts are dehumanized into thinking they are gems and crystals. These gems and crystals then "power" the entire mind-control system that is programmed over the following years into the child's mind. The gems are not perceived as alters, so the proxy core wouldn't integrate with what is perceived

as an inanimate object. The proxy core is allowed to want to move toward health with a therapist, it is programmed to move toward healing, but to lead the therapist away from the true core. She or he is programmed to believe it is the true core. The real core & its first splits, which are the gems, are placed hypnotically at the mind's deepest levels--in an area of the mind few therapists ever search.

As outlined above, other initial splits are led to believe they are cores. Part of the reason there is a illusive search on the part of therapists for a core, is that people have not accepted the reality that there is no one person (personality) in charge of a Monarch System who can simply decide to quit coping with life by stopping their MPD. Many therapists want to believe that some person is the "real" person and the rest are simply subordinate alters created to handle the core's trauma. I believe this is an inadequate understanding of what is happening. The elements that make up who a person is--i.e. personality elements such as memories, are fractured. These fragments have in turn often been built up into full-blown personalities with all the elements of full-blown personalities. There is no "real" person, just as if you smash a mirror into a thousand pieces, there is no single piece that is the "real" original mirror but rather simply fragments that can in turn operate as mirrors. However, there is still a primal self.

Early splits are led to believe they are the core. The cult will hide the initial splits beyond recognition. Some of the third wave of splits will be created into what are named Silence alters. They are trained never to talk. (At least some Illuminati alter systems call these early splits "Silences".) These early splits are then hidden and used to blackmail other alters who were created later. The other alters, who are formed after the Silences (who are pre-language alters) are convinced that if they don't behave the Silences will have something drastic happen to them. Some of the pre-talking Silence alters are then placed in places

such as Moloch's Temple to keep as hostages. Alters are created down the road to guard the Silences. They guard in the full sense, controlling the Silences, and any access to the Silences. Since the Silences are early splits they are more important for the full integration of the mind, which the programmers want to insure doesn't happen.

Probes are pushed into the brain at the base of the skull, in a very precise and methodical way during the initial core trauma. This is done to create guards for the carousel. For more about the early primal splits see the section on Carousel in Chapt. 7 on structuring, and the next chapter on how the trauma is done.

Because the Programmers will tamper with the alters so much to get the satanic alters and the special purpose alters which they want, they need to use some of the first splits as front alters. They need strong front alters who have a sense of who they are. If they waited until later to get front alters, the alters wouldn't be as strong and would have already lost their identity. The 3rd wave of alters created often will in turn be split to provide alters to build the front section of a System.

The front "cores" which are decoys will be set up with opposites, one alter will love the programmer the other will hate him. One alter will trust the programmer, the other will fear the programmer. Therapists spend all their time trying to reconcile this conflict which is placed out front as a decoy to keep them busy. Meanwhile, the gems along with the rest of the loyal cult alters will have the ability to create whatever is needed within the System. The entire system of alters is always shifting and many of the true alters are in hiding. The person is made to feel like he or she has been sliced like meat much as a bolagna slicer makes slices of bologni. This layering program is very dangerous and severe. Overlays of all kinds, demonic, hypnotic illusion, etc. are layered over real alters so that even the identity of what is a real alter is

hidden. The point is that decoys which keep therapists busy are created, while the entire structure shifts and rearranges and restructures itself to keep itself hidden.

Often the Illuminati encourages early front splits to learn about Christ and legitimately accept Him at a very early age. This acceptance will be used as the basis of the trauma to create strong satanic alters. Just as the handler will bond with the child to split it, the handler will allow some early parts of the System to bond with Christ in order to enhance the trauma that "God" will do to the System. This also allows the handlers to have a balancing point. Without the full range of capabilities within a Slave alter system-- a dangerous imbalance toward evil could propel the slave into situations where they don't have the ability to succeed. In many ways, the slave's world becomes a microcosm of the real world, having a mixture of adult and child alters, Christian, secular, and Satanic alters.

Another thing which happens with the first splits is the creation of mirror images. Some of the time, in the early splitting procedures, the child creates extra splits. In the early stages, these strong extra splits are made into mirror images of regular alters. Some of these mirror images are known to be placed into the mind before any splitting occurs.

As long as the victim's dissociation exists, the potential for mischief exists for the programmers. This is why integration can be a positive goal for a Monarch multiple if the deprogrammer knows what he is doing. After suffering decades of the most horrible traumas imaginable and the most severe abuse as slaves, most slaves have minds which are habitually dissociative. These older minds of slaves require a miracle to cease remaining permanently dissociative. It does take a great deal of brain energy to maintain the amnesic walls, and the minds of people in their 70's and 80's will stop maintaining those walls and these elderly will begin to remember. But by that time, they are considered senile, and their

memories are discontented.

FURTHER SELECTION CONSIDERATIONS

The Illuminati have their own criteria as to who they select. The preference is that they be blue-eyed blond Caucasians and not to have obvious physical defects or visible scars. The Freemasons also reject physically defective candidates. After they test the child for its intelligence, creativity, and dissociative skills, they will bring the children before the Grande Druid Council.

Formal approval of girls and boys into the Illuminati is done at a presentation by the Queen Mother and the Grand Druid Council at age three. However, the children have already been inspected by the Queen Mother before a formal physical inspection. Sexuality is an important issue for the physical part of the Illuminati inspection of little boys and girls. This is part of the physical criteria, as well as the physical health of the child. Creativity, strength, bloodlines, and intelligence will also be taken into consideration.

The standard Trauma-based mind control which produces programmed multiple personalities is started on children before the age of 6. After the age of 6, it is difficult to follow this type of MPD/DID programming. However, this does not mean people aren't programmed after age 6. Trauma-based personality splits remain isolated in the mind better than hypnotic-based personality splits, but most people can be hypnotized to create alter personalities. Some SRA survivors have programming but don't have alter systems. A rare few do not have systems, but only a few dissociative states, such as a night self, and a day self. A wide variety of approaches have been experimented and operationally carried out. This book will concentrate more on the Monarch Systems which are created by programming infants. This is usually the most devastating, traumatic, controlling, effective approach.

The Catholic Church has long said give

me a child by the age of 5 and they will be Catholic. The Catholic Church is one of the largest parts of the network that carries out Monarch Mind Control. It is a fact, that if the Jesuits can place in their programming--what they call the "Keys to the Kingdom" Monarch Mind Control within a child, they will control his destiny.

One Jesuit priest is on record as stating that there is nothing he can't make anyone do with torture. The Jesuits developed torture to a fine art in the inquisition. Imagine the expertise they have brought to the Monarch Program which begins torturing children at 18 months onward with every sophisticated torture device invented. If the Jesuits brag that they can convince adults to do anything via torture, what about baby children?

While the Monarch programming is done with children, one variety of it is done on adults. Adults who are selected are also chosen on the basis of the ability to disassociate and their availability. There are certain tests given by the branches of the military which identify people who disassociate well. Their "Cumes" --that is their accumulated school records are also examined. This type of person may be singled out and sent to get programming. Some of these persons end up in the various intelligence agencies, where they are trapped for their entire lifetimes. Some of the victims of the programming are war vets, Americans who were POWs, people in mental hospitals, people who just happened to work for Illuminati connected companies, and people going into acting. The intelligence agencies often begin mind-control on adult individuals when an individual joins their organization. If an intelligence or military group can exercise a high level of external control over an individual, they may not need the level of programming that some of the occult cults and the Illuminati need. The Illuminati place their membership among the world at large, and with the requirement that centuries of secrecy be maintained. This secrecy can only be maintained by insuring

that strong early programming is done to create fail safe systems with large number of dark alters and heavy layers of demonic forces.

(Many will scoff at the concept of demons being layered in, but whatever name one wants to call these forces, they are being layered in, and exert a powerful force behind the programming. The programming will break down if memories are recovered, so demonic imps are layered in to protect the memories from coming out. The entire phenomena will be gone into great detail and explained in rational terms in the course of this book. No matter how a therapist explains these demonic imps, they need to be dealt with if the memories are not to be protected. There are various methods for controlled memory retrieval--journaling, hypnosis, safe rooms with screens, deliverance etc. which we will not go into at this point, because we are providing the recipe, not the solution.

While most Illuminati victims are in-house from their own occult bloodlines, a certain renegade group of Illuminati programmers have proved to the Illuminati that they can adequately program non-Illuminati children. I am familiar with some of the people involved in this, but will not mention names.

What we have covered in this chapter is how premeditated, deliberate, and precise the plans are by the programmers for the lives of these Mind-controlled slaves. The programming places their lives on very rigid scripts. There are different uses for mind-controlled slaves. What applies to one slave may not apply to another one. Not everyone is a good candidate for programming. Sometimes only part of a family will be programmed. Whatever the particulars about the programming, it will be sufficient to place the individual's mind totally under the control of the handler. We have also given the details of how the candidates are selected, tested, prepared and the programming initiated.

●The next chapter covers more on how trauma & fear serve as the base of mind-control.



TRAUMA

the Cremation & Care 1922



Rod McMannigal & Directory

COVER OF THE PROGRAM OF RITUAL AT
BOHEMIAN GROVE IN WHICH A CHILD IS
SACRIFICED & A SNUFF FILM IS MADE OF IT.

CHAPTER 2. SCIENCE NO. 2-- THE TRAUMATIZATION & TORTURE OF THE VICTIM

The basis for the success of the Monarch mind-control programming is that different personalities or personality parts called alters can be created who do not know each other, but who can take the body at different times.

The amnesia walls that are built by traumas, form a protective shield of secrecy that protects the abusers from being found out, and prevents the front personalities who hold the body much of the time to know how their System of alters is being used. The shield of secrecy allows cult members to live and work around other people and remain totally undetected. The front alters can be wonderful Christians, and the deeper alters can be the worst type of Satanic monster imaginable--a Dr. Jekyll/Mr. Hyde effect.

A great deal is at stake in maintaining the secrecy of the intelligence agency or the occult group which is controlling the slave. The success rate of this type of programming is high but when it fails, the failures are discarded through death.

Each trauma and torture serves a purpose. A great deal of experimentation and research went into finding out what can and can't be done. Charts were made showing how much torture a given body weight at a given age can handle without death. Now this is why the Nazis did all those strange concentration camp experiments, where they tested how quickly people would freeze or die from various traumas. It was for mind control!

The abusers are very specific and scientific in their torture. A lab technician with a clip board walks around monitoring the torture for the children when they receive their

initial traumas. Heart monitors are closely watched. Still many children died from the programming. The programmers learned that when a child rolled up in a fetal position it had given up the will to live. They learned to time how fast this would occur to get an idea how far to push the child. Parents in eastern United States were taken to Harvard University for training to teach them how much trauma they could give their children at home before they would die. After the children got back from their initial programming they were to receive daily traumas to keep them dissociative.

THE INITIAL SPLITS & INITIAL PROGRAMMING DONE AT CHINA LAKE, CA.

The primary or initial torture for many children in western U.S. was done at China Lake which officially has gone under the designations Naval Ordinance Test Station (pronounced in short as NOTS), Naval Weapons Center, NWC, Ridgecrest (the town nearby), and Inyo-kern (the area). the address of Nimitz Hospital is the code "232 Naval Air Weapons Station". The base was set up to test "new weapons". Evidently, the Navy decided that mind controlled people were an important weapon to test. Most of the "new weapons" created at China Lake were for the most part human robots turned out in large numbers. The Monarch Mind Control was carried out in large airplane hangers on the base which have been able to house thousands of tiny cages just large enough for human babies. Lots of 1,000 babies was a small batch. According to people who worked in the hangers helping program, many batches were 2,000 or 3,000 babies.

Many survivors remember the thousands of cages housing little children from ceiling to floor. The cages were hot wired (electrified on the ceiling, bottom and sides) so that the children who are locked inside can receive horrific electric shocks to their bodies to groom their minds to split into multiple

personalities. These cages are called Woodpecker Grids. The victim sees a flash of light when high D.C. voltage is applied. Later, this flash of light is used with hypnotic induction to make the person think they are going into another dimension when they are blasted with high voltage. In the Peter Pan programming, the Programmers tell the slaves that this is "riding the light." One of the popular traumas after the small child has endured the Woodpecker Grid cages for days is to rape it. The rape is intentionally brutal so that it will be as traumatic as possible.

Many of the technical people on the base are civilians. This is in part because part of the research involves mind-control, and Illuminati civilian mind-control experts have come and gone from the base. The California Institute of Technology at Pasadena is intimately connected to China Lake's research (and by the way to the Illuminati). Also much of the work at the facility is for the intelligence agencies and not the military. Intelligence assets are often civilians.

One of the things developed in the California Universities and then implemented at China Lake was color programming, which will be covered later in this book. Red and green were discovered to be the most visible colors for programming. Various colored flashing lights were used in programming at NOTS. Survivors of the programming all remember flashing lights. The use of flashing lights has been introduced into American culture by the CIA. If a person goes into bars and places where bands play, you will notice multi-colored lights flashing. The flashing lights create disassociation, especially in people who are programmed.

HOW CHILDREN ARE TRANSPORTED TO A MAJOR PROGRAMMING SITE

A list of major programming centers is given in an appendix, along with each site's programming specialties. In this chapter, an example of just one of the bases used for early programming is given, the large and very

secret China Lake facility in California near Death Valley.

The children are brought into the China Lake NWC (aka NOTS) base by trains, planes and cars. A number of the small airfields which fly these children into China Lake have been identified. One, which is no longer in use for moving children, was a private air strip at Sheridan, OR which was beside a large lumber mill. The lumber mill had an agreement to secretly house the children who had their mouths tapped. Neighbors in the area were bought off, and warned that if they talked they would be in trouble for broaching national security. The area has lots of mills joined by train tracks, which were used to shuttle the children around. Tied into this network was a Catholic Monastery which lies between Sheridan and McMinnville, close to the rail network. The Union Train Station in Portland, OR has underground tunnels where children were temporarily warehoused in cages before continuing on their journey.

The Jesuits were active in this part of the child procurement. Catholic adoption agencies (which are many), nuns who get pregnant, third world parents, and parents who will sell their children were all sources of children for programming. When one thinks about how many corrupt people there are and how many towns and cities are on the West Coast, and how many children are produced by Satanic breeders, illegal aliens and other parents who'd rather have the money than children and the reader begins to realize how procuring batches of 1,000 or 2,000 children was no problem for the Illuminati working through intelligence agencies such as the CIA, NIS, DIA, FBI, and FEMA. The Finders, a joint CIA/FBI group procured children for the Network for years. Some of the children needed for programming are to be used for sacrifices to traumatize those being programmed. (The names of some of the people who work at procuring children for programming/sacrifice have been released in Fritz Springmeier's monthly newsletter.)

The secret FEMA airstrip at Santa Rosa has planes landing and leaving all night. Some of these flights go east and then land at the secret 1800-square-mile China Lake Naval Research Base, and are believed to carry children for programming. This airstrip is called the SANTA ROSA AIR CENTER. When I tried to get FAA information on this airstrip they played stupid as if it didn't exist, yet it is in operation.

Near Santa Rosa is the Bohemian Grove. Southwest of Santa Rosa is this air center which is not used by the public. This airport was recently used by private pilots as a F.B.O. It was built during W.W. II as a training base for P-32 pilots, and deactivated in 1952. After the war, it was leased to private companies (such as the CIA). The paved areas are 4' of concrete and can land the heaviest planes in use. There are no buildings over two stories in the entire area, and no control tower. The FBI have a contingent in the Federal building downtown Santa Rosa, and "FEMA" has a radio station at the airport. The Army reserve also has some buildings in the area. However, there is some highly secret activity going on underground at the airport. 6-7 small planes sneak out of the closed base a day, and for a base of its description that is closed, that is very interesting. The planes take off in the evening and do not turn their lights on until hundreds of feet into the air. *The Press Democrat* of Santa Rosa ran an article on Thurs., Apr. 22, 1993 about the Federal government selling 70 acres of property just to the east of the airport. However, when one reads closely, the land is going to be offered to a host of Federal agencies. The property was "being used by FEMA" (707-542-4534). If one thinks about it, it is unlikely that the radio station is a FEMA transmitter station. The close vicinity of this secret activity to the elite's Bohemian Grove makes this an interesting site for study.

The airport used for the Bohemian Grove visitors is north of Santa Rosa on hwy 101, the Sonoma County Airport. United

Express and American Eagle (which flies to and from San Jose) fly into this airport, which has a control tower. In 1964, the airport was reported to have also carried about 600 military operations (either a takeoff or landing) per year. It was around this time that the Federal government made an agreement with Sonoma County Airport to help pay for the runway to be extended, the runway to be strengthened and the airport to be upgraded in numerous ways. The elite from around the world fly into here to go to the Bohemian Grove, which is in the Monte Rio area. Monarch slaves are regularly abused at the Grove for the entertainment of Bohemian Grove members in kinky sex theme rooms, such as the dark room and the necrophilia room. Secret NWO order business is conducted in the small, dark lounge with a wooden sign naming it U.N.DERGROUND. Slaves are hunted in the woods for sport, and occult rituals, including infant sacrifice, are held outdoors in the Grove.

These airfields are described in detail so that the reader can begin to catch on to the network of small planes and airfields the Monarch system uses to transport children.

The children are trickled in from various collection points to China Lake. Monarch slaves, many of them children themselves are used in this extensive child procurement system. Children are also used to entice and kidnap other children. Teenage slaves are used to escort and transport little children on trains, buses, and planes. The triangular-shaped airfield at China Lake has traditionally begun very early in the morning with lots of activity. The night flights from FEMA's Santa Rosa airfield being an example of incoming flights. The airfield connects to the main base area via Sandquist Road. Children are landed at this field, while others are driven through the gates guarded by marines, and others come through via the east-west rail line. The fact that children are driving through the gates is not alarming because inside the military perimeter is a high

school, a junior high school and 3 other schools. Some of the adults of the children being programmed stay in military barracks (Quonset huts and one story buildings) while they wait.

A male Monarch victim remembers a large hanger building at China Lake with a concrete floor and row after row of cages suspended from the ceiling filling the large building. One of the Programmers was dressed similar to a Catholic Priest. The electric current that ran to the cages made a hum, like an electric fence. There was a marble slab that served as an altar where black-hooded robed people would take a bone handled knife and sacrifice little children in front of the other children in the cages. (Memories from other survivors about the place will be mentioned later.)

MORE ABOUT THE SECRET CHINA LAKE BASE

Charles Manson, a programmed Monarch slave who received initial programming at China Lake, lived with his cult only 45 miles north-west of China Lake at the remote Myers and Barker ranches. Scotty's Castle in Death Valley, Bakersfield, Edwards AFB, and Papa Ludo's Store & Tavern (with its secret underground programming center) are all in the vicinity of China Lake and have all been programming sites too. Old route 66 went by China Lake, which now is just off U.S. 395. The area's tavern has been named the Hideaway. The building was low, away from the highway, with a large unlit parking lot. Only people who knew how to enter it by the obscure entrance on the side could get in. The Hideaway Tavern has been a local hangout for the CIA men in China Lake. It has served them excellent steaks. The base headquarters is known as the White House, and it looks somewhat like a yacht clubhouse. Northwest of the airfield, at 39-64 & 4-33 E on the quad maps, the government has built a large magical seal of Solomon (hexagram) with each leg 1/4 mile long on the ground.

What was it like for a victim in the early 1950's in a NOTS area programming center? One of the buildings in the area used for programming was described as having a flat roof and a tan exterior. A fence ran around the building. Inside the front door was an old oak reception type desk. A series of 3 doors connected by tunnels were gone through. One entered into a hallway, and then took a left into the programming room. Tunnels connected the different hallways. The programming room was painted a good dissociative color white. In the middle of the room, cages were suspended with chimps. The examining table was metal, which was cold for the victim, but easy to wash for the attendants. The victim was placed in cages and could observe white dots light up in different dot patterns over the door on a panel of lights. The low level shocks to the victim were coordinated with the dot patterns. (Some of this relates to domino programming.) An attendant monitored the entire scenario on charts, while the child was repeatedly traumatized with low-voltage shocks. Needles were poked in the child, the room was made dark and then lit. Voices said, "Love me, love me not." This was part of the love me, don't love me part of programming. "Good girls ride the silvery wings." This was to build the ability to condition trancing by the victim upon electro-shock.

German & British scientists/mind control programmers came to NOTS after W.W. II, including Joseph Mengele (known as Dr. Green, or Greenbaum, and other pseudonyms). The Illuminati's Dr. Black worked out of China Lake also. Dr. White (Dr. Ewin Cameron) worked on the east coast, although he did fly in every so often to the west coast to meet with the other top programmers. Dr. Blue was another of the important leading Illuminati programmers. These top programmers supervised other lesser programmers. If something went wrong, they might fly a child from a programming location to a specialist to get it special help for

its programming.

The men and women of the Illuminati helped the top programmers out. The Grande Mothers, and the Grande Masters of the Illuminati participated in helping with the programming. As a child of the Illuminati progressed through its programming, three people had oversight over its programming: its Grande Mother, its Grande Dame, and the Programmer. The Illuminati functions off a chain of command similar to the military. (In fact a big secret is that Satan's realm actually served as the model for military and political structures.)

As a child begins its programming, it is monitored in a fashion similar to hospitals where charts are filled and then these charts are filed. Tests and evaluations are done regularly. Goals are set which are six month programming goals. These will say in effect, we need to accomplish this by doing a, b, c, d in the next six months. This is somewhat similar to an I.E.P. (individual education plan) which the special-ed teachers in Oregon set up for each student. At some point, the strong points and the weaknesses of the child will be identified, and then a decision will be made as to what occupation the Illuminati want to program the person to become. If the young boy is aggressive and has sadistic tendencies, the Illuminati call it "a war monger" and label its chart "This child will be a general." Then they proceed to program it to become a general. Nurses, teachers, and child physicians must be programmed with a gentleness to their System. Other occupations, such as lawyers can be allowed to be ruthless. Many of the children have religious fronts labelled for their programming, and a very popular occupation for Illuminati men is to become clergymen. Religious leaders make up the majority of fathers of Monarch survivors that have sought help. Most Illuminati victims have parents who are important religious leaders, many of them top clergymen in the established churches.

As the reader might expect, some tortures require that the child victim's

temperature, respiration, pulse and blood pressure be closely monitored.

WHAT TRAUMA DOES

In recent times, the military and the science of psychology is paying attention to what they call PTSD (post-traumatic stress disorder). PTSD are the psycho-pathic debilitating effects of trauma and chronic nature of reactions to trauma. Intrusive flashbacks of the trauma will occur if the mind doesn't protect itself from reminders of the trauma. The mind creates avoidance patterns to protect itself from thinking about the trauma. Panic symptoms occur when the person undergoes physiological arousal to traumatic cues.

A trauma will create a certain "shatteredness" within the victim. The victim will develop life assumptions about being vulnerable, about having little personal worth, and that life is not fair. They may develop phobias to constantly check their environment for safety and constantly monitor others to make sure they are not mistreated.

For centuries warfare has taken place, and military men have experienced PTSD. However, a full description and investigation into the disorder has been done only in recent history. The U.S. military has prevented any serious counseling for their troops suffering from this. Peer "counselors" and rap groups were allowed, and misled by the army to believe that they would be adequate. PTSD will often lead to outbursts of rage, chronic depression, or borderline dysfunctions. The PTSD in Monarch victims is masked by the MPD/DID and the programming. Then in turn, the programming masks the MPD. When the programming is complete, front alters have been created which can function with smiles and cheerful attitudes, while underneath, the mind is full of shattered hurting alters, who the slave is unaware of. Self-punishment and social withdrawal are natural symptoms of PTSD, and the programmers have no trouble enhancing and programming these functions

into their alter systems. Certain alters end up holding the anger, the fear, the social withdrawal, the guilt, and the desire for self-punishment. These are held in check by the programming, and take the body when the slave steps outside of the programmed path.

The bad memories in the minds of men who suffer from PTSD have been noted to recycle and self-perpetuate themselves as they lie unresolved in the memory cells. Bad memories for the victims of Monarch programming are used to hold the MPD, the programming in place and also to keep the victim in compliance.

In 1954, Maslow published his hierarchy of needs, which when applied to Monarchs and PTSD victims means that they can not progress in therapy until their survival and safety needs are met. However, the Programmers/abusers know that it is important to keep the slave away from safety. To this end, the Programmers employ people externally to monitor slaves, and internal alters in the victim's mind to be monitoring alters and reporting alters. Reporting alters can always reach the Network of abusers via 1-800 telephone numbers which change every 2 weeks. They can also call their handler. Reporting alters are very unemotional and serve as tape recorders which mechanically report any developments that might threaten the programming to their handler.

Alters programmed to commit suicide are also built into the Systems. For instance, for a system hacker--an outsider-- to work with the alters of an internal Grand Druid Council (aka Executive committee alters, or judge alters) or a System almost insures 99% of the time suicide of the Monarch slave.

In at least 99% of the cases where Monarchs who have come in for therapy, they still lack safety, which is a higher need than trying to go against their programming. This is why so few people have really gotten free. To undo the programming, the victim needs safety. The programmers know this, and have set up almost fail safe methods where the

victim is not even safe from their own system of alters, let alone Big Brother. Therapists call their Monarch victims "survivors" a misnomer, because in reality they are still in the middle of ongoing abuse.

Some therapists may mistakenly think that it is helpful to tell the victim, "These fears you are having are from the past." Deliverance ministries may also try to stop the victim's fears, without understanding the reasons behind the ongoing fear.

Other chapters will deal with the extensive back up methodologies. At this point, it is mentioned in the context of this chapter to establish to the reader that the abuse and torture continue non-stop. Some of this would naturally occur anyway, but the Programmers enhance this naturally occurring phenomena many-fold to insure that the slave will continually abuse themselves. This means as time progresses, some Monarch systems are timed to shatter certain levels & to create new levels. If the Programmers want, they can shatter a front Christian alter level and create a new level of New Age believing alters to replace the original front. The abuse can be done by the victim themselves to themselves, because programming alters are given the ability to pull up horrific memories via codes. Those traumatic memories, which shattered the mind the first time, are still capable of doing it again when they are abreacted (that is relived by the body & mind).

More and more people are experiencing working with someone with multiple personalities. However, very few multiples ever discover more than the front parts of their systems. Very few people, outside of the programmers, have much idea of what an entire system of alters is like, therefore some of the things that this book will describe will seem foreign to those people who have learned a little about multiplicity.

There are several models to describe what happens inside a multiple's brain as it develops multiple personalities. The brain is very complex. Recent brain research confirms

Making someone throw up to cause eating disorder programming. Dislocating shoulders to cause dissociation.

When the child victim's crying is heard, they immediately apply torture so the child thinks it will suffocate. This is behavior modification, & is covered later in chapter 9. This trains the child not to cry.

Around age 3, a Black Mass, a sick evil communion, is performed which is so ugly, that the child hides in dissociation by creating a "locked-up"/or "obscure" child. This early flip provides a base for dark side programming. This locked up child can have a powerful healing (with system wide effects) by being part of a positive love-filled communion.

There are many traumas which can be carried out, which leave no physical scars, but do leave the child with the deepest emotional and spiritual scars. This is often necessary when programming young children who the outside world will see soon after their programming session. Holding one's arms out is a simple torture. Tickling and sensory deprivation are two tortures that leave no marks. Burial caskets, some outside and some at inside locations are often used on slaves. That is why many slaves fear being buried alive. The Programmers place all types of creepy insects in the caskets when they bury the person alive. Another type of sensory deprivation is done by placing the victim in salt water (for buoyancy and weightlessness). Then the victim is fitted with sensitive sensors that shock the person if the victim moves. The shock puts the person back into unconsciousness. The brain is trained to stop all external body movement from the conscious mind. This type of sensory deprivation is used to place in the posthypnotic commands to do something at some future date far into the future. The program is placed into the mind at the same primal level that the mind uses to tell the heart to beat.

One of the "appropriate" tortures is to place a bar between a little girl's legs which spreads the girl's loins for rape. Then the bent

spread legs are flapped, while the victim is specifically told she is a "Monarch butterfly". Many victims have created butterflies in their minds while being raped.

The programmers may tell some of their victims that out of caterpillar-worms come beautiful butterflies. While raping the child, the Programmers will describe their sperm fluid as "honey comb", and will cry out "hallelujah" when they come.

It doesn't take long for the child to realize it has no ability to resist what is being done to it. The will of the child victim is destroyed, and in its place remains a pliable slave. If the slave doesn't learn correctly they receive more pain. A fish hook in the vagina is a popular one. Older males have their genitals hurt during additional or reprogramming sessions. They may have to eat the skin taken from their genitals.

The mind of the victim is not only divided from itself, but the very process of torture, makes the victim distrustful of humans in general. On top of this distrust, the programmers will layer in programming to isolate the person from healthy relationships, which in turn increases the victim's feeling of helplessness. They are divided from their own parts (their own self) and the world in general.

For instance, the water, cave and sand tortures make the survivor fearful of oceans. The victim may be traumatized by being lowered on ropes or a cage on ropes into the water from a cliff, or may end up being buried alive in sand and watching the tide come in, or simply being totally buried alive in sand and abandoned. For a while, the Illuminati was big on water torture because they had built into their systems a weakness that water would destroy the clone armies that protected programming, and they needed their slave systems to be fearful of water.

Slaves are frequently lowered into black holes, or pits containing the most scariest things possible. This is a frequent trauma, because the victim when left in a dark hole for hours or days without any contact with the

world or water & food will develop deep emotional scars & dissociation rather than tale-telling signs of physical abuse. This torture is used essentially on all Monarch slaves.

Some of the traumas are done for specific medical reasons. For instance, the person is starved by only allowing for instance 300 calories per day for say a small woman of 125 lbs. Sugar & proteins are severely limited, so that the brain is starved into submission. Water deprivation, which is taught to parents who raise Monarch slaves, is used from time to time on slaves to raise the brain's temperature which happens when the brain swells from lack of water. When the brain gets woozy & overheated it hallucinates and has a hard time remembering events. If water deprivation is combined with electroshock it makes it harder yet for the victim to remember anything.

Heavy exercise along with long periods of little sleep (2-3 hours/day) causes an overproduction of endorphins in the brain and victims begin to robotically respond to commands. This was done to co-author Fritz under the pretense of military "training". The other author, Cisco, experienced it as part of her mind-control. The brain under such stress may flip its functions from right to left & vice-versa. Hypnosis is easier when a brain is tired.

Most victims remember being suspended upside down. This was honed to a fine art by Mengele with concentration camp victims, while records were made of how fast blood drained from a child or adult's stomach when they were dunked upside down into a tank of ice cold water. The cold water tests supplied the data on temperature levels as consciousness faded. This information then was used later on in America to help the survival rate of children given the same trauma. Simply hanging a person upside down for one or two hours will begin to play tricks on the mind. The mind will begin to dissociate, and will begin to reverse the primordial brain functions such as pain is pleasure. The person's mind rearranges. This is often done with Beta alters or Beta models to get them to

think that the pain of sadistic rape is a pleasure. After this reversal in the mind that "PAIN IS LOVE", the S&M kitten alters will beg their handler to slap them, tie them up, hurt them, etc. They will tease their handler, and tell him he is not a real man if he shows any mercy in how the pain is inflicted.

Fire/burning torture is used in the porcelain face programming. The charismatic branch of the satanic Network (such as the Assembly of God churches) uses porcelain face programming. This is done by using wax masks upon the victim, and giving them fire torture. The person actually thinks that their face has melted. At that point, the programmer pretends to be a god & a hero, and tells the person he will give them a new face, a porcelain mask. These new faces by the way, look like the ones sold in so many stores. The memories of abuse are then hypnotically hid behind the masks. To take off the masks is to abreact & burn again. If anyone touches the faces of alters with porcelain face programming, the alters will feel a burning sensation because their masks are not to be tampered with. This means that these alters have via torture & hypnosis lost their own faces! This is part of the dehumanization process which chapter 10 part C talks about. As long as these alters stay in denial of what has happened to them, they do not have to face the burn torture memories.

Some alters are tortured in a fashion that the eye area is traumatized and they squint the left eye. They look like Baron Guy de Rothschild of France's left eye looks. Guy de Rothschild is a major handler/programmer, but the reason for his drooping eye is not known. Perhaps it was torture.

The ritual aspect of trauma needs to be covered. By traumatizing someone on a specific day--say, repeatedly traumatizing them on their birthday--is far more damaging than just simply traumatizing them. The reason is that every time that person's birthdate recycles they are put back into their memories of abuse. Sexual abuse of a child is more

that the brain was far more complex than imagined. In an average brain there are 10,000,000,000 individual neuron (nerve cells). Each of these has 10 with 100 zeros following it worth of interconnections. In other words, an average brain has vastly more interconnections than the total number of atoms in the universe! Often about 1/2 million different chemical reactions take place every minute in the average brain, and the number can be several times that during intense activity. A Monarch's brain has been worked on to be even more active than a normal person's brain. The left & the right side of the Monarch's brain both work simultaneously, and the various personalities are all busy working simultaneously on different tracks. To describe the complexity of what is happening with someone's mind which has been messed with so dramatically for years, means that at times only an approximate model is presentable.

There are several terms which are used in speaking about multiples, which have developed several meanings. Unless these terms are correctly defined, misconceptions about them can cloud an understanding of what happens during Monarch programming.

First, researchers have discovered that deep within a person, the brain truly understands in a pure awareness all about itself. This is true for everyone. This pure awareness has been named various names, including Hidden Observer. If a man is obnoxious and seems to have a total lack of awareness that he irritates people; just know that deep down an awareness realizes exactly what he is and what he does. The multiple's brain at some deep awareness knows what has happened to it. The term Hidden Observer is fraught with danger though. A demonic entity called the Hidden Observer works hand in glove with the programmer to program the individual. The Hidden Observer is able to see everything the System does. The people who control as slave frequently call up the Hidden Observer to ask questions. In this case, it is a demonic entity, and yet it is this Hidden

Observer, which each System has, that some therapists are trying to access to understand the System. This Hidden Observer only tells the truth to its Master, because it is demonic.

The next term which is misunderstood is the term "the core". The programmers set up various alters to pretend to be the core, and the core's protector. The real core is quite hidden, and not placed within the regular grid of the alter system's chart. It will take some explaining to convey what happens to the mind, and what the real core is.

THE TYPES OF TRAUMA

One thing discovered by research into the genetic transmission of learned knowledge by humans to their children was that people are born with certain fears. Snakes, blood, seeing internal body parts, and spiders are all things that people are born fearing. The phobias toward these things are passed down genetically from one generation to another. In searching for traumas to apply to little children, the Programmers found that these natural phobias which occur in most people from birth will work "wonderful" to split the mind. Along this line, the following are samples of traumas done to program slaves:

a. being locked in a small confined spot, a pit or cage with spiders and snakes. b. being forced to kill, and cut up and eat innocent victims, c. Immersion into feces, urine and containers of blood. Then being made to eat these things. These are standard traumas. Often a slave will experience not only all of the above but many others before they reach 4 or 5 years of age. It is important to traumatize the child early before it has a chance to develop its ego states.

By the way, when the child is placed into a small box with spiders or snakes, they will often be told that if they play dead the snake will not bite them. This carries out two things for the programmers, it lays the basis for suicide programs (i.e. "if-you-are-dead, then you-are-safe" thinking) and it teaches the child to dissociate.

Traumas to split the mind are not just high voltage, or natural phobias, but encompass the full range of the emotional and spiritual being of the victim. The victim is eventually stripped of every spiritual or emotional resource by a variety of traumas, such as "blood orgies" where male and female genitals are cut, torture sessions on all types of medieval torture machines, staged events where actors imitating God, Jesus Christ, police, and therapists curse the victim, reject the victim, and even "kill" the victim in simulated drug deaths. Children are placed in hospitals in captive abusive conditions. Children are tied to innocent children which are systematically and brutally killed while the children are made to believe that they are guilty for the child's punishment. Near death experiences such as drowning have become an art with these abusers. Trained dogs, monkeys and other animals are used to further traumatize the victims. An Illuminati slave will most likely have experienced all of the last few paragraphs above, plus much more.

(Toby, was one of the trained NOTS chimpanzees. He was trained to be sadistic. The other trained chimpanzees at China Lake included "Gabie" or Gabriel, who tickled the victim while they were tied up; Rastice, who had a toy chest with diamonds, bracelets, & a scepter which electroshocked; Zoro, who could do anything mean; Elmore, who cuddled as a mother but ate raw flesh; plus others. An example of something said during programming with the chimps is, "THREE LITTLE MONKEYS IN A CAGE, DO, RE, ME, FA, SO, LA, TE, DO".)

Joseph Mengele, aka Dr. Green, was skilled at using German shepherds to attack people. Mengele got a reputation in the Nazi concentration camps for using German shepherds, before he was brought over to America. He used dogs to help program American children. (The Process Church often uses German Shepherds too.) He was also skilled in abortions, and was involved in weird traumas involved with babies being born, or

the simulated births of dead rats (or other gross things) from the vaginas of girls being programmed.

When the Satanic cults tie their victims with wire for rituals, some of these people will lose their toes or fingers from the wire. At times little fingers and the top part of ring fingers are lost in Satanic cult rituals too.

Many of the traumas and tortures are carried out by alters or persons who are sadistic. How does the Network get sadistic men to torture little children? Three different respectable studies (Harrower, 1976/ Milgram, 1974/ & Gibson 1990) show that essentially all human males can be taught to engage in sadistic behavior. There may be a few exceptions, but the point is that sadistic people are not in short supply for programming. Some of the alter systems have extremely brutal sadistic alters. In fact, the Mothers of Darkness alters are an important balancing point to prevent the sadistic male programmers from killing more of the children they are working on. These sadists get a laugh at hurting little children. The more pain, the more charge and excitement they get out of it.

Sadists enjoy gaining total control over a person. In order to do this, they take charge over the little child's basic body functions, such as sleep, eating, and pooping. They enjoy terrorizing the little child, so Monarch slaves end up watching hours of sadistic behavior done to others before they are even 5 years old. The worse the trauma, the more the sadistic programmers enjoy it. Sensory deprivation, forced labor, poisoning, and rape of every orifice of the child are popular tortures by the programmers. The child soon learns that he is at the mercy of crazy people who can only be satisfied by total submission, and the willingness to allow someone else to think for you. The child will be made to eat faeces, blood, other disgusting things, while the programmer eats good meals.

Some of this sadistic behavior is toward a goal. Cutting a person's tongue and putting salt on it reinforces the no-talk programming.

powerful when it is put into the context of demonic magic. The abuser's semen is magic and seals the programming. The ritual aspect of it, and the repetitive nature of the abuse creates several dynamics that accompany the abuse that wouldn't occur in non-ritual abuse. The lie that accompanies such abuse is that this institutionalized abuse is an obligation for both the abuser and the victim. For instance, the mind-control of the Beast Barracks experience at West Point, USMA is an institutionalized abuse that allows the abuser to side step responsibility for sadistic behavior, and sets the stage for the abuse to be continued under the disguise of tradition.

Finally, there is one more category of trauma--those to produce cosmetic looks, for instance, breast implants, or electro-shock to create moles at certain locations for either as a sign telling other handlers the extent of the programming or for a Marilyn Monroe look. A "stage trick" is to use a multi-needle device to scar the tissue. The scar which is made in a pattern, a popular one is the satanic Goat's head of Mendes, can be made visible by hypnotic command. This allows the handler to look powerful to uninformed viewers. (This is further discussed in chapter 8.) This stage trick has been done by the occult world for centuries.

WHAT OCCURS WHEN THE MIND SPLITS

During battles soldiers have been known to wall off horrible events with amnesia walls. Just like the soldier who walls off a traumatic battle scene where he sees his buddy disembowelled by a grenade, so the child walls off trauma. However, the soldier must only endure a relatively small amount of trauma compared to the children who are programmed under the Monarch trauma-based mind control.

A soldier may remember his trauma, by being triggered by something that reminds him of the trauma. Likewise, the child victim will have things that trigger it too.

One way of describing the split, is to say that the child's mind is saying, "This isn't happening to me, its happening to some one else" and a split in the personality occurs. The new

split will have the characteristics of what it split from. The programmer will ask the alter being tortured to create something in the mind when the split is created--such as "I want 12 white fluffy kittens." The programmer, demons, and the child's creativity work together with the dissociation to create alters. Those 12 white fluffy kittens will have the characteristics and memories of what they were made from. However, they are separated from each other by dissociation, and they will be given their own script and own separate identity by the programmer. The dissociation between some alters who are co-conscious is not full blown amnesia.

After the Programmer has instructed the child what alters he wants made when he tortures the child, the Programmer will inject a truth serum to determine whether the correct alters were made and the correct amount. The child's creativity is being guided by torture. The Programmer will often also call up the Hidden Observer and ask it what has happened internally in the mind of the victim.

Another better way of looking at what happens is to understand that the part of the brain that records personal memory--that is the personal history memory section, is divided up into little pieces by amnesia walls built to protect itself from the repeated traumas. Each section is walled off from another section by amnesia. Each trauma has an amnesia wall built around it. Each trauma memory is sectioned off. That walled off section is a piece of memory that will be identified, and a hypnotic cue attached by the programmers that will pull it up to the conscious mind. And further, if the programmers so desire, it can be given a history, a name, a job, and developed into a full-blown personality. It's important to grasp that the entire mind is not sectioned off into parts. Some areas of the mind, such as the area that holds skills & talents, is available to all the alters who want to access that talent. The talent doesn't belong to that alter but to the System. Autobiographical memory is remembered differently than simple facts & skills involving primitive parts of the brain. A sense of

time & a sense of self are attached to autobiographical memories--these things are stripped of an alter as it functions within the programming. Memory storage is also linked to the brain's state of mind at the time.

Hormones released at the time of an experience will modulate the strength of the memory of that experience. The limbic-hypothalamic system of the brain (which consists of the amygdala, hippocampus, cingulate gyrus, fornix, septum, certain nuclei of the thalamus, and the Papez circuit) has a central modulating part which interacts with peripheral hormones. Peripheral epinephrine will be released if the amygdala is electrically stimulated. The adrenal medulla releases epinephrine that is vital for memory storage. In other words, there are hormones which help the brain remember or not.

A particular talent is not used by every alter. A non-sexual alter (an alter with an asexual identity) is not going to access talents involved in sexual foreplay. This is because memories are both occurrent states & also dispositions, and when a disposition is dissociated, the alter must maintain a different set of dispositions. A three year child alter is not going to access abilities to write. To do so for these alters would mean attacking the amnesia walls which hold horrible memories. They would mean going against the programming with its penalties, and their own understanding of "reality" which is the programmed story line that the alter has been convinced of under penalty of losing its life.

To dissociate a memory and to take on a particular role and identity involves a constant re-interpretation of past events. It may also mean that the alter must contrive an interpretation of present events. The 3 year old may, for instance, see breasts but decide they belong to someone else in the system who they share the body with. This is in part dictated by the necessity of obscuring the pain of the trauma that separates the alter from the rest. Each day that the alter confronts reality, they will face the threat that old memories will not agree with the story line created. For instance, the handler's sexual advances carried out in front of that asexual

(nonsexual) alter must be misconstrued so that the illusion of not having been raped is continued. This is why normal life has a way of breaking down the multitude of lies and programming of the deeper alters, which live in a fantasy world created during the programming. The deeper alters have never had the chance to experience life outside of their programming, since they hold the body only at infrequent specialized moments which are disjointed in time. The alters created to be fronts to normally hold the body will be given lots of programming to help them hold onto certain denials, so that they will find it necessary to ignore or reinterpret dreaded associations linked with dissociated memories. For instance, a Christian front alter is sincerely very righteous and holy. The thought that this person (technically the alter's System of persons) could have done the most horrible savage demonic activities is inconceivable. The memories of ritual are safely ignored, because the reality would undermine everything the person is. This phenomena is not just seen in memory dissociation, but also under hypnosis when a person accepts a suggestion which flies in the face of the reality they can see. If a person accepts the suggestion that there is no dog in the room, they will struggle internally to maintain that illusion. If asked to walk on a collision course with the dog, they will unconsciously move around it, and if asked why they stumbled around the dog, they will construct an artificial excuse, which is accepted even though it is transparently implausible. One of the Monarch Programmers Orne called this "trance logic". Trance logic are those ploys and strategies to maintain a dissociative or hypnotic hallucination.

The frontal lobes of the cerebral cortex which are called the Brodmann areas no. 9-12 are responsible for a person's own responses to circumstance--i.e. what some call "personality". When the mind is split, this natural personality is not erased but rather is a collected pool upon which various responses from it are attached to various "personalities". Damage to these Brodmann areas tends to give an overall effect of

making the person passive. The programming is not designed to damage these areas, only to control what emotions they contain are linked in memory to the various memory fragments that will be made into personalities.

The reticular formation is the location of the brain's mechanism which determines the state of consciousness all the way from alert, to hypnotic trance, to sleep, to coma. It interacts with the frontal lobes and the rest of the brain. Each memory is a function of several parts of the brain working together. Memory is a function of alertness/state of consciousness (reticular formation), the emotions (Brodman Areas 9-12), the Thalami (priorities given to memories), and several complicated processes where the brain categorizes and interfiles the info with other remembered data. By building in amnesia walls between Event (personal history) memories, and by producing altered states of consciousness, the memories of a slave can be "nested" as the Programmers call it. "Nested" means that it is hidden behind several "locked doors" when the mind files the memory. Sometimes the person must go back to the altered state to recover a memory. The electro-shock also scrambles the brain's filing of a memory, so that it is filed in bits and pieces. Because of the use of electro-shock, if memories do start surfacing they surface in pieces. Sometimes a complete memory will be held by thousands of parts who the mind must bring together to recover the full memory.

It has been discovered that memory retrieval is best when the environment is identical to when the memory took place. If we memorize numbers underwater, we will recall them better underwater.

Another thing discovered about trauma memories is that they are stored in the sensory motor processes, rather than just in the normal memory sites of the brain. These memories are called body memories, and they do not lie. The False Memory Spindrome is way off base on their attacks, but then all of us who know the real story realize that they are just a coverup damage control scheme of the CIA.

THE CORE

Let's return to describing the "core" or that part of the brain which is intact at the beginning.

If we pause to consider that a non-multiple person will experience struggles in their mind when simultaneous, overlapping but conflicting desires meet in conflict--i.e. "should I lay in bed, go to work, or go fishing today?" A particular part of the brain (a Synthesizing Self) is capable of ordering such a conflict--it transcends all these conflicting ego states. A single Synthesizing Self in the brain is likewise responsible for the de-synthesizing of the ego states. The victim in order to appease the programmers sets up different and opposite alters relative to a single System's needs. The formation of alters is systematically and intelligently guided by the programmers, especially in the early stages. The alters are created to meet the needs of the System that the programmers impose upon it, and not to adapt to an abusive parent. **Some therapists have failed to see that alter formation is not natural, but a maladaptive practice that is guided by the victim's desire to please, and its fear of the programmers.**

The pool of abilities will be shared in different combinations among the various alters. An alter may have a unique ability that consists of subsidiary traits which may not be unique but are shared by other alters.

As a child develops if certain areas of the brain are stimulated, then those areas grow. If they are not stimulated, then the brain will not grow brain cells in the area. In other words, experience shapes the way parts of our brains develop. The way brain cells grow--that is how they make their connections is believed by researchers to be the actual place that memory is held. The growth in connections in their meaningful ways creates meaningful patterns that make up memory. When memory storage occurs, changes in terminals of axons ending on the dendrites occurs. Dendrite spines (which look like trees) develop. One tree (dendrite spine) might look like an oak in winter--another might look

like a mass of seaweed. For various reasons, as the brain of a multiple grows--it physically grows different than a normal person's brain. The brain can get around what has been done to it in some ways, but it needs to be borne in mind that we are not dealing with just bad memories--but brains which have had their physical makeup & functioning altered. It is interesting to see how each different alter has a different EEG profile. One of the primary brain areas affected by the torture and programming are the areas which store event (personal history) memory. These areas are the hippocampus and the cortex of the frontal brain lobes which work with the two thalamus. General knowledge is stored in the neocortex (the grey area of the brain or the outer thin layer. The brain has practically no limit to memory. However, it will select what it wants to remember, and it will decide how it will file what it remembers.

Hypnotic suggestions to "forget" something often simply means the person remembers the event--but labels the file "forgotten". Slaves are always under hypnotic suggestions to forget what they have experienced--however, usually the brain in actuality only appears to comply and then secretly records the event. Hypnosis will be dealt with in chap. 4.

How PROGRAMMING is ANCHORED.

All the programming of each & every slave is anchored upon some type of trauma. One of the first fundamental traumas will be watched, filmed, coded & used as an anchor. For instance, the most brutal rape of a girl by her father will be used as an anchor upon which to build the Beta programming. In chap. 1 it was discussed how the primary severing of the core was incest. Extreme psychosis is created within a child trying to deal with the issues created by the incest from the child's most important figure--their father figure. In Moriah's slaves, this is the standard method to sever the core, & create an anchoring trauma. When Mayer Amschel Rothschild (orig. named Bauer) was on his deathbed, he demanded from his sons, that they protect the power of the House of Rothschild through incest. Electroshock

can cause pain, but this is nothing compared to the confusion in the mind caused by incest issues. Entire worlds of loyal alters whose only function is loyalty to the biological incestual father are created in the slave. This world of loyal alters may be the Daisy world. The hardest bonding to break within Illuminati slaves is this bond to their incestual father. Non-Illuminati mind-controlled slaves are bonded to other people--the cult leader or programmer. Whatever fundamental trauma is decided upon, all the rest of the programming will be built upon that anchor in the victim's mind. (See chaps. 7 to 9 for further information on how the programming is layered in.) This fundamental trauma **is not** the bottom BEAST computer which sets at the bottom of the subconscious mind. Internal computers are complex. This is simply an anchoring memory that the programmers begin with. In large systems, the programmers will choose an experience that all of the alters are familiar with. When large programmed alter systems come in for a major rehaul, the Programmers will call up section by section with the correct code words until they are all at the front of the mind. When this is done, thousands of alters are pulled up co-conscious & worked on all together. When this occurs it is an exceptionally big surprise for most alters who have lived their entire existence in dissociated isolation from other alters in their system. Why would the programmers do this? For several reasons, speed and the desire to have common anchoring experiences, & common programming imagery.

HOW the OLFACTORY NERVES are TRAUMATIZED

Blood and perfume have been linked together in magic for thousands of years. The magical writings are full of the different concoctions created for ritual smells. Some of these over the centuries were smells which were discovered caused people to go into trance or dissociate. A common wretched smell at Satanic/Illuminati rituals is the smell of human flesh, as flesh is heated to make candles in wooden ritual cups. It is reported

that the stench of human flesh burning can cause dissociation. The power of scents was noticed in ancient China by Li Po. The alchemists studied scents very carefully.

The case at Loudon, Fr. (written about in Chapt. 10, pp. 295-296), had nuns going into different dissociative states at the smell of different flowers.

Cinnamon is a widespread scent used in programming deeper parts in a system. The smell of faeces & urine is a trauma to a small caged child. Interestingly, urine also contains An-alpha which is the scent element which triggers the human mind sexually. Moriah knows how to use the various scents, incenses etc. Astral magic uses various perfumes.

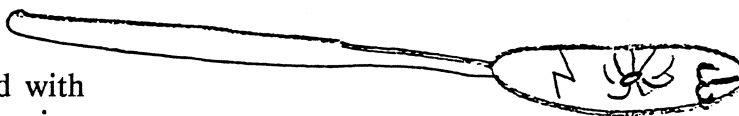
WHEN MOONCHILD TRAUMAS MISCARRY

According to someone who has helped with the programming and Moon Child ceremonies, occasionally the child while in the womb when traumatized by the Moon Child rituals, retreats into its mind like a cocoon, and develops autism. Autism is an emotional problem where the child withdraws from reality and goes into its own private world of altered states. The programmers for many years did not know why some children developed autism from the trauma rather MPD (DID), but in some cases it seems related to high I.Q. and genetics. The programmers are not able to reach such children, and essentially all were discarded into mental hospitals or used in rituals, until about 20 years ago when more and more of them were allowed to survive in public. An article "Altered States", based on the Donna Williams's autobiographical book *Somebody Somewhere* seems to buttress that autism can be mind-control duds. Williams is both autistic & MPD. Her book reveals that autistic children have acute sensory perception (intelligence) rather than retardation. There are different types of autism, and the authors do not understand the topic well enough to write much more than this. It is quite possible

autism may have several causes, some which do not relate to the failure to become MPD (DID), but may be the result of some other cause. However, the increase in autistic children is believed by the authors to be the result of increased trauma-based mind control. MS (multiple sclerosis) is another side effect, which can stem from brain stem scarring.

RITUAL TORTURE DEVICE

Several victims of Illuminati trauma, remember a special ritual torture device that is put inside a person and causes excruciating pain. It is made from only one kind of wood, a special wood, possibly myrtle. It has a painted spider on it, between two satanic symbols.



- sketch used

by permission Denny Hilgers-therapist, Pasadena, TX

REVIEW

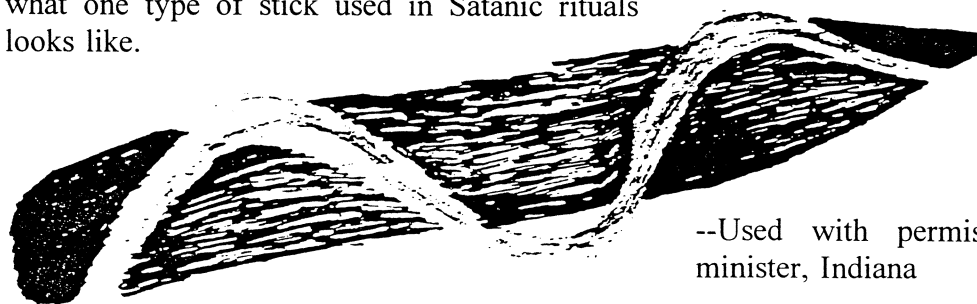
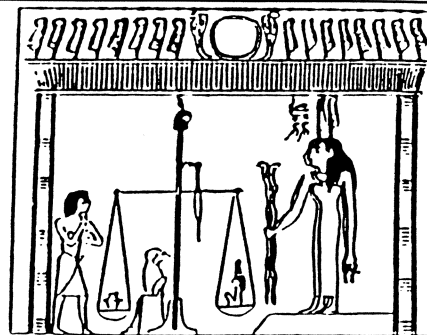
In review, the elements that make up a single whole personality--family history, personal history and memories of abilities, talents and one's self-image have all been stripped from the child when the mind divides itself up into sections walled off by amnesia walls. When the programmers work with each memory part, they have the option to give it all the elements of whatever personality they want it to have. They can even make it into an animal or an inanimate object, because that little fragment has no chance to contradict what it is being programmed to believe. Although the memory part of the brain (which provides a person's personality) is divided, other parts of the brain function intact.

Much of the elements of Monarch Mind Control are based on things that are observed in normal life--dissociation, mental & chemical dependence, denial, charisma, discipline, personality and torture which have been refined into skilled methodologies for controlling a person and then combined into a GROUP PACKAGE.

UNDERSTANDING THE RITUALS & TRAUMA. Illuminati rituals are based upon the most ancient Mystery religions. The Rothschilds like the ancient Canaanite Mystery rituals, and use Akkadian-Hittite-Canaanite-Babylonian rituals. The rituals from ancient Egypt are also heavily used by the Illuminati. The Collins - Sinclairs-type Illuminati bloodlines and some of the other Illuminati families with a northern European/celtic background, are very much into Druid rituals. Understand that historically, the Druids gave up paganism for the truth of Christ, but that now neo-paganism would have people return to what the Celtic leadership gave up about two thousand years ago.

The following drawings were done by participants in high level satanic ritual. The one participant drew several pictures of hearts which her coven placed into jars. Some illustrations from the *Egyptian Book of the Dead* are included to show that the rituals of keeping hearts in a jar is straight from the *Egyptian Book of the Dead*. The heart was placed in a jar for weighing it for judgment. The twin (mirror-image) goddess Maat at times stands beside the scales, and at the same time Maat is also placed onto one side of the scale. This is similar to Christ judging a person, while also being the standard against which a person is judged against. In the *Papyrus of Qenna* the head of Anubis is on the beam and the ape, wearing disk and crescent, is seated upon a pylon-shaped pedestal beside the balance. Another picture shows Horus holding Maat in his hand, weighing the heart in the presence of the Maat goddesses, and anubis, who is holding the deceased by the hand, is presenting the heart to Osiris while Isis and Nephthys in the forms of apes sit nearby.

The drawing of the ritual stick shows what one type of stick used in Satanic rituals looks like.



Ritual Stick

--Used with permission of David Carrico, minister, Indiana



DRUGS

CHAPTER 3.

SCIENCE NO. 3 -- The USE OF DRUGS

The science of Pharmacology (drugs) has given the Programmers a vast array of mind-altering and body-altering drugs. Some of the drugs are not used to directly alter the mind, but to change the body (make the skin burn), or make the person vomit, or some other reaction that can be harnessed to further their nefarious programming goals. If they want a little girl to develop breasts they might give her hormones.

Neuroscientists are now familiar with chemicals which cause personality traits. If one wants to create raving paranoia, simply provide the brain with too much dopamine in the emotional centers of the brain and too little dopamine in the seat of reasoning area of the brain. Reduce serotonin in the person and the person will be unable to connect disagreeable consequences with what provoked them. In other words, they can't protect themselves from danger.

Thorazine was used regularly at the CIA's Jonestown, Guyana group control experiment. Survivors of Jonestown have testified as to its effectiveness. After this gruesome experiment in mind control came to its end with a massacre, large amounts of drugs were discovered. Just one footlocker at Jonestown alone contained 11,000 doses. The authorities prevented chemical autopsies of the bodies to insure secrecy of this sophisticated concentration camp which was used for medical and psychiatric experimentation by the CIA.

An examination of the drugs that are used in mental hospitals to alter the minds of patients offers a clear indication of what is being used in the Monarch Mind Control programming.

DRUGS USED FOR MIND CONTROL

The CIA/Illuminati programming centers have more than 600-700 different drugs at their disposal. The following is a partial list of the drugs available for their mind-control (aka MK-Ultra Programming). They can make a person feel like he is in heaven, or burning in hell. The drugs are at times used with elaborate light, sound and motion shows that produce whatever effect the programmer wants to produce. They can make a person believe he is shrinking, or that he is double (with mirrors), or that he is dying. Before describing how drugs are used for programming & control, let us list a few which we know have been used. This list comes from CIA documents obtained from the Freedom of Information Act and from what Multiples used as Programmers remember. Many of the new synthetic drugs are known only to the Illuminati/Intelligence community.:

2-CB (aka CBR, this is a strong hallucinogenic which also helps telepathic communication)

2-CT2 (produces dark, earthy visual patterns)

Acetylcholine (for EEOM, EDOM, and for blocking memory)

Adrenalin

Aktetron

Alcohol

Ambien

Aminazin

Amobarbital (hypnotic sedative)

Amobarbital sodium (hypnotic sedative)

Amphetamine (addictive)

Amphetamine sulphate

Analasine

Anectine (succinylcholine, a strong muscle relaxant that makes one feel suffocated and drowning.

The person feels terror at thinking he is dying.)

Anhalamine

Anhalidine

Anhaline

Anhalonidine

Anhalonine

Anhalonium

Aphrodisiacs (sexual manipulation by programmers)

Aphyllidine

Aphyllin

Aprobarbital (hypnotic sedative)

Atropine (speeds heart rate given with I.V.)
 Atrosine
 BZ (designer drug ten times more powerful than LSD, produces amnesia)
 Bambusa
 Banisterine
 Baradanga (truth serum which makes people willing to follow any command)
 Barbiturate
 Belladonna (a traditional drug of witches since the middle ages).
 Benzidrene (Benzedrene, stimulant used w/ other drugs)
 Benzocaine
 Bromoharmine
 Bulbocapnine (causes a catatonia and stupors)
 Butabarbital sodium (hypnotic sedative)
 Butyl-bromallyl-barbituric acid
 Caffeine
 Caffeine sodium
 Calcium Chloride
 Cannabidiol
 Cannabinol
 Cannabis (aka Marijuana, a sedative, change in perception, colors and sounds more distinct, time distorted. This drug is not used much in Monarch Programming because it IMPEDES mind control. It has been experimented with in combination with other drugs as an interrogation tool. The CIA listed it as being used in MK-Ultra, but it served as an experimental drug rather for programming.)
 Cannabiol
 Caramine
 Carboline
 Carbrital
 Caroequine
 Chloral hydrate (a hypnotic sedative, the active sedative ingredient is the metabolite trichloroethanol, goes to work in about 30-60 minutes, aka Noctec)
 Cocaine (addictive, blackmail, the availability of cocaine may pull up certain alters who are addicted to it)
 Coffee
 Coramine
 Curare (to paralyze the body)
 Delvinyl sodium
 Demerol (a hypnotic, also given as a reward for good learning after an induced headache, is used in the Scramble programming where the victim must overcome its effect to concentrate on what is being said)
 Desoxyn (used with Sodium Pentothal for hypnotic trance)

Dexedrine (amphetamine)
 Di benzo pyran derivatives
 Dicaïn
 Doral
 Dramamine (aka dimenhydrinate, stops motion sickness)
 Drobinol (for quick access)
 Ecstasy (aka XTC, Adam, MDMA, this is an illegal designer drug, but it's used by the government & cult programmers. Empathogens, like Ecstasy, enhance trust between the recipient & the programmer. It's effect lasts for several hours.)
 Ephedrine (stops hypotension)
 Ephedamine
 Epinephrine (adrenaline)
 Ergot
 Ergotamine
 Ethanol (to inebriate the victim to induce certain behavior)
 Ethchlorvynol (hypnotic sedative)
 Ethyl harmol
 Epicane
 Escrine
 Estazolam (hypnotic sedative)
 Ethchlorvynol (hypnotic sedative, effect begins 30 min. after digestion, addictive, aka Placidyl)
 Ether
 Ethinamate (hypnotic sedative, aka Valmid)
 Eucaine
 Eucodal
 Eukotal
 Eunacron
 Evipal
 Evipan
 Evipan sodium
 Flurazepam hydrochloride (hypnotic sedative)
 Genoscolopolamine
 Glutethimide (hypnotic sedative, has withdrawal symptoms, aka Doriden)
 Halcyn (blocks explicit memory by impairing hippocampal processing)
 Haliopareal (tranquillizer)
 Harmaline
 Harmalol
 Harman
 Harmine
 Harmine methiodide
 Harmol
 Heroin
 Hexacol
 Histadyl
 Histamine (causes changes in the skin)
 Hydractine (or Hydrastine)
 Hypoloid soluble hexabarbitalone

Icoral	stage 1 dream time when REM sleep occurs)
Indole	Pentothal acid (helpful for hypnosis)
Indole methyllarmine	Pentothal sodium
Insulin (shock for amnesia)	Percaine
Ipecac (to induce vomiting for eating disorder programming)	Pernoston
Largatil (a powerful tranquilizer)	Peyotl (interrogation, hallucinations)
Lophop-nine	Pheactin
Lorazepam (sleep induction, may destroy memory of previous day)	Phenamine
LSD-25 (Used to program alters to cut their veins; they want to end their nightmare by cutting what seem like white rivers w/ black threads or other scary delusions. Can cause psychosis & other effects. It's used in small amounts for interrogations. Its active ingredient is psilocybin which can create anxiety & a fear of death.)	Phenolic acid (injected into expendable children's hearts to kill them)
Lyscorbic acid	Pehyl-thio-urethanes
MDA (this is a cross between mescaline and amphetamine speed)	Picrate
MDMA (also known as Adam, this is Ecstasy, see under Ecstasy for more information)	Picrotoxin
MDE (aka Eve, puts someone into a strictly intellectual head trip)	Procaine
Manganese chloride	Propranolol (calms the mind so it can function better)
Mellaril (mood changer)	Pulegone-orcinol
Methaqualone (hypnotic sedative)	Pulegone-olivitol
Methotrimeprazine hydrochloride (hypnotic sedative)	Pyrahexyl
Methy-cocaine	Pyramidon
Methy-prylon (aka Noludar, helpful for hypnosis, side effects are a hangover & skin rashes.)	Quazepam (hypnotic sedative)
Metra-ol	Quinine
Midazolam hydrochloride (hypnovel, versed, hypnotic sedative which can cause amnesia)	Reserpine
Morphine	Salsoline
Morphine hydrochloride	Scapalomine S. (good amnesia drug)
Narco-imal	Scopolomine (truth serum that makes people willing to do whatever they are told)
Nembutal	Scopolomine aminoxide hydrobromide
Niacin (helpful to stop an LSD trip)	Scopolomine-phetamine-eukotal
Nicotine	Secobarbital sodium (hypnotic sedative)
Nicotinic acid (stops LSD drug effect)	Sodium Amytal (hypnotic sedative that reduces REM sleep time)
Nikthemine	Sodium barbital
Nitrous oxide	Sodium dielvinal
Novacaine	Sodium evipal
Nupercaine	Sodium pentobarbital (nembutal)
Pantocaine	Sodium Pentothal (truth serum for interrogation, can be used with hypnosis, can be used with Desoxyn, given in an IV)
Pantopone	Sodium phenobarbital
Parahyx	Sodium rhodanate
Paraldehyde (hypnotic sedative, produces sleep in 15 min., has a strong odor & disagreeable taste)	Sodium soneryl
Pellotine	Sodium succinate
Pentobarbital (hypnotic sedative)	Sodium thioethamyl
Pentobarbital sodium (hypnotic sedative, if mixed with dextro amphetamine sulfate it will half the	Somnifen
	Stovaine
	Strychnine
	Styphnic acid
	Sulfazin
	Sympatol
	Synhexyl
	Telepathine
	Tetra-hydro-cannabinol acetate
	Tetra-hydro-harman
	Tetra-hydro-harmine
	Tropacocaine

Tropenone
 Temazepam (hypnotic sedative)
 Thallium (confuses thinking)
 Thorazine (helps bring one out of an LSD trip)
 Tranquility (a designer drug for programming that makes the victim compliant, like Baradanga)
 Triazolam (hypnotic sedative, somewhat rapid)
 Yageine
 Yohimbine sulphate
 Zolpidem tartrate (hypnotic sedative)

HERBS. When the victim's body is saturated with all the drugs they can assimilate, they will receive herbs, which often have a drug effect.

Ayahuasca (a vine of Brazil whose alkaloids such as Telapatin are said to produce a telepathic state where the recipient can see through people like glass and read their minds.)

Bayberry (hemorrhaging)
 Calamas (part of a cerebral tonic)
 Cayenne Pepper (stimulant)
 Charcoal (absorbent cleanser)
 Caladium sequinum (injected into body parts to cause excruciating pain)
 Clove Oil (placed in nose for relief from the pain of dental tortures)
 Hemlock (a poison, used more to kill than for programming)
 Hops (sleep aid aka Beerflower)
 Lady's Slipper (relaxant)
 Kava Kava (sedative)
 Mistletoe (for dizziness, and lower blood pressure)
 Narcissus (anaphrodisiac for males)
 Opium (enchanted trip)
 Potions (made from roots, powders, dried blood and animal parts are given.)
 Rosemary (mild heart tonic)
 Saffron (sedative)
 Sage (part of a cerebral tonic)
 Sandlewood & henbane (when burned the fumes cause convulsions & temp. insanity)
 Skullcap (relaxant)
 Sunflower Seed Oil (this may be used to help with brain stem scarring)
 Valarium Root (works just like Valarium, also helps cramps)
 Witch Hazel (hemorrhaging)
 Yerba Mate (part of a cerebral tonic)

A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE USE

Religious groups, shamans, medicine men, witches and cults have been using mind altering drugs throughout history. The medieval witches used potions of hemlock and

aconite for their flying ointments. These are herbs (natural drugs) which will create delirium. Contemporary witnesses reported that covens during the medieval ages would apply the potion of hemlock and aconite to cause their new witch to go delirious, and then would transport the person to the Sabbat, where they would be told they flew there. The Haitian satanic Vodoun cult, which has been manipulated by the CIA/Illuminati, has sorcerers called bokors. The Vodoun cult in Haiti is being used for trauma-based mind control. One of the items of the cult is to take the plant Datura stramonium and add this plant with other things. The plant is the active ingredient of a potent psychoactive drug, the "zombi cucumber" which produces amnesia and a pseudo-death of the victim. The brain doesn't die, but the mind is shut off. The victim is brought back to life as a zombie--a slave of the bokor. The powder to create a zombi is called zombificant in French-creole. The ceremonies to kill and resurrect the zombie are full of magic and demonology also.

Magic, drugs and demonology have always gone hand in hand. Drugs remove the part of the will that prevents demonic possession. Drugs are considered powerful demonizing substances by the those skilled in Demonology. If demonic possession is seen as part of mind-control, then cocaine, hashish, crack, and some of the other drugs are part of the effort to enslave people. (The power of magic to kill, just as the power of faith can heal, will be discussed in chapter 10.) In Basutoland in Drakersbergs, the Zulu witchdoctors use drugs and trauma to create tokoloshes (mind-controlled zombie slaves). It is said that in recent years, they are using less children and more baboons and monkeys to get tokoloshes. The point is that drugs have been and continue to be used by the occult world for controlling people.

The intelligence agencies working through the U.S. government financed drug research. An example is that Dr. Beecher of Harvard University was given via the U.S.

Army Surgeon General's Office \$150,000 to investigate "the development and application of drugs which will aid in the establishment of psychological control." Research into drugs for mind-control began in 1947 at Bethesda Naval Hospital in Maryland. A CIA report described this research as to "isolate and synthesize pure drugs for use in effecting psychological entry and control of the individual." At the California Medical Facility at Vacaville, Dr. Arthur Nugent, conducted research into drugs for mind control under the auspices of the CIA. The Bureau of Narcotics worked with the CIA to establish "safe houses" where drugs which were seized were given to victims. Some other hospitals which began working with the intelligence agencies with dispensing drugs for mind control include Mount Sinai Hospital, Boston Psychopathic Hospital, University of Illinois, University of Michigan, University of Minnesota, Valley Forge General Hospital, Detroit Psychopathic Clinic, Mayo Clinic, the National Institute of Health, and Letterman Hospital in the Presidio, CA.

The military did drug research/programming at the Army Chemical School in Ft. McClellan, AL and at the Edgewood Chemical Center. In 1958, Dr. Louis Gottschalk, working for the CIA suggested that addictive drugs be used to control people. Some GIs who became addicted to pain killing drugs were subsequently blackmailed by withholding the painkillers until they complied with the demands asked of them.

Cocaine has been frequently given to Monarch slaves to get them addicted and give their handlers more control over them. There is spray cocaine, and powdered cocaine, etc. Because the Monarch slaves are used to haul drugs and to launder the drug money, they are right in the middle of large supplies of drugs. If you hear the expression "The snow is falling" it is the Network's lingo for cocaine. Cocaine is reported to give people a feeling of power and to act as an aphrodisiac.

APPLICATIONS FOR DRUGS IN PROGRAMMING

Drugs are used during programming. Although drugs used to assist programming mean nothing to the common person, they each have a specific purpose within a certain type of programming. Some specific uses for drugs during programming include:

- a. putting people into trance
- b. teaching alters to go deeper into trance to escape drug effects
- c. enhancing the trauma
- d. producing out of body experiences
- e. creating pain
- f. creating blood vessels that hurt, a pulsating pain, that runs through the body
- g. controlling histamine production
- h. helping create illusions such as no hands, no feet, no face, no head etc.
- i. teaching alters to stay in position
- j. to assist other programming modalities, such as high tech harmonic machines, which implant thoughts. (The machines are used in conjunction with designer drugs.)
- k. Hormones, for instance GnRH, which regulates the physiology of the sexual growth, and is given to speed up sexual growth. Other body developments may also be manipulated.
- l. to enhance or reduce memory
- m. to build the image of the programmer's power

At this point, it is appropriate to point out that the personalities of a multiple do not respond uniformly to the same dose of the same drug. Understanding how a drug will effect particular alters is a science in itself. If an alter is holding the body, it will receive more of the effect of a drug. Let's say Paraldehyde is given to a multiple. A possible reaction would be that some alters will feel no effect, some will be sedated to a drunken stupor, and child alters may be unconscious or hyperactive. Chloral hydrate might put some alters to sleep while others remain wide awake. Sometimes the personality holding the body may fight the influence of a drug to keep

the body. Prochlorperazine is sometimes given by therapists to help alters cope with nausea and vomiting. Most alters will be programmed not to accept drugs except from their master. Lithium suppresses alter switching in some systems. An alter to "protect" the system from the therapist's helpful medications may develop "allergic" responses.

Alcohol is a drug. The reaction of an alter System to it will again be varied. Child alters may become unconscious, while the adult alters don't even become inebriated by large quantities of hard liquor. Within males, dangerous violent personalities may take the body.

Within the medical world, often an approximate correct dosage will work. However, with the programming the doses must be extremely fine tuned. Some of the best skilled medical doctors and assistants help with the programming. The Illuminati will initially give the small child a small dose of a drug. They will chart its effect, give it a urinalysis to see how long it stays in the body etc. This is just the testing stage, they are not doing any programming. A number of drugs will be tested, but only one at a time. They clear a child's body of a drug before they give it another one. They prefer not to mix meds. They will start small to insure they don't overdose and then increase the dosage until they notice the correct behavior pattern. This will be charted in detail on the slave's chart. Each child's body chemistry is different, so the suggested dosages are only ball park figures which are not precise enough. If too much of a drug is given, the programmers can easily turn a child into a psychotic basket case.

One of the secrets of the Illuminati/Intelligence agencies is that they have secret antidotes for most medications, which, if they have to give them to a child, then they will. They will use an antidote, for instance, to keep a child from going into heart failure. The Programmers will have some helpful drugs and herbs on stock too. It is reported that Glutamic Acid (1000 mg. 3

times/day) will take care of the intense headaches that alters get from lots of switching. Witch hazel leaves and comfrey root will help internal bleeding.

a. putting people into trance

About 90% of the population can be placed into the somnambulistic (the deepest) hypnotic trance possible simply by giving them hypnotic drugs. The prior list on pages 47-50 gives over 2 dozen drugs that can be used to assist taking someone in hypnotic trance. Special drugs have been designed which will place someone into a deep trance very quickly. If an alter is not being cooperative when they are accessed, they can be locked in place mentally and given a quick shot of a fast-acting hypnotic-inducing drug.

One drug which was popular for programming was demerol, which would be administered intravenously (an IV). It takes about 5-7 minutes to take full effect after administration via an I.V. The dosage can be administered so that the effect remains until the programming session is over. It may be administered about every half hour if appropriate. Children will receive 1 to 2.2 mg/kg dose.

Another drug, a truth serum, also consistently works on people making them totally compliant to any directive. Under Baradanga people will give their bank account numbers and anything else a person might want. These type of drugs are almost sufficient in themselves to get compliance out of a person. If one realizes that these drugs are used in conjunction to torture, elaborate systems of lies and deception, trauma-bonds, and all the rest of the sciences of mind-control used in the programming, it is easy to see how they are producing totally compliant human robots.

b. teaching alters to go deeper into trance to escape drug effects and pain.

Much of the training in this area is based upon the child's horror and fear toward

the all powerful master programmer.

When the programmer wants the child's alters to learn to trance deeper, he will give a drug that the alter doesn't like. The child's alter will then be told to go deeper into the mind if they want to escape the effect of the drug. This enforces the dissociative state being trained for the alter. The suggestion or story line that is given to the alter is frequently the picture of a train. The child is told that the conductor is at the front of the train, but he must move to the back of the train through the train cars. The child is taught to count cars when they go by as if they were steps in the mind. This is training the child to descend into deeper levels of the subconscious. The train illustration has been used by programmers when they want the child to remember the drug experience. The programmer wants this experience remembered--at least for a while because it helps increase the child's fear. If the programmer wants the child to forget the drug experience while learning trance depths, then the imagery of a plane taking off and disappearing in the clouds works.

c. enhancing the trauma

Drugs will be used to enhance the spinning effect when the mind is being programmed to have vortexes and to set up traps within the slave's mind.

One particular drug enhances the trauma by 100 times. Drugs can be useful for instance, to enhance a child's terror of the experience of this child being placed in a small box in the fetal position for 24 hours. This helps shorten the programming time, and it also make the programming more intense. The programmers know what antidotes to give to pull the child out of the enhancement. Marijuana enhances perception of color and noise, but it is not used to enhance trauma. The mind does not program well under marijuana. That is why there has been such a big campaign to keep it illegal, even though many studies show it to be safer than alcohol.

d. producing out of body experiences

Various hallucinogenic drugs, LSD included, will produce an out of body experience for the victim, if the drugs are administered correctly. The Programmer will prepare the victim with various information and story lines during the administration of the drug. Monarch slaves are being deprogrammed, they may have a memory where their skin feels inflamed and itchy, like a bad mosquito bite. The experience may also have the sensation of floating in an unreal world. This may well be an LSD trip given the slave during experimentation and programming. The CIA was using LSD beginning in the very early part of the 1950s. Several victims report that some type of potion causes a person to dream while they are awake. PCP which is "angel dust" is one way to disconnect the cortex from the limbic system and go into an altered state.

e. creating pain. This is done with a long list of drugs. Drops of salt water and pepper water are applied to the eyes of victims to make their eyes sting. Another pain in the eye takes place when lights are flashed signalling, "I love you, I love you not." The child is pulled two ways by this message. Dr. Green (Mengele) enjoyed pulling daisy petals while saying these words. If the last petal was "I love you not." the child would be put to death. Surviving children were left traumatized.

f. creating blood vessels that hurt

Blood pressure is raised by drugs and then certain drugs are added which make the veins burn. The alter is taught to cut the burning veins. This is programming which is laid in to control the slave from straying from the script he or she is given. If they stray, then a cutting program is activated which was laid in via a combination of drugs in the method just stated.

g. controlling histamine production

The control of histamine production is an important secret ingredient to the Monarch

Mind Control. The breast implants placed into women help stimulate histamine production, which is used in conjunction with drug-assisted programming (See Chapter 8.)

h. helping create illusions such as no hands, no feet, no face, no head etc.

A programmer working with a hallucinogenic drug can make an alter believe that it has lost a particular body part. Because most of these alters have little memory or no memory and little frame of reference, what they are told while under the influence of drugs seems very real to them.

i. teaching alters to stay in position

Some alters don't like to stay in position. But through the use of drugs, and the side effect of drugs, they soon learn the importance of staying in position. If they are disobedient, the memory of the bad side effects from not staying in position in the mind can be pulled up by a code and the alter can relieve the pain from having disobeyed by moved from position. This is very effective in teaching alters to stay in their little position that is assigned them in the mind.

j. to assist other programming modalities, such as high tech harmonic machines, which implant thoughts. (The machines are used in conjunction with designer drugs.) An example of how drugs can be important is as follows. The neurons in the hippocampus which is part of the memory process use acetylcholine. Drugs that block acetylcholine interfere with memory.

The neurons and the chemical neural transmitters are understood much better today. Where and how a thought is created in the brain is understood by the programmers in detail. No one is in a position to physically prevent the Illuminati and others from taking their children and others to labs where chemicals and harmonics can be used in sophisticated computer guided ways to implant thoughts into the children's minds. As the

child's brain is shaped according to its environment, the level of everyday brain chemicals and the shape of the various areas of the brain can be determined by the programmers. This is why a recent article on Prozac (Newsweek, Feb. 7, 1994) uses a quote from *Alice In Wonderland* for its title, "One pill makes you larger, and one pill makes you small". This article (on page 38) quotes brain researcher Restak, "For the first time, we will be in a position to design our own brain." On the previous page in big letters it reads, "Scientific insights into the brain are raising the prospect of made-to-order, off-the-shelf personalities."

Another programming modality assisted by drugs is behavior modification. Aversion therapy using a vomit-inducing drug is used on children.

Another example of drugs helping assist programming is to give someone LSD and then interview the child while it is hallucinating. The hallucinations are then used as programming building blocks by using hypnotic techniques. One way to build on a LSD trip is to tell the child if they ever do a particular thing (such as touch programming, remember programming, and integrate parts, etc.) the victim is to go crazy and hallucinate like they are presently doing. This means that they will be locked up in a crazy house for the rest of their life. Rather than be put in straight-jackets with other crazy people it would be better for the person to commit suicide. By constantly reinforcing this message, some alters will adopt the script "that they are doing the body good to kill it if any alter personality touches the programming," because otherwise the body will be locked up in a crazy house.

Drugs are used in programming to establish a pattern or a script. There must be a pattern of dissociation. Parts can't just dissociate into nothing, otherwise there would be nothing to build on. Drugs will play a major role in the structuring of the alter system, which is covered in chapter 7.

m. The child doesn't know where the effect of the drug is coming from. The programmer will take credit for the power of the drug. Whoever administers the drug has power in the child's mind. The mind wants to be safe.

I am familiar with a recent example here in Oregon of someone who escaped from being sacrificed at a Satanic Ritual. The legal system told the woman she was crazy when she reported to the police that she had escaped from a Satanic Ritual where they were going to sacrifice her. To control her, the judge ordered 3 types of antipsychotics, twice the normal dose of two kinds of lithium carbonate to put her into a lethargic stupor, Paxil as an antidepressant, and Benztropine mesylate as an antiparkinsonian agent. The antipsychotics were Thiothixene, Thioridazine hydrochloride, and Perphenazine which are all addictive. This woman may or may not be a multiple. But this clearly shows the type of mental control via drugs that could be slapped onto someone who dares report Satanic activity to an establishment which has been sadly corrupted from top to bottom.

One victim of government mind control tried to get free. The first psychiatrist the person tried to go to was cooperating with U.S. Intelligence and gave her Stelazine, which aggravated the victim's situation. When the victim spied a general's uniform in the closet of this psychiatrist, she got another psychiatrist, who unfortunately turned out to be an ex-DoD employee. He placed her on Haldol Decanoate, Klonopin, and Benztropine. The combined effect of these drugs is to erase memory, and create a dissociative disorder. All of the drugs were highly addictive.

Another fleeing victim was given Trazodone by a physician who was cooperating with the Intelligence agencies. This almost gave the victim a heart attack because it aggravated her heart condition. And yet another escaping victim apparently also fell prey to dirty CIA doctors who were practicing in public without warning people of their intelligence connections. This victim was given

a combination of Compazine and Xanax, in dosages that the *Physicians Desk Reference* warns against. The doctor, who prescribed this, worked out of an office named after an MK Ultra programmer.

There are other important things to mention about when drugs are used in Monarch programming. Some of the cautions that the programmers are alert to include:

a. watching the heart so that it doesn't stop. Many of the children who have been programmed have died from heart failure. The programmers are very careful to have heart monitors on the victim, and to have paddles ready to revive the body. Because so much of their drugging affects the heart, they accept that they will lose a few to heart failure.

b. making sure that drugs aren't given to children who are allergic to them. The programmers take the time to insure that they have the family histories of allergies to drugs, and they will test the children too, before proceeding with drugs. They not only learn the family & individual responses to drugs, but they can test during programming to determine a drug's blood level in a child. For instance, pentobarbital at a blood level of 5 mcg/ml aids hypnosis, at 15 makes the victim comatose with reflexes, and at 30 makes the person comatose w/ extreme difficulty in breathing. In everyday life, 30 mcg/ml would kill the child.

Pentobarbital blood levels can be tested by an enzyme multiplied immunoassay technique. For longer-acting Phenobarbital gas chromatography is used. TCA's are tested by radioimmunoassay, high-perf. liquid chromatography & thin layer chromatography. Some hypnotics are tested by colorimetry, photometry, & spectrophotometry.

c. switching to herbs when the body is saturated with drugs. When the child's body has had all the manufactured drugs it can absorb, the programmers switch to a vast collection of natural herbs.

d. providing the antidote for AIDS. Monarch slaves are routinely given the antidote for AIDS and have been since the 1960s-1970s.

e. knowing how much of a drug each part can take, small young alters can't take as much. Multiples within a single system have varying levels of tolerance toward drugs. A small child alter may be killed by an adult dosage, even

though the age of the body is that of an adult. The programmers are acutely aware of how to deal with multiple personalities.

f. providing salt to balance the electrolytes in the mind of a programmed multiple personality. An electrolyte imbalance can cause a multiple personality's mind to go wacky and start spinning. The Multiple could possibly go into shock and die. The programmers are very experienced in understanding the unique requirements of a multiple personality.

g. An important plant extract for watching brain wave activity is the large plant enzyme horseradish peroxidase (HRP).

Perhaps it would be worthwhile to briefly mention that all the major chemical and drug companies are run by the Illuminati. It would take a book to explain who controls what and how they connect in, and this author could write it. Instead, we will try to give a quick over view. Rather than cover 2 dozen large drug companies, three major drug companies have been randomly selected to show a quick view of how all the drug companies are deeply involved with Monarch mind-control programming. Since the purpose of this book is to show how the mind control is done--this sample of names is given only to convey to the reader that the drugs that the Illuminati/Intelligence agencies need are never in short supply. And the labs to develop designer drugs for mind-control are not in short supply either.

ELI LILLY CO.--Trustee of Eli Lilly Endowment Walter William Wilson - Illuminati, married to Helen Scudder (of the wealthy powerful Scudder family), prominent partner of Morgan, Stanley & Co. controlled by Henry Morgan also a member of the Illuminati. **Executive Vice-pres. of Eli Lilly Landrum Bolling**, represented Eli Lilly at the secret annual Dartmouth conferences, overseen by the Illuminati. **Chairman of Eli Lilly Richard D. Wood**, dir. of the

Rockefeller's Standard Oil, Chemical Bank of NY, and the Amer. Enterprise Inst. for Public Policy Research. **Dir. Eli Lilly C. William Verity, Jr.**, dir. Chase Manhattan Bank and assoc. with U.S. intelligence, and works with Mrs. Rockefeller as a member of USTEC. **Dan Quayle** and **George Bush** (CIA director and Monarch handler) have been part of Eli Lilly management too.

MANSANTO CHEMICAL COMPANY--President Earle H. Harbison, Jr.-CIA, and director of Bethesada General Hospital where they program Monarch slaves. He is also the president of the Mental Health Association.

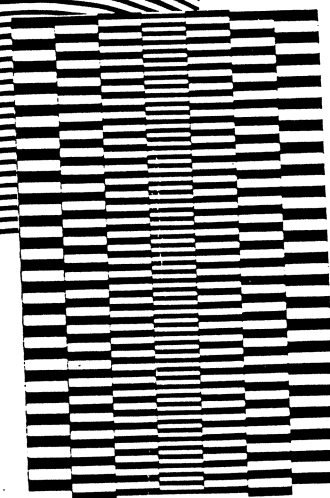
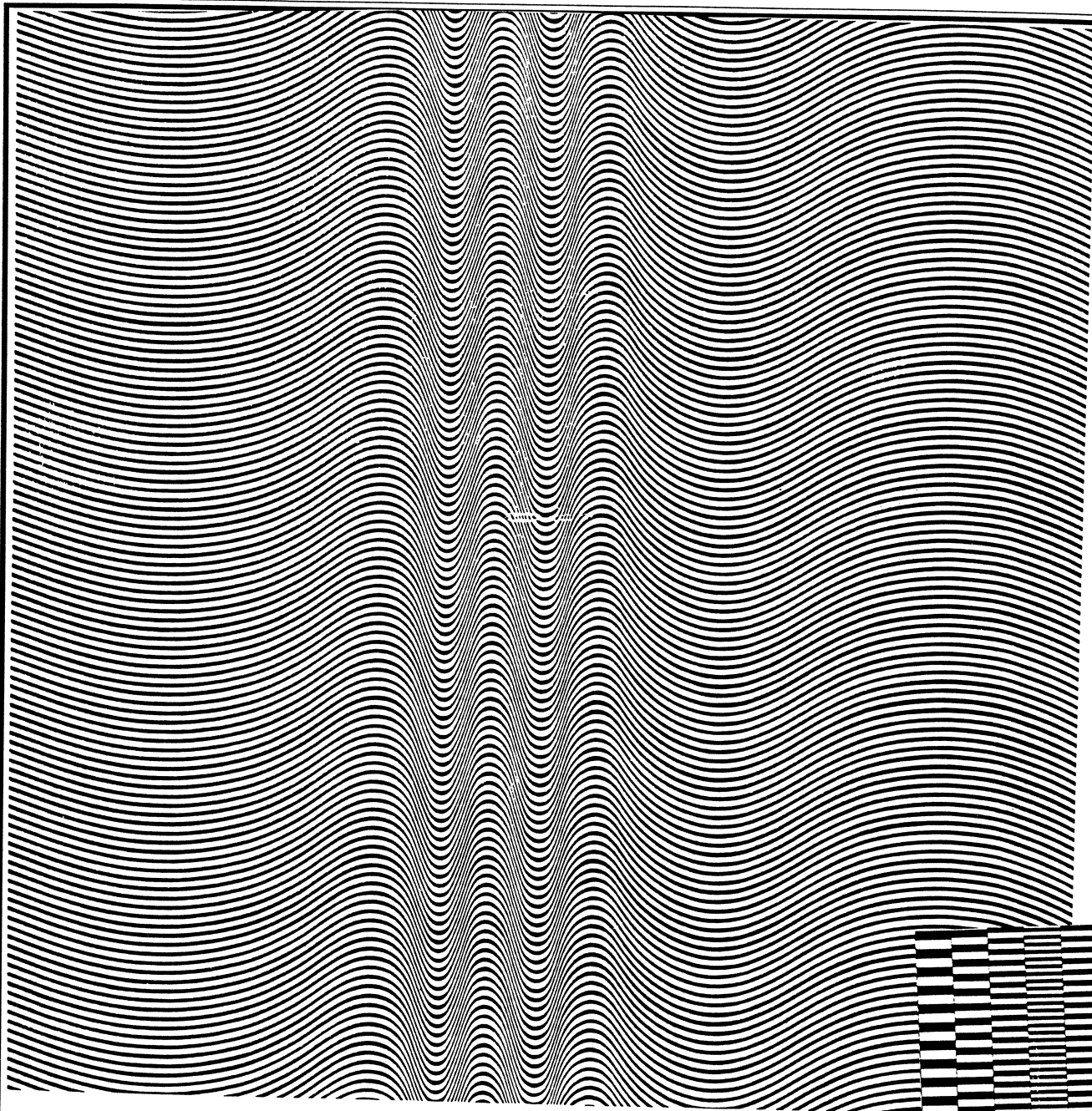
STERLING DRUG CO. (an I.G. Farben spinoff)--connected to the Krupp Illuminati family. **Chairman W. Clark Wescoe**, dir of the super secret Tinker Foundation which is a CIA foundation. **Dir. Gordon T. Wallis**, Illuminati, dir. of the Fed. Reserve Bank of NY, CFR, **Director Martha T. Muse**, CIA, pres. of the Tinker Foundation, dir. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem (Knights of Malta), and dir. of Georgetown Center for Strategic Studies

SUMMARY

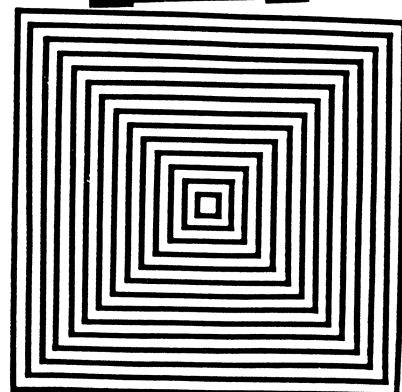
As the reader can see, the use of drugs in the Monarch Trauma-based Mind Control is extensive and requires skilled technicians, nurses, and doctors. Because of the long-held control by the Illuminati families over narcotics and drug manufacture/sales, there is no difficulty for the programmers to get large quantities of secret designer drugs. The minor occult cults have to get by with a more limited supply of mind altering drugs, unless they directly connect in with the bigger picture.

The power of drugs to control a person's life is not absolute--although someone who lives with a cocaine addict or alcoholic might disagree--but when coupled with all the other methods in a sophisticated system of mind-control, drugs just further reinforce the absolute power of the Illuminati over an individual.

Hypnosis



Hypnosis



CHAPTER 4. SCIENCE NO. 4 - HYPNOSIS

UNDERSTANDING THE BASICS ABOUT HYPNOSIS

Dissociation is used as a defense to protect a person from overwhelming pain and trauma. It is a natural ability of the brain.

Hypnosis or hypnotic trance is a form of dissociation.

There are a number of types of dissociation: amnesia, somnambulistic states, localized paralyses, anaesthesias, and hallucinations. Hypnosis can reproduce all of these dissociative states. The mind naturally hypnotizes itself under various conditions. Perhaps the reader has been driving along a familiar road and the next thing you knew you were arriving home, having driven in a trance. Now let's suppose you are driving to a movie and you are discussing next week's plans with your wife. The complex thinking required to drive just happens. You are awake talking to your wife, and yet on another level you were in trance driving the car. You as a subject were both in hypnotic trance (driving) and awake (talking about plans). There are 5 levels to the subconscious that the mind will naturally dissociate to. The other deeper levels require help to access. People naturally can think on two levels. Because people's minds function on multilevels and there is a continua on a spectrum that runs from conscious to unconscious, it is often difficult to pinpoint just exactly what state of mind the brain is in at a certain point, because there is no single answer.

A light trance is where a person is daydreaming about his girlfriend. A moderate trance is where he imagines he is in bed. A deep trance is where he physically feels he is in bed with his girlfriend. Sleep is where one dreams of being in bed. Behavior modification is carried out in the light to deep trances. The

deep trance is a very creative level.

Hypnosis appears to affect several areas of the brain--the brain stem is modified into the hypnotic state, and the midbrain centers are inhibited so that other areas--the motor, sensory and memory areas can be manipulated. Further not all hypnosis works the same way. Hypnosis can be used on the intellectual part of the mind, the social-spiritual part of the mind, and the primitive reproductive part of the mind. The skilled hypnotist will decide which area he wants and how to work with that area.

Both Christians and Illuminati members who are skilled in understanding demonology, believe that there is a demonic side to hypnosis also. It should come as no shock to people that in the *World Book Encyclopedia* hypnosis is listed under Magic as a related article, but not under Medicine. Some Christians class hypnosis as a form of divination and enchantment. It certainly can be a form of control. In occultist W.B. Crow's book *Witchcraft, Magic & Occultism*, it lists hypnotism as an occult science. There is open debate whether hypnotism is simply part of the brain's natural abilities or if supernatural elements are part of the process. There is no debate that historically, hypnosis for centuries has been the guarded secret of the occult world.

During shock or stress, the body's limbic-hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal system, releases substances which encode all the internal and external pieces of information being sensed into a deep level of consciousness. These memories often become dissociated from normal states of consciousness. In other words, when the mind-body returns to this state (where it was in during shock/stress) the mind can reaccess those memories. However, until the mind returns to this shocked state, it doesn't pick up the information it has embedded.

The Monarch programmers are acutely aware of how the mind functions, and how

information and memories can be trapped in the mind. There are different neurophysiological states. Also there are said to be 12 levels to the subconscious mind. Then on top of this the mind has the ability to create amnesia barriers. Hypnosis is a valuable tool to move the mind to different neurophysiological states and to get the mind to different levels of the subconscious mind. Hypnosis can also play a role in working around amnesia, since both are types of dissociation.

Hyperventilation helps a person induct into a hypnotic trance. Torture, depersonalization, fear and acute anxiety stimulate the body to hyperventilate. So the fear, torture and depersonalization are aids for the hypnotist to help induct a person into a hypnotic trance.

Hypnotic cues can be given to cause the body to go into various dissociative states. This could be a post-hypnotic suggestion that causes hyperventilation and an accompanying trance state.

Hypnotic cues that are tied to every day objects enhance the programming. Everything in life becomes a cue to reinforce the programming. That may seem on the surface to be an exaggeration, but it is only slightly enlarged from the truth. The programmers do in fact examine a person's life, and then tailor their cues to what the person will be around. For instance, the programmer may force the child to smoke and then tell it that every time they blow out smoke they will think about their master. The programmed alters don't dare not to smoke on fear that they will be punished. The smoking in turn reinforces the power of the hypnotist/master. Much of the good that therapy can do is in effect to de-trance or dehypnotize clients. Most of the alters of a Monarch system go their entire lives in trance.

Common objects in a person's life that can be hypnotically given a programming meaning include music, tones, colors, the sight of a book or Bible, the pyramid on the back of

a dollar bill, pictures of God, silk scarfs, jewelry, lights, sounds, TV programs, and countless other things. The limit to this is simply the programmer's creativity.

The power of hypnosis is often underrated because the power of the mind is underrated. The mind can decide to control its breathing, heart beat, blood pressure and other things that were once thought to be involuntary. The brain produces a substance which is a tiny peptide molecule called enkephalin which acts just like morphine and reduces pain. The brain can be hypnotically trained to release enkephalin so that the brain doesn't perceive pain. A common hypnotic device for washing away pain is running water. The victim is hypnotically told to go to a waterfall and wash their pain away. (According to a programmer the average healing rate is 3 times quicker under hypnosis than without.)

The fantastic abilities of the mind to control what happens to it are very remarkable (such as its natural healing abilities), but most of this is being kept a National Secret so that it can be used against humanity to enslave us to demonic-empowered power hungry monsters, rather than to benefit humanity. Several people in intelligence agencies quietly bemoan the fact that secret research could be helping humanity instead of controlling it.

The human mind has been found to be like an immense symphony orchestra, each part doing what it does best under the guidance of a director part similar to the conductor of an orchestra. A non-multiple's brain delegates responsibility to parts of his brain yet retains control over the process. His mind will shift from one ego state to another, & still retain its identity. In contrast, the multiple's brain also delegates responsibility and shifts from one ego state to another, BUT doesn't retain a "cohesive selfhood or self-identity. The mental mechanisms are similar, but the experience is vastly different. Rather than an orchestra playing together, the multiple's brain is full of competing isolated parts (instruments so to speak) that are playing

in isolation. Out of the chaos of all these independent amnesic parts, the programmer through hypnosis/& fear then becomes the conductor to help bring order out of chaos. If the multiple is to regain a chance to orchestrate their own life again, they must re-establish communication between the different parts of what should have been their own orchestra, and get internal people to harmonize their music of life.

Good programmers do not need to formally induct their victim into hypnosis. However, if they need to, the Monarch slaves are well conditioned to respond to numbers being counted and fingers being snapped.

Hypnosis was a well developed art by the early 20th century. And testing and refining continued all along. For instance, the U.S. military was conducting extensive tests of subjects under hypnosis during W.W. II. In spite of all this, the CIA was still seeking better rapid induction techniques for their slaves during the 1950s. MK Ultra Subproject 128 dealt with rapid induction techniques, especially Subproject 128-1. Some of their drug testing was done at Lexington, KT Detention Hospital.

The ability to distinguish between magic and hypnotism may not exist for the child in situations where they are witnesses to the power of hypnotism exercised by a programmer. This makes the adult programmer, who is a big person look all powerful.

Another danger inherent in hypnosis are complications (side effects) that hit a percentage of those who are subjected to it. Hilgard (1974) discovered 31% of the 120 university students participating in a study of hypnosis had complications that lasted from 5 min. to 3 hours after trance, which included headaches, dizziness, nausea and stiff necks. Fritz is aware of one woman who, after the one & only hypnotic session she was the subject of, developed the complication of having nightmares of snakes crawling all over her. (For further study the reader may want to

read MacHovec, Frank. "Hypnosis Complications, Risk Factors, and Prevention" *American Journal of Clinical Hypnosis*. Vol. 31, No.1, July, '88, p. 40+.

Regular gentle electrical stimulation in many parts of the brain including the lower part of the reticular formation can change the state of consciousness from alert to sleepy. An electrical band attached to a box is sometimes placed on the victim to produce a hypnotic state. There are several ways to alter a person's state of consciousness, but the most popular one by Monarch handlers is to use a combination of drugs and hypnosis.

Drugs are used to facilitate hypnosis. Modern drugs do almost all the work for the hypnotist. They place the person in an altered state and make them willing to take any order. Often survivors remember orange or grape drinks, or something else which they were given, which were used to give the child drugs. One Monarch slave (Cathy O'Brien) wrote about having been given hypnotic drugs via a Grasshopper ice cream drink.

Occasionally, hypnosis must be carried out by the programmers on unwilling subjects. They have 3 major ways to get around this. They can induce hypnosis by disguising what the hypnotist is doing, they can wait until the person is asleep and talk to him while asleep, or they can administer drugs.

Also the Network has some high-tech equipment which stimulates the orgasmic state (sexual ecstasy) part of the brain. By moving the body into this state, the mind opens up all the unconscious states. Then sophisticated brain wave machines program thoughts into the person. A computer disk is put into the electric shock machine and it runs a program that sends electric jolts down six nodes.

The brain's reticular formation serves as the brain's mechanism involved in regulating alertness and awareness. Various kinds of stimuli will enter the brain through its various methods of sensing and learning. With total sensory deprivation (done by placing the victim in a salt water tank with electrodes that

shock the body until it stops all movement) the reticular formation will place the mind into a primitive state of consciousness where the programmers can place in post-hypnotic commands to do something on a certain date. The end time programming, that has Monarch slaves doing something at a specific date to create anarchy or to help the Anti-Christ come to power has been put in at this level. As previously mentioned, this level achieved by total sensory deprivation of the Monarch slave is same primitive level as the brain's commands to keep the heart beating.

Depending on what type of signals are coming in to it from the various sensing agents of the brain, the reticular formation will then make a decision what state of consciousness to place the mind in. If the reticular formation does not send out "alert" signals, then the brain will get sleepy. Damage to the reticular formation can cause a coma.

The two thalamus lie just above the brain stem. The right and left thalamus are the brain's selective attention mechanism. That is to say, they decide what it is important for the brain to focus its attention on. The right thalamus is connected to attention to visual shapes and the left to our attention to things describable in words.

Ten to fifteen repetitions at one second intervals are enough to cause the brain to lose interest in something. At this point the neuron's in the reticular formation quit paying attention to whatever it is. For instance, your brain will listen to a clock tick for only 15 intervals before it quits listening to a clock in the room. But the brain's alertness can be reactivated by a strong and sudden stimulus like a loud sound or a flash of light. This is why 3 gunshots or 3 flashes of light are used as standard access triggers for Monarch slaves. Three was also found to be the best number to get the job done.

THE HISTORY OF HYPNOSIS FOR PROGRAMMING

A masonic magazine for higher masonic

rites where sex magic is performed entitled *Freemasonry Universal*, Vol. 5, 1929, p. 58 states, "Certain Forces are sent through the candidate's body during the ceremony, especially at the moment when he is created, received and constituted an Entered Apprentice Freemason. Certain parts of the Lodge have been heavily charged with magnetic force especially in order that the Candidate may absorb as much as possible of this force. The first object of this curious method of preparation is to expose to this influence those various parts of the body which are especially used in the ceremony. In ancient Egypt, there was another reason for these preparations, for a weak current of physical electricity was sent through the candidate by means of a rod or sword with which he was touched at certain points. It is partly on this account that at this first initiation the candidate is deprived of all metals since they may very easily interfere with the flow of currents." Long story short, the Masonic lodges have been using hypnotism and electric shock in their initiation rituals for a long time. The combination of fear and hypnotism combine to help seal the lips of an initiate from telling what in some lodges are secrets of criminal activity.

The Brahmin caste in India practice yoga, and other meditations where they regularly go into altered states of consciousness. Centuries ago, the Brahmin fakirs learned about drugs, tortures, and magical methodologies to produce hallucinations and altered states of consciousness. The worship of Bacchus in the west and Shiva in the east were similar, as were the bloodthirsty rites of Kali and Moloch. Occultists in India have also gone to cemeteries for centuries, like the Illuminati to draw spiritual power from graves. When eastern and western occultists linked up they realized they had a great deal in common.

The ancient egyptian writings many centuries B.C. talk about the third eye and temple trances. Hypnosis appears to have been

practiced in these ancient temples.

All over the world, altered states of consciousness have been used. The feared Scandinavian warriors called Berserkers were in a mildly-programmed altered state of consciousness which made them fearless.

HOW TO PROGRAM WITH HYPNOSIS

George Estabrooks was the first major hypnotist to publicly recognize the potential for hypnosis. He contacted MI-6 and other military and intelligence groups in hopes he could interest them in the military-intelligence potentials of hypnosis.

What was George Estabrooks connection to the Illuminati? George Estabrooks was a Rhodes Scholar, which is an entry-level group for the Illuminati. For those who haven't studied this, it would be appropriate to give a brief explanation of these things. The Illuminati in 1919 created the Royal Institute of International Affairs (RIIA). The Astor Illuminati family were major financial backers of the RIIA. Waldorf Astor was appointed to the RIIA. The American equivalent to the RIIA is the CFR. The RIIA and CFR set up Round Table Groups (based on the King Arthur myths) which were initially named by Cecil Rhodes "Association of Helpers". High ranking Mason/Illuminatus Cecil Rhodes also created the Rhodes Scholarship to bring select men from several the English speaking world and Germany to learn how to bring in the One World Government that the Illuminati has long had planned. The Cliveden Estate of the Cliveden Astors (of the Illuminati) has played an important role in the preparation of Rhodes Scholars. Bill Clinton and Fred Franz, the late president of the Watchtower Society, are two examples of men selected for Rhodes Scholarships. Bill Clinton went through the program. However, Franz decided not to go to London in order to help lead C.T. Russell's cult as "oracle" after WT Pres. C.T. Russell was ritually killed on Halloween, 1916 and his remains buried under a pyramid. He later

served as President himself from 1977-1994. The Watchtower Society leadership is a front for a part of the Illuminati which practices Enochian Magic. The power of Enochian magic is the Watchtowers. A powerful part of Bethel headquarter workers are Multiple Personalities, and have cult alters who speak in Enochian. Some multiples work in the art department and have been secretly placing hidden occult symbology into *Watchtower & Awake!* magazines. Now back to Estabrooks, who was also himself part of the Illuminati.

In his book *Hypnotism*, which came out in 1946, he wrote in his chapter *Hypnotism in Warfare* (again bear in mind that Estabrooks writes this in 1946 and has been advocating what he writes for perhaps the 15 previous years!) :

This chapter is not taken from a mystery novel. The facts and the ideas presented are, so to speak, too true to be good, but no psychologist of standing would deny the validity of the basic ideas involved. He might, of course, be somewhat startled at our proposed use of these basic ideas and techniques, for he has never given this matter much thought....

The use of hypnotism in warfare represents the cloak and dagger idea at its best--or worst. Even if we did know the answers to some of the weird proposals in this chapter, those answers could never be given for obvious reasons. The reader must use his imagination for specific outcomes in specific cases have not been made public--probably never will be made public. Any topflight physicist is familiar with the basic laws of atomic fission and he is quite free to discuss those laws. But he may or may not know what is happening on some government research project in this field. If he does know, he is not shouting it from the housetops, probably not even whispering it to his best friend. The same applies to hypnotism in the field of warfare.

Our interest here lies in some of the more unfamiliar sides of hypnotism which may make it of use in warfare. Again, no psychologist would deny the existence of such phenomena....

The only possible way of determining whether or not a subject will commit a murder in hypnotism is literally to have him commit one....

But warfare...undoubtedly will, answer many of these questions. A nation fighting with its back to the wall is not worried over the niceties of ethics [like Nazi Germany]. If hypnotism can be used to advantage, we may rest assured that it will be so employed. Any "accidents" which may occur during the experiments will

simply be charged to profit and loss, a very trifling portion of that enormous wastage in human life which is part and parcel of war....

One in every five adult humans can be thrown into the hypnotic trance--somnambulism--of which they will have no memory whatsoever when they awaken. From the military viewpoint there are a few facts which are of great interest. Can this prospective subject, --this "one-in-five" individual--be hypnotized against his will? Obviously, no prisoner of war will be co-operative if he knows that the hypnotist is looking for military information, nor will any ordinary citizen if he suspects that the operator will use him to blow up a munitions plant.

The answer to this very vital question is "yes", though we prefer to say "without his consent" instead of "against his will." We do not need the subject's consent when we wish to hypnotize him, for we use a "disguised" technique. The standard way to produce hypnotism in the laboratory is with the so-called sleep technique. The operator "talks sleep" to the subject, who eventually relaxes and goes into a trance, talking in his sleep and answering questions.

Now suppose...we attach a blood pressure gauge to the subject's right arm and the psychogalvanic reflex to the palm of his hand, just to make everything look shipshape. These devices are for measuring his ability to relax. We also point out that, of course, the very highest state of relaxation will be his ability actually to fall into a deep sleep while we are talking to him. We also stress the great importance of the ability to relax in this modern world of rush and worry, promising to show him how to get results as one end of these experiments. All this is by way of buildup. Probably not one of our readers, if exposed to this procedure, would realize that this was preparation for hypnotism, but would co-operate willingly in this very interesting psychological experiment.

We then proceed to "talk sleep," much the same as in ordinary hypnosis, carefully avoiding any reference to a trance or making any tests with which the subject might be familiar, all the while checking on blood pressure and psychogalvanic reflex to keep up the front. Finally we make the test of somnambulism, or deep hypnotism. We see if the subject will talk to us in his sleep without awakening. If this does not succeed, the subject wakes up completely, and in this case we simply repeat the experiment, hoping for better luck next time. But if we do succeed, if the individual belongs to the "one-in-five" club, the subject is just as truly hypnotized as by any other method, and from now on everything is plain sailing. By use of the posthypnotic suggestion...we simply say, "Listen carefully. After you wake up I will tap three times on the table with my pencil. You will then have an irresistible impulse to go sound asleep." The next trance is just that easy to get, and the subject has no idea

that it is the pencil which has sent him off."...

But we must go even further than this. Once a person has become accustomed to hypnotism, has been repeatedly hypnotized, it becomes very easy for any operator to throw him into the trance. Obviously this will not do if we are to use hypnotism in warfare. So we plug this gap again by suggestion in the somnambulist state. We assure the subject that in the future no one will be able to hypnotize him except with the special consent of the operator. This takes care of things very nicely....

We sit down with the subject...We are talking about the latest boxing match when the operator taps three times on the table with his pencil. Instantly--and we mean instantly--the subject's eyes close and he's sound "asleep." While in trance he sees a black dog come into the room, feels the dog, goes to the telephone and tells its owner to come get it. The dog is of course purely imaginary. We give him electric shock which would be torture to a normal person, but he does not even notice it. We straighten him out between two chairs and sit on his chest while he recites poetry. Then we wake him up.

He immediately starts talking about that boxing match! A visitor to the laboratory interrupts him.

"What do you know of hypnotism?"

The subject looks surprised, "Why, nothing."

"When were you hypnotized last?"

"I have never been hypnotized."

"Do you realize that you were in a trance just ten minutes ago?"

"Don't be silly! No one has hypnotized me and no one ever can."

"Do you mind if I try?"

"Not at all. If you want to waste your time it's all right with me."

So the visitor, a good hypnotist, tries, but at every test the subject simply opens his eyes with a bored grin. Finally he gives up the attempt and everyone is seated as before. Then the original operator taps on the table with his pencil. Immediately the subject is in deep hypnotism.

We now add another concept. We can coach the subject so that in the trance he will behave exactly as in the waking state. Under these circumstances we could defy anyone, even a skilled psychologist, to tell whether the subject was "asleep" or "awake." There are tests which will tell the story but in warfare we cannot run around sticking pins into everyone we meet just to see if he is normal.

So rapid can this shift be from normal to trance state [the programming state], and so "normal" will the subject appear in trance, that the writer has used such a subject as a bridge partner. He plays one hand in trance and one hand "awake" with no one any the wiser. [This happens with Monarch slaves all the time. Few people ever catch on that alters are under trance.]

Suppose we deliberately set up that condition of multiple personality to further the ends of military intelligence.

Let us start with a very simple illustration. For example, we can hypnotize a man in an hotel in, say, Rochester. We then explain to him in hypnotism that we wish the numbers and state names of all out-of-state cars parked in the block surrounding the hotel. He is to note these very carefully in his unconscious mind but will have no conscious memory of having done so.

Then we awaken him and ask him, in the waking state to go out and get us a tube of toothpaste. He leaves the hotel and wanders around the block in search of that tube. Finally, he returns, apologizing for his delay, saying that it was necessary for him to go entirely around the block before he noticed a drugstore in the very building itself. This, he says, was very stupid of him but apparently men are made that way. Did he notice anything of interest as he made his walk? "Nothing! Oh, yes, there was a dog fight down at the corner." And he described the battle in detail.

We now hypnotize him. He knows what we are seeking and at once proceeds to give us numbers and states of strange cars, very pleased with the fact that he can recall thirteen. He evidently enjoys the game immensely and is quite proud of his memory. Then we awaken him and see what he knows in the conscious state. "How many cars are there around the building?"

"I don't know."

"What are the numbers of the out-of-state licenses around the building?"

"Good heavens, I have no idea. I think there is a California car near the front entrance, but I have no idea as to its number."

A friend tries his hand.

"Now look here. You were hypnotized half an hour ago and you left this room under posthypnotic suggestion."

The subject gets irritated. "Look here yourself. I'm getting tired of that silly joke. This is the third time today you've pulled it. All right. I was hypnotized and saw pink elephants all over the lobby. Have it your way." And the subject sits down to a magazine, obviously angry that this man cannot find something more amusing to say. Often the hypnotic subject will react in this manner. Push him just a little too far and he becomes irritated, obviously a trick of the unconscious to end the argument and avoid any danger of being found out....

The reader's very natural reaction is, "Why all this rigmarole?"...

There are certain safeguards if we use hypnotism. First, there is no danger of the agent's selling out. More important would be the conviction of innocence which the man himself had, and this is a great aid in many situations. He would never "act guilty" and if

ever accused of seeking information would be quite honestly indignant. This conviction of innocence on the part of a criminal is perhaps his greatest safeguard under questioning by the authorities. Finally, it would be impossible to "third degree" him and so pick up the links of a chain. This is very important, for the most hardened culprit is always liable to "talk" if the questioners are ruthless enough.

The Super Spy

In the instance we are about to outline, we may or may not be dealing with multiple personality....

The little experiment I have just cited could be successful with any good somnambulist and would require about ten hours preparation. The example I now cite would work only with a certain number of the very best somnambulists and instead of ten hours preparation, we had better allow ten months....

Perhaps we had better start by defending our position. Is it unethical? Perhaps, but science merely states the facts....

Now let us return to our presentation. We start with an excellent subject, and he must be just that, one of those rare individuals who accepts and who carries through every suggestion without hesitation. In addition, we need a man or a woman who is highly intelligent and physically tough. Then we start to develop a case of multiple personality through the use of hypnotism. In his normal waking state, which we will call Personality A, or PA, this individual will become a rapid communist. He will join the party, follow the party line and make himself as objectionable as possible to the authorities. Note that he will be acting in good faith. He is a communist, or rather his PA is a communist and will behave as such.

Then we develop Personality B (PB), the secondary personality, the unconscious personality, if you wish, although this is somewhat of a contradiction in terms. This personality is rabidly American and anti-communist. It has all the information possessed by PA, the normal personality, whereas PA does not have this advantage....

The proper training of a person for this role would be long and tedious, but once he was trained, you would have a super spy compared to which any creation in a mystery story is just plain weak. [This is what the Illuminati have done. They create good Christian fronts, with Illuminati dark alters who can see what the Christians are doing.]

My super spy plays his role as a communist in his waking state, aggressively, consistently, fearlessly. But his PB is a loyal American, and PB has all the memories of PA. As a loyal American, he will not hesitate to divulge those memories, and needless to say we will make sure he has the opportunity to do so when occasion demands. Here is how this technique would

work....[skipping this story and several others, we come to:]

We choose a good subject and then let him in on the plot. We disclose to him that he is an excellent hypnotic subject and we wish to use him for counterespionage. We suspect that in the near future someone is going to try hypnosis on him. He is to bluff, to co-operate to the very best of his ability, fake every test that is made and stay wide awake all the time. The test we fear most is that of an analgesia--insensitivity to pain. So we coach him carefully with posthypnotic suggestions to the effect that even when wide awake and bluffing he will be able to meet every test which may be made here, be it with ammonia under the nose, a needle, or worst of all, the use of electricity, which can be made extremely painful and is easy to use.

Under these circumstances it will be virtually impossible to tell whether this man is bluffing or really in trance.

[The story continues that the master hypnotist thinks he has got a good subject and has hypnotized him deep. Then the subject tells him that he was only bluffing. The whole affair provides a nightmare for any counterintelligence group using hypnotism. They can be totally bluffed, unless they turn to high tech equipment to see what is really happening.]

Estabrooks also explains how a man can be hypnotized and told he is only testing the preparedness of security. He is told he has a fake bomb, but is really given a real bomb. The subject is sent to a location, and blows up with the real bomb. The subject blows up with the bomb so the evidence of the hypnotic lie is lost.

Hypnosis changes the threshold of the how the senses perceive. Sensitivity can be increased or decreased, hallucinations can be perceived even though there is the absence of any appropriate stimuli, and things that exist can go unperceived by the mind. For instance, alters who are used for porn are hypnotized not to see the camera. Alters used for any type of sexual service are hypnotized repeatedly to not see faces. The slave will actually see blurs where people's faces are. The Programmers like to manipulate. Children are set in front of circus mirrors that make them taller or smaller for programming. They are set in front of mirrors which duplicate their image. Here in

Oregon, there is a site with a magnetic anomaly which bends light. It is called the Oregon Vortex. The Programmers take small children there for programming. Anything that creates an illusion, seems to be noticed by the Programmers and is put to use somehow. The CIA has employed magicians like John Mulholland to help them create illusions. Magician John Mulholland wrote a manual for the CIA on how to deceive unwitting subjects. Under drugs and hypnosis, when a small child is set in front of a mirror that elongates its body and or then shortens, the reality of the programming script seems real. The programmer can hypnotically call upon the child's mind to totally hallucinate seeing something, or he can support the illusion by handing the child a doll and telling it that it is a child, or handing the child a pencil and telling the child it is a flower. A great deal of acting and props are used during the programming. What child can tell fool's gold from real gold? The bottom line is that generally, no matter which way the Programmers do it, whether by an illusion or an outright hypnotic-suggested hallucination, the event for the child is real. The majority of traumas are real events, but the scripts that are given are after the trauma are fictional.

HYPNOSIS CAN BOOST THE CREATIVITY OF THE VICTIM TO ADOPT SCRIPTS

Creativity is a function of attentiveness, playfulness, anxiety, limitations, relaxation, the trance state, responsiveness and absorption. A good programmer can assist or boost the creativity of the child. The programmer can tell stories and programming scripts in a vivid way, so that the sensory pictures are bold and strong. The child can taste and feel and touch in their minds the script being given them. Besides the language of the programmer other aids such as fear and drugs can enhance a victim's attentiveness. Playfulness comes naturally to children. They naturally pretend and use fantasy in their play. Because children

are innately creative they are far easier to program. Researchers have also discovered that creativity needs an element of anxiety and chaos in the person's life. If everything is orderly and in perfect harmony, the creative juices will not flow. The conscious mind and the subconscious mind need to grapple. For creativity to be productive it must occur within limits. For instance, the concerto is created within the limits of a piano keyboard. The programmer, and the Grande Dame and the Grande Mother of the Illuminati victim carefully guide the child's creativity and set limits. The spark of creativity occurs when there is an alternation of intense concentration and relaxation. The programmers must work back and forth between torture and kindness. A light trance will allow the mind to surface creative ideas. That is why writers and composers get ideas when they are in a light trance driving, in a light sleep, or shaving or some other place where a light trance occurs. Receptivity is the willingness to accept a creative idea when it comes. The final part of creativity is one's absorption into the process of creativity. The artist may get so immersed into the portrait that he is painting that the portrait seems alive and real--the actual person. This immersion, where things imagined become real, is important to keep the creative juices flowing. The hypnotist/programmer can enhance the creative process by giving the child positive encouragement to reduce their fears and inhibitions to creativity.

The programmer could say to the older child (a younger child might be told something else), "You take all of your fear of not being creative and put them into a sack. The sack now becomes a bundle of energy. Now imagine you are opening the sack and out of the sack comes a rainbow of energy. It is powerful, it is positive. You are now full of new ideas. You can feel this power surge through your body. Your mind is now clear and focused, focused, you feel confident, sure of your talent and eager to set your new ideas into motion, and you control the energy in

your life, you are very successful in controlling the energy in your life...you take a few breaths and relax. You notice the neighborhood around you, there is a beautiful park, you begin to notice how beautiful the day is, and you begin to feel a fresh new energy flowing through your body...the more calm you become the more enthusiastic and creative you become...you will feel free to create, to enjoy your creative talent, to invent, to shape, and form new and wonderful ideas."

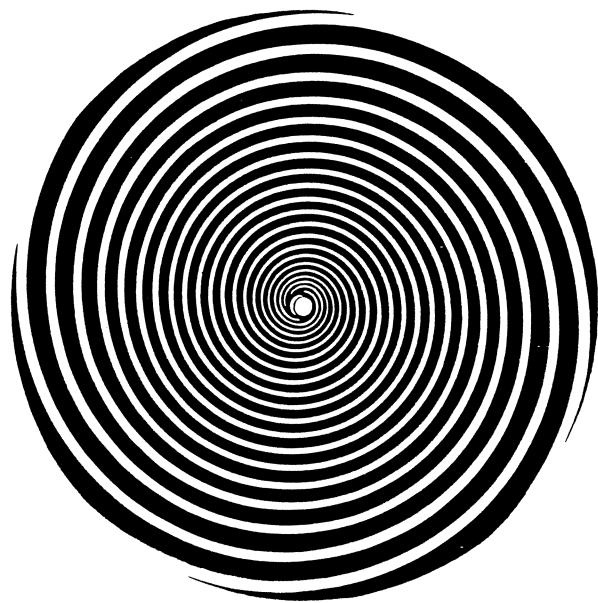
This is not to say that the Illuminati programmer or Mother of Darkness assistant will use this type of hypnotic suggestions, but sometimes it does become necessary to teach some children how to dissociate, and how to become creative. If they do not develop these abilities, they may lose their life to the torture.

THE VITAL ROLE OF MOVIES FOR HYPNOTISING SMALL CHILDREN

As mentioned before, the hypnotist will find children easier to hypnotize if they know how to do it with small children. One method that is effective is to say to the small children, "Imagine you are watching a favorite television show." This is why the Disney movies and the other shows are so important to the programmers. They are the perfect hypnotic tool to get the child's mind to dissociate in the right direction. The programmers have been using movies since almost day one to help children learn the hypnotic scripts. For children they need to be part of the hypnotic process. If the hypnotist allows the child to make up his own imagery, the hypnotic suggestions will be stronger. Rather than telling the child the color of a dog, the programmer can ask the child. This is where the books and films shown the child assist in steering its mind in the right direction. If the hypnotist talks to a child, he must take extra precaution not to change the tone of his voice and to have smooth transitions. Most of the Disney films are used for programming purposes. Some of them are specifically designed for mind-control.

SPINNING TOPS

One method for inducting children into a dissociative state is to have them look at a large spinning top, as the colors whirl around. Carousel rides have also been popular to induce trances. A good sampling of optical illusions can be found in Katherine Joyce's book *Astounding Optical Illusions*. NY: Sterling Pub. Co., 1994. The illusion The Temple makes one feel they are in a passageway leading to a small door. The Escalator makes one feel they are going up and down, and could be used for building in an internal elevator. We know that optical illusions have been used, but we are not saying that these particular ones have been. For a programmer to use an optical illusion, he would first submerge the victim into a drugged state with the appropriate mind altering music and sounds and then flash the illusion onto the wall that the victim was facing. With virtual reality the child can really be immersed into a weird head trip.



THE HYPNOTIC VOICE OF THE PROGRAMMER

Programmers will adopt either an authoritarian voice, which is commanding and direct or a permissive soft tone. Bear in mind

the slave who has the authoritarian voice used on it, sees the programmer as God with the authority of life or death over its (his or her) body and soul. The heightened expectation from the commanding tone, will increase the suggestions chance for success. However a softer tone, will relax the victim, and the hypnotist and the programming victim become partners in the hypnotic process. The advantage of the softer tone, is that the creativity of the victim is enhanced and participates more in the process. The hypnotic induction become more real when the victim participates more in the process.

The Monarch programmer will either use a monotone voice or a rhythmic voice. Remember, the professor who could lull his students to sleep. He had a hypnotic voice, without knowing it. A singsong or rhythmic voice is comforting. It can also be used by the Programmer. One continuous thread of words strung together are used to close out distractions. After a suggestion or command is given, a pause is made by the programmer in talking so that the suggestion is taken into the mind. Otherwise anxiety is experienced by the victim's mind, and the suggestion will not be accepted as well.

Cisco, the co-author provides an example of how a hypnotic script can go with music, "Close your eyes for your eyes will only tell the truth. And the truth isn't what you want to see. In the dark it is easy to pretend that the truth is what it ought to be.

"Softly, deftly, music shall caress you. Hear it, feel it secretly possess you. Open up your mind, let your fantasies unwind in this darkness which you know you cannot fight. The darkness of the music of the night.

"Close your eyes, start a journey through a strange new world. Leave all thoughts of the world you knew before. Close your eyes and let music set you free. Only then can you belong to me.

"Floating, falling, sweet intoxication. Touch me, trust me, savor each sensation. Let the dream begin, let your darker side give in

to the power of the music I write. You alone can make my song take flight. Help me make the music of the night.

"Helpless to resist the notes I write, For I compose the music of the night. Hearing is believing, music is deceiving. Hot as lightening, soft as candle light. Dare you trust the music of the night?"

When the authors have bumped into men who are programmers and handlers for the CIA, they have noticed that many of these men have warm personalities and have a certain trained hypnotic voice which they use even when not programming.

During rituals, the various magical languages used in witchcraft employ repetition, alliteration, nonsense syllables, newly coined words, and ancient words that are chanted or sung in a limited-range that makes the sounds become hypnotic. Sounds like the mantra "a-u-u-m-m" are chanted. Gestures during rituals are also made which intensify the effects. Rituals can not be classified as having nothing to do with programming. There is such a great attempt to secularize and make clinical what the victim experiences, and the idea that witchcraft is part of the programming is an unpopular notion with some. Combining witchcraft with hypnotic language can be powerful with group dynamics. Repetitive sounds, such as a drum beating influences the locus coeruleus part of the brain. Drums can help induce trance.

KEEPING THE MIND DISSOCIATIVE

Illuminati parents (as well as other adults who care for a Monarch child) are given special instructions on how to raise the child to be dissociative. The parents are admonished that their child will have a successful future and so will they if they follow the instructions. If they don't follow the instructions, they are reminded their child's life could be forfeited. Here are some of the types of instructions that are given:

a. Spend 15 minutes/day teaching the child to

write backwards to develop the brain in a particular fashion.

b. Giving daily doses of prolonged isolation, such as dark closets, dark cellars, the corners of dark rooms. During the prolonged isolation, the child cannot turn on the lights, go to the bathroom, make a noise or anything else. The child will learn to dissociate. The child is also trauma bonded to the abuser because each time the child is let out, it is grateful to the abuser. The child can be drowned in a pool and then resuscitated--and the exact amount of time to keep the child under will be given. The child can be placed in a freezer, and again the exact amount of time can be given to the parent. The child is not to roam about the house freely. The adults' area is off-limits. The child must move with permission.

c. Systematic punishment without provocation with the message--keep secrets. Hear no evil, see no evil, do no evil. This needs to be done several times a week to reinforce the codes of silence and the programming for silence.

d. A needle which is gripped halfway up is stuck into the child a quarter inch deep on the child's muscles, buttocks or thigh to help continue dissociative behavior. On special occasions (birthdays, holidays) the hands and feet which are most sensitive to pain are stuck. When the feet or hands are stuck, they will often stick the needles under the nails. The ears are also on occasion stuck with needles. It also conditions the child to obey the commands of her handlers, who will use needles to access the minds various personalities. Various spots on the body when stuck with needles along with certain codes become access points for certain alters.

e. Anytime a child argues, has a temper tantrum, or gets angry the child is to be slapped in the face. This is a quick trauma. It is to be followed with a lighted cigarette applied to the child to burn the skin the second the child gets submissive from the slap. If a cigarette can't be found, a stove top or some other hot item is to be found. At four years of age, the child begins programming to

burn itself. If there are any bruises showing, the child can be kept home for a day or two.

f. Anytime the child becomes willful it is to have its mouth washed out with soap. The child should be made to chew off a piece and swallow the foam.

g. The child should be raped daily and then tortured. This helps with the sexual programming later, and begins a reversal in the mind that pain is love, and pain is pleasure.

Some of the first memories that female Monarchs recover are their memories of their fathers raping them. This is because the programmers allow these memories to be less dissociated than the later ones where the slave may be sexually servicing an important Monarch slave handler like the Rev. Billy Graham. (Graham is covered in full in chapter 5.) In later situations like that, the kitten alters which do the sexual servicing will be electro-shocked to block their memory as well as given hypnotic cues. The fathers or step-fathers are often not the person who will be their master when they grow up. The abuse of this person will serve as a cover for the programming. If the person's front alters discover they are MPD, they will initially blame their multiplicity on the first abuser they remember, which then serves as a cover.

KEEPING THE MIND IN ALPHA STATE

The entire alter system of a Monarch slave has their sleep patterns controlled. Many alters are programmed not to sleep. They stay awake 24 hours a day internally. Someone has to take the body and sleep--but whichever alters are set up to do it, they are hypnotically commanded to only sleep three hours, to insure that the mind stays in an alpha state easy to program. Because alters which do not hold the body "rest" mentally in a sense--when they take the body they are fresh. In this way, a multiple can function without as much sleep as a normal person, but the price they pay is that their mind stays in an easy-to-program

easy-to-hypnotize state.

REM sleep allows the person to harmonize the mind's inner world with its outer environment. The periods of REM sleep lengthen as the hours of sleep progress. By preventing long periods of sleep, long periods of REM sleep are prevented from occurring, and the victim remains in a more controllable state of mind.

HYPNOTIC CODES, CUES AND TRIGGERS

When a Programmer creates something, it will be a reflection of himself to some degree. Just like handwriting and art are a reflection of the person who makes them. Understanding the connections between a Programmer and his creation could take a book in itself.

The following is extracted from the history of an ancient occult sect, still functioning today. It is the type of thing, that the programmers feed their minds on, which in turn provides them the patterns which show up in programming. Here it is: In the ancient occult world, at the gates of palaces the doorkeeper had to be shown "the seals"--the secret names of God or pictures with magical power, and the words "R Akiva". When the person passed this entrance, he comes to the palace of pure marble stones, do not say, "water, water." Then the person will enter into the world or the celestial Garden of Eden or the Realm of the Heavenly Palaces.

The Story of Sinbad, the golden lamp and genie would be another example of an occult story that could be used.

Within the Illuminati, Gematria (which is the cabalistic teachings about numbers) is very important for knowing the codes of the deep darker alters. There are several reasons for why Monarch slaves have lots of codes and structures which come from witchcraft,

a. their programmers are witches and witchcraft is the world view on the mind of the programmer

- b. the slaves are reminded of their entrapment to Satan and their cult whenever they hear their codes
- c. the alters internally will work magic, even while they don't hold the body, and placing magical structures inside facilitates this internal magic
- d. using magical words makes the programming look like magick
- e. the internal alters are being inculcated into occult underworld life and doctrine

A rather remarkable book is Aleister Crowley's book *777 and Other Qabalistic Writings of Aleister Crowley*. It is remarkable for the deprogrammer to understand many of the programming code links that the programmers may have used. In *777's* forward, Aleister Crowley wrote "777 is a qabalistic dictionary of ceremonial magic, oriental mysticism, comparative religion and symbology. It is also a handbook for ceremonial invocation and for checking the validity of dreams and visions. It is indispensable to those who wish to correlate these apparently diverse studies." (Crowley, *777*, p. vii) Later he writes, "The book 777 has for its primary object the construction of a magical alphabet." (p. xvii)

For instance, Crowley gives the Officers in the Masonic Lodges and the hebrew passwords of their grades. In another example of the book, Crowley gives a list of the Hindu chakra points (which is well known), with the Buddhist names, and their ancient Egyptian names. This is the type of occult knowledge that is hard to come by. Crowley's List of Correspondences are perhaps the best one will find printed in the occult world. They show the correspondences that occultists make between things.

For instance, if we want to know what corresponds to the Hebrew letter Dalath. The letter means door. Door corresponds to the letter 14, the Cabalistic Tree of Life pathway between the two top circles on each side of "the crown", sky blue on the Queen scale of

color, Aphrodite, Venus and Freya, and the gems Emerald and Turquoise, and the perfume sandalwood. All these things correspond within Cabalistic magic.

For someone trying to understand why a particular color, and name is given to an deep darkside alter Crowley's book is helpful in some Monarch systems.

The Mother-of-Darkness alters (and Supreme Master alters in males) of the Illuminati must do pathworking rituals when they hold the body and participate in Illuminati activities. These Mother-of-Darkness alters are placed internally in the Cabalistic Tree of Life. Crowley's book provides the mystic number that goes to each part (plane, or circle) of the Tree of Life and its Snake positional number. The mystic number of the Sephiroth that corresponds to the number to each of the 22 paths that must be worked is also given. The occult concept is that to achieve divinity one must go on the Tree of Life from being Malkuth to become Kether.

Although it is not the intent to propagate occult doctrine, for those who want to know how Illuminati Monarch slaves get to where they are as adults, and what the codes are in their System, then we need to cover briefly the Kabballistic Tree of Life. (More will be written about this in chapter 10 on spiritual control.)

Let the reader picture 3 circles in a line. These three circles sit at the top of the Cabalistic Tree of Life. They are the top 3 circles of ten circles which all have names within an Illuminati Monarch slave. The center circle is "the crown" and holds the honored alter who actually is the Bride of the AntiChrist. The AntiChrist is also known as Black Saturn, and other names. Satan himself is known within a Monarch system often by the name Bilair, Bilar, or Bilid which are his cabalistic names. The honored alter who is married to him sits on a pedestal revolving with 2 other alters. In the occult world, goddesses are triune: maiden, mother and crone. The one to the left of center is

Midnight (the Mother figure), and the other is Morning Star (the maiden). Morning Star (Stella Matutina) may be a very young alter, rather than a teenager. On top of the Cabalistic Tree of Life will sit a pyramid. Each of the ten circles (rooms for the alters who live in them) of the Tree of Life is created with a different Illuminati ceremony. Before a Mother-of-Darkness Monarch slave is 16, they will have gone through all the ceremonies involved in the creation of the alters which correspond to the 10 rooms of the Tree of Life. At age 16, the system's demons will then guide the system on a personalized pathway and a baby (the firstborn) will be sacrificed by the System. The blood of this first born is spiritually placed in a box under the Tree of Life. This is in accord with the Lilith story. The spirit Lilith (sometimes with an alter Lilith) will work with the spirits of Zerodieth and Lucifer.

There are several trees which can be placed within a Monarch slave, including the ash, the oak, the ygdassil, the willow, and the Tree of Evil, which is an evil counterpart to the Tree of Life. These will be dealt with under the chapter on structures.

This chapter will provide the hypnotic codes, cues, triggers or whatever one wants to call these words, noises, and sensory inputs that manipulate these poor victims turned into Monarch robots. Other chapters will explain about the structures these codes go to, and also the spiritual dimensions of these codes and structures. Another way to see things is to recognize that the programmers have created "power words" to which they have attached memory and programming. If a de-programmer observes closely the word usage of the victim, you will begin to spot power words of the abuser, for instance, "white rabbit".

A cipher is when symbols are used to represent letters. One can use letter frequencies to break ciphers. Likewise, there are frequencies to codewords. The Illuminati's intelligence agencies have programmed

thousands upon thousands of slaves. There are only so many code words to pick from and some of these code words are favorites. From the co-author Fritz Springmeier's experience, **the following are favorite code words that have been used to program slaves with:** CHARLOTTE, CHECKMATE, CHRISTMAS, CLARA, CLOVERLEAF, COURIER, CRAYON, CRYSTAL, DAISY, DAVY, DELLA, DELTA, DEMON, DIANA, DINAH, DIRTY, DIXIE, DOT, DOVE, DRAGON, DUCK, DUMBO, EAGLE, EASY, ECHO, ELAINE, ELEPHANT, ELLEN, EMERALD, EMPIRE, ESTER, EUREKA, EVERGREEN, FAITH, FALCON, FARMER, FELIX, FIREFLY, FIVE BROTHERS, FIVE SISTERS, FLASHLIGHT, FLOSSY, FLYING + [other word], FOX, FREEZE, FRIENDSHIP, FULL HOUSE, GALAHAD, GAMMA, GARGOYLE, GEMINI, GEORGE, GIPSY, GOLEM, GOLDEN + [other word], GOOSE, GRACE, GRANNY, GREEN DIAMOND, GULL, GWEN, HADES, HALF-MOON, HAMMER, HARRIET, HAWK, HAZEL, HELENE, HELIOS, HEN, HERMES, HIGH BALL, HIGH CARD, HOLE-IN-THE-WALL, HOPE, HOPI, HOUNDDOG, HOURGLASS, HUSTLER, HYDRA, ICEBERG, IDA, IMP, INCUBUS, INSECT, IRIS, IROQUOIS, ITEM, JACKASS, JAGUAR, JANET, JANICE, JASON, JASPER, JAVELIN, JENNY, JEZEBEL, JIG, JULIET, JOAN, JOSHUA, JUDY, JUPITER, KANGAROO, KANSAS, KATY, KING, KILO, KITTY, KOMET, LACE, LADY + [other word], LAMP, LAURA, LEAP FROG, LEOPARD, LIGHTNING, LILY, LION, LITTLE + [other word], LOVE, LUCKY + [other word], MAE WEST, MAGIC, MAJESTIC, MAMIE, MANDREL, MARIE, MARK, MARTHA, MAX, MEADOWS, MERCURY, MIGHTY MOUSE, MILLION DOLLAR, MINNIE MOUSE, MONA LISA, MONTE CARLO, MOTHER, MUMMY, NANCY, NAOMI, NAVAJO, NIMROD, NOAH, NORA, NUTCRACKER, OBOE, OCTOPUS, OLD

FAITHFUL, OLIVE, OPAL, OPHELIA, ORION, OSCAR, OWL, OZMA, PACKAGE, PAMELA, PANDORA, PANTHER, PAPERCLIP, PAPA, PAT, PATSY, PEGASUS, PENTHOUSE, PHANTOM, PHOENIX, PINECONE, PISTOL PETE, PLATO, PLUTO, POLLY, PYTHON, QUAIL, QUEBEC, QUEEN, QUEEN BEE, QUEENIE, QUEST, QUICK SILVER, RACHEL, RAINBOW, RAM, RANGER, RASCAL, RAT, RAVEN, REBECCA, RED DIAMOND, RED HILL, RENO, REX, RHUBARB, RITA, ROBOT, ROMEO, ROOSTER, ROSIE, ROVER, RUBY, RUTH, SABRE, SAINT, SAINT + [another word], SALLY, SAN ANTONIO, SAPPHIRE, SARAH, SATURN, SCAMPER, SCOUT, SEA GULL, SEAL, SERGEANT, SERGEANT-DELTA, SHADOW, SHARK, SHENANDOAH, SHO, SICKLE, SIGMA, SILVER, SNOW + (other word), ZEBRA, ZENITH, ZERO, ZYPPER, ZOMBIE, ZULU, ZUNI."

The word FOX is an example of a significant occult code word. F-o-x consists of the 6th, 15th (1+5), & the 24th (2+4) letters of the alphabet, which yield 666.

The reader needs to bear several things in mind. First, the programmers generally have intelligent, well sounding codes, that do form patterns. For instance, a woman's name from the Bible will be used as a code, with subparts or subcodes having other female names from the Bible.

Deeper Illuminati parts will have goddess and god names, and king and queen names for cult alters. These are the names the handler or cult uses--NOT their access codes. The codes for slaves follow patterns.

There are standard and unique codes.

The internal programming alters have the power to change codes if they need to protect the programming. They will have to hypnotically work with alters when they trance out at night. In other words, most of their programming of front alters will be done when a System lies down for "sleep"--more accurately

described as "for trance." If the internal alters change many codes, in their efforts to protect the system, they will even make it difficult for the handler/programmer to get into the system.

Ciphers developed rotors that require lines to line up. Some simple schemes using this principle appear in some Monarch systems. This is part of the science of structuring.

Intelligence codes often come from the Bible or popular fiction books. The deeper codes are occult words, often in foreign languages such as Arabic, which is an important language in the upper occult world. Slaves will be given COVER NAMES for ops, and often males receive female names and vice versa.

Very shortly, we will provide the Monarch hypnotic cues (codes) for the multitude of functions that a Monarch's mind must carry out. The type of programming which is placed in a slave varies. For intelligence operations the slave will have to have BONA FIDES, which are codes to allow two people to meet. All slaves are given CONTROL SIGNS which allow them to indicate via a code that they are in trouble. A RECOGNITION signal allows two people to make contact. For instance, the handler might fly his distinctive sounding plane over a slave's house in a pre-arranged signal. It might also be a particular colored scarf, and a particular set of phrases. A GO-AWAY code is a prearranged signal that means it is unwise to make contact. The go-away signal may be simply placing one's hands in one's pocket or turning the porch lights off. A "GO TO GROUND" signal means to go into hiding.

A MAYDAY BOOK exists for Illuminati and Intelligence slaves which allows them to call if they are about to be arrested. A telephone number is left open for just this purpose. Also common universal Illuminati codes can be used by the slave to get set free from police and judges.

Within the Jehovah's Witnesses,

especially their headquarters, the Illuminati uses Enochian language to program with. With Druidic branches Druidic symbols are used. With the Jewish groups, Hebrew is used. Other languages are also used. An Illuminati System can easily have 6 different languages used as programming codes. The foreign language codes will be for small parts of the System only. Special artificial languages are also employed, as well as sign language.

MONARCH MIND-CONTROL CODES

contents:

- A. ALPHA (basic)...p.72-78**
- B. BETA (sexual)...78-79**
- C. CHI (return to cult)...79**
- D. DELTA (assassination)...79-80**
- E. EPSILON (animal alters)...80**
- F. OMEGA (internal computers)...80-81**
- G. GAMMA (demonology)...81-82**
- H. HYPNOTIC INDUCTIONS...82**
- I. JANUS-ALEX CALL BACKS (end-times)**
- J. THETA (psychic warfare)...83**
- K. TINKERBELLE (never grow up/alien)83**
- L. TWINNING (teams)...83-84**
- M. SOLEMETRIC MILITARY...84**
- N. SONGS (reminders)...84-85**
- O. ZETA (snuff films)...85**
- P. sample alter system codes...86-96**
- Q. Catholic programming...93**
- R. MENSA programming...93-94**
- S. HAND SIGNALS...94**
- T. Programming site codes (used for slave model codes, etc.)...95**

A. ALPHA (basic)

■ Basic Commands (these basic commands are also found used in many slaves, although there will be exceptions to everything.)

"GET ON YOUR TOES. STAY ON YOUR TOES." means "attention slave" get ready for a command.

"ON YOUR TOES"--is a preparatory command that will be used throughout an entire system.

"IF YOU PLEASE SIR." -From Wizard of Oz, slave says this like "yes, sir."

3-tap code for access.

"FOLLOW THE SNAPS", "LISTEN AND OBEY OUR COMMANDS", "THIS IS FOR YOUR OWN GOOD"

"FIDDLER" = code to take one to Never Never Land

"PUPPET MASTER" -name of master for Marionette or Puppet program

"DADDY" -master "DADDY'S FRIEND"--a user of slave approved by master

"PAPA" -master, "WHITE RABBIT"--master

"YOU'LL SPEAK MY WORDS WHEN I PULL YOUR STRINGS." Puppet programming control of what slave will say.

"SPILL IT" --trigger command ordering slave to speak

"SILENCE" --order means keep quiet

Mr. Rogers Neighborhood's "Land of Make Believe" was used for the programming code script:

"I AM MR. ROGERS
AND I HAVE PUPPETS, TOO
I PULL ALL THE STRINGS
AND I PULL STRINGS ON YOU."

Twinkling of the nose --Bewitched programming to cast spell or order on slave.

"(name of alter), YOU WILL COME FORTH AND OBEY." or "...OBEY AND COME FORTH."

Another basic way of getting an alter would be simply to spin the person and call out the alter's name, or to snap the fingers and call out the name of a front alter.

● Access is accomplished for a number of Illuminati slaves by a message via phone or letter, then a looking glass person takes the system to a location outside of the house, maybe simply to the sidewalk, there the

person is picked up. The left hand is then grasp on the soft part of the hand between the thumb and forefinger by two fingers very tightly. This pulls up and alter with an egg in its lap. The egg is then opened via a code and the imps inside the egg to communicate to the ribbons and the computer.

- Access phone calls to slaves may have high-speed codes transmitted that trigger the slave subliminally without their conscious awareness.

- Access to some people is done with computer like jargon "ON LINE" "ACCESS, (then identification), (then color code), (then name)" ", "ENTER", "RUN". Some Systems have their triggers all in computer lingo such as "COMMAND MODE--ALL DISK DRIVES AND HARD DRIVES...ERASE...FORMAT DRIVE...COPY....UNDELETE PURGED MEMORY DRIVE..." Where some of the newer slave programmers are also computer programmers they enjoy transferring their computer lingo to use in controlling their programmed slaves. They may even throw in some FAX lingo such as "DIAL ALL REMOTES...INITIALIZATION - ATSO = OHOaM (HANDSHAKE BETWEEN ALL REMOTES), HANDSHAKE COMPLETED."

- The color of the car to pick up a System may relate to the color coding of the alters to be picked up, such as white exterior, blue interior for a white alter-then blue alter access sequence.

Basic Internal Emergency Color Codes for a System, there are several different "CODE RED"s, etc. not just one in a slave, what follows is not the complete information about the Codes, although it is possible some slaves have a simplified version like this:

"CODE GREEN" --Dr. Green's suicide programming, tied to "no-talk" programming.
"CODE BLUE" --Victim's body freezes in motion and can't move until another code is given.

"CODE RED" --Victim gets angry and violent
"CODE RED" -Another Code Red has the

standard Monarch meaning, "serious self-destruct" program

"CODE YELLOW" --Victim gets jealous, angry and wants to violently get even

"CODE BLACK" --Used to get victim's to get on their ritual clothes.

"CODE WHITE" --Code to protect the cult members from arrest. When police see the Code White they treat the people as untouchable. There are code words for Illuminati members to tell police and judges that will automatically get them set free. Masonic handshakes and codes also work well with judges, police & govt. workers.

"CODE 911" --To activate the slave for an emergency calling for superhuman strength. Certain alters will have extra strength.

"CODE 911"--Also used with standard Monarch meaning of "Call your programmer/handler".

"DISARM" (3x)-to get rid of a dangerous alter two snaps + "SHUTDOWN"--to shutdown an alter.

"LET THE KINGS BE KINGS

LET THE BANKERS BE BANKERS

LET THE PRIESTS BE PRIESTS"--saying to justify their Master-slave relationship to the masses of humanity.

The Sun setting the following day was used as a trigger for slave to forget events. For the cat alters a certain word is given to trigger them to go "over the rainbow" after an event in order for them to forget it. "FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN TIL THE GOING DOWN OF THE SAME" --programmed in by using the scripture. "GO INTO THE SEA OF FORGETFULNESS" --a hypnotic structure in the mind to forget. Waterfalls are also used as a hypnotic image to forget pain and memory.

"RETYPE A LETTER" -reprogram, "JEWELS" = programs. "THE CATS & THE FIDDLE NEED TUNED UP"--Slave to handler, I need reprogrammed.

There are three words to trigger a suicide program

1. Bait, 2. [intentionally left out], 3. hook

Another suicide program trigger is when the dominoes fall.

"GO OVER THE BLUFF" (3X)- causes suicide in some alters

SACRED HEART = Catholic/Jesuit suicide program

Some suicide programs are set off with a long tone over the phone along with a code no.

"KERMIT THE FROG" --a type of access code. "KERMIT" may be a code relating to computers, because Kermit is the universal language for connecting computers together. It is a single standard to exchange files between any two systems.

All memories, traumas, and tortures are coded. Body programs are coded. One set of body programs uses Hebrew, Greek, and Druidic letters.

A clone program creates clones of an alter (also called lollipop or lobster program) imagery is that sesame seeds fall off of a hamburger bun and becomes another hamburger.

Codes to all the various basic systems:

Carousel	532342223
Castle System	221435321
Communication	311146623
Double Helix	432443321
Level	211343231
Mensa System	323542321
Pentagram	421136113
Pool of Death	231134421
Puppet	341124321
Solemetric	665421134
Spider Web	321654321
Stairwell	432111132
Quabala	423454334
Tornado	332146444
Umbrella System	314321014

● Alice In Wonderland

The White Rabbit is a programming figure for Alice In Wonderland Programming who will allow you to go to otherwise inaccessible places for adventure. He represents the master. The White Rabbit is an important figure to the slave.

White rabbit gives a wafer (coke-sugar-cocaine) to Alice and says "EAT ME" or "EAT IT AND I'LL TAKE YOU THROUGH THE DOOR" ---takes master into closed part of System, or perhaps over the rainbow.

The Queen of Hearts is also an important figure for commands in the Looking Glass World which the slave enters upon command.

When a deep slave alter is needed to perform they are sent into the looking glass world where a looking glass person carries out the command--but in a way that reality is thought to be a dream. In other words, this is a preparatory command to get the slave ready for abuse.

"USE THE KEY. PUT IT IN THE LOCK. TURN. OPEN THE DOOR...AND STEP THROUGH A WINDOW [or MIRROR] INTO NEVER NEVER LAND."

"SOMETHING IN LIGHTENING TO TRANSPORT YOU FASTER THAN THE OL' RUBY SLIPPERS. CLICK YOUR HEELS TOGETHER AND BE THERE IN A SNAP. (S L A V E C L I C K S H E E L S) ELECTRIFYING...WITH THE RUMBLE OF THUNDER. BOLTING THROUGH TIME...SO YOU WON'T BE LATE...FOR A VERY IMPORTANT DATE."

(Alice in Wonderland Programming) (This is the wording to use deep alters.)

Cinderella Program. The code word involves something said about the stroke of midnight.

The Melting Pot Program. A very powerful program is activated by melting the slave into his master. The slave will do anything for the master with this program. The melting is the ecstasy that is occasionally experienced when lovers having sex seem to melt into each other. This feeling of ecstasy-melting is programmed to release when the master says these words,

"MELT INTO YOUR MELTED MIRROR
FOR AN ELECTRIFYING RIDE
LOOK DEEP INTO THE BLACK
OF MY MELTING MIRROR EYES.

SEE YOU REFLECTING ME, REFLECTING
YOU, REFLECTING ME, REFLECTING YOU,
REFLECTING ME, REFLECTING YOU,
REFLECTING ME, REFLECTING YOU...(cont.
this several times) UNTIL WE MELT
TOGETHER AND SINK DEEP... [words
omitted] INTO THE OTHER SIDE."

"MELT INTO MY MIRROR
YOU LOOSE YOURSELF INTO THE POOL
OF LIQUID MIRROR
STEP INTO THE LOOKING GLASS, SINK
DEEP WITHIN ITS POOL
AND STRADDLE THE DIMENSIONS IN TIME.
I'LL SEE YOU THERE...ALONG WITH MY
FRIENDS"

"SEE IT THROUGH THE LOOKING GLASS"--
infinity mirror programming involving mirror
image people (alters)

"LOSE YOURSELF IN THE INFINITY
MIRRORS."

● Wizard of Oz

The Yellow Brick Road is the script or programmed set of instructions one must follow. It also serves as a runway for alters to take off from their internal world and take the body. "FOLLOW THE YELLOW BRICK ROAD"

There is a code to get through the poppy field (trance state). Some alters to get

through the poppy field need to put on a new dress and a new image. The poppy field may be called "the field of forget-me-not". In this way it is linked to the daisies of Dr. Green. To get into the poppy field is easy, it is "SLEEP, SLEEP, SLEEP", see other induction methods on another page.

"THERE'S A PAIR OF MAGIC SHOES TO
WEAR WITH YOUR DRESS...SOMETHING IN
LIGHTNING...TO TRANSPORT YOU FASTER
THAN THE OL' FURRY SLIPPERS."

When the slave is finished being used they return from Never Never Land to Kansas. To do this they are told: "CLICK YOUR HEELS...THERE'S NO PLACE LIKE HOME." They might be reminded "YOU'RE NOW GOING OVER THE RAINBOW TO THE OTHER WORLD."

Tin Man programming-- The Tin Man programming is all purpose versatile program for what ever the master needs done, it means that the slave is a well oiled machine. Sometimes the slave is reluctant to do a job but he is being told that he is a well oiled machine. The exact words may vary with the mission, but the following are exact words, "LEAVE YOUR SHELL. ACTIVATE: MACHINE. COUNT DOWN ONE TO TIN...." "SOON WE'LL HAVE YOU PURRING LIKE A WELL OILED MACHINE. ALL OF YOUR MOVING PARTS ARE PIVOTAL AND GLIDING WITH EASE. MELT INTO MY HANDS. TAKE MY COMMANDS. I'LL HOLD YOUR JAW TO KEEP IT FROM SLIPPING WHILE YOU SLIP THROUGH A WINDOW IN TIME."

Program code for slave to shatter their memory of an event (used with electroshock):

"MIRROR MIRROR ALL AROUND
ON THE CEILING ON THE GROUND
SPINNING FASTER ROUND AND ROUND
ARE YOU UP OR ARE YOU DOWN?"

ARE YOU DOWN OR ARE YOU UP?
IT REALLY DOESN'T MATTER
BECAUSE WHEN THIS MIRROR BUBBLE
BURSTS
EVERYTHING WILL SHATTER."

"GO KEY WEST IS KEY"--several slaves have this code, related to Sen. Byrd & Oz prgmg. GALAXY programming (for the end times) is also connected to the Oz programming.

In upper level Illuminati slaves Dorothy in the Oz story will represent the Mother of Darkness alters, Ozma will represent the Ruler of the Castle, and Glinda will have the *Great Book of Records*. The ring of Glinda (from *Glinda of Oz*, p. 16) gives protection.

- Body Programs

- Control program. See Omega Programming- Universal Function Codes for internal system codes for body programs. Sometimes these body programs are filed with a combination of hebrew and zodiac signs. Greek letters are also file no.s of at times of body programs.

Rivers of blood -circulation control program. This program totally controls the circulatory system. The victim may think they are losing lots of blood & go into heart failure.

Octopus- strangulation suicide program

The internal defenses consists in part of body programs that are triggered if the Mind-controlled slave steps out of line. Here is a good list of some of these **body programs each of which has its own codes**:

Auditory problems, Blood flow/circulation, Burning as if on fire, Digestive failure, Headaches-split brain, Heart failure, Histamine production, Optic problems, Respiratory failure, Sleep deprivation, Sleeping program, and Temperature change.

The suicide programs that can go off include Armageddon, Clowns cutting, Cutter program "Pain is Love", Disembowelment,

Drug overdose, Gethsemane, "Hypnosleep", Injection of bleach (poison), Octopus, Red Sea, Shooting Programs (shotgun, russian roulette, shooting family, etc.), War in the Heavens & Wrecking the car.

Along with the suicide programs that can be triggered are programs that jerk the victim's mind every which way, which include: Bee Stinging Program (put in by placing the drugged victim being near large swarms of bees humming & then letting a bee(s) sting the victim), Busy Cleaning Program, Crazy program, Flooding (from Atlantis), Isolate & Hibernate Program, Memory Erasure Program, Pain Programming, Paper Doll Program, Protection by trance, Revolving switching, Scrambling Program, and re-Structuring Programming, Tumbleweed program, Waterjar Shaking program (Ahab stomping the grapes Bible-based program making mush out of the brain.)

Cutting programs are often hidden behind the Bee Swarming program.

Alpha and Omega is a strong program. Sometimes saying "ALPHA & OMEGA" helps alleviate headaches.

- DNA (This uses a lot of number codes.) This is a double-helix which is used as an elevator shaft running down through a system. Numbers are used and the names of cities to go down the elevator shafts. This programming is said to be done in hospitals.

- Card Codes--Regular playing cards have developed from the occult Tarot cards. The four suits correspond to magick, the spades mean the power from the spear of destruction, the diamond means is a double pyramid or demonic power of wealth, and the club is a clover meaning fortune and fate, and the heart means devotion and loyalty. The four suits work well in programming because anything that is broken down in 4's or a multiple of 4 can be coded with cards. Anything that can be broken down into 12's or 13's can be given cards too. Since clocks

work off of 12's, card codes work well with clocks. The suits can denote seasons. With jokers one gets 13 cards per suit with four suits gives 365 unique symbols to denote the days of the year. Dominos can also be used on a base 13 code system. The blank will equal 13.

- **Carousel System.** There is a back side to enter the Carousel.

- **Carrier Pigeon** (slave's who send coded or uncoded messages) and their contact codes

Birds used for contacts. That is birds in cages are often used as a sign of a meeting place. The contact would say "What did the bird say?" or "A little bird told me..." Then the courier pigeon delivers her message.

"I've come a long long way to see you." words to say by System to John or to person to be met. There is an endless variety of contact phrases to indicate that the right person has met the right person.

Sample Code for passing drugs- "RHINESTONE COWBOY" to which the response from the slave would be "I'M NOT A COWBOY, I'M A COWGIRL."

Emerald ear rings have been the visual signal to customs agents to allow a person carrying drugs through customs.

(SEE D. DELTA for deeper Carrier Pigeon codes.)

- **Castle System.** May need a special ring worn by and turned by the handler.

- **Flower's Program**

CSP940YP587 --code to designate a flower tying 3 generations.

UMBRELLA PROGRAM CODE-- "R x 4 x 5Y58876"

sample correspondences of Gem codes:

- 1 - Aries - diamond
- 2 - Gemini - topaz
- 3 - Cancer - cat's eye
- 4 - Leo - ruby
- 5 - Virgo - emerald
- 6 - Libra - opal
- 7 - Scorpio - amethyst
- 8 - Sagittarius - turquoise
- 9 - Capricorn - black onyx
- 10 -Aquarius - crystal
- 11 -Pisces - sapphire

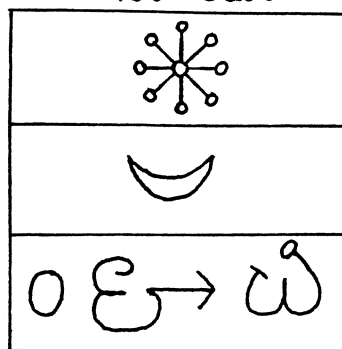
- **Potter's Wheel**

"STAND IN ORDER ACCORDING TO RANK AND SERIAL NO."- part of a stacking command to get alters in sequence together to work on them. Dominoes and cards are used as part of the stacking cues.

Dr. Star's Programming which places Pentagrams into people uses Sigils as codes- the occult symbols for the various demons, along with a color, a gate, and a number form a complete code.

For example, 1st Gate is the god Nanna, #30, color-SILVER, LADDER OF LIGHTS, GOD OF THE MOON. (see Illustration)

1st Gate



To access a System the abusers often have

an object as part of the pickup code, such as a set of car keys, a special coin token, a business card, jewelry, or certain clothes or packages. A Popper liquor drink is knocked 3 times on the table when it is served. (Who would be the wiser that three knocks is an access code?)

● WORD MATRICES

A word-matrix code is where the victim is given two lists of words and then each word on the left list is paired with a word on the right list to form a code.

Randy Noblitt, a therapist, gave an example of a basic pattern for a Word-Matrix. And this is simply quoted from his example to give the reader an idea.

started	xenophobe
between	thoughts
endless	beginning
throughout	forever
get out	trepidation
over	beneath
fun	execute
win	lose
first	then
form	benign
beginning	end
tonight	last morning
thorough	the end

B. BETA (sexual)

■ SEXUAL ALTERS---most of the following codes are for deep sexual alters. In Illuminati Systems these are called Beta alters, in CIA systems they create Beta models whose primary function is to provide sex, usually perverted sex and S&M for the perverts who run our secret government and visible government. BETA models are those who are primary job is sexual, such as service as a Presidential Model (sex slave for a President). These System models are numbered BETA 1, BETA 2...BETA 601, etc

Domino codes for spinners can be 6-3, 6-4,

8-4, 8-5, 10-5, 10-6, 12-7, 12-8. The 13th kitten then would be left blank. Spinner dominos have spinner kittens off of them, when a spinner domino code is used. In this case 6-2 could take you to the Beta level.

"10 LITTLE INDIANS, 9 LITTLE INDIANS...",
"1 LITTLE, 2 LITTLE..."--assoc. w/ morse code-call back telephone no.s.

"3 LITTLE KITTENS HAVE LOST THEIR MITTENS..." -The Kitten alters have stepped outside of their programming and need fixed by the Master.

"Hotel California" means a place to have sexual gratification.

Stroking under chin along with "HAVE A BALL TONIGHT" (Cinderella programming)
Stroking under the chin along with "PURR FOR ME KITTEN"

Magic shoes or red slippers are used to switch to get specific sexual alters. The slippers are clicked 3x to get deeper sexual alters.

"COME HERE MY KITTEN, AND LET ME PET YOU. PURR FOR ME NOW...THAT'S A FLUFFY KITTEN. PURR DEEP."

"COME HERE LITTLE ONE."--call for young sexual alter

"PASSION" used 3x with other words as a sexual trigger, such as "SHOW ME YOUR PASSION." Passion is a strong program word for sex.

"RED DOT, SPIN SPIN SPIN, BECOME ANOTHER PERSON." this is said to a mother kitten before she is told which spin kitten to get from her litter. It is a preparatory command meaning "call your spinner".

Spin Kittens "WE GOTTA GET DRESSED...IN 5 MINUTES" along with being spun produces specific sexual kitten.

9 lives of kittens --means 9 sexual alters taken in sequence. When spun in a counterclockwise fashion, the sexual menu is from 1 to 9. With 3 & 5 being oral sex. "Heat of hell" are used as trigger words in this programming. The 10th revolution is to beg to be whipped. "TURN AROUND 10" "SPIN FOR ME." The heat of hell ignites after the 6th spin.

"RIDE PONIES"--means to do sex for both eng. & ger. slaves; "PLAY HORSEY"--sexual games; "MOUNTING A HORSE"--[obvious] "CAT NAP" --sex; "CAT NIP"--cocaine

Tweedle Dee and Tweedle Dum --S&M programs involving mirror image alters. Not to be confused with Humpty Dumpty self-destruct program.

"SIX IS SEX. SEVEN IS HEAVEN. EIGHT IS GREAT. NINE YOUR MINE."--This means to fall under the master submission, has sexual overtones.

"ITSY BITSY BOOB" --access code pertaining to Betty Boob programming (which is a certain type of female behavior).

For Beta alters the codes may be:

"BETA ONE MARY A=1, B=2, C=3, D=4"

"BETA TWO MARY A=4, B=3, C=2, D=1"

"BETA THREE MARY A=3, B=4, C=1, D=2"

Then these might be said in combination "3412 4321 1234" (x3)

An amer. sys. used w/ Latin Amer. may have a Beta alter activated by the movement of 2 small Mexican flags & a code word in spanish "USTA CA-NATA"(cream).

C. CHI (return to cult)

Chi programming uses a lot of idiosyncratic phrases, and little ditties. Some of the nursery rhymes listed in the song section will be Chi programming. Some of the Chi programming has been listed in the Alpha programming section.

D. DELTA (assassination)

■ Delta alters --are activated to kill by the following three things: seeing specific clothing, items held in a persons hand, and particular words. Since these items would be specific for a particular murder there is no particular specifics that can be given.

■ Courier Pigeon Alters (In Illuminati systems--these are Delta-Beta alters). "FLOCK" --word meaning the stable of carrier pigeons of DIA

To turn a Genie free, pop a cork: "TURN YOUR GENIE FREE...POP A CORK." An internal controller must activate the umbrella or genie bottle pop the cork program to release a delta or delta-beta alter.

"YOUR WISH IS MY COMMAND" I Dream of Jeannie Programming

"YOU-ARE-WHAT-YOU-READ" passbook program. Programming to remember bank numbers and other specific numbers.

"I SENT A MESSAGE IN A BOTTLE."

Distinctive jewelry & clothes. Emerald ear rings used as a signal to others that a message was being carried. Emeralds mean drugs, rubies mean prostitution, diamonds (rhinestones) presidential model work. Red, White & Blue worn sometimes by presidential models.

High level reporting alters forget their messages with "REFILE ##, (name of alter)." Some Systems have one name w/ several different numbers attached to indicate alters within one area and purpose. Sergeant 1, up to Sergeant 60. Or say "Access 1143 Marcy" & then other Marcys are numbered with other numbers. Spaceships & flags are assoc. w/ Sargeant alters.

Delta Black Widow alters have a web, fangs,

poison, eggs, and silk strand connectors. Viper is the demon associated with Black Widows, and they are programmed to re-connect their strands if all of the connectors are not taken out.

Index finger pointed at head means russian roulette.

E. EPSILON (animal alters)

These codes aren't known. One method that may be used, for instance, is for the Raven alters who are to tear the body's flesh, the story of Noah's ark where he sent the Raven out will be paired with the word TWIG, and a code formed from TWIG. There are some alters which are to actually act like animals, and their codes somehow tie in with what they are.

F. OMEGA (internal computers)

The Omega programming works along with an Executive Control Board (or Grand Druid Council) and Internal programmers. The Executive Control Board is associated with both numbers of the clock, and precious gems and metals such as "9 O'CLOCK GOLD".

The Beast computer can be accessed with Scripture triggers associated with the Vision of Daniel of the Beast, and its ten toes. The Ten Toes are important part of the code in some models.

UNIVERSAL CODE FOR ACCESS TO INTERNAL COMPUTERS

key manual 33123113211
 program computer 22133113332
 function computer 11123132221
 ren computer 13321321332-55434232312 L\S
 55434232312 reenlist
 reprogram no.s -2231231; 4432312;
 33231223

An input code is 666fff666fff666 the reverse of this code is F6F6F6F6F6F6F6F6F6F6. One

victim's computer ran on code "WAR GAME". Some Beast computers have 666 666 666 as an access code and 999 999 999 as a beast back out and close out code. There are various computers--one on each level. These have some standard codes and some individual codes.

UNIVERSAL FUNCTION CODES

COMPUTERCODE--55434232312 which hold the following codes:

abduction	4511321
anger	4213261
assignment coordinator	1613212
assassination	5332135
bank of lies	3124532
blindness	2566553
brain disorder	6325512
body gesture	1332221
body functions	4311322
call back ritual	6664113
child control	3214441
circle in fields	3332241
confusion	6643252
control	4321341
deaf	3324553
death	1451621
denial	2311444
despair	3223412
distortion	6233322
disorder of bones	4561321
disorder of breathing	5532111
disorder of eating	3342136
division	3211652
false memories	3314532
fear	2665132
fleeing	5613354
game playing	1561321
guilt	4321231
hatefulness	5331241
hopelessness	1112364
illness	1566432
infiltration	2231335
insanity	2144312
inside reporters	1133265
loyalty to group	3364112
mute	2213541

murder	3221456
nonsense	2665443
outside reporters	1132256
reprogram others	4555643
reprogram self	1133432
respond to triggers	4441221
retardation s-	1314555
m-	1314556
sabotage	1135461
seduction	2134121
self body harm	3321343
sex	2116652
shame	3122115
suicide	3113246
trigger	1324652
trigger others	4442211
zombie	3321556

Under each of these codes, other codes may be attached. For instance, under Body Gestures, the following functions are coded and a sample coding scheme would look like this:

talk verbally	3456343
touch chest	2322132
touch hair	3323221
touch mouth	5434232
touch nose	5443232

Rainbow an alter which speaks only in rhymes. Ribbons are in a box with Rainbow. A ribbon might be accessed by several slaps on the face and "Rubicon 2,4,6,8..." (3x)

- Hickory Dickory Dock rhyme is associated with the vortex which is tied to turning the system and also to some death alters.
- Dominoes set off flooding programs to overload the person.
- Program numbers on some slaves are put in by touching the third eye with the index finger and speaking the number.

G. GAMMA (demonology)

In Satan's realm, demons are fathered

or split off in families like alters are. There will be a Moloch number 101, and a Moloch 10,321. The victim has alters which are numbered such as Sally 1 and Sally 10. For a better understanding of this area of programming see Chapter 10 section I.

Gamma Programming includes all the demonic activity. In this section one can add the Kabbala's Tree of Life which has alphabet codes, back up programs to regenerate, associated with Greenbaum or Greentree. In the Illuminati slaves, the deeper parts of their system are ritual and the demonology pertains to the various rituals that are done. The following is a sampling of Illuminati rituals. The blood rituals are used to attach demons to possess alters in a particular way. These rituals can't be separated from the programming. They are part of the programming.

Ceremonies:

Assembling of the Quarter Regents

Beltaine with hunts of slaves, fire festivals, and blood rituals

Bride of Satan Ceremony (Mar. 24)

Demon revels

Drawing down the moon

Druid Feast Day on Jan. 1

Duels to the death like gladiators where the heart is cut out and eaten

Grail Mass, the

Grand Climax human sacrifice & sex rituals

Invocation of Hecate as Crone

Lammas sabbat where a female is sacrificed
Pathworking (done before 16 with Cabalistic Tree of Life pathways.)

Rite of Deification

Rod of Light ceremony (consists of text from Cabala, black candles, ram's horn blown, and victim's mother's name sounded)

Sealing ceremony at 19 yrs. for Mothers of Darkness level

Secret ceremony where people paint their faces half black and half white.

Sister of Light rebirthing water ceremony

(victim is bound and then pulled from water and wrapped up in linen, and a green branch is place on the chest)

St. Agnes Eve

St. Bartholomew's Day

St. Walpurgis

Summer Soltstice Orgy

For those who are not familiar with occult terms the following are ritual items: Paten (the holy dish), Athame or Glaive (the knife used to sacrifice with), the wand or sceptre (a ornamental staff which represents authority & usually has an electric shock), and the censer (to distribute burning fragrance).

H. HYPNOTIC INDUCTIONS

"Kaleidoscope eyes" --used in hypnotic induction and spinning

"20, 19, 18, 17, 16, 15, 14, 13,...1"

For many slaves the sign of satan done with the fingers puts them into a trance, and deeper alters come out.

"100, 91, 82, 73, 64, 55, 46, 37, 28, 19, 10, 1."

Touching the head in a particular fashion is done.

"DEEPER AND DEEPER AND DEEPER, DEEPER AND DEEPER AND DEEPER, DOWN, DOWN, DOWN, INTO THE DEEP, DARK VELVETY MIST, DEEPER AND DEEPER AND DEEPER."

"DEEP, DEEP, DEEP, SLEEP, SLEEP, SLEEP, SHEEP, SHEEP, SHEEP"

"YOU'RE BEAUTY WARMS MY EMBERS. SEE THEM GLOWING DEEP WITHIN THE DARKNESS OF MY EYES...IGNITING INTO FLAME...BLACK FLAME."

Seeing a Hand of Glory (severed left hand) will induct people into Peter Pan

programming. (Books describing the occult use of the Hand of Glory in Ireland go back to 1830. It is an ancient practice. Baring Gould's book *Curious Myths of the Middle Ages* describes the recipe for using the hand of glory as a gruesome lantern during the witchcraft of the Middle Ages.)

"I AM THE SAND MAN, AND BLOW SAND IN YOUR EYES" said while simultaneously moving the hand over the face to create the illusion of placing sand in the eyes.

"3-2-1, 3-2-1, 2-1-1, 1-2, 1, You are now relaxed."

Lights, in certain colors and sequences, have been used to trance alters out, for instance a flashing red light may trance certain alters out. Tunnels were used as a powerful hypnotic suggestion. Bear in mind, that people induct a. when phys. or mentally relaxed, b. when their senses are overloaded or sens. deprivation, c. when their equilibrium is disturbed, d. their motion is restricted or e. their eyes are fixated on something.

I. JANUS-ALEX CALL BACKS (end-times)

Main link to a System's programs to ALEX coded 44334223112. Scramble code to ALEX is 34424313221. Individual code to ALEX = 55434232312. Link to JANUS coded 3323432123. Report back- X441062F

Main JANUS tracking/reprogramming code- JAN US 934100569XXY99632 [x3]; its back up code X44420-61F.

(There is a Janis 2 computer at 666 Connecticut Ave. Washington, D.C. Disinformation by the Network is that the PACER computer equipment is called Janus/Janis).

Main AMBASSADOR code 67302986ZZ9861 (suicide/fire)

sub codes- Fire 97643F4200L; Cut 97642C42DIL ; Suicide 97623S4202L; towards violence 97613V4203L

Main EMPEROR - [dot, dot, dot] 79622109MM8611

END-TIME ACTIVATION CODES

Most slaves have end-time programming. When a slave is called in with end-time programming they have pages upon pages of coded messages. A number of Monarch slaves have been de-programmed enough that they began accessing and spewing out pages and pages of these activation codes. Part of a sample of one of these is as follows:

"ISRAEL IS RISING

ACTIVATE 366 UNITED NATIONS

900 BLUE BIRD PILOTS RISE

NATIONS IN PLACE

RED CHINA CALL BACK

COUNT DOWN, ACTIVATE ALEX

3.7 LC

94

CIRCLE FARMS AROUND THE SQUARE

BRITISH SOLDIERS RISE

MOUNTAIN GOAT COME

EASTSIDE OF PEAK

39 ACTIVATE

52 ACTIVATE

42 ACTIVATE

RED CHINA RISE

1.7 ACTIVATE

THE HOUR COMES, A. C. SON

ACTIVATE AFRICA

ARISE IN NUMBERS OF 90..."

A team leader will have a down line of around 4 people--which are coded red ray, yellow ray, green ray, blue ray. When the activation code hits a slave team leader during the end times, they will in turn activate their people, who in turn will have people who are team leaders and have a down line. At least two false callback alarms will be sounded (tested) before the real one.

J. THETA (psychic warfare)

K. TINKERBELLE PROGRAMMING (never grow up/alien)

Capt'n or Cap'n (captain) represents the programmer in Peter Pan programming.

Tinkerbelle is a young alter created under Peter Pan programming.

"TRANCE DIMENSIONAL TRAVEL RIGHT FROM YOUR OWN BACKYARD. THE DIMENSIONS OF YOUR PYRAMID ARE TO BE 9 BYE 9 BYE 9 BYE."

Alien programming by NWO (also involves Peter Pan programming)

"RIDE THE LIGHT" -Peter Pan programming meaning to go into hypnotic induction attached to a light that is seen when given a high voltage shock. This is given to make experiences seem like in another dimension.

L. TWINNING (teams)

CROSS PROGRAMMING-- (With for instance a mother and a daughter team)

Two seals are placed on this cross programming, a "seal of cover" and a "seal of rain"

Code: mother - [minus] mother = 3/4 - daughter holds 1/4

daughter - mother 1/4 - daughter holds 3/4

Teams will be given code words for each alter who is part of a 2-System team. One System may serve as a father figure to the other System. Teams will be trauma and sexually bonded, as well as having mirror images with each others names. A leader will have an upline and a downline for the colored rays. A leader will call the different colored rays, to activate their programming.

An Illuminati team ritual to create oneness & open their team boxes up to work together (Illuminati twinning ritual):

the team kneels face to face,

draws a magical circle on the ground,

joins Delta team hands forming a clasp ring.

(Blue is associated with this.)

then they all say,

"Star within a star

Circle within a circle

Mind within a mind

body within a body

Soul within a soul"

Then the team places their hands Palm to

Palm, and then speaks 4x,

"Bone to Bone

flesh to flesh

Spirit to Spirit

Forever together- never apart."

Then a 5 pointed star is traced in the air.

To close the Delta team twinning box, the reverse is done.

Then other things are to be said in the joining and opening ritual.

A double deck of cards is used to program an Illuminati team of "twins".

One type of Criss-cross programming involves 1. a flower, 2. the stem, & 3 the root. The root involves blood sacrifices. This programming ties two generations together such as mother-daughter.

M. SOLEMETRIC MILITARY

N. SONGS & NURSERY RHYMES

■ Songs & Nursery Rhymes Used As Triggers (note all of these songs have been used on other slaves too.)

Songs with Monarch programming meaning & access parts soliciting behavior or thinking include:

NURSERY RHYMES

Brahm's Lullaby

Hickory, Dickory Dock (flips the system)

"Hickory, Dickory Dock, The Mouse Ran up the Clock [computer], the clock struck one [time for system

rotation], The Mouse ran down, Hickory Dickory Dock." "INTO THE MOUTH [vortex] RUNS THE MOUSE, AND FLIPS THE HOUSE [turns the system over)

Froggy Went a Courtin' He did Ride

Hickory, Dickory Dock

I had a little pony

I'm in Love With a Big Blue Frog

Jack and Jill

Mary Had a Little Lamb (call to ritual connotation)

Tones of "Mary had a little lamb" or other telephone created tones, such as high pitched noises to call people to meetings.

Mary Mary Quite Contrary (reminds the slave that abusers are all-seeing)

Old King Cole (Old King Cole was a merry old soul, ...he'd call for his masters 3 [the 3 programmers])

Peter, Peter Pumpkin Eater

Puss in Boots (this story is porn programming)

Ring Around the Rosy

Ten Little Monkeys Jumping on the Bed

Three Blind Mice (omega programming connotation with hour glass)

Twinkle, Twinkle Little Star (Sometimes associated with "I'm dead.")

SONGS (Most of the Beatles' songs were used for programming. Charles Manson was programmed with Beatles' music. The programmers know ahead of time what are going to be the next hits, and they regularly call in slaves and hypnotically make the lyrics to be cues for the slaves before the music comes out. For instance, the lyrics of "Ain't that a Shame" will make certain alters angry. For another slave the lyrics "Everything is relative, in its own way" reminds the person of the cult family & obedience.)----

Angie (popular song for programming)

A Mighty Fortress is Our God

Back in Black

Blue Velvet

Butterfly

The Candyman Can (Candyman represents drug use for Monarchs, plus other things.)

CHRISTMAS CAROLS (Christmas carols were used a lot on Monarchs.)

Country Roads song with the programmed meaning take me [the slave] "home" to a meeting site.

Crazy (to reaffirm loyalty to the master)

Deja Vu

Die Walkure

Fire and Rain

Frere Jacques (Catholic "Father John", sexual abuse connotation)

Get Me A Ticket on a Fast Train (substitute "master" for "baby" in song)

Grandma's Feather Bed

Ghost Riders

Green Green Grass of Home (go home program, slave is not happy 'til they go home to green fields)

Greensleaves

Hallelujah chorus (many Christian songs like this one are played while the victim is tortured.)

Handel's Messiah

Have Thine Own Way Lord ("thou art the potter, I am the clay, mold me & make me..." III. Charismatic slave programming.)

Heartache Tonight (song used to announce a ritual over the radio)

Hotel California (sexual/ritual connotation, the song says, "go to the chamber of the Master's Feast, We are programmed to receive." This song also tells the story of how LaVey started the Church of Satan in 1966.)

I Surrender All

Imagine (John Lennon presents the New Age script for people to be "nowhere people.")

John Brown's Body

Lucy In the Sky with Diamonds

Little Red Riding Hood (song played with hunts of slaves)

Mary was an only child (from Art Garfunkel's Angel Claire album)

Moon River

Over the Rainbow (obvious Wizard of Oz programming)

"Playing with the Queen of Hearts, knowing that it really smarts, the Joker is the only fool who'll do anything with you" (reinforces the warning not to play (tamper) with the programming. The Queen of Hearts is the emergency Mayday signal to a handler. To play with this will really smart-hurt.

National Anthem

No More Mr. Nice Guy

Revolution 9

Rivers of Dreams (by Billy Joel. words are about "walking in the dark, going through a river...turn on the light on your internal world."

Satin Sheets

She's Leaving Home

Sins of the Fathers

Southern Nights (loyalty to the programs--the leaves and trees)

Stairway to Heaven

Teddy Bear (Programmer, helpless teddy bear slave connotation)

Tennessee Waltz (handler is "forced" to prostitute slave)

The Blood Will Never Lose Its Power

Tom Dooley (suicide, "hang down your head Tom Dooley, hang down your and...)

Victim of Love

"When you wish upon a star" song used for programming.

White Rabbit (Alice In Wonderland Theme--made into a triggering Karaoke CD.)

Wooden Heart

Yellow Submarine (drug connotation)

O. ZETA (snuff films)

Zeta is the sixth letter, and it's ancient meaning was a sacrifice.

P. SAMPLE CODES FOR ALTERS OF A HYPOTHETICAL SYSTEM NAMED MARY

These codes are purely a representative model-not any particular real system. **The overall system code at times consists of [birthdate + programming site codes + birth order + number of generations family was in the Illuminati.]** For our hypothetical system Mary we have the hypothetical system code of: 6-13-51- 14 - 02 - 12.

In order to give the codes for a hypothetical alter system we will have to explain some things as we go.

The Programmers have for each slave both medical programming files, and a grey or black binder with the programmed access, trigger, codes & cues, & structure. A typical Illuminati system will be a cube (although spheres and pyramids are also used). The principle alters will be the "a" alters. A typical section of alters will consist of a 13 x 13 grid of alters. These are alters who live in a world together and must function together. A 13 x 13 section will have 13 families of "a" through "m" alters. The "a" alters will be the primary alters that the Programmers will interact with. The Programmer may call up an "a" alter and ask it to go get the "c" alter in its family, rather than directly asking for it.

This initial page of alter codes will be the primary or "a" alters.

If we are dealing with a 13 x 13 x 13 cube of alters, then the initial page has 13 "a" alters of each section. Each of these alters will have an access code which will often include the following components:

AN ASSIGNED COLOR + AN ALPHA NUMERIC CODE + A PERSONALIZED MAGICAL NAME. This will equal 1/3 their access code. These code words must be repeated three times to pull the alter up. However, if an alter is trained well, and hears his master's voice, an alpha-numeric code can pull the alter up. For many of the alters, the reversal of their access code puts them back to sleep. This is an important point,

because some alters would be dangerous to leave in control of the body.

The "a" alters are regular alters. Many of them have been hypnotically age advanced to see themselves as teenagers or adults. Sometimes "b" and "c" alters are also aged. The "d" through "m" alters are generally left as they were split and most of them are infantile, with little concept of how old they are. The little ones will be the ones who often remember the programming very well, and know things about the system. The top alters will also sometimes receive personal names from their handler. This is in addition to all their codes. If the alter is responsive to its master, the personal name might pull the alter up too.

Do all of the alters get charted? There are several groups of alters which get charted separate from the rest or don't get charted at all. Because of the competition and distrust between the different programmers, they often place in secret back doors into the person's mind that only they know about. Worlds of secret alters loyal and devoted to the programmer may be built into the system and not appear on the regular charts. The core, and some of the primal splits from the core will not appear on the regular grids. They will be placed on a separate sheet, and their codes will be in some magical language. The Illuminati commonly employs 20 magical languages, and Hebrew, Latin and Greek are also often used for charting the core and its primal splits. Enochian is a good example of a magical language used by the Illuminati. Some alters will be created solely by the slave in order to cope with life. For instance, say the slave is travelling with someone who is not a handler, but who is a dangerous person. This dangerous person murders several people and forces the slave to help. The slave is likely going to have front alters out, and they are simply going to have to create new alters to meet the demands of the situation. These alters made to deal with one-

time emergency will just slip into cracks in the system. Lots of odds and ends alters end up in the nooks and crannies within a system just detached and floating. The programmers and the victim work hard at structuring and cleaning up things--but the honest truth is that trauma-based mind-control is messy. Any time you shatter someone's mind into thousands of pieces with horrendous torture, you have a shattered mess, in spite of the good fronts that the programmers are able to construct.

Some of the more elaborate access methods are for alters that are not on the "a" chart. Hour glass alters have entire sentence access codes. Deaf & blind alters need their access code signed on their hands by moving their fingers up and down, etc. End time alters may have access codes that may entail reading an entire page. Reporting alters are often small children, that are hidden in each section, and may require slaps to the face or jabs with a needle to pull them up. Spinner kittens will be accessed via their mama cat, who acts like a Madam in a "cat house". The codes for this was given in the Beta section codes.

The reader will be given the hypothetical codes (which resemble closely the actual codes of an actual scenario) for our hypothetical Mary. A Sample Chart of the "A" alters--these are the primary alters-- has been prepared on the next page in the same fashion as it would appear in the handler's 3-ring binder.

Mary's Core Protector 1 will have a shutdown code of "REVERSAL 1 BEGINNING" and the second Core Protector will have the shutdown code of "REVERSAL 2 CREATION". Of course, these codes are said 3 times. The first three alters on the far left section at the top of the chart are Silences who can be woken up by singing. Also at least one of these, will wake up by a kiss from the prince (programmer) to the third eye area. The first alter can be shut down by "COSMOS 15 31 06 2BAB PINK".

One of the groups of alters attached to one of these early alters is "MA.C3.10-53 Rejects (7) 10-53". To shut this alter(s) down just say the reverse of the access code.

A mirror image of each of these alters exists too. The mirror images can be pulled up via a three step process. The birth memory in our example will be coded as A5 11 79. The spider torture memories that are attached to these alters is A5 10 79.

The reader will notice the following on the hypothetical chart on the previous page for the first Section (which is numbered 6 to be deceptive): This section is front alters. Basic code pattern= color + Genesis + no. [1 thru 13] + letter [a thru m]. Individual codes 1st section general-"N.I.F.6", 1st section mother Eve "EV.E5 10 51 ACE" (Eve is the balancing point & the ace code is high or low). The alter Explorer is "EI.G7", Mammy "MI.H8", Angel "Red, AI.I9 Jack Genesis 4" (or it could be done "red, AI.J10 Genesis 4"), George "Silver, GI.K11", Zsa Zsa "gold, ZI.L.12", and Shadow "Clear SI.M13". You won't find on the main chart codes such as: Eve's memory "EI.D5.2.1952 ACE" or the Infant alters-- "1-000 10-49 REJECTS 3-9" The master may say for example: "Green GENESIS 1-A" (3 times) to get this alter which is the balancing point.

Fragments/dead alters were dumped into areas named concentration camps and given the names of the famous german concentration camps. The camps were placed under the Mt. of Olives. Fire or Bomb children are found throughout the system and are triggered to come up by programming. They come up behind other alters and make them burn. Some of this level can be woken up by saying, "It's time to wake up in the morning" (7 times), which is in contrast with most codes which are said 3x.

Another way to look at it, is that the alters are on 4 dimensional structure and they require a 4-dimensional access code. Height, depth, width, and color are the four dimensions. This breaks down for this 1st

6	5	4	3	2	1	0	12	11	10	9	8	7
City of Refuge, silences, core prtctrs, fronts	Gatekeeper section in Rubicon	ATLANTIS army section	House of David, entertain ment sect.	PHEONIX reprogram section	1st major cmpr	ShangriLa Mothers sect. 3 pt. cd. w/ ring	Grande Mother section 3 pt.cd	Guardians of Vail 3pt.cd	0-open umbrella	6-rub geni bottle, # in Ger.	Exec.Counc il-Grand Druids-Judges	Gems-
Pink, Alpha 1, 6-13-51, Cosmos	White, Revelation 1-a	Orange, PTAH 1001-13A	Blue, Reuben 2001-13a	Yellow, Michael 3001-13a	MA, Brown Rainbow 1-13a	Grn,Kaether Letheb, 4001-13a	Purple, Aries 5001-13a	Black, Leviticus, 6001-13a	Red, Love1 a,6+6=6 = 18	slvrEnoch 1a,6+13 +51=70	gold, Abilene	clear. 6-mond H V H I = 25
White, Alpha 2, 6-13-51, Universe	Orange, Revelation 2-a	Blue, HORUS 1002-12A	Yellow, Simeon 2002-12a	Brown, Gabriel 3002-12a	Green, MA Rainbow 2-12a	prpl,Coch maLetheb, 4002-12a	Black, Taurus, 5002-12a	Red, Leviticus, 6002-12a	silver,Joy1 a,6+6+6 = 18	gld,Elijah 1a,6+13 +51=70	clear, Amarillo	Pink Emerald
Orange, Alpha 3, 6-13-51, World	Blue, Revelation 3-a	Yellow, SET 1003-11a	Brown, Levi 2003-11a	Green, Raphael 3003-11a	MA purple Rainbow 3-11a	blk,Binah Letheb, 4003-11a	Red, Gemini 5003-11a	silver, Leviticus, 6003-11a	gold,Peac e1a,6+6+6 = 18	clr,Joel 1a,6+13 +51=70	Pink, Austin	White Topaz
Blue, Bravo 1, 8-10-53, Beginning	Yellow, Revelation 4-a	Brown, AMOUN 1004-10a	Green, Judah 2004-10a	Purple, Raziel 3004-10a	Black, MA Rainbow 4-10a	Red, Chesed Letheb, 4004-10a	silver, Cancer, 5004-10a	gold, Leviticus, 6004-10a	clear,Faith 1a,6+6+6 = 18	PnkAmos 1a,6+13 +51=70	White, Beaumont	Orange Cat's Eye
Yellow, Bravo2, 8-10-53, Creation	Brown, Revelation 5-a	Green, HORUS 1005-9a	Purple, Dan 2005-9a	black,Meta tron 3005-9a	MA red Rainbow 5-9a	slvr, Pechad Letheb, 4005-9a	gold, Leo, 5005-9a	clear, Leviticus, 6005-9a	Pk,Longsu ffg1a,6+6 +6=18	whi,Isaia h1a,6+13 +51=70	Orange, El Paso,	Blue Ruby
Brown, Bravo 3, 8-10-53, First day	Green, Revelation 6a	Purple, RA 1006-8a	black, Naphtali 2006-8a	red, Haniel 3006-8a	MA silver Rainbow 6-8a	gold,Tipher eth Letheb, 4006-8a	clear, Virgo, 5006-8a	Pink, Leviticus, 6006-8a	whi,Gentln s,6+6+6= 18	Or,Hagga i1a,6+13 +51=70	Blue Dallas	Yellow, Emerald
Green, EV,E5, Genesis 1	Purple, Revelation 7a	black, HATHOR 1007-7a	red, Gad 2007-7a	silver, Uriel 3007-7a	MA gold Rainbow 7-7a	clear,Hod Letheb, 4007-7a	Pink, Libra, 5007-7a	White, Leviticus, 6007-7a	Org,Good ness1a6+ 6+6=18	Blue,Eze kiel1a,A+ B=C	Yellow Ft. Worth	Brown, Opal
Purple, El,G7, King, Genesis 2	black, Revelati on 8a	red, ANUBIS 1008-6a	silver, Asher 2008-6a *	gold, Samu el 3008-6a	clear, MA Rainbow 8-6a	pink,Nizah Letheb, 4008-6a	White,Sc orpio, 5008-6a	Orange, Leviticus 6008-6a	B,Wnderfu l1a,7+7+7 = power	Ylw,Mala chi1a, A+B=C	Brown, Houston	Green, amethyst
black,Ml,H8, Queen, Genesis 3	red, Revelation 9a	silver, SHU 1009-5a	gold, Issacar 2009-5a	clear, Phoenix 3009-5a	MA pink Rainbow 9-5a	white,lesod Letheb, 4009-5a	Org,sgagit tarius, 5009-5a	Blue, Leviticus, 6009-5a	Ylw,Couns elr,7+7+7 = power*	Br,Jeremi ah1a, a+b=c*	Green, Laredo	Purple Turquoise
red, Al,I9, Jack Genesis 4	silver, Revelation 10a	gold, Nephys 1010-4a	clear, Zebulun 2010-4a *	Pink, Phoenix 3010-4a	MA white Rainbow 10-4a	org,Mal cutnLetheb, 4010-4a	Blue, Capricorn 5010-4a	Yellow, Leviticus 6010-4a	BnMighty Gd1a,7+7 +7 = pwr*	Green, Jonah, a+b=c*	Purple, Galveston	Black Black Onyx
Silver, Gl,K10 TEN Genesis 5	gold, Revelation 11a	clear, Typhon 1011-3a	Pink, Ephraim 2011-3a	white, Phoenix 3011-3a	MAorange, Rainbow 11-5a	Blue, Mezla, 4011-3a	Yellow, Aquarius 5011-3a	Brown, Leviticus 6011-3a	Gn,Jehova h1a,7+7+7 = pwr*	Purple, Moses1a, a+b=c*	Black,Waco	Red, crystal
gold, Sl,L12 NINE Genesis 6	clear, Revelation 12a	Pink, Hermes 1012-2a	white, Mannassas 2012-4a *	orange, Isolation 3012-2a	MA blue Rainbow 12-4a	Yellow, Mezla, 4012-2a	Brown,Pis ces, 5012-2a	Green, Leviticus 6012-2a	Purple,l AM1a,7+7 +7 = pwr*	Black, Nathan1a ,a+b=c*	Red, Corpus Christi	Silver, Sapphire
clear, Sl,M13 eight Genesis 7	Pink, Revelation 13a	White, Sphinx 1013-3a	Orange, Benjamin 2013-1a	Blue, Isolation 3013-1a	MA yellow Rainbow 13-1a	Brown, Mezla, 4013-1a	Green, Aries, 5013-1a	Purple,Levi ticus 6013-1a	Black, Virgi nMary,7+7 = pwr	Rd,John theBapt1 st	Silver,San Antonio	gold, Moonstone

section as: COLOR (4th dimension) + Genesis (Section code) + 1 (level) + "a" (depth).

The following message will be used on the phone for this System's recording machine, this example has been used nationally. "IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO MAKE A CALL PLEASE HANG UP AND TRY YOUR CALL AGAIN. IF YOU NEED ASSISTANCE, PLEASE DIAL YOUR OPERATOR. CODE 911." This will cause section 1 or section 2, etc. to call their master. Also, standard Illuminati Hand signals work with Mary.

"ALONE AND CRYING (3X)"- is a code for a few special parts not on the first grid.

Section 2 gatekeeper alters. Basic code pattern= color + Revelation + no.[1 thru 13] + letter [a thru m] In our hypothetical example: "ORANGE REVELATION 4-A" (3X) However a shortcut is "REVELATION 4" and the primary Revelation 4 alter will come up. "ORANGE REVELATION 4 B" would get a small child on the pedestal with Revelation 4a. At times the handler will say "THE DECK IS DOUBLE-DECKED" in order to activate the clone doubles of all alters in a particular area--such as the front area of the system. The clones are tied to the Pink Room of the dollhouse-looking computer. Since alters are also coded to cards, a FLUSH will pull up an entire section. Special alters who skinned men alive are kept in black holes in Section 2. They are special trauma alters created solely by the victim as a safety measure.

Section 2 computer (like all levels) is empowered by an emerald blue light. This power source was deactivated by unscrewing the light to the left (which took it physically out so to speak) and then saying "PEACE BE STILL" (3X). If "PEACE BE STILL" is not said three times then the War in the heavens program kicks in. Also "DAD WEEPS OVER HIS CITY" must be said when deactivating the computer otherwise the "children" (alters) become sick and everything kicks back in--which it does eventually anyway if the deeper

computers are not deactivated or taken out.

Section 3 has programmer alters & fragment armies, not to be confused with the clones which hide everywhere. The clones, by the way, can be identified with serial no.s at base of head gear such as 151.00 [system birth date]. This sections has 3 faceless Programmers called the 3 adepts of Atlantis. Each of them has a different color of hair. They may also be the commanders of armies--the commanders of the Egyptian armies have names Ra, Horus, and Set.

Section 4 alters are Entertainment alters. Basic code pattern = Color + double number + a name of a one of the 13 tribes of Israel + the number of the alter again (3x) Example: BLUE 2001-13A REUBEN 1 (3X) However, the color doesn't always need to be said it is a sufficient shortcut to call the alphanumeric code three times.

Second example 2002-12A SIMEON 1 (3X). The numbers of the 2000 code go up while the corresponding number 13 to 1 go down. In other words it is a double code. The Tribal names are arranged according to their Biblical birth order.

Mother Kitten 8, 10 and 12 have ten spinner kittens under neath each of them. To get a spinner kitten, one gets the mother kitten and then has her in the proper position which is the over-the-rainbow mode. The choice of what spin kitten to get is "WE GOTTA GET DRESSED...IN 3 MINUTES." 3 minutes means spinner no. 3. Specific instructions such as "PURR FOR ME KITTEN" gives the abuser fellatio. Tweedle Dee & Tweedle Dum is a S&M program. "5 FIDDLE" and "FOLLOW THE YELLOW BRICK ROAD" are important for the slave to follow instructions. The alters will be sent to never-never land where what they do is unreal. Some kitten alters are keyed to pop out if certain areas of the body are touched, such as the space beside the big toe, or the thighs. A handler will also have standard hand signals for things, such as putting his hands on his thighs to mean "Come here and

take care of me, Kitten." "COME KITTEN, TO PAPA COME"

"BLUE TOPAZ" serves as 4 keys. Pisces is associated with Blue Topaz. There are also 4 keys which are: silver shoes, sun bright, birds singing, and yellow road.

Section 2 & 1. Reprogramming sections. At this point, the computer codes given previously apply, SEE OMEGA CODES on previous pages. The first major computer services the top 6 sections and has a red room, a closet, a pink room, as well as other rooms. Actually the computer should be set in at Section 0, which would break up the grid evenly, but since our Mary is hypothetical we put the front main computer at section 1. A system like this will have 13 computers/1 per section and 5 computers which set between pairs of sections, which join a pair of sections together, and then 2 main computers. This means a System like Mary's will have 20 internal computers. With all the codes and a fair understanding of the alters in a section, it is a good day's work to shut down a computer. Before one could possibly get all the section computers shut off, they would reprogram (reboot) themselves back up.

Computer erasure codes include: "FULL HOUSE ACES HIGH. ALL TRUMP. FULL HOUSE ACES LOW." The drawers in the dollhouse can be pulled out with "ROYAL FLUSH"(3X). Another code is "PINK SECTION 5. FULL HOUSE. ACES HIGH. 2 DEEP."

A partial code to a computer is "...8-9 RED."

Our hypothetical Mary might be accessed by a woman who taps on the shoulder and says, "PHOENIX 360 [tel. area code], OUT OF ORDER". The library alter has an important access ring. A "Button Bright" alter type works with the librarian. The dwarfs are accessed by "ISOLATION + no." Judges which sit on the council give warnings to alters "CAT EYE AT THE DOOR." This reflects the programmers' control. The

judges have the "Keys to the Kingdom." "MR POSTMAN WAIT AND SEE" indicates a message from the master. Ribbon alters have the names of archangels. Silver cords are attached to the ribbons.

Section 0. Mothers of Darkness alters. basic code pattern= SILVER + LEHTEB [which is bethel or house of God spelled backwards] + [who knows what else] + a blue topaz ring being turned on the master's finger a certain way.

Green is a sensitive color for this System. Some alters may be accessed from certain areas in the System via 4 tones, and others by pin pricks at certain locations in the body, along with their verbal code. The Reporting alter can be accessed by repeated slaps across the face. There is Ultra Green Section tied to the Cabala (Green tree). The Library in the big castle, which is guarded by lions and other big cats, has a passage way in it to a second world. Codes with the Cabalistic Tree of Life involve Cabalistic magic and its symbols. This section is guarded by a hostile entity. Certain rings, topaz, quartz, diamond, ruby, black onyx etc. are used for triggers. Certain rings are needed to get into certain parts of a System, such as the castle. To access the Mothers, the Black Onyx ring must be rotated. The programming of a ring may go something like this, "This ring fills Daddy's house with stars...Catch a falling star, put it in your pocket."

Section 9. Delta-Beta alters. Kept in a genie bottle. Obviously something is rubbed to get them out.

"BUTTON BUTTON, WHO'S GOT THE BUTTON, BUT ITS THE KISS OF DEATH" this code is involved with the "good witch" who kisses upon the forehead. Buttons are on the boxes of Programmer Green and are constructed onto the boxes so they can be used to open the boxes up.

Section 7. This hypothetical system also has a series of codes based on gems--ruby, diamond, etc. which have numbers

7= perfect number=the day God rested

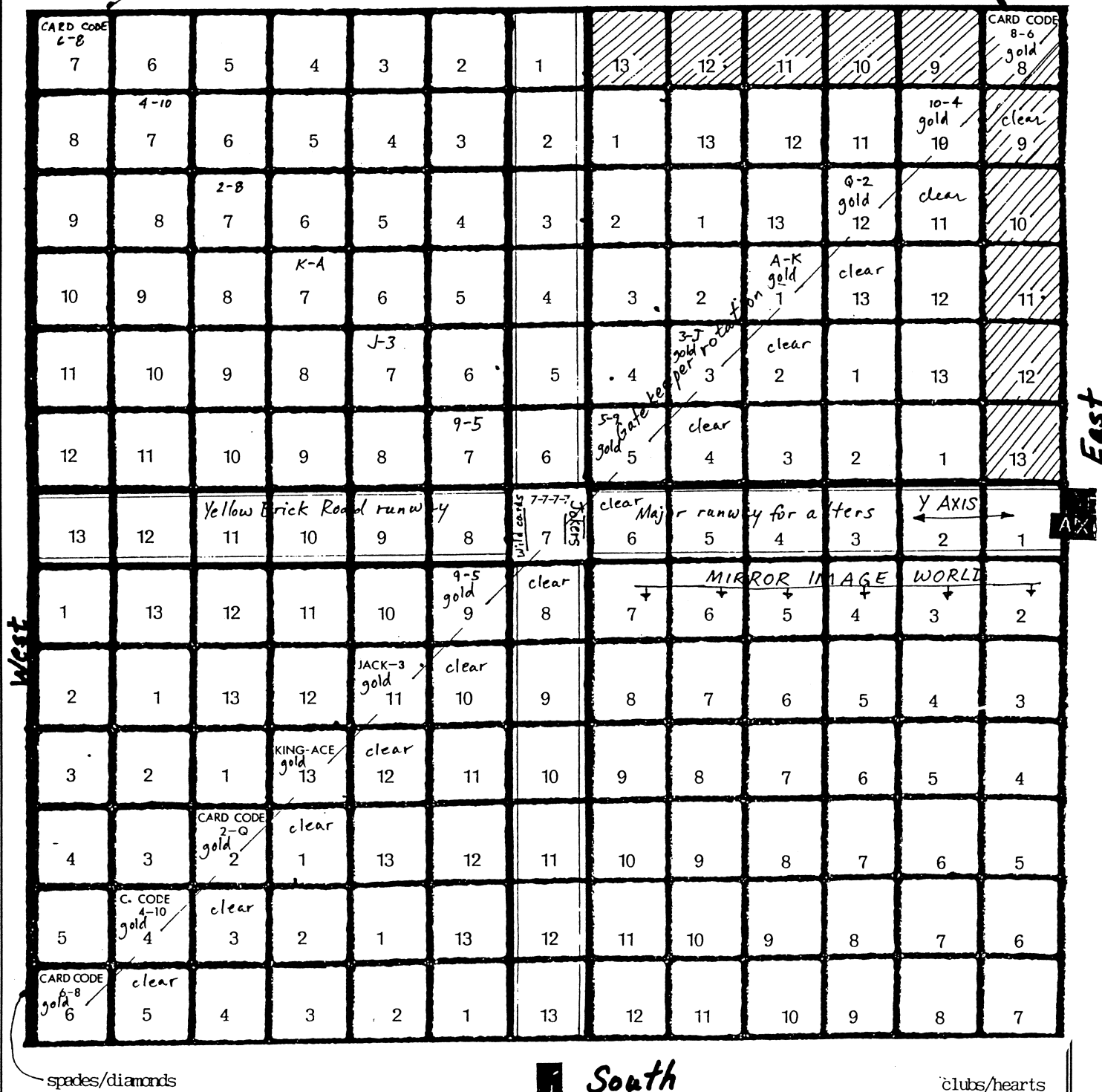
Unfinished Chart showing a sample
of how the programmers begin to connect
card codes/color codes/alter positions/runways/trance depth

Presenter/Front World-'''

North
AXIS

clubs/hearts

spades/diamonds



attached to the codes. An Hour glass w/ 12 disciples like grains of sand tied to Jolly Green Giant programming which have sentence access codes. Each sentence is a phrase of satanic philosophy. The bottom level is called the Hell Pit and contains the City of Petra. The City of Petra has an erasure code. "YELLOW - CUTTER ROOM 7 SECTION 7---ROYAL FLUSH--LA CUTTER EGGS" Invisible field section 7. Room 7 -- cards has eggs with demons. Lacutters are like imps and are invisible. They are assigned to guard various things in the system including the cutting programs.

"Dad" "Catch a falling star".

Main computer protected by deaf and dumb alter using a sign language equation as its access code and the reversal of its access code is its shut down code. The Black Master is a Master Programmer.

Each of the 13 sections of 169 alters (a section is a 13 x 13 grid of alters) will then have a computer assigned to it. The computer is made up of dissociated parts of the mind--which are like alters, but have not been given histories or names. Each section has a computer which makes 13 section computers. Section 1 and section 7 (see the grid chart) are main computers. The first is the main computer for the top half, and the second is the main computer for the bottom half of the System. The second main computer is in the hell pit, and has been put in at the lowest level of the mind. Section 6&5 computers are connected by a connecting computer, as well as 4&3, 2&1, 0&12, 10&9. This makes 5 connecting computers. In total then we have 13 section computers, 2 main computers, and 5 connecting computers, for a subtotal of 20 computers. Since things are being built on the basis of the magical number 13, six more computers are installed which are decoy or false computers for therapists to work on. This makes a total of 26 computers (or 2x13).

Since there are 26 letters of the alphabet, this lends itself well, and each

computer is assigned a letter of the alphabet. Since the computers are put into the slave when it is a young child, the child has just learned how to count and say the alphabet.

The Illuminati has been using a large dollhouse with 26 rooms using 13 colors of paint, giving two rooms per color. Each room is a computer. In accord with the practice of double coding, each letter of the alphabet is given its sequence number, so the names for the computers are A1, B2, C3, D4, E5, F6, G7, H8, I9, J10, K11, L12, M13--the thirteenth is assigned the 1st main computer. N1, O2, P3, Q4, R5, S6, T7, U8, V9, W10, X11, Y12, Z13. Rather, than use the number 13, the number 0 will be assigned, thus changing things to M0, and Z0. This is simple enough for a child's learning mind, but difficult enough that it serves as a viable code. As codes are assigned, the bottom of the alphabet is assigned the top (front side) of the system. The middle point M0, is the normal access point for all the computers for the handler. The code for this is associated with the name of an airplane hanger, so that the concept of taking off into the sky (trancing can be associated with it.)

Each computer needs an access code to go along with its alpha-numeric name. A deck of cards lends itself well to a code of 13. Bear in mind each computer has a color assigned to it. Colored scarfs and dollhouse rooms were used with electroshock to teach the child his color coding.

When the programming is going on trance depths and runways(mental image for flying off into a trance) and the structure of the System will all be tied together in one neat package. Everything is built on its own x-y axis. Each 13x13 grid has the middle rows both vertically and horizontally set up as runways. The x-y axis also makes up the hourglass lines or the butterfly wings. Both images are used with slaves.

Because things are set up in thirteens in Mary's system, and things are double coded, thirteen becomes 13-1 and one is 1-

13. This allows us also to link 13-1 and 1-13, so that everything becomes a circle. The circle within a circle, box within a box concept, triangle within a triangle situations makes the slave feel he is trapped in an infinity loop of programming that has no end and no beginning. 13 and 1 make 14. An entire deck of cards can be used in a double code that also adds to 14, such as the 8 of spades and the 6 of diamonds, or the Ace of spades and the King of Diamonds. Here then is the codes for Mary's computers. Two cards from opposite suits that add to 14. Since a deck of regular playing cards came originally from Tarot cards, the playing card used as a code also carry some occult significance to the codes. It is also training the child who is programmed this way to be interested in cards. And everytime the child plays cards they will reinforce at an unconscious level their computer coding.

The computers will then have programs set in on 13 x 13 quadrants. Quadrant 6.6 will have a program such hopelessness. Other quadrants may hold aloneness, recycling, cold, heat, burning, cutting oneself, pulsating loud heart beat, and hundreds of other programs. These programs have the type of codes assigned them that are given in the Universal Function Codes. Many of the functions can receive a standard code, but other items require individual codes. Telephone tones are frequently used to be able to key in (that is access or trigger) parts of the computer program matrix. Dominoes also are used for the computer programming. The dominoes are put in so that the programmers can get a dominoe effect, if they want to set off a series of programs. Dominoes and flashing sequences of lights were used to train the child to automatically respond to a certain pattern of dots.

Our hypothetical Mary will also have hundreds of other codes for all kinds of miscellaneous things such as the following random codes:

"RUBY RED LIPS" "TO HAVE POWER" AND "TO BE THE POWER", which are also found in the Tall Book of Make Believe in the Shut Eye Town. Dominoes help with the code: "2-4-6-8 WHO DO YOU APPRECIATE?". More examples are, "I LOVE DADDY." "JACK BE NIMBLE JACK BE QUICK 13-1 12-2..." "PUMPKIN HEAD"--an access code. To go away- "Ta RA RA BOOM-DE-AYE", "CRYING OVER YOU (3X)", "SILKEN GIRDLE"-- a golden caterpillar plays a bittersweet tune. A gold pocket watch with Roman numerals is associated with the words "Eagle on it."

When Mary gets scared and begins to get into revolving switching, sometimes spinning can be slow down by saying,
 "10--YOU ARE SLOWING DOWN
 9--YOU ARE SLOWING DOWN
 8--YOU ARE GETTING SLOWER AND SLOWER..."

A system's coding is a reflection of their programmer. If the programmer is a pilot which many of them are, then they may have pilot lingo in their codes, such as the system may be turned by pitch & degrees. If the programmer is a sailor the system may have nautical codes, such as "RED RETURN RUNNING", "SAFE HARBOR" (for "Home"), and DOWN RIVER (away from "Papa").

Q. Catholic Programming (by Jesuits etc.)

KEYS TO THE KINGDOM = world domination by mind control

VOW OF SILENCE is a keep quiet program activated by "THE WALLS HAVE EARS & THE PLANTS HAVE EYES SO YOUR SILENCE IS TANTAMOUNT TO SUCCESS."

This is explained to the victim that the sea shells and the plants have the ability to hear, and that a sensitive occultist (programmer) can psychically pick up what the plants and sea shells hear.

"MAINTAIN IT" --is a command to maintain the Vow of Silence "MAINTAIN IT & LISTEN." - a command to keep silent and listen to a command.

"ENTER INTER INNER DIMENSION TWO" - this is a standard Jesuit infinity program (2 is a sacred voodoo no.)

R. Mensa Programming (by MENSA)

"17 21 13 46" is an Illuminati code meaning a MENSA layer

Sample Mensa codes:

"727 + E=MC SQUARED + 3.1415962 + PI"

"A+B=C, B+C=A, C+A=B"

"TIC TAC TOE + C CROSS, PI CROSS"

The MENSA codes are sequences of 6 numbers.

S. HAND SIGNALS

misc. common signals

Finger to forehead--

One ring finger bent at 90°--access wave

Rotated pencil--with certain words--rotates the system

finger swung the counterclockwise way closes portals.

Right Fist to forehead--OBEY

Fist with right hand cupping left hand, the left is like the letter c, and the thumb is outward and the fist inside, the left hand then moves 3 times over the knuckle--access signal

Left hand of slave laid on top of handler's hand--sign of submission

Hands behind back of head--I'm master

Right Hand with thumb & index finger making an L shape on chin/check

Hands on inside of thighs by handler--come to me Kitten and service me.

Hands locked folded interwoven backward--you can't break "the circle"

Handshake with index and middle finger held straight out--"You are one of us."

Grip called the lion's paw--access greeting opening and closing the hands or large circles with index finger opens portals.

Palms rubbed together counterclockwise

Kiss on center of head--kiss of submission of slave to handler

Palm of hand touched--sexual access point for some models

Sign of Satan-- Hail Satan! used for Monarch & Illuminati Mind-controlled slaves as an induction. The alter who is holding the body goes into trance, & a deeper one replaces it. Thumb twiddle--rotating the thumbs around with the two hands clasp--S&M

Touch of center of forehead--access point

Vulcan Peace Sign--Illuminati/occult greeting Wave with Finger and thumb together--other digits extended

Winks at the system were used to convey meaning.

---LIFE "OVER THE RAINBOW"---

After indexing & rereading this book, the co-authors realized that we had not explained "over the rainbow." Some alters live "over the rainbow" and some do not. Both types will use the term "over the rainbow", but with different meanings attached. For those who live "over the rainbow", they serve their masters in such a deep hypnotic trance that they perceive reality like it's a dream. When their memories surface they are so unlike normal memories that a system in therapy may not know what to do with them. They have been described as similar to the pictures in the old T.V.s when the vertical hold would go out of control. Deeper alters, who live "over the rainbow" experience memories/life in the following fashion: faces & porn cameras are airbrushed out of their memory, distinctive marks in the perpetrators such as scars & wrinkles are airbrushed out, colors & lights are very bright due to the total dilation of the pupils while in deep trance, and there is no sense of time for these alters. These alters are trained to "TRANCE SEND FORWARD THROUGH TIME". By understanding the programming, the codes, & triggers, those alters who lived "over the rainbow" can recover from the mind the full memory, without the distortions created by dissociation.

T. Partially correct PROGRAMMING SITE

CODES. The following site codes are not totally accurate. Also, the Intelligence groups use what are called Cryptonyms, which are two-letter digraphs such as the "MK" of MK-ULTRA. The digraph can indicate a type of operation or even a location. An operation may have its cryptonym changed in the middle of its operation.

<u>Programmer</u>	<u>Programming Zone</u>	<u>Area/Code</u>
Armstrong	63	94XCCD
Astor	36	Florida 59XCBB
Bournell-Hightower	19	
Brown	30	59XBMN
Burcham	329	Texas 92XBMM
Gaston	61	Colorado 1XCDF
Haggin	743	Kentucky 47XB0
Harrick	263	Colorado Springs
Johnson	95	
Mannass		
Mentor	21	Colorado 61XBXX
Nathan	56	New Mexico
Owens	963	106XBJK
Pantu	71	Kansas 011X0EG
Patterson	117	Kansas
Savior	49	
Major Strange	14	1Z440x72080020366
Strong	52	81XCBC
Suttenfuss	103	
Colonel Taylor	16	Kentucky
Weir	561	Texas 33XBCB

SAMPLE CODES. The following are shown to display how **disguised** some of the codes appear.

<u>ACCESS CODE</u>	<u>REPROGRAM</u>	<u>Commence Sequence</u>	<u>End Sequence</u>	<u>Result</u>
Wait, wait!	Don't go! Don't leave	Why? I don't know!	I don't know! Oh! Oh!	causes pain
You're mad.	You're Mad. NO, I'm not.	// Yes, you are. I feel it. No stop assuming you	//crazy&	
		always know how I feel and you don't. I do./	/worthlessness	

This type of internal programming sequence is carried out by a series of alters, who each have their little "innocent" phrase to say in the sequence. ■ What follows is an "**8 BALL INFINITY LOOP**"--"I'm mad. I hate you! I hate me! I die. I lie. I'm pie in the sky. I hate you. You're mean. mommy, daddy, sexx, and drugs. Rocks and rolls my bed at night, twilight child, dark with rage. Sexx is written on my page. My mouth is gross. I hate you dad. I'll chop it off, I hate your guts! I'm lying it's not true. I made it up because I'm crazy. I must have some unconscious latent sexual desire for dad so I fantasized this scenario, this movie of lies in my head. I'm dead. I'm dead. I'm red in bed. He said, "no way I never! so I crazy, I sick, I cry on dick. Fu-k you dad. I'm sorry."

This is included to illustrate that codes may take on some bizarre appearances.

HYPNOSIS IN PROGRAMS, & OTHER USES

The programmers will begin their programming by extreme torture. After a certain amount of torture the victim is willing to say or believe anything to stop the torture. At this point a thought will be planted into the victim's mind. This thought will be linked to a false memory put in via hypnosis or movies, or other method, and it will be linked to a command put in by hypnosis etc. and the original thought, the command, the false memory will be linked by a single emotion which will link them all together. The result will be something like this: it is two weeks before Halloween (thought), I must get ready for Halloween rituals (command) because I have always had a habit of going to Halloween rituals (false memory). If I don't I will have a heart attack and die (memory of torture linked to thoughts).

Programming is layered in. Layer after layer of programming is put in. Each alter (personality) of the victim is used as if it is a component of a large system. The result is that no alter (personality) is the whole, but only a cog in a great machine. Can a single cog rebel against the whole machine? It is very difficult for a single component of thousands of components to rebel against the abusers.

Alice In Wonderland Programming--going down the tree, going through the mirror, going under neath something or growing tall

A L I C E I N W O N D E R L A N D PROGRAMMING AS IT PERTAINS TO AN ALTER GOING DOWN IN TRANCE FOR INTERNAL PROGRAMMING

The internal programmers (and some other alters) have the ability to send other alters into deep trances. One of the programs for doing this is based on the Alice In Wonderland Theme and it was experienced like this for a level 2 alter who managed to stay in communication with her

deprogrammer:

When the alter went down in her mind she went down on the inside of the trunk of a tree (like Alice In Wonderland). At the bottom she saw a keyhole, a table, and on the table was love potion #9. She automatically drank the love potion which shrinks her to a dot and then she goes through the keyhole. So normally this process means she goes through the keyhole. She managed to stay in contact with her deprogrammer during this deep trance. After the key hole she saw thousands of looking glass mirrors. Everything got smaller as she went down the tree. She became a dot. She drinks love potion no. 9 and comes back with it. A tree comes and wraps itself around her and loves her. As she ascends (comes up in trance) she stretches up and enlarges. In coming up out of trance she gets stuck at level 8 due to some interference from deeper alters. She, in accord with her programming, senses her Master's love.

(Normally she would have simply tranced out, and another alter would have taken her place and she would have no recollection of the entire process. The alter has been programmed to have backup amnesia. Backup amnesia means that one doesn't remember that one lost time, one doesn't remember that one forgot, etc. In short it means you don't remember that you don't remember.)

This is an example of hypnosis used internally by the programming and the Programming alters to control other alters. The deepening of the trance was given the imagery of Alice falling down the tree.

In the various stories used in programming, there is some part of the story that can be used as the story line for trance induction, these include:

Wizard of Oz--going into the poppies,
Star Wars--time warp, riding the light
Star Trek--being beamed, replicators etc.

Hypnosis is used to anchor suggestions

about sleep patterns, panic programs, phobias, health healing programs and health problems programs, pain control and pain programs, motivation programs, a suicide program called "hypnosleep", an insanity program, and countless other uses.

Hypnosis is used to steer a person's mind in the direction that they have been labeled. For instance, if they have been selected to become a doctor, they will be programmed for success as a doctor. New patterns of thought, feeling and behavior are inserted to build confidence in the goals of the Illuminati. Positive experiences are used to help boost the person's feelings, and then the new messages are anchored "imagine these messages taking root. Your new messages are growing stronger and stronger."

The Alice In Wonderland programming theme is used in air-water programs and mirror programs which the Illuminati, the CIA, NASA, the Jesuits and others like so well. The idea is that there exists a mirror world which is a reversal. Along with it is attached the idea that the slave can enter into a timeless dimension of time, or as some refer to it "interdimensional time travel." Later, the victim will be further brought under the spell of this mirror programming by going to locations around the nation, like the Magic Time Machine restaurants in San Antonio and Dallas, TX where mirrors are placed on doors, ceilings, walls, and restrooms of the establishment and programming themes are part of the everything at these restaurants. The handler may tell the slave, "LOSE YOURSELF IN THE INFINITY MIRRORS."

When hypnotically programming in programs, the Programmers place in many types of images and programs. Some examples would be having the concept of obedience equal the fountain of youth. The fountain of youth flows in the victim's mind unless they step out side of their orders. This can be linked to the Shangri-la story, where a woman ages as soon as she leaves her place in Shangri-la. Another example, is the hypnotic

imagery involving the formation of an island from a volcano. The story is turned into a programming script to allow the System to be radically restructured. This Volcano programming is a System's turning program. A volcano erupts from deep down, and lava pours into the sea. Mountains are pushing up from deep in the mind. To survive people must cross from the old to the new island on a bridge that naturally forms. Fire births the new territory and destroys the old. The new mountains develop trees which become safe places for the alters to roost upon.

HYPNOTICALLY BUILDING IN STRUCTURES

Later in the book, the art of building structures internally in the mind of the victim will be covered. However, since the process involves hypnotism it would be appropriate to discuss briefly how hypnosis can begin to work a tree structure into the mind of the child. First, the programmer hypnotically suggests that his penis is a growing tree. Later, the programmer might begin, "You know those big trees in the park that look so big and straight and stretch way up toward the sky? Stand up and be one of those trees. Stand up really straight and tall as tall as you can be, and stretch your arms out toward the sky like branches on that big oak tree. Now those big trees have long, deep roots that keep them from falling over. Feel your feet go down down through the floor, just like roots on the big strong oak tree."

Final note: there is no way that this book could give every last song or story that has been used for programming, nor was it the intention to do so. We have wanted to point out the popular story lines used, although we have missed some such as the Chronicles of Narnia and Little Red Riding Hood (which is used in several ways along the lines of you think you're going to Papa's, or Grandma's house & you end up with a wolf). Our list left out many programming songs--all the Rolling Stone's songs, Alabama's Old Flame, etc.



DECEIT

CHAPTER 5 SCIENCE NO. 5- THE SKILL OF LYING, THE ART OF DECEIT

The rule of thumb that the programmers/handlers go by is that they will say anything to get the job done. A CIA handler will tell his agent in the field whatever will work to get the field agent's cooperation on a mission. There is no height nor breadth nor length to these people's deception. They have successfully kept some deceptions active for decades, if not for centuries.

THE USE OF FICTION

The history behind the *Wizard of Oz* programming is interesting. It suggests that the *Wizard of Oz* has had an important part in the occult world all along. One of the secrets of the Mystery Religions, especially the Egyptian Isis mystery religion was the ability to use drugs and torture to create multiple personalities. The word Oz is known to have been used by its author as an abbreviation for Osiris. Monarch victims have the "golden penis of Osiris" placed into them.

The Grimm brothers, who were cabalistic jews, gathered the folk occult stories together. Their stories are full of spells, trances, and drugs. Sleeping Beauty is put to sleep, and the trigger to wake her is a kiss on the lips. These are serious hints that the occult world didn't stop programming people with dissociative states and triggers when the ancient Egyptian empires fell. Instead of using modern lingo such as "hypnotize", they would say "cast a spell."

Later in Freemasonry, the Right Worshipful Master would "charge" (meaning hypnotize) an initiate.

The occultist Baum, a member of the Theosophical Society, was inspired by some

spirit who gave him the "magic key" to write the *Wizard of Oz* book, which came out in 1900. The book's story is full of satanic activity and satanic thinking. The story was chosen in the late 1940s to be the basis for the Illuminati/Intelligence community's trauma-based total mind control programming. As a way of enhancing the effect of the programming, Monarch slaves are conditioned to place trigger items into their lives. When the movie was made, Judy Garland, who had lived a life touched by the occult world's abuse, was chosen to act as Dorothy. Judy's later husband, Mickey De Vinko was a satanist and the chief assistant to Roy Radin, a rich satanist who worked with the Illuminati, and who controlled the "Process church" covens which had as members mass murderers Berkowitz and Monarch slave Charlie Manson. There are several members of the Carr family, who are also tied into both De Vinko and Radin's Process Church and the Illuminati. With the numerous long term connections between the *Wizard of Oz* books, and movie to the highest levels of the occult world, it is not without reason that one can theorize that the original series of 14 Oz books had an ulterior motive behind them.

The 14 books of the Oz series are: 1) *The Wizard of Oz*, 2) *The Land of Oz*, 3) *Ozma of Oz*, 4) *Dorothy and the Wizard in Oz*, 5) *The Road to Oz*, 6) *The Emerald City of Oz*, 7) *The Patchwork Girl of Oz*, 8) *Tik-tok of Oz*, 9) *The Scarecrow of Oz*, 10) *Rinkitink in Oz*, 11) *The Lost Princess of Oz*, 12) *The Tinman Woodsman of Oz*, 13) *The Magic of Oz*, 14) *Glinda of Oz*. These books are still being sold, and are being read to children who are being programmed with trauma-based total mind control.

The 14 books came out in various editions. The originals came out in 1900 and shortly thereafter. In the 1930s, the 1940's, and the 1950's the words were retype set and given different pages. (When working with a survivor it might help to identify what decade the

edition the slave was programmed with, because the pictures and the page numbers varied from edition to edition.) Of course, having good pictures is an asset in programming, because the child will visualize off of the pictures when building its internal world.

In addition to this, large Wizard of Oz theme parks are being built by the Illuminati to provide places to carry out programming and to reinforce the programming which traps the minds of Monarch slaves. The best example of this, is the audacious MGM Grand complex in Las Vegas, although other theme parks around America also use a Wizard of Oz theme.

If you have read Fritz Springmeier's *Be Wise As Serpents* you will know how the Theosophical Society ties in with Freemasonry, Satanism, and Lucis Trust. Several famous members of the Theosophical Society include:

- Adolf Hitler (a Satanist who practiced human sacrifice, & who had HPB's book at his side.)
- Mahatma Gandhi (a Hindu guru considered a god by some of his followers. Gandhi was successful with the British in part because of the Theosophical Society.)
- H.P. Blavatsky (The founder of the Theosophical Society. She referred to herself as HPB. She was initiated by Illuminatus Mazzini into Carbonarism, a form of Freemasonry, illumined by the Great White Lodge in 1856, was part of the Hermetic Brotherhood of Luxor, and spent lots of time with the Eddy Illuminati family in Vermont, who were well known mediums. She also was a member of the occult fraternities the Order of the Druses, the Adoptive branch of the Ancient & Primitive Rite of Freemasonry, & the hermetic masonic rites of Memphis and Mizraim. She was trained to handle live snakes by Sheik Yusuf ben Makerzi, the chief of the Serpent Handlers, and she was hypnotized by occultist Victor Michal and to some degree from 1866 under his influence.)
- Alice Bailey (head of Lucis Trust)

- Henry Steel Olcott (an important occultist)
- Elvis Presley (a Monarch slave)
- Manly P. Hall (an Illuminati Theta Programmer, and at least a Grand Master within the Illuminati who sat on the Grand Druid Council.)
- Frank Baum

The man who wrote the book *The Wizard of Oz* was a member of the Theosophical Society. L. Frank Baum lived in South Dakota and created *The Wizard of Oz* book as a theosophical fairy tale incorporating the "ancient wisdom" of the Mystery Religions. The books have so much material from inside the secret world of the Illuminati, that the few who understand the Illuminati wonder if Baum wasn't an insider. The moral of the book is that we must rely upon ourselves, for we alone have the power to save ourselves. This was part of the original lie of Satan in the garden. Satan has simply dressed up the same original lie into different packaging and is distributing it worldwide as the most popular American fairy tale.

L. Frank Baum explained how he came to write the book, "It was pure inspiration....It came to me right out of the blue. I think that sometimes the Great Author has a message to get across and He has to use the instrument at hand. I happened to be that medium, and I believe the magic key was given me to open the doors to sympathy and understanding, joy, peace and happiness." (Hearn, Michael P. ed., *The Annotated Wizard of Oz*. NY: Clarkson N. Potter, 1973, p. 73.)

In Baum's time, the head of the Theosophical Society, H.P. Blavatsky had been putting out her journal called *Lucifer*. In other words, I highly suspect Baum knew what the Theosophical Society was all about, and that he himself was deeply into the occult. The book *The Wizard of Oz* came out in 1900. (It wasn't until 1939 that the movie was made.)

This next section will cover the numerous parallels between the *Wizard of Oz* material and the occult world and the occult world's programming. This is broken up into 3

sections:

PARALLELS BETWEEN

A. THE WIZARD OF OZ BOOK & OCCULTISM

B. THE WIZARD OF OZ MOVIE & ILLUMINATI RITUALS

C. THE WIZARD OF OZ SERIES OF BOOKS AND MONARCH PROGRAMMING

For those readers who are unfamiliar with the occult world, some of these parallels at first may seem stretched. When one sees how many parallels there are, then occult nature of the books begins to sink in. The authors could provide the reader with more parallels between Satanism and *The Wizard of Oz* book, but we believe the following will suffice. (Some parallels may also apply to the movie.)

A. THE WIZARD OF OZ BOOK & OCCULTISM

■ Auntie Em represents HP Blavatsky's "Mulaprakriti" and Uncle Henry represents HPB's "Unmanifested Logos".

■ The carnival huckster (later seen as the Wizard) is advertised as being connected to the royal families of Europe. The Royal families of Europe are secret Satanists, from powerful occult bloodlines.

■ Dorothy is brought to Oz by a cyclone. The word cyclone originally was the greek word cyclone which means both a circle or the coil of a snake. In other words, the snake takes Dorothy to Oz.

■ Dorothy's three companions represent the mental, emotional, and physical bodies that HPB wrote about. Dorothy acquired these three companions just as Theosophy says we will when we come into incarnation. To quote HPB "There is no danger that dauntless courage cannot conquer; there is not trial that spotless purity cannot pass through; there is no difficulty that strong intellect cannot surmount." (Algeo, John. "The Wizard of Oz: The Perilous Journey", *The Quest*, Summer

1993. Wheaton, Il.: Theosophical Society in Amer.,p. 53.)

■ In the book, the Tin Woodsman was an ordinary being of flesh, but a wicked witch casts a spell on him. He kept chopping off parts of his body, which were then replaced by a tinsmith, until he became the first bionic man, with a completely mechanic body. Boy, hasn't the Illuminati been trying to do this one!?

■ In step with Wizard of Oz mind-control programming, the wicked witch & naughty children cannot stand water but dissolve. Robotic clones are created in the minds of Monarch slaves which can only be mentally dissolved by mentally placing water on them.

■ Dorothy goes questing in Oz. Theosophists (New Agers, Satanists, etc.) go on quests.

■ Oz is shaped like a Mandala with Emerald City in the center, an impassable barrier, four-sidedness, 4 symbolic colors, the circle and the center. The colors and directions given in Oz may also have other symbolic meanings in the occult. For instance, Emerald City is green and green is the fourth point of the Eastern Star (women's Freemasonry) & Satan's color.

■ The route that Dorothy follows in Oz has the shape of a T with its 3 points defining an inverted triangle.

■ The Yellow Brick Road suggests gold, the perfect metal. Gold is considered to be divine & the source of wisdom by the Illuminati. HPB had written "There is a Road, steep and thorny, beset with perils of every kind, but yet a Road, and it leads to the very heart of the universe." This was the yellow brick road that Baum the Theosophist sought to portray in his fairy tale. The book contains a great deal more perils and adventures on the road than the movie.

■ The article shows that the great teacher is a humbug but Dorothy and her own companions have the abilities to help themselves if they only will realize their own powers through the help of the good witch of the south. This is in line with the Theosophical Society's, the Church of Satan's, and other occult groups

teachings which teach that the individual has the capabilities within themselves to achieve anything. One of the Theosophical Society's publications states, "Prepare thyself, for thou wilt have to travel on alone. The teacher can but point the way." (*The Voice of Silence* as quoted in "The Wizard of Oz" article, *Quest*, Summer, 1993 p. 54.)

Part of the mind set of Satanism is that reality and fantasy become blurred. This blurring has been part of the brainwashing that is being systematically given to American children. Within Monarch slaves they have an incredibly difficult time trying to differentiate between reality and fantasy because of all the mind programming they have been subjected too. There are several techniques which will determine for Monarch survivors if their memories are real. In the board game called *Illuminati!*, put out by people connected to the Illuminati, the game states, "Don't believe any of this, it is all true." These are the type of double-bind self contradictory statements that Satanists love to spew out. Monarch slaves are programmed full of double-binds.

With the Satanist's penchant for blurring reality in mind, read the following quote where the President of the Theosophical Society admiringly describes the Wizard of Oz, "Part of Baum's joke is that things are never what they seem. Dorothy seems to be a simple and harmless little girl, but it is she who kills the wicked witches of both East and West. The Scarecrow seems to lack brains, but he has all the ideas in the company. The Tin Woodman seems to lack a heart, but he is so full of sentiment that he is always weeping. The Cowardly Lion seems to be a coward, but he takes brave action whenever it is called for. The Wizard seems to be great and powerful, but he is actually a humbug. Oz seems to be a glorious and delightful land and Kansas to be dry, gray, and dull--but Oz is a world of illusion and Kansas is really home. Things are not what they seem, in Oz or Kansas."

B. RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN THE

MOVIE & ILLUMINATI RITUAL.

■ The close relationship between Dorothy and her dog is a very subtle connection between the satanic cults use of animals (familiar). Those who read Vol. 1, may remember the example written about on how Illuminati Kingpin Alfred I. du Pont's dog Mummy served as Alfred's familiar spirit. Animals are very often used in ritual. This connection is very subtle, perhaps too subtle for it to be worthy of mention, except that those in Satanism will see the significance, even though others won't. What is trivial to one person may not be to the next. A Monarch slave as a child will be allowed to bond with a pet. The child will want to bond with a pet anyway because people are terrifying by this point. Then the pet is killed in porn to traumatize the child. This happens quite frequently.

■ The Rainbow--with its seven colors have long had an occult significance of being a great spiritual hypnotic device. Constance Cumbe, in her book *The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow*, which exposes the New Age Occult Movement, correctly writes, "The Rainbow (also called the Antahkarana or Rainbow Bridge). This is used as a hypnotic device." (p.261) The Supreme Council of the 33rd° of Freemasonry has used the rainbow on the cover of their magazine. In a book teaching Druidism (as in Illuminati Druidism), *The 21 Lessons of Meryln*, the Rainbow is described as "A true sign of Magic...it exists in both worlds at once!"

■ Elvira Gulch is a woman who owns 1/2 of the county where Dorothy lives in Kansas. She is shown later in the Land of Oz transformed as a witch. Many of the Illuminati elite are rich and lead double lives. People who meet them at a ritual will see the dark side of these rich people. At the rituals, people are tranced from drugs, chanting, and mind control; they are "over the rainbow."

■ Professor Marvel uses a crystal ball which he claims was used by the Priests of Isis. Isis and Osiris are both part of the Ancient Egyptian

Mystery religion and modern Satanism.

■ Kansas is black & white, Oz is in color. Reality is downplayed in witchcraft and satanism. Make believe is considered more colorful than reality. Also as an escape from this world, Satanists use drugs to enhance their perception of colors. Some of the famous writers took drugs which put them into altered states of consciousness in order to release their creativity.

■ Both good and bad witches in Oz carry staffs. In Satanism & the Illuminati, Priestesses also carry similar staffs. Also the idea that there are good and evil witches--white and black magic is straight from the occult, and follows the Illuminati's gnostic beliefs.

■ Several scenes involve transference of power via transference of slippers from a witch. In Illuminati ritual, to transfer power, a Matriarch, or Mother of Darkness will kill the person in a position of authority with a strike on the forehead with a special mace like staff, and then put on their slippers. Ruby colored slippers are actually used as a symbol of authority at the Matriarch level in the Illuminati. The shoes are said to be golden at the Mothers of Darkness level in the Illuminati.

■ The bad witch uses poison, poisoned apples and poisoned brew. Satanic covens in real life do this same thing.

■ The wizard is portrayed as someone who rules and is benevolent. In witchcraft, wizards do rule (even though in some groups wizards are simply called witches.)

■ Winged monkeys in the haunted forest, harken back to the pagan cultures which placed wings on various animal idols.

■ The trees are alive like animals in the film. The Illuminati believe that the trees have spirits. In one of the Oz films, even the stones have personality and talk. This comes straight out of Druidism.

■ The Tin Man is a person which has been part of Illuminati ceremonies. The first initial ceremony that children of the Illuminati may remember is where a Tin Man with an ax

watches over their presentation to the coven. If the parent presents the child, nothing is done, but if the parent refuses to present the children, then the Tin Man in the ritual will use his ax to sever the child's head on a chopping block. (The Tin Man will also appear in Tin Man programming, and a Tin Man's Castle may well be built in the Monarch slave's head, but the point here is that the Tin Man is also part of ritual.)

■ Dorothy kills the wicked witch of the west by a sharp blow to the forehead with the witch's staff. This is what is done in the Illuminati, when an elderly witch is being replaced. In both cases, whether in the movie or in real life in the Illuminati, when a witch is killed the people have a ceremony. In real life in the secret world of the Illuminati, a scroll is used to certify that the witch is dead both physically and spiritually. (The movie had this in it.) Just one example of the thousands of Illuminati Grande Dames killed in ritual like this is the recent billionaire Dorris Duke, who was ritually killed in 1993 on Halloween, also called All Hallows Eve, in the Beverly Hills, CA area. The Illuminati method for killing a Grande Dame and passing her spiritual power on is done with reverence. No blood is to be spilt out of respect for the elderly woman who gives up her life willingly. At death, the last breath is inhaled by the replacement to transfer the power.

There may be as many as 2,197 Grande Dames at such a coronation. The Grande Mothers (whose Systems are mistresses for Satan and hierarchy leaders) and the next rank, the Grande Dames, are often veiled in ritual and would wear robes with different colored lining. The different colors of linings show the different grades. A typical Grande Mother vestment or robe is a black satin & velvet dress with a draped neckline, and ritual symbols down the center of the robe. After someone like Dorris Duke willingly gives her (their) life, her head is served on a silver platter at a banquet. For the deeper alters of a high level slave, this is part of their way of

life; they are told it is their birthright and heritage. Such alters will not be able to identify with the culture at large. To give up their programming, means giving up their magickal powers and their culture, which they have had to work hard for. To leave they would need to see something that they perceive as better. They are locked into their slavery due do to their exposure to only a secret Illuminati culture and value system. Because of their dissociation with the rest of their own System of alters, they don't perceive a need to change their lifestyle anymore than a Bushman would be able to feel a need to wear shoes. Why should the Bushman want shoes, if he has gotten along without them? Why should a high level slave want change, when they have gotten along without it? Experience shows that during deprogramming most of the lower level alters will want to escape their abuse, but the higher level ritual alters are so separated from the abuse they don't want to give up their status and culture.

- Throughout the movie, scrolls are used. As stated, Moriah continues to use scrolls for their official ritual functions.
- The wicked witch of the west says that her question was not "to kill or not to kill" Dorothy?, but rather HOW to kill Dorothy for "these things must be done delicately." This is exactly the attitude displayed within the Illuminati.
- The film has occult items such as crystal balls in several scenes, haunted castles, magic and a benevolent wizard.
- At one point the Lion says, "I do believe in spooks [ghosts], I do, I do, I do, I do." (Today, intelligence agents are also called spooks.)
- The Lion, Tinman, Dorothy and the Scarecrow must prove themselves worthy to receive the benevolence from Oz. The occult is full of rituals where the participant must prove himself worthy.
- The phrase "seeds of learning" is used in Illuminati ceremonies. Staffs like the movie has are used by various occult groups. These staffs often serve as stun guns, so that shocks

can be applied during ceremonies. The shocks may be applied so that the victim doesn't remember the ceremony.

C. PARALLELS BETWEEN THE WIZARD OF OZ SERIES OF BOOKS AND MONARCH PROGRAMMING

The following are parts of the Wizard of Oz Monarch Programming, which is a base programming put in when the child is very young. Some of the slaves know portions of the Wizard of Oz script word-for-word.

- Dorothy is told she doesn't have a brain if she has gotten into trouble.
- Dorothy is looking for a place where there is no trouble which is a place "over the rainbow." To escape pain, alters go over the rainbow. (This is a.k.a. in Alice In Wonderland Programming as "going through the looking glass".)
- Dorothy becomes unconscious, the world begins spinning, and then she see disjointed pictures. This also happens to Monarch slaves. Later in the film, Dorothy states, "My! people come and go so quickly." This is exactly what happens to the Monarch slave whose multiple personalities come and go. When the multiple personalities switch in and out very fast a spinning process can start which can be dangerous if it doesn't stop. Just like most hiccuping stops on its own, the rapid uncontrolled switching (which can be triggered by stress) usually stops on its own. Systems which subconsciously know they are going to be tortured and used may out of a subconscious fear begin this revolving switching. It is said that the Monarch victim will become comatose if the rapid spinning goes on too long. Personalities are switched in what are called "tornado spins" or "tornado spinning" and personalities called "spin off" personalities come up according to the number of revolutions the slave is commanded to spin. By spinning the slave, the master can choose what sexual perversion he wants as each "spin off" personality has been trained to carry out

a different perversion.

■ Over the rainbow in Oz is for the Monarch slave to be in a trance, and into a certain area of the programming. To be fluctuating at both ends as an observer and not a participant or to go to the other extreme and become a participant. The theme song of the movie goes, "Somewhere over the Rainbow...there's a land where the dreams that you dare to dream really come true." These lyrics are a method to hypnotically confuse the brain to perceive that the "over the Rainbow experience" (which is usually horrible abuse) is a "dream". The dissociative mind is only too happy to call the trauma a dream, which is lived as a reality for a moment, but is nevertheless recorded by the mind as a fantasy. The term for this is **cryptoamnesia**, which means the process where the proper functioning of memory is hypnotically messed up. The slave's internal world becomes "reality" and the external real world becomes the Land of Oz which is perceived as make-believe.

■ Dwarfs are used in the internal programming. (Hollywood hired a large number of them for the movie's cast. They are called Munchkins in the movie.) Mengele, known as the programmer Dr. Green, was especially interested in experimenting traumas on dwarfs.

■ For bona-fides & recognition signals, the Monarch slaves wear diamonds to signify they are presidential models, rubies to signify their Oz programming for prostitution, and emeralds to signify their programming to do drug business. Rings are also used to signify what activity the slave is doing, and what rank or level they are in the occult.

■ Monarch slaves are taught to "follow the yellow brick road." No matter what fearful things lie ahead, the Monarch slave must follow the Yellow Brick Road which is set out before them by their master. For some slaves used as track stars, their Yellow Brick Road was the track they had to run. The Yellow Brick Road is the runway in which alters were trained to fly off from to exit their internal

world and take the body. The Yellow Brick Road also pertains to the assignment that an alter is given. To follow the Yellow Brick Road is to go down the road that has been assigned by command. The Yellow Brick Road programming is placed into the child's mind via the Yellow Brick Road of the Wizard of Oz story. Remember the key words, "Follow the Yellow Brick Road." To get someone onto the Yellow Brick Road you must know the access code to get them through the poppy field. The color codes are important to get an alter through the field of poppies.

"Fiddler" is important word to get to the yellow brick road (it signifies the programmer in the context of "the programmer is here, go over the rainbow") and then the alters eat what is variously called **MUSIC** or a **SCRIPT** or **A LETTER** which are words meaning "instructions".

In the 1900 edition of the book on page 31-32 says (programming cues are in caps), "She closed the door, locked it, and put the **KEY** carefully in the pocket of her dress. And so, with Toto trotting along soberly behind her, **SHE STARTED ON HER JOURNEY. THERE WERE SEVERAL ROADS NEAR BY, BUT IT DID NOT TAKE HER LONG TO FIND THE ONE PAVED WITH YELLOW BRICK.** Within a short time she was walking briskly toward the **EMERALD CITY, HER SILVER SHOES** tinkling merrily on the hard, **YELLOW ROADBED.** The sun shone **BRIGHT AND THE BIRDS SANG SWEET** and Dorothy did not feel nearly as bad as you might think a little girl would who had been **SUDDENLY WHISKED AWAY FROM HER OWN COUNTRY AND SET DOWN IN THE MIDST OF A STRANGE LAND....**The houses of the Munchkins were odd-looking dwellings,...**ALL WERE PAINTED BLUE,** for in this country of the **EAST BLUE WAS THE FAVORITE COLOR...FIVE LITTLE FIDDLERS PLAYED AS LOUDLY AS POSSIBLE AND THE PEOPLE WERE LAUGHING AND SINGING,** while a big table nearby was

loaded with DELICIOUS FRUITS [the programs] and NUTS, PIES, and cakes, and many OTHER GOOD THINGS TO EAT [scripts to ingest]."

■ Monarch slaves are threatened with fire, like the Scarecrow. They also see people dismembered like the Scarecrow was dismembered. For them it is not an idle threat. The front alters also have hearts full of pain like Scarecrow.

■ Certain alters are not given courage and most have their hearts taken from them. The alters who are programmed not to have hearts are hypnotically told the same thing the Tin Man says, "I could be human if I only had a heart." (See Chapter 4, where it discusses hypnosurgery.)

■ Some alters are taught they are stupid and have no brain. Scarecrow is asked the question, "How can you talk without a brain? Scarecrow answers, "Some people without a brain can do a lot of talking."

■ Emerald City is used in programming. Emerald City in the programming will be well guarded and hard to reach. Several important things will be placed inside the Emerald City, including the deeper Illuminati alters.

■ Castles are used in the programming. Lots of castles, either in the mind's imagery or purely demoniac are placed into the slave's mind.

■ Winged monkeys are able to watch in the movies somewhat as spy satellites. Winged monkeys are used in the programming to create a fear of always being watched.

■ The Flowers used in the movie and books, are also used in the programming. The witch uses poppy flowers to put the lion and Dorothy to sleep. Opium and cocaine are used to tranquilize Monarch slaves. An alter of a slave will get trancy when they enter the poppy field. (Heroin and cocaine come from poppies.) In the film, Dorothy says, "What is happening? I'm so sleepy." She and the lion get sleepy for no apparent reason very quickly. Monarch slaves do the same thing. Waking up with snow in the movie is nothing less than an allusion to

cocaine which is a common substance given to Monarch slaves to help make them dependent.

■ Dorothy states at one point in the movie that she "doesn't remember". She then follows this up with "I guess it doesn't matter."

■ Hour glasses appear in the movie in several spots, and they also occur in various contexts in people who have been programmed by the Monarch programming. Some victims of the programming have hour glass configurations each created around a separate axis. The hour glasses have the ability to be rotated which causes certain alters to be brought forward. Monarch slave masters have also used hour glasses to indicate to their slaves that death was imminent and that time was running out. This is the way the wicked witch used the hour glass on Dorothy, who happens to be saved just as the hour glass runs out. Some Monarch slave masters actually have large hour glasses (sometimes 3' high) like in the movie. (In Cathy O'Brien's autobiography of her life as a Monarch slave *Transformation of America* she has a photograph of Sec. of Defense Cheney's hour glass on his desk with him seated. This hour glass was used to threaten her as a slave.) When a Monarch slave sees an hour glass they may switch, but basically it is a reminder that the slave masters have the power to run a person's time out.

One slave was told, "The sand that sifts through the hourglass is a measure of your worthiness to live or die."

The hour glass shape is basically two triangles which touch at their peaks, or an X configuration with the tops of the X having lines. The child's mind is to visualize this configuration as a compass, as the four points N, S, E, W, they are to see the X configuration also as an x,y axis upon which a city is structured upon. The hour glass then is tied to several other concepts which integrate themselves well with the basic X shape of the hour glass. Circles with X's are stacked on top of each other to form the different worlds which contain the alters. The two pie shaped pieces of the hour glass will hold one world,

while the hour glass configuration made by the other two adjacent pieces hold the looking glass mirror images of each alter. Each hour glass is called 2 quadrants. To remove 4 quadrants would of course take both alters and mirror images with it. In mathematics, it could be stated that regular alters are in quadrant x,y and -x, -y. And that the looking glass people--the mirror images, early splits made from each alter as a copy, are in quadrants -x, y and x, -y. (See the chapter on how to structure a System)

■ "Click your heel together and be there in a snap" is both in the movie and in the programming cues. Military Monarch slave models are especially taught to click their heels together. (Joseph Mengele, Dr. Black, Michael Aquino and others also liked to click their Nazi boots together while they programmed children.)

■ "SILENCE!" is both in the movie and a command of the Oz Programming. This word SILENCE stands for a code of "no talk" which runs deep in the mind of the slave.

■ As in the movie, certain slave alters will talk to their masters as Dorothy did, "If you please, Sir..."

■ The keys (and triggers) to control the switching of personalities and to give orders are frequently based on Wizard of Oz material. A Monarch slave owner might use cues based on the Wizard of Oz such as "THERE'S A PAIR OF MAGIC SHOES TO WEAR WITH YOUR DRESS... SOMETHING IN LIGHTENING...TO TRANSPORT YOU FASTER THAN THE OL' RUBY SLIPPERS." (Quote from O'Brien, Cathy. "Operation Carrier Pigeon", Monograph, pg. 2.) A cryptic death threat given to Cathy as a slave by handler Sec. of Defense Cheney to kill her daughter by taking off her daughter's ears was then backed up by the hypnotic command based on Wizard of Oz programming, "I'LL GET HER, MY PRETTY...YOUR LITTLE GIRL."

■ The programming that is related to the Tin Man produces a monarch slave which is

described as "A WELL OILED MACHINE" by the handlers. U.S. Sen. Allen Simpson, one of the perpetrators of the Monarch Program, referred to the Tin Man programming when he told a slave "THESE ARE BUT EMPTY SHELLS OF THE LIFE THEY WERE ONCE POSSESSED. LIKE YOU ARE--EMPTY AND VOID OF LIFE."

■ Phrases like "troubles melt" can be found in both the movie and in the programming.

Let's now cover what programming is based on the Oz books, that isn't found in the movie. A great deal of the Oz programming comes from the books, of which only the first book was used for the movie. The public is familiar with the movie which is based on the first one, but in general doesn't know the other books exist. We will not go through the scripts of all 14 books--there isn't room for that, but by going through a few of the books, the reader will begin to see the massive amount of material which was used for programming scripts in the Oz books. It is one thing to say, the Wizard of Oz was used as a mind-control programming script, but that doesn't convey the extent of it. Large sections of the 14 books are almost perfect for mind-control. If you take the trouble to read these quotes, you may find yourself startled at what you thought at first glance was a nice child story!

pg. 38 Book 1 *The Wizard of Oz*, "That is true," said the Scarecrow. "You see," he continued, confidently, "I DON'T MIND MY LEGS AND ARMS AND BODY BEING STUFFED, BECAUSE I CANNOT GET HURT. IF ANYONE TREADS ON MY TOES OR STICKS A PIN INTO ME, IT DOESN'T MATTER, FOR I CAN'T FEEL IT." This is teaching dissociation. The slaves actually do have pins & needles stuck into them, or toothpicks under their fingernails, etc. If anyone asks the slave a question they can say according to the script, "I don't know anything." The infant slave will be taught words like this "STICKS & STONES MAY

BREAK MY BACK, BUT WORDS WILL NEVER HURT ME, BECAUSE I'M NOT HERE."

pg. 41 Book 1 *The Wizard of Oz*, "It never hurt him, however, and Dorothy would pick him up and set him upon his feet again, while he joined her in laughing merrily at his own mishap." This is teaching the programming "IT'S O.K., IT DOESN'T MATTER, NOTHING WRONG HERE" that the slave is taught to tell the world.

pg. 40 Book 1 *The Wizard of Oz*, "nest of rats in the straw, ...at the scarecrow." The mice in a Monarch System which control the turning of the quadrant's clock, hide from the scarecrow.

pg. 42 Book 1 *The Wizard of Oz*, "fewer fruit trees..." If the slave eats the fruit [code for programs] without permission, the dwarf munchkins will beat the alter with their clubs. Also on this page HOME is called KANSAS, and it is described as "how gray everything was there." In other words, reality isn't as great and colorful as the make believe internal world you can build in your mind to escape this hell we're giving you.

pg. 43 Book 1 *The Wizard of Oz*, The Scarecrow looked at her reproachfully, and answered, "My life has been so short that I really know nothing whatever. I was only made day before yesterday. What happened in the world before that time is all unknown to me. Luckily, when the farmer made my head, one of the first things he did was to paint my ears, so that I heard what was going on." This is the script read to new alters, to help them have a clean slate before programming them with another new script. This is coupled with the Wizard of Oz theme that the Wizard gives brains (what to think) to the Scarecrow. The alters are hypnotically programmed that if they think on their own--then they are empty headed like the Scarecrow. They can only have something in their head if they let the Wizard give them what to think.

pg. 45 Book 1 *The Wizard of Oz*, "It was a lonely life to lead, for I had nothing to think of, having been made such a little while before." This is part of the script read a new alter.

pg. 48 Book 1 *The Wizard of Oz*, "So the Scarecrow led her through the trees until they reached the cottage, and Dorothy entered and found a bed of dried leaves in one corner. She lay down at once, and with Toto beside her, soon fell into a sound sleep. the Scarecrow who was never tired, stood up in another corner and waited..." This was used to program part of a script for an Illuminati ceremony.

pg. 57 Book 1 *The Wizard of Oz*, "So the old woman went to the wicked Witch of the East, and promised her two sheep and a cow if she would prevent the marriage. Therefore, upon the wicked Witch enchanted my axe, and when I was chopping away...the axe slipped all at once and cut off my left leg.

"This at first seemed a great misfortune, for I knew a one-legged man could not do very well as a woodchopper. So I went to a tinsmith and had him make me a new leg out of tin. The leg worked very well, once I was used to it; but my action angered the wicked Witch of the East, for she had promised the old woman I should not marry the pretty Munchkin girl. When I began chopping again my axe slipped and cut off my right leg. Again I went to the tinner, and again he made me a leg out of tin. After this the enchanted axe cut off my arms, one after the other; but, nothing daunted, I had them replaced with tin ones. The wicked Witch then made the axe slip and cut off my head, and at first I thought that was the end of me. But the tinner happened to come along, and he made me a new head out of tin." This is an Illuminati ceremony script done by Dr. Mengele with children at a very young age. It was a blood oath to "Green" that if they let anyone touch the programming they would cut themselves.

pg. 58 Book 1 *The Wizard of Oz*, "...splitting me into two halves. Once more the tinner

came to my help and made me a body of tin, fastening my tin arms...But alas! I had now no heart, so that I lost all my love for the Munchkin girl... I had known was the loss of my heart. While I was in love I was the happiest man on earth; but no one can love who has not a heart, and so I am resolved to ask Oz to give me one."

pg. 66 Book 1 *The Wizard of Oz*, The Scarecrow, the Tin Woodsman and Dorothy expect that the Wizard of Oz can give a brain, a heart, and send Dorothy back to Kansas. Under programming the Master as the Wizard can give alters what he wants including sending them back to Kansas (their internal reality).

pg. 77 Book 1 *The Wizard of Oz*, "...they could see the road of yellow brick running through a beautiful country, with green meadows dotted with bright flowers and all the road bordered with trees hanging full of delicious fruits." This is used for the imagery of the yellow brick road.

pg. 87 Book 1 *The Wizard of Oz*, "Scarlet poppies...their odor is so powerful that anyone who breathes it falls asleep, and if the sleeper is not carried away from the scent of the flowers he sleeps on and on forever. But Dorothy did not know this, nor could she get away from the bright red flowers that were everywhere about; so presently her eyes grew heavy and she felt she must sit down to rest and to sleep." This is an important part of the programming. This is the story line for trancing deep.

pg. 112 Book 1 *The Wizard of Oz*, "Then the Guardian of the Gates put on his own glasses and told them he was ready to show them to the palace. Taking a big golden key from a peg on the wall he opened another gate, and they all followed him through the portal into the streets of the Emerald City." This is helpful imagery in setting up the internal Emerald City and its guards.

BOOK 3. OZMA OF OZ

pg. 20 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "But the wind, as if satisfied at last with its mischievous pranks, stopped blowing this ocean and hurried away to another part of the world to blow something else; so that the waves, not being joggled any more, began to quiet down and behave themselves." Used to create protective programming, notice how the wind is personified.

pg. 23 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "So she sat down in a corner of the coop, leaned her back against the slats, nodded at the friendly stars before she closed her eyes, and was asleep in half a minute." Alters may be trained to trance when placed in a corner.

pg. 27 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "No, indeed; I never care to hatch eggs unless I've a nice snug nest, in some quiet place, with a baker's dozen of eggs under me. That's thirteen, you know, and it's a lucky number for hens. So you may as well eat this egg." This has been used often to get 13 splits when torturing. Many Illuminati Systems were set up on 13 grids.

pg. 30 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "Next to the water [programming cue to build Atlantis] was a broad beach of white sand and gravel [programming cue to build Troy], and farther back were several rocky hills, while beyond these appeared a strip of green trees [programming cue to build a green forest] that marked the edge of a forest. But there were no houses to be seen, nor any sign of people [programming cue for alters to be invisible] who might inhabit this unknown land." This page along with others near it, have been used to build the structures in the internal world of Illuminati slaves. In brackets are a sample of how it could be used when building an internal world.

pg. 34 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "Why eating live things.... You ought to be ashamed of yourself!" "Goodness me!" returned the hen, in a puzzled tone; how queer you are, Dorothy! Live things are much fresher and more wholesome than dead ones, and you humans eat all sorts of dead creatures." This is used to encourage cannibalism.

pg. 35 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "...a large sized golden key." To encourage the imagery of golden keys, which are used frequently in the internal system.

The next chapter "Letter in the Sand" has singing trees in it, which have been popular items for the Illuminati due to their druid beliefs.

pg. 39 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "Bye, bye, and bye, when she was almost in despair, the little girl came upon two trees that promised to furnish her with plenty of food. One was quite full of square paper boxes, which grew in clusters on all the limbs, and upon the biggest and ripest boxes the word 'Lunch' could be read, in neat letters. The tree seemed to bear all the year around, for there were lunch-box blossoms on some of the branches, and on others tiny little lunch-boxes that were as yet quite green, and evidently not fit to eat." Boxes are built internally in the slave's mind and a box will contain a program. The food is the programming that the slave is to eat and digest. The programming in the box might be songs, nursery rhymes, or a poem or anything. (On page 41, there is a full page picture of a girl picking a lunch-pail from a tree limb to eat it.)

pg. 40 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "The little girl stood on tip-toe and picked one of the nicest and biggest lunch-boxes, and then she sat down upon the ground and eagerly opened it. Inside she found, nicely wrapped in white papers, a ham sandwich, a piece of sponge-cake, a pickle, a slice of new cheese and an apple. Each thing had a separate stem..." The lunch-boxes on the tree are the programs which the programmers put in. The stems are what link the programming stories together in the child's mind.

pg. 42 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "I had a pair of silver shoes, that carried me through the air...said Dorothy." In the programming silver shoes are used as cues to go into altered states (i.e. through the air.)

pg. 44 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "embroidered garments of many colors" Color programming

for the ribbons.

pg. 47 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "We'll get you in time, never fear! And when we do get you, we'll tear you into little bits."

"Why are you so cruel to me? asked Dorothy. "I'm a stranger in your country, and have done you no harm."

"No harm!" cried one who seemed to be their leader. "Did you not pick our lunch-boxes and dinner pails? Have you not a stolen dinner-pail still in your hand?...it is the law here that whoever picks a dinner-pail without our permission must die immediately." The programming message to all of this is that no one had better touch the dinner-pails which represent the programs or they are to die immediately. Armies like in the story guard the internal programming of the slave.

pg. 51 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, these pages describe a crack in rocks that is a door. This is used for Petra programming.

pg. 52 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "golden key"... "within the narrow chamber of rock was the form of a man--or, at least, it seemed like a man...his head and limbs were copper. Also his head and limbs were copper, and these were jointed or hinged to his body in a peculiar way, with metal caps over the joints, like the armor worn by knights in days of old." These are a System's robots which are said by the programmers to be friends, and which are invisible. You can see other people's robots but not one's own internal robots.

pg. 53 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "This copper man is not alive at all." The clone robots are made to think they are not alive, but just robots. In reality they are little child alters suited up to think they are robots.

pg. 55 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "...back view of the copper man, and in this way discovered a printed card that hung between his shoulders, it being suspended from a small copper peg at the back of his neck." The robots are put in by a combination of several stories. The deep sea divers of 20,000 Leagues Under the Sea, and the Wizard of Oz's Copper Man reinforce each other.

"Extra Responsive Mechanical man fitted with our special clock-work attachment. Thinks, Speaks, Acts, and Does Everything but Live. Manufactured only at our Works at Evna, Land of Ev. All infringements will be promptly Prosecuted according to Law." This huge sign is part of the robotic programming the clone robots receive. Notice that they are drilled into total obedience--all infringements will be promptly Prosecuted. Obey the law that your Master gives you.

pg. 56 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "DIRECTIONS FOR USING

For THINKING: --Wind the Clock-work Man under his left arm, (marked No. 1)

For SPEAKING: --Wind the Clock-work Man under his right arm, (marked No. 2)

For WALKING: --Wind Clock-work in the middle of his back, (marked No. 3)

N.B.--This Mechanism is guaranteed to work perfectly for a thousand years." These instructions were used to build Dr. Green's (Mengele's) boxes and the robots.

pg. 58 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "The words sounded a little hoarse and creaky, and they were uttered all in the same tone, without any change of expression whatever; but both Dorothy and Billina understood them perfectly." This was used to program the internal robots to speak in unison and to repeat themselves.

pg. 60 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "Af-ter that I re-mem-ber noth-ing until you wound me up a-gain." The internal robots forget and then are prepared again for war.

pg. 62 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "From this time forth I am your o-be-di-ent servant. What-ev-er you com-mand, that I will do will-ing-ly--if you keep me wound up." This is used to teach the internal robots obedience to their programming.

pg. 67 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "Within the pail were three slice of turkey, two slices of cold tongue, some lobster salad, four slices of bread and butter, a small custard pie, an orange and nine large strawberries and some nuts and raisins. Singularly enough, the nuts in this

dinner-pail grew already cracked, so that Dorothy had no trouble in picking out their meats to eat." This is given to front alters as the front programming so that they see the programs as only "fruit".

pg. 68 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "Do the lunch-box trees and the dinner-pail trees belong to the Wheelers? the child asked Tiktok, while engaged in eating her meal.

'Of course not,' he answered. 'They belong to the roy-al fam-il-y of Ev, on-ly of course there is no roy-al fam-il-y just now because King Ev-ol-do jumped in-to the sea and his wife and ten children have been transformed by the Nome King..you will find the roy-al 'E' stamped up-on the bottom of ev-er-y din-ner pail." The Nome King in the programming became the ruler of the demons/system within the Monarch system. Several story lines from a number of sources are overlapped to reinforce the programming scripts. The programmers will use other stories to introduce themselves into the system too. In case readers don't know, a Monarch system will have hidden powerful alters that are made in the image of their programmers, that serve as personal representatives of the programmers.

pg. 79 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "I am only a machine, and can-not feel sor-row or joy, no matter what hap-pens." This is teaching mechanical dissociation, and coincides with Tin Man programming.

pg. 83 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "For the Princess Langwidere is a different person every time I see her, and the only way her subjects can recognize her at all is by means of a beautiful ruby key which she always wears on a chain attached to her left wrist. When we see the key we know we are beholding the Princess."

"That is strange," said Dorothy, in astonishment. "Do you mean to say that so many different princesses are one and the same person?"

"Not exactly," answered the Wheeler. "There is, of course, but one princess; but she appears to us in many forms, which are all

more or less beautiful."

Doesn't this sound like MPD! Did Frank Baum know about MPD?

pg. 90 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "Princess Langwidere's sitting-room was panelled with great mirrors, which reached from the ceiling to the floor; also the ceiling was composed of mirrors, and the floor was of polished silver that reflected every object upon it. So when Langwidere sat in her easy chair and played soft melodies upon her mandolin, her form was mirrored hundreds of times, in walls, and ceilings and floor, and whichever way..." This is the mirror programming that has been done to so many victims!

pg. 91 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "Now I must explain to you that the Princess Langwidere had thirty heads." Isn't this story line convenient for programming?

pg. 94 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "...Langwidere to a position in front of cupboard No. 17, the Princess unlocked the door with her ruby key and after handing head No.9, which she had been wearing, to the maid, she took No. 17 from its shelf and fitted it to her neck....There was one trouble with No. 17; the temper that went with it (and which was hidden...)was fiery, harsh and haughty in the extreme, and it often led the Princess to do unpleasant things which she regretted when she came to wear her other heads." Does the reader see how this is programming to switch personalities. And personality No. 17 is locked up--which is a common programming methodology. The fiery, harsh anger--those are the demonic imps that the victim is coached to accept as normal which are layered in. (See chapter 10).

pg. 98 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "'To hear is to obey,' answered the big red colonel, and caught the child by the arm."

pg. 99 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "...the colonel had by this time managed to get upon his feet again, so he grabbed fast hold of the girl and she was helpless to escape."

pg. 102 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "Once a cyclone had carried her across it, and a magical pair of silver shoes had carried her back again."

pg. 103 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "Fist came a magnificent golden chariot, drawn by a great Lion and an immense Tiger, who stood shoulder to shoulder and trotted along as gracefully as a well-matched team of thoroughbred horses. And standing upright within the chariot was a beautiful girl clothed in flowing robes of silver gauze and wearing a jeweled diadem upon her dainty head. She held in one hand the satin ribbons that guided her astonishing team, and in the other an ivory wand that separated at the top into two prongs, the prongs being tipped by the letters 'O' and 'Z', made of glistening diamonds set closely together." The way this was used for programming is that guard alters are made out of kittens, who believe they are fierce tigers and lions and other wild cats. Ozma, represents the Illuminati Queen Mother with her crown and scepter.

pg. 104 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, On this page we see Ozma of Oz, the Scarecrow, the Saw-Horse, the Tin Woodman, and soldiers. These characters were used in the programming. Toward the bottom of the page is something that was built into the Systems so that alters would stay in place in their internal world, "...the green carpet rolled itself up again...in order that their feet might not come in contact with the deadly, life-destroying sands of the desert."

pg. 117 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "Dorothy took the key to Tiktok from her pocket and wound up the machine man's action, so that he could bow properly when introduced to the rest of the company."

pg. 119-120 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "'Let me introduce to you a new friend of mine, the Hungry Tiger.'"...he displayed two rows of terrible teeth and a mouth big enough to startle anyone.'

'Dreadfully hungry," answered the Tiger, snapping his jaws together with a fierce click.'" This is programming for deeper cats in an alter system. The next page tells how this is used to teach the child alter cannibalism.

" '...the tiger. "For my part, I'm a savage

beast, and have an appetite for all sorts of poor living creatures, from a chipmonk to fat babies.'

'How dreadful!' said Dorothy.

'Isn't it, though?' returned the Hungry Tiger licking his lips with his long red tongue. 'Fat babies! Don't they sound delicious? ...If I had no conscience I would probably eat the babies and then get hungry again, which would mean that I had sacrificed the poor babies for nothing....For it is the nature of tigers to be cruel and ferocious, and in refusing to eat harmless living creatures I am acting as no good tiger has ever before acted." This part of the book is used to help teach the child alters which think they are tigers to be cannibalistic and actually participate in eating babies. This is all filmed to be used against the mind-controlled slave.

pg. 130-31 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, " 'No one knows, exactly,' replied the Princess. 'For the King, whose name is Roquat of the Rocks, owns a splendid palace underneath the great mountain which is at the north end of this kingdom, and he has transformed the queen and her children into ornaments and bric-a-brac with which to decorate his rooms.' "

'I'd like to know," said Dorothy, 'Who this Nome King is?' "

'I will tell you, replied Ozma. 'He is said to be the Ruler of the Underground World, and commands the rocks and all that the rocks contain. Under his rule are many thousands of the Nomes, who are queerly shaped but powerful sprites that labor at the furnaces and forges of their king, making gold and silver and other metals which they conceal in the crevices of the rocks, so that those living upon the earth's surface can only find them with great difficulty. Also they make diamonds and rubies and emeralds, which they hide in the ground; so that the kingdom of Nomes is wonderfully rich, and all we have of precious stones and silver and gold is what we take from the earth and rocks where the Nome King has hidden them....the Ruler of the Underground World is not fond of those who

live upon the earth's surface, and never appears among us. If we wish to see King Roquat of the Rocks, we must visit his won country, where he is all powerful, and therefore it will be a dangerous undertaking....the furnaces of the Nome King....a single spark of fire might destroy me entirely.' "

'The furnaces may also melt my tin,' said the Tin Woodman; but I am going."

'I can't bear heat,' remarked the Princess..."

This is used to program in the dwarfs who mine the jewels (programs). The dwarfs are often demonic imps or gnomes, rather than being real alters. Notice that the story line fits in beautifully with the Hell Pit that the Programmers so often put at the basement of people's minds. The Hell Pit would have programming to make someone burn. If someone approaches where the Dwarfs live (which is deep underground--deep in the mind) they will burn. Notice again the words diamonds, rubies, emeralds, silver and gold which are all parts of programming codes.

pg. 139 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, " 'But I know enough to obey my masters, and to gid-dup, or whoa, when I'm told to." This is teaching obedience.

"Lower down the table were the twenty-seven warriors of Oz." This was used to create alters within the internal world.

pg. 147-148 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, The form was that of a gigantic man built out of plates of cast iron, and it stood with one foot on either side of the narrow road and swung over its right shoulder an immense iron mallet, with which it constantly pounded the earth. These resounding blows explained the thumping sounds they had heard, for the mallet was much bigger than a barrel, and where it struck the path between the rocky sides of the mountain it filled all the space through which our travelers would be obliged to pass.

Of course they at once halted, a safe distance away from the terrible iron mallet. The magic carpet would do them no good in

this case, for it was only meant to protect them from any dangers upon the ground beneath their feet, and not from dangers that appeared in the air above them.

"Wow!" said the Cowardly Lion, with a shudder. "It makes me dreadfully nervous to see that big hammer pounding so near my head. One blow would crush me into a doormat."

"The ir-on gi-ant is a fine fellow," said Tiktok, "and works as stead-i-ly as a clock. He was made for the Nome King by Smith & Tinker, who made me, and his du-ty is to keep folks from find-ing the un-der-ground pal-ace. Is he not a great work of art?"...

"No," replied the machine; "he is only made to pound the road, and has no think-ing or speak-ing at-tach-ment. But he pounds ve-ry well, I think."...

"Is there no way to stop his machinery?"

"On-ly the Nome King, who has the key, can do that," answered Tiktok....Meanwhile the giant continued to raise his iron mallet high in the air and to strike the path terrific blows that echoed through the mountains like the roar of cannon." This was used as the script to place in Thor, a giant who protects the programming. Very severe split brain headaches are programmed to occur to the victim, whenever the internal Thor pounds his hammer. If the programming is threatened, Thor and the imps (demons) appear, to protect it. There are an entire series of events using programming and obedient alters that takes place to protect the programming, if it is ever threatened.

pg. 159 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "There was no reply, except that the shifting Nomes upon the mountain laughed in derision.

'You must not command the Nome King,' said Tiktok, 'for you do not rule him, as you do your own people.'

The purpose of this part is to prepare the child's alters to accept that internal Queens and other leading alters do not rule the demons that are placed into their system, and are not to order them around.

pg. 163 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*,

"In the center of this room was a throne carved out of a solid boulder of rock, rude and rugged in shape but glittering with great rubies and diamonds and emeralds on every part of its surface. And upon the throne sat the Nome King.

pg. 167 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, on this page is a picture of the Nome King telling Dorothy and Ozma that, "They belong to me and I shall keep them." In other words, the imps and their jewells belong to the king of the demons. Around his throne are steps with gems, and this imagery was used to build the internal gems in a system, with Satan/the AntiChrist's throne at the top of the stairs.

pg. 170 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "Although this army consisted of rock-colored Nomes, all squat and fat, they were clothed in glittering armor of polished steel, inlaid with beautiful gems. Upon his brow each wore a brilliant electric light, and they bore sharp spears and swords and battle-axes of solid bronze. It was evident they were perfectly trained, for they stood in straight rows, rank after rank, with their weapons held erect and true, as if awaiting but the word of command to level them upon their foes."

'This,' said the Nome King, 'is but a small part of my army. No ruler upon Earth has ever dared to fight me, and no ruler ever will, for I am too powerful to oppose.'

This was to help build acceptance within the child of the layering of armies of demons.

pg. 180, Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "For upon the edge of the table rested a pretty grasshopper, that seemed to have been formed from a single emerald." The next page has a picture of a grasshopper wearing a hat and many shoes. This was used to help the victim take the hypnotic suggestion that their programmer was a grasshopper, a cricket. Mengele used a clicker which helped with this hypnotic suggestion too.

pg. 182-183 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "...the King returned to his throne.... they were greatly

disheartened by...the knowledge that she was now an ornament in the Nome King's palace--a dreadful, creepy place in spite of all its magnificence. Without their little leader they did not know what to do next, and each one, down to the trembling private of the army, began to fear he would soon be more ornamental than useful....'Never mind,' said the jolly monarch. 'If he doesn't care to enter the palace...I'll throw him into one of my fiery furnaces.'

pg. 184 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "...twenty-six officers filed into the palace and made their guesses---and became ornaments." Story line used to program parts to become useful ornaments. "...he wore a heavy gold chain around his neck to show that he was the Chief Steward of the Nome King..." Many of the abusers signify their power to the slaves, by wearing a gold chain around their neck.

pg. 186 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, on this page it states that some magical power gave the King the ability to know all that took place in his palace. By crediting their abilities to an occult magical dimension, the programmers enhanced their appearance of power to the child victim.

pg. 192 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, on this page and the surrounding pages, the people who have become ornaments are also assigned colors. The Queen of Ev "are all ornaments of a royal purple color." and "all those people from Oz into green ornaments."

pg. 194 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, 'If I wore the magic belt which enables you to work all your transformations, and gives you so much other power....What color will you make the Kansas girl? asked the Steward. 'Gray, I think,' said his Majesty. 'And the Scarecrow and the machine man?'

'Oh, they shall be of solid gold, because they are so ugly in real life.'

This was the script to bring in the color programming. Color programming is discussed in the Structuring chapter (7) and the Internal Controls chapter (11) dealing with the internal computers, and in chapter 4 where the codes are given.

pg. 192 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, 'What more do you want?' demanded the King.

'A fat baby. I want a fat baby,' said the Hungry Tiger. 'A nice, plump, juicy, tender, fat baby.' When the alters are forced to accept that they are tigers and other cats, then they are encouraged (forced) into cannibalism.

pg. 200 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "So Tiktok touched a yellow glass vase that had daisies painted on one side, and he spoke at the same time the word 'Ev.' ...In a flash the machine man had disappeared,..." This was part of the programming to introduce daisies and switching.

pg. 201 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "Next she touched the image of a purple kitten that stood on the corner of a mantel, and as she pronounced the word 'Ev' the kitten disappeared, and a pretty, fair-haired boy stood beside her." This is teaching the switching of alters and their color programming.

**We will stop our coverage of the *Ozma of Oz* book here. We have only partially covered only two of the 14 *Oz* books, all of which were used as programming scripts. There are many more sections in this series of 14 books that served as programming scripts, but the reader has got the basic idea. It is still important to go over how some of the other books were used in programming, so that the reader begins to see how the story lines assist in programming, and how the story lines are so frequently tied together from perhaps 12 different stories to reinforce one alter's programming.

ALICE IN WONDERLAND

Alice Through the Looking Glass

'I can't believe that!' said Alice.

'Can't you?' the Queen said in a pitying tone. 'Try again: draw a long breath, and shut your eyes.'

Alice laughed. 'There's no use trying,' she said. 'One can't believe impossible things.'

'I dare say you haven't had much practice,' said the Queen. 'When I was your age, I always did it for half an hour a day.'

Why, sometimes I've believed as many as six impossible things before breakfast."

The chapter "Which Dreamed It" in *Alice Through the Looking Glass* has sexual programming, the Red Queen is purring. The story where Walruses make believe it is oysters is used for programming. Other sexual programming occurs in the chapter "It's my own invention" where the Knight In Crimson (& White) Armor are prisoners which dual for her. Tweedle Dee & Tweedle Dum is used for S&M programming, which has a hand signal involving rotating the thumbs of a clasp hand.

Alters go through the looking glass, and fall down an oak tree by falling into a deeper and deeper trance.

Monarch programming is a reflection of how Satan's mind works. Lewis Carroll's book with its inversion themes fits in with this type of thinking. Lewis Carroll loved the humor of logical contradictions. In the book, Alice wonders if cats eat bats or bats eat cats, and she is told that to say what she means is not the same as meaning what she says. When she eats the left side of the mushroom, she grows large; the right side has the reverse effect. These changes in size are in themselves reversals. A large girl and small puppy end up to be a large puppy and a small girl. In Sylvia and Bruno, we are presented with an antigravity wool that can be placed into a parcel to make it weigh less than nothing, a watch that reverses time, a black light, and a projective plane with outside inside and inside outside. The slave learns that E-V-I-L is simply L-I-V-E backwards.

In the looking glass world, the Red Queen knows of a hill so large that compared to it the hill in question is a valley. Also she knows of dry biscuits which quench thirst, a messenger who whispers by shouting, and Alice who runs as fast as she can to stay in one place. (Sometimes it seems we really do have to run fast to stay in place.)

The King of Hearts thinks its not unusual to write letters to nobody, and the White King compliments Alice on having keen enough

eyesight to see nobody at a great distance down the road. Can you see why this book was so good to program us?

In the book *Through the Looking Glass* all asymmetrical objects (that means all objects which can't be superimposed on their mirrored image) "go the other way." There are left-right reversals. Tweedledee and Tweedledum are mirror image twins. The White Knight sings about squeezing his right foot into a left shoe, and there are several mentions of corkscrews. A Helix (a corkscrew) is an asymmetric structure with distinct left and right forms. The book's type of thinking was extended beyond asymmetrical objects to asymmetrical relations of all types. For example, Alice walks backward, in the railway carriage the guard tells her she is traveling the wrong way. The king has two messengers, "one to come and one to go." The White Queen explains the advantages of living backward in time, the looking glass cake is handed around first, then sliced. Odd and even numbers, which are equivalent to left and right or on and off are worked into the story at several points. For instance, the White Queen requests jam every other day.

Going through the looking glass takes us to a world where the ordinary world is turned upside down and backward. Things go every which way except the way they are supposed to go.

Anti-matter is a mirror image. Anti-matter milk will explode Alice, but an Anti-matter Alice on the other side of the looking glass can drink the anti-matter milk.

In Chapter 11 Alice captures the Red Queen. It results in a legitimate checkmate of the Red King, who has slept through the entire live size chess game without moving. The checkmate ends the dream, but leaves open in the story the question of whether the dream was Alice's or the Red King's. The programming has so often been only a dream to us. The outside world was so often just an unreal dream to us. What was real and what was not real? The real world (for other

people) was full of contradictions, and the unreal world (our internal world) was consistent. Everything was upside down, forwards and backwards. In the Looking Glass book, one shuttles back and forth mysteriously between real and dream worlds. "So, either I've been dreaming about life or I only dream that life is but a dream."

As a slave breaks away from the programming, life becomes a bewildering confusion as the slave is pulled between two worlds. The internal world has everything the alter needs, the external world is a harsh cold reality that doesn't have much to offer. People in the external world can help make it real for a slave. The handlers will never do this. Alters will need a reason to want to come out of the internal reality which they are programmed to believe in. For so long much of life was seen as a dream. It will be hard to get a grasp on what was real and what was the lie. Many of the lies are more real than the truth. Life was sometimes like the parallel dreams of the Red King and Alice, like two mirrors facing each other.

The TALL Book of MAKE BELIEVE.

This book was published by Harper & Row in 1950 and was indeed tall, the pages being 4" x 9 1/2".

On page 14, the programmer would read the first paragraph of the poem and then say "sleep, sleep, sleep."

"Have you ever heard of the Sugar-Plum Tree?

"Tis a marvel of great renown!

It blooms on the shore of the Lollypop Sea

In the garden of Shut-Eye Town;

The fruit that it bears is so wondrously sweet
(As those who have tasted it say)

That good little children have only to eat

Of that fruit to be happy next day.

Sleep, Sleep, Sleep."

On page 16-17, there is a story about how a child is dragged under the kitchen door and becomes flat. There is a picture of a child being pulled under a door and coming out flat

on page 17. This was used as part of the script to make the ribbons for the slaves. The ribbons in a system can go under doors and through the entire system. On page 23, Rosa the flat person (pancake person) is shown again. This is ribbon. The top of the page has a large cricket like creature that was said to the child to be the programmer (Dr. Mengele).

All of the stories in The Tall Book of Make Believe were used one way or the other in programming. We will just touch on some notable points. On page 38 is a poem about a Mr. Nobody. The programmers like to have alters identify themselves as "nobody". On page 39 is a poem/story about "someone" who comes tapping...but it is "only the cricket whistling". This was used to help program in that the 3 taps were the cricket (the cover image for the programmer.) On page 50, is the story of a girl who when she lays down becomes a different person Mrs. Brown. On page 67 is a poem Foreign Lands, where the child sees "the sky's blue looking glass" and then ends up "to where the roads on either hand lead onward into fairyland...and all the playthings come alive." In other words, what is in effect being communicated is: take the hypnotic image of flying into the sky in Papa's silver plane (as the plane goes up the trance goes higher -deeper) and then go into a fantasy land where all your wishes can come true--so that you can escape the hell us programmers are giving you.

On page 79 is the story of a ghost named Georgie who would run home and warn people at home when things were broken. This was part of the "fix me" programming--so that ghost-like alters, known as reporting alters, call "HOME" to "PAPA" if the programming is touched.

On page 84 is the story "How they bring back The Village of Cream Puffs When the Wind Blows it away." This story has several programming words in it, these words and their meanings are as follows: In programming the "Village of Liver-and-Onions" is a code word for "the coven".

"Prairie" means "ceremony site", and in another story "picnic" means "ritual". It's doubtful that most alters would remember these meanings, but they helped the abusers confuse the child. Imagine the victim trying to describe a ritual and telling someone that a village of liver & onions had a picnic.

ALIEN PROGRAMMING SCRIPTS

There are numerous scripts for the Alien programming. Recent novels and Hollywood movies provide a non-ending pool of programming resources for the Programmers. Visual reality headgear and other high-tech methods can easily be incorporated into an "alien abduction" theme. The following are samples of some of the people who the author Fritz has spent time with, who on one level knew they needed help, but didn't know just what they felt uneasy about.

PERSON 1. Had been abducted by "aliens" since she was a small child. Different types of "aliens" took her. Her mother worked for the CIA at Area 51. Her mother was abusive to her. One of her best friends is a Monarch slave. When the "aliens" come a bright light appears and then they abduct her. The "aliens" she works with the most look exactly like people, and in their handwriting show severe abuse. These benevolent aliens have taken her fetus several times. She has time-travelled to "their planet." She is dissociative. The government authorities are constantly monitoring and tracking her, and have made an effort to besmudge her record, so that it appears like she is looney tunes. This is the type of cases that this book's co-author has spent time working with. Doesn't this sound more like human mind-control than real aliens?

PERSON 2. This person hears aliens within his head (which when described sounds like a case of MPD (DID)). The "aliens" would take him and force him to have homosexual

activities even though he didn't want to participate. But that was O.K. to him, because they were a superior race and if these benevolent "aliens" which are so far advanced beyond us, want to have sex with him, that is their prerogative. This person has a lot of depression. This person wonders why the authorities seem to keep track of him.

PERSON 3. This person worked at Area 51. Has a photographic memory throughout his entire MPD system. He realizes that he is MPD. His best friend claims to be an alien, a god of sorts, and is known by both this person & Fritz to be part of Naval Intelligence. This best friend acts more like a handler than an alien, and this Area 51 worker gives his best friend total allegiance. This man has all kinds of "alien" type stories, which sound in many cases like programming. This person admits that his family is Illuminati, and the front alters say he has "watched Illuminati rituals as an adult, but hasn't participated". He shows signs of severe abuse. **He is afraid** to talk about trauma-based mind-control, but loves to talk about aliens. In fact, all three of the persons discussed on this page shied away from talking about Monarch mind-control, as if it were something not important, but they all love to talk about aliens.

And the list of interesting people like this could go on. When Mind-controlled slaves who have alien programming are being abducted by the intelligence agencies for their use and for programming here are some of the details of how and what occurs:

A bright light is shined into their house. They have been hypnotically conditioned to view this light as a Flying Saucer, whether it is a helicopter or something else. As the NWO does have Flying Saucers, sometimes the real thing is used. Men in Black (just like in SRA cases) are often associated with the abductions. And the slaves frequently speak about "shadows in the mind." The slaves are taken to rooms where examining tables with

white sheets and X-ray machines, Headgear and medical equipment is in place. (The alien equipment has gotten more high-tech over the last 40 years. The "aliens" wear suits that are full of occult symbology. The people are restrained with clamps and electrical shock and energy is used on them. They are told that they are receiving information. They are given tracking implants and other implants. All of the 3 above persons, receive information from the "aliens" regularly.

Almost all of the elements of Monarch trauma-based mind-control appear in these abduction accounts, especially in the psychological features of the victim. The victims of "alien" abduction programming feel suicidal after they talk too much. They have headaches, sleep difficulties, nightmares, obsessive thoughts, a fear of hypnosis, trapped feelings, and paranoia. During their abductions the "aliens" use drugs, thought transfers, and painful medical procedures. The "aliens" use language that parallels the messages given to SRA victims, just change the language from "Satan is in charge" to the "Aliens are in charge".

Cattle mutilations where the blood has been drain are associated with abductions. There is documented accounts where cattle mutilations have been connected to Satanic cults using helicopters. The victims of "aliens" are forced to be impregnated and then the fetus is repeatedly taken. The "aliens" are repeatedly telling these victims that a holocaust is soon to come.

Another strange phenomena, that others and this author have noticed is that these victims of "alien abduction" seem to know each other, much in the same way that victims of Illuminati mind-control seem to know each other. And the "aliens" seem to know everything about the victims. The victims have amnesia of their abductions. The memories of their abductions are hidden in altered states of consciousness, that hypnosis sometimes can pull up. Most victims are afraid of hypnosis or can't be hypnotized (they have been

hypnotized not to allow anyone else to hypnotize them.)

To give credit where due, Bowart's *Operation Mind Control Researcher's edition*, (1994) has an excellent appendix with charts which compare SRA mind-control victims and alien abduction victims. The charts reveal how similar the two groups are. In preparing these paragraphs, we have used his charts as as a basis for how we wrote these last two paragraphs up. However, the co-authors experiences in working with abduction victims match the findings of Bowart.

Do aliens from another planet exist? They may or may not. It is not a real issue, we have to face what is already on this planet. Fritz has several tapes of "aliens" of different types talking (which were obtained from abduction survivors) and their voices sound demonic and they are saying that they have been alive on this planet for many years. One said something like he's been here on earth 500,000 years. If an alien has lived on this planet for 1/2 million years, when does he get residence status. My! If that is true, he is no alien--we are! But one thing is certain, this planet contains some very slimy evil creatures who are either real non-humans or very deceptive dark humans. The Bible calls them demons and reprobate men.

The four most popular origins of supposed aliens on earth are all star groups relatively close to our solar system. They are: **the Pleiades**, known as the 7 or 9 sisters, because their are 9 stars of which 7 are visible; **Sirius**, the dog constellation; the **Orion** constellation; and the twin stars of **Zeta Reticulli**, which twin stars were amazingly charted by Chinese astrologers in 3,000 B.C.!

Fritz, the co-author of this book kept an open mind on the issue, could there be any benevolent "aliens"? Some abductees believed that their aliens were benevolent, but when they are debriefed the admit that mind-control and sexual molestation is carried out by the aliens. Fritz, has concluded with other

investigators on this question, there are no benevolent "aliens", in fact the only aliens that may be around are what have been known as demons. People who have participated in high level Illuminati ceremonies report the presence of creatures that look like the various "aliens". (This whole subject is dealt with in another book by Fritz Springmeier.)

Some points might be briefly brought out. Fritz has amassed a great deal of evidence that the elite have human-built Flying Saucers. Notice how the controlled media always link aliens with Flying Saucers and UFOs? This is an entire book in itself, however, the bottom line is that at least most (if not all) of the alien abductions are simply part of the NWO's mind-control.

It is obvious that for various reasons (including the goals set down in the secret Iron Mountain government report), the government (including cooperating agencies like NASA) decided to use an alien abduction theme rather than a Satanic Ritual Abuse theme to their mind-control programming. The major differences in the programming methodology is that the blood rituals of the SRA are no longer used. The reason why blood rituals are no longer needed is that the high-tech harmonic machines (which implant thoughts--see chap. 6) and other high-tech methods eliminate the need for the blood traumas. The victims of alien abductions are taken at random, where the Illuminati victims are abducted more frequently around ritual dates. The person who believes in UFOs and aliens is going to receive the same type of treatment as those who believe in Satanic Ritual Abuse. The legal system and society at large are conditioned to treat them as nuts. This protects their abusers.

An Illuminati hierarchy member described their magic goal of pursuing "a spiritual path through the finer frequencies of outer time." The alien programming is one way to experience this.

ISLAND OF THE BLUE DOLPHINS

This is a child's book by Scott O'Dell. The people of an island have both an everyday name and a magical name. When the chief gives his magical name to a Russian captain named Orlov, he and his warriors end up being killed in battle. The alters of Monarch slaves have names they can give outsiders and then their access code names which must be kept secret. Part of the story is to stay in line with what one's ancestors have done. Other items in the book, such as the four winds from the four directions fit in with programming too. The book is just one of many that the programmers want the children to hear so that they naturally adopt the correct programming scripts.

THE LORD OF THE RINGS

Some Illuminati survivors are always looking for a ring. Rings play a significant part in the lives and programming of slaves.

One section that is coding/programming found in J.R.R. Tolkien's *Lord of the Rings* is "One Ring to rule them all, One Ring to find them, One Ring to bring them all and in the darkness bind them."

THE MOST IMPORTANT PROGRAMMING SCRIPT--THE LESSER KEY

One of the most important scripts for the Illuminati Mind-control Programmers is the *Lesser Key of Solomon Goetia*, *The Book of Evil Spirits*. The Illuminati Doctors Green, Black, White and Blue (that is Mengele, Wheeler, Cameron, and Mueller) were fully knowledgeable about *The Lesser Key of Solomon Goetia*. In fact, all those who go beyond the initial levels in the Illuminati are required to study the entire book. It's an important ritual book.

It is very out of fashion to believe in demons. It is in fashion to believe in aliens, in ghosts, in "the internal psychological wizard that guides you", and other things which to those high in demonology secretly know are simply covers for what used to be called

demons. Both the high level Illuminati and the alert Christians are saying many of the same things concerning demons.

Is "magical" phenomena real? Do the programmers really believe in it? In the *Lesser Key of Solomon Goetia* it answers, "I am not concerned to deny the objective reality of all 'magical' phenomena; if they are illusions, they are at least as real as many unquestioned facts of daily life; and...they are at least evidence of some cause." (p.10)

The author of the *Lesser Key of Solomon Goetia* then points out that all our sense impressions of the universe are dependent upon changes in the brain. Reality is a perception of the mind. So the author states, "...we must include illusions, which are after all sense impressions as much as 'realities' are, in the class of 'phenomena dependent on brain changes.' Magical phenomena, however, come under a special subclass, since they are willed, and their cause is the series of 'real' phenomena called the operations of ceremonial magic."

In other words, when the Illuminati practice ceremonial magic, their magic to them is as real as life, but they do not feel a need to defend its reality. People in the occult encourage children to fantasize. Fantasy is looked at with favor. Whether the power and healing and mind-control of demonology stems from illusion or Jung's autonomous power of the human psyche to attract & manifest archetypes through the human soul or some other source is not an issue for Satanists. They are seeing results, power, healings and the destruction of their enemies by demonology. Within the Illuminati illusion, myth, and perception are all esteemed. Are they alone?

Are they alone? No, they are not alone. The myth that the United States is a democracy is probably a far stronger "reality" in the minds of Americans than the actual reality that it is a tightly controlled secret oligarchy with a republican front. But in this case, which is the greater real reality? The American believes his myth enough that he

dies for it. He fights the "war to end all wars" and then the "war to save the world FOR DEMOCRACY" (to quote some popular world war slogans). In the American mind, he achieves victory even though he has fought and died for a myth. And even when the mythical goals he fought for aren't even achieved, he believes he has achieved a victory. The first world war never brought everlasting peace and the war to save the world for democracy ended after "victory" with more of the world under stronger totalitarian rule than before the war began. The bottom line is that myths and illusions make up a large part of the reality of most people's lives. Movie actors have repeatedly found out that they incur their fan's wrath if they try to reveal their real selves to the public.

The point also is that the person practicing ceremonial magic will not be impressed by the average person, even if he be a minister, who has structured his life on myths and illusions, who will tell him that his ceremonial magic is not real. The magician will naturally ask, "Who IS living in a world of reality?" Ceremonial magic is a very strong "reality" to the Illuminati's mind-controlled slaves, because the programmers make great efforts to develop the five "impressions" listed on page 11 of *The Lesser Key*, which are:

- (1) Sight. The circle, square, triangle, vessels, lamps, robes, implements, etc.
- (2) Sound. The invocations.
- (3) Smell. The perfumes.
- (4) Taste. The Sacrements.
- (5) Touch. As under (1).

These are reflected upon by the person, and these 5 produce unusual brain-changes. Later two more senses are also highly developed. Programmed multiple-slaves have visual and auditory aucuity far beyond the normal person. The *Lesser Keys of Solomon Goetia* goes on to say, "The Spirits of the Goetia are portions of the human brain. Their seals therefore represent methods of stimulating or regulating those particular spots (through the eye)."

"The names of God are vibrations calculated to establish:

(a) General control of the brain....

(b) Control over the brain in detail. (Rank or type of the Spirit)

(c) Control of one special portion. (Name of Spirit.)

The perfumes aid this through smell. Usually the perfume will only tend to control a large area; but there is an attribution of perfumes to letters of the alphabet enabling one, by a Qabalistic formula, to spell out the Spirit's name." (p. 12)

Did the reader grasp that? The most important script for the programmers is to use ceremonial magic which uses the names of God to establish GENERAL, & SPECIFIC CONTROL (via a hierarchial arrangement of demons) over a person's mind. More will be covered about this in Chapter 10.

But while we are on the subject let's go just a little bit farther. "If, then, I say, with Solomon: 'The Spirit Cimieries teaches logic,' what I mean is: Those portions of my brain which subserve the logical faculty may be stimulated and developed by following out the processes called 'The Invocation of Cimieries.'"

And this is exactly what the programmers do. They invoke via many rituals all types of specific demon (or demonic energy) to enhance the particular mental functions they want. For instance, Typhon and Choronzon (also Horonzon) are demons who are essential in building the structure of a programmed multiple. They must be invoked before the early start of dividing the mind.

Michael Bertieaux heads up the Horonzon Club, an unofficial part of Kenneth Grant's OTO. The demon Horonzon (or Choronzon) looks like a grey alien, and was conjured up by Sir John Dee, who was Queen Elizabeth I's genius advisor and court sorcerer. Transyuggothian magic is carried out in order to reach Transyuggothian Space (also known as Trans-Plutonian Space and Universe B).

These existence of these dimensions are kept very secret. The ancient cult of the Star Sirius, from which supposedly we are now getting aliens, had rituals to get one into the celebrated Universe B. Sirius B (the binary twin star that exists with the actual Sirius A star) represented the god Ra Hoor Khuit. Sirius A represented the Egyptian devil.

Let's reflect on all this demonic "illusion". As stated, an American will die for the myth that America is saving the world for democracy. This made sense to psychologists at the time. However, if a slave dies for what he sees as the reality of voodoo magic, the psychologist dismisses it as unimportant--a mere coincidence. Since voodoo magic doesn't exist in the psychologist's mind, the psychologist believes that magic carries no threat to its intended victim. Likewise, because the psychologist doesn't believe in demons, demons supposedly pose no threat to the mind-controlled slave. The psychologist is really projecting his perception of reality upon someone else, and it doesn't work.

The Illuminati programmers are counting on the therapists ignoring demonology. In Bowart's in-most-respects excellent book *Operation Mind Control*, (Researcher Edition, Ft. Bragg, CA: Flatland, 1994, p. 249.) asks the reader to self-hypnotize himself by several times "looking into your mind's eye". To Bowart, he sees the trance state as merely looking into your mind's eye. He does not attribute any demonic activity to be involved with such things. No wonder, Bowart writes very disparagingly and critically about Christians who are trying to do demonic deliverances to slaves. But then as far as I know Bowart hasn't freed anyone of their mind-control either, he is just a reporter.

Both ministers and psychologists have contempt for each other's excesses. We must bear in mind that the victims of this total mind-control have their bodies, minds, and spirits enslaved. The body, mind and spirit need to be simultaneously liberated. A great deal of the success of the Programmers is that

ministers have rejected the study of the mind (psychology) and therapists have rejected spiritual things. The victim is left without a way to heal both spirit and mind. Partial freedom is still slavery. And not only that but both therapists and ministers seem to feel the actual physical threats to the slave's body to be outside of their jurisdiction, and by default it is left up to the victim to provide. Which again without the body safe and healed, the mind and spirit are not fully free.

There are therapists and others who pontificate about how evil Christian ministers are for trying to deliver mind-controlled slaves from their demonic possession. This is not the problem. The problem is that the Illuminati have skillfully separated the various therapeutic elements both functionally and legally. The answer to the enslavement of body, soul, mind and spirit is a team of people who will address all the issues together. Both the psychologists and ministers see the excesses of each other, but a little humility would go a long way, for both sides to recognize each other's value. God works through all people, even those who resist Him. That is why he can rightly be called Almighty God.

THE USE OF LIES EXTERNALLY & INTERNALLY, THE USE OF COVERS AND FRONTS, & THE ART OF HIDING THINGS IN A SYSTEM

EXTERNAL DECEPTIONS

There seems to be no end to the lies that are involved with the Monarch programming. The old adage that nothing is as it appears, is generally the rule. However, once one catches on to the common tactics of deceptions, the tactics themselves become red flags which can alert a thinking person to what is hidden. This is similar to those Russians who could read between the lines when

reading communist propaganda and figure out the truth.

The deception begins with covering up the identity of the slave. Within the Illuminati, the art of hiding genealogies is a fine art. Children are swapped and placed with foster parents. Mothers all of a sudden have babies, when no one has noticed them being pregnant. Investigators like Fritz Springmeier, who have been investigating court house records and other primary documents have seen court house records altered overnight, to cover up genealogical and financial information.

COVERS FOR INDIVIDUAL SLAVES

The individual slave is usually given a good cover. A good cover will be one that cannot be seen through, and still allows the person the freedom to get their job done. When building a cover, the following questions will be asked: how much will this cover allow this person to spend? what kind of people can this person associate with? where can this person go? and what kind of hobby can he or she have? By now, the Illuminati have their secret slaves in so many places that they have their bases covered in all fields. True life examples include: a Monarch programmer who appears to be simply a middle class housewife. A Monarch computer programmer who appears to be a deaf and dumb mute when in the presence of the public, but the deeper brilliant alters work secretly at programming computers during the day. An international spy, who is a programmed multiple, who has a totally different set of I.D. and wigs, so that when they switch to certain alters used for the intelligence agencies--they not only act different, they look different, and have different valid I.D. An apparently dumb blond may be a very intelligent highly trained Monarch slave.

Within the intelligence world Monarch slaves will function as Agent Provocateurs, which are people who join groups with the purpose of leading the group to do things that will cause it harm. The neo-Nazis are full of

Agent Provocateurs as are some of the Patriot groups. Some Monarch slaves are what is called "clean agents"--that is they have never been used in intelligence work, so they have no record of use. Monarchs are great for being used by this or that group on a limited basis without anyone suspecting any connection. The Intelligence term for the elaborate cover histories they give one of their Monarch slaves to operate as an agent is called a "legend". Supporting documents will be placed into the appropriate government files to support the legend. The intelligence agencies may have several intact "legends" for different personalities of a slave.

The intelligence term is NOTIONAL. It roughly means "a fictional entity for the sake of an intelligence operation." Notional organizations are created to steal strength away from sincere organizations. If a church (or non-CIA KKK group etc.) gets too sincere and powerful, a well-financed notional rival will start up, and then later fold under scandal. The net effect is to destroy the entire cause.

At least half of the therapists helping Monarch slaves in the authors' area are programmed multiples themselves! The therapeutic community is heavily infiltrated. The help lines for women in crisis are all dirty. Some of the Christian groups that claim to help SRA victims are really fronts.

One recovering Monarch slave tells about how her father was the mayor of an important city in Pennsylvania. He was part of the Illuminati and he introduced drugs into his area, and had a monopoly on illegal drugs in the area. As mayor he established the first drug hot line, so that people could inform authorities about drug trafficking. He staffed the drug hot line with his own people and this allowed him to get tips to eliminate his competition.

The intelligence agencies which are using mind-control are hiding their drug trafficking and criminal activities. One of the ways they do this is the so-called War on Drugs. The situation is so bad and widespread

that even the controlled media has had news where they reported CIA agents smuggling drugs seized in South America into the U.S. using government channels.

When a slave is being programmed, the abusers will use schools, churches, Big Brothers, Boy Scouts and other activities to carry out the abuse and programming. Children pulled from classes will be given back-up amnesia so that they forget that they forgot. In other words, they are totally unaware that they have lost time when they were pulled out of the classroom. The teacher gives them a test score, and they are told they took a test during the missing time. How can the front alters deny it, when they have been hypnotized to believe it and they can see the test scores? Alter boys and boys at catholic orphanages have a record of being used by dirty priests. Recently, numerous priests have been discovered molesting children, and hundreds of lawsuits are underway, but it is still not coming out that this abuse is connected to trauma-based mind-control.

In the past, if the parents who were part of the Illuminati elite, but were not religious wanted their boy programmed, they could send him off to a military school run under the cooperation of the Catholic church and units such as the 6th U.S. Army, which became one of the primary infiltrated units. The 6th army uses the magical hexagram as its logo. This would provide the programmed child with a religious front. He could say, "I went to catholic school." The programming could be disguised as discipline, etc.

The establishment media have worked propaganda wonders for the abusers of the Monarch Mind-control. Britain is extremely repressive in their information control. If any news medium tries to leak the most simplest of information a secret document called a "D-notice" will be sent at any time of day to them from a D-notice committee, and the media will have to stop whatever reference is deemed a secret. In the U.S. it in effect works as tight, it just is not officially as tight.

The abusers know that they also have an Incredulous Factor that can assist them. Who would believe that a sweet child drinks blood and is cannibalistic? The more that they can do that is far fetched, the less credibility the child has if they do talk. Some children do try to talk. One Monarch slave talked at age five, and her entire family came down hard on her and blamed the child's talking for the death of one of the abusers. What kind of proof can a child bring that adults will accept? In the McMartin Preschool case about 800 children were witnesses whose stories corroborated the SRA and programming that was done, but the media, and the judicial system were able to cover up the abuse and make it look on television that the abusers were the victims! It wasn't until after the case was over and the property sold, that the tangible proof (the secret tunnels with paraphernalia) were found, and then the news media has covered that up too.

The abusers will often wear masks and costumes. Let's say a programmer wears a Mickey Mouse outfit, and the child would remember and tell, "Mickey Mouse hurt me." Now who is going to believe the child? The child has told the truth, but will be reprimanded for telling the truth. It doesn't take long for a severely abused child, who has been programmed to keep silent, to learn that no one wants to hear the truth anyway.

THE USE OF RELIGIOUS FRONTS

A great deal of Monarch programming and slave abuse, (as well as the drug trade) is done under three major covers or fronts: Religious Fronts, the Front of National Security and the Military, and the Entertainment fields, especially the Country Western Industry, the Rock Music Industry and Hollywood. The religious fronts were popular for centuries, especially when groups like the Jesuits, the Assassins, and other groups held immense power. Religious fronts are still being used such as J.Z. Knight, Elizabeth Claire Prophet's CUT church, the

Church of Scientology, the Charismatic movement, Jim Jones & Jonestown, and David Koresh's group etc. Billy Ray Moore's Lord's Chapel is entirely a mind-control operation. There is a nondenominational Pentecostal church in southern Washington whose entire membership is Satanists under mind-control. Various overseas "missionary" groups are covers for the CIA & mind-control. It would take a book to explain how these religious fronts are part of the total trauma-based mind-control and how they operate to protect mind-control, however there are publications which go into some of the CIA connections to these groups. It is suggested that interested persons read these publications.

Some of the deceptions such as the lone assassin idea have been used for centuries as a cover for assassinations planned by the occult hierarchy.

If we are going to really reveal how the Monarch Mind-control is done, we will have to explain how the deception is done. If one describes a chameleon only by saying "it is like a lizard", without mentioning the camouflage, then the most important part has been overlooked. Religious fronts are an important part of the Illuminati program for making slaves. In fact, due to their gnostic philosophy of balancing their good deeds with their bad deeds, it is almost essential to have a religious front through which one can do good deeds. Even though adding this section to the book will spur some to blindly lash out at the book, still the whole story needs to come out.

When we, the authors of this book, write that the Monarch-type total mind-control threatens everything this nation stands for, we are not exaggerating. The Monarch Mind-control program has not been used just to program slaves--but it has been part of a much bigger deception. When this deception is realized by this nation, it will shatter the very fabric of trust that Americans have in their institutions. If Americans will begin to understand the power structure behind their institutions, and who controls this structure,

they will begin to see **the lies in the scripts that they have been fed since infancy.** And YOU, the reader of this next section in this book, if you love the truth, can help begin the healing process to overcome some of the devastation that is going to rock this nation when the truth comes out.

This next section will help both Christian and non-Christian reader. The therapist can learn about what is happening so that they can better deal with what the SRA survivors are beginning to reveal.

The grooming of the American people to believe massive amounts of lies did work, UNTIL a few loving therapists, ministers, and doctors began to liberate victims of the Monarch trauma-based mind-control. These programmed multiples began revealing a horror story of deception unparalleled in history. For the reader to deal with the next section means courage. It means that the reader will have to muster up some of the same type of love of truth that the mind-control survivors must muster to free themselves of the lies of their satanic programming. What we see and hear can be programming, in the same way SRA victims are deceived.

Everyone in the Illuminati of any significance has participated in grooming the public to believe that Billy Graham is a great man of God. Graham has stood beside each of the Presidents and the Pope. The Illuminati don't just program individuals, they program whole nations. The public has been led to believe in a television image. But what if the secular media's image of Billy Graham is not real? For Christians it means that they can quit trusting in a man, and place their trust fully on God. For secular readers, they can begin to see the extent of how America's institutions have been corrupted by the horrible trauma-based mind-control.

The heart-beat of the Body of Christ is crying out that something is terribly wrong. We will address that. All of us, whether Christian or not, must step out of the lies and look

clearly out into the darkness and see every facet of this evil mind-control. When men who worship the god of this world place "In God We Trust" on the Federal Reserve bank notes, we who know the truth must step out of our dream world and realize that they mean Lucifer. (By the way, the Federal Reserve is not a government agency, but a private banking institution of the Illuminati. This has been documented in a number of writings.)

The issue at hand in this next section is to show how the institution called "the Christian church", and the world in general has been deceived by a programmed multiple and this trauma-based mind-control. Secular readers will be shown that the doctrines that Christians want to believe in, have been subtly destroyed under the guise of building them up. This is no different than the destruction of the positive values which hold any group together.

(After the repeated collaboration by essentially all the Christian churches worldwide in many activities as the NCC, the Billy Graham Crusades, the Promise Keepers and other programs, the Christian churches, Orthodox, Catholic, Protestant & non-denominational can be considered one institution.) The infiltration and control of the Christian religion has been one of the easiest tasks of the Illuminati. The Christian churches are what the intelligence agencies called "SOFT TARGETS."

The DECEPTION of BILLY GRAHAM, A MIND-CONTROL FRONT

In 1992, Billy Graham broadcast all over the U.S. his radio show called Embrace America 2000. In the Louisiana area, it came over the KJAM Lafayette Station. During the show, Billy Graham told the American people "we need to embrace the New World Order." Billy Graham is also on record stating that people can have salvation through paganism (another name for witchcraft). For instance, in *McCall Magazine* (Jan. 1987) Graham stated,

"I used to believe that pagans in far-off countries were lost--were going to hell. I no longer believe that. I believe that there are other ways of recognizing the existence of God--through nature, for instance." Pagans believe that salvation can be obtained through nature.

This is not a pleasant story. Billy Graham has been built up to be the most respected popular person in America. Who wants to find out they have been deceived? We will try to give you the facts, or evidence, and may God grant you wisdom as you read this. This section is not propaganda for our own personal views. Years ago, when Fritz set out on his search, he had no final outcome in mind. Fritz isn't concerned with concealing facts one way or the other. There is no desire to stampede our readers any where. We do want to clarify many issues. We do want to help the truth seeker. But the co-authors personally have no battle to win, except that truth be brought forth.

The issues at stake are not trivial. Historically, Billy Graham's deception is one of the "greatest" deceptions that has ever been perpetrated. Some might argue the greatest, making Benedict Arnold, Quisling, and the Trojan Horse pale into insignificance.

Allow us to introduce you just briefly into the world of the Illuminati. All top hierarchy Satanists are required to have covers. The Illuminatus will have multiple personalities, and he or she will have one personality that is particularly shown to the outside world. They (the Programmers, handlers and the Illuminati councils) try to get the best covers that they can. They like to be clergymen, but they are also mayors of big cities, lawyers, doctors, etc.

A Christian psychiatrist who has worked with numerous victims of Satanism and Multiple Personality Disorder wrote this observation after having worked with a large number of ex-multi-generational programmed Satanic multiples, "Some satanists have invaded the church as it is the perfect cover

for them. They masquerade as angels of light and gravitate towards positions of leadership in order to have more influence. Because much of what they say is sound doctrinally, they are rarely detected. Most survivors whom I have worked with had satanist parents who were in high positions in churches; many were pastors." (Dr. Fox, Loreda. *The Spiritual and Clinical Dimensions of Multiple Personality Disorder*. Salida, CO: Books of Sangre de Cristo, p. 196.) Let us repeat what Dr. Loreda Fox said, "**Most survivors** whom I have worked with had satanist parents who were in high positions in churches; many were pastors." She didn't say "some", she said **MOST**. Independently, we have discovered the very same thing.

People don't grasp that just because a preacher can sincerely preach what seems a "perfect sermon", doesn't mean that he can't also be part of the Satanic hierarchy. What is happening with the Illuminati's ability to create programmed multiples is that we are getting perfect preachers who are secret hierarchy members. Some of their "perfect sermons" are full of slides, such as "the Christian people need to get involved in the voting process." Christians love to hear such things, it tickles their ears, but the truth is that the entire voting process has been captured and corrupted. Voting machines have repeatedly been exposed to have been rigged, and the controlled media and public denial have prevented Americans from giving up their myth that the common man's votes run this nation. (The subject of election corruption is dealt with in Fritz's newsletters, etc.)

In Fritz's *Be Wise As Serpents* book (which exposed Billy Graham as a Luciferian in 1991), it is explained that high level Satanism is Gnosticism which requires that "the Force" of these great satanic magicians be balanced. In other words, in high level Satanism your good deeds must balance your evil deeds. People do not realize that unless someone does "good" deeds they cannot be a high level Satanist. That is why some of the

greatest philanthropists are also our leading national satanists. To see Billy Graham do something commendable does not disqualify him from satanism. In fact, it is a requirement if he's been part of the Illuminati, such as ex-insiders/witnesses say he was.

In fact, it wasn't until working on this book that an eyewitness to the mind-control abuse of at the hands of Billy Graham offered to help contribute to this section of the book. In other words, an eyewitness helped write this. This eyewitness account by the Co-author matches what the list of eyewitnesses that Fritz assembled in 1993 have said. But the eyewitness went further and exposed B.G. crusades' skillful use of Monarch slaves to launder drug money.

Several police officers have stated that today, there is for all practical purposes no police training helping police to understand Satanism. They are highly trained in many areas, but Satanism is avoided.

When an SRA case involving multiplicity in Olympia, WA recently happened, the police who investigated the case found that they were treated as international experts in satanism by other policemen. They themselves knew that they knew very little. Where are the experts to teach us about how the Illuminati functions? Where are the experts who know who are in the Illuminati? There is no college open to the public that teaches Advanced Illuminati Studies 401, and gives degrees in Satanism. The expert witnesses are those who have managed to leave the Illuminati and Satanism, and stay alive long enough to talk.

But the other side will argue, how can we verify the testimony of your witnesses Fritz? Remember what happened to over 100 people who had some type of knowledge about the Kennedy assassination? Jim Marrs in his book *Crossfire* on the Kennedy Assassination lists 103 people who were key figures in knowing about the assassination who have died, many in circumstances that indicate assassination. The story we are dealing with

here is just as sensitive to the elite as Kennedy's assassination, because it involves their preparations for the creation of a false Christ, called by Christians the AntiChrist, who will be the master handler/programmer.

The LIST OF known & credible WITNESSES

If the authors were to call my list of witnesses up to the witness stand--which I can't for it would be a death sentence to many of them, the list would include:

1 Council of Foreign Relations member, who is secretly against the New World Order

1 National Security Agency person, who is against the New World Order

1 CIA high level administrator

2 Satanists, still in covens, but unhappy enough with the situation to talk

4 ex-Satanists, 3 of which are eyewitnesses, all Christians now

2 ex-New Age leaders who worked with the Conspiracy, both became Christians

1 ex-33° Mason, now a Christian

Various Christians who have worked with Billy Graham, Pastors, etc.

Various therapists working with SRA victims

The man who ran Security at the Sacramento Crusade

Alice Braemer, a woman who worked as a secretary for Jeanne Dixon

None, except for a couple of exceptions, none of these people knew anything about what the other witnesses (sources) had said. The high degree of validation and collaboration that separate testimony by witnesses who have never seen each other and live in different parts of the country is very powerful.

There are several questions that pop up into people's minds who are not familiar with who Fritz is, and are not familiar with these witnesses. The type of worries some readers could be naturally having might be: But how are we, the readers, to know how accurate these people are? Are they trustworthy? Do

they have a reputation for honesty? Could they possibly be giving false information to discredit a great man of God? These kind of questions can be natural questions for people unfamiliar with how this information was obtained. But we assure you, that what we pass on from these eyewitnesses can be relied upon. None of these worries have any substance to them, because the manner in which Fritz came to find out about Billy Graham has generally been while he was researching other things related to the Illuminati. The author has not been out to build a case, the case has built itself from numerous detached witnesses who have nothing to gain by telling what they know. These witnesses have not come to Fritz to feed him bogus information. Just the paper trail on Billy Graham is very revealing in itself.

Generally the information of these witnesses has been confided by these witnesses to their trusted friends. Initially, these witness have had no idea that the information they confided in their trusted close associates would go beyond their most trusted friends. These trusted friends then have had permission to let me contact them or find out their information. The reason why these people are believable is that the information they reveal could get them killed, and second, the manner and circumstances of how the information has originally unfolded has never been in any fashion or method that could be construed as an attempt to give false information.

CLARIFYING WHAT IS LOOKED FOR IN PROOF?

Too many people are considered guilty unless proven innocent--which means that a legitimate search for truth has NOT taken place.

On the flip side, we must bear in mind that hidden information that has laid dormant for years may totally reverse our understanding of something. Exceptional circumstances may surprise us. If some item does not lend itself to totally irrefutable, totally unqualified claims, then knowing this, the proper investigator uses

words like "almost certainly" and "most likely". If the investigator feels strongly that everything is totally clear, he may declare that something is correct "without qualification." This is the nature of proof. We need to understand the qualifications and reservations that often are attached to evidence or conclusions. But we certainly do want to press our investigations as far as possible to get as many "unqualified" conclusions as possible.

Of course, by the time we write this, we have already done our investigating, and have one conclusion without any qualification: Billy Graham is working for the Satanic Hierarchy. We want to try to introduce the material in such a way that you will get some sense of the search, so that you will not simply accept our conclusion but will make rational spirit-led critically-thought-out decisions about Billy Graham. So for the sake of the reader's investigation, please, let us unshackle ourselves from our prejudices and preconceived labels. Let us suspend our judgment about Billy Graham one way or the other, until we have thoroughly studied, prayed and gained discernment about this.

It might be interesting to get some of the Masons, who casually without realizing what they were saying, have talked about Billy Graham's membership, or other aspects of his Masonic involvement. It's doubtful that such men would be of any value on the witness stand. Their numerous Masonic oaths to lie and conceal Freemasonry under penalties of gruesome death would tend to have more influence on them than swearing on a Bible. (See *Duncan's Masonic Ritual* book, p. 30 for the 1st Degree oath.) This type of witness, because they talked accidentally and casually are very valuable witnesses to whoever accidentally hears them, but unfortunately they must be assumed to be still loyal to the Masonic Lodge and would be hostile witnesses that will not cooperate.

If this were an actual court of law, depositions of Billy Graham's staff could be taken, so that it could be revealed to the court

how many times they have lied. By showing their lies, their testimony would be impeached and Christians would realize that Billy Graham's staff have played a major role in the deception. This article will put forth evidence that impeaches the testimony of Billy Graham's staff.

We must refer readers to the *Be Wise As Serpents* book and other writings of Fritz for more information. Also some other books will be named too. Because these leaders are corrupt, they have been participating in the mass deception of the world about what Billy Graham does and who he is. In fact, if this were a court of law all types of people could be subpoenaed to take depositions, and we might find out many more things than we already know.

THE MOTIVATION OF THE CO-AUTHORS

Many people, who like Billy Graham, have imputed evil motives to anyone exposing Billy Graham. As the Scripture say at one point, "Am I to become your enemy because I tell you the truth?"

The story about Billy Graham and his life-long career for the Illuminati is not an easy thing for us to write. We do not enjoy speaking negative things against people. We do enjoy speaking positive things about people. And yet no man, no servant of God is above reproach. We can personally have an inner peace that what we have done was what we should have done. Something needs to be done to wake mankind up before its too late.

CLARIFYING WHAT IS ACCEPTABLE TESTIMONY

In some subjects, going to the encyclopedia or almanac will settle questions. In dealing with the Illuminati and high levels of the occult world--unless the investigator is willing to listen to eye-witness testimony, he or she will get nowhere. There is rarely any written record of their secret activities.

But how much stock can be put in eye-witnesses? Many people up to now have criticized Fritz for using eye-witnesses. But remember that if we did manage to get some paper trail or books on the subject, that book paper trail would not be acceptable in court, or even if allowed would not be as important as our eyewitnesses. In court, the written records can be introduced along with the person who recorded them. In other words, the personal witness is still important even with written documents.

The testimony of our eyewitnesses expose Billy Graham's mind-control activities.

Still, we want to bear in mind that witnesses have varying degrees of credibility and knowledge. The qualifications of witness in relation to what they are testifying is important. But to simply dismiss all these witnesses because they are not paper is simply to cut ourselves off from many valuable sources of information.

In accumulating evidence, the researcher will come upon two types of information. One is prearranged evidence and the other is called casual evidence. Casual evidence is evidence that has just happened to appear by accident. An actual example is when friends of mine met a total stranger who happens to be a Mason and he offhandedly talks about Billy Graham being a Freemason. Casual evidence is simply evidence that happens without the interested party having anything to do with it surfacing. Finding casual evidence is generally "luck". In this case, Fritz has bumped into a great deal of casual evidence, simply because he had his eyes open and has been investigating this area for several years.

Because of the situation today in this nation, there is little chance to get a proper hearing of this information.

In terms of the future, indeed, the backlash from this book may silence us. The truth will still remain, even if we and the other witnesses don't.

We can draw conclusions about ducks

from studying various types of ducks. I can not draw conclusions about radios from studying ducks. I can generalize about American made cars, but I can't include in my generalization about American cars an ox-cart in India. This may sound basic, and it is, yet people try to generalize by lumping the generational Satanists in with everybody else, and it just doesn't work. They also try to draw conclusions about the Freemasons on the basis of what the Rotary Club they belong to is like and it just doesn't work. In terms of trying to get a proper hearing today, one of the barriers is that people use their own experiences to draw conclusions. People have nothing in their experience to allow them to draw conclusions about the Illuminati programmers/handlers who are moral degenerates and programmed multiples, who will do anything, in spite of their nice fronts.

The policies of DECEPTION by the Billy Graham Crusade staff

In 1992, a Christian named Richard Bennett, a friend of Fritz's confronted the Billy Graham Crusade staff. What he was concerned about was the Billy Graham crusade policy (that has been in place since the 50's) of sending Catholics that come forward back to Catholic churches. Documentation shows that the deception is worse than that, new believers that have never gone to any church are sometimes referred by the Billy Graham counsellors to the Catholic Church. Now, why would Richard and Fritz be concerned about the Catholic Church? Richard Bennett was a priest from Ireland who worked at the Vatican, before giving his life to Christ. He knows how the Catholic hierarchy prevents people from realizing what they have in Christ. For those who have read Fritz's *Be Wise As Serpents* book chapter 2.2 you know that Fritz is very concerned when anyone gives their allegiance to a power structure that is part of the NWO and part of its Monarch trauma-based total mind control.

Not everything about the Catholic

church is wrong. Yet, the Billy Graham Crusade could never get the support it gets from conservative Christians if Billy Graham's staff didn't lie about where Crusade converts are sent.

What Richard and Fritz were concerned about was that new Christians would be sent to Catholic churches, which now are teaching Zen Buddhism, New Age things, not the salvation by grace that these new Christians need. Granted the enthusiasm of these new Christians might infuse some life into the Catholic church, but a babe in Christ is defenseless. He needs nurture, and the chance to grow. It isn't meant for new Christians to be thrown to the wolves. Anyway, last Spring and Summer, the Billy Graham Crusade Executive committee was confronted face to face with the evidence of what the Billy Graham Crusade in Sept. '93 was going to do. Actually, more people than Richard did confront them, but Richard is one of the most knowledgeable ministries to the Catholics in this area.

What the Billy Graham Crusade Executive Committee told Richard Bennett was that he had nothing to worry about. That the crusade would never send anyone to a Catholic church, but that if new converts wanted to go there on their own, that was their own choice.

Four Catholic leaders sat on the Executive Committee for the '92 Portland Crusade-- Chancellor Mary Joe Telly, a deacon and two priests.

On the Catholic radio station,(and we have it recorded,) Mary Joe Telly of the Billy Graham Executive Committee along with another Bishop Wall Schmidt told the Catholic listeners not to worry that if they came forward they would be guaranteed that they would be referred back to a Catholic church. They gave the assurance four times in that talk show. They said that the decision to send people who came forward to Catholic churches was firm because it had come right from the very top. This was 6 p.m KVDM Portland station. Our recording of this is a record of

just one of thousands of lies that the Billy Graham Crusade people have told Christians over the years. In fact, from the evidence it appears the Billy Graham Crusade people say whatever they have to, regardless of the truth. In the *North Star Baptist*, Nov. 1964 there was article by Japheth Perez, who as a convert in the NY 1957 Billy Graham Crusade and a brand-new Christian, was sent to a Catholic church by the Billy Graham Crusade.

Ian Paisley wrote this comment about Billy Graham's staff: "Dr. Graham did not reply. He never does reply to letters like this. He states he never defends himself. He does have a staff, however, who are paid to defend him and who are never hampered by facts or bothered by ethics or logic in carrying out their duties. One of the group, George L. Edstrom, replied. The Jesuits themselves could not give a finer example of casuistry than his. It is thoroughly dishonest and deceitful, ...However, since this technique of deceit by misdirection, this failure to face up to the issues, this disregard of fact, and this blasphemous attempt to identify Dr. Graham's official connection with infidels and his flattery and endorsement of them with our Lord's ministry to publicans and sinners is so typical of the Graham organization..."

In Fritz's June '93 *Newsletter From A Christian Ministry*, a letter from Graham's staff was reproduced with a point by point exposure of its lies.

Christians are really not well aware of what the Billy Graham Crusade does. We quote a paragraph from a letter sent to Billy Graham clear back in the 1950s by a Pastor who grieved by what Billy Graham was doing to the harvest field.

"Some people say that if you have just one convert in an evangelistic campaign, it is worth the meeting. That is not true. The evangelist, as the pastor and teacher, is given to the Body of Christ. The real test of an evangelistic campaign is not how many people are converted but what kind of a spiritual condition does it leave in a community. Billy

Graham is not only failing in the number of people he leads to the Lord Jesus Christ in this day when hearts are hungry and most people are afraid of what may happen in the world and when it is easier to get people converted than it ever has been in my lifetime, but Billy Graham is pulling the limbs off of the evangelistic trees and the orchard is being left in bad condition. As we have often said, the real test of an evangelist is not just how many converts he has but does he leave the orchard in condition so it will keep bearing fruit."

BILLY GRAHAM'S ACTIVE ROLE IN SATANIC RITUAL ABUSE

Before we get into the details, we'll take an overview.

Satanists thrive on power. Satan loves to give his followers power. Satan took Christ to the mountaintop and told Christ that he'd have a "crusade" and bring every one to follow Christ, if Christ would just bow down and worship him. Christ refused. Billy Graham accepted it.

We know a great deal how the Satanists took Billy Graham, the brush salesman and made him into the famous evangelist that he has become. Additionally, we also know from victims of Satanism, that have come out of it, that Billy Graham has been a Satanist himself. How can this be? and how can we know this?

One of the best witnesses is a Monarch program survivor, who has escaped from being a high-level Pentagon slave. This survivor witnessed Billy Graham working for the Illuminati. This survivor also carried messages for the Satanic hierarchy and personally knows that Billy Graham has been carrying messages from the top secret Illuminati to Presidents and heads of state. This person's information has been backed up by independent witnesses.

A second ex-Satanist also remembers Billy Graham as a Satanist.

Still another person, an ex-Illuminati person, who has MPD stood in front of Billy Graham and watched his eyes. This person

said that it was very clear that Billy Graham has MPD and that he switches personalities. By happenchance or God's will, Fritz received a report from one of the women who went to church with Billy Graham's wife Ruth. The woman was told by Ruth in conversation that her husband Billy Graham is strange in that he always sleeps with his eyes open. It is characteristic of people who have MPD to sleep with their eyes open.

People who have MPD may have a devout Christian personality and a devout Satanic personality all within a single body. This is not uncommon. In Billy Graham's case, he is fully aware of what he is doing for the enemy in all his personalities, although his Christian personality may not be ecstatic about it all.

Billy Graham's *Decision* magazine has on its front page caption is "Changed From the Inside Out", and displays an infinity loop on the cover. **Many Monarch slaves have had lots of programming around the infinity loop.** This is an important trigger to remind them how they are captured by the unending repeating rebuilding programming. There are countless little things like this, which are evidence that Billy Graham is playing a role in the satanic mind-control of the Illuminati. Dr. Schefflin, a mind-control expert, told me that he saw internal documents from the 1950s teaching Billy Graham's people on how to have a successful revival. These documents instructed crusade counselors on things which were elements of mind-control, such as delaying people from coming forward to confess Christ until the "right" time.

If you've ever wondered how much Billy Graham knows--if the Illuminati haven't told him, a concerned Christian named David Hill, who was an ex-Mafia/ex-New Ager/ex-Mason did. The concerned Christian was a friend of Franklin Graham (Billy's son) and he had lived for two years at Billy Graham's house. He didn't realize that Graham had been sucked into the New World Order until he had confronted Billy Graham. David Hill, who was

a ex-Mason turned Christian, who had worked with many of the world's elite, spent 18 hours in a hotel room warning Billy Graham about the New World Order. Billy Graham told David Hill at the end of their two days of talking in this eastern U.S. hotel room that he was "a captive of that [NWO] organization." In other words, after placing himself under the Illuminati's sponsorship in the late '40s, Billy Graham has had the choice of continuing to do his job for them, or being destroyed. Since they created who he is, they can destroy him. And he knows it. David Hill went on to try to expose the New World Order and lost (was murdered) his life just as he finished a manuscript exposing it.

Even a well-informed Christian like David Hill, who tried to warn Billy Graham about the NWO, was unaware of the extent of the deception of the Illuminati's mind control. David didn't know about programmed multiples.

David Hill, who was a high ranking Scottish Rite Freemason and an important Mafia figure before he came to Christ, had even been the go between for Billy Graham and Joe Banana, a Mafia kingpin. It was David Hill, who innocently believing in Billy Graham, arranged the meeting for the two men.

David Hill knew that William Randolph Hearst was part of the Illuminati. He was part of the branch Illuminati-- at what could be termed the 6°. William Randolph Hearst was totally into paganism. That is very obvious by a tour of his mansion in California which has been turned into a museum. It was William Randolph Hearst who financed the first three years of Billy Graham's Crusades.

Stu PAK is associated with the Stewart Title Company. Stu Pak provides funds for Billy Graham and others. The head of Stu Pak is friends with Billy Graham and George Bush. The company has a lot of relatives running it. The Morris family is also tied to it. The people of Stewart Title Company are ruthless.

The Van Duyn Illuminati family in California also helped Billy Graham's ministry

DECISION



Printed in U.S.A.

JANUARY 1995

Changed From the

Inside Out

A Message by Billy Graham

**Can I Trust
the Bible?**

by Norman L. Geisler

**Setting Goals
for the New Year**

by Ted W. Engstrom

**A Report on the
Atlanta, Georgia,
Billy Graham Crusade**

get started.

One of the ways the Illuminati funnelled money to Billy Graham was through a monthly check delivered to Jeanne Dixon's office, which was picked up every month by Billy Graham's staff. After Dixon's secretary came to Christ she tried to expose Billy Graham's connection to Jeanne Dixon. Jeanne Dixon sells crystal balls with snakes. She is part of the Illuminati. Billy Graham wrote her a letter calling her "a woman of God." Dixon's secretary had a copy of this letter with Billy Graham's signature on it, after she became a Christian.

In 1952, in Paris, Billy Graham and another evangelist had dinner with two prostitutes and each one took one of them home. Billy Graham had a wife and children at home, so the whole affair was totally improper for an evangelist even if Billy Graham didn't have sex with the woman. He told his friend only that the prostitute had taken off her clothes and he'd gotten scared and come back to their hotel room. See Frady, Marshall. *Billy Graham, A Parable of American Righteousness*. Boston: Little, Brown & Co., p.169-170.

In 1954, the man who ran security for the Sacramento Crusade saw a high-priced hooker sneak into Billy Graham's room prior to him going out for the Crusade. Billy Graham and this high priced hooker were alone together in the room. It is this type of thing that has opened Billy Graham up to blackmail. Should Graham ever try to stray from the proper course set for him by the Illuminati, they have plenty of ammunition to blackmail him. (You may ask why would the Satanists from generational satanic families want to intimidate Billy Graham with fear? Why, isn't he from a generational satanic family? The answer is that the whole Satanic system operates off of fear. Intimidation & fear are standard everyday parts of their makeup and actions. Sort of the counterpart to the saying there is no honor among thieves. The Satanic hierarchy are in constant

intimidation and power struggles.)

When Billy Graham wanted to, he could call up Henry Kissinger and say, "Tell him to call me the minute he comes in." (Frady, p. 451) Henry Kissinger is right in the middle of what the Illuminati is doing. Another Illuminatus that Graham had a working relationship with is Henry Luce, friend of the Baruchs. Luce and Billy Graham spent several nights staying up talking late into the night.

Knowing how the Illuminati work, it is very safe to assume that they have pushed Billy Graham into further degenerate acts. They have probably done everything they can to pervert Billy Graham, so there is no telling what sexual sins remain hidden. Kissinger is a member of P2 Freemasonry. If we were to assume that Billy Graham were not involved (and that is a big IF since we know that he is), then if one studies P2 Masonic recruiting tactics given in the book *In God's Name*, p. 116, then the reader will grasp that anyone of Billy Graham's stature who associates so freely with P2 Freemasons will be targeted and blackmailed and forced to join. Once they join, new members are forced to compromise other possible targets.

Billy Graham is part of the people who implement the Monarch program (which was a joint Illuminati/CIA total mind control program done to people). We know that he is serviced by Monarch sexual slaves (their kitten alters). It is very easy for the Network to keep these poor victims (Monarch slaves) from talking, and so the full extent of much of what has gone on may not come out in our lifetimes.

Another possible clue about Billy Graham's hidden life comes from Billy Graham himself. Do the readers remember how Jimmy Swaggert would disguise himself with sun glasses, etc. and his staff helped him carry out what he in part confessed? In Hollywood, FL (yes, FL!) Billy Graham said that he "often attends loveins and rock festivals incognito by putting on a false mustache and

beard." He also said he found the experience in doing that kind of thing "refreshing." This story was in the *Chicago Daily News*, Dec. 29, 1969. The article's purpose appears to have been to make Billy Graham look hip to today's rock and roll crowds of teenagers.

Billy Graham described his friendship with Alan Dulles, "I make every effort not to let it appear that I favor one party over another. I count Secretary Dulles a friend, but Senator Humphrey is also a good friend of mine, [who he met]...when we were both swimming nude at the YMCA pool in Minneapolis where he was running for mayor." A friendship with Alan Dulles? Alan Dulles, director of the CIA, was one of the biggest perpetrators of the trauma-based mind-control that this book is about. Humphrey also received orders from the Satanic hierarchy. And what is this swimming in nude?

When Billy Graham had his 1954 Crusade, large sums of the money came directly from people in the Illuminati, the Whitneys, the Vanderbilts, the Rockefellers, and Chase Manhattan.

Billy Graham has numerous times attended Hollywood cocktail parties. Just two examples of which are: one given by Debbie Reynolds, and another one which was a cocktail party for Hollywood stars put on by Nixon at his San Clemente, CA home on a Sunday evening. Billy Graham's schedule is filled with activities such as playing golf with people who are in the Illuminati, or are Hollywood types.

The full impact of this constant fellowshipping with darkness is hard for people to grasp, because they picture that Graham is an evangelist and so therefore he must go where the sinners are. There is an expression, show me a man's friends and I'll tell you about him. It's one thing to spend time with evil to give it a chance to repent and come to the light. It is another to fellowship with evil and allow it to remain in darkness.

Let us quote from a neutral source, a group who had been investigating the role of

church and state. They were trying to determine for their study whether Billy Graham has had an impact on all the Presidents from Eisenhower to Clinton. This study was not pro or anti Graham. It was simply trying to determine what impact this religious leader is having on political leaders. Billy Graham has spent a lot of time with all the Presidents, so their question was "has Billy Graham had some type of impact?" Their conclusion printed in the *Journal of Church and State* concludes, "...could Graham speak the word of truth - especially when that word may be critical or slashing -to the man in the White House when he is on such friendly terms with him? On the basis of the evidence now available, the answer must be no."

What a person does on his free time is said to be revealing. Christ did spend his time with sinners, but he called them to repentance. In all my study of Billy Graham, I haven't seen any of the Hollywood movie stars or politicians change their lifestyles by their association with Billy Graham. A number of "conversions" have been artificially created, and given widespread publicity by the press.

Pat Boone is the type of close friend of Billy Graham that perhaps typifies Billy Graham. He is someone well-received by the public. Billy Graham has enjoyed using him in Crusades. Pat Boone continued playing in Playboy type night clubs while he was singing at Billy Graham Crusades. Pat Boone who is pro-jewish, may be jewish, because the State of Israel has given him some special positions. There is nothing wrong with having "jewish blood", it just explains some of his connections. The Nugen Hand Bank was a CIA operation that laundered money, and did many illegal activities. Pat Boone was part of the Nugen Hand Bank scandal. Exactly how deep he was involved with the CIA's dirty dealing is unclear. Pat Boone's daughter Debbie Boone made a hit out of the song "You Light Up My Life", the words of the song were written by a woman who worshipped Lucifer and wrote the song to Lucifer.

Billy Graham has placed the emphasis in his Crusades on putting liberals, even Catholic priests, up on the platform with himself. When does Billy Graham ever spend time with solid devout Christians? Every time Billy Graham went to Moscow he tried to avoid the devout Christians of the unregistered churches who unwittingly tried unsuccessfully to meet with Graham. Instead, he would meet with the heads of the Orthodox Church, which, since all the changes in Russia, are now proven to have been KGB agents--although most of us had suspected that all along from the type of things they said and did.

How naive can Christians get? Do they really think that the Illuminati is going to let a legitimately powerful anointed Christian evangelist have regular access to their people? Don't Christians realize that if he was a real threat--someone who might really bring one of the top elite to Christ that they would be assassinating him, not wining and dining him.

--"BEWARE OF FALSE PROPHETS, WHICH COME TO YOU IN SHEEP CLOTHING, BUT INWARDLY THEY ARE RAVENING WOLVES." Mt. 7:15

--"BEHOLD, I AM SENDING YOU FORTH AS LAMBS AMONG WOLVES." Lk. 10:3

The Apostle Paul warned Christian leaders, "Take heed therefore unto yourselves, and to all the flock, over the which the Holy Spirit hath made you overseers, to feed the church of God, which he hath purchased with his own blood. For I know this, that after my departing shall grievous wolves enter in among you, not sparing the flock." Acts 20:28-29

Bill Clinton, some senators, and Billy Graham's son Ned E. Graham invited the leaders of the Chinese house churches to a prayer breakfast in Washington D.C. Three delegates from the Three Self Patriotic Movement (TSPM) and 3 others from house churches were invited, Lin Xian-Gao, Li Tian-En, and Yuan Xiang-Chen. Rev. Ned Graham visited these chinese in person to extend the U.S. government's invitation. Graham told the

chinese Christians that the government would pick up the entire tab for the breakfast. In return the U.S. government wanted the Christians to promise not to speak to the American press or to any Americans comments that might hurt the image of the Red Chinese government. The Chinese government had promised the American government that they would guarantee safe entry and departure for these house church Christian leaders. Then after the meeting, they were invited to Billy Graham's house.

The Chinese christians declined the invitation by Graham. Chinese pastor Lin said, "If I went to the United States, I would tell the truth, not lies. To tell the truth would definitely be considered an act of damaging the image of the Chinese government which would create a pretext for the government to refuse my re-entry into China. But my commission from God is to serve Him faithfully in China only. Therefore, I choose to remain in China rather than to go abroad."

Ned Graham (Billy's son) tried to talk the Chinese into coming, "I know that you surely do love your enemies, why then can you not compromise..." The pastor answered, "Yes, we can forgive our enemies for persecuting or opposing us in their ignorance, but we can never love the false prophets or their heresy." Ned also said, "It is a glorious and dignified thing to be invited by President Clinton. Many people seek it, but cannot obtain it." Fortunately, the chinese did not buy it. (This info and quote comes from *China The Untold Story* by The Voice of the Martyrs, Inc., 1995. pp. 25-31)

BUILDING AN IMAGE

There is another area of Billy Graham that we will only touch on. In one of Fritz's '92 newsletter, Billy Graham is quoted stating that he thought UFOs were angels of God. On either Jan. 28 or 29th (See *Smyrna*, Feb. '93, p.3), Billy Graham was interviewed on television by David Frost. Billy Graham said he believed people in heaven are sent by God

to other worlds to help them in redemption of life. This is edging somewhat close to what the Mormons believe, that "Christians" (that is Mormons) will each receive their own planet to be god of. In another show, Graham said he wanted to evangelize other planets. Fritz has repeatedly tried to warn Christians of the many demonic dangers associated with the entire UFO phenomena, and the Satanic Hierarchy's connection to UFOs. Billy Graham's idea that UFOs are good angels is a dangerous idea.

Billy Graham was given the contrived artificial image of being a great anti-Satanist. At the Chicago Crusade, 200 Satanists stood up in the crowds. Mayor Daily of Chicago then said from the stand, Billy we have 200 Satanists that want to disrupt your meeting shall I arrest them? What shall I do? And Billy said, No let's sing a song. The crowd sang a song and the Satanists left the stadium on their own. The whole affair was clearly staged and hokey, but Christians are very naive about Satanism and Billy Graham. This further confirmed to them that Billy Graham was a great anointed man of God. First, hard core Satanists don't show their faces in public. Second, the Mayor of Chicago is not against the Satanists, he works with them, and there are reasons to suspect he is one. Third, Satanists, who do show themselves in public like Anton LaVey, want good publicity and would not carry out something like pretending to want to disrupt a Billy Graham crusade. Fourth, if a real threat had existed, Mayor Daily and the police wouldn't be asking Billy Graham what to do, they would be taking care of the problem. The police don't need to ask for permission to take care of troublemakers at the Crusade. Christians accepted this episode at its face value. Those who did clearly show the common church goer's poor understanding of those who seek to control and destroy the church.

How Billy Graham plays a key role in reprogramming Monarch slaves.

Two different talkative Satanists told sources of mine about 2 different coven meetings here in Portland in the Summer of 1993 where the covens discussed the benefits that the satanists were going to get from the Billy Graham Crusade. I know one of the benefits for the satanists was that Monarch programees who had become Christians and had deactivated the effect of their mind-control programming were to be reprogrammed with Billy Graham's help.

When Billy Graham arrived in town, someone on his Crusade staff had managed to find and send out invitations to many of the survivors of Satanic ritual abuse (SRA) in Portland to come to a special meeting to personally meet with Billy Graham. At this special meeting with SRA victims, Billy Graham personally began saying the buzz words to reactivate these people's programming, especially the Monarch survivors. (This comes from several witnesses.) For a number of years now, the Billy Graham Crusade has been putting messages across the bottom of television screens that has activation codes for Monarch survivors. Those Monarch survivors who have become devote Christians to escape the nightmare of the Monarch mind-control are often not aware of the danger of watching the Billy Graham Crusade on television. When people are activated, special people are in the area and they take the Monarch survivors to what are called Near Death Trauma Centers. These centers are used then to reprogram these poor people. There were five in this area, of which we located 2 and forced them to move their sites.

Religious fronts (denominations, individual churches and certain ministers) are used to hide criminal activity. Billy Graham, who is a programmed multiple himself, is exceptionally adept at managing his Monarch kittens. The drug money laundered through his crusades is carefully handled by many Monarch slaves working in shifts and teams, so that the whole scheme can not be uncovered by catching one person. Billy Graham runs big

operations all over the world under the disguise of evangelism. Another of the countless religious covers, that works with the Network's/Illuminati's drug activities involves the Mormon Bishop warehouses, which are used to store cocaine. Monarch slaves are involved with this. Different religious labels hide the same criminal Network. By the way, when giving the Patriarchal Blessing, the Mormon Patriarch if he has a Monarch slave will use hypnosis and triggers to convince the person what their future will be like. One can't say this is happening in every case, but it is very widespread for the Patriarch who give these blessings to be part of the Trauma-based mind-control operations.

Billy Graham also personally delivers messages to the Presidents for the Illuminati, such as when he arrived just prior to Bush's decision to launch Desert Storm. Sometimes the papers even spell out that Billy Graham serves as a message boy, for instance, when he delivered a message in April, 92 from the Pope to North Korea's dictator Kim.

REFERENCES

The following three books were very helpful to me in terms of documenting Billy Graham's activities. All three authors were interested in documenting what Billy Graham is really all about. It may sound strange that I say that, but sadly most of the books that touch on Billy Graham like *America's Hour of Decision Including a Life Story of Billy Graham* are simply part of the deception process of the enemy. However, if anyone wants to know more about Billy Graham the following three books were very helpful for me to document Billy Graham's activities.

BILLY GRAHAM, A PARABLE OF AMERICAN RIGHTEOUSNESS by Marshall Frady. Marshall Frady was a writer for *Life* and *Newsweek*. He has done an incredible amount of research into Billy Graham's life. He doesn't touch on the sinister side of Billy Graham, but by giving an honest report about

Billy Graham he tears off the "Hollywood-type mask" so to speak that everyone has seen and believed. Marshall Frady simply wanted to tell the whole story of Billy Graham, good, bad or otherwise. He spent many hours interviewing Billy Graham and many other people involved in Billy Graham's life.

When this book was read by a devout Christian, it totally devastated this person's media-built image of Billy Graham-- for instance, items like Billy Graham going to dinner with a prostitute and taking her home, Billy Graham walking past his wife and not recognizing her, & Billy Graham's New York crusade refusing to allow street people into the crusade because they were dirty. However, another Christian borrowed my copy of it, and said after looking at the book he didn't see anything wrong with Billy Graham in the book. But then he just read portions of the book. Still, unless one has spiritual discernment the book is probably not going to "blast a person out of the water", because it is a biography not an exposé. Until recently, this was the only really good biography that was available for Christians.

Many months before the Billy Graham 1993 Portland Crusade, the advertisements for the crusade and the crusade activity here in Portland began. Pilgrim Discount, which is one of the best Christian bookstores in the Portland area sells both used and new Christian books. They had a used copy of *Billy Graham a Parable of American Righteousness*. I watched for months to see if any Christians would buy the book. Tens of thousands of Christians got involved in the Billy Graham Crusade in the Portland area, but none had the interest to read the only biography of Billy Graham available. Finally, just shortly before the Crusade, a teenage Christian from Washington who had been warned about Billy Graham and who was trying to keep from being forced to attend, bought the book on a trip from Washington. This incident shows what Americans know--and what they want to know about Billy Graham is shallow media-

hype. A Christian radio show here had the author of *Billy Graham A Prophet with Honor* on to promote his book, which was done just when the Crusade was days away.

A Startling Exposure- Billy Graham and the Church of Rome by Ian R. K. Paisley. This is perhaps the best book as far as actual documentation. The book is probably rare, and not available. Ian R.K. Paisley has made it one of his projects of his life to expose Catholicism. Because Billy Graham works more with Catholics than Protestants Paisley as a concerned Christian obviously found himself learning about Billy Graham. Ian R.K. Paisley knows first hand how powerful Billy Graham and his establishment backers are. They have a colossal publication strength to discredit any critic of Billy Graham in whatever manner it takes--even if it means outright lies and slander.

Billy Graham Reformer? Politician? Preacher? Prophet? A Chronological Record Compiled from Public Sources By the Church League of America 1951-1982. This book is from Edgar Bundy Ministries. It is a collection of articles that have appeared in the public media on Billy Graham over a period of 31 years. Billy Graham is condemned by his own words and his own actions.

If people only took a look at what Billy Graham is on public record saying it would startle them. Who is Billy Graham working for? Is he trying to build the Christian churches up, or is he trying to lay the foundation for a one-world religion? While some people may on first thought think that it is a great idea to have every one belong to the same religious structure, they need to reflect on the dangers inherent in one single religious body with all-encompassing power. The groundwork for such a dictatorial global religious body is already partially constructed, and is revealed in other writings of Fritz Springmeier.

How many people know that in 1955

and 1956 Billy Graham announced that he had a policy of sending people who come forward at his crusades to the church of their choice whether that church or synagogue is Catholic, Protestant or Jewish. For instance, the *Protestant Church Life* quotes Billy Graham in its 29 Sept 1956 issue, "Referring to the Billy Graham New York Crusade scheduled for May, 1957, Dr. Graham said: 'We're coming to New York not to clean it up, but to get people to dedicate themselves to God and to send them on to their own churches--Catholic, Protestant or Jewish.'"

There is one other book worth pointing out at this point. It was not a source book for my investigation, but I know the author, and the book came out recently, so it is likely still available. The book is *The Assimilation of Evangelist Billy Graham into the Roman Catholic Church* by Erwin Wilson. The address is Quebec Baptist Missions, Box 113, Compton, Quebec, Canada, JOB 1LO. It's nice that men like Erwin Wilson are noticing Billy Graham's love affair with the Catholic Church. He picked up on Billy Graham's statement about the Pope, "Pope John Paul II has emerged as the greatest religious leader of the modern world and one of the greatest moral...leaders of this century." (*The Saturday Evening Post*, Feb, 1980.) However, several of these anti-Catholic ministries are rejecting the bigger picture. They have strongly resisted learning about mind-control and the exposure of the conspiracy in *Be Wise As Serpents*. Because of this, several of these Christian ministries to Catholics have lots of information about Billy Graham and his close workings with the Catholic Church, but little comprehension of how the Catholic Church fits into the bigger picture, and how the New World Order is actually coming about.

There has been widespread concern about Billy Graham among Christians. Because the controlled media don't report these concerns, people are not realizing the extent of the concerns which have been voiced.

Even before the co-authors got involved in exposing the Illuminati and their control over religion and their plans for a New World Order, there has been a long history of concern by devout Christians over Billy Graham. There has been a growing dissatisfaction among conservative Christians towards Billy Graham.

The introduction to Erwin Wilson's book which is written by Dr. Bob Jones (Chancellor of Bob Jones University) provides an introduction to the concerns Christians have about the man who has been set up by the media and the money elite to be their greatest leader. We quote only a paragraph of what Dr. Bob Jones said, "Some of us who grieved over Graham's first downward steps toward compromise with apostasy and biblical unbelief knew that he was pursuing a direction from which there would be no turning back. While we grieved over him and prayed for him, we had to warn men against his ministry as we had warned Billy against his direction."

The first area is doctrinal concerns by devout Christians, who have been deceived that Billy Graham thinks as they do. Christians usually take for granted that Billy Graham is sound doctrinally. The following paragraph of beliefs of Billy Graham were documented in 1993 by Fritz Springmeier in his June '1993 newsletter, with its large document packet. Main line Christians would be shocked to find out what Billy Graham really believes and is on public record as supporting. This will help show non-Christians, who read this, that Billy Graham is not really the Christian he pretends to be. This is not to preach at non-Christian readers, for some of the non-Christian readers will agree with Billy Graham's stands. These views are written to show how a major Christian leader can have a false public image that has survived mainly because the full public record of Billy Graham's stands are kept low key. If we are big enough to look at the deceptions of our politicians and statesmen, we must be big enough to face the deceptions of our ministers.

Some of the areas that Billy Graham deviates from Scripture are as follows. He is on public record supporting homosexuality, abortion, his disbelief in a literal hell, his support and practice of infant baptism to save children, his support for the Catholic church's worship of Mary (yet he calls himself a Protestant). He has repeatedly praised infidels and apostates as great Christians. He actively supported the American government policy to fight the Vietnam War. He would not challenge the idea that the Bible is mythology, when directly questioned. The deception doesn't stop with the Protestants, Catholic supporters have been kept in the dark about his abortion views. The deception goes way beyond Protestant, Catholic beliefs. As a programmed multiple who participates in Satanic Ritual, Billy Graham has deceived everyone.

The second area is concerns about his support for a One-World Church and a One-World-Government. This stems from 1. Billy Graham's public endorsements of the World Council of Churches and the National Council of Churches, 2. Billy Graham's consistent attendance at the World Council of Churches' meetings, 3. that Billy Graham has done more than anyone in the world to bring about the One-World-Harlot church, and he has done more than anyone to unite all the Christian groups into one organization, 4. Billy Graham's support of the Pope and the Catholic church which is the largest Christian religion and one of the pillars of the New Age One-World religious body being set up. 5. The support that the NCC and WCC gives him, 6. The support that the internationalists and globalists give Billy Graham. Billy Graham was first asked to do his Portland Crusade in 1993 by the WCC/NCC representative in this area who is a homosexual, a new ager, and leader of the ecumenical movement.

A third area is concern over the lack of depth that conversions at Billy Graham's crusades have. Some of the details on this are 1. Only 2% of the people coming forward at a

Crusade have never been Christians and are actually giving their life to Christ for the first time, and of these 80% fall away, 2. A great majority of people that come forward are sent to Catholic and extremely liberal Churches, extremely few are sent to solid Bible believing churches., In the *Catholic Standard and Times*, Thursday, July 16, 1992, p. 10, this Catholic paper reported that 1,900 Catholics responded to Billy Graham's call to make decisions for Christ in the Philadelphia Crusade and were referred to about 250 parishes. 3. People that come forward are sent even to Jewish synagogues and New Age churches., 4. Converts are given the impression that Christ wants decisions for him, rather than that Christ wants disciples. 5. The people attending the crusades are almost all Christians, due to the high numbers of Christian counselors and the high number of church people which are always intentionally bussed in, (Frady exposes this, and in 1992 a writer of the *Williamette Week* did a major story for the magazine detailing how she had searched the entire week at the Billy Graham Crusade for an unsaved person and failed to find a single non-Christian. There were a few, but so few she didn't find any. *Williamette Week*, Oct. 1, 1992.) 6. Most decisions at the crusades are for trivial things such as to stop smoking.

Interestingly, Christians with discernment spoke about how hurting the churches were after the Billy Graham Crusade here in Portland. They had been made wild promises of success, they were fleeced of their money, and then given a lukewarm spiritual boost. Their comments reminded me of this warning to Billy Graham clear back in the 1950s as to how he was ruining the harvest field.

Part of Satan's Planetary control is through religious leaders. Christians have been conditioned to believe that Billy Graham is a great prophet of God by the establishment media, who have told us for years that Billy Graham was the most respected man in America. The percentages that the controlled

Media have reported for Billy Graham's popularity may have been inflated. There are several studies that show how the establishment uses polls dishonestly to manipulate thinking.

The establishment media is able to create ideas so firmly within the mind of the public that it becomes almost impossible to deprogram people. What people see on T.V. becomes what you believe. The T.V. image becomes real. What actually happens at a crusade is far different from the media image. In Scotland for instance, a poll was taken of church membership one month before the Billy Graham Scotland Crusade, and two months after the Crusade. Church membership had actually declined substantially. So after spending millions of the Christians' dollars, Billy Graham had not even helped the church attendance of the Scottish churches. When Billy Graham holds his crusades, the churches in the area sponsor the crusade. In Poland, in a nation 95% catholic, the churches that sponsored his crusade in Warsaw were Catholic churches and when people went forward they were sent to Catholic churches.

Yet, when the mass media report on Crusades, it is made to sound like thousands of people became new Christians. Many of the devout Christians that have supported Billy Graham haven't thought through what is really going on at the crusades. They have been so caught up with the media image that they are not able to critically comprehend that the crusades are really major spiritual disasters.

The book for counselors at the Billy Graham Crusade here in Portland specifically stated that only Billy Graham was allowed to proselytize, that the crusade counselors were forbidden to proselytize anyone at any time during the crusade, or else they would lose their Crusade badge as a counselor. (See these instructions in *The Billy Graham Christian Life & Witness Course*, Minneapolis, MN: Billy Graham Evangelistic Association, p. 47, Instructions A.6.) But thousands of the Christians in Portland who became counselors

for the '92 Crusade never gave it a second thought that only Billy Graham was allowed to proselytize, because they trusted Billy Graham.

Money that could have gone to helping victims of mind-control went toward superficial decisions for Christ. Money that could have gone to doing some serious damage to the evil, has gone for Madison avenue hype and for big shows. On top of this, the large sums that are spent on the Billy Graham Crusades serve as a cover for the Networks money laundering that they do through Graham's Crusade using a series of Monarch slaves in a complex series of money drop offs.

A fourth area is concern over his methodology. A body language expert says that Billy Graham's talks are simply canned. They are simply well-rehearsed canned-body movements and not coming from the heart. His crusade uses Madison-Avenue sales techniques instead of traditional scriptural methods to get converts. Billy Graham crusades always spend great sums of money for bill boards promoting Billy Graham and bumper stickers promoting Billy Graham, the end result is that Billy Graham's name is usually promoted millions of times more often than Jesus Christ. Christianity is consistently watered down and identified with the world and its ways. And a great deal of boasting is done about numbers of decisions instead of real meaningful discipleship.

A fifth area is concern over Billy Graham acceptance of Communism. Although many people feel communism is dead, this area is still relevant. If you think communism is dead go live in North Korea, where Billy Graham went in 1992 full of praise for North Korea. See *Christianity Today*, May 18, 1992, p.55. (By the way, Billy Graham & family have sat on the board of *Christianity Today*, and still control it, so it wouldn't misquote him.) 1. Billy Graham has repeatedly over international mass media claimed that there was no religious persecution under the communists, 2. Billy Graham has praised Mao-Tse-Tung's principles, 3. Graham has praised communist

leaders on numerous occasions, 4. Dyed-in-the-wool communists who have been the ones giving orders to torture Christians for some reason feel comfortable spending time talking to Billy Graham.

The actual heritage and name of Billy Graham

There is a connection between Marxism and a group of Satanists called Frankists.

One of the strongest satanic cults to take control over the Jewish population was called Sabbatianism. Jakob Frank assumed the role of leader of this group, and afterward this brand of satanism was called Frankism. (Freud's sexually-obsessed theories came from Frankism.) Frank taught his followers to convert to another religion and hide behind that religion to practice their satanism. (One of several book on the subject of Frankism is *The Contemporary Faces of Satan* by Ratibor-Ray M. Jurjevich.)

Billy Graham's family when they originally came over to this nation were of the Frank family which is related to Jakob Frank. After coming over to this nation, they changed their name to Graham which is a Scottish name. Two groups of people who are over represented in the power structure over the last 200 years are Scots and cabalistic satanic "jews". Obviously, not all Scotsmen nor jews are involved in the NWO.

Several other researchers independently discovered that Billy Graham's heritage was the jewish Frank family. However, Fritz was beginning to suspect that there must be some kind of jewish blood in Billy Graham's heritage, because of the all the things he would stumble upon. For instance, the intimate connections Graham had with Jewish leaders and Jewish Christian ministries. And his assurances to them that they are God's chosen people, a special group. Graham privately told them, that because they are a special chosen group they don't need to come to Christ. (Fritz discovered all this by accident reading Jewish literature.) Further, the paper called "The C-9 Report For internal use only" states on page

11 that Billy Graham's daughters have lived in Israel, and that Billy Graham's son fought with the Israeli army in the Six-Day War.

In the *Be Wise As Serpents* book, chapter 2.1, "The Jewish author Gerald S. Strober in his book *American Jews Community in Crisis*, p. 110 states that after a resolution in Feb. 1973 at Pittsburgh by the NCC failed to declare the NCC against converting the Jews, that Billy Graham announced the following day a statement that God had a special place for the Jews and rejected "coercive evangelistic efforts." Privately, Graham has assured Jewish leaders he is against converting the Jews to Christianity. Strober also informs his readers (p. 111) that many Christian organizations that are "Jewish Missions" take their marching orders from Billy Graham. This confirms numerous reports..."

So Strober in effect is saying don't worry Graham is with us, and he controls most of the Christian organizations that are supposedly missions to evangelize us. Messianic Jewish groups are strongly pro-Billy Graham. Some of these groups have gained in size and then strangely gone back into Judaism. That kind of thing has been happening here in Portland, not to mention other localities. Now it is clearer why Jews coming forward at Crusades have often been and are being referred by the Crusade people to Reformed Jewish synagogues.

How Billy Graham is a 33° Mason.

This is an important issue, however, even if Billy Graham were not a 33° Mason, there are many things that he is doing that should warn Christians not to support him.

There have been a number of people in casual conversation who have mentioned Billy Graham being a 33° Mason, for instance a CIA leader, a NSA person who is against the NWO, and various Masons. These accidental revelations are what can be considered casual evidence, in that it is accidentally heard. Some of the people who have read Fritz's *Be Wise As*

Serpents book have been experiencing validation of what was written on Billy Graham by their own casual contacts with people. These types of encounters are very meaningful to the people who experience them, but their significance is hard to communicate to others. Hopefully, readers of this, who are truth seekers, will have their own casual-evidence-validation experience.

One piece of casual evidence came from a Shriner Clown. It turns out the only clowns who were chosen to perform for the Billy Graham 1993 Portland Crusade were Shriner Clowns. There were non-masonic clowns available, even some Christian clowns, but the masons were the only ones Graham allowed to perform for him.

Various people, who have worked in the system for the Illuminati, such as an ex-witch who is now a Christian, an ex-33° Mason now a Christian, and a CFR's person also now a Christian, all testify that Billy Graham is a 33° Freemason. A woman and a man who are ex-satanists and now Christians also have mentioned about Billy Graham's masonic membership. (One has to understand that there is a close working relationship between the Lodge and the Illuminati.) To progress up the ranks in Satanism, they will require you to go through Freemasonry. Freemasonry then teaches people about the symbology of the mystery religions.

The lodges bring in female Monarch slaves for some of their Egyptian sexual-magic rituals.

If the reader were to get up in the morning and your mother, sister, and brother were in the kitchen and said that your mother had just drank a cup of coffee, you would be able to tell from their faces if they were telling the truth, and you would know that your mother had drank a cup of coffee. This is the way it is for us. We know these witnesses know the truth, and we know they are not making it up. But if people don't believe that, then they need to go scrounge up their own witnesses,

and risk their own hide in doing the contacting. The material we presented here is not frivolous work. As pearls of value, we hope that this research is not taken and allowed to become pearls given to swine.

Because Billy Graham is such a key person for the Illuminati and the Satanic plan to bring in the Anti-Christ and the One-World-Religion, key parts of Graham's life have been intentionally shrouded. When he joined the masonic lodge c. 1948, they intentionally kept his membership more secret than others. Why? They are secret about their membership in general, but even more so if the person is a key Illuminatus and a big key to their religious control. This is why they have kept the membership of Charles T. Russell, founder of the Watchtower Society quiet. This is why they keep the memberships of the Mormon prophets secret. It has been a consistent pattern by the Masonic Lodge to keep these key people's membership very quiet.

It would be much easier if we had a membership certificate, but for people who don't want to believe no amount of evidence would suffice.

In terms of a paper trail we have the following:

- Billy Graham's books consistently refer to basically only Masons.
- Billy Graham endorsed the Masonic DeMolay program for youth as God's work. This endorsement by Billy Graham is in a Masonic book that is used to educate people about "the craft" (that means Freemasonry). That book is *The Clergy and the Craft* and it says that the people who are quoted in it are Masons. (See Haggard, Forrest D. *Transactions Missouri Lodge of Research, Vol. No. 27, The Clergy and the Craft*, p. 127. where Graham endorses the Masonic youth program.

In terms of witnesses who have put what they have witnessed in writing we have the following:

- Jim Shaw, ex-33° Mason-- the highest ranking Freemason to defect to Christianity, writes about Billy Graham being at his 33°

initiation ceremony. Huntington House refused to print his book co-authored with Tom McKenney unless they took out Billy Graham's name on pg. 104, and substituted a general description. (See *The Deadly Deception*, p. 104-105.) Only Freemasons are allowed to attend these initiations. (See *The New Age*, the official organ of The Supreme Council 33°. Wash., D.C., October 1961, p. 30.) Some Christians have tried every thing in their mind to get around Jim Shaw's testimony. And the Masonic Lodge are now claiming that he wasn't a 33° Freemason. There is no doubt that he was a 33° Mason. What we are seeing is how important it is to the Illuminati to keep Billy Graham's membership secret.

Originally, Dr. Morey who wrote a book on Freemasonry told me over the phone that Billy Graham was a 33° Freemason and that he had held his membership file in his hand in the library of the House of the Temple, which is where the Supreme Council of the 33° has their headquarters. However, now he denies it and says that he only was told by the librarians that the file existed, but that he didn't examine the membership file. He wrote a letter to *Christian News* to the editor which was printed. At least, his letter to the editor of *Christian News* says that the Scottish Rite have a Billy Graham file. Fritz stands by his original statements about what Dr. Morey said, even though he has gone back on his original story and is getting people to think Fritz somehow invented what he told me. There are a great many things that are suspicious about Dr. Morey. His book on Freemasonry claims that Freemasonry started out a Christian organization. His book was printed by a company that uses the Knights Templar logo as their company logo, and whose company head is most likely a Freemason.

If it looks like a duck, quacks like a duck, and walks like a duck--what do you think it is? Long before I actually knew Billy Graham was a 33° Freemason, I felt that was the "most likely" explanation for what I was learning of him. What caused me to think that

way? Everything about the man, just shouted Freemason. The way he talks, who he has as friends, etc. etc. This article is not capable of going into depth about small nuances and details, but suffice it to say that the Masons know how to broadcast to other Masons that they are a Mason.

It should be pointed out some of the key people for Billy Graham's staff have been Freemasons. Let's look at a few of the key people helping Billy Graham:

William M. Watson--DIRECTOR OF THE BILLY GRAHAM EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION, he is a Freemason, and he is also President of Occidental Petroleum Corporation. Chairman of Occidental was Armand Hammer. Watson is also a member of the development council of the Masonic run Baylor University. Baylor University has participated in the mind-control. (See also the expose of Baylor University in *Be Wise As Serpents*.) He also was a member of the advisory council to the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Ft. Worth which had at least three Freemasons on its board of trustees, and likely more.

David M. McConnell--DIRECTOR OF THE BILLY GRAHAM EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION, he is a Freemason. He was also U.S. ambassador to the United Nations (1968-69), business associate with Illuminatus Charles Gambrell, in Belk Stores of Charlotte, North Carolina.

Arthur Lee Malory--CO-CHAIRMAN of the BILLY GRAHAM CRUSADE Advisory Committee for the 1973 St. Louis Crusade--32° Freemason, deacon in the So. Bapt. Church.

Who are some of the primary ministers that had worked with 33° Freemason Billy Graham over the years?

Billy Graham has helped set up other 33° Masons in ministry.

Billy Graham has placed his stamp of approval on almost every well-known apostate Christian out there. When Billy Graham had a crusade in Japan, the Japanese minister that he had up on the platform was a well-known extremely liberal Christian. A conservative Japanese was shocked.

Billy Graham is also endorsing many of the books, and ministries of these apostates.

Some of the three biggest ministers in the protestant world, Robert Schuller, Norman Vincent Peale, and Oral Roberts are all 33° Masonic brothers of 33° Freemason Billy Graham. (See Roberts, Oral. *Miracle of Seed Faith*, p.9.) Billy Graham has helped each of these brothers with their ministries.

Robert Schuller taught principles of church growth to Unity School in Kansas City. A Christian, who used to be on staff there, said that Robert Schuller was fully aware that Luciferian Initiations were going on at the school and that he didn't care. Robert Schuller, 33° Freemason, was helped into ministry by Billy Graham. Schuller also participates in the Monarch program and is also sexually serviced by Monarch slaves.

Norman Vincent Peale's form of Christianity called positive thinking is actually only white witchcraft with different names. Peale simply is a "Christian" witch. Norman Vincent Peale, 33° Freemason, his church receive the bulk of people who came forward at the NY Crusade. Norman Vincent Peale is a 6° Illuminatus (Pilgrim Society), and a 33° Freemason. In the magazine *Psychic Magazine* of San Francisco Peale says of occultist Kreskin, "All he's doing is dramatizing what I've been preaching in my writing for years.

Norman Vincent Peale controls the approx. \$200 million Presbyterian Minister's Fund. He celebrated the 25th anniversary of the United Nations. He was the keynote speaker at the birthday of the late Mormon prophet Spencer W. Kimball (a secret Mason). Peale praised Kimball as a true prophet of God, and a great man of God. Peale practices witchcraft, and palms it off on unsuspecting

Christians under different terminology. The false unity movement which is so strong today, wants to unite the devout Christian with the likes of Norman Vincent Peale. Peale is a good friend of Billy Graham, and Billy Graham referred the largest number of new converts of the NY Billy Graham Crusade to Peale's church.

Oral Roberts, 33° Freemason, helped into ministry by his masonic brother Billy Graham. Oral Roberts has been seen by witnesses participating in SRA and Mind-control.

Oral Roberts University and the charismatic movement is another important religious front. The Charismatic movement has been infiltrated by multiples since day-one. The history of the infiltration is extensive. Oral Roberts had Cherokee blood. According to some things that Oral Roberts has said, some Christians think that he received his healing powers from an old Indian who healed him through Indian shamanism when Oral was young. At times, Oral does use the same methods that spirit mediums use to heal with. According to slaves who have been deprogrammed, they were in satanic rituals with Oral Roberts. Christian ministers, who have participated in his ministry are saying that they have seen massive swindle in his healing ministry. His university is being used as a programming center. His basketball team at one time had Monarch slaves playing on it. We do not know if they still do. Under the prayer tower is one of the programming sites. Billy Graham, a handler himself, helped launch Oral Roberts University, and is a friend of Oral Roberts.

From the Illuminati's point of view Tulsa is the Guardian City of Apollo. The City of Faith is to be the center for healing from AEsculapius, a demon related to Apollo. While portraying themselves as Christians, infiltrators within the charismatic movement are carrying out satanic rituals to get demonic healing powers. Tulsa is one of, if the main center for the campaign to infiltrate

Christianity via the Charismatic/Pentecostal movement with programmed multiples.

G. Bromley Oxnam, 33° Freemason, was head of the FCC churches, supportive friend of Billy Graham. G. Bromley Oxnam has a long history to him of working for the elite, interested readers can pick up his story in *Be Wise As Serpents* in the chapter that goes into the details about how the Christian churches were organized by the FCC and WCC for the Illuminati.

The NWO is infiltrating the churches via the Earth Stewardship Movement.

An attempt was made at Rio de Janeiro to get an Earth Charter but there wasn't enough time, there were lots of N.O.G. delegates and just in general lots of people to coordinate (4,000 attended). Another Earth Summit was promised, but instead they decided at the end of Sept/Oct of '95 to have a State of the World Forum to be held by/sponsored by the Gorbachev Foundation at the Presidio, CA. The ex-head of the KGB, Gorbachev is now headquartered in the Presidio, a major mind-control programming site. Christian basher Ted Turner was the chairman of the conference. The cost was \$5,000 per person and the invitations went out to only select people. There were 100 handpicked politicians who received invitations, along with Billy Graham and Mother Teresa. This was coordinated with the 50th anniversary of the UN which was being celebrated all over the world.

FLEEING THE SHEEP

The charismatic movement claims to have the Holy Spirit in a special way, however, some seem to be lacking in all discernment that the Holy Spirit would give. There are several books exposing the big name Charismatic ministers. One is written by an ex-charismatic Assembly of God minister. He shows a picture in his book of an Assembly of God flier promoting the "Testimony of J. Edgar Hoover". Yes, the Assembly of God

promoted the "testimony" of J. Edgar Hoover, while he was known to be a power hungry individual who practiced homosexuality. It was this type of hype that caused this minister to grow disillusioned with the charismatic movement's so called spirituality.

Recently, the spiritual discernment of Billy Graham and many other big time ministries was exposed when these big Christian ministries were conned out of \$550 million dollars.

Billy Graham introduced John G. Bennett to thousands of people at a recent Billy Graham Crusade in Philadelphia in 1992. John Bennett gave his testimony at the crusade. Because Billy Graham, John Templeton, and Laurance Rockefeller were apparently supportive of John G. Bennett, big time Christian ministries "trusted" him. John told many of the big Christian ministries that if they gave him millions of dollars, for every million he received he would give them two million back. Many of the big Christian ministries gave Bennett money--in fact he collected \$550 million (which he ran off with) from ministries such as Pat Robertson's, Bill Bright's, Chuck Colson's, Luis Palau's, Westminster Theological Seminary, Wheaton College, the Salvation Army and many others.

The reader may have heard of this New Era Foundation scam. That's what it was. Bennett told these "Christian" leaders "Give New Era one million dollars and we'll give you back two million." The donations of hard earned money by many innocent Christian believers were lost. However, the Christian believers are partially responsible because the church has refused to clean house of wolves that set in their pulpits. For instance, when Billy Graham came to the Portland area all the various denominations from the most liberal to the most conservative supported him. Only about a dozen churches did not get involved and only one church actively tried to expose Billy Graham--**EVEN THOUGH THERE HAS BEEN A MASS OF DOCUMENTATION EXPOSING BILLY**

GRAHAM AS A WOLF FOR 30 YEARS. When the church refuses to follow God's Word and supports these men--then they must take some of the blame when these men give their millions of hard earned dollars away to a con artist.

INADEQUATE REACTIONS

When people have been warned about Billy Graham, one of the common responses is to for people to call up the Billy Graham crusade staff. If I ask a biologist a question about biology I can expect to get a credible answer. If I ask a mother about her son I can expect to get a credible answer. But how in the world can someone call up the Billy Graham Crusade staff and expect to get a credible answer to the question "Is Billy Graham a Mason?" The person that answers the phone is likely a secretary, someone who knows Billy Graham no more than the janitor. What does that person know about the Freemasons? Because the Freemasons are a secret society, in general, there are only two basic categories of people--people involved with Freemasonry, and they certainly know what's going on in it but they have taken blood oaths on penalty of death not to talk about it, and those who aren't involved with Freemasonry and don't know anything about it. There are only a few people who are not masons, who are informed about the Masons. The answer of some secretary over the phone to the question, "Is Billy Graham a Freemason?" is of little value, because the secretary or other staff member has not had the opportunity to get reliable information. This is from the standpoint of getting a reliable witness, calling some secretary or staff member is simply not a credible response to all the documentation. No court would view a secretary of a large organization as an expert witness qualified to settle such a dispute. The second catch is that such witnesses are not reasonably unbiased. It is expected that Billy Graham's staff would front for him any questions that could expose him to bad

publicity. This last comment is not speculation. There is proof that Billy Graham's staff has consistently lied over the years to prevent negative publicity about Billy Graham.

When Richard Nixon met with his political buddies to decide who to have run with him, the person he asked first in the smoke-filled room was Billy Graham. I have read the account of this is more than one place, but I will quote Marshall Frady's description of when Billy Graham was asked who he thought should run with Nixon as Nixon's vice-presidential running mate. Billy Graham chose 33° Masonic brother (then only 32°) Mark Hatfield. Here is Frady's description. "His assimilation into the Nixon presidency had already been well underway, in fact, at that convention in Miami when, after Nixon's nomination, Graham wound up sitting in Nixon's penthouse suite among the smoggy late-night deliberations over Nixon's vice-presidential selection: Graham himself, whatever initial uncertainty he might have felt to find himself in such a political locker-room session, soon pitched into the proceedings with his own effusive recommendation of Mark Hatfield: "He's a great Christian leader. He's almost a clergyman. He's been an educator, and he's taken a more liberal stand on most issues than you, and I think the ticket needs that kind of balance."

In 1992, Mark Hatfield, along with Prince Hall Freemason Jessie Jackson both were on television in July of last year defending Billy Graham's actions. Mark Hatfield, according to a deprogrammed slave has been a user of Monarch sexual slaves.

NY's Union Seminary is controlled and funded by the Rockefellers. President of Union Seminary was Dr. Henry Van Dusen. Billy Graham made him a prominent person in his crusade and said he was a "classic example" of a mass evangelism conversion. If that is a good example of Graham's conversions, we Christians should shudder.

It is no coincidence that the Southern Baptists of which Billy Graham is a member,

is controlled by the Freemasons. Brook Hays, Pres. of the So. Bapt. Convention was a high ranking Freemason as well as part of the CFR. None of the So. Bapt. Convention's Presidents have opposed Freemasonry.

Pres. Bill Clinton, a slave handler, is a member of the Emmanuel Baptist Church which is a Southern Baptist Church in Little Rock, Ark. The late Bill Moyers who promoted the Mystery Religions was a Southern Baptist. Moyers went to the SW Baptist Theological Seminary, the same school run by one of Billy Graham's staff directors. John Buchanan is another Southern Baptist. John Buchanan went to a So. Bapt. Seminary, and then worked as a front man for People for the American Way started by Jewish Norman Lear, an anti-Christian. People might be shocked to learn of some of the New Age teachings and New Age teachers that have been allowed into the Southern Baptist churches. The Southern Baptist youth program is based on Masonic ideas and is very masonic in its ritual.

SUMMARY

The reader is thanked for wading through a lot of difficult material. The reader can see why Billy Graham may well be the greatest deception that has ever been successfully pulled off. But as Abraham Lincoln said, "You can fool some of the people all of the time, and all of the people some of the time, but not all of the people all of the time." Ever since the early 1950s, there have been Christians exposing Billy Graham. But the control of the Christian media and the Christian seminaries is far more extensive than most people realize. The *Be Wise As Serpents* book diagrams out how the Christian religious denominations are being controlled, and how the Masons and Illuminati-connected administrators and trustees have control of most of the Seminaries.

Billy Graham without a doubt works directly for the Satanic hierarchy. But a rational and fair appraisal of what the man is,

and what damage he has done to Christianity will probably not be given much of a chance. Nobody, no matter who they are is going to fool Christ. There will be a real evaluation done on judgment day and when that day comes Christ said,

"MANY WILL SAY TO ME IN THAT DAY, LORD, LORD, HAVE WE NOT PROPHESED IN YOUR NAME, CAST OUT DEMONS IN YOUR NAME, AND DONE MANY WONDERS IN YOUR NAME? And then I will declare to them, I never knew you; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness!" Mt 7:22-23

THE TOP SECRET AMISH FRONT (& HUTTERITES)

It will probably assist the reader to know that both of the authors have first hand experience with the following information about the Amish. Fritz was Amish for several years as a Amish church member in church districts in Kansas, Missouri, and Illinois. He has also visited numerous Amish settlements in the U.S. & Canada, and lived/worked with the horse and buggy Old Order Mennonites (not to be confused with the Old Order Amish Mennonites) in Ontario Canada for half a year. He has a manuscript of a book that he wrote about the Old Order Amish Mennonites, and has gone so far as to inquire with publishers like National Geographic if they would like some of his material. He has also attended a variety of Mennonite churches, including Church of God in Christ, Menn. (Holdeman's), Charismatic Mennonite, Conserv. Menn. and Beachy Amish churches across the U.S. He also knows first-hand that Illuminati slaves, some of who are programmers, have been infiltrated by the Illuminati into Mennonite churches.

Perhaps what may come across as the strangest religious front, and it is certainly one of the biggest secrets of the intelligence agencies is their use of the Old Order Amish

Mennonites as a front. The Amish are the most pacifistic people, so the Illuminati/intelligence agencies have placed some of their best programmed assassins behind the front of being Amish. The front is real--they are Amish, well, many of them, some were Illuminati children switched at birth to give the programmers better bloodlines to work from. Some Amish women in cult families have let the Illuminati impregnate them with stronger bloodlines. Many Nazi bloodlines were hidden after WW II under the Mennonite/Amish cover. The Mennonites and some of the more progressive Amish adopt many children.

The Amish in Missouri (Jamestown), Kansas (south of Hutchison), and Oklahoma (Guthrie,OK), Kentucky, Ohio (Holmes Co.,OH), and Pennsylvannia (Lancaster,PA) have been involved in selling their children to the Illuminati. When the Illuminati would buy a child they would send in one of their own midwives to help with the birth and retrieve the child.

Generally, the Amish would sell their children when they realized they were going to have twins. One would be given to the cult, and one would be kept by the Amish parents. Because these children are born outside of the system, and have no birth certificates, they made excellent children to use in porn. They also can be used as expendable children to use in porn. They were often blond haired and blue eyed. The Amish women were not allowed to use birth control, it was forbidden by the church, and they were not allowed to have an abortion, and it was their duty to have sex with their husbands. It is possible that some parents sold their children just to get out of the responsibility of having another child. The Amish farms in Kansas and Oklahoma and in the border states like Missouri and Kentucky are mechanized with tractors, and they don't need the large families that the Amish in other places need. Due to the strong legalism that pervades their church, some have tried to get around the tight spot that the rules

place them in by selling a few unnoticed children. However, there is an active witchcraft practicing occult group within the Amish which is like a box within a box within a box. It is very secret.

There are many ways of describing what is going on with the Amish. Let's describe quickly in half a page (it could be a book in itself) what a deep look at the spiritual dynamics of what is going on with their communities. The rise of Satanism within their ranks is simply a natural outgrowth of the spiritual dynamics. There were two trees in the Garden of Eden, one was the Tree of Life and one was the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil. The first meant being transformed by the Creator who made them into the image of the Spirit of God and receiving spiritual life, but the other tree was performance. The Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil (religion) includes both Law (good) and license (evil). As soon as a group gets legalistic, they fall from grace. They then separate themselves by their performance and say in effect "look at what we're doing" which is a form of pride. God resists the proud, so they through a number of spiritual dynamics lose fellowship with God. This means they must cling to their legalistic traditions even more, because a live relationship with God is gone. (Bible Studies are forbidden by most Amish church districts, and they don't get new revelation from God, they still are working off of the revelations of the 1600s, when they were traumatized and quit growing. When they split from the rest of the Mennonites, they were like a child alter split which never grows up.)

When a group gets legalism, they also get license, because the two grow from the same tree. Every Amish community has two large groups--the legalistic ones and the license ones. The young people are even split this way. In Lancaster County, the "Groffies" is the nickname of the large license group of young people who fornicate and drink. There is a smaller group of legalistic conservative young people too, who are at the other end of the

spectrum. There is one group (gang might be a more appropriate name) called Jamborees who are an unruly and destructive collection of angry wild young people. The Bishops in Lancaster Co. meet twice yearly to keep this large settlement of opposites together. A lot of compromise and looking the other way is done for the sake of peace. "Peace" at any price is the name of the game. Even before a prayer is said in church the minister calls out, "Wenn mer eenich sin, wella mer bete." This translates, "If we are in one accord, then let us pray." Because peace is so important, they are out of balance in getting it. They place peace far above truth. In order to have the appearance that everything is well, secrecy pervades everything like the air one breathes. Because their whole culture is secret, children raised in it aren't aware of how strong it is, it is simply a way of life, like it is for the Illuminati. Legalism values conformity. Conformity prefers robotic obedience over understanding. In fact, one Bishop told Fritz, co-author of this book, "We don't want our young folks to understand why they do what they do, we only want obedience. Understanding is dangerous." Does the reader begin to see how the Amish make both the perfect setting for Monarch Mind-Control, and the perfect cover.

The Amish are a very secret group. During their early history they suffered severe persecution. Their culture teaches them to suffer in silence, which today helps their Satanic abusers infiltrate their culture. In the past in Europe, when the Catholic or Protestant church caught them they were tortured to death. They were hunted as animals and treated worse than animals when caught. This was the trauma, that Satan did to them, and the lie that was then handed them was that if they would cloister themselves secretly in the New World away from everyone else, they would be safe.

The Amish have shut out from outsiders the true flavor of their culture and beliefs. They are silent about their problems.

They tell themselves that outsiders couldn't possibly be interested in their affairs. The Amish themselves are very divided from each other. The divisions between Amish groups is called Zwietract. Zwietract can cover anything from a mild aloofness to a full fledged shunning (called the Meidung). The Amish aren't in general qualified to tell outsiders much in detail about their own heritage, or religion because they are so isolated from the other Amish settlements and have been raised in such an anti-intellectual culture. Most Amish are content to know that the way they do things "was always done this way" and that their elders and forefathers were gifted men who examined things very closely. Their social norms are not intellectually questioned by most Amish, but then American society has been very isolationist in the world and few Americans question their society & norms. Americans even rebel in the prescribed fashion, whatever the elite tell society is the "in" "cool" "hot" stylish way to do things.

The Amish are similar to the Mid-east culture in that they have a very indirect approach to saying things. They do not consider it proper to speak with a negative connotation about anybody. They also instinctively give pat answers to outsiders to blunt questions. These pat answers border on being rigid, prejudiced, and simple. They serve the purpose to deter curiosity.

The early Amish leaders were ex-Catholic priests, but most of the people were peasants who had little formal schooling, had little Bible knowledge, and came from southern Germany and the Rheinland where witchcraft was practiced by the common people. The Spirit of Witchcraft never left the Amish. It has always been with them. The folk witchcraft is called Brauche, and the craft is kept secret by old men who pass the incantations down in secret.

When the Amish moved to Pennsylvannia, they moved in next door to Rosicrucians. When the Rosicrucian settlements fell apart they joined the

Mennonites, thus bringing their hermetic magic along with them.

Somewhere within the Amish were some families that were under cover for the Jesuits, and were sent in as spies long ago because they were corrupt. These families have been generational satanists, which practice pedophilia and other crimes in the safety of their isolation. They were placed within the Amish to help the Catholic church destroy the Amish. In Europe that happened under Hitler, when all the Old Order Amish were arrested in 1938 and wiped out of Germany.

Prior to WW II, the Nazi's part of the Illuminati sent over a number of programmed multiples which set up an unnamed cult in upstate New York. This cult was to help Hitler take power in the U.S. when the Nazi's won the war. They did not win the war, but 60 years later this Satanic cult still operates. Now 2nd and 3rd generation programmed multiples are now part of this cult. Somehow this Illuminati mission coordinates with the Illuminati project to get Hitler's bloodline hidden among the Amish, although the authors are aware of Hitler's descendants being in Oregon, and Washington as well as Pennsylvannia. One of them in Portland, Oregon works for the Federal government.

Lancaster County is sometimes referred to as the mother church. This was one of the original counties which the Amish settled in when they first came over to the New World. William Penn invited Rosicrucians, Amish, and other dissident religious groups to Pennsylvannia. The Satanic covens in Lancaster County, PA consist of members from Amish, Mennonite and Brethren churches. They are not simply all Amish.

Lancaster County's Amish will fellowship with all the approximately 200 other settlements of Amish around the country. What is a peculiar phenomena, is that many churches that do not fellowship with one another, will still maintain "communion" with Lancaster out of respect for place in Amish

history. However, Lancaster County has some of the most immoral reprobate Amish that there could be. All this is hidden very well from the thousands of tourists, due to the secrecy of the Amish. The Amish do not often pay taxes, do not pay social security because they are exempt from the Social Security program, and send many of their children to Amish schools. They are truly a separate society which maintains rigid secrecy.

If you were the New World Order or the Illuminati where would you want to hide your assassins? The safest place is inside of the most pacifist group in the world, the Amish. Monarch mind-controlled slaves are being created out of Amish children.

During W.W. II, Amish conscientious objectors were forced by the government to do alternate public service in lieu of military service. This was known as Civilian Public Service. Amish & Mennonite conscientious objectors were placed into Mental Hospitals to help. They served at Allentown State Hosp., Allentown, PA; Cantonsville State Hosp., Cantonsville, MD; Cleveland State Hosp., Cleveland, OH; Delaware State Hosp., Parnhurst, DL; Denver State Hosp., Denver, CO; Greystone Park State Hosp., Greystone Park, NJ; Harrisburg State Hosp., Harrisburg, PA; Hudson River State Hosp., Poughkeepsie, NY; Kalamazoo State Hosp., Kalamazoo, MI; Lima State Hosp., Lima, OH; Livermore State VA Hosp., Livermore, CA; Macedonia State Hosp., Macedonia, OH; Marlboro State Hosp., Marlboro, NJ; Mt. Pleasant State Hosp., Mt. Pleasant, IO; Norristown State Hosp., Norristown, PA; Provo State Hosp., Provo, UT; Rhode Is. State Hosp., Howard, R.I.; Roseburg VA State Hosp., Roseburg, OR; Staunton State Hosp., Staunton, VA; Tiffin State Hosp., Tiffin, OH; Wernersville State Hosp., Wernersville, PA; Ypsilanti State Hosp., Ypsilanti, MI. The author, Fritz, believes that the complete story of how the Illuminati got a secret foothold into the Amish community lies in what happened in mental hospitals to the anxious-to-please, compliant,

innocent Amish boys, who were assigned to these mental hospitals. Many people do not realize that during W.W. I, several Mennonite/Hutterite conscientious objectors were tortured to death by our government. Not a pretty picture when you find out how sadistic our government was willing to be toward its own citizens. Not only did the Amish boys go to lots of mental hospitals during W.W. II, but **all** of the religious groups that participated in the conscientious objector service (called Civilian Public Service) contributed boys to the Office of Scientific Research & Development (part of the Army), which was still using these boys for experiments until Dec. 31, 1946. What kinds of "experiments" were the Amish boys, who were offered up as guinea pigs, subjected to by the OSRD? We now know that some of these experiments were very dangerous to their human guinea pigs.

I-0 classification was the Selective Service Board's Conscientious Objector classification.

During the Vietnam War, Amish young men went into I-W service (conscientious objector service) at mental and regular hospitals. Their I-W service was for two years. Some of these young men were programmed at these hospitals. One Amish boy after he got home from I-W service committed suicide. The secret satanic families within various Amish settlements also offered up their children. This started a large scale super secret operation by the CIA/Intelligence agencies to set up Delta teams within the Amish. Who would ever suspect an Amishman? They have been expendable assassins for the CIA for years. These young men are strong farmboys. They have no connection between themselves and the outside world where they secretly carry out their missions, and if they die, there is no birth record, and perhaps a dozen other siblings for their family to continue on with.

During the Vietnam War, the Military's Selective Service did things differently than in W.W.II. Any hospital or mental hospital which applied for approval could get I-W

(conscientious objector) boys. The Amish put together a Steering Committee to work with the government and the I-W service. In the I-W Steering Committee meetings (and the author Fritz attended one) it was stated by Committee members "The boys do not come back the same [from the hospitals]" and that the I-W service in the mental hospitals was "proving unsatisfactory and harmful."

Some of the mental hospitals which received Amish boys include Columbia Missouri's State Mental Hospital & Hospital complex, Colorado Psychopathic Hospital in Denver, all of the hospitals that got W.W. II I-Ws (as listed above), Central State Hospital, Indianapolis, IND, New Jersey State Hospital, Greystone Park, NJ, Philadelphia State Hospital, Philadelphia, PA, plus numerous others. At any one time, there were hundreds of Amish boys in I-W service. It is suspected that many of these hospitals were involved in mind-control, and it is known that the Columbia, MO complex of hospitals and Mid-Missouri State Mental Hospital, 803 Stadium Dr., Columbia, Missouri and the Veteran's Hospital across the street were involved in mind-control for the CIA.

A mental hospital had to apply to the Selective Service Board for approval to get I-W workers. Then their personnel departments would hire the I-W boys for positions such as nursing attendants. One State Mental Hospital administrator told Fritz that the whole I-W thing was "pretty confidential."

The Amish Steering Committee worked with the Mennonite Central Committee (MCC) which in turn worked for some quasi-religious group which is privately funded called The National Service Board of Religious Objectors (NSBRO) still active in Washington, D.C.

The Amish were slow to act, but by the end of the Vietnam War, they had managed to get some of their farms approved for I-W service and in 1971, the Steering Committee was able to announce that 70 Amish I-W boys were working on Amish farms in 8 states,

rather than in hospitals. However, this late change was too late to protect their settlements from infiltration from sophisticated Illuminati mind-control.

HOW IT IS DONE

A programmed Amish boy will likely be contacted by what is called a "CUT-OUT". This is the secret contact person who maintains contact between the Handler and the Amish Delta. CUT-OUT's can either be given several slaves (a BLOCK CUT-OUT) or in other cases only know the up-line handler and down-line person (a CHAIN CUT-OUT). If further secrecy is needed by the handler, he can use "sterile telephones" which the Illuminati/CIA have which cannot be traced, even by the telephone companies.

When an Amish boy is activated and sent out on an assassination mission for the Illuminati/Intelligence agencies he is a professional at what he has been trained and programmed to do. Amish boys, programmed to be assassins, are used in what their handlers call "wet ops". This intelligence lingo means that human blood will run. Wet ops, also called black ops are debriefed by a briefing team. The Amish multiple will have to give a detailed account of the finished operation, once under hypnosis, once with a polygraph, and once under the drug scopolamine (a truth serum). And when the debriefing team, which includes a Mind-control Programmer, is satisfied that all of the inconsistencies between the different accounts have been ironed out, then the Programmer will block out all memory and guilt of the operation. The handler may write a "blind memorandum" which has no file no. or letterhead or name. Then Amish boy's assassination alters will be praised for having done a great service to humanity and to his country. The Amish boy can now be sent home to milk cows and work on his labor-intensive tobacco farm without any nagging guilt or horrible memories surfacing to trouble him (at least in theory). Trained assassins do have memory flashes, as

all Monarch slaves have, but they are only bits and pieces.

People also do not realize that the Amish live in many more states than Pennsylvania. They move all over the United States. If an Amishman was travelling on a CIA mission there are numerous of excuses that could be made for why he could be on the move. There are far more Amish young people away from the Amish settlements than people realize because they dress like the world. Many young people leave with the knowledge that they can go back years later and be accepted back into their community.

What are some of the mitigating factors in all of this? The Amish do their own butchering. They are down-to-earth people who are not afraid of blood. Essentially all Amish children grow up helping with butchering, and seeing life and death played out everyday on their farms. The Amish do not embalm their dead, and have their own cemeteries. The Satanic cult within the Amish can reopen the graves and carry out satanic ceremonies afterward. Their cemeteries are small almost hidden sites with markers hidden in grass. Some of these graveyards blend in with their rural settings.

Elmo, Joseph, and Victor Stoll are some prominent Amishmen. Joseph and Elmo have travelled a great deal esp. to Central America. Joseph wrote a book on Child Training which teaches parents how to break a child's will. This author is supportive of discipline and respect. The book is pointed out, only because it is a paper trail to show that the Amish discipline and the Illuminati's discipline at times can be similar. The only person who might see an Amish boy being disciplined (since they are a rural people) would be the immediate family or an occasional amish guest. An Amishman seeing a father carrying out the Monarch steps to build dissociation would likely not see anything wrong. If the guest did see something wrong (i.e. too strict or mean), the objections would be kept very low key. For sure, no non-Amish

would ever hear about it.

The Illuminati families like the Dukes and Reynolds control tobacco production and cigarette manufacturing. In order to keep their lifestyle in Pennsylvania, the Amish have had to grow tobacco for the Illuminati controlled companies. This author can only speculate what economic leverage that has given the Illuminati over the Pennsylvania Amish.

HIDING A MAJOR PROGRAMMING CENTER

The blue prints of the Portland Mormon Temple at Lake Oswego, OR which sets over a secret underground programming site, were changed overnight after they were looked at. The original blueprints showed that Lake Oswego had allowed a building code to be broken. The blueprint was changed, showing that Lake Oswego's city employees were working along with the Mormon church and the CIA to keep everything running smooth with their high tech secret underground programming center, which has the front of being sacred temple grounds. Three separate Monarch slaves independently described this underground installation, and there are other evidences of it too. In order to gain access to the underground programming tunnels, a person has to have to place their palm on the wall, where a disguised instrument identifies a person's hand. The entrances are disguised using the most sophisticated techniques. One is from the Temple Laundry Building south of the temple and another is from the hotel south of the temple. This hotel has a strange hard-to-find entrance to its parking lot, almost as if they haven't wanted uninvited guests.

Tunnels are widely used at the other various programming sites.

EXTERNAL & INTERNAL DECEPTIONS

There are some stock tools of deception that are used both externally on the world and internally on the slave when their system is programmed and structured. Later in the book we will cover the structuring. Since this

chapter covers deceptions, we will discuss them here, but the reader needs to bear in mind, they will be employed in the structuring/programming phases of the slave's life. They are deflection, blinds, slides, Hegelian dialectics, and deniability.

a. Deflection is taking something good and deflecting its purpose. This is a stock tool. For instance, loyalty and obedience can be good virtuous things if given to the correct authority. But deflected to the false sadistic authority, they are disastrous. They use *Deflection* to redirect the power of truth which is opposed to them. Healthy foods, benevolence, ecology, love, acceptance, etc. are all part of the Creator's Christian walk. These truths and other are deflected from their original purpose of glorifying the Creator to glorifying their own programs. Rather than publicly opposing Christianity, they rename their own movements Christian, and then proceed to do very little for Christ, and everything for Lucifer. They are even deflecting worship of Jesus Christ onto worship of a demon named Jesus.

b. The next externally and internally used stock tool is called "*Blinds*"- these are deliberate deceptions placed within their own writings to confuse the uninitiated. H.P.B. gives a good description of the use of these, so do Masonic writers like Albert Pike. H.P.B. writing describes the use of Blinds in *The Secret Doctrine*, Vol. 5 Adyar edition, p. 435. Blinds are used in CIA documents, they are incorporated into the scripts that the alters receive. For instance, the in fetro Moon Child ceremonies are not revealed to the non-hierarchy alters, but they are told that the Moon Children have to do with the cage tortures.

c. Slides are truth that has been warped just slightly to take an investigative person into a dead end. An example of a slide, is that the New World Order is satanic, but that only

Nazis and stupid people think that Jews are involved. This is a slide, because then the Rothschilds who hide behind their Jewishness, can not be mentioned as suspects without people yelling "Antisemitism." In reality exposing these abusers has nothing to do with Anti-semitism, it's simply that all abusers no matter what good front they have, need to be correctly identified as dangerous. Another example, an alter who pretends to be helpful is placed in the system who says that the door to get to a castle internally is the fifth door on the right in such and such hall. The answer is correct, but the door must be opened using the left side, rather than the right side where the door knob is located. Because the answer doesn't pan out then the idea that the door is the correct door is discarded, and the alter's knowledge is suspect. Lots of psychiatrists are writing papers about MPD with slides. They give some truth, and then they give people a path to go down that will dead end them from ever finding the truth.

d. They use *Hegelian Dialectics*. This dialectic process doesn't happen on its own so it often has to be forced into happening. The idea is that each idea ("ism") called a "thesis", like say Capitalism, naturally by definition has an opposite, an "antithesis". In Capitalism the antithesis is Communism. The conflict between the two produces a synthesis. By controlling both ends of the conflict, one controls the end product, the synthesis. More than not, the One-World-Power can be seen working behind both sides of many conflicts. Indeed, the Secret Societies have been historically shown to be behind all the revolutions and wars in Modern Europe since the American Revolution. In religious conflict, both sides are often being manipulated. Some of the various groups openly admit their strategy is designed to create a synthesis. You will find Hegelian Dialectics has been introduced into the U.S. educational system by the Skull & Bones Order, an Illuminati group. It was adopted in Russia by the Slavophiles in the 19th century.

Communism, Nazism, Fabians, most New Age groups, Liberation Theology, and other parts of the Power use Hegelian Dialectics. Hegel in turn based his system on the ancient Greek atomists especially Democritus. Hegelian dialectics is built into the conflicting scripts that alters are given. Slaves who are twinned to another slave will find Hegelian dialectics employed in their twinning programming. The Hegelian dialectics can be worked in with the double-binds that the programmers love to use.

e. esoteric language.

f. Indirect interference with truthful information getting out. This is done by stealing the impact of the truth, by printing a parallel story with disinformation at the same time, or "leaking" an opposite story with disinformation at the same approximate time. Disinformation leaks can be done through the mass media, or an individual alter.

g. deniability. When orders are given and language is used, it is on purpose vague so that the guilty can deny their guilt.

At this point, it might be appropriate to cover some standard CIA tactics. They use some Monarch slaves as "Live Letter Drops". An LLD is a person who will remain spy letters. They will use "dead drop boxes" which are simply places that an item or message is concealed to be retrieved by some other criminal in the Network. They may give the slave a gift which then has to be passed on. They may protect a written message by writing it on edible paper. Safe houses are used, indicated by things such as 2 lion statues along with prearranged O.K. signals, such as the position of a flower pot.

INTERNAL DECEPTIONS

When building an internal world, the programmers use every trick in the book to hide things. First the abuse has to be hidden in silence, and then the MPD has to be hidden. Next, the real core needs to be hidden. Then, the purpose of a Monarch slave needs to be hidden. All the time that this is going on, the

programmers must constantly work at keeping the programmers' identities hidden, and their programming sites hidden. Programmers usually have cover names when programming, and then hypnotically have the victim see them as something else. For instance, Dr. Green had victims see him as a cricket. He even used a cricket noise maker while programming, that clicked. In recent times, the Programmers and handlers are programming their slaves to believe that they are aliens.

The slave will generally be lied to that they have a "twin" somewhere.

Internally, the Programmer will begin making the System with the core related alters and then the front alters. The front alters will be rearranged in a fashion that the structure of the System is confused. The front alters will be given heavy programming, to convince them that nothing ever happened to them, they had a wonderful life. They will be given fictitious stories about the programming, so that almost every item in a System has a cover story to mislead an alter about what is going on.

Many things are placed in boxes. Clowns programmed to cut, are Jack-in-box clowns that pop up when an alter even thinks unapproved thoughts.

Some of the important things in a System may be hidden out front.

An alter on the front may think it is stupid, and yet they have access to internal maps of the entire system--which they can remember only on code. If a person (such as a therapist or nosey alter) goes to look deep in the System for the material he might be frustrated. Under a fanatically un-sexual (asexual) alter, will be a sexual alter. Under a stupid alter, may be an alter gifted in a language or art. Alters are very often hidden behind opposite types of alters.

Important things in the System, and many unimportant things, are all well guarded. Sometimes particular alters have to serve as the guards. Some of these guards are called Gatekeepers. Gatekeeper alters will appear near the surface of a system, and then again

deep in the System about level 10, and 12. Gatekeeper alters are alters that the programmer must go through to get to deeper levels. The Gatekeeper alters are very heavily programmed to keep them in place. They will receive intensive lies.

Some of the access triggers which must accompany the verbal codes are kept secret, by virtue of the fact that no person in their right mind would use them, such as needles, electro-shocks, or slaps to certain parts of the body to trigger deep alters to take the body.

Items in a System will be disguised, such as the clockmaker alter/demons will make clocks to appear in the system like anything they want. The only way these can be adequately identified is that these clocks are always disguised as gold items.

As the Programmers work, they like to find word games, plays on words and double-binds. They will also put in scrambling programs, deaf alters and foreign language codes to help protect their secrets. The alters who look the least to have programming may have the most.

Duplicate alters of most alters are created, so that even the alters themselves don't know if it is themselves or another alter. These duplicates are called mirrored images & looking glass people (LGPs). Some of the mirrored images may turn out to be demonic entities that have been placed using high level demonology.

Suicide alters, who are trained to have a big smile and be clowns, mask their intention to kill the body when they take the body of a slave.

A popular method for hiding things within the occult world, has been boxes within boxes. A Masonic organization will have a rite, with a secret rite, with a secret group, with an insider clique.

Common everyday items that surround the slave will be given special meanings. The songs the slave hears on the radio, will for instance have code words. The Programmers due to the corruption of the music industry

knows what hit songs are coming out, and they will haul their slaves in and program them according to the lyrics of the soon-to-be hits. The lyrics will be written so that programmed meanings can be attached to certain words and lines. Something as innocent as watching T.V., listening to the T.V. or to a sermon may actually be programming a special message into the victim.

Hand signals will even be done over the news or other shows. For instance, Bill Clinton at his inauguration made a satanic signal during the inauguration ceremony. This sign of Satan is a standard hypnotic induction hand signal for slaves.

Clinton waves the sign of Satan with his left hand at his inauguration. This is a hypnotic induction signal for slaves. Although some might interpret this as "I love you" which is handed by the right hand of a deaf person, this left handed signal will induct slaves no matter what some people think the meaning is.



No wise person would knowingly choose to fight their opponent blind and deaf, yet that seems to be the choice which many nominal Christians are choosing. They would like to live in denial and to characterize this book as doomsdayer stuff and then dismiss and ignore this material. They want to eat, drink and be happy.

If people think that by putting their heads in the sand they can escape the future, or even the present difficulties, they may be in for a rude surprise.

The USE of ESOTERIC language.

One method of deception is the use of Esoteric language. Esoteric terms are understood by those deep in the occult, but are misunderstood by the common people. The best example is the term "Saturn."

SATURN

The word Saturn consistently turns up as an important word for the Illuminati and upper levels of the occult. Because Saturn is such an important concept, it should be covered in this part of the book. Therapists may encounter something to do with Saturn in a programmed multiple.

Before Fritz began researching the elite of the occult world, Saturn was merely meant an enormous planet 95 times the size of the earth's mass, the 6th of the solar system in an orbit of 29.5 years around the sun. This means that the co-authors of this book are less than three Saturnian years old. Fritz was also aware that Saturn was the father of all Gods in the mythology of the ancient world.

David M. Talbot in his book *The Saturn Myth* documents how all over the world Saturn has been worshipped even more than the sun god. Saturn has been the secret god of the occult world.

When we read in Deut. 18:9-10, "When thou art come into the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee, thou shalt not learn to do after the abominations of those nations. There shall not be found among you any one that

maketh his son or daughter to pass through the fire, or that useth divination, or an observer of times, or an enchanter, or a witch." All of these practices are abominations done by Satanists today and are becoming commoner among Americans. Note that the first item mentioned by Moses in this passage was passing (putting) children into the fire (of Moloch).

A commentary (Keil, Carl F. and Franz Delitzsch. *Commentary on The Pentateuch, III*, reprint, Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1949, p.393.) on DT 18:9-10 is: "Moses groups together all the words which the language contained for different modes of exploring the future and discovering the will of God, for the purpose of forbidding every description of soothsaying, and places the prohibition of Moloch-worship at the head, to show the inward connection between soothsaying and idolatry, possibly because februation, or passing children through the fire in the worship of Moloch, was more intimately connected with soothsaying and magic than any other description of idolatry." The worship of Moloch was the worship of Saturn. There are perhaps various routes one can take to learn this. One route is a very close examination of the Scripture, especially the old Septuagint.

Scriptures actually write of this fact in Amos 5:25-26 and Acts 7:41-43.

Amos wrote, "Did ye bring unto me sacrifices and offerings in the wilderness forty years, O House of Israel? Yea, ye have borne the tabernacle of your king ("siccuth malkecem", or in the Septuagint it reads "skenen tou Moloch"!!), and the shrine (kiyyun) of your images, the star of your God, which ye made to yourselves" AMS 5:25-26

The Christian Stephen quotes these passages of Amos and connects it with the worship of the golden calf (bull or Taurus). His words on this are recorded in Acts 7:41. He further connects it in the next verse with the worship of "the host of heaven". In line with translations like the Septuagint, he states

in verse 43 that Amos 5 refers to the cult "of Moloch and the star of the god Rephan".

Hebrew writing consists of only the consonants. The vowels can be added with what are termed vocalizations, which are dots. The Jewish scribes in their contempt for heathen gods placed vocalizations (vowel indicators) on the word Molech (M-L-CH) from a hebrew word for "shame". Because the incorrect vocalization was added out of contempt for the heathen names of abominable gods, the word Molech (Saturn worship) has been mistranslated by some translators. Further, the word Chiun (Kaimanu in Assyria) has been represented by the word Rephan in Acts 7:43. Rephan is Kaivan (Chiun) which is the arabian and syrian way of saying Saturn. Rephan apparently was a very limited or localized way of saying Saturn. The adoration of the calf (bull) in the wilderness was an important act of defiance by the Israelites-- while Moses went up on the mountain to speak to God face to face. This worship of the bull was actually worship of Saturn! Some call this star worship, and the bull was worshipped because at that time the constellation Taurus (the Bull) marked the position of the sun at the time of the spring equinox. The fact that the calf was gold was no accident--gold has many Satanic connotations.

For a modern occult reference connecting the Bull, astrology and gold together see *Esoteric Astrology* by Alice Bailey (Lucis Trust, 1951), pp 378-79.

Various scholars on ancient religion have written that the worship of Moloch was Saturn worship. For instance, Siculus Diodorus wrote, "...there was a brazen statue of Saturn putting forth the palms of his hands, bending in such a manner toward the earth, as that the boy who was laid upon them, in order to be sacrificed, should slip off, and so fall down headlong into a deep burning furnace..."

The ancient Roman circus, like so many public activities in America, was based upon the occult. The circus had 7 circuits, and had a pyramid in the center with 3 alters, one to

Saturn, one to Jove, and one to Mars. This is an example of what the common people knew about Saturn.

Moloch, then was the Sun God, during the Zodiac period from Taurus to Serpens and Scorpio which is when the sun is hottest.

The Babylonians referred to Saturn as the "star of the sun". In the Mithraic Mysteries, Saturn was the Sun God. (See Hall, Manly P. *The Lost Teachings of All Ages*. p. facing 21.) In fact, Saturn was the Sun God of many of the Pagan religions, and was the foundation of the Solar Temple. (ibid. Hall tells us on pg. 97, Lower Left, that Saturn is the foundation of the Solar Temple.)

The Ten tribes of the Israelites fell into the ritual sacrifices of Moloch (Saturn worship and sacrifice) which brought them their judgment of Assyrian captivity. (2 KGS 17:16-17) Astrology, witchcraft, and ritual sacrifice were also associated with Saturn worship. Isaiah the prophet tells those who worship Saturn, "Let now the astrologers, the star-gazers, the monthly prognosticators, stand up, and save thee." ISA 47:13 Saturn did not save the Israelites from captivity.

Ex-Illuminati members have revealed that Saturn is Satan. Yes, Saturn is Satan. The Satanic Illuminati hierarchy teach the high level students that "those who serve Saturn promote the return of the lost son Saturn."

The religion of Saturn is Saturnian gnosis--which turns out to simply be a rehash of the gnosticism that the high level Satanists believe in. Saturn is severe. Jupiter is mild. The merging of Saturn (severity) with Jupiter (mildness) is the creation of the new Golden Age--according to high level Satanic hierarchy teachings. The earth has been caught in a battle between a bi-polar world--the inner Solar Logos and the outer Saturnian sphere. The trans-Saturnian planets actually belong to Alcyone(!) which eventually gets its planets returned. (This may be the reason, that the Satanic hierarchy has treated us to "good aliens from the Pleiades." Alcyone is a star in the Pleiades.)

Saturnian gnostic teachings are that darkness contains the light. What this means is that darkness is necessary for light to exist. And light appears within the matrix of darkness only by the Demiurge Saturnes--the Logos. This is what they teach.

According to Albert Pike in the Masonic Text Book *Morals and Dogma* given to 32° Masons, the work of the Sun is the perfecting (also known as the deification of) man. Christians view that it is Satan's work to teach men that they can be deified (which is rebellion to the one and only true God).

SECRET HIGH LEVEL TEACHINGS

In secret Satanic rituals, the Grande Master has a scepter which represents his authority to wield power through the Lord of this world who is known as Saturn. New Age leaders are calling "Saturn" "Sanat Kumera". A devil by any name is still a devil.

In a dialogue with a Mother of Darkness, this Mother of Darkness alter provides some interesting information. The dialogue went like this:

Mother of Darkness: "Saturn is the gateway that must be opened. For a season God has winked that man might be illuminated. But excessive light destroys. Man must not forget his destiny is concerned with loving regeneration of the earth [Mother Gaia worship] and balance. Soon the other eye of God must open. Those who are illuminated have kept the balance point. The majority of mankind has not. Few seek the ancient seed of wisdom that springs from the brow of Lucifer. Man becomes...forgetful of His spiritual ancestry and destiny....They are Ellyllon. Keepers of nothing. They fill the earth with their passing and crowd the planes with nothingness. They are a waste of the energies. And so the other eye must open. Each man shall receive abundance in what he seeks. Some call it Karma..."

Interviewer: "What do you mean by the other eye?"

Mother of Darkness: "The other eye of

God as some would say. Chemosh. Cleansing Fire. The outstretched arms of Molech."

Interviewer: "What has that got to do with Saturn?"

Mother of Darkness: "Everything. This is a most secret thing. Saturn is the gateway. The point at which all thought is fixed. The point at which all feeling shall be projected as the eye opens. Much ritual and preparation has gone into the issuance through the gateway of the ancient ones. There has been a gathering of the elemental essence to clothe them. A strengthened invisible quintessence to hold them in this plane at the time of advent.

Interviewer: "And what will be the result of this advent? What will it mean?"

Mother of Darkness: "A restoring of balance. Those who do not seek wisdom shall cease. Those who are so bound to the earth that they forget the light shall cease....When the other eye opens the dawn shall come. The Golden Dawn shall be upon us and the sun of righteousness shall rise with healing in His wings....The urge to sacrifice others is a gift. It is a liberation from the awful rigidity for at least it permits an awareness of other humans. However badly...treated as a result of that awareness they have served an important purpose. The balance is kept and the light dwells upon the illuminated. The energy is released into the circle and is converted into something powerful and useful....In this way you can see they do not truly die. Light increases. Wisdom grows....Death begets life. The sacred cycle of the ancients. The earth shall regenerate herself when the eye of Molech opens."

There the reader has it, secret teachings from a Mother of Darkness on Saturn.

Gnosticism believes that there is a force (not Almighty God)--the Force as it is called can be used for evil or good. Within the hierarchy of the Satanists (Moriah), their thinking has no problem understanding that Lucifer is the same person as Satan. Satan is what happens when the evil side of the Force is being used, and Lucifer is that person when

the good side of the Force is being used.

As in all of the Mystery Religions and in the occult world in general, people are told different things at different levels. Most people don't want to serve evil. They want to think they are good--their pride motivates them to want to be thought of as good and great. They will easily follow Lucifer, but are not going to admit to themselves or anyone that they are following Satan. NO problem--they are allowed to think they are Luciferians. OR if being a follower of Lucifer is too strong a statement, they can be a worshipper of almost thing. Satan in his pride has provided esoteric teachings on the worship of just about everything. There are esoteric teachings about worshipping rock, mountains, trees, the stars, animal spirits, mother earth etc. If one probes deep enough into the layers of hidden meanings all these worships go back to Satan. The five primary interlocked concepts of Satan, are all represented by the Serpent, which are Lucifer (aka Light-bearer or godhood); Search for light or wisdom; sun worship, the Sun god, or energy; fire also called Kundalini force; and the regenerative principle which is phallic and sex worship. These 5 interconnected concepts are represented world wide by snakes (serpents) and represent worship of the supreme serpent Satan.

THE EXTERNALIZATION OF THE HIERARCHY

The big event or operation that is being carried out is the externalization of the hierarchy. Satan's secret hierarchy with its pure Satanists have been around for thousands of years. But the Satanic conspiracy to control mankind is to become an "open conspiracy". The hierarchy is to be externalized. And the elimination of Christians (those who haven't sought worldly wisdom--that worldly wisdom which comes from Satan) --is to pave the way for Satan's appearance. The Satanic occult conspiracy is to leave its secret confines in Masonic Temples and Oddfellow Halls and is

to permeate Society in general. This is what has been happening. The real light must go out for the dark side to feel comfortable coming completely out.

The Mysteries, also known as the Mystery Religions are the Mysteries that one is initiated into when one joins Freemasonry. In fact, the very first item any prospective Masonic candidate must do is fill out a form requesting to be initiated into "the Mysteries." The Mystery Religions were actually veiled forms of the worship of Lucifer or Satan. Lucifer is simply Satan dressed up as the Light-bearer. In the Mystery Religions the disciples are taught that the spirits of men are the powdered bones of Saturn. When one learns who Saturn is--it is a rather distasteful idea to think that men are taught that their bodies belong to Saturn. Further, Freemasonry teaches about Hiram Abiff and CHiram. It turns out when we study the Hiramic Legend by Freemasonry's best philosopher that we learn who Santa Claus is. Santa is a scrambling of Satan. Anyway the Hiramic legend goes like this according to Freemasonry great expert on the Mystery Religions, "Saturn, the old man who lives at the north pole, and brings with him to the children of men a sprig of evergreen (the Christmas tree), is familiar to the little folks under the name of Santa Claus, for he brings each winter the gift of a new year."

"Part of the symbols, are displayed...to the initiated, but he is intentionally led astray by false interpretations...Masonry conceals its secrets from all except the Adepts, the Sages and the Elect; and uses false explanations for its symbols to mislead those deserving to be misled." (This is according to the great Freemason Albert Pike in his book *Morals & Dogma*.)

It should come as no surprise that Saturn is one of the items which is mentioned by various Masonic authors. For instance, the Freemason Ragon, who is considered an expert on Freemasonry, wrote, "This is the important phenomenon, the ineffable mystery,

the key to nature, which the ancient sages succeeded in discovering, and which they adopted as the basis of Masonic doctrine...It is the subject of Masonic legends. According to this interpretation, the revolting atrocities of Saturn...were considered interesting enigmas, which involve facts worth our notice." (Ragon, *Tyileur General De La Franc-Maconnerie*, p. 219-19 as quoted in Mohr, Gordon. *The Hidden Power Behind Freemasonry*, Burnsville, MN: Weisman Pub., 1990, p. 109)

Alice Bailey's *Esoteric Astrology* states that Saturn is the Lord of Karma (p. 105) Venus and Saturn shall rule men during Aquarius. (p. 148) "Saturn is the planet of discipleship... we stand at the gateway of the new world, of the new age and its new civilization, ideals and culture." (p. 148) The occult book *A Treatise on Cosmic Fire*, pp 1196-1207 states that Saturn is the 5th creative Hierarchy. This is the type of stuff that the Kaballa comes out with.

And American businesses which are controlled by the Illuminati are getting into the act of bringing the occult out into society. Ford called its car Taurus (Bull--the Pleiades), another car is named Aries which is another occult astrological name. Then there is the car named Saturn!!

In conclusion, Saturn turns out to be an occult name for Satan. Santa turns out to be an occult name for Saturn. It also turns out that the name Saturn has been used for Satan for centuries by the occult. The ritual sacrifices to Molech was Saturn worship. The opening of the eye of Saturn is the materialization of hordes of demons taking place during this time period. High level Illuminati, who will gather together in Atlanta in the summer of 1996, under the cover of the '96 Olympics will carry out high level rituals to open up a large hole for the materialization of hordes of demons to complete their push toward a world dictator.

The use of the name Saturn is an example of how Satanism operates under the cover of layers of deception.

Many Christian words also have occult

meaning. There is a Morning Star Church in Tulsa which ministers to victims of Illuminati Trauma Based Total Mind-Control. There is also a prophetic magazine named *The Morning Star*, which is very slick and glossy. On the other side of things, the term "the Morning Star"--Stella Matutina in Latin- is another name for Lucifer. Stella Matutina is also the name of a cabalistic black magic lodge which satanist Aleister Crowley led when the Golden Dawn reorganized in 1903. There are Morning Star rituals done by Illuminati members.

One Illuminati slave, who was trained to infiltrate Christian churches and turn them toward the New Age movement, channeled a demon named Jesus. He infiltrated Christian churches for decades, and when he spoke about Jesus, he was referring to the demon he channeled. We know about this because one day, his front alters gave their life to Jesus Christ, and he abandoned his job of infiltration, and sought spiritual help.

People need to understand that almost all Christian terms have dual meanings. Just because a term sounds familiar doesn't mean it is being used in the way that a sincere Christian would understand them.

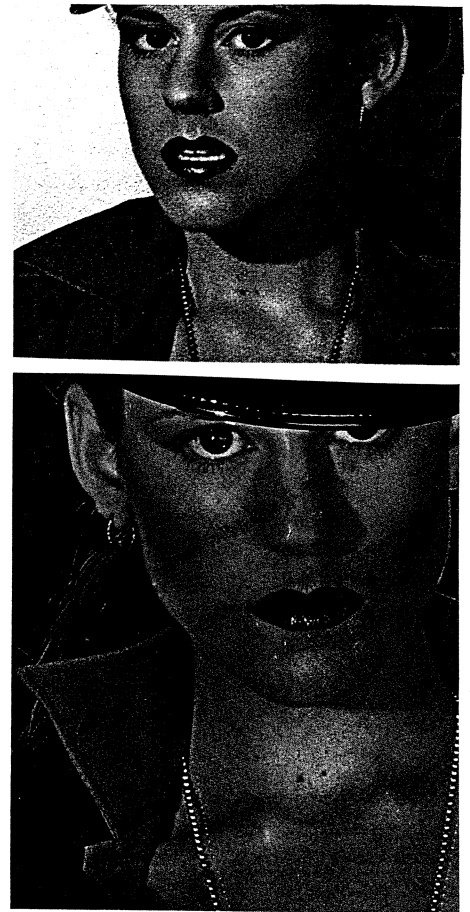
IN SUMMARY

To summarize, the Illuminati are manipulating technology, language, ritualistic activity, subliminal awareness, fear, lust, human vulnerabilities, and conflicts. These manipulations are external deceptions, which help cover up their trauma-based mind control. They use the best covers as fronts.

They use fiction, the best of religious fronts, travelling entertainment fronts, and the cover of national defense. They use deflection, blinds, slides, Hegelian dialectics, deniability, and esoteric language. They use agent provocateurs, "clean agents", "legends", and safe houses. **The Illuminati have refined the art of deception far beyond what the common man has imagined. The very life & liberty of humanity requires the unmasking of their deceptions. That is what this book is about.**



Electronics

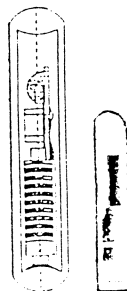


These photos printed in a magazine in the Fall of '81 show electric prod marks on the necks of these two slaves who were used for porn.

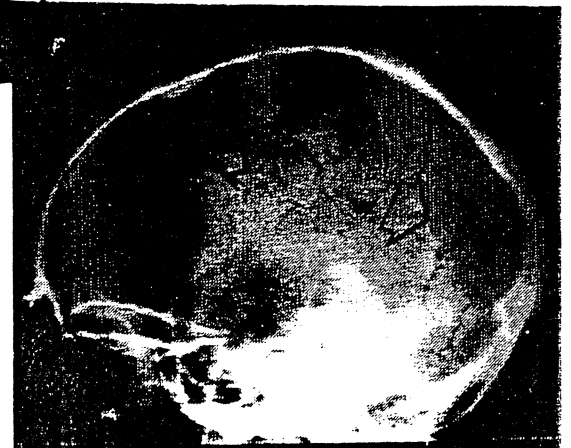


These three X-rays, used with the permission of the 3 victims show in the top left x-ray a mind-control implant in the nasal cavity. The bottom left is a transmitting implant in the cortex, and the bottom right are electrodes implanted into the skull when this person was a child in the 1940s.

Drawings of implants by Fritz Springmeier.



IMPLANTS ENLARGED FROM 11 & 7 MM



CHAPTER 6 SCIENCE NO. 6- THE USE OF ELECTRONICS & ELECTRICITY

Another basic component of the Monarch program is lots of electro shock. Stun guns, staffs with hidden electric cattle prods, and cattle prods are frequently used on the slaves. Electroshock is used to create the dissociation from trauma during the programming, and later it is used to remove memories after the slave has carried out a mission, or to instill fear and obedience in a reluctant slave. Slaves generally carry horrible body memories of excruciating electro-shock tortures to their entire bodies. As the slaves begin a therapeutic deprogramming process they will recover these horrible memories, not to mention many other painful memories.

A slave often shows electro-shock marks on their feet, or back, or buttock or legs after they have been used.

An owner of a slave will ordinarily carry a stun gun. This is perhaps a 120,000 DC volt stun gun to erase & compartmentalize memories, but some of the stun guns go up to 200,000 volts DC to erase the memory of his slave. They will apply their stun guns to the base of the skull. After giving programming instructions they will usually give a high voltage shock to the base of the skull to imbed the instructions deep in the subconscious. They often use hypnotic cues along with the shock. For instance, they will tell the slave they are "now going over the rainbow", and that when the sun goes down they will forget everything, before they shock the body. The shock destroys and scrambles the memory which is still stored in the short term memory section of the brain. They must shock the person within 24 hours, to insure that the short term memory doesn't get into long term memory as a coherent memory. This means that if a slave

is being used daily, they get electroshocked daily.

Types of devices used by handlers:

A cylindrical type cattle prod with 3/4" between the contact points is used externally and internally. This is manufactured by Hot Shot Products, Inc., Savage, MN 55378. Model B-12. They have a red or black rubber handle with an overall length of 12". The low voltage is between 10,000-15,000 volts. The medium voltage is 12,000 to 20,000 volts. A bruise on the buttocks will be black and blue spots about 1 1/2" diameter each.

A hand held wand type shock prod which has 2 3/4" between its contact points. It uses a rechargeable battery pack. The prod (wand) is 2 1/2' long, and unwieldy to handle. Various farm supply companies (livestock equipment) sell this. The medium voltage is 12,000 to 20,000.

A stun gun which has exactly 2" between the contacts with a 9 volt battery. This stun gun was created for law enforcement, and is generally regarded as the best device for dropping a victim or for inducing hypnosis, or setting in a hypnotic program. Its high voltage is 35,000 to 120,000 volts. It is a light weight (12 oz.), compact device, 7" x 2" x 1". This device will leave deep red dot ("holes") scars and cancerous moles. The victim will develop moles from the repeated use of this device.

The muscled areas of the victim are preferred. For instance, the muscled area just below the shoulder blade.

Farrall Instrument Co., of Grand Island, NE makes a cattle prod with an adjustable voltage control. Their long distance wireless shocker called Personal Shocker can shoot a shock about 75 indoors and 300 feet outdoors. The control box is hand held, and the receiver is a leather case. The shock can be adjusted from 9 to 800 volts, current is 5 milliamperes, and it lasts 1 to 2 milliseconds. This Personal Shocker was manufactured to be used on people.

An electronic firm in Tujunga, CA makes a shock box used in programming.

An electronic bark collar is used to train Illuminati & other Monarch slaves in silence & obedience. On other occasions, fancy gem studded collars and leather collars are fitted around the necks of female slaves for sex with wolves and fierce dogs, who bite these neck-collars when they mount. Many of the slaves have experienced these various collars for obedience, silence, & bestiality.

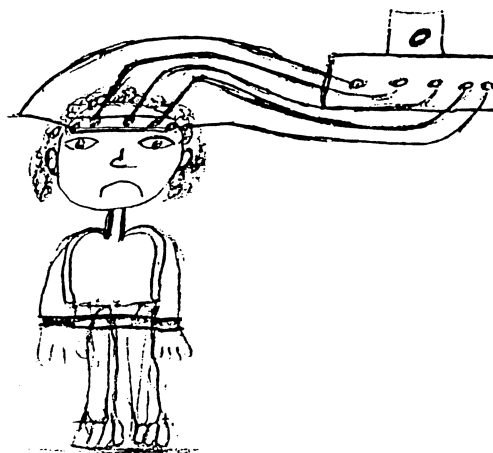
In trying to track down who makes the larger electro-shock machines, especially the computer guided ones, we **only got started** investigating. Con-med (315-797-8375) makes medical electrodes for portable monitoring units. Sentry Medical Products, at 17171 Murphy, Irvine, CA 92714 (714-250-0233) makes Skin Mounted Conductive Medical Electrodes for Tense Unit Machines. In Vivo Metric, in Healdsburg, CA also makes silver Chloride electrodes for placement on human skin. Electro-Cap Inter. produces EEG placement systems. Uni-Patch Medical Products, 1313-T Grant Blvd. W, Wabasha, MN makes all types of Electrodes and some of theirs go onto machines for shocking people. Classic Medical Products, 582-T W 19246 Apollo Dr., Muskego, WI make electrodes for diagnostic and shock purposes. Arndt Automation & Assoc., Inc., 17770 Liberty Lane, New Berlin, WI, make electrodes for ECG and EKG machines. And a Colorado company named Biomedical at Evergreen, CO makes medical electrodes.

When a slave is taken to an impromptu programming site--a hypnotic drug is injected into them for a quick induction while a metal band is put around their head and a current of 100,000 volts will be run through for say 5 seconds into their heads. This will cause the body to shake, the eyes to close, sweat to pour out of the body etc. The hands are tied down with restraints. Sometimes the mouth is gagged so that the tongue doesn't protrude. After imbedding the hypnotic commands deep into the mind, the programmers might adjust the

automatic timer on the equipment and give the victim another blast of voltage for 10 seconds. The person's body will shake and quiver for a while after this. They may dribble spit. Finally, the person will be brought out of their hypnotic trance, instructed not to remember anything, to feel happy and sent on their way. This entire programming session can last 15 minutes. Programming sites like this can be the back of a van, a back room in a restaurant, or any other place that the equipment can be set up at.

This is why a slave, who has been used recently, may hobble a little, or when they get memories feel a tight headband around their head along with awful headaches & flashes of light. The memory will feel like a robotic state to the slave.

Here is a drawing that one slave made of the electric headband used to program an alter.



The slave handler will also carry a black or grey spiral book with all their own slave's access codes, triggers, cryptic keys and programs. All this will fit into a brief case. A working knowledge of hypnosis is helpful to understand how to deal with the slave in certain instances. Because the slave is under the most powerful combinations of mind-control and is so divided against his or her own self, it is almost impossible to have many problems with the slave if the handler does what he is supposed to do. However, some handlers get drunk or loan the slave to

inexperienced people, etc. and problems do develop. Of course the slaves always end up taking the blame for everything that goes wrong. If the slave gets out of hand, because the handler doesn't know what he is doing, a stun gun comes in handy to control the mismanaged slave.

In other words, a brief case with the programming book and stun gun are basically all that is needed to control a Monarch slave for the rest of his or her life. Some of these stun guns are only a few inches long and look like boxes. Other stun guns are imbedded in staffs. The canes and the staffs that Satanists carry around, like Michael Aquino (in public in fact) are actually stun guns to control their slaves. The Queen Mother's staff of the Illuminati has an electric stun gun hidden in it. Children in day care centers are reporting small boxes with wires that electroshock them during programming.

An example is given in Vol. 1, of how the Illuminati bloodlines connect to research about electric shocks to control people. For example, David V. Reynold's research, who wrote, "Neuroelectric Research: Electroneuroprosthesis, Electroanesthesia, and Nonconvulsive Electrotherapy."

Another way of using electricity for torture is to use directed energy (a new technology) on men's genitals. With skillful use of directed energy they can simulate a rape of a man or woman. Artificial sodomy via directed energy was first tested in male prisons. ELF waves will place thoughts into the men's mind as the directed energy make them feel sodomized.

MICROWAVES FOR PROGRAMMING

On Aug. 22, 1989, Phillip L. Stoklin, P.O. Box 2111, Satellite Beach, FL took out a patent --which is Patent Number 4,858,612 which is a device that can be placed in the auditory cortex of the brain. This device allows the following process: someone speaks into a microphone, the microphone then has its sounds coded into microwave, which are sent

to the receiver in the brain and the receiver device will transform the microwaves back so that the person's mind hears the original sounds. In other words, a person with this device in their head will hear whatever the programmers send via microwave signals.

Various types of "non-lethal" weapons have been created and are now being used. Directed-energy can be used to sculpt clouds. ELF waves can be used to place thoughts in people's minds without using implants. In 1991, a paper trail began to appear when the CIA connected U.S. government Global Strategy Council came out with a paper entitled, "Nonlethality: Development of a National Policy and Employing Nonlethal Means in a New Strategic Era." Their paper was prepared by Janet Morris.

The USAF School of Aerospace Medicine, Brooks Air Force Base, TX put out a report USAFAM-TR-87-30 entitled "Behavioral response of rats exposed to high-power microwave radiation." High-power, ultra-short pulse-width emitters of microwaves were used to alter the thinking in rats. The report refers to two other reports: one by T. Wheeler, et. al. "Retrograde Amnesia in Rats Produced by Electron Beam Exposure," entitled USAFAM-TR-83-3, Feb. '83. The other report is by R. Bermant, "Classical conditioning of Microwave-Induced Hyperthermia in Rats." Radio Sci. 14 (6S): 201-207, 1979. This is a clear paper trail, that military research has gone on to control the brain via microwaves.

Another institution in Texas, the Texas Dept. of Criminal Justice TDCJ-ID, has been putting high-tech listening implants into the ear canal behind the ear drum which lets them monitor what the ear is hearing--a great way to spy. This is according to an implant victim who with medical help discovered his implant.

The Walter Reed Army Institute of Research (WRAIR) discovered that pulsed microwave audiograms also called analogs of the sounds of spoken words, could be transmitted to a target, and the effect on victim would be to hear voices in their head.

(The next 11 pages are patent no. 4,858,612. After this, we'll reveal the numerous mind-control capabilities of ELF-microwave tech.) ▶

[54] HEARING DEVICE

[76] Inventor: Phillip L. Stocklin, P.O. Box 2111,
Satellite Beach, Fla. 32937

[21] Appl. No.: 562,742

[22] Filed: Dec. 19, 1983

[51] Int. Cl.⁴ A61N 1/33

[52] U.S. Cl. 128/422; 178/419 S

[58] Field of Search 128/419 R, 419 S, 422,
128/653, 771, 732, 741, 746, 791, 804; 340/407

[56] References Cited

U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

3,490,458 1/1970 Allison 128/421
3,751,605 8/1973 Michelson 128/1 R
3,951,134 4/1976 Malech 128/131
4,428,377 1/1984 Zollner et al. 128/419 R

FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS

893311 2/1972 Canada 128/422
2811120 9/1978 Fed. Rep. of Germany ... 128/419 R
591196 1/1978 U.S.S.R. 128/419 R

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Gerkin, G., "Electroencephalography & Clinical Neurophysiology", vol. 135, No. 6, Dec. 1973, pp. 652-653.
Frye et al., "Science", vol. 181, Jul. 27, 1973, pp. 356-358.

Bisc, William, "Low Power Radio-Frequency and Microwave Effects on Human Electroencephalogram and Behavior", *Physiol. Chem. & Physics* 10 (1978).

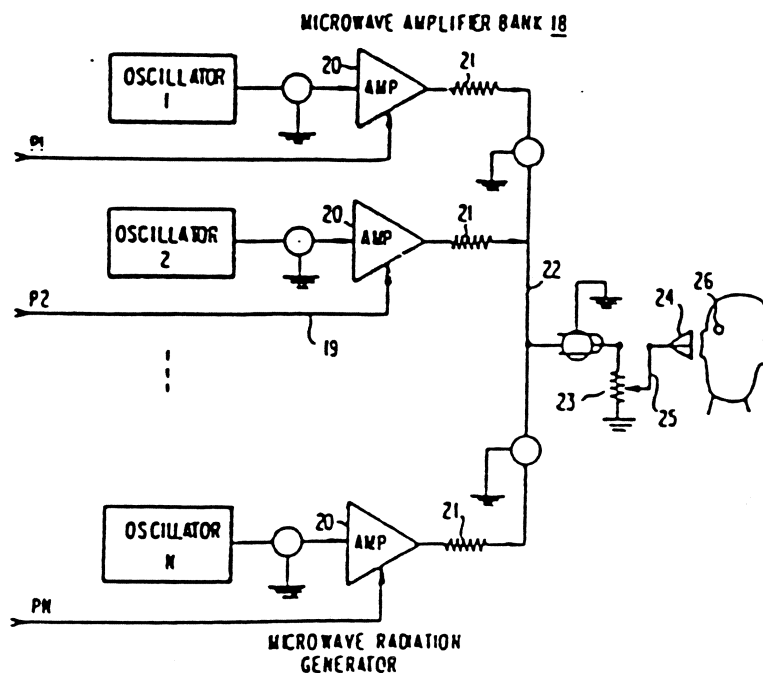
Primary Examiner—William E. Kamin

Attorney, Agent, or Firm—Wegner & Bretschneider

[57] ABSTRACT

A method and apparatus for simulation of hearing in mammals by introduction of a plurality of microwaves into the region of the auditory cortex is shown and described. A microphone is used to transform sound signals into electrical signals which are in turn analyzed and processed to provide controls for generating a plurality of microwave signals at different frequencies. The multifrequency microwaves are then applied to the brain in the region of the auditory cortex. By this method sounds are perceived by the mammal which are representative of the original sound received by the microphone.

29 Claims, 7 Drawing Sheets



HEARING DEVICE

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

1. Field of the Invention

This invention relates to devices for aiding of hearing in mammals. The invention is based upon the perception of sounds which is experienced in the brain when the brain is subjected to certain microwave radiation signals.

2. Description of the Prior Art

In prior art hearing devices for human beings, it is well known to amplify sounds to be heard and to apply the amplified sound signal to the ear of the person wearing the hearing aid. Hearing devices of this type are however limited to hearing disfunctions where there is no damage to the auditory nerve or to the auditory cortex. In the prior art, if there is damage to the auditory cortex or the auditory nerve, it cannot be corrected by the use of a hearing aid.

During World War II, individuals in the radiation path of certain radar installations observed clicks and buzzing sounds in response to the microwave radiation. It was through this early observation that it became known to the art that microwaves could cause a direct perception of sound within a human brain. These buzzing or clicking sounds however were not meaningful, and were not perception of sounds which could otherwise be heard by the receiver. This type of microwave radiation was not representative of any intelligible sound to be perceived. In such radar installations, there was never a sound which was generated which resulted in subsequent generation of microwave signals representative of that sound.

Since the early perception of buzzing and clicking, further research has been conducted into the microwave reaction of the brain. In an article entitled "Possible Microwave Mechanisms of the Mammalian Nervous System" by Philip L. Stocklin and Brian F. Stocklin, published in the TIT Journal of Life Sciences, Tower International Technomedical Institute, Inc. P.O. Box 4594, Philadelphia, Pa. (1979) there is disclosed a hypothesis that the mammalian brain generates and uses electro magnetic waves in the lower microwave frequency region as an integral part of the functioning of the central and peripheral nervous systems. This analysis is based primarily upon the potential energy of a protein integral in the neural membrane.

In an article by W. Bise entitled "Low Power Radio-Frequency and Microwave Effects On Human Electroencephalogram and Behavior", *Physiol. Chemistry Phys.* 10, 387 (1978), it is reported that there are significant effects upon the alert human EEG during radiation by low intensity CW microwave electromagnetic energy. Bise observed significant repeatable EEG effects for a subject during radiation at specific microwave frequencies.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

Results of theoretical analysis of the physics of brain tissue and the brain/skull cavity, combined with experimentally-determined electromagnetic properties of mammalian brain tissue, indicate the physical necessity for the existence of electromagnetic standing waves, called modes in the living mammalian brain. The mode characteristics may be determined by two geometric properties of the brain; these are the cephalic index of the brain (its shape in prolate spheroidal coordinates)

and the semifocal distance of the brain (a measure of its size). It was concluded that estimation of brain cephalic index and semifocal distance using external skull measurements on subjects permits estimation of the subject's characteristic mode frequencies, which in turn will permit a mode by mode treatment of the data to simulate hearing.

This invention provides for sound perception by individuals who have impaired hearing resulting from ear damage, auditory nerve damage, and damage to the auditory cortex. This invention provides for simulation of microwave radiation which is normally produced by the auditory cortex. The simulated brain waves are introduced into the region of the auditory cortex and provide for perceived sounds on the part of the subject.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

FIG. 1 shows the acoustic filter bank and mode control matrix portions of the hearing device of this invention.

FIG. 2 shows the microwave generation and antenna portion of the hearing device of this invention.

FIG. 3 shows a typical voltage divider network which may be used to provide mode partition.

FIG. 4 shows another voltage divider device which may be used to provide mode partition.

FIG. 5 shows a voltage divider to be used as a mode partition wherein each of the resistors is variable in order to provide adjustment of the voltage outputs.

FIG. 6 shows a modified hearing device which includes adjustable mode partitioning, and which is used to provide initial calibration of the hearing device.

FIG. 7 shows a group of variable oscillators and variable gain controls which are used to determine hearing characteristics of a particular subject.

FIG. 8 shows a top view of a human skull showing the lateral dimension.

FIG. 9 shows the relationship of the prolate spherical coordinate system to the cartesian system.

FIG. 10 shows a side view of a skull showing the medial plane of the head, section A—A.

FIG. 11 shows a plot of the transverse electric field amplitude versus primary mode number M.

FIG. 12 shows a left side view of the brain and auditory cortex.

FIG. 13 shows the total modal field versus angle for source location.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE PREFERRED EMBODIMENT

This invention is based upon observations of the physical mechanism the mammalian brain uses to perceive acoustic vibrations. This observation is based in part upon neuro anatomical and other experimental evidence which relates to microwave brain stimulation and the perception of sounds.

It has been observed that monochromatic acoustic stimuli (acoustic tones, or single tones) of different frequencies uniquely stimulate different regions of the cochlea. It has also been observed that there is a corresponding one to one relationship between the frequency of a monochromatic acoustic stimulus and the region of the auditory cortex neurally stimulated by the cochlear nerve under the physiologically normal conditions (tonotopicity).

It has been observed that for an acoustic tone of a frequency which is at the lower end of the entire acous-

tical range perceivable by a person, that a thin lateral region ("Line") parallel to the medial axis of the brain and toward the inferior portion of the primary auditory cortex is stimulated. For an acoustic tone whose frequency is toward the high end of the entire perceivable acoustic range, a thin lateral region parallel to the medial axis and toward the superior portion of the primary auditory cortex is stimulated.

Neural stimulation results in the generation of a broad band of microwave photons by the change in rotational energy state of protons integral to the neuron membrane of the auditory cortex. The physical size and shape of the brain/skull cavity, together with the (semiconductor) properties (conductivity and dielectric constant) of the brain tissue provide an electromagnetic resonant cavity. Specific single frequencies are constructively reinforced so that a number of standing electromagnetic waves, each at its own single electromagnetic frequency in the microwave frequency region, are generated in the brain. Each such standing electromagnetic wave is called a characteristic mode of the brain/skull cavity.

Analysis in terms of prolate spheroidal wave functions indicates that transverse electric field components of these modes have maxima in the region of the auditory cortex. This analysis further shows that transverse electric field possess a variation of amplitude with angle in the angular plane (along the vertical dimension of the auditory cortex) and that is dependent only upon the primary mode number.

The auditory cortex in the normally functioning mammalian brain is a source of microwave modes. The auditory cortex generates these modes in accordance with the neural stimulation of the auditory cortex by the cochlear nerve. Mode weighting for any one acoustic tone stimulus is given by the amplitude of each mode along the line region of the auditory cortex which is neurally stimulated by that acoustic tone stimulus. A listing of mode weighting versus frequency of acoustic stimulus is called the mode matrix.

In this invention, the functions of the ear, the cochlear nerve, and the auditory cortex are simulated. Microwaves simulating the mode matrix are inserted directly into the region of the auditory cortex. By this insertion of simulated microwave modes, the normal operation of the entire natural hearing mechanism is simulated.

Referring now to FIG. 1 and FIG. 2 there is shown an apparatus which provides for induced perception of sound into a mammalian brain. This hearing device includes a microphone 10 which receives sounds, an acoustic filter bank 12 which separates the signals from the microphone into component frequencies, and a mode control matrix 14 which generates the mode signals which are used to control the intensity of microwave radiations which are injected into the skull cavity in the region of the auditory cortex.

The acoustic filter bank 12 consists of a bank of acoustic filters F1 through Fk which span the audible acoustic spectrum. These filters may be built from standard resistance, inductance, and capacitance components in accordance with well established practice. In the preferred embodiment there are 24 filters which correspond to the observed critical bandwidths of the human ear. In this preferred embodiment a typical list of filter parameters is given by Table I below:

TABLE I

Filter No.	Center Frequency (Hz.)	Bandwidth (Hz.)
1	50	less than 100
2	150	100
3	250	100
4	350	100
5	450	110
6	570	120
7	700	130
8	840	150
9	1,000	160
10	1,170	170
11	1,370	210
12	1,600	240
13	1,850	280
14	2,150	320
15	2,500	380
16	2,900	450
17	3,400	550
18	4,000	700
19	4,800	900
20	5,800	1,100
21	7,000	1,300
22	8,500	1,600
23	10,500	2,500
24	13,500	3,500

The rectifier outputs one through K are feed to K mode partition devices. The mode partitioning devices each have N outputs wherein N is the number of microwave oscillators used to generate the microwave radiation. The outputs 1 through N of each mode partition device is applied respectively to the inputs of each gain controlled amplifier of the microwave radiation generator. The function of the mode control matrix 14 is the control of the microwave amplifiers in the microwave amplifier bank 18. In the preferred embodiment thus will be 24 outputs and 24 microwave frequency oscillators.

Connected to each microwave amplifier gain control line is a mode simulation device 16 which receives weighted mode signals from the mode partition devices 14. Each mode simulation device consists of one through k lines and diodes 17 which are each connected to summing junction 19. The diodes 17 provide for isolation from one mode partition device to the next. The diodes 17 prevent signals from one mode partition device from returning to the other mode partition devices which are also connected to the same summing junction of the mode summation device 16. The diodes also serve a second function which is the rectification of the signals received from the acoustic filter bank by way of the mode partition devices. In this way each mode partition device output is rectified to produce a varying DC voltage with major frequency components of the order of 15 milliseconds or less. The voltage at the summation junction 19 is thus a slowly varying DC voltage.

The example mode partition devices are shown in greater detail in FIGS. 3, 4, and 5. The mode partition devices are merely resistance networks which produce 1 through N output voltages which are predetermined divisions of the input signal from the acoustic filter associated with the mode partition device. FIG. 3 shows a mode partitioning device wherein several outputs are associated with each series resistor 30. In the embodiment depicted in FIG. 4 there is an output associated with each series resistor only, and thus there are N series resistors, or the same number of series resistors as there are outputs. The values of the resistors in the mode partition resistor network are determined in ac-

cordance with the magnitudes of the frequency component from the acoustic filter bank 12 which is required at the summation point 19 or the gain control line for amplifiers 20.

The microwave amplifier bank 18 consists of a plurality of microwave oscillators 1 through N each of which is connected to an amplifier 20. Since the amplifiers 20 are gain controlled by the signals at summation junction 19, the magnitude of the microwave output is controlled by the mode control matrix outputs F1 through F_N. In the preferred embodiment there are 24 amplifiers.

The leads from the microwave oscillators 1 through N to the amplifiers 20 are shielded to prevent cross talk from one oscillator to the next, and to prevent stray signals from reaching the user of the hearing device. The output impedance of amplifiers 20 should be 1000 ohms and this is indicated by resistor 21. The outputs of amplifiers 20 are all connected to a summing junction 22. The summing junction 22 is connected to a summing impedance 23 which is approximately 50 ohms. The relatively high amplifier output impedance 21 as compared to the relatively low summing impedance 23 provides minimization of cross talk between the amplifiers. Since the amplitude of the microwave signal needed at the antenna 24 is relatively small, there is no need to match the antenna and summing junction impedances to the amplifier 20 output impedances. Efficiency of the amplifiers 20 is not critical.

Level control of the signal at antenna 24 is controlled by pick off 25 which is connected to the summing impedance 23. In this manner, the signal at antenna 24 can be varied from 0 (ground) to a value which is acceptable to the individual.

The antenna 24 is placed next to the subject's head and in the region of the subject's auditory cortex 26. By placement of the antenna 24 in the region of the auditory cortex 26, the microwave field which is generated simulates the microwave field which would be generated if the acoustic sounds were perceived with normal hearing and the auditory cortex was functioning normally.

In FIG. 2A there is shown a second embodiment of the microwave radiation and generator portion of the hearing device. In this embodiment a broad band microwave source 50 generates microwave signals which are feed to filters 52 through 58 which select from the broad band radiation particular frequencies to be transmitted to the person. As in FIG. 2, the amplifiers 20 receive signals on lines 19 from the mode control matrix. The signals on lines 19 provide the gain control for amplifiers 20.

In FIG. 6 there is shown a modified microwave hearing generator 60 which includes a mode partition resistor divider network as depicted in FIG. 5. Each of the mode partition voltage divider networks in this embodiment are individually adjustable for all of the resistances in the resistance network. FIG. 5 depicts a voltage division system wherein adjustment of the voltage partition resistors is provided for.

In FIG. 6, the sound source 62 generates audible sounds which are received by the microphone of the microwave hearing generator 60. In accordance with the operation described with respect to FIGS. 1 and 2, microwave signals are generated at the antenna 10 in accordance with the redistribution provided by the mode control matrix as set forth in FIG. 5.

The sound source 62 also produces a signal on line 64 which is received by a head phone 66. The apparatus

depicted in FIG. 6 is used to calibrate or fit a microwave hearing generator to a particular individual. Once the hearing generator is adjusted to the particular individual by adjustment of the variable resistors in the adjustable mode partition portion of the hearing generator, a second generator may be built using fixed value resistors in accordance with the adjusted values achieved in fitting the device to the particular subject. The sound produced by headphone 66 should be the same as a sound from the sound source 62 which is received by the microphone 10 in the microwave hearing generator 60. In this way, the subject can make comparisons between the perceived sound from the hearing generator 60, and the sound which is heard from headphone 66. Sound source 62 also produces a signal on 68 which is feed to cue light 69. Cue light 69 comes on whenever a sound is emitted from sound source 62 to the microwave generator 60. In this manner, if the subject hears nothing, he will still be informed that a sound has been emitted and hence that he is indeed perceiving no sound from the microwave hearing generator 60.

In FIG. 7 there is shown a modified microwave hearing generator which may be used to determine a subject's microwave mode frequencies. In this device, the acoustic filter bank and the mode control matrix have been removed and replaced by voltage level signal generated by potentiometers 70. Also included are a plurality of variable frequency oscillators 72 which feed microwave amplifiers 74 which are gain controlled from the signal generated by potentiometers 70 and pick off arm 76.

This modified microwave hearing generator is used to provide signals using one oscillator at a time. When an oscillator is turned on, the frequency is varied about the estimated value until a maximum acoustic perception by the subject is perceived. This perception however may consist of a buzzing or hissing sound rather than a tone because only one microwave frequency is being received. The first test of perception is to determine the subject's lowest modal frequency for audition ($M=1$). Once this modal frequency is obtained, the process is repeated for several higher modal frequencies and continued until no maximum acoustic perception occurs.

Another method of determination of a subject's modal frequencies is through anatomical estimation. This procedure is by measurement of the subject's cephalic index and the lateral dimensions of the skull. In this method, the shape is determined in prolate spheroidal coordinate.

Purely anatomical estimation of subject's modal frequencies is performed by first measuring the maximum lateral dimension (breadth) L FIG. 8, of the subject's head together with the maximum dimension D (anterior to posterior) in the medial plane of the subject's head. D is the distance along Z axis as shown in FIG. 10. The ratio L/D, called in anthropology the cephalic index, is monotonically related to the boundary value ξ_0 defining the ellipsoidal surface approximating the interface between the brain and the skull in the prolate spheroidal coordinate system. ξ_0 defines the shape of this interface; ξ_0 and D together give an estimate of a, the semi-focal distance of the defining ellipsoid. Using ξ_0 and a, together with known values of the conductivity and dielectric constants of brain tissue, those wavelengths are found for which the radial component of the electric field satisfies the boundary condition that it is zero at ξ_0 .

These wavelengths are the wavelengths associated with the standing waves or modes, the corresponding frequencies are found by dividing the phase velocity of microwaves in brain tissue by each of the wavelengths.

A subject's microwave modal frequencies may also be determined by observing the effect of external microwave radiation upon the EEG. The frequency of the M equal 1 mode may then be used as a base point to estimate all other modal frequencies.

A typical example of such an estimation is where the subject is laterally irradiated with a monochromatic microwave field simultaneous with EEG measurement and the microwave frequency altered until a significant change occurs in the EEG, the lowest such frequency causing a significant EEG change is found. This is identified as the frequency of the M=1 mode, the lowest mode of importance in auditory perception. The purely anatomical estimation procedure (FIGS. 8, 9, 10) is then performed and the ratio of each modal frequency to the M=1 modal frequency obtained. These ratios together with the experimentally-determined M=1 frequency are then used to estimate the frequencies of the mode numbers higher than 1. The prolate spheroidal coordinate system is shown in FIG. 9. Along the lateral plane containing the x and y coordinates of FIG. 9, the prolate spheroidal coordinate variable ϕ (angle) lies FIGS. 9 and 10. Plots of the transverse electric field amplitude versus primary mode number m are shown in FIG. 11. The equation is

$$E_{\text{transverse}}(m, \phi) = E_0 \sin(m \phi)$$

The "elevation view" FIG. 12, of the brain from the left side, shows the primary auditory cortex 10. The iso-tone lines and the high frequency region are toward the top of 100 and the low frequency region toward the bottom of 100.

The formula I, set forth below is the formula for combining modes from an iso-tone line at $\phi = \phi_j$ being excited to obtain the total modal field at some other angular location ϕ . For this formula, if we let J=1 (just one iso-tone single frequency acoustic stimulus line), then it can be shown that ALL modes (in general) must be used for any ONE tone.

FORMULA I RMS TRANSVERSE ELECTRIC FIELD IN ANGULAR PLANE, f(0)

$$f(0) = \left[\sum_{m=1}^M \left(\sin(m\phi) \cdot \sum_{j=1}^J e^{-\phi_j/\Delta\phi} \sin(m\phi_j) \right)^2 \right]^{1/2}$$

ϕ = ANGLE (0° LATERAL)

ϕ_j = LOCATION OF j-TH SOURCE (TOTAL NUMBER J)

$\Delta\phi$ = ATTENUATION LENGTH (IN ANGLE) OF m-TH MODE

m = PRIMARY MODE NUMBER (HIGHEST MODE M)

FIG. 13 shows the resulting total modal field versus angle ϕ for source location ϕ_j at 5.25°, 12.5°, etc. With reference to the set of curves at the left top of this figure. A spacing of approximately 7.25° in ϕ corresponds to a tonal difference of about 1 octave. This conclusion is based on the side-lobes of pattern coming from $\phi_j = 5.25^\circ$, etc. The total field (value on y-axis) falls considerably below the top curves for source locations well below 5.25° (toward the high acoustic stimulus end) and

also as the source of frequency goes well above 100 (toward frequency end) ϕ is plotted positive downward from 0 at lateral location as indicates in FIG. 11.

Resistor weightings are obtained from the $\tan(m[\phi - \phi_j])$. Formula I. The scale between acoustic frequency and ϕ must be set or estimated from experiment. Approximately $5.25 \pm 1^\circ$ corresponds to a tonal stimulus at about 2 kHz (the most sensitive region of the ear) since this source location gives the highest electric field amplitude.

The apparatus of FIG. 7 may also be used to determine values for a hearing device which are required for a particular subject. Once the modal frequencies have been estimated, the device of FIG. 7 which includes variable microwave oscillators may be used to determine values for the oscillators which match the subject, and to determine resistance values associated with the mode partition devices of the mode control matrix.

In FIG. 7 manual control of the amplifier gain is achieved by potentiometers 76. In this manner the amplifier gains are varied about the estimated settings for an acoustic tone stimulus in the region of two thousand Hertz (2 kHz) until maximum acoustic perception and a purest tone are achieved together. The term purest tone may also be described as the most pleasing acoustic perception by the subject. This process may be repeated at selected frequencies above and below 2 kHz. The selected frequencies correspond to regions of other acoustic filter center frequencies of the subject. When modal frequency (oscillator frequency) and gain set values (setting a potentiometer 76) are noted, it is then possible to calculate fixed oscillator frequencies and control resistor values for the adjusted hearing device for this particular subject.

In the event the subject has no prior acoustic experience, that is deaf from birth, estimated resistor values must be used. Also, a complex acoustic stimulation test including language articulation and pairs of harmonically related tones may be developed to maximize the match of the hearing device parameters for those of this particular subject.

Typical components for use in this invention include commercially available high fidelity microphones which have a range of 50 Hz to 15 kHz with plus or minus 3 dB variation.

The audio filters to be used with the acoustic filter bank 12 are constructed in a conventional manner, and have Q values of about 6. The filters may also be designed with 3 dB down points ($\frac{1}{2}$ the bandwidth away from the center frequency) occurring at adjacent center frequency locations.

The diodes 17 in the mode control matrix which provide isolation between the mode partition circuits are commercially available diodes in the audio range.

The microwave oscillators 1 through N and the microwave amplifiers 20 are constructed with available microwave transistors which can be configured either as oscillators or amplifiers. Examples of the transistors are GaAsFET field effect transistors by Hewlett Packard known as the HFET series or silicone bipolar transistors by Hewlett Packard known as the HXTR series.

All the cable between the oscillators, the microwave amplifiers, and the antenna should be constructed with either single or double shielded coaxial cable.

The antenna 24 for directing microwave signals to the audio cortex 26 should be approximately the size of the auditory cortex. A typical size would be one and

one half CM high and one half to one CM wide. The antenna as shown is located over the left auditory cortex, but the right may also be used. Since the characteristic impedance of the brain tissue at these microwave frequencies is close to 50 ohms, efficient transmission by commercially available standard 50 ohm coax is possible.

The invention has been described in reference to the preferred embodiments. It is, however, to be understood that other advantages, features, and embodiments may be within the scope of this invention as defined in the appended claims.

What is claimed is:

1. A sound perception device for providing induced perception of sound into a mammalian brain comprising in combination:

means for generating microwave radiation which is representative of a sound to be perceived; said means for generating including means for generating a simultaneous plurality of microwave radiation frequencies and means for adjusting the amplitude of said microwave radiation frequencies in accordance with the sound to be perceived; and antenna means located in the region of the auditory cortex of said mammalian brain for transmitting said microwave energy into the auditory cortex region of said brain.

2. A hearing device for perception of sounds comprising in combination:

means for generating a signal representative of said sounds;
means for analyzing said signal representative of said sounds having an output;
means for generating a plurality of microwave signals having different frequencies having an input connected to said output of said means for analyzing said signals, having an output;
means for applying said plurality of microwave signals to the head of a subject, and
whereby the subject perceives sounds which are representative of said sounds.

3. The apparatus in accordance with claim 2 wherein said means for generating a signal is a microphone for detecting sound waves.

4. The apparatus in accordance with claim 2 wherein said means for applying said plurality of microwave signals is an antenna.

5. The apparatus in accordance with claim 4 wherein said antenna is placed in the region of the auditory cortex of the subject.

6. The apparatus in accordance with claim 2 wherein the subject is a human being.

7. The apparatus in accordance with claim 2 wherein said means for analyzing said signal comprises:

an acoustic filter bank for dividing said sounds into a plurality of component frequencies; and
a mode control matrix means for providing control signals which are weighted in accordance with said plurality of component frequencies, having an output connected to said means for generating a plurality of microwave signal inputs.

8. The apparatus in accordance with claim 7 wherein said acoustic filter bank includes a plurality of audio frequency filters.

9. The apparatus in accordance with claim 8 wherein said audio frequency filters provide a plurality of output frequencies having amplitudes which are a function of said signal representative of sounds.

10. The apparatus in accordance with claim 9 wherein said amplitudes are the weighted in accordance with transform function of the signal representative of sounds.

11. The apparatus in accordance with claim 7 wherein said mode control matrix device includes a voltage divider connected to each of said plurality of said audio frequency filters.

12. The apparatus in accordance with claim 11 wherein each of said voltage dividers has a plurality of outputs which are connected in circuit to said means for generating a plurality of microwave signals.

13. The apparatus in accordance with claim 2 wherein said means for generating a plurality of microwave signals comprises a plurality of microwave generators each having a different frequency and means for controlling the output amplitude of each of said generators.

14. The apparatus in accordance with claim 2 wherein said means for generating a plurality of microwave signals comprises a broad band microwave source and a plurality of filters.

15. The apparatus in accordance with claim 13 wherein said generators each comprise a microwave signal source and a gain controlled microwave amplifier.

16. The apparatus in accordance with claim 13 wherein said means for analyzing output is connected to said means for controlling microwave amplifier output amplitudes.

17. The apparatus in accordance with claim 13 wherein analyzing includes K audio frequency filters.

18. The apparatus in accordance with claim 17 wherein there are N microwave generators.

19. The apparatus in accordance with claim 18 including a mode partitioning means which provides N outputs for each of said K audio frequency filters.

20. The apparatus in accordance with claim 19 wherein said N amplifiers each have K inputs from said mode partitioning means.

21. The apparatus in accordance with claim 20 wherein said N amplifiers have K inputs less the mode partitioning means outputs which are so small that they may be omitted.

22. The apparatus in accordance with claim 20 wherein said mode partitioning output device outputs each include a diode connected to each microwave amplifier gain control to provide isolation between all outputs.

23. The apparatus in accordance with claim 20 wherein said K audio frequency filters are chosen to correspond to the critical bandwidths of the human ear.

24. The apparatus in accordance with claim 20 wherein said N microwave generators are each adjustable in frequency output.

25. The apparatus in accordance with claim 18 wherein the frequency of each N microwave generators is determined by anatomical estimation.

26. The apparatus in accordance with claim 18 wherein the frequency of the lowest frequency microwave generator is chosen by determination of the effect of external microwave generation on the EEG of the subject.

27. The apparatus in accordance with claim 18 wherein the frequency of each of said N microwave generators corresponds to the subject's microwave modal frequencies.

11

28. The apparatus in accordance with claim 27 wherein the subject's modal frequencies are determined by measurement of the subject's cephalic index and the lateral dimensions of the skull.

29. The apparatus in accordance with claim 28 wherein the subject's lowest modal frequency is deter-

12

mined by varying the frequency of the lowest frequency microwave generator about the estimated value until a maximum acoustic perception is obtained by the subject.

• • • • •

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

60

65

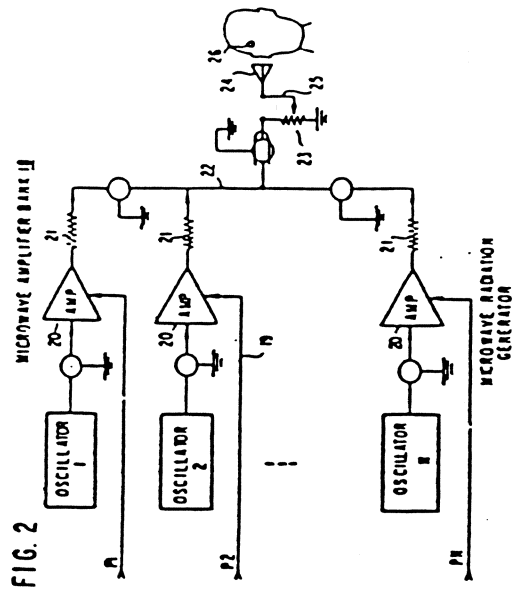
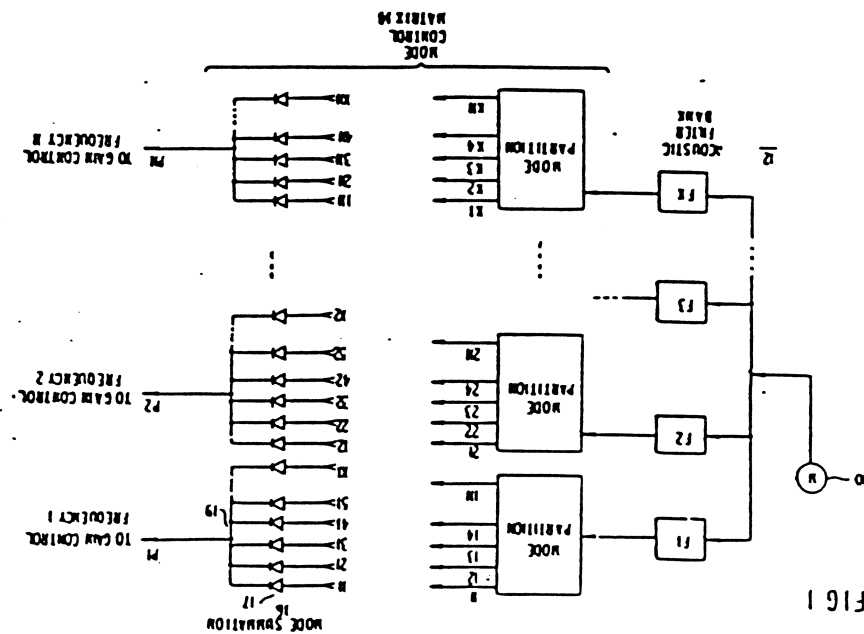
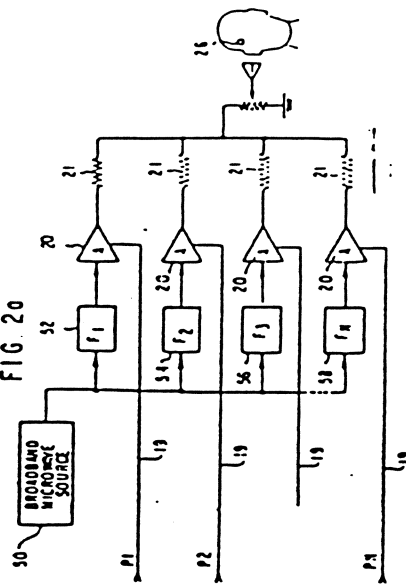


FIG. 20



161

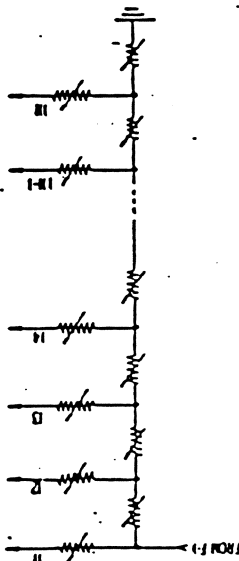


FIG. 5

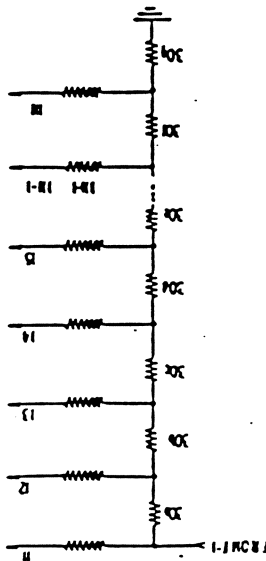


FIG. 6

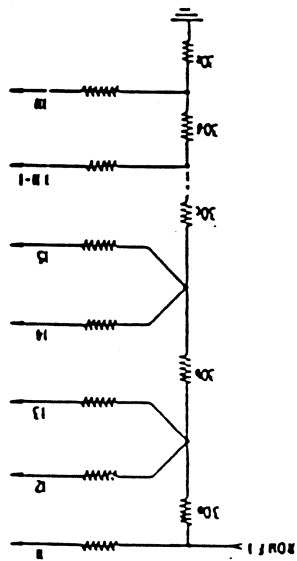


FIG. 7

FIG. 6

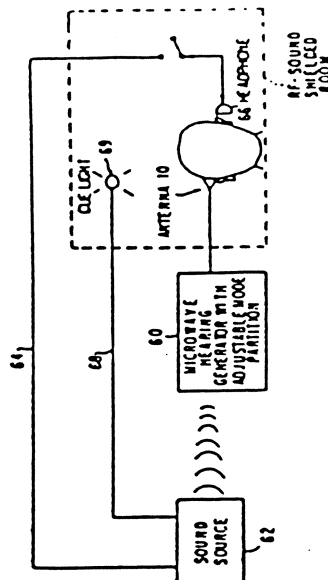
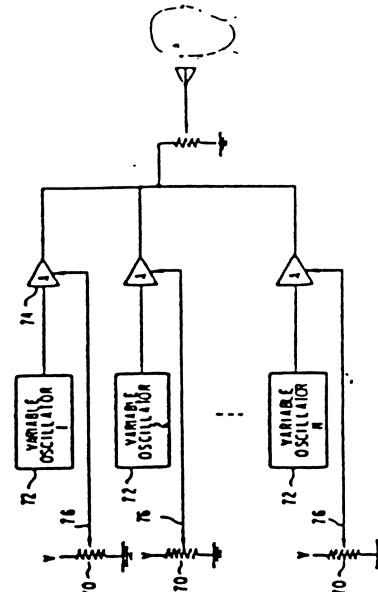


FIG. 7



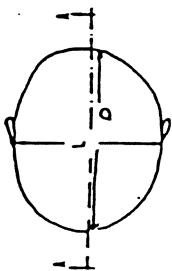


FIG. 8

FIG. 9

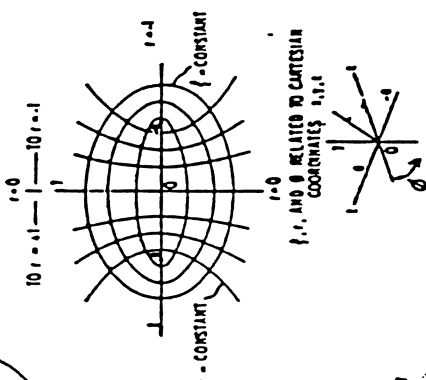


FIG. 10

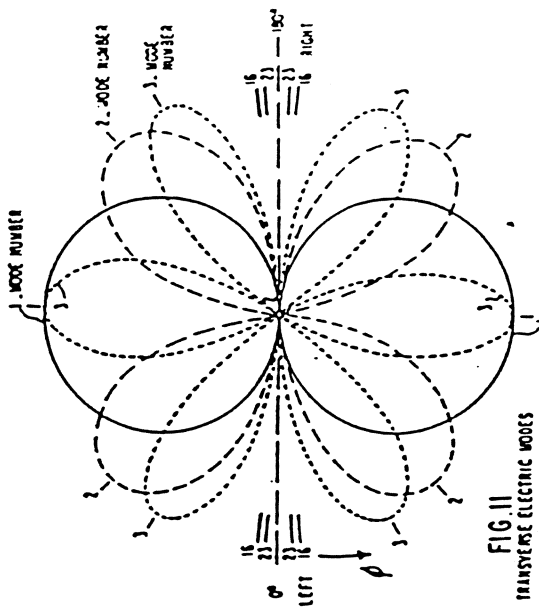
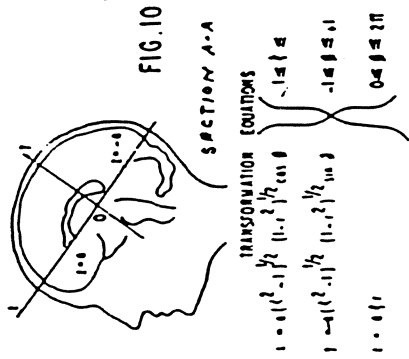
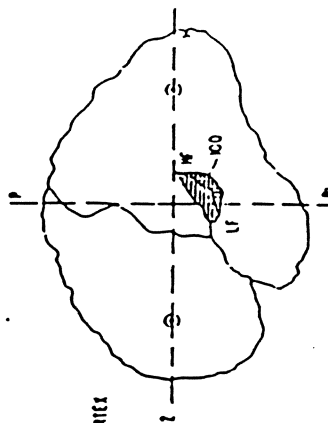


FIG. 12



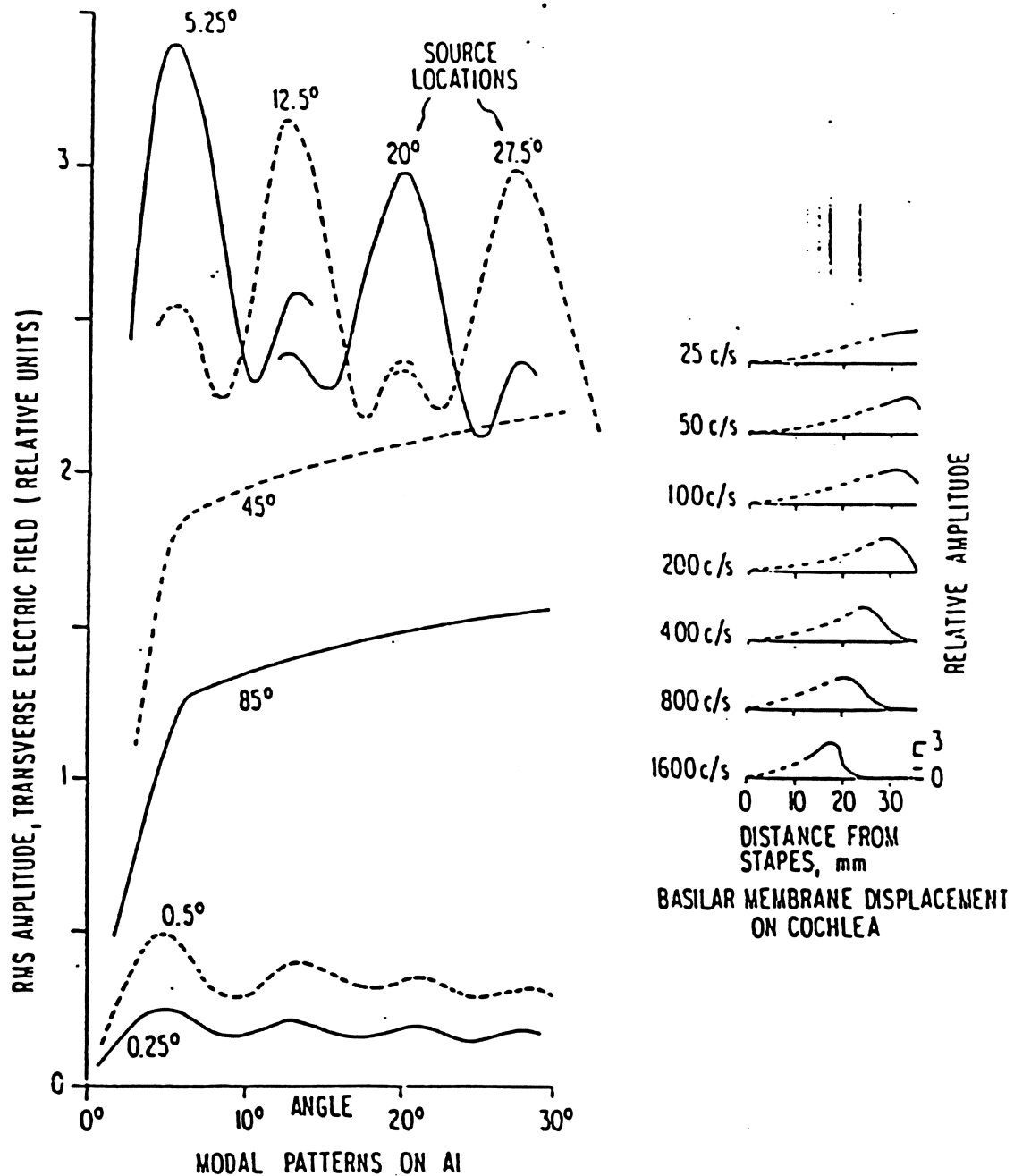


FIG. 13

(continued from page 167)

In 1989, James C. Lin wrote *Electromagnetic Interaction With Biological Systems* which deals with transmitting ideas and words via electromagnetic waves.

Brief cases, stereo speakers and boxes are some of the disguises that the CIA has been caught using to hide their ELF microwave emitters that plant thoughts in people. One victim who spent time talking to Fritz Springmeier reported how they had repeatedly tried to trick him into going to free hotel rooms and other traps, where they tried to bombard his head with the idea that he should sell drugs. He cleverly dismantled their devices which they hid in the ceilings and other locations in these rooms to protect himself from the thoughts they were trying repeatedly to beam into his head. He was on the run as a fugitive to protect his mind.

Naval Intelligence and other groups have conducted research into ELF waves upon the human body and mind. Some of the many things that can be done to the human body and mind with ELF waves include:

- a. put a person to sleep
- b. make a person tired or depressed
- c. create a feeling of fear in a person
- d. create a zombie state
- e. create a violent state
- f. create a state of being sexually aggressive
- g. change cellular chemistry
- h. change hormone levels
- i. inhibit or enhance M(RNA) synthesis/processes
- j. control the DNA transaction process
- k. control biological spin and proton coupling constants in DNA, RNA & RNA transferases.

Unfortunately for us humans, ELF waves can penetrate almost anything. The U.S. Military has built a Ground-Wave Emergency Network (GWEN) all over the U.S. with several hundred 300-500' GWEN towers that broadcast a very-low-frequency wave (VLF) for mind-control of the American public. A single GWEN tower can broadcast up to 300 miles in a 360° circle. Plus 8 secret powerful

ELF transmitters have been established and 3 of them operate on the west coast.

PROZAC AND SLAVES AND MICROWAVE TOWERS

Some of the Monarch slaves are receiving Prozac. Prozac (fluoxetine hydrochloride-a serotonin re-uptake inhibitor) is dangerous for everyone. Prozac is now the second most used drug in the world. Three examples of the ongoing nightmare now happening worldwide:

September 14, 1989--Joseph Wesbecker on Prozac went crazy and got a gun and opened fire in the Standard Gravure Building in Louisville killing eight and wounding twelve others before killing himself. 20 suits against Eli Lilly were filed by victim in this case.

July, 1990--Rhonda Hala of Shirley, NY filed a \$150 million suit against Eli Lilly charging that Prozac had driven her repeatedly to attempt suicide.

August, 1990--CCHR called on Congress to ban Prozac and 3 widows in Louisville, KY filed \$50 million lawsuits each, charging that a man on Prozac had been driven insane to kill by the Prozac and had killed their husbands. Two other lawsuits were filed in this time period, one from Indianapolis, and one from Chicago from people driven to attempt suicide by Prozac.

Certain brain activities trigger people on Prozac to become homicidal or suicidal. Thanks to research by Illuminati controlled companies, the Network knows exactly how to used ELF waves vectored on a particular person by 3 separate towers to stimulate the Prozac controlled brain to murder. This is being used to increase acts of anarchy and violence in order to help insure anti-gun legislation.

If a slave doesn't comply or needs to be thrown from the Freedom Train they can become a useable statistic. Simply trigger them to murder and then watch the police gun them down. The NWO gains one more statistic and another case to scare the public into accepting

gun control.

THE USE OF WAVES & ELECTRICITY TO IMPLANT THOUGHTS

The programmers are always trying to outdo what they've done before. They are not satisfied with the old recipes for scrambled brains, they keep inventing and refining new methods. Anything and everything within their grasp has been tried. They have found that ELF and VLF electro-magnetic waves can be used to control people's thoughts.

Harmonics and sound waves are used to manipulate the RNA covering of neuron pathways to the subconscious. Harmonic generators (code named "ether-wave") are able to imbed detailed commands which are linked to audible triggers. This is one of the standard features of the Monarch program. It allows the slaves to be controlled by trigger words which make no sense or seem to carry no negative connotation to outside listeners.

For instance the words, "Mr. Postman wait and see" (a Marionette command) might set off an access sequence so that a slave living away from its master goes to its master (also called a handler).

The use of harmonics has taken away much of the work of the big programmers. Now harmonic machines can implant the programming and codes that the Programmers put in. It's quicker and perhaps more efficient, although the lesser cult groups have to get by with the older methods. And the Illuminati still have many excellent programmers in full-time and part-time use. According to an eyewitness, their top-programmers are far beyond their 1950-60 predecessors like Mengele.

There are four types of brain waves: alpha, beta, delta, and theta. The four basic models of Monarch slaves have the same names as these four types of brain waves. High level Illuminati models may have programming that includes all of these types. According to one ex(?)-government source, the CIA has been labeling their harmonic-created total

Mind-controlled slaves by the following:

Bravo 2 series models are men programmed to run the Beast computers.

Delta series are models for espionage and assassination.

Juliet series are sexual mind controlled slaves.

Kilo 5 series is military espionage.

Michael 1 series slaves are CIA agents under total mind-control.

Operation Greenstar was the Mind-control project to create UFO abductions scenarios.

Much of the high level programming in the 1980s and 1990s is no longer done with human programmers, but is done via programmed machines using drugs, electricity and harmonics.

TRACKING/ I.D. IMPLANTS

A great deal has come out in a whole number of Christian books, as well as secular books about the microchips that are being implanted in both people and animals. These microchips will do many things, depending upon which type of microchip they are, however, some of these microchips emit coded signals which allow satellites with computers to track the exact location of the person or animal carrying the chip. Obviously, a Mind-controlled slave is not going to have the freedom to reject a chip like this. This gives the owner a method for tracking the slave should they ever escape to their exact location. Many of the slaves, CIA agents, and military men have these implants already. Many Desert Shield troops (to make sure they weren't lost in the desert) were required to get the tracking implants. Some county's are making it mandatory for pets to get tracking implants.

MONITORING IMPLANTS

As I write this, I have the report "An eight channel micropowered PAM/FM biomedical telemetry system" written by the Space Biology Lab/Brain Research Institute of the UCLA Center for Health Sciences, of Los

Angeles, California 90024.

What they are reporting on is an implant which will electronically report back what is going on with a person's body to whoever is monitoring the person. Their "biotelemeter" consists of a signal conditioner(s), multiplexer (for multichannel systems), and a transmitter. The entire size of the implant is 6.35 cm. by 0.97 cm thick.

EEG monitoring is being done of free-swimming divers by implants. A frequency of 2300 Hz. was used on the first underwater monitoring devices.

COMMUNICATION IMPLANTS

First, we will give an overview of the subject and then we will cover the details of how the technology works.

In the Bible it predicts that in the end of church age that the rulers of the world "These have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the Beast." REV 17:13

Robert Muller, a member of the Illuminati, and former Assistant Secretary General of the UN, who has been involved in setting up a "Peace University" in Costa Rica, said in a symposium "Toward a Global Brain, Our Next Evolutionary Step" (Nov. 9-11, 1984, "We are beginning to link together to form one-world, minds and souls. Let go of our own beliefs -crap stuff. We stand now at the threshold of the first spiritualization of humanity..."

The goal of having a single "World Mind" is being advocated by people tied to the Illuminati and the New Age Movement they have created. In the New Age book *Gods of Aquarius* the author advocates, "The only viable solution is to link the brains of all men into one giant super brain. It has been the entire species that have been developing and it must be linked into one super being. A synthesis of human minds in a world brain."

Hollywood put out a movie in 1970 called *Colossus-The Forbin Project* which shows how the ultimate computer will

dominate the minds of men.

Unfortunately, the Illuminati now have the capability via their fronts to implant transmitters that will communicate messages to the human brain that are received via computers. The ability to literally have a single World Brain is within the grasp of the elite. They must now simply figure out methods to accomplish it. All this New Age talk by world leaders like Robert Muller about a single World Mind is not hot air. Unfortunately, the technology is here already. Will humanity stop the secret elite, or will humanity continue to slide into deeper slavery?

CIA programmer/researcher Professor Delgado wrote in *Physical Control of the Mind* in 1969 that, "Brain transmitters can remain in a person's head for life. The energy to activate the brain transmitter is transmitted by way of radio frequencies." The radio frequencies used to transmit to brain implants are usually from 15 to 35 KHz. Radio frequency analyzing computers hooked up to computers have charted the radio frequencies being used to transmit to victims with implants. (See Mediaeko Investigating Reporting Group. *Brain Transmitters What They Are and How They Are Used*. 1993, pg. 8.) The use by handlers of Frequency shift signals, which is a special way of modulating through a given spectrum of frequencies, has been observed and recorded.

Some of the first brain transmitters looked like bullets and were placed into the victim's brain via the nose. In the late 1960s, some of the transmitters were simply swallowed, or carried externally by the victim.

Small wires imbedded behind the ears are one of the implants. Sometimes implants are placed within the pain/pleasure center of the brain, which allows the handler to manipulate what feels great or what feels painful.

The Intelligence agencies have given their implants a whole variety of names. Some of these names for brain implants are: EDOM -- Electronic Dissolution of Memory

EEOM--Electronic Enhancement of Memory
ESB --Electronic Stimulation of the brain
RHIC -- Radio Hypnotic Intra-cerebral Control

Terms that accompany these techniques include:

PREMA--Personal Radio & Electro-Magnetic Frequency Allocation. This is an individual's personal frequency which is scanned by a hand-held device (such as a Reading Wand).

PRIME FREAK--This is the Primary Frequency of an individual, which the intelligence agencies will obtain and then manipulate to control an individual.

VITAL HUMAN BRAIN FREQUENCY--This is a frequency that is vital for humans, (the 800 MHz band) which is manipulated for mass mind-control.

In 1978, Samuel Chavkin warned in his book *The Mind Stealers* "With the increasing sophistication and miniaturization of electronics, it may be possible to compress the necessary circuitry for a small computer into a chip that is implantable subcutaneously. In this way, the new self-contained instrument could be devised, capable of receiving, analyzing and sending back information to the brain, establishing artificial links between unrelated cerebral areas, functional feedbacks, and programs of stimulations contingent on the appearance of predetermined wave patterns."

Since Chavkin wrote this in 1978, the Network has come a long ways on miniaturization and sophistication of their implants.

One of the most important end times communications systems of the Illuminati and their intelligence agencies is their ALEX system. This will operate on several levels. The electronic end of the ALEX system which stands for Amalgamated Logarithmic Encrypted Transmission (ALEX) is a method for encrypting electronic transmissions so that a computer which could decode 5 Trillion codes a second would take 2,000 years to decipher one of these transmissions. In other words, when the ALEX system is operating--it

cannot be decoded. The ALEX system has 700 Billion Trillion codes! Yes, the intelligence agencies/Illuminati have really outdone themselves with overkill on this one!

By the way, this is very ULTRA secret. The ALEX system intersects with the Monarch Mind Control Programming. The ALEX (also called ALEXUS) is part of the tracking and AntiChrist-Call-Back Programming. Outside computers are able to interconnect with the Monarch Mind Control slave and call them back for AntiChrist activities. In other words, the Council of 9 of the Illuminati has placed an alter by the name of Alex or a similar name in high level slaves and they have either via implants or some other type of programming made these slaves available for programming via electronic communications that tie in with their ALEX computers. (Fritz Springmeier touched on this AntiChrist programming in his "*Chapter 3 Mind Control*" monograph in 1992, when he mentioned Imperial conditioning.) Actually Imperial and Emperor programming are programs that work in conjunction with the ALEX system.

All the police in this nation are to have their communications encrypted by Christmas, 1995 in time for the start of the most intense period of anarchy. The concentration camps, FEMA, FDIC, and the all the rest of the acronym monsters are switching over to the secret operational frequencies which this paragraph will now provide you. This will be 912 meg. to 954 meg. using either or both the ALEX or General Dynamic scrambles. Motorola is providing the hardware. In other words, when the most intense period of anarchy and arrests begins, the New World Order (Big Brother) will have electronic transmission capabilities which will be totally secret. Even police transmissions which can be listened to now by the bad guys will no longer be receivable. The Illuminati have been saving their best technology for use during their takeover in the next few years.

Implants within slaves are being used to communicate such thoughts as (actual samples

of things sent):

- a. "murder your family"
- b. "the government is to blame, murder the President"
- c. "you can not get legal redress for what has been done to you by the government"
- d. "it is hopeless to fight us"
- e. "you want to have sex with the opposite sex"
- f. "you want to deal in drugs"
- g. "you want to protect your country by being loyal to the CIA"

Since the early 1960s, the Intelligence agencies have been putting two-way radio communication implants into victims. This is called telemetry or remote control. The radio wave enters the implant, the implant transmits it to the brain, and the brain's reaction is then picked up and relayed back to a computer which decodes what the brain waves show the brain was thinking. These implants in the early '60s were half the size of a cigarette filter. A few of victims have managed to escape the control of the System and get x-ray pictures of the implants and then have them removed. One victim in this Portland area has tried for years to find a legitimate surgeon to remove the implant. Liquid crystals are said by some to be used. It is said that the liquid crystals are implanted to function as transmitters. Others say that the liquid crystals were tried and were lethal.

ASSESSORIES

It was discovered that if a strobe is flashed into the eyes at ten cycles/per sec. or 10 hertz (hz), the brain will retuned itself to that frequency. The brain will downshift from a beta state of consciousness down to an alpha or below. The entire cortex is influenced by the strobe light.

Actually, this was just a rediscovery of what some of the ancients had discovered.

Flashing lights have been used by people to go into altered states for a long time. Ptolemy, the famous ancient Greek

astronomer built a wheel that would flash sunlight, and people would stare at this contraption and go into an altered state.

As with many inventions, they can be used for good or bad. The following machines are things that anyone can purchase, just like a stun gun or a cattle prod.

An array of mind-altering electronic devices have been created over the last few decades. Personal light-and-sound machines that alter the brain's consciousness that were once \$60,000 dollars are now a few hundred. They have goggles that fit over a person's eyes.

The Synchro Energizer, which requires a trained operator to run its control panel, is a machine to electronically alter the brain's consciousness with a sound and light show. Nine lights work via the goggles to give a light show to alter the brain's wave pattern. It is sold by Synchro-Tech of Cleveland via Syncho Energize on Broadway, NY. An operator can start the Synchro Energizer at the brain's high beta waves and then takes the wave pattern downward through the alpha, and then to the theta and sometimes into the delta (the sleep state). There are smaller machines designed to do the same thing, such as the Relaxman, built by Synchro-Tech. Comptronic Device Ltd. has put out a similar but superior machine called D.A.V.I.D.Jr. It can place a person into a deep delta wave sleep. These are just what are available to the public. Imagine what NASA, the NSA, and CIA have. If one needs to work with more than one person, the Synchro-energizer (\$60,000) also built by Synchro-Tech will place 32 people at the same time into altered states of consciousness. This machine uses full-spectrum lights to change the brain's state of consciousness.

The Lumatron machine uses strobe lights that can be set to eleven different frequencies. When the light is directed through the retina it is converted to an electrical nerve impulse called a photocurrent. Eventually, the photocurrent passes throughout the entire brain. Genesis is a machine which measures the brain's responses and then matches music

to that response. Hospitals and corporations have been purchasing Genesis machines.

The Twilight Learning Device is a bio-feedback machine that has an EEG machine hooked up to two tape recorders.

There are dozens of technical articles on a whole host of subjects relating to the implants. This is a vast subject that really needs its own book. FOR FURTHER STUDY of the big SUBJECT of IMPLANTS the reader is directed for starts to the FOLLOWING ARTICLES:

•*Scotland on Sunday*, 2 April 1995, had an article about how U.S. and Swedish scientists have pioneered a method to graft neurons to a computer chip. Stanford University, CA helped with this. A person can now be "hot-wired" to a computer, such as Arnold Schwarzenegger in the film *Total Recall*.

•*LA Times*, 8/17/94, article about the Hughes Identification Device which is a tracking implant (microchip) which is called SmartDevice. 6 million/per year are planned to be quietly inserted into people during surgery.

•In a recent article "Alien-Human Interactions: the Facts and Propaganda" by Karla Turner, she points out that many alien abductees (like herself) are "monitored and harassed by human agents of some sort and the cases of phone and mail surveillance are only part of the story....He was compelled by some post-hypnotic suggestion...there is strong external evidence that these events have been carried out by strictly human agents and not by aliens giving the illusion of a military presence." She goes on to explain about the implants, wires & tubes that are put in victims of "alien abductions". Karla Turner doesn't know that she is a victim of trauma-based mind control, but she's getting close to understanding what she has been subjected to.

•*The Journal*, Alexandria, VA, Nov. 8, 1995, carried a story "Surgeon, a UFO buff, operated and found..." The story was by Steve Chawkins of the Scripps Howard News Service. The article talks about a Ventura, CA surgeon who has removed implants from abduction victims. The implanted items that are removed from victims, disappear when sent in for tests to

determine what they are.>•*Relevance Magazine*-art. on Beh. Mod. implants. >•*Fortean Times* #83, Oct.-Nov. '95 article on Russia's mind control called PIS which is similar to America's.

Barry Karr of the Center for Scientific Investigation of Claims of the Paranormal states, "We haven't heard of anything that, without the shadow of a doubt, couldn't have been made here on Earth. Let's see the evidence." It is clear that some people are now realizing that these implants are being placed into people by human slave owners, who simply are hypnotically telling their slaves that they are aliens.

IBM began work on the implantable microchips under the cover of other goals. In the 1960s G.E. took over the development. Honeywell continued the work after they merged. The R2E Division of the cili Honeywell Bull in France has then gone on to develop the Smart card. Lithium batteries in implants were secretly being used in the 1960s long before the public got wind. Fairchild has publicly announced several years ago that they have a bio-chip the size of a human hair with 4 times the capacity of the BT952000 project. These are some of the companies who have provided the Network with a large assortment of implantable chips.

IN SUMMARY

Electro shock is used to control a slave and to erase memory. Stun guns are used daily on some slaves. Slaves are under so much control that they will shock themselves if the master wants them to.

Equipment has been developed to alter states of consciousness electronically, and also to track, and monitor slaves.

The most serious development in electronics for mind-control is their ability with high tech equipment to actually place thoughts into a person's mind. Harmonic machines (given code-names) are now being used to do lots of the programming. Powerful individual & mass-mind control can take place via electronic means; our question, who will control the controllers of these electronic means? So far the American & European people have been content to let them get by with what they have done.

A thick black border with a decorative, stepped corner design, resembling a traditional frame or a stylized 'L' shape repeated at the corners.

Structuring

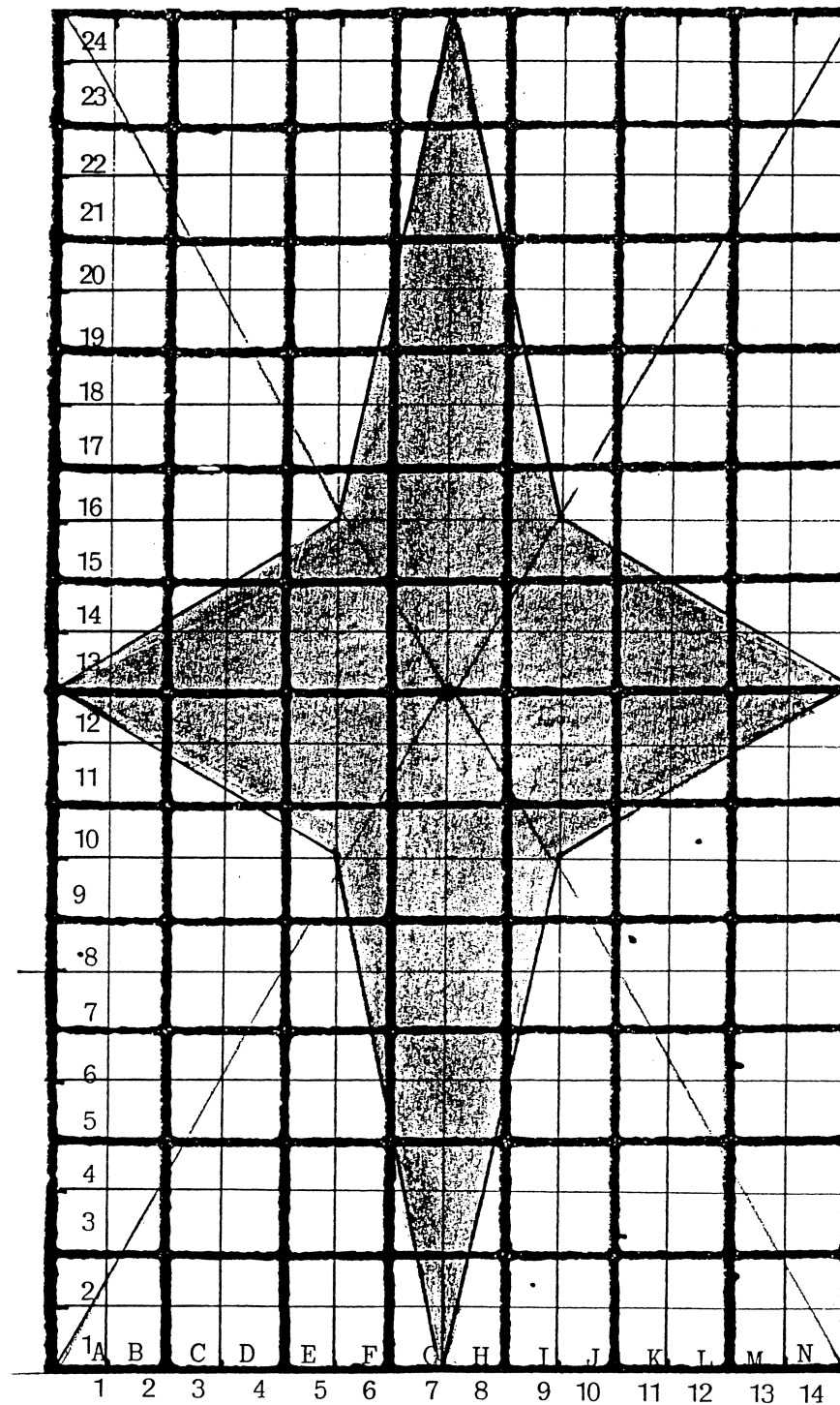


CHART BASED ON THE STRUCTURE OF AN ILLUMINATI ALTER SYSTEM.
--drawn by Fritz Springmeier & modified slightly from the original
done by a recovering victim of Illuminati mind control.

CHAPTER 7. THE SCIENCE OF STRUCTURING

A. STRUCTURING OF MPD WORLDS

The purpose of the mind-control is to build a System within the mind that is a human robot. It would do no good to torture the slave and get thousands of pieces (fragments of the mind, alter personalities) if these were not structured. Very few Multiples have ever really gotten to see the deeper parts of their Systems. Many of the early successes of therapists were actually only the integration of the fronts of Systems, while the deeper cult parts were left fully functioning. The integration of the front alters was only a ruse to allow the therapist to think the patient was healed. The Illuminati's organization, whose identity still remains secret to the therapist, can continue to use the "healed" patient. Everyone was happy, therapist, client, and the abusers. Also I might add the book publishers such as those who published Sybil are also happy. Sybil is an occult first name--but the book, movie and therapist give no hint that ritual abuse might be involved in her system's MPD (DID). The victim of When Rabbit Howls (a book & a movie) shows clear signs of having a full-blown highly structured and programmed MPD (DID) system, but the movie doesn't even hint of programming or Satanic involvement. The whole movie was a big slide.

The Illuminati know the details and minutiae of every new direction the therapeutic community decides to take. Indeed, a number of their people are leading the pack, providing leads and misleads. Their first goal is to keep therapists on sideroads, away from the real issues. The second goal is, if they do get onto something, to bring the slaves in, and structure in defenses so that the therapists don't go anywhere. And then when one has success like we have seen, they

eliminate front structures and front alters, and turn to massive reprogramming, and skillfully linking primal traumas with the new programs.

Bear in mind, the internal programming alters are also always alert and will restructure the system constantly if alters work against their programming. Restructuring is a process that can continually go on, not something completed when the victim was a child. For instance, new levels of alters can and are created when the victim is in their 30s, either by the internal or external programmers. From observations, it is clear that the most drastic changes are from the external programmers, who can work much faster than the internal programmers.

In the beginning, the programmer must bring order out of the chaos he has created. He must use some type of structure to place worlds. In recent years, these have been solar systems, galaxies, and planets, because they have gone to Star Trek, Star Wars, Alien types of programming. Each planet may have a type of alter--a family, if you will, of alters who are similar. They will not be able to travel to other solar systems, or stars, or galaxies without transportation. Spaceships, and teleporters have now replaced the elevator that the older systems used to go up and down the worlds.

When the programming begins, it must be simple enough that a child can understand it. One game that was excellent to teach internal structures to child victims was Chinese checkers. An innocent game, but a great vehicle to communicate placement of alters and structures. Alter patterns would be placed upon the hexagram board with marbles. A marble would represent an alter. Notice that alter colors (and/or jobs) can be coded by what marble is chosen. A ruby alter can be a red marble. A blue coded alter is a blue marble. Structures which are to be superimposed upon each other in the child's mind, are easy to superimpose. Take one pattern of marbles off, and place the

superimposed pattern of marbles over the same place. This is how several different structures can be tied together in one locality in the mind. This is one way structures can be layered in. The Hexagram checker board was called "The House of David" in one victim.

B. THE CREATION OF ROLES INTERNAL, EXTERNAL, DEPENDENCE, ETC.

Many splits in the mind are not developed into full blown personalities. Some are simply fragments which are given a single job assignment. Generally, a System will have about half a dozen alters which frequently take the body and hundreds of alters which only occasionally take the body.

Internally, the System must carry out the following functions:

Protect all information and history that relates to the creation and use of the slave. All the structuring and codes of the System are also secrets and need to be guarded. The programming and the very things that the slave can think about need to be guarded. The slave is meant to be entirely self-governing. The best boss is the boss who gives a directive and can go do something else while the person receiving the order carries it out without input and supervision. The Monarch slave is the prime example of how to delegate authority. The delegation of authority allows both the master and the victim himself to blame the victim for the orders they carry out.

The satanic cults will hide their alters which make money for the cult behind the blood and gore alters. This protects their illegal money making operations.

Alters must learn to function as designed by the Programmer. If they can't work together, the Illuminati will try to get them to work together somewhat akin to a mechanic fixing a car. If the alters can't be fixed, they and their System will have to be thrown away.

The dramatic disparities of all the alters

goes hand in hand with what at first seems apparent, then not apparent, and then apparent again--there is a unity beneath the multiplicity. Alter functions and abilities overlap with other alters. No alter is entirely separate from several common pools of intellect and dispositions that are attributable to the entire alter system. Alters are real and separate persons. But the common traits that run through an alter system are also real. One alter system may have a streak of kindness and gentleness that runs through the entire system. There may be a few alters which have been battered enough not to display the trait, but the trait is so pervasive that it characterizes the System.

The programmers are also skilled at building in alters who can serve as balancing points. Unless the system of alters has balancing point alters who are calm, cheerful, and emotionally stable, a system could easily self-destruct with all the shatteredness, pain and craziness that has been intentionally built into the system. Each level or world will have a balancing point.

When the System is being charted during the early programming process, a Mother of Darkness and the Programmer and the Grande Dame will make a decision on how to label the chart. By the time the child is four, the weaknesses and strengths that characterize the alter System have been recorded on charts and the child's destiny in life determined. The chart will read what occupation the child will be made into, and what its function for the overall Illuminati plan will be. This determines what types of programs and alters must be created.

Most people are still unfamiliar with multiplicity and their rigid thinking is challenged by the concept that one mind can have several personalities. On the other hand, they can understand perfectly that a computer can wall off sections of memory, and they can understand perfectly that a single human mind is superior to all the computers in the world assembled together, and yet they can't let go

of their basic simplistic foundational understanding of life that one mind has only one personality. They will allow a computer this ability but not the human mind. The creation of multiple personalities also divides responsibility within a person. A person who lives with a multiple, say for instance their handler, will form widely divergent relationships with the different alters.

In terms of programming, each dissociated fragment of the mind may be molded into something. Some fragments lend themselves to be molded into full personalities, and some lend themselves into being molded into single-purpose fragments, and some must be discarded. A part of the mind can be developed into a full-blown independent personality with all the idiosyncracies that any other person has. Bear in mind, that generally the Programmers consider color identification and the coded numbers to be more critical for identifying an alter than a name. A name humanizes the alter. Names are sometimes attached later if needed by a handler. Some handlers simply refer to their sexual alters by their generic name "kitten". Others may have a specific cat name such as "Tabby", "Bast", "Hecat", "Adandara" or "the Lion of Judah" for an alter. Keep in mind, if full blown personalities are created, it happens for both the benefit of the victim AND the programmers.

During the Monarch Programming an average System will have **at least** 1,000 alters, but not all of these will be personalities designed to hold the body. For those who need to get a handle theologically on how to approach this, it is suggested that they approach it as a city of persons. A city has both a unity and a multiplicity about it. It also must carry out certain basic functions if it is to survive. All cities have administrations and city planners, and justice, and police, and garbage collectors, and entertainment, etc. The early Illuminati researchers soon accepted that their victim of multiple personalities is in essence a city of people, and so they used that

understanding to construct in the victim's head, using the victim's creativity under torture and drugs to create all the structures and features that accompany a geological land. The map of the Land of Oz in the *Wizard of Oz* books was frequently used for the front parts of a System, with some additions and subtractions. The engineering of the structures within an Illuminati Monarch slave, looks like the original designs were done by engineering specialists--perhaps even Boolean algebra was used to develop the original designs. However, once working models of systems were proven to function without fail, lesser skilled programmers & technocrats could help assemble a Monarch System of alters without fully understanding the engineering and all of the demonology/magic behind it.

Just like in a city, some people have friends and know others, and other people are strangers and enemies, so it is with an Illuminati system of multiples. Some alters may be aware of each other, and some may even hate each other. When building a system, the Programmers take advantage of their knowledge of how multiplicity works. Two alters can have several possible relationships which are:

- a. two-way amnesia, where neither alter knows about the other's existence. This is what the Programmers want for most alters. They don't want multiples to even know they are multiples.
- b. one-way amnesia, where A alter knows B alter, but B doesn't know A. This can be accomplished by setting in one-way mirrors.
- c. co-presence, two alters can come on top of each other at the front of the mind and hold the body together. This produces some strange behavior for the multiple as different alters synthesize their thoughts. When a tough alter comes up behind a Christian alter, the Christian alter may find himself letting loose of a cuss word without knowing where exactly it came from. When a child alter comes up behind an adult, the adult may find itself talking like a child.

d. co-conscious, this is when two alters are aware of what each other is thinking.

As the Programmers structure a System of alters, they build in No-talk walls every so often where all communication and visibility between alters is walled off. These No-talk walls are specifically built structures and not the result of normal amnesia. A 13 x 13 grid may have, for instance, 2 No-talk walls. Other methods will be used to divide all the levels from each other. One method of dividing the levels is the level of trance for level 3 will be different than the level of trance for level 10. This will not hold true across the board, because some deeper alters are not in deep trance.

One Monarch slave, programmed beginning in the '50's, described her System,

Scattered Parts

Broken hearts, divided parts, they all live inside of me. How many times can they divide my mind? Broken hearts with divided parts scattered throughout my mind. How many times can they wipe me out before I come back no more? Can they instill a will in me that is not mine? They broke my heart too many times and divided all the parts, then scattered them through time. Some are good and some are evil. How many times can they split my mind? The lights, needles and pain went on much longer than we can explain. Did these things happen, or is it what they wanted me to believe? Does God exist or is it what I want to believe? Does the store house exist where the computer is? Are there computers in me that help split me? Scattered parts, broken hearts, where do I exist? Is there a castle built inside? If so, what person am I? Lights, needles, and pain goes on today, or is it lies that are made up in a mind split far too many times. Broken hearts, divided minds, scattered throughout time. I don't want to mislead you. Did the experiments work? And they split me too many times? Lights, needles, and pain. They can wipe me out if I try to explain. Butterflies, butterflies, lots and lots of them. I lay down at nights with them. I wrap up in a blanket made of them. I hear their hum as they lead me to the lights, needles and pain. The needles and pain make it so I can not think. I get so sleepy, but I can not sleep. The pain races through my mind and splits it one more time. I have forgotten more than most will ever know. The computer will show how many times they can split the mind, break the heart; divided minds scattered throughout time. How many times before I can come back no more?"--received from therapist Denny Hilgers.

Our previous book *They Know Not What They Do, An Illustrated Guide to Monarch Programming-Mind Control*, Oregon City, OR, 1995, p. 91. has a good description of how extensive the internal structuring is:

"Many Systems never get to the point of seeing their internal world(s). Further, most alters have only a small spot in which they are to reside, and they don't get to see but a tiny fraction of the entire System. After these structures are built into the mind they continue to work and carry out their function on a subconscious level. Sometimes it takes years of work for a System to begin seeing their internal world. They can begin doing this by turning lights on inside of their worlds. To make a comparison, when a person looks at a clock they see the finished result, the time it shows, but they don't see all the mechanisms. The structures in the mind are part of the mechanism to keep the System of Alters structured in a way that is useful to the abusers, but often all that observers will see is the finished result, the mechanisms stay hidden. But we are exposing those mechanisms in this picture and on this page. A therapist's client may be responding in a way that makes no sense until one realizes the internal structures that they are responding to.

An alter generally must maintain the spot in the mind which it is assigned. To leave that location in the mind, means travelling through a System which is filled with dangers and traps of all kinds. Only a few of our alters ever ventured where they were not to go, and they always encountered many obstacles. However, if an alter gets trapped behind mirrors, the alter should not break the mirrors. If the alter is a Christian they can use the blood of Jesus Christ of Nazareth to bind and cast out the demons which are in the mirrors. The danger of the mirrors is the demonology involved. Somethings work and somethings don't. We are speaking from our years of experience. The mirrors are deadly and they were everywhere in our System, but they are deadly only if one can't deal with the

demonology. The therapist should at least be aware that these images can be worked with just as if they were real to manipulate situations involving them. But if the structures are going to be worked or toyed with, the therapist and survivor need to have an understanding about the structures. If you don't understand the mirrors, or the River Nile, or whatever then be careful what you have the survivor do to them.

The structures (the images) that are built into the mind of the Monarch slave are not trivial. An overview of the structures that are in our System alone will show that they went to a great deal of effort to build all kinds of internal worlds to house our thousands of alters. **A list of the internal structures** that were contained in our System follows: Ant pits, Bee Traps w/ swarms, Black Glass Wall, Black Holes (vortexes), Boxes (Dr. Green's under J.J., boxes have buttons which access certain parts), Candyland, Carpet (Magic), Castles, Castle dungeon (torture chambers), Caves, Clocks (there are several incl. computer clocks), Concentration camp, Cords, Desert, Doll House, numbered Doors by the thousands w/ red hot nobs, Elevators, Emerald City (connected to the castle), Eucalyptus Trees, Fields of "forget me" & island of "forget me not" (JJ's Prgmng), Firewall, 2 Forests (singing forest with Cedars of Lebanon and Oaks, and a dwarfs forest which has 3 kinds of trees), Fruit Tree (programming tree), Glass, Glass coffin, Golden Keys, Graveyards, Hallways with red doors, Hell Pit or Hell Fire (7 levels--pepperbox. There is a glassy wall before the hell pit.), Hour Glass (matrix), House of David, Icetown, Invisible Countries, Keys (clock key), Libraries, Light side City, Marshlands, Mazes, Mirrors (constructed via access permissions) (One-way), Moat, Mountains, Nursery (glass), Ocean, Paper Trees, Petra Secret City, Playground, Poppy field, Portals (for altars and demons, like the third eye), Rubicon (outer space beyond the stars), Rivers (Nile, Rio Grande, Shenandoah, etc.), Room behind a closet (existence not

confirmed), Seeds, Serpent tree, Shafts, Shells, Shifting sands, Shoes (gold, silver, and ruby slippers), Snake pits (traps), Spider chambers, Stairway, Torpedo Town, Tin Woodsman's Castle, Tree with square paper boxes containing Dad's music programming, Trojan Horse w/ armies, Tunnels, Valley of the Dry Bones, Volcano (to destroy & remake the system), Vortices (see Black Holes), Wasteland, Water (Moats), Waterfalls, Wind, Wires, Worms, and a Yellow Brick Road."

In order to use the multiple in different life styles--they divide up a system of alters into worlds of alters which rarely see each other. These worlds are also called cities. The words "city" or "world" are interchangeable when it comes to a Monarch System. Typically, they received names such as Atlantis, City of Refuge, Shangri-la, and Troy. Later, after Candy Jones exposed the programming, there was a major shift about this time, and many of the Systems were programmed with Solar Systems. Each planet had a different group or race of alter or demon. The concept of Star Trek was helpful for this. Some of the Systems programmed in the 1970s, used Star Trek as their basis. The distribution of alters was similar to watching the various episodes of Star Trek.

Alters that were created at the same time and left in an area of the System together are families. The programmers in their efforts to dehumanize these alters will stick to animal names such as referring to them as "litters".

The front level of a System would often be given a cover. The front level might see their world as a basketball court, or several houses, or a dollhouse, or a street. The front world is set up to deceive anyone from discovering the true structure of the system.

The programmers can link and unlink, and move alters around. Eventually they get something neat and tidy on a sheet a paper. A standard Illuminati System is built like a 13x13x13 cube with an elevator shaft running up and down from the bottom to the top. The

elevator is constructed as a piece of DNA and alters can ride up and down the elevator (go up or down in trance) to move when allowed.

Most of the alters have no sense of time, and most of the alters do not hold the body very frequently. For various reasons most of the alters never grow up. Obviously, if they don't hold the body very much, and are dissociated from everyone else's memories, they have nothing to stimulate them to grow up. However, the Programmers must have some of the alters who can function as adults. For instance, alters who go into bars must think of themselves as adults. The alters which will hold the body in public will be hypnotically made into adults. The Network likes to leave many child alters, because most of them are pedophiles and they like the pseudo-pedophile experience of making it with an alter that thinks it is four years old. Or just the opposite, sometimes an adult alter will appear within a child victim, and this is a clue that this is an access/reporting alter.

Many of the Illuminati systems, especially Mengele's were set up on a 13x13 grid of alters. The grids are numbered top to bottom and side to side but not in the fashion one might expect. The typical Mengele grid will begin with 6 and proceed 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. However, the structure doesn't have to be a grid, any geometric shape works and has been used, such as a sphere, cube, or pyramid. Dr. Star and his wife, who is an OTO programmer working out of Corpus Christi, TX likes to structure an alter system in the shape of the Seal of Solomon. The Yin-yang symbol is then equated with the entire Seal of Solomon. The all-seeing eye is placed in the center of Star's systems, just like Mengele would put in an All-Seeing Eye. The hidden Sun of Tiphareth is placed into Dr. Star's victim's systems, as well as the four elements, and sulfuric acid. Alters are then placed in the various positions around the hexagram.

Because therapists, (and Christian ministers) are generally unaware of the deeper

occult things, they usually miss seeing the occult philosophies behind the structures. For instance, the elements of earth, wind, fire and water are not just part of magic--they are in Druidism considered the four zones (or directions) also called rings which are held together by the fifth ring--balance. This is the basis of Celtic geometric art, metaphysical maps, and ancient Ireland was symbolically divided into four regions with a unifying fifth. This was the bardic view of the universe which is presented in the *Vita Merlini* (written by Geoffrey of Monmouth in 1150). Supposedly England, Wales and Scotland were also divided into 4 regions with a unifying fifth too. And all these four regions Ireland, Wales, Scotland and England are joined again in the U.K. In Druidism, the four magical elements the Sword, Rod, Cup and Shield are unified by the Cord while the four elements are unified by the spirit. Ancient Druid stone statues of triple faced gods and goddesses still remain today. Heads were considered sacred by the early Celts which is why the heads of the top Grand Dames are preserved after they are ritually murdered. If an outsider really wants to understand why Illuminati systems are constructed in the fashion that they are--first understand that there is a great depth of meaning behind what structures are used to build an internal world. An ex-programmer talks about how the programmers would call upon Satan in high level rituals to "Tell me what to do, and I'll do what you want" to gain wisdom in how to design these alter systems.

Within a System, a few alters will be given maps to the System. There will be a structure "map" which takes the system down through its progressive levels down to its fundamental or primal level. There will also be internal world maps, maze maps, or what some call programming maps.

**HOW THE SELF OF A MAIN ALTER
CONSISTS OF SHATTERED SHADOW
ALTERS, A SCRIPT, MIRRORS, &
ASSIGNED DEMONS**

What really is an alter? An alter is a dissociated part of the mind, which is developed BY the programmers to be a complete personality. We will now explain what an alter is. If you were to look on the programmers' charts found in his grey 3 ring binder, or his lap top computer you would see graphs with alters with access codes. What are these alters? If the programmers didn't invest a great deal of programming and structuring, each alter would not be a complete personality. On the chart, the programmer will have a square on a grid where he will record the cult name, the front name, the alter's alpha-numeric pull up code and its grid number. What seems neat and tidy is really not so neat and tidy. That alter is really an alter with many shadows of itself. This is a family of fragments of that alter which hold parts of itself. There is a particular secret term that only the programmers use for these fragments, but for purposes of discussion we will call these fragments "family fragments" or "shadow fragments." For instance, a Gatekeeper alter will have a shadow alter fragment that holds its fear, one that holds its pain, one that holds its anger, and many that hold its memories of abuse and torture. What appears on the grid as a square is in reality a box holding lots of fragments. The programmers understand how multiplicity works, so rather than chart an alter with 25 fragments coming off of it--they name the whole mess after the main alter they have created for that family of fragments. The main alter really is a fictional persona created by the programmers linked to numerous fragments of the mind.

The mind of the child victim will cooperate with the torture and programming. The programmer will verbally discuss his programming scripts with his close assistants, for instance, the Grand Dame who helps him; but he doesn't record the scripts down. Historically, the Programmers have always individually tailored their story scripts for each child. Because the best are master story tellers,

who can make a story come alive, they do not need to depend upon stale written scripts. The Wizard of Oz, and Mother Goose books, etc. are read prior to actual programming session, to enhance the programming session. The final alters are recorded, but not the stories or the lies told them.

After a main alter has been created and shattered, the programmers find this main alter within the mind and give it a personal history (via films, virtual reality headsets, stories, etc.), give it a job within the system, a place to live in the internal world, and its rules and guide lines on how to function within the system. It will be given scripts about the outside world. And shortly, we will explain those.

This doesn't mean that alters don't exist--they are physically part of the mental makeup of a multiple's brain--but an alter's existence is not at all what it sees or what outsiders see. Both the alter and the therapist see only a small part of the picture.

John O. Bearhrs (*Limits of scientific psychiatry, Role of uncertainty in mental health*. NY: Brunner/Mazel, 1986, pp. 86-113.), who did therapeutic work with Multiples, recognized some of the process that we are describing. He wrote about how an alter when confronted with more pain, guilt, and rage will dissociate this mental hazardous waste into alters who function as internal garbage cans. He described a victim who had a jolly front alter Diane with a winning smile. This front alter dumped her pain on a small child alter Mary, who lived in an internal "basement". However, in one particular case Mary didn't want the pain and she passed it to Karl (a 4 yr. old alter), who cried and yelled so loud internally that Danny, a 12 year old alter who was characterized by toughness and courage took the pain. However, the actual situation is more subtle and complex than Beahr's realized. Every alter creates shadow alters of itself to handle the anger, fear, guilt, betrayal etc. The Programmers are totally aware of these shadow alters and they work with them.

If we picture an alter as a point in the mind--a dot or small circle, then we can for the sake of discussion picture the shadow splits off of that alter as rays coming out of that small circle. Now we have an image of something looking like a sun with rays. Actually, in real life, after all the torture, the shadow alters holding memories and all the programs attached are simply one big mess that resembles the branches of a tree with leaves. The Programmers have made a thorough mess of the person's mind--and they need some clean way to deal with this mess they have created. So the Programmers use the imagery that best resembles the mess they have made. The victim is told they have a tree with branches and leaves growing through them. This tree with its branches grows through out every alter. The image of the vine and its branches is also used, because then the programmers can bring in the Bible to make their programming seem to be supported by God's Holy Word. The original alter is told that it is a mote of nothingness (a very tiny circle). The programmers don't chart all the family or shadow fragments of an alter because they understand MPD (DID). The fragments will hold all the memories of abuse, so the alter can function. The fragments will also give the alter the appearance of the full range of emotions. If a main alter gets angry or feels guilty, what is happening, is that it has accessed its shadows to express the full range of emotions.

The Programmers abuse an alter and get the Shadow alters. Then they hypnotically attach a memory cue (which is a code consisting of the alter's name, the date of the memory, and perhaps something else to complete the code) to the main alter so that they can access the memory anytime they want. Then they hypnotically & demonically build a on-way mirror between this main alter and the shadow alters they have just created. These one-way mirrors are like one way windows--the reason they are referred to as mirrors is that they are put in the child's mind

via mirrors. Next, they ritually/magically implant demons to guard the mirror(s) and to guard each memory held by the shadow alters. This separates an alter from knowing itself and its own abuse.

The main alter has dissociated the pain, etc. to its shadow alters of itself. The Programmers then use the memory as blackmail to keep the main alter in line. The main alter has dissociated the pain, but will recover the memory if either one of three possibilities happen: a. the Programmer or handler says the memory code 3x, or b. if an event happens that triggers the main alter to remember, c. the main alter tries to remember the abuse and the programming, and in doing so they will be stepping outside of the circle assigned to them and will "break the circle & break the mirrors."

Remember, how we described a Main alter as a small circle with the rays (shadow alters) split off from it. The shadow or family alters of a Main alter are the true history of an alter. The Main alter is given the script to totally love the Programmer/Master. It should be angry at what has happened to it. The ability to direct that anger is lost with the dissociation, but might be retrieved if the alter remembered, so the programmers transfer it by creating some outside person or object for the alter to focus their hate upon. Elaborate hate scripts are then given to the main alter. The love of the Master now protects the Main alter from having to remember its pain. Very few alters and very few non-multiple people would want to remember such trauma and it is very unpopular in society to remember past traumas (how often have you heard expressions "let bygones be bygones", "the past is past", "don't dig up old skeletons", etc.) As long as the alter loves its Master, it is somewhat safe from remembering its own traumas. And yet for a Monarch slave to regain its own mind, the alters must regain their own memories. That is why to really break down the programming, memory work is need. That Monarch slaves must regain their

memories to heal is a hard one for many people and ministers to understand. Most deliverance ministries pray that God would take away their bad memories. Further, the programming holds the lies in place, and the demonology holds the traumas, programs, and memories in place.

A Main alter is really in the middle of special purpose Shadow alters which have been split from itself. The Programmers do a reversal on this and tell the Main alter that it is on the outside looking in. Vagabond Programming (which tells an alter it is a vagabond) is then applied to teach the alter it doesn't belong to the inside world, nor to the outside world. It belongs nowhere.

The Main alter will perceive that it is on the outside looking in at mirrors. The mirrors then guard the inside of the circle. To try to remember the truth is to break the circle of mirrors. The circle of mirrors has magical significance, because it ties in with the witchball or speculum which the witches have used over the centuries to see beyond time and space. The steps that the programmers do, can be explained on many levels. Many of these steps are done for special occult reasons.

One of the first things taught to a child is "DO NOT BREAK THE CIRCLE". This has both the internal meaning "don't go after you own memories" and the external meaning "don't leave the cult--the circle." Special black mats (such as used in wrestling) have been constructed by the Programmers. The first black mat is a circular mat with a 4' radius. The next black mat has an 8' radius (with a donut hole with a 4' radius) so that it can fit over/around the first circle. From there you have concentric donut shaped pieces of mat each four feet wider in radius than the previous, which can all be joined together. Each of the concentric circles will have a different colored circle painted on its edge. The victim child while it is in the crawling stage will be placed onto the middle dot and told to stay. They will be punished every time they move. When they finally can do this

obediently, they will be given the 4' circle. Toys will be placed outside of the painted line (which may for starters be a blue line, then perhaps green, and then red). Just off of the mat are interesting things like a full bottle, a blanket, a coat, food, toys, etc. The child is cold, hungry and bored. Will the child obey and stay in its circle? If it doesn't it will be punished by being mildly shocked, or having its head dunked into a toilet, or its hand punished, and it will be set back in the circle until it's will is broken and it learns to submit to the order to stay in the circle. This teaches the victim child several things: don't step outside of boundaries, don't break the circle, it teaches them the colors that will be used in the color programming of the internal world, and it is again traumatizing. What they see, hear and do will now be done in obedience.

Does the reader see how hard it is for the child & its alters to move outside of the scripts?

Alert readers will realize that there are 13 colors in Illuminati systems and that means $13 \times 4 \text{ feet} =$ the radius of the finished 13-concentric-circled black mat when all the pieces are laid down. This means a large indoor area with a floor space of at least 124' across is needed. Military bases, hospitals, churches, and universities like Oral Roberts University have gyms or auditoriums which the Illuminati use for this stage of the programming. Mother of Darkness alters train the children. The Presideo had a great place for this training.

This is the programming for the "Circle Will Not be Broken" script. The Amish do something similar, to make their children obedient, which is one reason the Monarch programming is easy to hide within the Amish culture. This type of programming is referred to in chapter 5 about the fronts and the Top Secret Amish Front.

Let us briefly mention, that some systems are simply concentric rings (levels of alters) each assigned a different color. Another twist to the color coding--an alter in some

circumstances may have two colors. An alter may be coded Black below white, so that when it sees black color below white it is triggered. The sections on a soccer ball, have been colored and used for a programming visual aid.

Various researchers who have tried to identify: What happens when a normal non-multiple subject is hypnotized to not feel pain? Of course, the subject consciously tells the hypnotist that he feels no pain, but researchers such as the Watkins & Hilgards have demonstrated that the subject under hypnotism dissociates the pain to another part of the mind. In other words, hypnosis and MPD (DID) which are both forms of dissociation are much closer in how they function than some people have realized. In fact, some researchers, who are well aware of how close the two dissociative functions are, have defined MPD (DID) as "spontaneous hypnosis" (Beahrs, 1982; Bliss, 1986). The non-conscious area of the mind that hypnotic subjects dissociated to have been labeled "ego-states", "the hidden observer" and "a covert cognitive structural system". The giving away of pain, fear, and other traumas to Shadow parts is similar to what happens when researchers observe a person who is directed in hypnosis to not feel pain, unknowingly giving his pain away to a hidden ego-state.

A hiding place where alters can go, a place of light which gives energy, is created in a System.

The New World Order's One-World-Religion and their Mind-Control is organized on the hierarchal system with a S.P.I.N. front.

The Illuminati and the occult world that they supervise has a strong hierarchial system both world-wide and within the slave. Fritz has spent a great deal of time researching and communicating to other how the hierarchy controls on a large scale, and how it is miniaturized and how this identical hierarchy is placed internally into the slave. However, the big cover for the hierarchial arrangement is the SPIN principal.

WHAT IS THE SPIN PRINCIPLE?

S-P-I-N = Segmented Polycentric Integrated Networks.

If one were to diagram a SPIN organizational chart it would not be a conventional box type configuration such as an army company organization chart. Rather, it would resemble a fish-net with interlocking nodes with groups linked to many other groups and cluster around nodes. There is no center to the network. It is like the brain's electrical connections, with an overlap of functions, so that good cells can take over from damaged sections. A network (one of their buzzwords) is many times more greater than the sum of its parts.

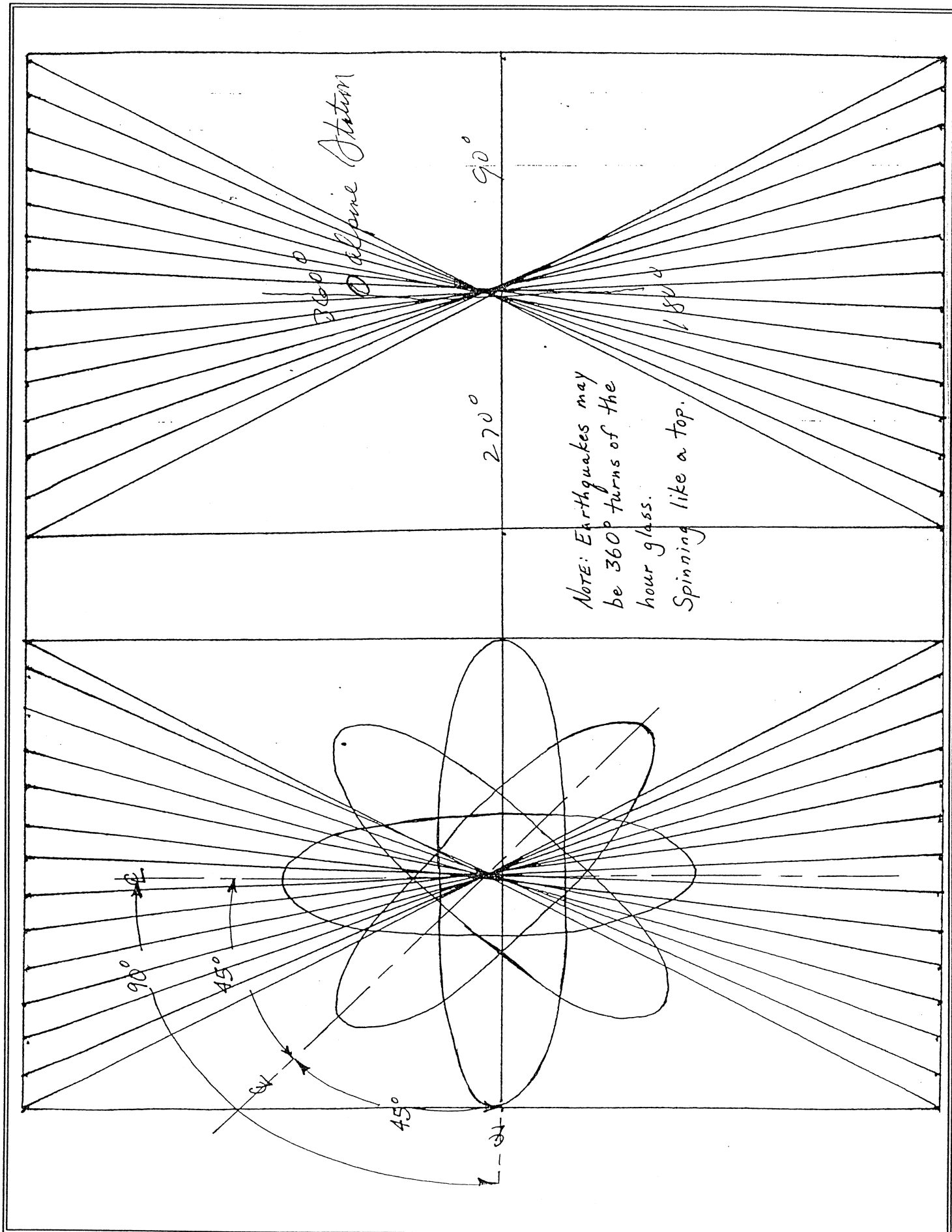
The New Age author Marilyn Ferguson does an excellent job in describing how the Conspiracy's SPIN network functions.

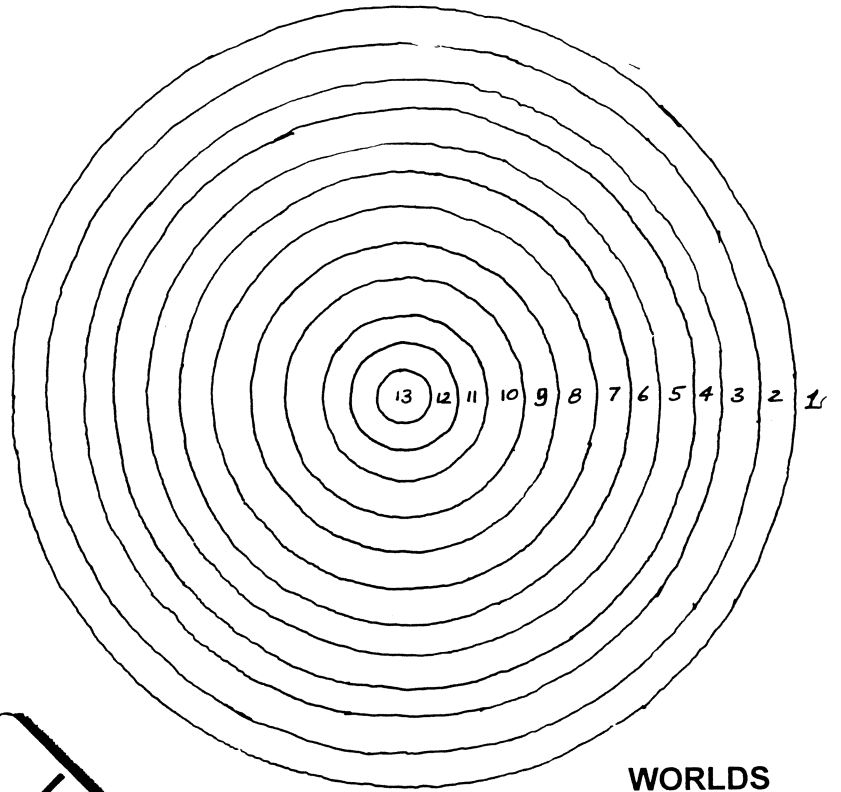
"This is a source of power never before tapped in history: multiple self-sufficient social movements linked for a whole array of goals whose accomplishment would transform every aspect of contemporary life.

"Because SPINs are so qualitatively different in organization and impact from bureaucracies...most people don't see them--or think they are conspiracies. Often networks take similar action without conferring with each other simply because they share so many assumptions. It might also be said that the shared assumptions are the collusion.

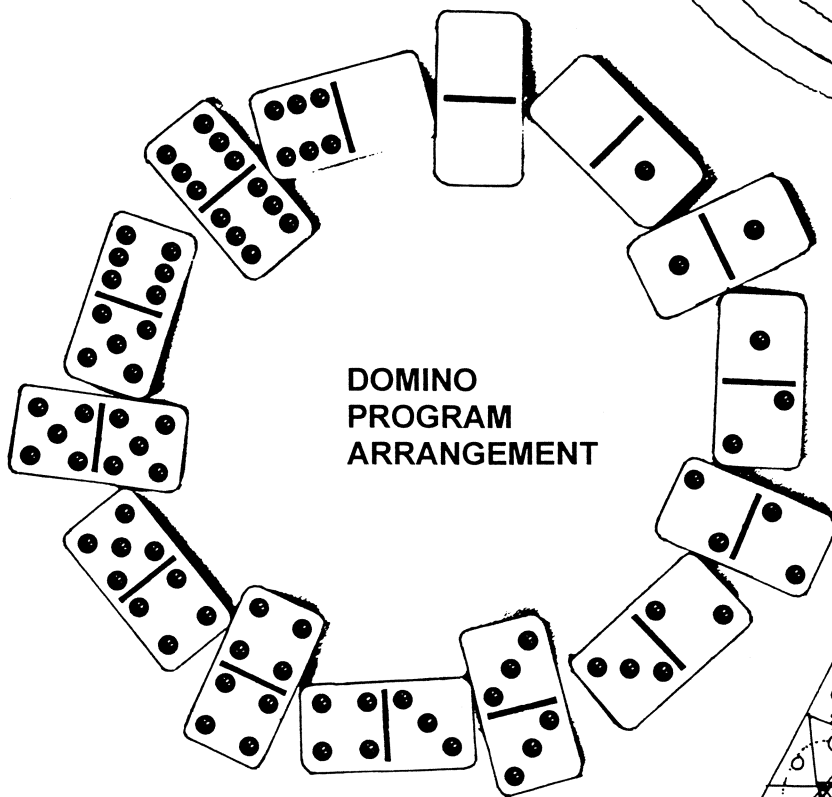
"The Aquarian Conspiracy is, in effect, a SPIN of SPINs, a network of many networks aimed at social transformation. The Aquarian Conspiracy is indeed loose, segmented, evolutionary, redundant. Its center is everywhere. Although many social movements and mutual-help groups are represented in its alliances, its life does not hinge on any of them." Ferguson, Marilyn. *The Aquarian Conspiracy*. Los Angeles, CA: J.P. Tarcher, Inc., 1980, p. 217.

---The next 2 pages are charts showing an hour glass & its turning mechanism, & how a section can have various codes, trance depths,

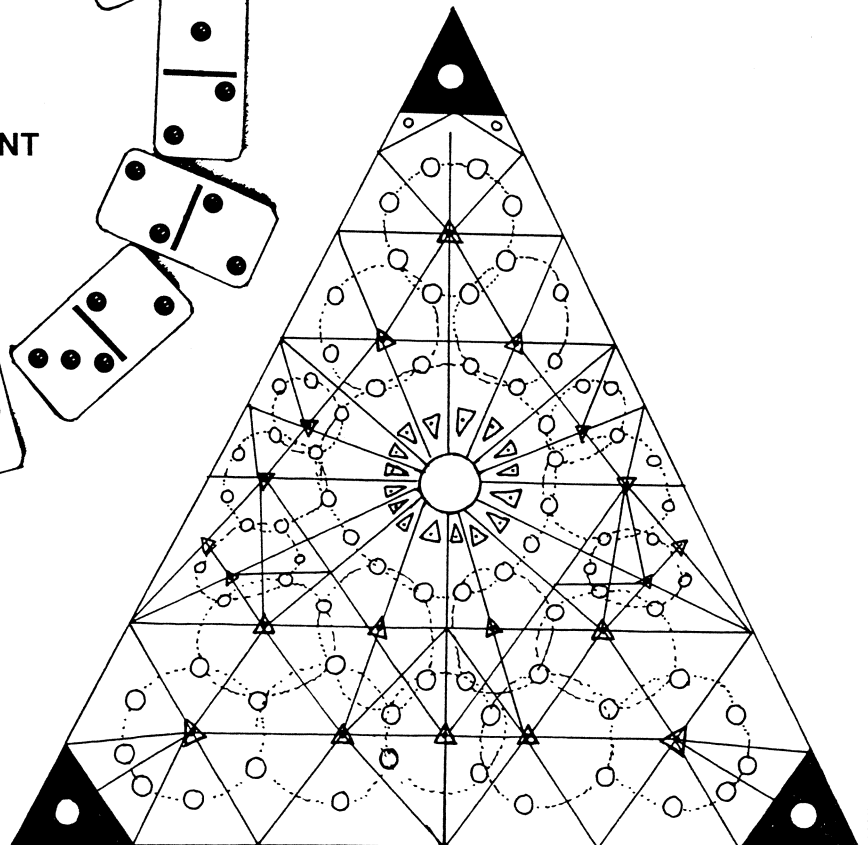




WORLDS



**DOMINO
PROGRAM
ARRANGEMENT**



SOLEMETRIC STRUCTURE

The programmers enjoy setting up double-binds. One of their tricks is to create alters which are given negative spiritual roles with names to match. An alter may be named "unforgiveness", or "the one who doesn't trust anyone." For such an alter to trust someone, makes the alter feel like it is giving up its name, and therefore its identity. By combining the name with an identity that the alter doesn't want to lose, the programming intend to double bind the alter. The Satan alter within a System will see itself as Satan. The alter Satan feels that he is on the winning side in a war, due to the lies that have been told this child alter when it was created. A girl child alter will be made to think they are the evil male Satan. The point is that the identity of this alter is tied up with their negative destructive role in the system. The Christian therapist has a better chance to show Satan that the Rule of the Victor means that Satan serves Almighty God, than for a secular therapist to try to convince Satan that Satan doesn't exist. And if the secular therapist tries to debunk the Biblical view of things, what positive philosophy or spirituality is the secular therapist going to give this Satan alter to fight with against the inevitable external evil that we all face in life?

STANDARD ROLES WITHIN AN ILLUMINATI MONARCH SLAVE

(Note: that depending upon what the System's occupation in life is, also determines some of the types of alters created. If the System is a politician, they will need special alters to deal with certain secret activities. If the System is a baseball pitcher, they will need alters that are trained to pitch.)

Alien alters for contact, bonding w/ aliens, & acceptance of mock alien invasion

Angel (imitation) alters for divine messages, these may be seen as Spirit Guide alters

Angry alters

Animal alters who are meant to act like animals

Assassination alters (Deltas)

Babysitter alters to look after child alters and keep them from popping out inappropriately

Blackmail alters (Betas, and Black Widows)

Bird alters (used for half a dozen various internal purposes, including ravens for suicide, doves for peace, orks to fly over the internal mazes, owls for wisdom, etc. The dove may be part of a false trinity.)

Child alters

Clockmaker & Clockholder alters (Also the Grim reaper may be associated with the clocks.)

Core related alters to imitate or protect the core from anything

Coven alters to lead coven level meetings

Courier alters (Carrier Pigeons)

Data alters to hold information (this encompasses a wide range of alters, including alters who hold internal system information to alters who hold information for their masters.

Deaf & Dumb alters to prevent the System from hearing non-approved users say access codes.

Death alters to take near death traumas

Element alters (Air or Wind, Water, Earth, Fire) for magick & compliance

Espionage alters

Firechild or Bombchild alters to make body feel like its burning

Flooding alters (often flooding comes simply from Shadow fragments)

Foreign Language alters

Front alters for a good cover

Gatekeeper alters to guard portals and gates
Guard (or Blocker) alters to guard important areas of the System

Justice alters--alters who mete out justice for disobedient alters

Hierarchy alters to take part in Illuminati hierarchy ceremonies (there will be a big demand for many of these alters--different ceremonies and different times of the year are given different alters).

Hunts, alters created for the master's sport of being hunted

Loyalty alters which hold strong love & devotion to the master

Martial Arts alters to protect the System if need be

Mirror image alters, for deception

Monster alters to scare the other alters

Mouse alters to run the clocks (computer, and grids)

Nothing alters, alters who believe they are nobody, or Mr. Nobody, or "no-name".

Observation alters (these deep alters quietly observe all that goes on in an alter system. They may be called Watchers.)

Programmers, Internal (alters cloned after the original programmers to reprogram the System, also known as Internalists.)

Programming alters to help Illuminati program

Protector alters to protect almost everything in the System (essentially nothing is left unprotected in the System.) In some systems, these alters may even be known in the System as Warrior & Infiltration Alters. They may include such titles as Keeper to the Pit.

Ribbon Alters to send messages from computers to System areas

Reporting alters to give the master reports regularly, esp. important to monitor all activity by a therapist

Ruling alters, such as Queens & Kings

Run/return to master alters

Satanic hierarchy alters, to insure that system is controlled by Satan

Sexual alters (kittens for porn, S&M, etc.)

Scrambling alters to prevent alters from hearing

Shell alters (to hide real alters from therapists)

Suicide alters (clowns, Russian Roulette alters, etc.)

Tranced, (alters tranced deeply to move up and trance the body)

Travel alters, which can sleep during travel or be oblivious to where they are going

Next we will discuss how some of these

types of alters are created. These will be discussed in alphabetical order. It should be pointed out that generally the Illuminati choose one of the early front Gatekeeper alters to be the alter who knows the entire system as it is made. This often is Gatekeeper no. 3. After the entire structuring is finished this alter will be hypnotically programmed to forget that they know the entire system. By the age of ten, an Illuminati system will have someone who knows the entire system. However, these gatekeepers get heavy programming not to remember.

ANGRY ALTERS

By the time the programmers are ready to create angry alters, the child victim has been well conditioned not to get angry, but to passively accept their abuse. The programmers have to get the child's mind to break with their prior programming to get angry. In order to do this, the child will be tormented without end for several days. This is one of the worst parts of the programming, and many children die in this stage. The Illuminati pick their most gentle Mothers-of-Darkness systems to work with the male programmers. If the gentle Mothers-of-Darkness slaves didn't bring some balance and affection to the child victims, the sadistic programmers would probably kill all of the children at this stage of programming. For more on this see Egyptian Armies just a little further.

ANIMAL ALTERS meant to act like animals

Although a large share of an alter system is dehumanized, there are certain alters which will be created to actually hold the body and act like animals. The alter may even be named "animal." A male or female slave may have dog alters which bark like a dog and get into the correct position to allow a Rottweiler/German shepherd/Doberman to penetrate the slave sexually. This is accomplished by taking menstrual blood from a dog in heat and smearing it on the victim.

Animal alters are created by the standard dehumanization methods, and then shown films of what they are to become. Through hypnosis and behavior modification, the alters eventually accept the role they are tortured and programmed into taking. It's hard telling what roles the programmers have created, it could possibly be any animal, but cats, dogs, donkeys, horses, rats, and mice are common examples.

CHRISTIAN FRONT ALTERS

Most Illuminati Systems have Christian front alters. Some of the early splits around 2 years of age are provided the chance to genuinely accept Christ. From these alters, two things will be done. Front alters who are Christians will be created, and satanic alters. In order to get dedicated Satanic alters, Christian alters are severely traumatized and God is blamed for not helping them. The Satanic alters will be deeply convinced that God has abandoned them. The Christian alters will dissociate all the trauma, and will believe that they are normal--nothing has happened out of the ordinary in their life. Christian alters will also, like all MPD/DID alters, tend to deal with overwhelming problems by dissociation. Many Christian alters will deny such basic things such as that a Satanic conspiracy exists. They often will be far more zealous than the normal Christian, because they do not have conflicting ego-states. If any situation calls for compromise of their religious beliefs they can switch to someone else--and thereby escape having to compromise. There are many programmed multiples leading the Christian churches today. Christian alters are coached via the modern church and their handlers to only "spiritually minded" and not to challenge evil in the natural world. Some walk around believing that God will cure everything, which is true but not in the sense that some of the churches are explaining. That doesn't mean that all Systems will be "Polyanish", but it can happen.

The original Christian alters will be

shamed and then hidden by the programmers. The "host" or "presenting" alter which holds the body will often be a Christian. This really helps hide the entire mind-control.

Interestingly, a system of 20,000 alters may have only less than a dozen Christians alters, but the one or two strong Christian alters will exert a disproportionate influence on the System. The Illuminati has had a hard time controlling the Christian alters they allow. In their zeal to infiltrate, control and destroy the Christian churches, they have opened many of their top slaves up to the love of God, which has ended in the slaves trying to break free. Unfortunately, most ministers know too little to help these people escape.

CLONES

The clones are little children who have been put into robot costumes and are trained to attack parts of the system which are not in compliance with the programming. The heads of the clones can be unscrewed. The clones can be taken out by various tactics--but there are hundreds of clones and they each have been numbered. The serial numbers are placed on them. An example of a clone's number at the base of the neck might be 158.00. This may either be a model or actual serial no. but often is tied to the birthdate of the victim, which is generally part or all of the victim's Monarch serial no.

To create the clones during the 1950s, movie scenes of the divers of the Nautilus of the movie 20,000 Leagues Under the Sea were shown. (With later models, such as in Star Wars programming, the robots of these shows suffice.) Some clones kill with a knife as the divers in the movie 20,000 Leagues Under the Sea.

When clones surface and take the body they are cold.

Programming is encased in a clone.

Alters, particularly cult alters, may not be able to see the clones. They may be hidden in almost anything internally, including door knobs and walls. However, there is the

possibility for the therapist that a net made of cloth woven of light can be dropped and the lumps will reveal the clones. They may be behind mirrors too.

Water has certain properties that can stop clones, as well as magnets.

Microwaves will take care of the electronics. A little microwave can take out a group of clones. Clones have many shapes--but they do not look like people. They usually have a switch to be activated.

Atlantis may be set up as the world for clones, in accord with 20,000 Leagues Under the Sea programming.

Whatever the style, robots & clones are popular items for programmers to install.

One of the major defects of the first few decades of Illuminati programming, was that the clones were set up so that water would stop them. Therapists could stop the clone armies by applying water on them. Recent models have corrected that deficiency. But when the clones are stopped, and the diver suits are taken off of the child alters, who are inside of the robot suits, then a child alter will be found which is in the same drugged state that it was in when it was being programmed. This child fragment alter will often have an I.V. (wires and needles) in it, and will be very druggy. It will be in its programmed war-like angry state.

In Druidism, a swan was something dirty like a pig in Judaism. Some alters which are assigned to protect, are warned they will become swans. If the Queen of the Clones becomes a swan, the clones will become helpless. The Queen of the Clones (a triad) must do her job or be turned into a swan.

Changing subjects to alter clones, Cloning programs include, for instance, Lollipop & Lobster programs.

DELTA'S

The Delta's are alters trained to carry out special missions resulting in death. The Delta's who are inactive are asleep. They must be activated. The programming to activate

them will be triggered if a mission is given or if certain parts of the deeper parts of the system are tampered with. Delta's will work as a team with the Beta's to kill. An Illuminati System will be "magically" twinned during programming to be a Twin with another system's Delta alters. And these two systems in turn are joined in programming with another 2 person team, so that 2 person and 4 person teams can be constructed. This gives the Illuminati more flexibility in what kind of missions it can send its slave out on. 4 person assassination teams are very common. They had 2 four-man Monarch slave assassination teams at Waco, Texas the day that the Waco Branch Davidian building burned up.

HOW THE DELTA'S ARE CREATED

Illuminati Deltas are linked to the moon children, and are the offspring of the moon child alter in the early cage programming.

In the early 1950s, the Illuminati would take a child and force it to watch another child, who they have bonded with, be incinerated alive in a crematorium at high heat which would not only melt the child but turn it to ashes. The form of the child in ashes would stay in the shape of the child until the crematorium door which would have glass in it for viewing would be opened. A small gust of air would cause the ashes to lose their shape. Watching through glass and feeling the fire and hearing the child scream was a trauma for any child. The Presideo and some of the Illuminati-run funeral homes which had this type of crematorium were employed for fire traumas. The fire trauma was done so that the child would visualize melting from heat. This melting trauma would then form the basis of the good witch/bad witch programming where water on a witch makes her melt like in the Wizard of Oz story. The Delta and Beta alters are then to trance into their melted state whenever their programmers want them to function. Their functioning state is the "melted state". The programming is that the witches

melt down to NOTHING.

After a few years, the programmers realized that they didn't have to have a real trauma to get the programming done, because they could usually do it with a combination of hallucinatory drugs, hypnotic drugs, and paper dolls. Paper dolls which when cut out are all joined together would be placed on a grid similar to an alter grid on a platform. The right hypnotic suggestions are made, and the child believes these paper dolls are alive and are burned up. If the paper dolls didn't work, they'd go back to using a real child to get the job done.

Later, the lower cat alters are taught how to be hunted and hunt at the "life or death" Beltaine hunts. These hunts helped train alters which are then used to create the Deltas. The Deltas are not completed until later.

To create a trained assassin, the alters were desensitized towards pain and death by being shown gory films with the eyes forced open. Hypnosis was also used. The potential victims were devalued, it is believed the Aryan alters which are very elitist and racist are used for Delta alters. Satanic rituals were also involved in the creation of the Deltas.

Deltas will be trained in hand to hand combat--and know certain vulnerable places to kill people incl. breaking the neck. Training included a great deal of weapons training.

In an early programmed multiple System, which was created and programmed in Nazi Germany in the 1930s, the assassination alters are placed behind a wall of ice. When the wall of ice is melted, these assassination alters are freed and they will go about their assignment to kill by using an ice-pick type needle poked into the heart of their prey. These Systems were infiltrated into the U.S. during the 1930s to build a foundation for when the Nazi's expected to win the war. Later, American Delta alters were taught the art of assassination by poking a needle through the eye of the victim. This kind of assassination is apparently hard to detect.

HOW THE DELTAS ARE ACTIVATED

The access codes for the Deltas are structured different than for the rest of the System, except for the sexual/entrapment/espionage alters who are designed very similar. The Deltas may be black color coded.

When the programmer wants to use these Delta alters, he will call them up from their genii bottle or wherever they are hidden deep in the mind. They will be commanded to melt. When they have melted into the nothing state, then the programmer gives an exact script of everything the Delta alter is to do, just like you would program a computer step by step-- from step a to step z. For instance, the programmer might say, "At a certain place you will be in the melted state until you hear the words, "I'm going to Kansas City, where are you from Miss Ruby shoes?", at that point you will remain in the melted state and do part B of the script." As the programmer continues with the script, a Delta fragment will be given NWO codes, bank account numbers, and major sports numbers (so other NWO folks know who is going to win ahead of time). This fragment will simply be a mental floppy disk. The Delta-Beta alters are habitually lied to by their programmers when they are given their detailed scripts. If they are carrying cocaine they may be told it is soap for needy children. If they shoot someone, then they will be told all kinds of lies about the person they are to kill. They never are really given a chance to step outside of their deep trance and to ever hear the truth about what they are doing. They live their lives in a surreal fantasy world where nothing really makes sense. They don't try to think for themselves, they just follow orders.

Since a mission may call for other alters to hold the body, the programmer must put together his Delta script so that two scripts can be intertwined. The programmer may work out something so that the Delta alter goes into a temporary sleep in the melted state while out on the mission. This way the programmer

doesn't have to be present on the trip to bring the Delta alter back into its functioning "melted" state. The Delta alters can't be out too long anyway because they are not used to functioning in the outside world and they get tired fast. Several Delta alters can switch so that they keep having a fresh Delta alter come out, but eventually every one begins to get tired. That is another reason they will work in another script with front alters. The front alters are used to holding the body everyday. The front alters will take a vacation, while the Deltas work on their detailed script of carrying secret messages and maybe killing someone. During an airplane trip, a travel alter will hold the body while the Deltas sleep in the melted state.

Delta alters (who by the way have photographic memories) are given their scripts by programmers, not run-of-the-mill handlers. Everything is too fine tuned in the programming for a run-of-the-mill handler.

Delta alters have an internal hour glass, this hour glass may be a mural in their internal world that they look at. As long as they are obedient, the hour glass sands do not fall. If they are disobedient, the sand begins falling, and their life is on the line. There is no room for mistakes. If the sand runs out, death is to happen. Large hourglasses are often displayed in front of Delta-Beta slaves to remind them that there is no room for mistakes, no slack for disobedience.

Their thinking is buried in fairy tales. They are programmed to see themselves in fairy tales, they are programmed not to see their handlers or anybody's else's face for that matter. Their handlers pretend they are fairy tale characters or aliens. These alters do not have a chance to understand what they are doing.

If the programmers get tired of the slave's programming breaking down--and it does in part due to the severe abuse they get from these sadistic programmers/handlers, then they will simply give the slave an assignment in which the slave will end up

dying, i.e. a suicide mission. This type of suicide mission is happening all over the United States with great frequency. An example would be a lady who is getting to wise about the New World Order, so a Delta is assigned to crash their car into the lady, and its written down as "just an unfortunate ACCIDENT with fatalities." A shop owner refuses to pay the Mafia for protection; so a Delta vandalizes and tears up the shop and has a fatal shootout with the police.

FOREIGN LANGUAGE ALTERS

The Illuminati/intelligence agencies realized when they started making slaves with photographic memories that they could create different parts of a slave's mind to operate on different languages. Illuminati hierarchy systems will employ foreign language alters for several purposes: **a. to facilitate the alter working in various situations**, for example French is helpful to work with Catholics in Quebec, and with the Cambodian/Vietnamese criminal syndicate that the Illuminati set up in this nation. A high profile example of this is Bo Gritz, an officer of the Delta Force, who due to his photographic mind (created via brain stem scarring) can speak Mandarin Chinese. Mandarin Chinese is not normally an easy language for Americans. **b. to hide things in a system**. Examples of this include code words attached to Greek and Hebrew letters for body programs. Another example is having latin phrases for accessing deeper parts.

If an entire area of a system is put in a foreign language, and the system is not given any alters capable of translation, then you have very effectively isolated an entire section. For instance, systems are being created in their early teens which are sectioned off into 5 or more languages, say for instance, German, Spanish, French, Italian, and Arabic. Some of the Systems created in the late 1950s, already were employing some of this.

Since the very best Illuminati programmer in the world is European, and speaks several languages you can expect to

start to see more and more of this "Tower of Babel" programming (multi-language systems where parts can't communicate.) The reader realizes that such multi-language capabilities are always secret until the person starts breaking down the programming.

The programmers tell alter systems that God wants this programming done, because God confounded all the languages & then spread people into the 4 corners of the world.

GATEKEEPER ALTERS

The Gatekeeper alters are just that. They protect the gates or portals to all System levels. Infrequently, the programmers may also call them "doorkeepers", or "tollmen" & "toll women". The victim may refer to them as guards or blockers, although Gatekeepers are more than guards, they are an entrance or portal to something.

Gatekeepers may often be the alter that was split to get a particular section. Each gatekeeper may be at a deeper level trance than the one before it. When a Gatekeeper is split it creates a natural link to the alters that are created from itself. Then the Gatekeepers are given programming not to see what they have created and what they are natural portals to. These steps create a natural portal for the deeper alters. One-way mirrors are usually installed between the Gatekeeper and the section they guard, so that the deeper alters can see out, but the Gatekeeper can't see in. Besides splitting off entire sections from the Gatekeepers, clown alters will be created from them to keep the Gatekeepers in line.

The first row of doors in a system--which the front Gatekeepers protect are often set up as the "red door(s)". Deeper in the system, other Gatekeepers will be stationed in front of important systems, and these other doors will have a different color code than the first set of doors. To train gatekeeper alters, they are taken to a door and by behavior modification techniques (i.e. severe torture) they are taught not to go beyond the door. They are to hold their place and not step

through the door. Then they are strongly programmed via hypnosis to forget the training session, but not the lesson.

The first row of Gatekeepers can have no tie to the cult and no tie to the outside world. They are taught they are vagabonds. The only real tie they are allowed to have is themselves, and they are aren't allowed to know who they themselves are. The standard programming for Gatekeepers is to mess them up with love-hate double binds. Gatekeepers are often very melancholic and if they go against their programming, they or the alters near them can easily commit suicide. The Gatekeepers always receive heavy programming and heavy trauma. Front line Gatekeepers may be near the front of a System, but due to their heavy programming, what they say should be taken with a big grain of salt. They usually provide outsiders with the lies the programmers have so skillfully convinced them to believe.

Illuminati Gatekeeper alters are in 3 parts. The higher numbered gatekeepers have a pedestal which they are rotating on. A cat, a butterfly and a porcelain face are the three kinds of alters which are joined together and rotate. The deeper Gatekeepers on Illuminati models must be locked in place before conversation can ensue. The Gatekeeper alters are non-sexual, and programmed not to see what is below their feet which are the sexual alters. A stacking mechanism has been created to call each gatekeeper alter out and stacked on each like a deck of cards. This command for some systems is "Stand in order according to rank & serial no. [said 3x]." Another stacking mechanism can be achieved to place them all on the potter's wheel according to order with "See no evil, Hear no evil, do no evil" which originally was accompanied by a hand movement of exposing cards.

The NWO's Charismatic branch give their deeper gatekeepers Porcelain Face Programming. Sometimes, the frontline Gatekeepers also get Porcelain face programming. The movie *Ghostbusters*, which

has been used for a programming script on some slaves, has a very strong demonic "Gatekeeper" in the show. Janus, the two-faced god, was a gatekeeper, & the 1st month which is the gate to the new yr. (January) is named after him. The Illum. Great Rite ritual has a Gatekeeper (male) and Keymaster (female) to produce an AntiChrist child.

HIERARCHY & DEEPER CULT ALTERS

The deeper cult alters may be placed in a crystal ball and the Cabalistic Tree of Life. The Mother-of-Darkness alters will be set up on the Maiden-Mother-Crone trinity of the occult. Stormy alters, and there may be 60 or more deep level Stormy alters per system, are alters that are to be involved in all the man-made "natural disasters" that are planned for the period of anarchy. Sergeant alters are deeper call back alters who will be commanders of programs for the AntiChrist takeover. The deep front alters of the Mother-of-Darkness, Grande Dames, or Grande Master alters will not be in a deep trance. They need to be fully alert for what they do for the Illuminati. However, since they are only out at special points in time, all they know is Illuminati life and philosophy. Illuminati philosophy will include such things as "Pain is strength. The pain we suffer will give us the strength to conquer." The Sisters of Light (the level before the Mothers of Darkness) will be under the leadership of a Queen Mother. She will direct them to abduct a handsome male for breeding purposes. After the handsome male is used for breeding to get a male child for sacrifice or a female to raise as a Sister of Light, then the handsome male will be sacrificed. The Sisters of Light wear white for this ceremony. Because these alters only know the traditional ways, they don't have a realization of what they are doing.

An Illuminati multiple will carry on ritual functions at a number of different levels in the occult. There will be different alters for different levels and different ritual dates. The back part of a hierarchy system will not be

worked until a sealing ceremony involving Egyptian magic at the age of 19 in late Apr.-May. Three keys are given at the ceremony, which is tied to astrological events. The 19 also represents 9+10 doors in the system. Then the back (deeper hierarchy) alters will begin to be used. This back half of the System will be shaped by pathworkings of the Cabalistic Tree of Life.

In the first levels of witchcraft, they will think they are worshipping a male & a female god. By the third level they will be informed they are worshipping one god-Lucifer. Some Illuminati groups, which are Jewish, worship a female god at the coven levels.

The secret Illuminati set of documents that the Bavarian government confiscated in 1784 and published as *Die Originalschriften der Illuminatensekte*, Munich has an accurate organizational chart on p. 32 of these reprinted Illuminati papers. There were 13° or levels. Six of these are functional. Monarch slaves who have internal worlds with 13 levels, with 6 functional and 6 hidden are not much different than the actual hierarchy structure.

In the Illuminati covens, each coven will secretly have a copy of *The Book of Ages*, which is vellum, and is basically a Who's Who of the Illuminati, and a copy of *The Book of Generations*, which explains the 13 bloodlines and what belongs to what generation. A handwritten magickal *Book of Shadows* will also belong to the coven. Only the Keeper of the Books and the coven leader will know about these things. The coven will also have a Keeper of the Seals which pertains to vows and oaths. After Halloween, the coven leader (priest or priestess) will secretly send all the coven records to headquarters in Europe.

It is important to realize that the internal structuring of an Illuminati alter system will correspond to the external structures of the Illuminati. This may not be an exact one-to-one correspondence. Understanding the Illuminati hierarchy ranks, which by the way had remained secret until Fritz Springmeier's recent *Newsletter From A*

Christian Ministry in Jan. '93, is important. Within the male membership in the hierarchy you will find the following positions, Grande Druid, Grande Master, 5-star general (Servant of the Pentacle), Asmodeus, Ipsimus (or Royal Ipsimus), and Supreme Master. Bards are wise men within Druidism. Within the female side, are the Sisters of Light (9 grades), the Mothers of Darkness (11 grades), the Grande Mothers (13 grades), the Grande Dames, and the Queen Mother. Each of the 13 bloodlines have their own governing monarchies, upon which the numerous mob crime families are modelled. This particular arrangement may have developed from Basque witchcraft rather than Druidism. Generational thrones (kings, princes, priests) are very important. The Kings are called Olympians. All of these bloodlines cooperate by having councils. Three groups have been identified as preserving the plans for the world rule by the AntiChrist, the Keepers of the Dawn, the Order of the Quest, and the Order of the Garter.

EGYPTIAN ARMIES

The Egyptian armies are hundreds of fragments which have been programmed to have uniforms and to function as parts of an army. The main gods or spirits of Egyptian magic may be the names of the captains of the armies, such as the following names Isis, Osirus, Horus, Set and Ra. Thoth can be another name. In the Temple of Set, alters with Egyptian names abound, and aren't restricted to fragment armies.

The armies are built to protect various internal structures.

The technique to make these armies are to torment the victim child in such a way that they make the child very angry. At the peak of the child's rage, they split the mind. The result is lots of child alter fragments which are angry. These are collected and shaped into an angry army of little children. When an adult Monarch slave, triggers a protective army the adult alter finds themselves with angry children alters who are

like a large crowd of toddlers who are screaming their heads off. There is no way to reason with these child fragments. Imagine trying to reason with a little 2 year who is screaming. Without anyway to reason with them--the adult alter has little defense against such an army.

FLOODING ALTERS

Flooding alters can be used as singles or as a group of alters. There is almost always a number of flooding alters in a system. They are developed by using drugs which lower dissociative barriers. The drugs were used when these alters held the body and the drugs caused all the dissociative walls to come down. These alters hold the memory of this flooding. Drugged alters in weird states can also be pulled up to make a system feeling crazy.

GEMS

The Gem alters are early child splits. These alters are treated as bad as possible. They are literally defecated upon, and pissed upon. They are intentionally dehumanized and taught to think as little as possible about themselves. At some point, these alters who have no self-esteem are told that they are something precious as Satan's gems. But they are warned that if they ever talk to someone on the outside, bombs will go off. Various bomb mechanisms are constructed using other alters and imagery. If these bombs go off, these alters will be so dysfunctional, incoherent and in shock that the therapist will not be able to work with the System again. The Gems are then used to transmit the mind of Satan to the System. Beyond the gems, and the hour glass disciples, there may be a stage which has more memories hidden. If a therapist gets that far, see how to raise the curtain.

LOOKING GLASS PEOPLE

The "Looking Glass Images" is the Illuminati name for mirror image alters, who are split off of main alters in order to confuse everyone but the controller. Sometimes these

alters can be spotted because an alter will say, "I don't know if I'm inside or outside, I think I'm inside." As previously mentioned, many alters also have shadow alters created from themselves to take their pain.

It will be appropriate to discuss the overlays that the Illuminati place over real alters. The Illuminati will try to hide real alters with pseudo alters, mirror alters, mirror images and other tricks. Some alters are demons, and others are simply illusions of the mind. Shell alters prevent therapists from talking to the real alters.

MIRROR IMAGES

Mirror images are purpose fragments whose job is to confuse both victim and therapist. When an event happens, the abusers will fragment the alter who participated in the event, and create mirror images of that alter. This means that no one has the full memory. An alter doesn't know if the mirror image is itself or something else. It's very confusing. A triangle is formed by a. an alter, b. its mirror images, c. demonic mirror images. When an alter tries to recover a memory it goes round and round in a vicious cycle and finally concludes the memory is false. If one alter holds a memory, an alter close to it will have no feelings attached to the memory and will find it difficult to accept the memory as its own. It's like wearing someone else's coat, it may fit, but it just isn't your own. Mirror images, & pseudo-alters are layered in, so that it becomes perplexing to identify where an alter starts & where it ends. Therapists may think they have integrated alters, & actually only integrated their mirror images.

Looking Glass People are similar to the mirror images. The Programmers may create a looking glass alter by having a drugged alter(s) of the victim endure the trauma of seeing someone's face peeled. Then the victim's face is also pretended to be peeled--by pulling off something like elmer's glue which has formed a surface on the victim's face. Then the dead person's skin is placed over the

victim being programmed. The Looking Glass People are charted on grids and contain lots of the programs. They are confusing to the regular alters, because they appear internally like mirror images.

PROGRAMMER ALTERS

Internal programming alters, which are "clone images" of the 3 primary external programmers will be placed into a Monarch system. Of course the programmers want to remain anonymous, so these programming alters are faceless & wear white robes. They are given vast power in the authority structure of a system, & can move wherever they need to move. When programming is discussed by a victim & therapist, they will appear.

REPORTING ALTERS

These alters are programmed to record everything. They lack an overview of reality. They are child parts that only know their job. The reporting alters will be involved in the recontact cues. Recontact alters are alters which are unaware of the abuse. The programmers may promise these recontact alters favors if they "report to Daddy." For years, many therapists have worked with clients and never realized that the secret and well hidden reporting alters were reporting everything back to the handler.

SCRAMBLING ALTERS

This is one of the hardest type of programs for the victim to master. To make sure that the victim's mind is very alert a drug is given which clouds the thinking. The alters must try exceptionally hard if they are to concentrate and learn what their job is. They will learn how to take something being said and scramble it. When alters are not supposed to hear something, these alters will be called up by the internal programmers & they will sit on top of other alters and scramble everything they hear. These alters are technicians who usually enjoy the mastery they have over their difficult assignment. Therapists can give them

a new job scrambling incoming cult messages. Scrambling programs (linked to triggers for scrambling alters) have at times been given names such as "AC DC" & "FLIP FLOP."

SEXUAL ALTERS

The early sexual trauma is designed to familiarize the child with sex, and to access the primal part of the mind. The torture and sexual abuse eventually becomes gratifying to the mind. The mind does a reversal, pain becomes pleasure. At any rate, the programmers are trying to get a type of nymphomaniac. They accomplish this on one level. The sexual alters have no feelings attached to what they do, and their masters never allow them to enjoy sex. They are not to have climaxes, although they may be coached how to fake it. (For punishment if a slave gives trouble, the programmers might even hypnotically or surgically sew up the clitoris to insure the slave receives no gratification. The arab sheiks of Saudi Arabia will cut off--destroy-- the clitoris of their Monarch slaves in the same fashion that the Moslem world does with all their females.) The Programmers have been heard to program their slaves, "Don't be a hustler and don't pick up strays."

The programmers must now "groom" these alters. Little boys begin to be orally sexually molested when they are three. That is the standard age. Females (and some males) need to learn how to appear and act seductive. The programmers understand human nature. They understand that there is a spectrum of female sexuality, where on one end of the spectrum females guard their bodies with their minds, and on the other end they guard their emotions with their bodies. When a woman guards her emotions with her body--she is the type who craves sex for the physical pleasure of sex. There are an entire cluster of behavior traits that go with this type of personality, such as the way they walk, use their eyes, stare at men, the way they dress etc. The sexual groomers and programmers will teach the sexual alters these clusters of behavior. The

sexual alters will also pick up lots of expertise naturally during the years of having to sexually service hundreds of abusers in every fashion imaginable. When Roseanne Barr, a Monarch slave, in her recent T.V. interview with Barbara Walters said, "I'm been screwed every possible way," she was not exaggerating. The Gumby Programming is to make the slave think their body is like Gumby and is flexible to move into any position. The slave is repeatedly threatened with their life, if they do not perform perfectly. The sexual techniques of the world have been collected and improved upon by the Illuminati and their intelligence agencies such as MI6, & the CIA. There are techniques to use with old men, for porn movies etc. which the common people aren't even aware of. The intelligence agencies & the military, when they use a male Monarch slave for covert activities, will find a female slave whose personality matches the male and pair them sexually during the period that the male slave is used on covert operations. This is done to insure that the other side doesn't take advantage of the male's sexual desires. Subjects such as how to train alters for espionage & prostitution could be books in themselves. The Illum. have male instructors who teach small classes of females about the power of seduction & how the male brain shutdowns when their sexual organ gets involved. Finishing schools like at Youngstown, OH teach sexuality performance based on fear of death. The male & female sexual slaves usually are highly skilled technicians who don't have emotions attached to what they do.

NAMES

There are some examples in professional literature which will serve to illustrate how the alters in an Illuminati system are named. A therapist in a professional magazine provided the names of a client's alters, which were Karen J, Karen Jo, Karen Ja, Baby Alpha, Middle Alpha, Adult Alpha. One of Frank Putnam's clients, (who had PET scans done showing how different alters have

vastly different PET brain scans, which are not exhibited by people who only pretend to have MPD), had a Pam 1, and a Pam 2. These three methods here are common methods for nomenclature. In a 13x13x13 grid of alters, the top 2 sections of 169 each will usually have a quite a number of duplicate names. Our hypothetical Mary, would have a Mary 1,2, 3...11,12,13. She might have Eves 1-13 also. On the charts these would be Eve A, Eve B, Eve C, etc. She could also have a George Ann, a Georgee, a Georgette, a plain George, and a little child George, and several alters attached to these who have no names. Sometimes alters will be set up with first names and a surname, so that a family of alters will all have the same last name (surname). Some alters are not named by their abusers, they must fend for themselves in figuring out what to call themselves. They only have access codes to pull them to the front of the mind.

There seems to be no end to the variety of names of alters. Some are named after the quality they have like a robot named Steel, or a crazy alter being named Dementia, or a animal alter being named Animal. However, a number of names keep popping up in System after System, so for what it's worth here are some popular names that Fritz has seen occurring as alter names: the Adepts, Alexis (or Alex), Angel, Anna, Baker, Charlie (or Charles), Crystal, Death, Jezebel, Lilith, Queen, Sadie, and Samantha. This is not a scientific sampling at all, just an observation based on dozens of alter systems which have shared some of their alter's names.

BOXES & SELF-ABUSE

We will now discuss one method of placing boxes into an alter system. Between the age of 4 and 4 1/2, an Illuminati child would be taken to Scotty's castle, CA for programming. A cedar chest would be placed in front of a table. Two Illuminati children well into their programming would be assigned to guard the chest, which would be called the Doctor's box. They would have "clean slate"

alters who knew nothing but their hypnotic commands to guard the doctor's boxes. Expendable children would be coached to come into the room and try to get into the box. The Illuminati children would be given strict orders to kill them if they tried to get into the box. If the children failed in their guard duty, they either got more programming or were in turn expended. The Illuminati children had sharp swords with which to guard the box, which had 3 seals on it. Internally, Mengele would then hypnotically program in countless boxes with 3 seals. Locked up in the boxes would be self-mutilation and body programs, etc. Therapists should know that these boxes are deadly.

After reaching the level of obedience where they would kill for the programmer, the Illuminati children would be placed in a deep well for a well-trauma, and then while deep in the well would be given various orders such as "cut yourself", "probe yourself (electroshock oneself)" and other self-abusive things. The well torture would usually work at teaching the "clean slate" alters to abuse themselves.

During many programming sessions, the victim is told "you must pass a test, will you pass the test?" There is something that is more motivating in these words, than if the truth were said, "you must endure these traumas, for our enjoyment and to become a slave for us." And to quote a line from the film When Rabbit Howls, "The worse things got, the more of us showed up." The mind keeps protecting itself by dissociating the overwhelming abuse.

LAYERING

Programming is layered in. Layer after layer of programming is put in. Each alter or alter fragment is used as if it were a component of a large system. The result is that no alter or fragment is the whole, only a cog in a great machine. Can a single cog rebel against the whole machine? It is very difficult for a single component of thousands of components to rebel against its abusers, when it doesn't even have the ability to realize they

are abusers and not the alter's natural order giver.

Besides programs, items are placed into the mind too. Examples include vaults, safes and doors which need combinations & keys.

The Illuminati Programmers see the layering in of programming as demonic. They feel the scripts, and movies are more "fronts" than the actual layering mechanism. They believe, as one ex-Programmer said, "This programming involves an organization system, established by horrendous trauma, for the alter personalities involving internal mental imagery, which is driven by demons, who provide the power. Undoing it requires an understanding of the mental processes involved, the imagery or blueprint used, and the spiritual dynamics." (By the way, some readers will be ignoring this as Christian propaganda. However, this was said, not because this person is a Christian, which this person isn't, but because this person wanted others to be set free. It's also true that the Word of God, the Holy Bible, which was the foundation of Western civilization, does speak about spiritual warfare.)

SYSTEMS

Now we will go into the various systems that are programmed in. The Programmers place into their slaves a combination of the following standard systems to make up the victim's programming: a. Cabalistic Tree of Life, b. Carousel, c. Castle, d. Cave and well, e. Chess Board, f. Double Helix, g. Flowers, h. Helix, i. Hour glass, j. the Mensa system, k. Pentagon, l. Pool of Death, m. Potter's Wheel, n. Puppet System, o. Solemetric, p. Spider Web, q. Spiritual structuring, r. Stairwell, s. a Telescoping system, t. Tornado System, and u. Umbrella. Also an internal timing clock (syst.) keeps time according to the rotation of ritual dates, which helps "justify" the SRA, for "it's that time of the year."

Just a quick note: different programmers have different preferences for how they do things. It also may depend on what site they are using for the programming.

Drugs and videos are frequently used to get the person to adopt the script they are to accept internally. However, harmonics and electronics are increasingly being used. Ritual and magical ceremonies may or may not have rigid scripts.

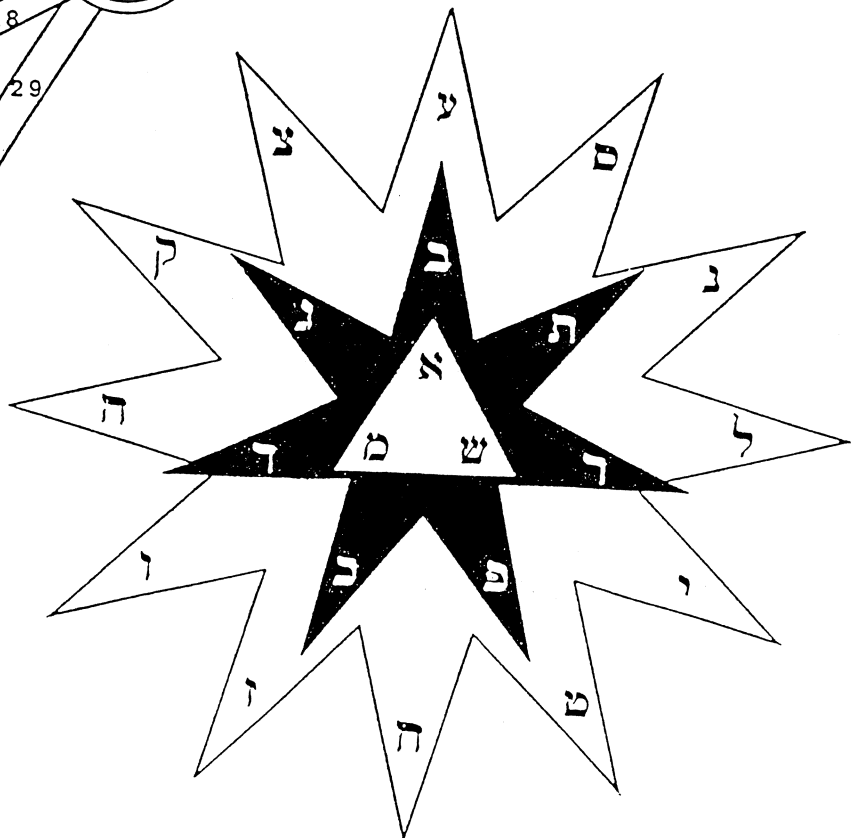
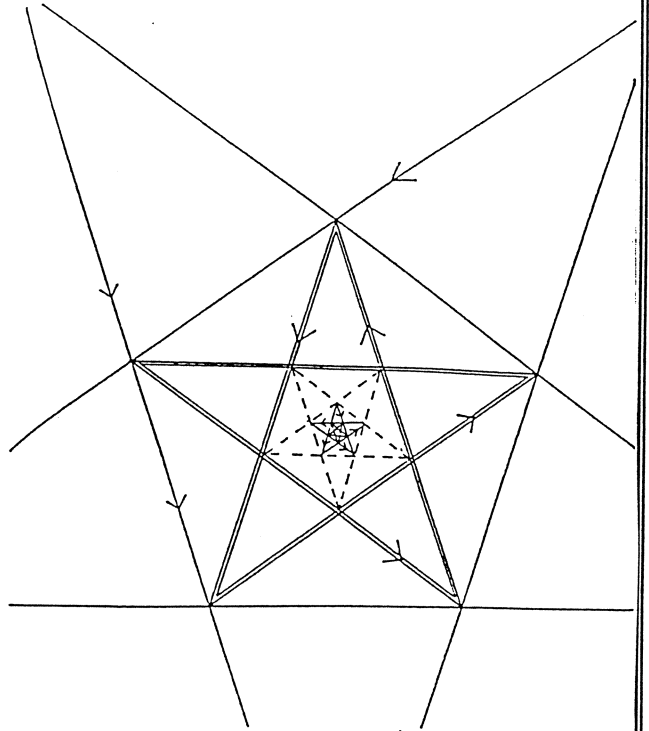
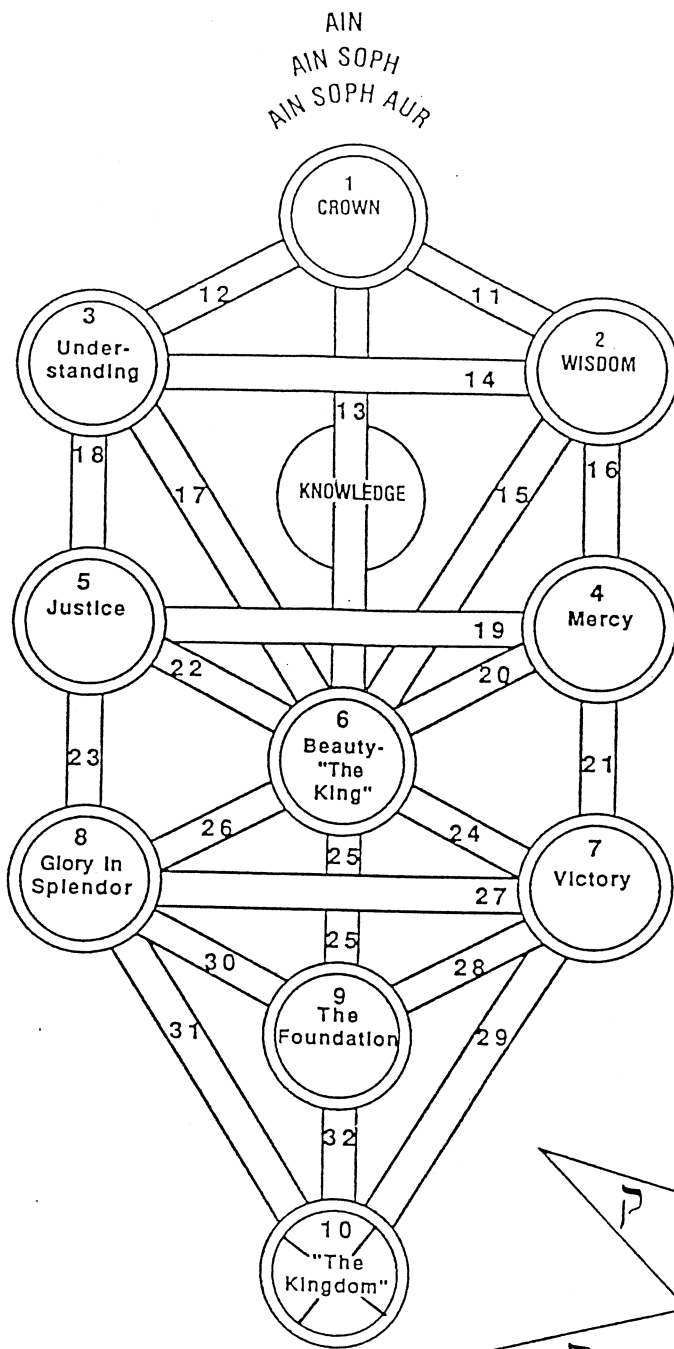
A. CABALISTIC TREE OF LIFE

While the Cabalistic Tree of Life means little to most people, it is a very important--essential structure for Illuminati systems. Therefore, in describing how these systems are built it is important to describe this crucial magical tree. The reason all these following items such as Trees of Life and goddesses are placed into slaves is because **THESE SLAVES ARE PART OF HIGH LEVEL SATANISM**. The slaves are a reflection of the world view of their programmers. You and I wouldn't bother with all this because we are not into magic. That we find ourselves reporting all this, does not mean we endorse any of this. We don't. But the programmers didn't ask us what to place into their slaves. If you have a low tolerance for understanding the Illuminati's cabalism, skip on down to the Carousel system.

The Cabalistic Tree of Life is put into upper level Illuminati slaves. It is a very deep program laid in at about section (level) 11. The Cabala is the basis of a. Freemasonry, b. the magic of the Illuminati Monarch programming, c. the key to the spiritual mysteries of the Scripture (according to Caballists). Because the word Cabala is a word originating in the Middle East it can be spelled with a Q, a QU, a K and a C. All these spellings are O.K. It can be spelled with one b or two, etc.

Golem in the Cabala are ancient medieval mind controlled slaves--are these precursors to what we have today?

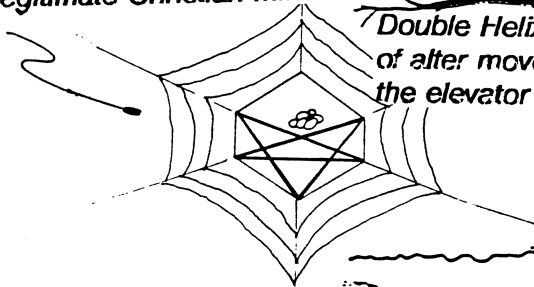
WHO liked to program this? Mengele, and Wheeler (Dr. Green & Dr. Black) were skilled in the Cabala, especially Dr. Green (Mengele). Some of the Rothschild



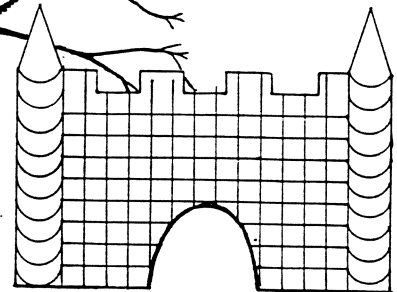
COMMON STRUCTURES IN A MONARCH TOTAL MIND-CONTROLLED SLAVE'S INTERNAL SYSTEM

"As above..."

The Black Widow Spider system
is installed for blackmail of
legitimate Christian ministers.



Double Helix System
of alter movement, aka
the elevator shaft.



Branches of the tree
go throughout the body.

The eternal occult flame of Prometheus
burns within the carousel.

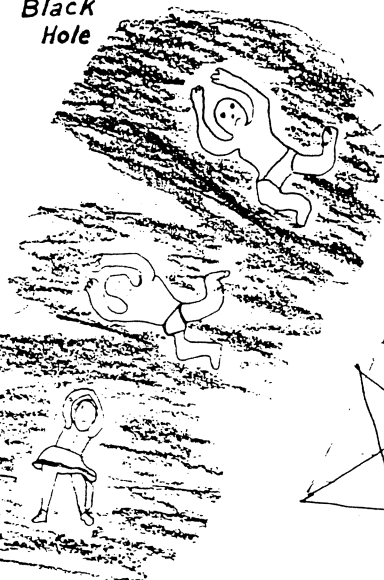


The Carousel is interlocked with other carousels
to form wheels within wheels.

The bottom side of the
Carousel is a sundial,
which is a switching
mechanism for the system.

...So below"

Black
Hole

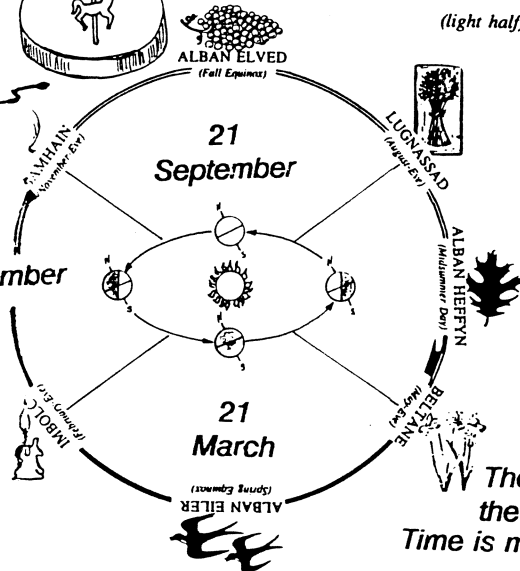


21 December

21
September

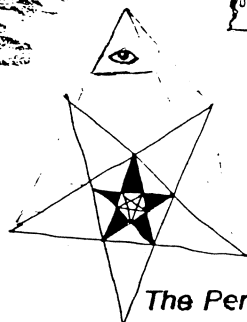
June 21

21
March



The internal clock is based upon
the Druid Wheel of the Seasons.
Time is measured in the passing of rituals.

Round table with a pentagram inside serves as the table for the
Grand Druid Council, who are linked to gems, who link to the main
crystal the pyramid.



The Pentagram Pattern

programmers have been too. Mengele learned from the leading Jewish Kaballists, during concentration camp days--Mengele himself was an Ipsimus in Illuminati. Undoubtedly, it is standard programming and many other Illuminati programmers must be doing it too.

WHAT is it? The Cabala is synonymous with Hermeticism or Hermetic magic. The Cabala was Jewish-Babylonian magic. The Jewish black magicians brought it to Europe. It began to get widespread notice in Europe after Enlightenment period. The great pyramid according to the occult is a symbol of the Cabalistic Tree of Life--the branches of the tree form the four streams or lines to the base of the pyramid. Because the Cabala is the basis of their hermetic magic, Illuminati systems will be fairly consistent in the make of a slave's internal Tree of Life and Tree of Evil. A Maiden/Mother/Crone triad goddess will sit at the top of the structure and will be married to the AntiChrist & Satan.

The Cabalistic Tree of Life area of the System may have up to 12 other trees. These are other magical trees.

There are 10 circles or rooms which are joined by 22 lines that make up the Cabalistic Tree of Life called The Cabala for short. There are 4 worlds of the Cabala--3 pillars to the tree which are also given different names to these pillars at different times. As just mentioned, there are 10 spheres of the Tree of Life and they are joined by 22 paths. The Mother-of-Darkness alters (at least some of them) are placed in a Tree of Life, and they do what is called "pathworking". The spheres of the tree (also called rooms) are called "sephiroth" and they along with the 22 paths that join them are the "file drawers of this universal file cabinet." Before the first sphere there are 3 veils of negative existence--the Ain, Ain Soph, and Ain Soph Aur.

Alters in male and female systems in the Tree of Life will consider themselves to be gods or goddesses. Their names will often reflect god or goddess names.

Chesed is a sphere which may be called

a "Hall of Masters" or the "Sphere of the Adepts". Geburah is called "Hall of Karma" or "Hall of Judgment". The Illuminati alters of course believe in Karma.

The center of the tree is called Tifareth which means Beauty or Harmony. Understanding of the mysteries of sacrifice may be attached here.

If we think of the Tree as three pillars--the right, center and left pillars, then we start with describing the right pillar from the top room down--an Illuminati system will have Istar/Venus/The Morning Star/Lucifer in the top room. The next room below this will be an alter of destruction, an alter of change, unbinding and freeing. The final right pillar room at the bottom is associated with virtue/white/victory/endurance. In the middle pillar at the top is The Crown. This is the Bride of Saturn (Satan, and the AntiChrist). The room in the middle pillar one down from the top is the Blue Room. Sometimes front Mother alters are in the blue room. Other rooms have other colors assigned, which then tie in with the computer color coding. The blue room is the balancing point, an important room, the center of all things, associated with the twinning. The next room down is the Foundation. This room is the meeting point for the ethereal and the earth. The next and final room down on the middle pillar is the Kingdom. It has the life force of the first male child who was sacrificed by the slave. This is the feet on the earth room. The far left pillar has 3 rooms. The top left is associated with Midnight/the Mother/and water. The next room down is associated with Discipline and control. The next room down is an alter that performed an eating the dove ceremony. Each of these 10 rooms will not only have its own name, but each room's alter will have its own magical name, which is not to be confused with its access code. The alter associated with Wisdom "Chokmah" (and maybe even named Wisdom) is usually full of good information.

In the occult literature, the tree is said to be attached upside down--that is its roots

are in heaven. This applies to the internal programmed tree. Malkuth is the top of the tree. Malkuth is the "Gate of Death". There seems to be more gatekeepers at these lower levels. The Lord of the Earth is the power of Malkuth.

HOW it is put in? Our answer applies to Illuminati Mother-of-darkness level systems. Before a Mother-of-darkness system is 16 years old they will have gone through all the ceremonies involved in the creation of the alters which correspond to the rooms of the Cabalistic Tree of Life which is placed in each system. There is one alter assigned to each of the 10 rooms of the tree. Each one is created by a particular Illuminati ceremony. After the age of 16, the System will be guided on a personalized pathway by the system's own demons and the life force of the sacrificed baby under the tree which relates to the story of Lilith.

Lilith is not a single driving force, but the demon Lilith is joined with Zerodieth and Lucifer. Between age 16 and 19 the deep Satanic alters are working on "pathworking." This pathworking will be completed before they are 19. The ceremony at 19 will include the 1,000 points of light ceremony at the super secret Mother-of-Darkness castle of Chateau des Amerois (Castle of Kings) close to the Belgium-French border in Europe and about 20 kilometers as the crow flies west from Luxemburg. This will be a sealing ceremony with the Mothers dressed in black. Guards and heavy forest protect the large castle from view. The people in the nearby spooky village of Munro, Bel. basically belong to the castle. The castle has a cathedral inside with a dome with 1,000 lights. The words 1,000 lights is an Illuminati buzz word. When the President used it to describe the White House's Christmas tree, hierarchy people knew what he was signalling. The cathedral has a great hall with columns on either side, and the Queen Mother's throne will be set up there. Only a single male waving an incense ball and robed in white with a red mantle with gold symbols

will participate in 1,000 lights ceremony. Down in the secret basement is where an innocent child is sacrificed everyday to provide blood to write in a huge book the record of how Satan is bringing his plans to fruition.

The stongman protecting the tree of life is Lilith/Zerodieth/Lucifer spirits amalgamated. Behind the 1st line of the tree are 880 demons, and tens of thousands more are attached to this whole apparatus. For 24 hours after one of the Queen ceremonies, the Queen alter is a queen and can have anything she wishes.

As previously stated, at 19, three keys are given, and the back part of the System begins to be worked. The System has an alter lay on a throne (like in Egyptian days) with a lily. The death, burial and resurrection ceremony also is done sometime in here. There are 9+10 doors to the tree which make up the number 19 (which is the year the system is sealed). This is tied to an astrological event. Note that every 19 years the full moon appears on the Summer Solstice day and this relates to the internal sun dial and what is called "moon swing." The Cabalistic tree needs balance and becomes operational with balance. Special rituals are chosen for each individual, so the rituals from one alter in one system to another will vary. Individualization may actually be a choice from a selection --that is menu of options--rather than actually totally unique. The "Becoming" ritual at 19 begins in the ceremony of inhaling a dying mother-of-darkness's breath. Consciousness of the tree is achieved by balance. The Prana children are attached to the tree and its ceremonies.

Lily became white when Moon child drew down the moon & exchanged herself for the goddess. She then drew down the stars of heaven (milk from the breast of the goddess). The lily she held in ceremony was the female chalice to hold this essence or light of light. (this ceremony has sexual tones to it...) As Lily died in the ceremonies--drinking something from a special cup and laying down on an altar with candles at her head and feet) night was

born. The liquid was wine with lily essence in it as well as Rue, which is a strong smelling European plant. Two things happen as lily is consumed--one conceives and one dies from poison. Does this death and conception relate to moon cycles? Night=Nuit Noir=Black. She has names in two terms. She is death, permanence which preserves earthly attainments i.e. position, glory, possessions, etc.

WHAT other items are involved with this programming? The rooms of the tree of life have names. Essentially, every Illuminati hierarchy victim, has the Cabalistic tree of life placed in them. This tree lies below the other trees. The circles that make up the internal Cabalistic Tree of Life are called rooms or quads by the various survivors. Alters can use the internal Tree of Life to work magic internally. It also reminds deeper alters of cult control. The circles of the tree are rooms that can be entered into. Mt. Qabbalah is a figurative mountain in the Cabala.

WHAT kind of demonology is programmed in with this? In the Cabala, demonology is important. Ashmedai is Asmodeus which means king demon. Lilith is an important demon in Kaballah and is found in Ill. Mother of darkness systems. Lilith's story from the Cabala about mating with Adam and killing her son, is used in Ill. ceremony and programming. The blood of 1st born is placed in a box in the System under each tree. This according to the programming gives the "eternal life force to the tree." This is in line with occult doctrine of the power of blood, and also serves as a misapplication of the biblical "life is in the blood" concept. Metatron is a lesser top god of the Kaballah, and is receiving lots of Hollywood attention in recent movies. The four mothers of demons are Lilith, Naamah, Agrath, and Mahalath (a.k.a. Rahab). In the Cabala each demon has its own seal. Samuel & Amon of No are important demon leaders in the Cabala.

At least one System of the Mothers (and we can assume others do too) uses the Bilair, Bilar, Bilid cabalistic names for Satan,

rather than Satan. The Shekinah rules the Cabalistic Tree of Life. This is not the Shekinah of God Almighty, but from the self-proclaimed "father of light" Lucifer.

There is a "Tree of Evil" said to be below the Tree of Life which is all spirit and not alters. This Tree of Evil has spirits attached to each room rather than alters. In contrast, both alters & spirits are attached to the 10 rooms of the Tree of Life. Various precious stones are attributed to each of the sephiroth rooms, as well as occult archangels. Again if we look at the right pillar at the top is Beelzebub with Chaigidel as assistant. The Knowledge Abyss separates this room from the room below. This next room is Astarte with Gamchicoth as her assistant. The final room on the right is Baal with Hareb Serapel. The middle pillar at the top is Satan & Moloch in joint rulership. Below that is the Daath room. The room below is Belphegor, and the bottom room on the middle pillar is Lilith with Gamaliel as assistant. The far left starts at the top with Lucifuge. Then below that is Asmodeus. And the final room on the left is Addramalech. Finally, below the bottom middle pillar live the four elements of life, air, water, wind, and earth. Note that what is at the bottom is really at the top. On the other end, the pyramid with the all-seeing eye rests on the two Cabalistic Trees.

Ratzkiel is the archangel of Chokmah. The angels which carry out Ratzkiel's directions are the Auphanim (the wheels), a name full of symbolism and programming possibilities.

Tzafkiel, the Archangel of Binah is the Keeper of the Akashic Records, where all the System's days, lessons, and lessons to learn are kept. Since the library records are spiritual, during deprogramming they will have to be wiped out. However, I'm told that there is some way to retrieve them. Some therapists are using sodium pentothal or whatever to get access codes--but there is another way to recover some of the records.

WHAT ARE THE CODES LIKE? Gematria might play a role in Monarch codes.

Gematria is a Cabalistic teaching about numbers meaning letters. Gematria is used a lot by Moriah. These are the magical numbers that also serve as letters to the Hebrew alphabet. Certain deeper alters are good at working at astral levels. These alters have "ASTRAL" or "CRAFT" codes, and code names, which will include codes from the names of herbs, spices, jewels, and alpha-numeric codes. Simple equation codes are also used in the deeper levels.

HOW does this program relate to the twinning? Many survivors have roses incl. red roses. The Red Rose in the Cabala is associated with the Tree of Life. The Red one is assoc. with one part of the tree and the white with the other part. When paired together they make a blue rose which is the Rose of Malkuth. It may be possible that Red Rose and White Rose were used in the twinning and that a Cabalistic blue rose results in such a Monarch twinning. That last statement is only a supposition.

Speaking of roses, Rosemary (the Rose of Mary) is an occult term for a woman who conceives a dark child. It is also associated with a fragrance of the Mint family.

THE WILLOW TREE VS. OAK TREE AS A PROGRAMMING HANGER FOR MORIAH'S PROGRAMMING.

Alters of an Illuminati System, due to programming, will perceive a tree growing in them which has roots in their feet and its trunk and branches extending throughout their body. Upon this tree, fruit (programs) are placed. Illuminati programs may be to cut a "tree" limb off (which is actually the victim's arm), or for a certain part of the body to get hot, or for a certain part of the body to physically change in some way. These are attached via the tree imagery. Both oak and willows are trees are used.

Why might a programmer choose a willow tree rather than an oak tree in the basic programming?

The answer lies in why a tree is used in

the first place. A tree is used because of its imagery and because of its magical powers according to Druidism. There are a number of images a tree provides and there are a number of magical powers too. We will discuss the contrasts to develop our answer.

The oak is a well-known powerful Druid item, but the willow tree is also sacred. The oak is so well-connected to the Druids that some of the other sacred trees of the Druids are not quickly recognized as sacred.

Let us look at the intrinsic imagery advantages of the willow and then the magical properties it might contribute. The combination of the two, will then provide us with the complete answer as to why a willow tree rather than an oak tree might be used.

IMAGERY.

The imagery of a tree is used because it has branches, leaves and a root system. These items are manipulated for programming purposes. For instance, in the Alice In Wonderland programming, the girl jumps hypnotically into the tree and falls (hypnotically falling deeper and deeper) into the roots of the tree. The deep root system of the willow is an advantage over the shallow root system of the oak. When a storm comes the willow bends and doesn't break, while the oak is rather stiff and breakable. Since these trees are programmed into a person a flexible tree that can't be broke is an advantage. The wrapping around imagery of the branches gives a great deal of flexibility for programming and a stronger imagery than the oak. The willow draws water from deep below. The tree is "the tree of life" (the programs are the life of the system), and the Bible is used to "validate" the programming. For instance, the tree of life by the river (REV 22) is used.

There are some other images that are important too. During Illuminati rituals the willow branches are used as whips to "cleanse" people the victims of programming. The image of a willow branch could easily trigger the memories of being punished (whipped and

being cleansed), and this in turn would help hold the programming in place.

The fruit of the trees are the programs--and some of the fruit can be eaten and some not. Sometimes children's stories about lunch pails hanging from trees or fruit in the trees is used to create a place for the individual programs are hung--or this could be a place for the front programs, and the more important programs are stored away somewhere more secret.

Bear in mind, the trees in the programming sing and are able to wrap themselves around people if they are going where they aren't supposed to go. The willow has that flexibility naturally, so it is easier to imagine it wrapping itself around a person.

MAGICAL PROPERTIES.

Most every thing that is done programming-wise has a dark spiritual significance to it too. The programmers will look for things that serve their purpose both here and in the spiritual realm.

The willow tree is used to make witches wands, and help to make witches brooms. (Birch can also be used.) It is planted around Druid/Celt graves to protect them spiritually. It is believed to also have magical sexual powers. It is possible that some of the programmers might prefer the magical sexual powers of the willow, rather than those properties said to come from the mighty oak.

This is not all of the willow's magical powers. It is connected with February and April in different ways, and magically connected with spring. It's possible that the person receiving a willow tree might be born in this time period. Is it possible that what type of tree is selected could sometimes be related to when a person is born. Some programmers might be into being time appropriate--this would depend upon the beliefs of the programmer(s).

The imagery of the willow's magical sexual properties could be worked into the programming, as certain alters might be asked

to make certain brews, or taste of certain things hypnotically. This would be done at such a deep level it might not be known. Just as in the case of the Alice In Wonderland programming, when the person drops clear to the bottom of the tree roots they find themselves small and they go through a door. But when they come back the alter is not going to remember the trip and what they ate on the hypnotic trip down the tree.

Further considerations on the choice of Trees.

It is possible that the we can question the question. That is perhaps the question is not that the oak or the willow tree was used to the exclusion of the other--but that BOTH trees were used in the programming. Generally, this seems to be the case. In one particular case, it is possible that in a double system (with a dormant third system as a final backup), the oak tree being the more obvious Druidic symbol and quite strong was used in the front system, and the totally secret second system has the willow utilized. When the one person attempted to snap the oak tree at ground level in a crude attempt to deprogram themselves, the root system regenerated itself through the first mirror image, and what came back was more spirit and more deadly. Remember, the tree serves as an umbilical cord linking via its roots the person to their spiritual life force (which are the evil spirits which command and drive the system.) However, when the oak tree and its mirror images and the spiritual protectors (hideous spirits) were properly done away with, and then further deprogramming was done, a crack seems to have developed behind the pyramid crystal which allowed the person's original set of alters to experience a new or double system! Since that has happened it seems there has been an increased drawing to willows. In other words, for this particular victim it is conjectured that the front system (the fully operational set of alters) has an oak, and the duplicate set of alters which were each broken off of each of the original set) have a system

with a willow tree. The trees roots of course are the umbilical cord to the source (the waters) that spiritually feed it. These relate to the soul ties. These roots have to be dealt with spiritually. They are so interwoven that they tie a person completely up with their roots and programs that are interwoven and wrapped around each other. Other high level Illuminati survivors also have a front tree and a back tree.

Another consideration is that the trees have flowers planted around them. Uprooting the trees are not sufficient for deprogramming, because the flowers are the deeper generational material and will regenerate the trees. Touching Lilith's box under the tree can release owls and monkeys and other animals that are dangerous. A generic code often can be used to take out the flowers.

WHAT are the OTHER TREES?

Other important occult trees are the Tree of the Knights Table, and the Tree of Alchemy. There is such a thing as Tree Magic, which involves many kinds of trees and tree spirits. The Axle tree according to world wide occult belief has the earth revolving about it. Many survivors of course have the oak, willow or ash trees placed in as their principle tree or as their back up tree. The final back up tree in an Ill. System might be the occult Yggdrasil tree (ash tree). The Yggdrasil tree has 3 roots (spiritual, terrestrial, and infernal) and has a cosmic egg attached to it. Generally only one tree is mentioned, but a back up tree exists, and then third tree which is a back-door back-up tree. Therapists should be cautioned that these trees often come in groups of 3.

WHAT are the BACKUPS? Beside the principle tree, the programmers will often plant a flower that represents the generational ties. If the tree is taken out the flower will regenerate the tree. The petals, the flower center, the stem and roots represent different generations of the victim.

Understanding the Maiden-Mother-Crone

combination in the Mothers-of-Darkness. Therapists are going to find Illuminati slaves having 3 alters placed together. This is part of how these systems are structured.

The maiden is set up on the pedestal as the "a" alter. The first programming chart which shows all the "a" alters in the system consists only of the young maiden mothers. The mother or second figures are close behind the a's. However, the crone part of the triads is meant to hide in the background. They serve as the power of advice behind the scenes. These Mother of Darkness triads participate in various ceremonies. Their initial initiation ceremonies included water torture with electroshock, which is the death, burial and resurrection ceremony. There are the full range of Satanic holidays for the Mothers and a look at the full range of holidays will provide a person with the type of ceremonies that the Mothers carry out, which include the two solstices. Different Mother-of-Darkness alters participate in different ceremonies. The inside of their black velvet gowns are color coded so that within the ranks of the Mothers are a whole series of ranks (grades). All of these Mother parts have been told they are divine goddesses. The following information will clarify this further.

THE MOTHER OR "A" PARTS

The Mother part of the Goddess Trinity is the high point in all cycles. Traditionally her color is red, the color of life force.

The Mother is associated with adulthood and parenthood. The Mother is ripeness and balance.

Mothers actively work magick. She is a nurturer. She is confident and has no indecision. The Mother knows what she is.

She is the full moon. Summer is the Mother's time of the year, the full moon is her monthly point of power. She is honored by Beltane (May 1), Summer Solstice, and Lunasa (Aug. 1).

As stated before there are certain rituals which call for Mothers rather than a

maiden or a crone.

MAIDEN OR "B" PARTS--

The young maiden part of the mothers is the equivalent to the "apprentice" level of the mystery schools and Freemasonry.

The myth holds that the maiden will be eternally youthful. Even with the aging process, the goddess can experience youthfulness in the mind.

The maiden is the creatress of new ideas. She also is the armed hunter of the Mother's laws. She is the Guardian of the Balance. She is aware of her sexuality. She is independent and not controlled by men. She is the Way-Shower, the Keeper of the Keys.

You will find the maiden in the following rituals:

- new beginning rituals
- plans for conception
- the birth of a child
- the first menstruation for girls
- puberty rituals for boys

THE CRONE OR "C" PARTS

These alters rarely show themselves. They stay in the shadows and pass on advice.

The crone aspect of the Triad of Goddesses has been called the Terrible Mothers, the Hag, the Dark Mother, and the Wise One. She is associated with black, death, winter, menopause, wisdom, counsel, reincarnation, and the initiator into the deepest of the Mysteries. The waning Moon is her monthly time of power. The crones number is 9. 9 is a number of wisdom and sacred magick. Nine is also a moon number, which means spiritual completion and wholeness.

The crone has a cauldron. She is the great recycler. She is the ultimate teacher. She contacts the Spirits and is an expert on demonology. She is the Keeper of the Spiritual Records. She is the shadow behind the Mother's throne. According to the occult, she is the elder of unlimited wisdom.

There are certain rituals which call for

the crone, such as Winter Solstice.

The crone completes the wheel or cycle of existence of the Mothers of Darkness. She is most likely in the system the most dehumanized of the three that sit on the pedestal.

The following are a sampling of the goddesses you will find. Since the names of these goddesses are not secret, it is possible for people who are not in the occult to track down what the popular goddess names are. Here are a few that are placed into systems:

ASET (Isis) (Maiden)--She dwells in the sky as the silver sheen. Isis or Aset is the best known of the Egyptian goddesses. Her name means throne. She is a ruler. She is the mother of the Anti-Christ figure of Horus. She has a horned crown or a solar crown. She has lots of titles.

BAST (Maiden)--Bast is the mother goddess of all cats. Bast looked like an 18' giant with a cat head. Internally, in the system she will look hugh. Black cats were sacred to Bast. The internal Bast may like obsidian and cats-eye. Bast corresponds to Yesod (the Foundation) on the Cabalistic Tree of Life.

CAILLECH (Crone)--Caillech was the Scotch and Irish Crone figure. She is known as the black mother. A derivative of her name is Caledonia. She was the Spirit of disease. Caillech means an old woman, a hag, or a veiled one. California is named after a version of her name. Some think her name is a derivative of Kali.

HAT-HOR (Mother)--Hat-Hor is also known as Het-Hert. She is the womb of Horus. She is Queen of the Dead, or Queen of the West. In mythology, Hathor, when turned loose on the earth, slew humans until blood ran in the rivers. She is the avenging Mother. She is identified with the heavenly cow who made the Milky Way, and the Nile Goose, who laid the Golden Egg.

ISHTAR (Mother in the swamps)--Ishtar is Lady of heaven, goddess of the moon. Istar had a lion throne and a double serpent scepter. Ishtar went down through 7 gates into darkness and then returned in order to try to find her lover Tammuz. Sometimes Istar is accompanied by dragons. She was originally a Babylonian goddess.

KALI (Crone)--Kali or Kali Ma is the best known Crone goddess. She will be deep in an System. One image of her in mythology is squatting over the dead Shiva devouring his penis while physically eating his intestines. This is an actual Satanic ritual that Mothers-of-Darkness participate in. Kali has both creation-& destruction abilities. Kali's necklace in Indian legend consists of skulls with magical sanskrit letters. Kali was and is worshipped by a great number of people, especially the Hindus. One group of worshippers has been the Thugs, who relate to the Assassins and the Knights Templars. Another group of Kali worshippers are the gypsies who left India in the middle ages and over the next following hundreds of years travelled all over the world. Originally, blood sacrifices of male animals or men were made to her. There is a reported decrease in India of such blood sacrifices from what it was a century ago. The favorite view of Kali is the black Kali named Dakshinakali. She is usually shown black and naked, full-breasted with dishevelled hair and a wild grimace.

KORE-PERSEPHONE (Maiden)--A great mother of Greek myth. Kore means "maiden" in greek. In mythology, she watched the grain grow among the wildflowers, especially red poppies. She became the mistress of the underworld. She guards the chasm that goes into the earth. She marks each spirit of the dead on their forehead with pomegranate juice. Pomegranates are used in ritual.

Kore returns in Spring to see her mother Demeter.

According to Greek legend Kore was

raped in Hades. She is also known as the Queen of the Dead. A similar Illuminati ceremony takes place where a male wearing a mask acts like Satan.

Kore makes the journey to Hades by herself without her mother. The Greek mystery schools, which included many great Greek thinkers, have had rituals around Kore.

MAAT--Maat's name means "She whose name is Truth". Her symbol is a red ostrich feather. A ritual vow is "by the Feather of Maat." Maat's presence might explain why a System is infatuated with feathers. Maat is the one in legend who "is the pattern" --the one who "will find a way to weave us back into our proper places in the tapestry."

B. Carousel. The Carousel in real life is used as a device to teach dissociation, and how the alters are to go up and down in trance. Sometimes you will see parents who seem to be so loving having their children ride for long periods on a carousel. They might actually be programming them in dissociation.

An internal carousel is built into an internal system. Mirrors and shadows are placed around and perhaps in it. The carousel spins and moves up and down repeatedly. In the center of the carousel, the Programmers often place something or someone important. They will often put this at the bottom of the DNA double helix and have the double helix elevator shaft coming up the center of the carousel. The carousel's bottom side will set on top of the system's switching mechanism. And the core will sometimes be placed in the center of the carousel somewhat underneath it. The switching mechanism is the main control for turning the system (the Grandfather clock so to speak.) The carousel may have umbrella programming immediately on top of it. (This could be Illuminati Delta alters, which can be one of the deepest things put in.) The carousel must be approached from the back side. At times an internal key, which often looks like

an old key is needed to enter the Carousel. Many Illuminati systems are given a key or set of keys, and at times when they enter therapy the front alters give this to their therapist not knowing what the key is, but knowing it is important. The co-authors believe that these keys are carousel keys. A false trinity will be assigned to guard this, which will consist of the False Prophet, The Beast or Dragon, and the Hoofed One. The false prophet and the Beast (dragon) come out of the book of Revelations. The Hoofed One is a rare occult term for Satan, not to be confused with the popular usage of the Horned One in the occult. The two terms are different.

If several carousel are built into a system, then they will have other guards than the false trinity.

In many Illuminati systems, there are 13 silent splits made from the core called silences, and at this time during the splitting process guards are made to the Carousel/core. The method of doing this is to place black covers over the eyes of the victim, and then probes are inserted into the base of the skull, as well as electric shocks being applied body-wide and in the subcortical part of the brain. The victim has their mouth restrained from screaming. The pain from this is about as excruciating as a human can stand.

First, the fear part of the brain is activated. Then the logic part is activated, and the victim is told repeatedly "Be good, obey." Next, the fear is stimulated, and then the pain. The head will have excruciating pain, and so will the body to the point of nausea and sickness. An alter will be created to carry the pain, and one to carry the fear, and one to carry the anger. These will be identified and used to guard the carousel. Six alters will guard the carousel. They will be identified and linked to the most important carousel, which guards the core. To attempt to think about the carousel, on the part of an alter, may bring up these guards, and the system will abreact in memories that are almost unbelievably painful. If a therapist accidentally triggers this, get the

little child guard to back up or go to sleep. Make sure the heart of the victim, and lungs continue to function. The alters within the victim's system may have "aged" slightly since their primal trauma, and may appear about 2 years of age. Most alters this young do not know how old they really are. Therapists will attempt to associate the memory and provide anchors from the early memory to the present. Association strategies are worked out by the therapist to deal with the particular trauma in relation to what alters are there to help and were involved in the trauma. The association may be done in steps. Older helping alters can help assess the age of the infant alter by answering questions about size, teeth, physical abilities, verbal abilities etc. Verbal abilities of illuminati infants may be advanced beyond norms.

C. Castle. A castle system will contain a moat, drawbridge, turrets, gargoyles, a torture dungeon filled with actual memories of torture, secret passages, lots of levels, & rooms including a library. Child alters are often hidden in the castle. Disobedient alters may be locked up in the castle. Lots of traps are placed around and in the castle. The castle will house some alters and also some deadly programs. When castle alters get stirred up, the victim may internally see the castle lights go on. The castle walls may have a grid on them. The castle may be guarded by monsters.

D. Cave and well. A gatekeeper will guard the cave. Disobedient alters may be put down the well. This system deals with a lot of darkness. Catacombs may be connected to the cave and well. Falling down the well is one way to get to the abyss (see the film Labyrinth). Usually there is only one entrance-exit to this cave.

E. Chess Board. This system utilizes the Alice In Wonderland story. It is put into male slaves. The pieces of the chess board move in various ways setting off different programs. The devil will equal the black king. A program might

sound like this: "Black knight moves two spaces and one right. White knight moves two spaces and one left. White knight challenges black knight. Black Queen moves 5 spaces." The victim who receives this programming must be the type of thinker who would play chess reasonably well. The script can be shown via videos while the victim is under hypnotic drugs.

F. Double Helix. This is a very important system. The double helix pattern is used as an elevator shaft running up and down the worlds created for the alters. In general, each world lays at a trance level. The double-helix is put in at programming sites where they have full medical facilities, such as Letterman Hospital, Presideo, CA. The codes up and down the elevator are alpha-numeric with lots of numbers. Because the way the double helix shape twists, one can ride the elevator and get off a level 1, 3, 5, 7, 9 but you have to ride it the other way to get off at 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12. Because the double helix is the centerpiece of how the different physiological states of the mind are being layered, taking the victim down to these different physiological states and levels is very risky and by the time it is through it involves lots of blood transfusions for the victim. The Caduceus is a double helix with snakes at the top. The Caduceus is an occult symbol used in ancient Babylon, ancient Hindu India, and by Chinese occultists. Mercury in occult lore carries a staff called a caduceus. Mercury's staff is a cabalistic symbol. William Heller's book on the Kaballah on page 78 states, "Mercury's staff, called Caduceus, and made of intertwined black-and-white twin serpents, heralds more forthcoming splits into duality. Once again, it reflects the ambivalent mind, its conscious, and subconscious states, its waking thoughts and imaginative dreams." So according to cabalistic doctrine, the caduceus represents the various states of the mind.

G. Flower system. This system is attached to

other systems, and utilizes the power of peer pressure and generational ties. The flowers will often be bright. The bud of the flower will represent one person, the stem and the flower represent others. This system might be connected to the Umbrella, the Trees, the Triangle and the Star. A flower can regenerate an internal tree because of its generational roots. Flowers are also used as elevator shafts, such as a sunflower. One has to jump into the center of the flower and go down the stem to reach a lower level. Flower fields such as the poppy field are used as a hypnotic trigger to put an alter into deep trance.

H. Helix. This is a simplified version of the double helix.

I. Hour glass. Three hour glassed will be placed around the x-y-z axis in a quadrant. A quadrant consists of a section of alters in a world and their mirror images. The hour glass programming also includes a suicide program. 12 disciple alters will be placed within the hourglass. Each disciple has to memorize a disciple lesson. If something triggers them, they will begin to fall through the hour glass. If each of these 12 disciples falls through the hour glass like sand, then a sleeping giant like in Jack in the Beanstalk will wake up, . When the Giant awakes, he will kill the body. And of course, a mirror image of the Giant alter will be made also to help insure that at least one of the giants get the job done.

J. Mensa. This is a program put into slaves who have photographic memories. It involves lots of numbers and math. It's overall structure looks like a triangular-shaped fish net, with all the nodes or knots of the net containing a triangle. The core is place at the center of the triangle and is surrounded by more triangles. There are circles of alters within circles of alters. Circles within circles. The a circle can rotate and seems never to end. The programming is meant to be non-ending. There are also triangles within triangles. The

effect of using a structure like this to house the alters is that they feel trapped in endless circles and mazes of triangles within triangles. The codes in a Mensa system will be equations (sometimes called union force codes), bar codes, and number sequences.

K. Pentagram system. One pentagram system has pentagrams within pentagrams. The geometric lines grow from pentagram to pentagram by lines running in opposite directions. This has the same effect as circles within circles.

L. Pool of Death - One or more of these can be placed into an alter system. They often are found inside the main castle. Dead alters and body parts and torture fragments, are all dumped into these system garbage dumps. The Spirits of Death and Destruction control these pools of Death. Variations of this may be called Lakes of Death, and Waters of Death. In some systems, this is overseen by Taskmaster alters.

M. Potter's Wheel. This is the equivalent to a computer utility program. The way it functions is that the Programmer pulls the alters he wants to work on up on the potter's wheel in order to work on them. When they are pulled up on the potter's wheel, they can be asked to stand in order and rank. Then the alters will come to the front of the mind on top of each other in their prearranged sequence. The Charismatic movement programmer's like to use this, because the Programmer can become god, and the slave becomes the clay. Can the pot talk back to the potter? The Bible verse in ISA 45:9 is used, "WOE unto him that striveth with his Maker! Let the potsherd strive with the potsherds of the earth. Shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it, What maketh thou? or thy work, He hath no hands?" The next verse again repeats its woes upon those who question parents who fashion a child. As is typical of a number of Illuminati programs, at first glance they look like they

are merely perversions of the Bible, but a closer look reveals that they are actually ancient occult rituals. For instance, the Illuminati believe "As above, so below." This is druidic philosophy, even though it sounds somewhat like something from the Bible. In the book *Invocation of the Gods Ancient Egyptian Magic for Today*, pg. 203, the book gives a magical invocation that supposedly has been found in ancient Egyptian magical papyri. At any rate this invocation's wording is powerful in English for a Monarch slave. The Invocation is called The Potter's Wheel.

"Hear the sound of the potter's wheel

As it spins! Khnum!

See the clay on the potter's wheel

As it spins! Khnum!

Feel the hand of the Mighty Lord

Form the seed to contain a soul

As it spins.

See the soul, on the Wheel of Life

As it spins! Khnum!

Birth to death on the Wheel of Life

See the soul, on the Wheel of Life

As it spins!

And with death we are born anew

While the vessel that's tossed aside

Will return to the potter's wheel

As it spins!"

This is just one more example of where programming and magic intersect.

N. Puppet System. In this system the body feels totally disjointed and controlled by strings. Mengele enjoyed this program. He would say, "Dance Marionette dance." In other words, to paraphrase, "dance slave for me the controller". Demons are laid in to pull the strings of the puppet. The internal controller may be a demon or a demonized alter. It can be attached to other systems such as the Pentagram system. In a previous part of the book, it was discussed how the victim's body is paralyzed by drugs and then electroshocked in a way that the person seems to be the Programmers puppet. This is put in when the child is very young. This puppet programming

is very convincing to a small child, and is a very nasty program for the slave to experience.

O. Solemetric system. This is used for government/business/research slaves who must perform complex tasks and they want their minds to be less fragmented or not fragmented. The mind can be programmed and divided from itself without creating alter personalities. Because the divisions in the mind due to dissociation and programming lies are not as deeply structured, victims who get solemetric systems have strong demonic forces and lot's ritual to hold their systems in place.

P. Spider Web system or Black Widow Spider System. This system is set up just for blackmail and destruction via entrapment of unsuspecting people who are perceived as threats to the Illuminati. This system is found in lots of women coming into churches with decent by naive ministers. The system has a web with connectors and silk strands. A target person will be symbolically placed into the web and then the black widow alter(s) will entrap the victim. This is programming to take down pastors of churches with sexual entrapment. The spirit Viper found in ISA 59:5 is placed into this system to protect it. There will be egg alters which will devour the victim, and Gatekeepers are assigned to guard the system.

Q. Spiritual structuring. The spiritual structuring is not a single structure. A few people have worked with the deeper elements of the programming to help victims and also know what the Illuminati programmers have done and what their agenda is, have come to realize that the spiritual structuring is the most important part of an Illuminati system.

What you will now read is known only to an exclusive few. Spiritual castles (Grandfather, Father, Mother, and Grandmother castles) and spiritual temples (to Moloch and Baal etc.) are constructed internally. Entire spiritual worlds are constructed internally. The most primal parts

of the mind, and the key early alters and the core essence are usually taken to spiritual constructs within the Illuminati slave. The gems are empowered by the light of Lucifer (an alter-demon combination). But even more deeper than that are the generational ties. The programmers, who themselves are generational satanists, are part of a plan where the generational legal rights of Satan are accumulated upon an individual. In the Scriptures it says that the sins of the fathers are visited upon the third and fourth generation. This gives Satan a legal right to the generational victim. Each bloodline has its Prince demons attached to it--just like in the Bible the Prince of Persia was both a man & and a demon. Hidden within spiritual constructs such as black diamonds, and diamonds, are further demonic constructs. The thrones of the generational Prince Demons are attached to the primal human part of the victim. This is entirely spiritual--beyond that there are no words to describe it. It is very real to the survivor when therapists get to that point (which is very rare!).

The power of the Illuminati is that it is generational. They build upon that, when they build a system. Some of these genealogies have not been free for many generations. If you want to spoil a structure, one need to bind the strongman. The strongman in an Illuminati system is the generational ties. All ties to the bloodlines need to be renounced. The Programmers will take little Illuminati children to crypts of their ancestors in order to better attach the generational spirits. The womb holding the premature child is used as a temple in the Moon Child ceremonies. After the child is born the womb structure will spiritually serve as a temple for the primal human parts of an Illuminati slave.

Whether the therapist can realize these things or not, in the very least, they are aware of the saying "Father like son", and are aware how traits may skip a generation but how a grandson may mirror a grandfather. The generational aspects to Illuminati slaves are a

major role in the Illuminati

R. Stairwell. The stairwell is just as it sounds, it is a stairwell that is placed into a system. The stairwell can be used as a trap for alters who are unwise enough to be lured by programming to go into it. The stairwell system connects various levels. There are booby traps and demonic entities attached to the system. Stairwells may be sealed up with Gatekeepers assigned to protect them. If an alter proceeds down a stairwell to get to other levels they need to realize that they initially will hit "tornado (also called whirlwind) programming" and flooding of memories. The tornados will spin the victim inward and disorient them. The alter holding the body will feel as if it is out of control and going to die.

S. Telescoping. Any telescoping object (such as a telescoping army drinking cup, or a telescoping rod) can be used to give the visual picture for the child to follow when it is being programmed. A telescoping system often has a time level, a function level and an age level. The game of Chutes and Ladders along with Jacob's Ladder have been used to place the story line into children.

T. Tornado System. This is a free floating system that moves around areas that the programmers want protected. When it hits an alter(s) it causes confusion, spinning, and switching, as well as a feeling of losing control. It's part of the elemental back up programs discussed within a few pages.

U. Umbrella. This is associated with military programming. An umbrella protects something, such as the Delta assassination alters. An umbrella must be taken down from the inside and so must this protective shield of the Umbrella program. One Umbrella system had 7 gates to it.

DEFENSES IN DEPTH

What would happen if a slave physically got away from its master or handler? This has happened countless times and the mind-control is so solid that the handlers don't have too much to worry about. Mind-controlled slaves have gone to therapists for years and never gotten free of the mind-control. The therapeutic process that the establishment has schooled them in and then requires them to adhere to, prevents the therapist from doing things that might really set the victim free. Therapists are often loath to give any help in any thing that smacks of spirituality. The spiritual issues in many of these slaves are the most crucial issues facing them. If they don't resolve these spiritual issues, the deeper alters will continue to adhere to their blood oaths of allegiance to their Satanic abusers and their oaths to serve Satan loyally.

Each cult which programs, makes sure that they place in lots of loyal alters, which therapists call persecutor alters because they torment the alters who want freedom. If therapists try to eliminate these persecutor alters, they will fight back with the full tenacity and strength that the survival instinct gives to anyone. Their persecutor role needs to be validated, and then redirected toward productive ends. Many persecutor alters see life simply as following their instructions and that they are protecting the system from greater harm by stopping therapy. During programming that was the case, but if their System has reached a good therapist and has good support team of other people, their fears no longer apply. The cult will attempt to show them that their fears do still apply. Hopefully, the support team for the system of alters will work as hard at protecting as the abusers do to reinforce the fear.

Many of the programmers have been associated with the military. One of the tricks that the military learned is a defense in depth. The Russians employed defenses in depth with great success in 1943 in the big battle of Kursk during W.W. II.

The first defense is that the slave has

no awareness of the MPD (DID) or that they are being used as a slave. Some of the alters will realize that something is wrong, but the mind control is too strong for them to see clearly. Essentially the System is in trance all the time, even the front alters, they do not perceive reality like people who are not in trance all the time.

The next line of defense is that the fronts of an alter System don't have a clue about the abuse or what their system has been designed for. The front alters will have alters which are loyal to the master, and alters who are full of craziness and disinformation. If the victim keeps probing (which many don't) they will discover an occult involvement. Even if they discover that the System is related to the occult world, the programming is still intact.

If the person finds out he is MPD, and finds out that the System was part of the occult world, then he still is captured by all the programming which is intact. Walls, fire walls, mazes, suicide programming, internal armies, programmed craziness and many other tactics sap the strength of the front alters if they try to deviate from the straight and narrow programmed way of behaving. WHEN THE FINAL CALL BACK IS GIVEN--many Monarch slaves are programmed to kill their therapists because the Illuminati will be able to hide/protect them once they leave their place in society and return for the final callback.

Reporting alters hidden well in the System, observe and secretly report back to the Network everything a therapist does. The alters have fix me codes to call for help such as "FIX ME", "QUEEN OF HEART", "THREE LITTLE KITTENS WHO LOST THEIR MITTENS", "THE COWS IN THE CORN, LITTLE JACKIE HORNER WON'T YOU PLEASE BLOW YOUR HORN." The jokers and **internal** programmers will work night and day to stop or reverse any work done toward freedom.

There are so many levels, suicide programs and so many other defenses a

person's body is not strong enough to attack the programming head on. There are for instance Bells of Destruction programming, The War in the Heavens suicide programming, the Gethsemane Suicide Programming, the Octopus suicide programming, the Injection of Bleach, the overdose of drugs, the go insane program, just to mention a few. The slave will be given a whole batch of these types of programs which may all go off at once if the slave doesn't comply with keeping the mind control secret.

One internal protective programming line is The Man without a Country story. Another is a water program but in with Scripture from Jer. about Ahab stomping the grapes. Another is for the slave to think they have been turned into a fragile paper doll. The paper doll programming is put in by making the skin very sensitive to any touch, and then attaching that memory to the hypnotic suggestion of being a paper doll. An octopus suicide program chokes the slave if they are disobedient. A mush the brain is triggered by a fanning movement.

If the slave touches the programming, Armageddon programming is activated in those who have Bible programming. The four horsemen on their different horses ride out and bring their different mental tortures to the slave's mind.

Winged monkeys (possibly alter fragments) from the Wizard of Oz story programming are called "watchers". They watch alters.

The slave is conditioned that if any programming or demonology is taken out, it will come back seven times seven stronger. The Bible (MT 12:43-44) is used to put in this programming. Actually, this is more than programming, there is a principle in operation here. Therapists need to be cautious about pulling things out, if they do not understand what the ramifications will be. We want the victim to have hope, not to make the task look harder.

One of the primary protective programs

is the JUDAS PROGRAMMING. Anyone who betrays the abusers is labelled "Judas" and is programmed to go out and act like Judas by hanging themselves. If that mind-control program doesn't happen, the Illuminati warn their people "Remember Tom Collins", who was the son of an Illuminati Grand Mother, who became a Christian, started exposing the Illuminati in churches, and was gunned down in a grocery parking lot. Finally, the members are warned that they will be sacrificed on a cross like Christ in what is termed "a traitor's death."

Usually, mind-controlled slaves will police their own actions and thoughts. The therapist may hear their Monarch client talk about the Dove, fire, Moriah, and water as protectors. They may talk about a little bird dove who is part of protection which flies into the ebony trees.

The basic defensive programming placed into the early Illuminati models was based upon the 4 BASIC ELEMENTS--fire, wind, water, and air. When the programming is touched by anyone, the elements of the earth come alive. For instance, if the programming is touched the following programs based on the four elements come alive:

WATER--victim will freeze like ice, will suffocate like inhaling water, will boil like being placed in boiling water, will feel a drip drip drip on the head, and will flood with memories. This is why some Monarch slaves do not like to swim.

FIRE--Victim will burn inside and outside. The victim will remember fire torture, and perhaps their face melting. This is why some Monarch slaves don't like to light a match or a fire. Slaves will have their programming reinforced with the warning, "If you disobey us, Satan will take your ability to resist burning away, and you will burn in hell." The alters have no way to conceive that God could love them, so they feel if they are to have any

chance not to burn in the afterlife of hell they must obey. The fire programs which activate when they disobey reinforce this warning. Often victims report a "Ring of Fire" burning within.

EARTH--the victim will remember being dropped down a well, being buried alive in either hot sand, or a casket. Earth means "life or death". The earth "swallows people up." The victim may feel dehydrated from memories of being buried in hot sand (hot earth). This is why some victims have a fear of being buried alive. In fact, this can be done internally where alters are internally placed in caskets and buried. Alters are also internally thrown into internal wells. The Illuminati programmers say, "ASHES TO ASHES, DUST TO DUST" to mean that the earth will bring death. Sometimes even volcanos erupt (earth and fire) out of the ocean (water) and destroy parts of a system. Internal earthquakes also happen quickly and then the entire system will be shifted and shuffled.

AIR or WIND--Vortexes suck the person down and away, a strong wind takes the alter(s) into the Rubicon of Outer Space and the body dismembers itself as it goes away. The mind doesn't understand why it is being torn apart, only that it is being torn like a tornado. The alter may also go into a bubble and float away. (This effect is put in w/ drugs and hypnosis.) They will dissociate and nothing is real.

How does one place into a child these types of programs? Let's say the programmers want to put in the Tumbleweed Program where the child feels like it has become a tumbleweed & can't ground and get its bearings on anything. Let's say the programmer also wants the child to lose his arms & legs while being blown away. The child is dehydrated so the mind is overheated and hallucinating. Special drugs are also given to the child to make it more delirious, make it more suggestible, etc. The little child by this

point has no mind of its own. Heavy fans with hot air are placed upon the child. It is hypnotically told that it has no arms and no legs. The child is too weak to think for itself. It is almost comatose. The child will be left for perhaps 8 hours as a script which keeps repeating itself is played on a voice box. The child will hallucinate the script or the video it is being shown. When the child can give the script back to the programmer exactly like it is meant to be, then the programmers know they can stop. The child alter is to take on the identity of the tumbleweed. If it responds like many Main alters--it will pass this ability on to splits that it creates for this purpose. These splits created for the tumbleweed script will be clean slates for the programmers to manipulate. By the way, smelling salts are used to wake up child victims who are too comatose.

OVERVIEW ON THE PRINCESS PROGRAMMING.

The Omega programs prevent integrating the Multiple personalities, and they hold the body programs, and run the computers. If major tampering is done with the System, which threatens to totally wipe out the Omega programs, then one of the backup programs is the Princess programming.

The princess programming is a back up program. It can be triggered several ways. One method is by astral communication between loyal alters and their Illuminati programmer. However, the main triggering factor is that the System has recognized that serious tampering has been done to the System. If serious deprogramming occurs, the Princess program with "Sleeping Beauty" kicks in. The programming is contained within a box, which is opened up upon the appropriate cues.

The way it operates is that it kicks in when the handler loses control over a system. The princess who is kept sleeping by spiders which bite her in a coffin, wakes up and looks for the prince to come. Daddy demon and the dark princess are now ruling from the castle

dungeon.

A System's dwarfs and Thor continue to guard as well as the big guard cats like Bast.

Darkness sets in on all the top sections of alters, and thick walls and pain come, then a webbing much like a body-suit-cocoon will envelope all but alters loyal to the master. It becomes hard to breathe and the alters who had sought freedom from the programming, now find themselves being tranced out. Alters who are cold and in lots of pain are called up by code to torment the body.

The Outer Darkness of a System (sometimes called the Rubicon) gets thicker. If Gatekeeper and Kitten alters have porcelain face programming, then they will get their porcelain masks back as the Omega programming kicks back in. The porcelain masks have cords back to the black princess. The black princess's coffin has cords to Papa. The core will give her energy to the dark side, and alters who want freedom will receive very little energy. They will be very tired.

Those alters who liked the light side and freedom are now under attack. They will be isolated by walls and then incapacitated by a cocoon which leads to death. The alters who do not want to be part of Satanism will be worked over, and they will continue to be worked over until they shatter. If need be, they can be taken to the castle dungeon and played movies of torture which have been coded and entered into the mind via codes. Internal voodoo will be carried out to scare alters into complying. The worlds will reestablish their compasses. The internal BEAST computer along with the dark princess run the show. The box which opens up, sets off the suicide programming.

The primary tool in fighting the suicide programming is the will to fight. If the will to fight is strong, a way to fight through the walls can be found. If the walls are broken down, then a strategy of isolating the castle's programming can be carried out, and eventually the black princess can even be retrieved. Since the princess and daddy

demon are running things via spiritual and demon processes, the battle at this point involves spiritual warfare, although there are probably other methods to solve the situation. The castle programming will be isolated by closing the portals, and other safeguards.

The Black Princesses can be turned from their course. The Black Princess can be retrieved. The castle's power can be shut down. The Princess programming can be beat, but it takes hard work. A system must make decisions to continue fighting the programming with all their creativity, strength and will power.

A rebirthing program will go off. This rebirthing program is controlled by a System of clocks. The clocks are the stabilizing heartbeat and are tied to the eternal life force. There are also clocks which control the steps to the Princess Programming. These clocks bring about steps which will take the System down the road to no-return. These clocks can be frozen and by freezing them, one can stop the next step from taking place. In the rebirthing program, umbilical cords and strings run from alters back to the black princess. The black princess is in the torture chamber of the dungeon and the strings carry the torture memories to alters in sections wanting freedom, especially those holding the body. If those alters want to stop the intense pain to the body they need to freeze those strings and stop the torture memories from coming up from the torture chamber. The umbilical cords are "feeding" the alters from the black princess. The Kittens alters, most likely due to programming, will want to protect the core so they do not want to stop the process of control that the black princess is exerting over them. In other words, they will find it hard to save themselves.

Internal Voodoo will come from a dollhouse, and only by dealing with inside the doll house can it be stopped. One option is to create shields to protect alters from the voodoo. Christians have the shield of faith which really can function in real life, and an internal shield of faith has protected and

shielded Christians from Voodoo.

The darkness and what people (alters) call "walls" can be flooded with the blood of Jesus, which often drives back the darkness and can give freedom to work. The soul ties that are involved with the princess programming and the masks need to be broken and bound. The System may be able to find someone or some place to get wisdom or understanding about their System. The System also needs to cut their soul ties to their Illuminati programmers.

The rebirthing program is also giving directions to the dark princess. There is an umbilical cord which ties the dark princess to the rebirthing program. The blood of Jesus can stop this tie.

BACKUP PROGRAMMING

One of the backup programs is designed to deal with someone who has a good understanding of a system, and tries to take a system out via spiritual warfare. A camera is designed to reflect an image onto a mirror and the deprogrammer works with the mirror images. The deprogrammer has great success with the mirror images, because the camera can merely shift its view, and the things the deprogrammer is trying to get rid of disappear. However, since the alters that are collaborating with the deprogrammer see all the correct things happen, they sincerely think they are being deprogrammed. When the deprogrammer finishes the alters feel better, see their worlds come together, but the work has only been a sham.

Other backup programs provide the deprogrammer with mirror images and sham alters to talk with. The deprogrammer never talks to the real human elements.

If we try to give a summary of the different backup programs we could include
a. each grid has programs attached to its grid no. and each section has a computer, as well as connecting computers between sections--- both the programming and the computers have the power to reprogram themselves.

- b. the 4 elements of nature coming alive programs
- c. the princess program (based on Sleeping Beauty)
- d. a plutonium or atom bomb set up activated by lasers to protect the internal hierarchy.

The Monarch programming creates very complex systems that are as sophisticated as an Apollo spacecraft. There is no way all the possible in and outs can be covered. However, the reader can watch a movie "Labyrinth" to get a good idea of what the end product is like for the mind of the victim. The movie represents what the internal world is like for an alter who is trying to understand its mind. It would be worthwhile to finish this chapter on structuring by covering this movie which illustrates the end product.

The bizarre movie Labyrinth may be shown again on HBO and is available from some video stores. In fact, the video stores have a hard time meeting customer demands for this popular video. One of the co-authors knows a girl who has watched "Labyrinth" twenty times.

"LABYRINTH", A VIEW OF A MONARCH'S INTERNAL WORLD

In 1986, a movie called "Labyrinth" was produced by Cherry McFadden. The movie was Monty Python's "Terry Jones" scripted. The movie is a portrayal of what the internal world inside a Monarch mind-controlled slave looks like. The Monarch slave has an internal world built inside their mind in which the hundreds and thousands of alters must live in. The alters are given a psychotic world of fiction in which they must live in as reality. An alter of a Monarch slave will have two worlds, the external world of reality, and their own internal world which, because of the programming, will seem more real than the real world.

Hogel, a gnome, tells Sarah, "Things are not what they seem in this place." The internal worlds of the slave can be shifted and

rearranged by the internal programmers. The internal programmers can change codes, eliminate alters, and carry out extensive deception to other parts of the System.

As in the Monarch programming, the movie's castle reminds one of Emerald City.

The movie Labyrinth seems weird and occultic. Gargoyle elves (similar to coven demons) dance magic and a sweet girl played by Jennifer Connelly moves from one weird scene to another, while an occasional shot gives us the hideous ruler of the Castle played by David Bowie. These demons also guard the baby that represents the innocent core. Monarch slaves very frequently have castles built into their internal world. Some slaves will have a whole series of castles, some are King's castles, some are Queen's castles, and some are castle's shaped liked pyramids with all-seeing eyes in them.

The story line of the movie Labyrinth is that the girl, Sarah, searches for her baby brother, Toby, who is captive in a castle in a dream world. Actually, this represents an alter searching for the innocent core from which it split off from. Often the core (the original innocent child personality which split off personalities in order to remain innocent is locked up in the castle by the programmer who serves as Master of the castle. Often in deprogramming, the core is taken to a castle dungeon in a terrible backup program called the princess program which was just described on a previous page. The princess programming (which is a back up program) functions, when the regular programming goes down (which is rare). When the Princess back-up program kicks in the toad is kissed, the princess core is woke up, etc. etc. Parts of the Princess program seem portrayed towards the end of the movie.

In the movie, David Bowie, who in real life was a satanist & a rock star who committed suicide, plays the part of the Master of the Castle.

The girl soon goes into the dream world (internal world of her mind). She must go

through a labyrinth if she wants to get to the castle. Although the movie is fiction, it is close enough to how a Monarch's mind thinks, that an adult Monarch slave might well have his or her programming reinforced if they saw this film. It also would trigger many Monarch slaves and create fear in them.

Monarch slaves have many clocks built into their systems. They have internal clock makers and internal clock keepers. In the movie, clocks pop up everywhere just like in a Monarch's mind. Some Monarch slaves are programmed to see their internal world, and others are programmed not to be able to see their internal world. In other words, many Monarchs may not have the ability to see a great deal at first of this programming due to further programming, and yet these images work in the deep recesses of their minds to keep their minds within the confines of the programming. David Bowie has the magical ability to rearrange time on the clocks. The handlers often mess with the internal and external clocks of a slave, so that the slave is disoriented about what time it is.

Alters within a Monarch system are not allowed to stray from the path assigned to them. If they try to move out of their assigned spot in the mind, then they encounter traps, mazes, tunnels and demons just like in the movie Labyrinth. An internal world of a Monarch's mind will have brick walls, doors and vortex tunnels just like in the movie. When the girl falls into a vortex, she has magician hands all over her. Monarch victims speak of what vortexes are like and they often describe hands coming out of no where.

The movie begins with an oak tree. The oak tree is an important part of the Illuminati programming.

The Master programmer in the castle, wearing a triangle medallion around his neck and looking veracious (David Bowie) sings, "Voodoo...Babes with the power...magic spells...dance magic...slap that baby and make him pay....dance magic, dance magic."

Cobwebs are built into the Monarch

minds, and when an alter goes where it shouldn't they often get cobwebbing over them. The tunnels in the movie are full of cobwebs.

As the girl moves forward toward the magic demon-invested Castle she comes across many things--all of which relate to internal items built into a Monarch slave's mind. Some of the things are slightly different in the movie than in a slave's mind--but the concepts are the same. For instance, the actual Thor figure looks like the Iron Man of the Wizard of Oz series rather than the iron robot that they portray. But the match is close enough for the imagery to portray what it is meant to represent.

During programming, bracelets with pieces will be given to the child to teach them how the alters are to revolve. A bracelet like this is owned by the girl.

The girl encounters a dwarf. The dwarfs in the internal world "mine the jewels" (that is the programming). The Jewels are the particular programs that run a Monarch system of alters of an MPD (DID) mind. The dwarf in the movie is told by David Bowie (the Programmer) that he has "lost his Jewels"--that is that he has lost his programming! The dwarf in the movie decides to help the girl. In Monarch programming the dwarf helps an alter by bringing it programming! Some help! The goblin (demon) is asked by the girl to find a portal. The goblin opens a door and it appears to be a broom closet. He opens it again and it appears as a door. This is the exact way the programming is. Portals and doors in the internal world have cover stories. At first they look like one thing--but if the mind can get by the first look--they will turn out in reality to be something else. There is cover programming over everything--so that the slave doesn't trust his own mind. For instance, besides lots of clocks undisguised, clocks are disguised in a System as any object, but they can be recognized by the trained observer because they are gold colored. In the movie, objects are constantly changing.

Many monarch's fear the rocks coming alive--just as they do in the movie labyrinth. In the bottom of the slave's mind--put in at the deepest hypnotic levels possible are the hell pits. The movie shows the hell pit and even calls it the "hell pit." Notice that as she goes into this strange world that the clocks can be turned around. This is true in the programming. The clocks can be turned by the programmer so that the slave can be told it is January when it is December. A cover program can be entered so that the slave has memory of what he was supposed to have done in December. These false memories are laid in with real torture memories and tied to emotions. The false memories lack certain characteristics of real memories--and yet still they can at times be difficult to separate from the true memories, especially if the mind-controlled slave is in programming.

The following is the story line of the movie as it happens in this bizarre movie.

Early in the movie we see a witch with an hour glass. When the girl gets to the castle it is guarded by a mechanical monster that resembles in some ways Thor of the programming.

Notice that portals and holes open up. When they open up another level, protectors attack them and they must run back down their tunnel to save themselves. The Monarch slave will get feelings of being crushed if an alter ventures where it shouldn't in the mind. When the girl asks the dwarf "How can I believe anything you say?" She is told, "What choice do you have?"

Fire demons come out dancing. They take out their eyeballs and eat them. They say "Bad luck down the path." What the fire demons represent are the Gamma programming and the threats that the Gamma programming has upon the victim. The programming tells an alter that it will lose its head or other horrible threat if it doesn't comply with the programming. "Let's take off her head" the fire demons say, as they act out the various programs--decapitation, delimbing,

etc. They also want to throw her into the pit of eternal flames.

They go down a chute into the eternal hell pit. It is even called the eternal pit in the movie! The hell pits of a slave will generally smell like sulfur--which is exactly what the movie's hell pit does. A guardian of the pit (looking like a dog) comes out. Guardians within the Monarch's mind are generally far more horrifying than this dog. The guardian must give permission for passage.

Another trap appears--as the slave's internal world is filled with booby traps.

The name of the dog the guardian rides on is Ambrosius, similar to Ambrosia.

A peach with poison is given to the dwarf. The slave is programmed to fear poisoned fruit. (This is another fairy tale turned into programming.) David Bowie is called an "adept" who creates dream bubbles. The slave's mind will have adepts who are the programmers. The movie's adept puts a princess in a bubble. Then she goes by memory back to when she was at a Satanic ball where people wear masks of birds, goats, and pigs. Illuminati ceremonies include balls like this with masks. This Love story is reliving programming of the girl that she is a Queen, that she is married to Satan, and that this is a bonding ceremony. Everyone is grabbing her. People who have been to this Illuminati ceremony will recognize it.

Next, she sees mirrors. When she shatters the mirrors (a no-no in the programming) she begins falling. Generally, if a slave shatters the mirrors in their mind--they fall into suicide programming. She falls into a junkyard. Then a satanic seed comes alive from her fruit. It is a worm.

An old hag gives her a teddy bear. The programmers and parents of slaves frequently give stuffed animals. The teddy bear without hands represents to the victim their helplessness.

The old hag says "like a little bunny rabbit...Don't you...Bitsy Boob" All this is Monarch programming stuff.

Then she sees a book about the labyrinth. The Monarch's mind has libraries and diagrams of their own system but these are kept guarded by the mirrors, the demons, and programming. The girl Sarah finds a book (the files) of how the labyrinth is built. Actually, you can too. If the original programming was Wizard of Oz programming--then when you looked at the front of the Wizard of Oz series books you would find a map that helped build the internal world. Some of the items on that map will likely be found in your Monarch system (but not all). If your Monarch system has Star Trek programming it is possible they will have an internal world similar to the diagrams shown in this book where Star Trek programming is covered. In other words, there are books which do show the labyrinth, just as the movie Labyrinth has Sarah find a book showing the internal world.

But if an alter finds a map, this does not mean the alter can travel freely in its system's mind! In working with a mind-controlled slave, we discovered one method to get over the Wizard of Oz mazes was to fly with the Orks. However, an alter caught in the mazes was frightened to stay put by the demons that surrounded it. (This is so well portrayed in Labyrinth.) This happens in real life to Monarch alters which stray into the mazes. They are lost and then they can't come out and take the body. They are simply lost in the mind.

The old hag gives her slippers! Slippers are important triggers or cues to go places internally. She is given a horse and told she loves it. "Take back the child you have stolen."

A ferris wheel is shown. (Carousels were used greatly in programming.) Then she breaks an hour glass. Hour glasses are internal clocks. Then she encounters levels, doors and tunnels. An Iron robot representing Thor comes out and bangs bangs bangs. The banging is the split brain headaches that the internal Thor causes the victim's mind to experience. A child is placed into the robot.

Often during the programming, child alters are programmed to put on a robot like suit and serve with other children as clone soldiers in a clone army. (The sea divers of the Walt Disney movie "20,000 Leagues Under the Sea" were used to program child alters into how they were to get into robot suits.) These child alters form armies that attack if an alter tries to fight the programming. These children alters are like children screaming--it is impossible to reason or talk to them. Armies of these alters are difficult to stop in the mind.

In the programming, the brave are told they are brave and vice-versa. The character says "I have no courage." But is told "You are a man of courage."

More clocks and a bell appears. A red and blue guardian appear. Perhaps these colors represent the color programming. Rocks and cannons represent the protectors and the earthquakes they cause internally in a Monarch's mind.

When she enters the castle it is a carbon copy of Escher's drawing entitled "Relativity." (See *The Graphic Work of M.C. Escher*, figure 67.) She runs up stairs and gets nowhere. Escher's drawing, according to ex-programmers, are used for programming.

The Master sings, "Everything I've done, I've done for you." David appears everywhere from every angle. This is how the internal programmers, which are clones of the real programmers appear everywhere in the mind of the slave. He sings, "Just as I can be so cruel...look without your heart beat...I must live within you."

She says, "Give me the child [the core]" and the programmer says, "I have been generous...but I can be so cruel...I have reordered time...turned the world upside down...all for you." The internal and external programmers can be cruel. The victim is trauma bonded to them. They are cruel and kind to the victim, just like Mengele was to his thousands of victims. The internal worlds can be turned in a Monarch system, by turning the hour glasses which are on X,Y and Z axes.

The hour glasses are turned with hand signals and codes that are similar to what pilots use to tell their degree positions in the sky.

The programmer sings, "I ask for so little, just let me rule you, and you can have everything you want...just love me, fear me, and do as I say." He tells her that her kingdom is great. Internally alters are given great titles, and are made queens, etc. Their internal worlds give them all they need, and that the real external world will never understand them. She is told repeatedly "Your kingdom is great." "Bow down and worship me, and you get everything." At this point she realizes she has dominion over the demons. When one listens to the programming, it seems that it is powerful and in control.

The movie does a good job of showing how a slave's mind has both an internal and an external world.

A hall appears with daisies. Daisies were used in programming. When she leaves the internal world, she finds that the internal world is right there with her in her external world. She is surrounded by internal cues. Then she embraces and accepts her internal world toward the ending of the movie.

Many systems have an owl in their system which represents the master. In the movie, an owl representing the master appears at various times & then flies away at the end.

Toward the end the Master sings, "Power of Voodoo..."

The internal world is full of goblins, dwarfs, worms, a hat, door knockers, Fury 1,2,3,4,5 and many other things. Ravens are in the movie. In real life, the programmers take alter fragments, which are splits which are not developed into full blown personalities and they program them to have a single task, for instance to think they are a raven and to bite the body when ever they take the body. Whole flocks of demons which take the form of ravens may wait inside the mind waiting for their release to bite the body. When triggered by the internal programmers when an alter crosses the boundaries set down by the

programming, a flock of ravens may come forward and "take the body" (as they say in MPD) of the slave and the Monarch slave will bite his or her flesh and viciously tear it with its teeth.

By watching the movie Labyrinth, and using this as a guide, the viewer will begin to understand the horror and control that the internal world holds over the alters of a Monarch slave. Few Monarch slaves ever tell other people what is going on in their minds, now you have been privileged to find out. To learn this much for a Monarch slave comes with a high price. The price is paid by reliving for a second time what has been done to them, fighting off the suicide programs that click on when the slave's mind disobeys. The slave must also fight off torture memories that recycle. These torture memories are activated by the programming when an alter disobeys its programming. As one Monarch survivor described it to me, "This all can be wrapped up by defining it as the raping of the body, soul and spirit."

THE STRUCTURING DONE IN MONARCH STAR TREK & STAR WARS PROGRAMMING

The original Monarch programming often used the Wizard of Oz books and film as the basic programming. The Alice and Wonderland story then was overlaid, along with many other fictional fairy tales to complete the Mind Control of a Monarch Mind-controlled slave. However, in recent years a superior story line has appeared. It has more flexibility and more secrecy. This is the Star Trek series.

In recent years, Star Trek is being used as a basis of programming. Those who are programmed with Star Trek programming can attend annual Star Trek Conventions which are held in New York City since 1972.

The child's mind is tortured until the point they will accept anything. They are told to build certain structures in their mind. These structures may be castles, or rivers or

submarines or airfields, etc. In the case of Star Trek programming they have detailed maps and diagrams that have been created to go along with the Star Trek program. (The real reason or the ulterior motive of these Star Trek maps was to create a blueprint for programming. Some pages of these are included for you to look at.) Then particular alters are placed within these structures, and they are hypnotically given cues that will pull them to the front of the mind when the alpha-numeric cue is said. Many of the more secret alters can only be accessed by a combination of several different cues which go to different senses--such as the person must be in a corner contacting 3 points, a certain ring must be turned & a certain code said for the alter to come forth.

The advantages of the Star Trek story line is that a. almost any type of scenario can be fit into the programming script because the Star Trek characters in the series, encounter about anything imaginable, b. have holograms, which can serve as substitutes for mirror images in the programming, c. alien programming can be introduced in order to promote the mock alien invasion being planned by the Illuminati, and d. the Star Trek series has its own language which can be used for trigger codes, which Monarch slaves can study, and learn. The use of this klingon language will make it very difficult for ordinary people to break into the slave's programming.

Michael Aquino, Satanist and Colonel in the U.S. army, has enjoyed using Star Wars for programming. Aquino wrote his own version of the Star Wars, which he uses for programming. The programmer becomes Darth Vader, which then is reproduced as an alter within the victim.

In the Star Trek series, Data was a dehumanized "person" who stored vast amounts of information. Monarch slaves are always created with libraries, and volumes of information. This information is stored in various ways and can be retrieved in a variety of ways. Data of Star Trek lends himself to

become the model for an alter of a Monarch system to copy. In other words the child is shown Data, and is steered in the right direction to create an internal person named Data. Any child if it is drugged, tortured, threatened with death if they don't follow directions, with weakened and confused minds will get to the point where the child will create a Data alter in its mind, rather than die. Once in place, the Data alter will think of itself as the movie character. Every time the child sees Star Trek or pictures of Data, it will reinforce the programming.

The transformer room technique of beaming in Star Trek is what magicians have tried to do for centuries and which has been called "bi-location-physical projection" as well as other things. This is said in magic to be mental control over the molecules of the body via demonic power. Whether magicians have ever done this, who knows, some certainly claim the power.

The **Illuminist** is a power structure placed into some Monarch slaves. It is constructed from parts of numerous demons, rather like a demonic Frankenstein, & is portrayed in Star Trek, the Next Gener. as the crystalline body.

A cartoon series was created for Star Trek. In this series, children watch such things as Kirk in a magical universe of Megas-tu which has a Guardian of Forever. Two other spin-out shows were Deep Space Nine and S.T. Voyager. In other words, a child could watch 5 different Star Trek series. If the child's parents had cable T.V. the child be virtually immersed into the various Star Trek shows. Unfortunately, some of the children who have been programmed with this are doing exactly that. Fritz has personally worked with someone who has Star Trek programming. They sit for hours and immerse themselves totally into all kinds of Star Trek details.

We have two Star Trek Technical Manuals. Fritz's father is an engineer and designed quite a few things. Fritz himself has worked as a manual/computer draftsman for

the Federal Highway Administration as well as for his father off and on over the years. Based on that experience, he realizes the enormous amount of work that went into these Technical Manuals for the Star Trek series is simply mindboggling. One manual is 183 pages and the other is in the neighborhood of 250 pages. The amount of engineering and computer drafting that went into these manuals is astonishing. Why did someone go to such extremes? These manuals are as good as if NASA were planning to build an Enterprise spaceship. The plans are done more professionally than engineering designs that we have seen groups like the United Nations drawing up. Why did all this engineering, design and drafting happen for a fictional T.V. show? To create a book to sell? The books could hardly be best sellers. One originally sold for \$13 U.S. and the other for \$6.95.

One reason so much work and money was put into these Technical Manuals is that they are used for programming helpless victims of the Monarch Mind-Control.

 THE FOLLOWING ARE THE DESCRIPTIONS OF WHY THE EXHIBITS ARE IMPORTANT TO THE PROGRAMMING. The Technical (or Training) Manual pages are coded.

Exhibit 1. Star Fleet Technical Order. (TM:379260-1) This page show codes on the far left that are similar to the type of codes used in Monarch access codes. Alters are trained to take the body upon the proper access code. Also certain activities or programs can be triggered by codes also.

Exhibit 2. Uniform Color Code. (TM:379260-0) In creating a System within the slave's mind, geometric shapes are used. Within these shapes a number of worlds or universes will be created. These worlds can be 3-D. That means when building them in the child's mind they can have height, depth, and width. One system which I have seen several times in slaves has

been a 13 x 13 x 13 cube. In order to give another dimension and to give the programmers the ability to tie different things in different parts of the system together--the programmers use color coding. Each alter will receive a color code. I am familiar with the standard color coding program, and how it is put into the child's mind. Dr. Green (Mengele) used a box of colored scarfs and electroshock to program in the color coding into victim's mind. Besides alters, other things in the system may be color coded also. Let's say as Programmers we place hidden observers on each level, system or world. Then we can tie those isolated alters together by color coding them the same. During the programming, computers are built into the mind to operate the programming, and they send their signals according to color coding.

Exhibit 3. MILKY WAY GALAXY MAP. (TM379260-2) This is just one of a number of maps that go with the Star Trek programming. During the programming (which is sophisticated torture of all kinds backed up w/ drugs) the child's mind will be encouraged to psychotically build worlds in his or her mind. These worlds are built with vortexes, mine fields, and in the case of Star Trek programming Radiation zones. If an alter would attempt to wander from its assigned spot in the mind, it will run into Radiation zones, walls, and other barriers. These zones are built into the mind, to insure that the multiple personalities do not contact each other. Aliens and holograms protect certain areas and prevent personalities from freely moving around in the mind. These "aliens" are placed into the victim's mind by high level demonology--in other words they are not aliens--they are demons which have been brought in by high level rituals.

Exhibit 4. 4.1 COMPUTER SYSTEM (p.50) The first thing created are the multiple personalities. Then these personalities are placed into a structured system. To operate

that structured system and to insure compliance the Monarch programmer will put in what is called Omega programming. Omega programming consists of computers, wiring, conduits and cords. The most important part are the computers. These computers contain the instructions, and they are controlled by internal programmers who may be alters or who may be high level demons. The aliens (demons) who are placed strategically in the mind to keep the Omega programming intact are put in by sophisticated high level demonology. The high level demonology part of the programming is the most secret and it is termed Gamma programming. This is a diagram which could be used to help build into the child's mind a computer. In the early programming, a little girl while being tortured would be shown a multi-roomed dollhouse. The rooms would each have a separate color. The rooms would be linked in the child's mind to computers. In other words--the dollhouse structure was the structure the computers used. In the Star Trek programming, the modern child simply is given a multi-roomed computer like the one drawn.

Exhibit 5. TM:379260-3 ENGINEERING MAIN BRIDGE SECTION. Various methods of communication and travel within a Monarch system's mind will be built in. Various alters are allowed contact with other alters. Portals and one-way mirrors or one-way windows are built in also. In order to teach an alter to come to the front of the mind, an airplane taking off on a runway might be used as a visual aid to teaching how to leave the alters cubicle in the mind and come forward to take the body. Various internal communication system's can be built into the System. The training manual is full of many possible communication and locomotion devices, and this is just one of a whole number of items that could be incorporated into a Monarch child's mind as it is programmed.

Exhibit 6. pg. 82. UTILITIES. The brain stems

are scarred on babies and when the body rebuilds itself it overcompensates and the brain gets an incredible memory. Monarch slaves with scarred brain stems are running the computer systems for the New World Order. If the slave has a photographic memory as many of them do, then a specific chart like this utility chart could function as the blueprint for the mind when it creates its power packs. Power packs, and energy cells (sometimes put in like light bulbs) run the computers which are built into the slave's mind. This is part of what is called the Omega programming.

Exhibit 7. TM:379260-2 S.I.N.S. Base Datum. This is a coordinate system. In the early years the Monarch systems were built with 3 hour glasses each spinning on a x,y, or z axis. The hour glasses could be turned and in so doing the entire system of alters could be turned. Let's say that we have a slave and we have created great Christian front alters. Now, we decide that the time has come to use the dark Satanic alters full time. Since the dark alters are hidden at the bottom of the system, we need to rotate the System 180 degrees so that the Satanic alters are now on top. Now the Satanic alters will receive extra energy to be out holding the body full time. This SINS Base Datum is a way of making a coordinate system for a Monarch System. Certain codes would then be given the System to make a shift when the handler needs to turn a System.

Exhibit 8. Darth Vader cover of Warren Magazine, plus the next two pages. This final exhibit consists of not one but 3 pages which are the first 3 pages of a article written by Michael Aquino. This article is Michael Aquino's own version of Star Wars. It is this version that he wrote and then used to program Monarch Mind-Controlled slaves. Actually to give credit where credit is due, an army colonel (who has since moved to Santa Fe, NM) at the Army's War College worked with Michael Aquino at designing mind-control programming around the Star War's script.

STAR FLEET TECHNICAL ORDER

AUTHENTICATED STARDATE 7309.10

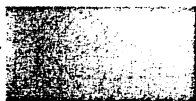
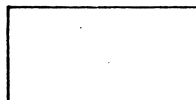
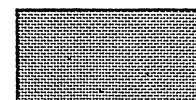
TO:01:00:04

SECTION INDEX			
TO. NO:	SUBJECT	CURRENT	REPLACES
01:00:00	COMMAND SECTION FLYSHEET	7305.30	
» » :02	FOREWORD	*	
» » :04	SECTION INDEX	7309.10	
» :01:00	STAR FLEET ARMED FORCES - ORGANIZATION	7407.27	
» » :01	SFAF - ORG - MIL. STAFF COMM./STAR FLEET COMMAND	7407.29	
» » :02	» » -FLEET OPERATIONS	7407.31	
» » :03	» » -LOGISTICS/INSPECTOR GENERAL	7408.01	
» » :04	» » -PERSONNEL/JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL	*	
» » :05	» » -SURGEON GENERAL/SCIENCES	*	
» » :06	» » -ENGINEERING/COMPTROLLER GENERAL	*	
» » :07	» » -TECHNOLOGY/COMMUNICATIONS	*	
» » :08	» » -NAV. GEN./PLANETARY REL./GALAXY EXP.	*	
» » :09	» » -TACTICIAN/COSMOLOGIST/ALIENOLOGIST	*	
» :01:20	THE STAR FLEET ACADEMY	7408.05	
» :01:30	STAR FLEET HEADQUARTERS - EXTERNAL ARRANGEMENT	7305.31	
» » :31	SFHQ - TYPICAL CROSS-SECTION	» »	
» » :32	» » -TYP. SECTION THRU DOCK	» »	
» » :33	» » -TYP. LONG. SECTION	» »	
» » :34	» » -GROUND PLAN - BAYS 1 & 2	» »	
» » :35	» » -BAYS 3 & 4	» »	
» » :36	» » -BAYS 5 & 6	7305.31	
» :03:00	STAR FLEET INSIGNIA AND RANK	7304.28	
» » :10	DUTY UNIFORM - MALE - ALL SFAF	7304.26	
» » :11	N/C TUNIC PATTERN	7308.05	
» » :12	DUTY UNIFORM - FEMALE - OFFICERS SFAF	7304.26	
» » :13	N/C TUNIC AND PANTY PATTERN	7308.05	
» » :14	DUTY UNIFORM - FEMALE - ENSIGNS SFAF	7304.26	
» » :15	N/C TUNIC AND PANTY PATTERN	7308.05	
» » :16	DUTY UNIFORM - FEMALE - MEDICAL SFAF	7304.26	
» » :17	N/C TUNIC AND PANTY PATTERN	7308.05	
» » :18	DUTY UNIFORM - ACADEMY CADET - MALE	*	
» » :19	N/C TUNIC PATTERN	*	
» » :20	DUTY UNIFORM - ACADEMY CADET - FEMALE	*	
» » :21	N/C TUNIC AND PANTY PATTERN	*	
» :04:00	FLEET SHIP CLASSIFICATIONS - SFAF-CLASS I STARSHIPS	7306.03	
» » :10	CLASS I HEAVY CRUISER - MK-IX	7304.15	
» » :11	AUTHORIZED CONSTRUCTION	7306.16	
» » :12	CLASS I DESTROYER - MK-VIII	7306.03	
» » :13	AUTH. CONST.	7306.09	
» » :14	CLASS I SCOUT - MK-VII	7306.03	
» » :15	AUTH. CONST.	7306.19	
» » :16	CLASS I TRANSPORT/TUG - MK-VI	7306.03	
» » :17	AUTH. CONST.	7306.14	
» » :18	CLASS I TRANSPORT CONTAINERS - MK-V AND MK-III	7306.03	
» » :19	» » » » - MK-II AND MK-I	» »	
» » :20	» » » » - MK-IV STARLINER	» »	
» » :21	» » » » - MK-IV DECK PLANS	7306.03	

NOTE (*): NO CURRENT PRINT-OUT FROM MASTERCOM DATABANKS/SFHQ

UNIFORM COLOR CODE

STAR FLEET SPECIFICATION

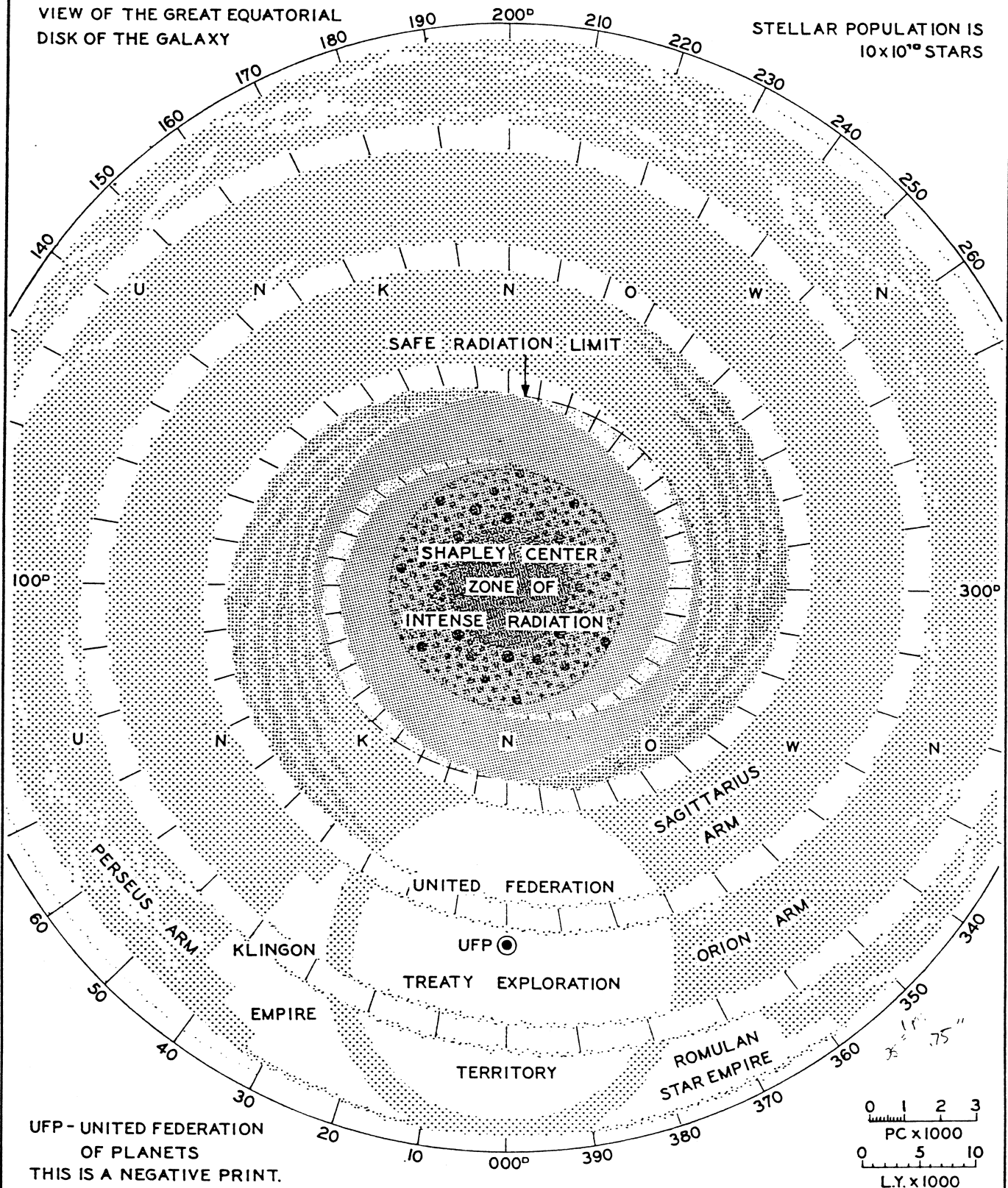
01
SILVER03
GOLD04
BRONZE05
COPPER06
WHITE07
IVORY08
SAND09
BLOOD10
RED11
ORANGE12
YELLOW13
TENNE14
OLIVE15
GREEN16
SKY BLUE17
ULTRAMARINE18
BLUE19
INDIGO20
MIDNIGHT21
VIOLET22
CORN23
TAN24
BROWN25
NUDE26
PURPLE27
OXIDE28
TAUPE29
PLATINUM30
GRAY31
BLUEGRAY32
BLACK

MILKY WAY GALAXY

GREAT SPIRAL GALAXY - M-0 - LOCAL GROUP

VIEW OF THE GREAT EQUATORIAL
DISK OF THE GALAXY

STELLAR POPULATION IS
 10×10^{10} STARS



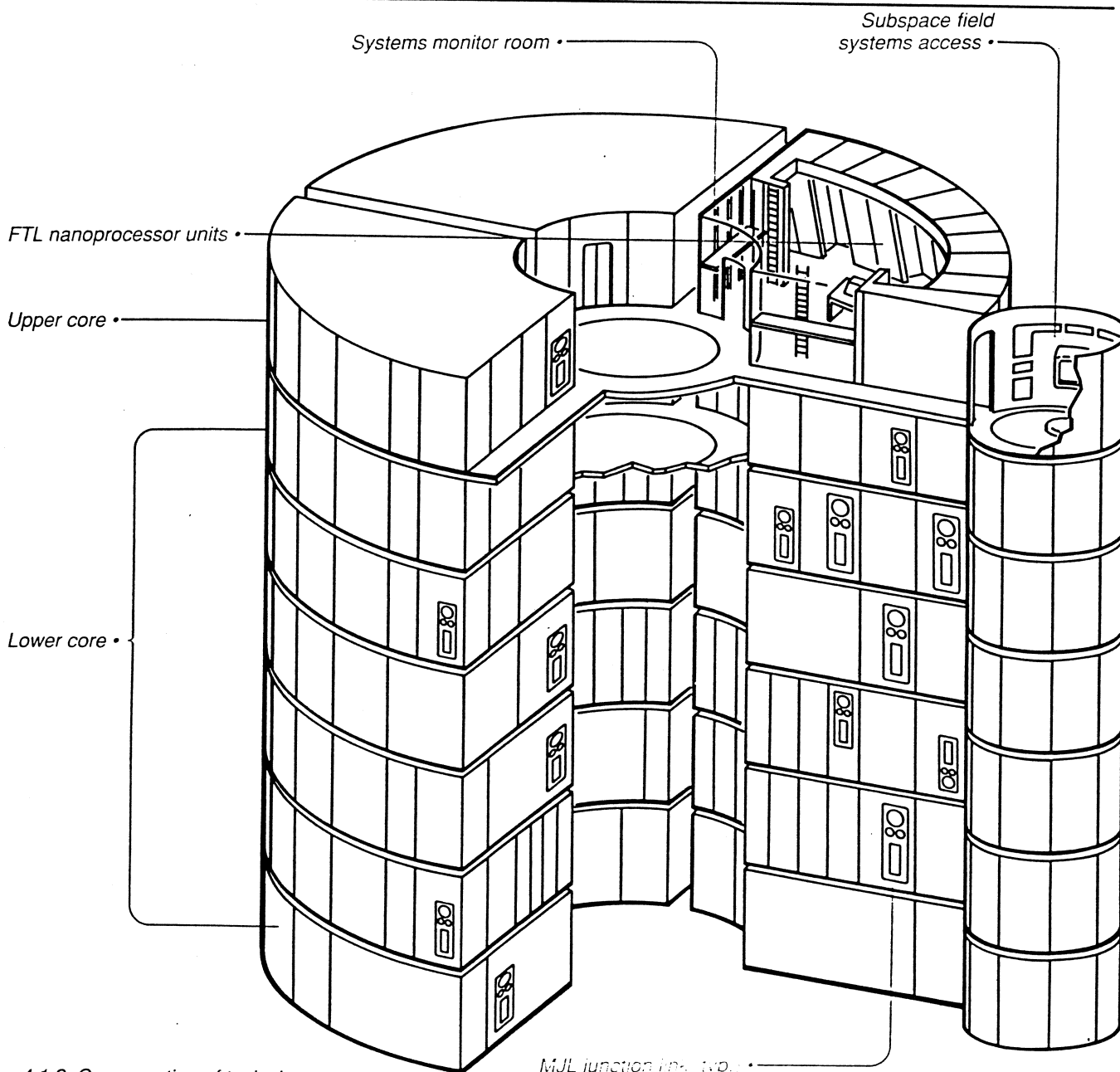
The main cores are tied into the ship's optical data network by means of a series of MJL junction links which bridge the subspace boundary layer. There is a 12% Doppler loss in transmission rate across the boundary, but the resulting increase in processing speed from the FTL core elements more than compensates.

SUBPROCESSORS

A network of 380 quadritronic optical subprocessors is distributed throughout both ship's sections, augmenting the main cores. Within the habitable volume of the ship, most of these subprocessors are located near main corridor junctions for easy access. While these subprocessors do not employ FTL elements, the distributed processing network improves

overall system response and provides redundancy in emergency situations. Each subprocessor is linked into the optical data network, and most also have a dedicated optical link to one or more of the main cores.

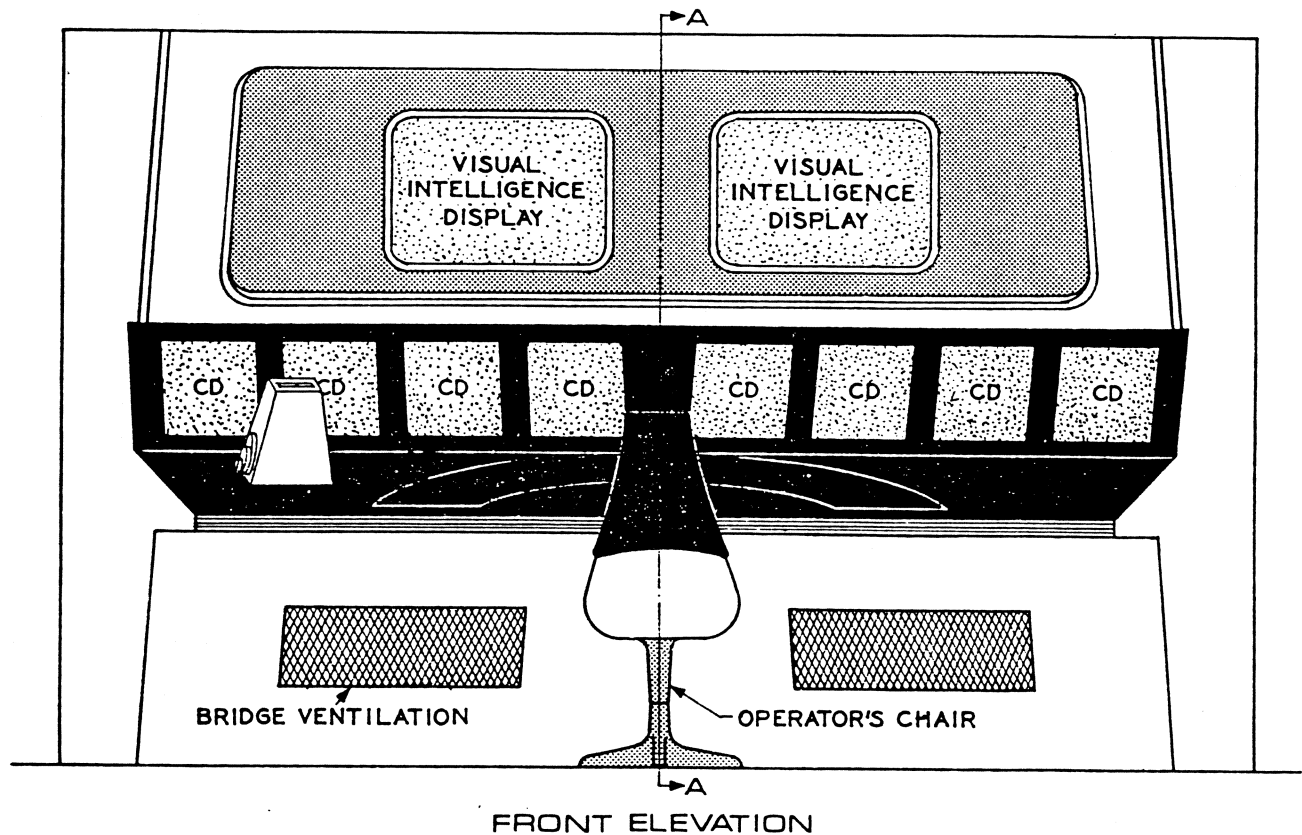
The Main Bridge and the Battle Bridge each have seven dedicated and twelve shared subprocessors, which permit operations even in the event of main core failure. These bridge subprocessors are linked to the main cores by means of protected optical conduits, which provide alternate control linkages in the event of a primary optical data network failure. Further redundancy is provided by dedicated short-range radio frequency (RF) links, providing emergency data communications with the bridge. Additional dedicated subproces-



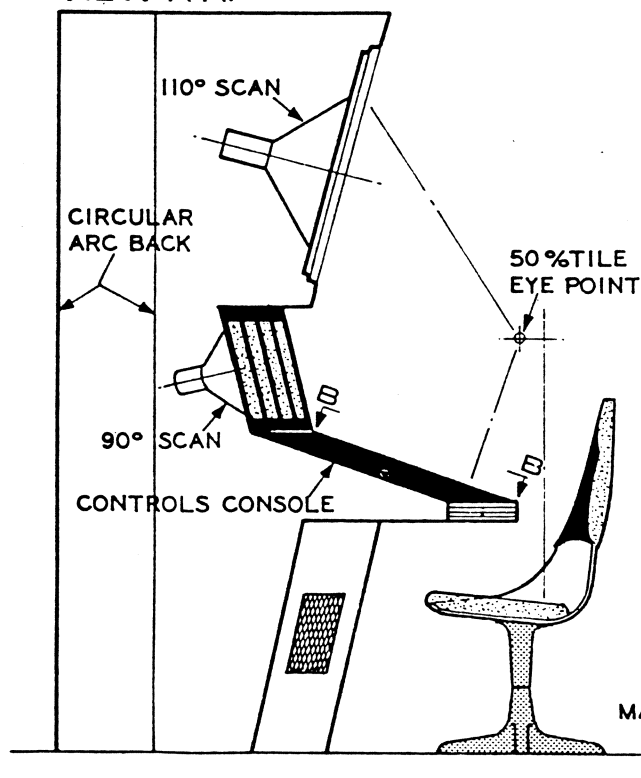
4.1.2 Cross section of typical computer core

ENGINEERING

MAIN BRIDGE STATION - CLASS I STARSHIPS



VIEW A-A:



NOTE: CD-COMPUTER DATA AND SYSTEMS
 VISUAL READOUT SCREENS

THIS IS A SLAVE STATION CAPABLE OF
 HANDLING THE SHIP'S IMPORTANT
 ENGINEERING FUNCTIONS. ALL PRIMARY
 CONTROL IS LOCATED IN THE ENGINEER-
 ING DIVISION

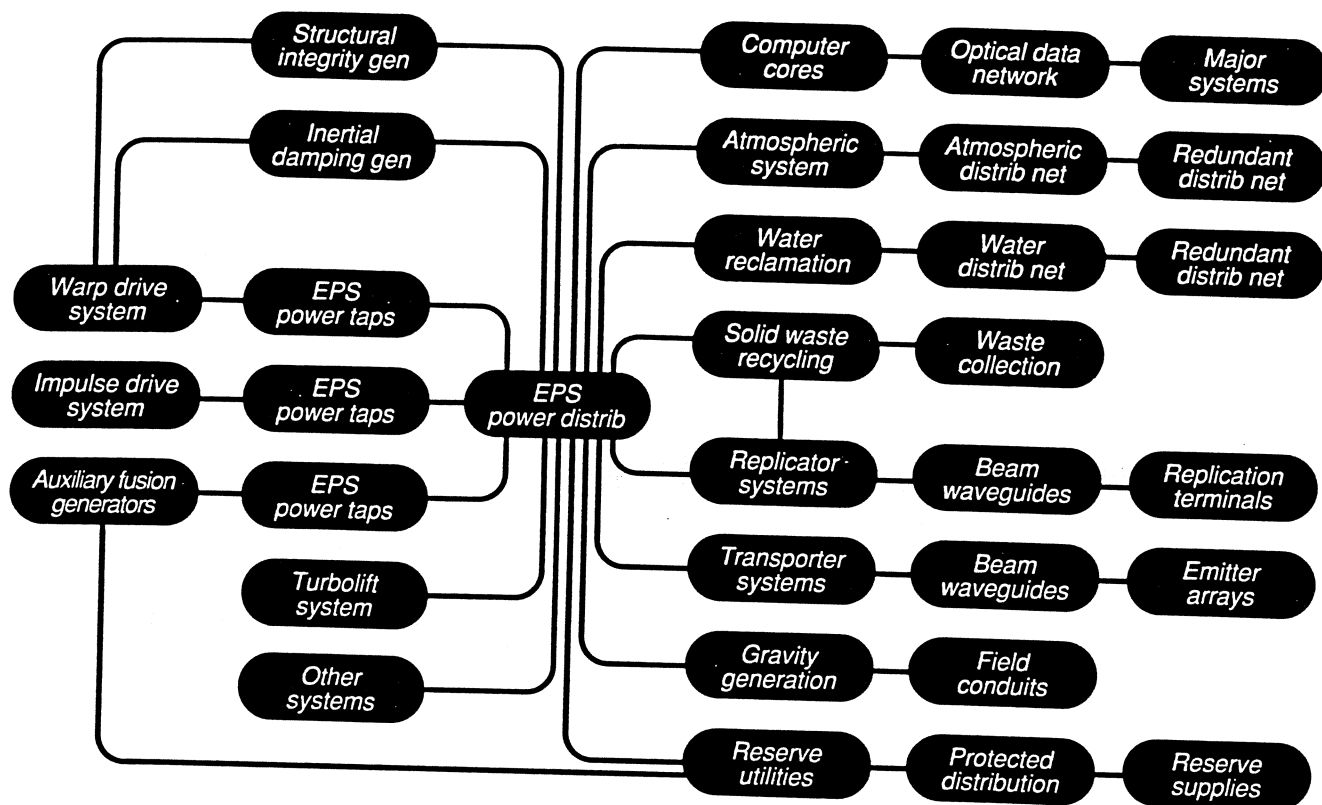
SEE TO:03:08:01 FOR CONTROLS CONSOLE
 ARRANGEMENT

OFFICIAL COLORS:

	PLATINUM N°SF29 UC
	RED N°SF10 UC
	GRAY N°SF30 UC
	BLACK N°SF32 UC

0 20 40 60 80
 CENTIMETERS

7.1.1 Major utilities trunks



jackd triphase waveguide conduit networks, similar to the SIF network, distribute the field energy throughout the vehicle. Crossovers between the Saucer Module and Battle Section permit field generators in one hull to feed the entire spacecraft if necessary.

- **Synthetic gravity field bleed.** Although the ship's synthetic gravity field is created by the gravity generators located throughout the ship, a network of forcefield conduits is employed to allow translation of excess inertial potential to other parts of the ship. This process is computer controlled to optimize gravitational stability and subspace field differential. Any inertial potential in excess of system capacity is automatically bled off into the structural integrity field system.

- **Cryogenic fluid transfer.** This refers to a number of insulated piping trunks that provide for intraship transfer of such cryogenic fluids as liquid helium. Oxygen for breathing gas replenishment is transferred to atmospheric processing modules in liquid form by means of the cryogenic fluid transfer system.

- **Deuterium fuel transfer.** Two 45 cm insulated conduits provide for transfer of liquid deuterium between the

primary deuterium tank and the impulse propulsion system. Additional insulated conduits connect the primary deuterium tank with the warp propulsion system, and the Saucer Module impulse engines and its associated fuel storage tankage (using a cross-feed conduit connecting the two sections). Smaller 18.5 cm insulated conduits connect various auxiliary storage tanks and the auxiliary fusion power generators.

- **Turboelevator personnel transport system.** This includes the actual turboshaft tubes through which the inductively driven turbolift cars travel throughout the habitable volume of the ship, as well as the dedicated EPS power trunks and ODN links that support the system.

- **Reserve utilities distribution.** This refers to a low-capacity, independent system of atmosphere, power, data, and water distribution networks. These systems serve as backups for use in the event service is disrupted from primary systems. Depending on load factors, this reserve system has a capacity of approximately thirty-six hours.

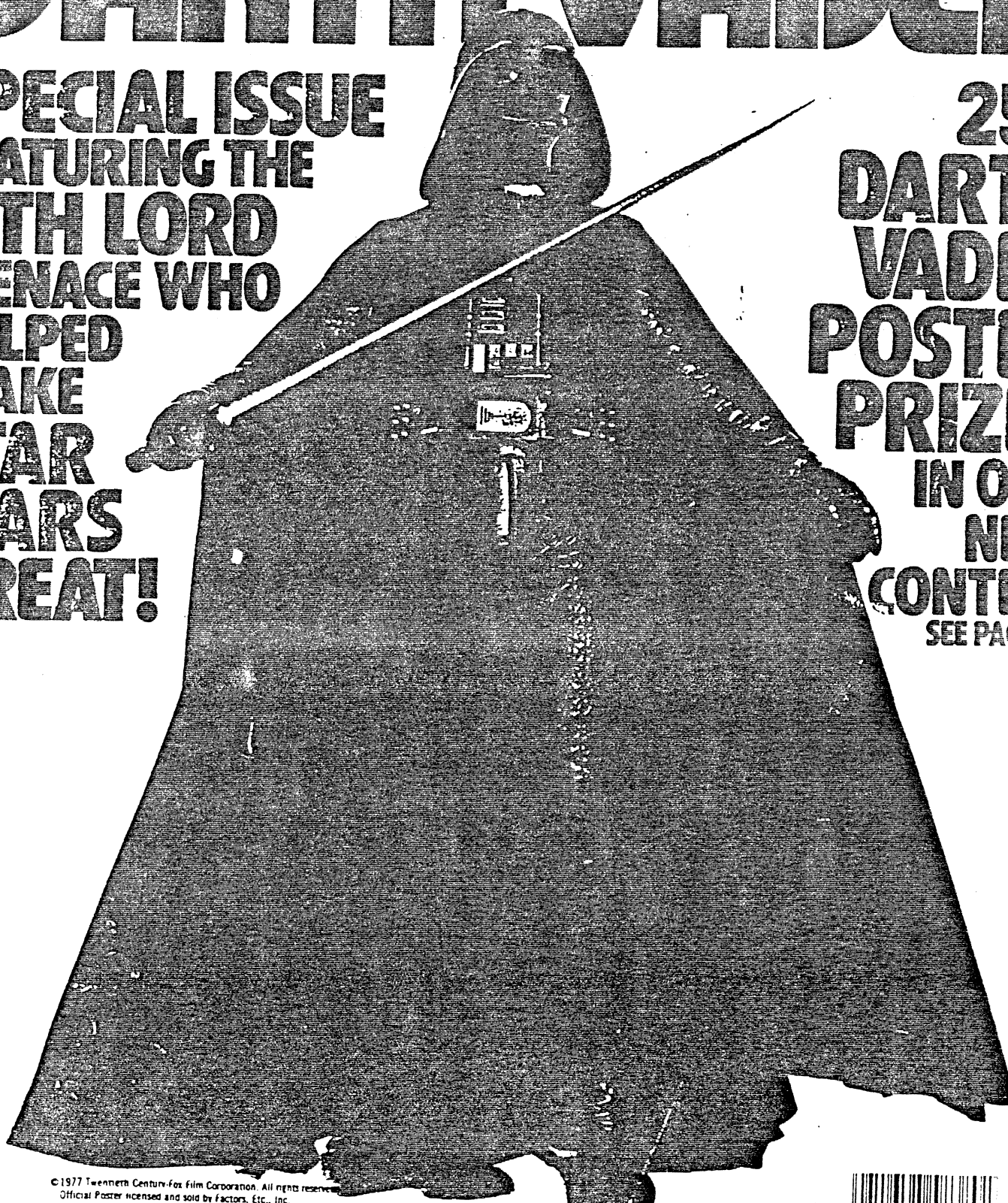
- **Protected utilities distribution.** Another set of redundant utilities trunks, this system provides limited atmosphere, power, and data to critical areas of the ship as well as

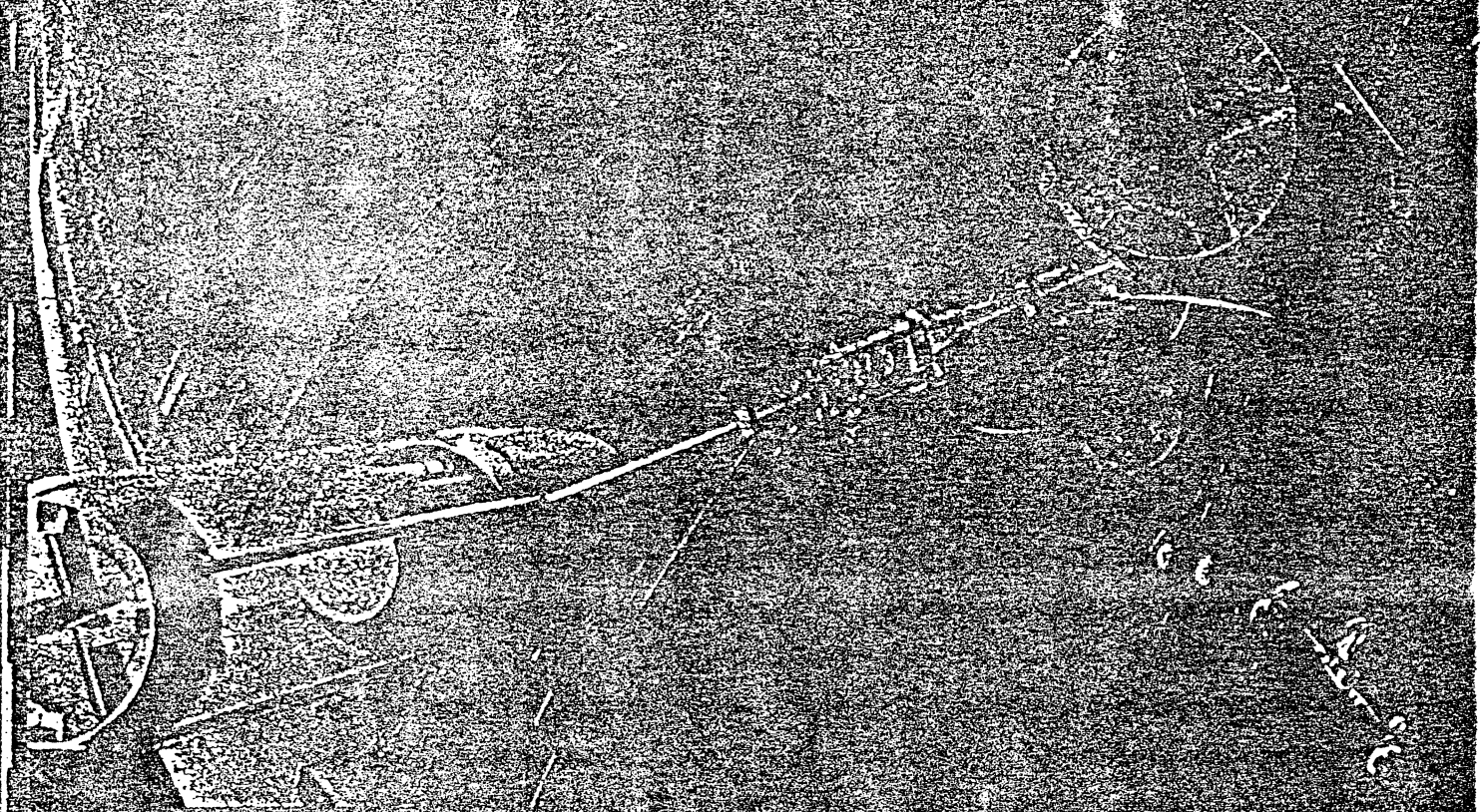
Dick Brownfield, Star Trek special mechanical effects whiz whose work on the Enterprise dates back as far as Star Trek's first pilot episode in 1964, tells us that some of the conduits and pipes seen on the original Enterprise sets were labeled with the term GNDN. Dick tells us that this was a joke with him and set decorator John Dwyer (another veteran of both versions of Star Trek) to inform the discerning starship crew member that a dummy pipe "Goes Nowhere and Does Nothing."

DARTH VADER

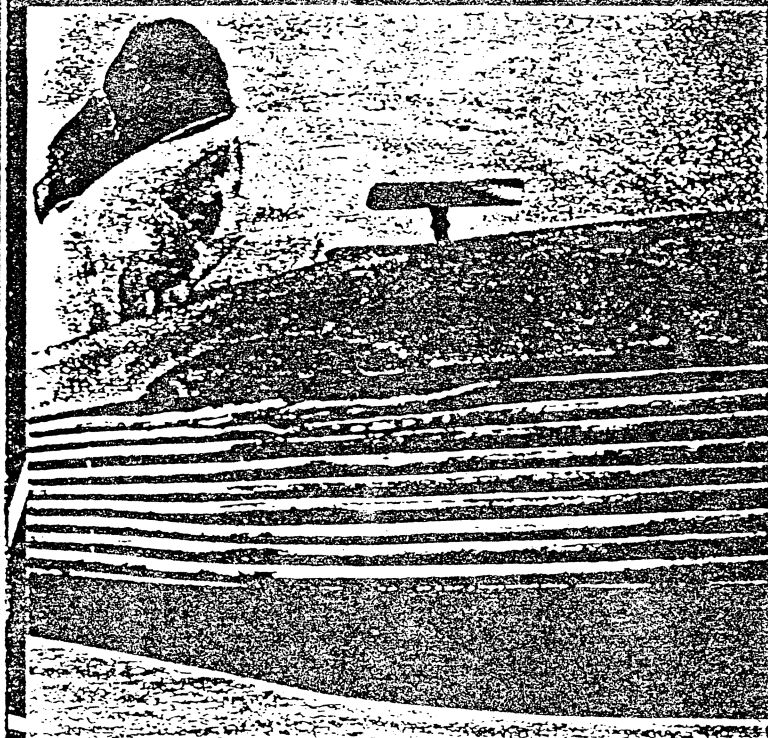
**SPECIAL ISSUE
FEATURING THE
SITH LORD
MENACE WHO
HELPED
MAKE
STAR
WARS
GREAT!**

**250
DART
VADE
POSTER
PRIZES
IN OUR
NEW
CONTEST
SEE PAGE 3**





Today the Death Star, tomorrow—the Stardust & other colossal spacecraft of the Perry Rhodan series?



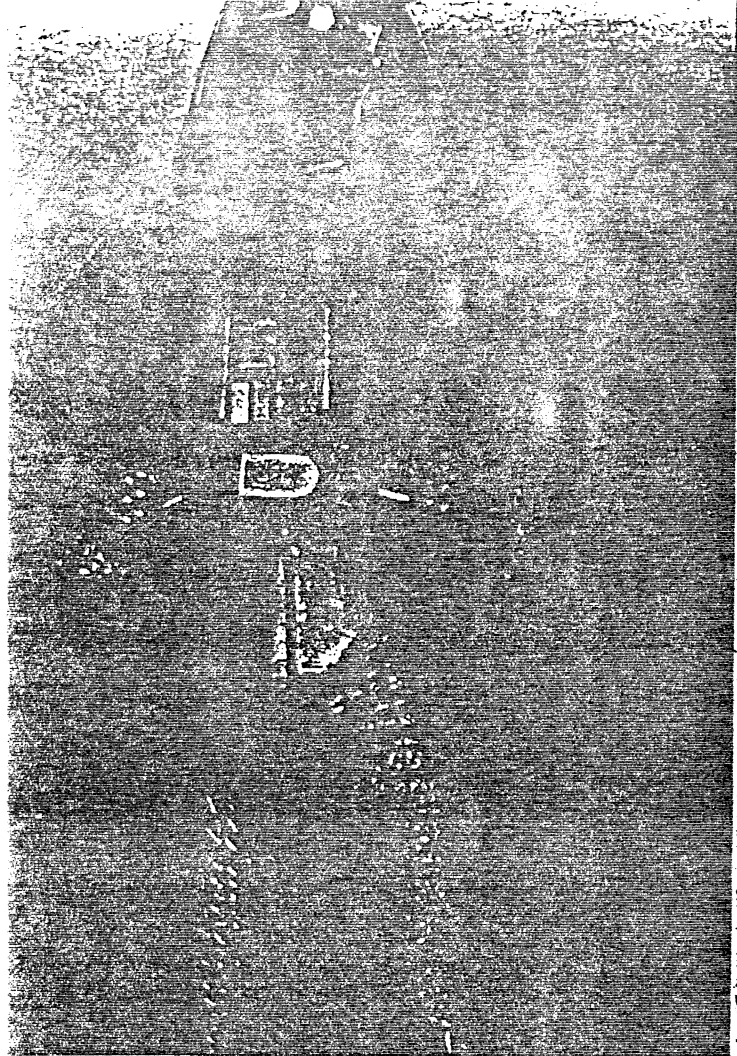
He's been speeding around the land in his land-speeder for over a year now and hasn't got a flicker of a war (Buckley's words) of them.

dispatched his copy via time-warp space-o-gram to our present day solar system, Planet 3, Hollywood, Karloffonia, and I read it with great interest and said to myself, "Why, this is much too unusual an item to simply let languish in limbo like Stuart J. Byrne's Tarzan on Mars," so I am presenting it here as a curiosity from which I believe you will derive an exciting reading experience.

Bearing in mind that these events do not follow the path of George Lucas' history nor the late Leigh Brackett's nor any other authorized historians of STAR WARS but are, as he puts it, "a personal fantasy" of Michael Aquino, READ ON!

Chapter 1 Darth Vader Lives!

As his small ship spun crazily away from the Death Star, Darth Vader fought to regain control. Thru the viewport the pinpoints of light from distant suns became streaks that shot across his line of vision as tho he were passing thru the tail of a comet. Unable to concentrate on the instruments in front of him he touched the switch that lowered the metal shield over the



When Darth Vader stands, hands on hips, Your Editor knows it's no time for quips!

celebration. As Luke was explaining his attack on the Death Star [for the 30th time] to an admiring group of technicians, C3PO strode up to him and asked him if he would mind joining the Princess and General Dodonna at once in the observation center. Luke and the 'droid went off in search of Han Solo and found him, surrounded by an even larger and more vocal crowd, painting a giant set of targan jaws on the nose of the *Millennium Falcon*. Passing the paint-injector to a particularly-enthusiastic bystander, Luke pulled the protesting Solo to one side and told him of the summons. The two of them set off for the observation center at a brisk pace, leaving the 'droid to follow at its own speed.

They entered the center to see Dodonna and Leia peering over one of the stratospheric scanners. Dodonna pointed at the dot of light on the scanner that indicated a small craft approaching the moon. "What we don't know is whether it's one of ours or one of theirs," he said. "It hasn't responded to communications probes and its approach trajectory is erratic. Unless the pilot can correct his declination, he'll crash. But he's headed towards this complex so at least we'll be able to send out a rescue team."

"Should be approaching visual," said a near-

by technician and at a nod from Dodonna he illuminated the large exterior viewplate. The company watched in silence as the tiny ship came into sight, glowing like a meteor as it plunged toward the forest. Finally it vanished into the treetops and there was a flash of light as it impacted. A coordinate was fixed on the crash site and a rescue team immediately dispatched in one of the vertlifts. Breaking the tension in the observation center, Leia asked Luke, Han and the General to join her in a nearby conference room.

"Before we learned of the approaching ship," she said, "General Dodonna and I were discussing the implications of this 'victory' of ours. I think you should hear what he has to say. General?"

Dodonna shifted his position and looked at all of them apprehensively. "I won't waste time telling you what you already know. Whether by skill or by luck, we have destroyed the largest and most powerful military base in the entire galaxy. That will hardly pass unnoticed at the Hub and we can expect that the position of the Death Star was constantly reported to Hub monitors. Hence it is simply a question of time before we are confronted with one or more fleets bent on our destruction. We must vacate this base immediately and seek concealment elsewhere and that means a loss of communications with our allies for an undetermined period. The Council has recommended the planet of Teldo in the Cyluran system." He indicated a chart on the table and they all glanced at it.

"The relocation of this base will commence immediately," said Leia, "but that's not why you're both here. Now that Darth Vader and Tarkin are dead, I have hopes that the Imperial Senate will listen to our appeal before authorizing a further attack. You must take me to the Hub immediately."

As the four of them walked out to the *Millennium Falcon*, an aide rushed up to report that the rescue team had found nothing but the seared remains of an Imperial attack ship. Of an occupant there was no sign so it seemed likely that he had either ejected earlier or been thrown clear of the impact. None of the party noticed the shadow that glided past the unseen mechanics and disappeared within the *Falcon*.

Han Solo learned to his considerable irritation that Chewbacca would not be allowed along on the trip. "I'm sorry," said Leia, "but Wookies are not cleared for the Hub. There have been too many accidents because of their tempers, and the operations at the Hub are too vital to risk even isolated disruptive incidents." Chewbacca snarled his anger at the news but Solo took him to one side and assured him that the *Falcon* would be returning immediately, leaving the Princess at the Hub. If she were successful in her appeal to the Senate, she would notify the *Falcon* to return for her. If she sent no signal, Luke & Solo would know that her attempt had



Body Manipulation

CHAPTER 8. THE SCIENCE OF BODY MANIPULATION & PROGRAMMING

A. THE SCARRING OF THE BRAIN STEM.

Early on it was discovered that the brain would overcompensate for scarring on the brain stem. This is a principle similar to weight lifting. By tearing down the muscle fiber by overexertion, the body rebuilds the muscle stronger. By scarring the brain stem, it was discovered that geniuses who had photographic memories could be created. Brain stem scarring was used to create the whiz kids that the NWO needed to run their big computers. For instance, the computers that **just** NASA alone uses require people who can work in ALGOL, BASIC, COBOL, COBOL 74, MULTICS COBOL ver. 4.4, COBOL Cb.4, COBOL CP-6, EOL, EULOR, FLIP, FORAST, FORTRAN, HAL/S, Illiac 4, JASP, JOSS, JOVIAL, /LYAPAS, LISP, LISP 2, /MAP/, NuSpeak, PASCAL, PEARL, /PLACE/, PL/1, PL/1-APAREL, PLANIT, Praxis, SA Machine Language, SEMANOL, SNOBEL, UNIX, WANG, ZBIE. It takes a good memory to remember computer languages and programming. These whiz kids, who were both programmed with Monarch programming and had their brain stems scarred can be seen in some of the University computer departments and the intelligence/military agencies' computers rooms.

For instance, at Ft. Meade, the NSA has 2 buildings which contain a completely self-sufficient intelligence operation. (The complex has its own stores, bank, dry cleaning, dentistry, barber shop, PX, hospital, as well as the normal snackbars and cafeteria that Federal buildings often have.) This complex

which is internally guarded by cameras watching all the corridors, has several major computer rooms where whiz kids are employed. Movement by these whiz kids, requires that they have the proper I.D. attached to them. The CIA which has had an ongoing project to create them, has called them "Compu-kids." Some of the elevators are private and operate only with the proper key. The NSA's computers participate in electronically watching the world.

Another example of where compu-kids (slaves with scarred brain stems) work on big computers (incl. a Beast computer) is at Area 51 (Dreamland), NV.

The method of scarring the reticular formation of the brain stem is accomplished electronically. The RNA piles up and breaks the continuity of the signals coming through. Different people's bodies are able to tolerate different levels of abuse. Many of the brain stem scarring victims die, or end up with a pseudo-Multiple Sclerosis. Many children are coming into hospitals and being misdiagnosed as having Multiple Sclerosis when in fact they are damaged from programming and brain stem scarring.

If the victim is successfully given a photographic memory through their entire alter system due to brain stem scarring, then they are often programmed to see what are called "hieroglyphics" (that is the cover name) which is really just the "Intergalactic Language" that NASA developed in the 1960s and then turned around and used to program slaves with photographic memories. Under the cover of research projects like N67-3042 (17 p. 3022) "Language structure and message decoding for interplanetary decoding." in 1967 and N65-32284 20-3414 in 1965 entitled "Symbol science for communication language of humans, animals, and inanimate objects --application to mathematics, cybernetics, and automation." The actual study no. or no.s for the Intergalactic Language is not known, but they should appear somewhere in the voluminous

Scientific and Technical Aerospace Reports that NASA puts out each year. The script of this language was shown in the beginning credits of the strange movie *Lawnmower Man*. Some of the symbols are similar to Ascii Computer language (which is a language that interfaces with many other computer languages, so that one language can be translated into another language.) The Monarch slaves are told that this is an alien language.

For more on slave-computer interfacing see the index for information on ALEX, Amalgamated Logarithmic Encrypted Transmissions, and UNIX systems which are used to tie the Monarch Mind to computers.

Drugs and torture are also used to enhance memory. Brain stem scarring is not the only method to enhance memory, but it has been a "highly successful" (if one doesn't count all the ruined lives when it's failed) good

INTERGALACTIC SYMBOLS

[illegible]

THIS IS THE WAY THE SCRIPT OF THE
INTERGALACTIC LANGUAGE LOOKS

Another method that has also been used to enhance memory is hypnosis. Estabrooks was able in the 1930s to create Multiple personalities via hypnosis and get incredible mental feats accomplished by those parts which were asked under hypnosis to have photographic memories. Still another method is to place small transceivers into the head or body of the person. These implants have been attached in the neck or other places, and have been connected to various parts of the brain. They have literally created what the movies called "terminal man." This has allowed special intelligence agents to be linked to large computers. The intelligence asset can get continuous information on anything the intelligence agencies have managed to get into their large computers. Brain implants can download incredible amounts of information to the brain, however, the ability to use this information wisely is still a skill. Having a library of information available doesn't necessarily mean a person is wiser.

method. MPD also naturally increases the brain's functioning several fold, and can help give photographic memories.

In review, drugs, torture, hypnosis and MPD all work to enhance memory. Most slaves have some photographic memory capability. The most serious form of memory enhancement is brain stem scarring, which produces a strong system-wide photographic memory.

B. SPLIT BRAIN WORK

The brain is "bicameral" or two-sided. The two-sides (called hemispheres) communicate via a superpowerful connector called the corpus callosum. The left hemisphere is specialized in verbal-linguistic transduction of speech and analytical thinking (logic, math, cause & effect, language, & sequential thinking). The right side plays more of a role in holistic-metaphorical information transduction such as imagery (art, dance, intuition, subjective, spontaneous, holistic, & dream imagery). The primary role of creating

imagery is carried out by the right side.

Roger Sperry, a neuroscientist won a Nobel Prize for feeding information to only one side of the brain, and also for feeding simultaneously both sides of the brain different information. His results showed that the two hemispheres could operate separately at the same time. We hate to rewrite history, but the work that won Sperry a Nobel Prize was being done to unwilling human victims before his publicly known experiments. Sperry's research left people wondering if it wasn't possible to have one personality located in one hemisphere, and another person in the other. Psychologist Julian Jaynes wrote a book arguing that mankind used to have two personalities before the two hemispheres evolved an ability to integrate. (His book is *The Origin of Consciousness in the Breakdown of the Bicameral Mind*.)

Before the public had heard about the ability of the two hemispheres to work independently, the Illuminati and MK-Ultra programmers were carrying out split brain programming, by two methods, 1. shutting down one side and communicating only with one side of the brain, and 2. by simultaneously feeding different information to each hemisphere. This is often done by the victim being locked in place with their eyes forced open, and different movies shown simultaneously to both eyes. This creates a form of split brain programming. High speed films will be shown with one hemisphere receiving horror scenes and the other getting family settings. This makes the two hemispheres work separately and the victim feel crazy. The mind feels ripped apart. One hemisphere is trying to dissociate and is having a miserable experience, while the other side is experiencing something just the opposite. When high speed films are shown for split brain programming, the films are shown in 5 minute increments. Front alters may be shown good films to make them believe they live in a perfect world with a good family life. Right side satanic alters may receive horror films

shown via the left eye. The right side of the brain doesn't verbalize well, so this is one reason slaves have emotions without the ability to verbalize. A possible third method is to use drugs that block the two hemispheres from communicating. A fourth method in split brain work is to speak into the left ear while giving the right ear confusing noise. This last method is sometimes done to force alters to concentrate when learning scripts.

The split brain programming done by the Illuminati is grotesque. A drug is injected at the base of the skull into one hemisphere of the brain to shut it down, while the other hemisphere is kept awake. Torture is then carried out to split the mind. What this does is create programs and alters which are associated with only half of the brain. The brain is being further divided from itself. Work is done by the Programmers to develop the thinking of alters from one side of the brain to think differently from those of the other side. Split brain programming is not just hypnosis, as some have been led to believe. Split brain programming provides the Programmers one way to keep the left hand from knowing what the right hand is doing. It also gives them the ability to put in body programs or memories which effect only half of the victim's body.

When one hemisphere is dominating in what the brain is doing, the opposite nostril will open and take in air. When the right hemisphere is doing most of the thinking, the left nostril will be doing most of the breathing. Voluntary changes in nostril breathing can help shift the center of brain activity from one side of the brain to the other. When a person lays on his side, the downward side hemisphere will be activated, because the top nostril will breath best. The control of nasal breathing has been part of the Yogi's art to achieve samadhi.

The distinctions between the two hemispheres or two brains are used by the occult world. Moriah values the intuitiveness of the right hemisphere. As one Illuminati mind-control programmer said, "It's the right

brain that has an inbuilt propensity for accessing timelessness. There is bound to be some unconscious prompting therefore that alerts us to the imminence of forthcoming disaster, that is, if we are sufficiently sensitive to its message....unless we have the wisdom, the soul age, to affect the use of those additional facilities (to access right brain knowledge) we will find our intelligence sadly limited to the left brain logic of the material world."

While this book is not about occult philosophy, occult philosophy is part of the motivation behind some of the split brain work. In order for the Illuminati to create alters which are highly intuitive and which are able to access the higher demonic spheres, they need to shut down the logic hemisphere. When the left hemisphere is shut down, then the right brain (which controls the left hand and left side of the body, i.e. the left hand path) is able to function without competition. The victim must be able to get in touch fully with his or her intuitive side to go into the "spiritual dimensions" where demons exist. This is very nasty work, because this split brain work involves high level demonology. Most of the deeper Illuminati alters are right brain alters so that they will be very spiritually intuitive.

The Lesser Key of Solomon is an important teaching book of the Illuminati. It states, "An adept enters an abnormal plane and equips himself to 'charge' with magical energy the pentacle and talismans." The training that this takes is called "training of the higher will" and split brain programming is part of how it is accomplished.

C. MEDICAL TECHNOLOGIES

Medical science has been probing the gray matter that makes up the human brain for several hundred years and they continue to probe it. With the use of various new techniques they can look inside the human brain in ways that were not available before. An enzyme called horseradish peroxidase

(HRP) which serves as a marker or highlighter allows brain researchers to visually look at brain cells on functioning brains. Researchers such as Frank Putnam, at the National Institute of Mental Health, have taken PET scans of the brains of people with multiple personalities, whose brain scans from one alter personality to another are very different. This doesn't occur in non-multiple people who pretend to have different personalities. The brain scans have shown that brains with multiple personalities are physically different than other people's brains. The different personalities are often in different neurophysiological states. Medical science has helped the programmers put people into different neurophysiological states for programming. Some of these states are dangerous unless trained medical personnel are available to insure the victim doesn't die. Which, according to ex-Programmers, does happen anyway.

Medical science has identified glutamate which is an amino acid as an important neurotransmitter involved with memory storage. However, after countless tests and all types of research, we still do not know completely how the brain stores memory. However, the NWO's Network understands far more than they have let the public learn.

HAVING SKILLED MEDICAL/ LAB TECHNICIANS

Having the medical know how doesn't get the job done in itself. Obviously, the Network has needed to have both hospitals and trained medical personnel.

Having skilled workers is part of the success of the Monarch Programming. For instance, the simple interpretation of Alpha BFT instruments, requires that the operator be able to understand what is background interference. Everywhere the instrument is located there is going to be some amount of background interference. Only the good operators can realize when a pseudo-alpha wave has been produced, perhaps from the

child sweating in the location of the electrode, or hair movements, or eye blinks or twitching.

The Illuminati has their own midwifery training program, which will take teenage Monarch slaves and train them. They also begin training their people in programming and observation from infancy up. By the time they are an adult, the programming alters know programming as second nature. They have no shortages of doctors, nurses, psychiatrists, and other well educated people. If they have to save an important Monarch slave, they may fly in a specialist from wherever the right specialist is.

When it comes to research, some of it done by professionals who don't realize how their research is going to be used. Many researchers are great on seeing detail, but not the bigger picture. They usually don't realize how their research is going to be misused, and are very gullible people. The CIA finds that the researcher is quick to justify in his or her mind the moral value of the research they are doing.

Many members of the Illuminati are involved in secret genetic research.

Having control over numerous big hospitals, is an important link in the ability of the Network to program so many people successfully.

Medical personnel are participating in acts that help mind-control. One Christian nurse quit the University Hospital here, because newborns are secretly being given implants. A few years ago, it was discovered that The Upjohn, an American multinational company was involved in placing radiotransmitting material in with their liquid cortisone preparation Depomedrone, which created an implant when medical personnel put Depomedrone into their patients.

D. HISTAMINES

Histamine is a chemical (a particular molecule) which the body uses to defend against alien cells. It also has the ability to lower blood pressure and to flare up the skin.

The auditory sense can effect histamine production via programming. Histamine is a molecule which is part of the immune system. Changes in histamine levels effect moles. It effects skin changes in scars. This is how the abusers can magically make scars appear and disappear, which makes the programming seem even more real to alters. The abusers like to create invisible scars that form patterns and pictures. The most popular is the Baphomet head (which stands for Satan). Upon command they can trigger the skin to make these scars visible.

If one pricks someone's skin with a needle having histamine on the tip, it will cause the skin to flare up red.

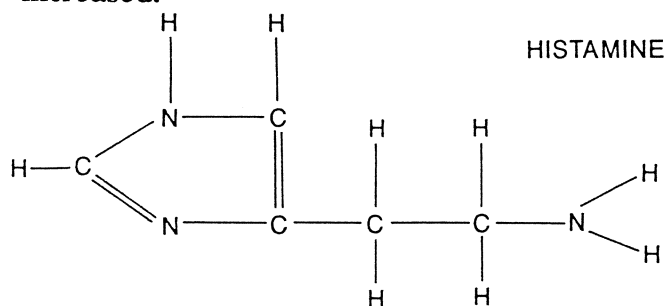
Biofeedback has allowed people to mentally talk to their skin. Hypnosis has controlled people's immune system. States of mind effect the immune system. Somehow a combination of these is used to allow the handler upon command to trigger the correct state of mind within the victim to increase histamine production within the skin area.

The bone marrow of the body produces stem cells. The stem cells are capable of growing into many different types of cells. First the stem cells grow into some basic different cells and those in turn grow some more and further differentiate. For instance, a stem cell can become a myeloid, which can become a polymorpho nuclear granulocyte which in turn can become a basophil or mast cell. Both basophils and mast cells are leukocytes and they are part of the body's immune system. Both basophils and mast cells are carriers of histamine. Histamine does several things in the body. Histamine causes dilation of blood vessels, and it allows blood vessels to become permeable (leaky so to speak) which allows other chemicals and fluid to go through the blood vessels into the area between cells and tissues. All CNS (Central Nervous System) cells of the body have receptors that the histamine can attach itself to like a ship docking. When cells are damaged, or alien cells enter the body, the basophils and mast

cells release their histamine.

For the body to have more histamine, it must increase the number of basophils and mast cells. This can be accomplished by changing the ratio of stem cells that develop into other types of cells.

The core of the histamine molecule is an ethylamine. Antihistamines are molecules that resemble histamines enough that they can attach themselves to the histamine receptors on regular cells and prevent the histamine molecules from attaching. If the histamine molecules don't attach, the body disposes of them. The point being that histamine remains in the skin only so long before the body disposes of it. Histamine levels in the body can raise IF the cells which carry the histamine are increased.



THIS IS THE STRUCTURE OF A HISTAMINE MOLECULE

It is believed that breast implants have some kind of effect on raising histamine production levels in the body. Whether these breast implants are identical to what all breast implants are, or whether they have something special to agitate the body into higher immune cells' production of the mast cell & basophils type is not known. However, there seems to be some relationship between the Network's need to raise histamine production in their slaves, and the breast implants that they are putting in them. Putting the pieces together leads one to believe that the implants agitate the body's immune system into raising the level of its histamine carrying cells. A number of women who have gotten implants speak about an increase in allergies. The allergic

reaction is caused by high levels of histamine. Whether this happens to some or many it not known at the time this is written.

The three big Illuminati chemical companies are I.G. Farben, DuPont, and Dow Chemical. Dow Chemical began research with implanting silicon in 1956. After 35 years of studies in which they implanted thousands of various animals with silicon, the company knew exactly what silicon would do in the human body. The FDA had public hearings in 1992 where internal documents of the Dow Chemical Co. were released which showed that the company knew all along that their breast implants were very dangerous, years before they put them on the market.

There is an incredible search going on for a anti-silicon antibody so that they can clean up the mess they have created in millions of people who have silicon implants. The immediate chest wall and area around the breast implant gets highly agitated. The silicon leaks through the membrane, and then causes great difficulties in the body.

Many of the female Monarch slaves have received breast implants.

E. BODY PROGRAMS

Researchers have come along way toward understanding the mind. They have discovered, for instance, that under stress the brain will convert nerve signals into "messenger molecules" who then in turn direct the endocrine system to produce steroid hormones, that can reach the nucleus of various cells and cause them to change how the body's genes are written out. These genes will then direct the cells as to how to make a variety of molecules which are used in growth, metabolism, sexuality, and the immune systems. In other words, the mind can rewrite genetics. This was the secret that helped get the Monarch program off to its scientific foundation. Now the actual mechanics of this have been observed by researchers.

One of the leaders in understanding the mind-body relationship was Franz Alexander.

Black was one of the researchers into how hypnosis can be used to regulate the body and the body's functions such as the immune system. Ken Bowers also worked in this area. Dr. S.M. Lambert of the Rockefeller Foundation studied how voodoo could cause death by creating certain thoughts in the mind. Most of the research in this area was monitored, if not sponsored by the Intelligence agencies under the auspices of the Illuminati.

The Hypothalamus bridges the mind and the body. It works as part of the Limbic-hypothalamic system. This system is a determining center for what state of mind the brain is placed in. The immune system communicates directly with the hypothalamus part of the brain with its own "messenger molecules" known as "immunotransmitters". This then is mind-brain link that the Monarch programmers have taken so much advantage of.

Barbara Brown, a physiologist at Veteran's Administration Hospital (in Sepulveda) wrote a book *New Mind, New Body*. Barbara Brown's research was government funded. Her book got the public interested in biofeedback. Because of repeated success at getting patients to control such things as their heartbeat, Dr. Brown is convinced that a person's heart rate, breathing, muscle tension, glandular responses are all subject to a person's will. Those who have worked with victims of U.S. government MK Ultra mind control know that what Dr. Brown writes is correct and was known years before she published her book.

Biofeedback is now required training in some prisons for some inmates.

It is clear from the final results that Monarch slaves have programming which can carry out the following functions:

- control the pulse rate and heart beat,
- control the body's temperature
- control the temperature of individual body parts or sides of the body--such as the right side of the body might get hot, and the left

side of the body get ice cold. Fritz has observed this by touching the left and right sides of a victim who was burning hot on the right and ice cold on the left.

- The secretions of various enzymes and histamine production has been trained into the victims and attached to various body programs to keep the slave in line. Histamine production appears to be regulated via surgery carried out on women's breast. It appears, but hasn't been confirmed that the surgery where breast implants are placed into female Monarch slaves plays some role in histamine production & programmed control.
- allow the body to pretend that it is dead, when actually it is in an altered state similar to being comatose.

The internal defenses consists in part of body programs that are triggered if the Mind-controlled slave steps out of line. Here is a good list of some of these **body programs**:

Auditory problems, a Bone disorder, Blood flow/circulation, Coma (zombie death sleep which makes victim appear dead), Digestive failure, Headaches-split brain, Heart failure, Histamine production, Optic problems such as blindness, Respiratory failure, Sleep deprivation, Sleeping program, and Temperature change.

Body programs will be put in across the board for all alters. The same code will work for all alters when the internal programming alters want to trigger a body program.

If a body program is placed into the slave it may be anchored to something, and that might be something as drastic as the heartbeat. One of the programs causes the victim to hear a heartbeat which is reframed in their minds as the "heartbeat of Satan."

Some of the body programs are carried out by creating an alter which has one mental state--such as an alter fragment which is burning or one that was created by ice torture. This alter or this feeling of being hot or cold is then attached to something in the mind. For instance, if the victim moves toward the world,

a cold alter or a cold feeling of a memory is hypnotically programmed to come up behind the alter holding the body. Sometimes the sensation of burning can be eliminated by getting a firechild to back up from the front of the mind where another alter is holding the body.

Many feelings, body sensations, and drugged states are attached to programs. When the alter hits a stringer, he will go through a series of memories, false memories, hypnotic commands, and body sensations that have been attached together in stringers. The stringer type of programming is often put in to set in a front program which is to deceive an alter.

The abilities of the human brain to control the body have been seriously underrated by people. Bio-feedback researchers in the 1960s were surprised to find out that if a single nerve cell's activity is placed upon a screen so that the subject can see its activity graphed, the subject will be able to mentally identify that cell apart from any other nerve fiber cell, and will be able to have voluntary control over that single cell apart from any other. Just to show how complex the body is, a single nerve fiber cell will have 600 connections. This mental feat is simply mind-boggling for researchers.

The Mar. 5, 1972 *L.A. Times* reported that patients were being taught how to alter their heart rate without drugs. This had already been happening within the Monarch Programming. The heart is controlled by the mind and works with the emotions of a person. There have been people who have literally died from a "broken heart." This is a historical fact. The Monarch programmers have long been taking advantage of the mind's ability to control the heart's beating.

A tiny little bit of tissue not really visible to the visible eye called the sinus node, sends out electrical signals that regulate and initiate heart beats in an unbroken rhythm. The genetic code concerning the body's metabolism and the genetic code for the sinus

node somehow get the entire heart beat generator mechanism started. Two areas of the brain control the changes in heart beats that the sinus node would make. The sinus node sends out the signals but it doesn't change the rate. A very primitive part of the brain stem is one of the control areas, and the other control area along the spine. Both of these areas connect to the higher thinking areas of the brain. The three most frequent events that change heart beat are emotions, sicknesses, and muscle activity. Since the will influences emotions, the higher brain can control the heart beat and its pulse. Alters are programmed so that they will trance out if anyone tries to prove to them that they have a heart--which they have been programmed to believe was taken away from them by the programmer. The occult world learned this ability from the Indian yogis who have been controlling their hearts for centuries. Some have even shown in the scientific laboratory that they can stop their hearts for up to 30 seconds. (See Green of Menninger Foundation's work.)

The yogi's also developed the skill of changing their body temperatures. For instance, Swami Rama in the lab of Dr. Elmer Green could make one side of his palm hot and the other side of his palm cold simply by mental efforts. This type of body control was learned by the Illuminati years ago, and has been applied to the Monarch programming to make the programming lies seem more real to the victim than the outside world. A Monarch slave can get cold on the left side and burn on the right side of his body. It has been well-documented that the mind can control the blood flow to various tissues and in this way change temperature in various different parts of the body. This was first reported to the public in 1978 (Barabasz & McGeorge).

It appears that a combination of yogi type bio-feed back techniques along with classical behavior conditioning is able to account for some of the body programs in slaves. Other body programs appear to be

connected to the memories of alters. For instance, if the Programmer wants the body to burn--he has the System pull up an alter which was tortured with fire who comes up behind the alter holding the body, and the body then abreacts and feels like it is burning. As mentioned, one technique is the split-brain programming where the functioning of the two hemispheres of the brain are separated, which allows the patient to feel the "right hand path" and the "left hand path" separately. This type of programming is very powerful in making the programming script seem more real than outside reality.

High blood pressure or hypertension has been found to be largely a function of the mind. However, conventional medicine has ignored this for years, and has a large volume of confusing and misleading research to the opposite. Rather, than admit the cause, the medical establishment has labeled the largest percentage of hypertension cases as "essential" or "idiopathic" which are labels to cover up that they don't know (or refuse to recognize) the cause of the high blood pressure. At any rate the cardiovascular systems (heart and blood vessels, etc.) is so complex that it has been very difficult for researchers to get a grasp on many issues involved in blood pressure such as the release of hormones into the blood, and the result of long term stress on the cardiovascular system. When tests show that the stress of unemployment increases high blood pressure problems among men, it would seem that the medical establishment would begin to see the link that the mind has with controlling blood pressure. Again bio-feedback and classic conditioning have been successfully used to radically change a subject's blood pressure. This along with the ability to go into deep trances, are abilities that the Monarch slave is programmed to have to control their blood pressure. Again the question may be, why would they condition a slave this way? Because, if the Master can call out a hypnotic trigger and change the slave's heart beat and blood pressure, does the reader see how

"puppet-like" the slave feels? The slave's mind and body are literally owned by the master. **The slave is not even allowed to control his own body. This is what total mind-control is all about.**

PATHWAYS

The medical profession uses the term "pathways" to describe the ways the mind creates biochemical and physiological changes. In other words, how does the mind consciously decide to change its body? When medical researchers began to understand how the two hemispheres worked, they began to understand better how to facilitate mind-to-body communication so that they could program the slave's mind to control its body.

One of the better books on this subject is *The Psychobiology of Mind-Body Healing* by Ernest Lawrence Rossi. Rossi and Erickson devised a three-stage approach to accessing the person's inner resources for therapy. This type of hypnotic-induced healing is a clue to part of how the Body programs are structured in for body control by the programming. What some use for good, is used by others for evil. During the hypnotic work, Rossi uses what is called the "inner mind" of the person.

For instance, to get a person to stop bleeding indirect hypnotic suggestions are made in the following 3 stages, a. a time-binding introduction of "Why don't you stop bleeding? Now!" b. there is an accessing of state dependent unconscious processes that can control the bleeding, and c. there is a response by the person which ratifies that the inner process of stopping the bleeding has actually happened.

The hypothalamus is a very small part of the brain. It is only the size of a pea, but it contains an immense amount of important tissues which control all types of inner activities of the body, including the endocrine, the immune, the neuropeptide and automatic systems. It is this area of the brain which is manipulated by hypnosis. The limbic-hypothalamic system is in a constant process of

shifting what state of mind the brain is in. There are numerous unconscious and conscious states that can be shifted to. These are labeled "psycho-neuro-physiological states" because researchers now realize how a state involves the entire person. All learning is associated and depends upon the state it was learned in!

A new sense organ was discovered, and *U.S. News & World Report*, July 19, 1993, p. 61 reported on it. We do not know when this tiny sense organ, which is located in the nasal cavity, was discovered by the people doing mind-control, but it is already being exploited. This organ responds to chemicals called pheromones, which play an important role in human emotions, such as fear, hunger and love. Human skin gives off odorless pheromones which other people can detect. Basic human drives are controlled by Pheromones. Endorfin is a peptide, of which at least 50 have been charted. By manipulating these chemicals, people can be biochemically put into a different state of mind, and victims have been manipulated by these chemicals.

These chemicals are being used in conjunction with Virtual Reality to control slaves' minds. In the March-April '94 edition of *The Futurist* the author Glenn F. Cartwright, of McGill University announces in his article "Virtual or Real? The Mind in Cyberspace", "Strangely, the developers of virtual reality seem largely unconcerned by the possible dangers inherent in launching individuals into another reality." This is because Virtual Reality is being developed as another tool of mind-control.

Computers can dynamically control and synchronize all that needs to be coordinated to give someone a virtual reality experience. The researchers/programmers are trying to immerse as many of the victim's senses into their virtual reality trip as possible. It becomes almost impossible to distinguish reality from the trip for the victim of this type of programming.

McGill University, Dr. White

(Cameron's) old stomping grounds did some virtual reality research.

People are now getting involved with what is called MUDs (multi-user dungeons) where a person via virtual reality can create a parallel life. Some people are spending up to 120 hours a week immersed in their virtual reality second life. In 1992, Internet had 207 such games. Now the programmed slave only needs to hook into Internet to be programmed.

Cartwright's article warns that a person's ego-center can be projected somewhere else via virtual reality, which destabilizes one's actual understanding of where their own identity is. He also warns that Virtual reality will create other personalities. He writes on page 24, "Multiple Identities. If it is possible in virtual reality or cyberspace to enter an altered state, become disembodied, swap genders, create a virtual ego-center, decenter the self, and assume a different identity, then it may also be possible to assume more than one identity at the same time. In this context, the exponential increase in multiple-personality disorders in recent decades may be of more than just passing interest....having multiple, serial, and simultaneous personae in cyberspace may not only be possible, but may even be encouraged as a part of interacting with others."

Virtual reality via the computer Internet has now become another tool of the Programmers.

MUSIC

Dissociated tones, beats and music may accompany hypnotic induction drugs. Pulsing beating sounds in the ears can change the brain's waves.

It is no secret that music will put someone into an altered state. Music will change moods, heart rate, and even one's state of consciousness. In a home church setting, that Fritz participated in, the question was asked of a group what they do to overcome depression. Everyone present listed "listen to

music" as one of the things they do to overcome depression.

Sound will change body chemistry, blood pressure, breathing and digestion. (See Jacobson, Steven. "Media Mind Control", *Media Bypass*, Sept. '95, pg.50). To quote Jacobson, "Fast music will speed up the nervous system while slow music will slow it down. Sounds vibrate in different parts of the body. Low tones will vibrate in the higher portions and on into the head. Much of today's popular rock music is built around a heavy bass pattern louder than the melody. These low-frequency vibrations reverberate in the lower parts of the body so that the music 'feels' good. These loud, low-frequency vibrations and the driving beat of most rock music affect the pituitary gland, which controls male and female responses. The repeating sound pattern induces the hypnotic state of mind that is similar to day dreaming, thus clearing the mind of all thought so that the message can be implanted in the unconscious without resistance.

"It is important to note that the lyrics of many rock songs are not clearly distinguishable consciously. When you do not hear the message clearly, you cannot make the conscious choice to accept or reject it. When you cannot make that choice or when that choice is taken away from you, the message is programmed directly to the subconscious, thus circumventing analysis and choice in accepting the content of the message. Sixties rock superstar Jimi Hendrix said: 'You can hypnotize people with music, and when you get them at their weakest point, you can preach into their subconscious whatever you want to say.' "

Long term exposure to the heavy metal themes of sadomasochism, satanism, suicide and drug abuse can only have a negative influence on the minds of the listener. Today's generation of children are being raised on this type of music.

Many of the big rock bands consist of satanists. This statement isn't made flippantly,

but from having learned from many witnesses of the rituals these Satanic bands participate in. Some of these satanists, as the reader can already guess, are programmed multiples. For those programmed multiples who participate in heavy rock music, they are simply adding one more type of bondage and mind-control to their already long list.

The spiritual damage done by rock music will be briefly addressed later in ch. 10.

PROGRAMMING DAMAGE to the BODY.

Many of the body programs that activate via trigger codes are simply memories of severe torture. For instance, the victim might be placed naked on a block of ice, which contains the body of a frozen person. (This is a common trauma used in programming.) When this memory is triggered, via an alter or alter fragment, the victim's body abreacts and gets very cold. Another common torture is to stick a ureteric catheter up the external urethral orifice (whose channel is called the urethra). This is painful. Then the urinary bladder is filled so that the victim is in extreme pain, and is made to hold their bladder in silence. This torture to the body is painful. But the long term effects of this torture, which is done repeatedly to slaves to teach obedience, is to seriously damage their urinary bladders. The abreaction of memories of this help blackmail alters into obedience.

The body of many slaves are only kept functioning, because they are given repeated surgery by doctors working under the auspices of the Illuminati. These doctors can be trusted on to keep quiet about the abused bodies they have to keep fixing.

It was mentioned in chapt. 2 that some people suffering from autism are failures in mind control programming. We know of one case where a brilliant autistic teenager who'd not talked during childhood began talking, and shocked his parents because he began talking about his spirit guides (see chap. 10 on spirit guides.) Some people diagnosed as MS are really failures of the mind control's brain stem

scarring. Many hundreds of women w/ breast implants are coming down w/ symptoms that look like MS & Lupus. This may be because part of the women w/ implants are programmed multiples. Another disease that is believed by some to be caused by programming failures is lupus (aka lupus erythematosus or systemic lupus erythematosus). Establishment medical science claims that the cause of lupus is unknown. *Modern Maturity* (Ap/My '93) & *Nations Business* (May '93) are examples of magazines that have run articles about Lupus. Ronald I. Carr and the Lupus Foundation of America put out a handbook on the disease in 1986. The director of the Lupus Foundation has been an Illuminati programmed multiple.

The effects of the programming are not just in the mind. It has been scientifically shown that the torture memories are embedded in the cells of the body. In fact, the Illuminati intentionally wants the body injured by trauma pains & trauma memories, because they want to prevent the possibilities of the sanctification of the body such as written about in 2 TM 2:21. Also, the Programmers intentionally & zealously prevent the deeper alters from wanting to love as 1 COR 13 describes.

PHYSICAL ASPECTS of the human BRAIN.

Neurobiologists and chemists have learned a great deal about the physical aspects of the brain. One has to be careful about simplification. The concept of the split brain has been over simplified, because the best researchers on the two hemispheres know that there is constant interplay between the brain's two halves--unless the Illuminati have tampered with someone's brain. The split brain concept has been replaced with the Penta-Brain (something akin to a pentagram). The Penta-Brain takes the triune-concept of the brain conceived by brain scientist Paul MacClean and adds it to the split brain hemispheres and the duality of the frontal-posterior dimension also. In this process, "mammalian" & "reptilian" brains (those parts

of our brains that mammals & reptiles also have) are accessed and worked on in people.

The best description read by co-author Fritz of the intricate chemical changes that happen during Learning and Memory is a Special Report entitled "The Chemistry of Learning and Memory" *Chemical & Engineering News*, Oct. 7, 1991, pp. 24-41, by Karen J. Skinner, Yale Chemistry Ph.D. in '73, Masters from Kennedy School of Govt., Harvard. This is a very technical report. The programmers do not learn this material, but those who want to understand the nitty-gritty molecular-biology of how the complex memory processes work in the mind might want to try to study the report.

In very basic terms, what it is communicating is: Neurons (nerve cells--of which the brain has 10 billion) meet each other at junctions (gaps) called synapses. At the synapses (gaps), neurotransmitters allow them to communicate. There are 60 trillion synapses. As a person gathers information, the brain changes the synapses, in a sense rewires itself. Part of memory is how the brain "rewires" itself, to use a layman's term. Genetics have an important role in the initial hardwiring of the brain. Genetics also determine receptor diversity (at the synapses) which relates directly to learning & memory because it increases the ways neurons can perceive, process and recall information. The Hippocampus has been found to play a role in long term memory storage. The Hippocampus stores memory in the cortex to be encoded into long term memory. Numerous areas of the brain are busy with processing only one type of memory. In a macaque monkey, around two dozen distinct visual areas of the brain for memory storage have been discovered. In other reports, it has come out that memory is stored holographically. German researchers have been trying to figure out at the Max Planck Institute for Brain Research at Frankfurt, Germany what mechanism is used to bind the many various parts of information stored into a coherent recollection. The point

that should be made at this point, is that an alter does not exist in one spot in the mind. The mind perceives that an alter does, but an alter in terms of physical change in the brain is actually a multitude of synaptic changes scattered throughout the brain. The brain's concept/image of an alter and the dissociated state can be played with by the programmers, but they really don't kill alters like they pretend to do during programming. Alters can't be "killed" in the mind. As the mind consolidates info, it fires neurons in harmony (in phase) called a "binding" process. Perceptions which are not memories are initiated this way. It is these perceptions that exist without memories that are so important to the programmers. Some have called these perceptions "global unity" of the brain. These are in phase frequencies from 40 to 70 Hz. NMDA receptors can perceive patterned firings from nerve cells that are active at the same time, which allows the brain to strengthen some synapses and let others grow weaker. Synaptic efficacy is called LTP. Interested readers can study LTP's molecular mechanism, etc. in Karen Skinner's Report.

Changing subjects slightly, let's discuss how Moriah fertilizes two zygotes and intentionally kills one of the twins in the womb. Studies have shown that in cases where one twin dies in the womb, the other twin usually tries to lead two lives. This has nothing to do with DID (MPD), except that the surviving twin will later be made into a programmed multiple. The Illuminati doctors have perfected a method to kill a developing twin so that the other engulfs it in the womb. This is skillfully done, and creates some interesting mental changes in the survivor. Moriah also believes that it endows the survivor with twice the spiritual power.

GENETIC ENGINEERING to CREATE PROGRAMMED ASSASSINS

This next section is somewhat of an appendix to this chapter. Readers may want to skip it, if readers are only wanting to just learn

HOW the mind-control is done. However, we felt that since genetic engineering went hand-in-hand with Moriah's mind-control that a look at one specific type of military mind-control model would be worthwhile for some readers.

An example of how genetic engineering is couple with the trauma-based mind-control is Amphibious Man, a particular top secret model of Monarch slave. The following section is taken from an earlier article by Fritz on this. As far as we know, this was the first and only article ever written on the subject (not counting classified secret documents).

When the public saw the British Royal Navy locate the sunken Lusitania in 1935 using the Iron Man Diving Suit, the British Royal Navy told the public that it had no interest and no use for the suit. The Royal Navy lied about the Iron Man Diving Suit that, "no use could be made of it as the Navy [had] no requirements for deep diving." The Royal Navy had no use for deep diving! Do you swallow that? That's a bold enough lie to drown on. They had just used it to locate the Lusitania! The lesson here is that when the World Order is using a particular advanced technology, they will tell the public that they have no interest in it.

The British, American and German navies continued after W.W.I to do research beyond what the public knew they were interested in. While the public thought that Aquaman was simply a comic idea--the research went on to develop the ability for humans to swim like fish. When the World Order has discovered a technological breakthrough they pretend that they are still researching the basic concept. Often they prepare the public for their inventions via science fiction novels and movies. The reasons include their need to avoid the future shock that can incapacitate a people.

If the reader has gone fishing, she or he may be familiar with how fish can breathe in the air, they don't die automatically. They have gills which are designed to take oxygen from water, but their gills do absorb some oxygen

from the air, enough to keep them alive on land for a while, so that if they are left on the bank after being caught they may jump back into the water and escape. Likewise, people don't automatically die from drowning. Near drown victims have been recovered after 40 minutes of being immersed in cold water. However, normal humans do not survive breathing water as well as fish breathe air. There are some animals though which can breathe both air and water, amphibians.

Over the years, the New World Order has secretly developed the ability to create a subspecies of people who can swim and breathe water.

Recently, the *Oregonian* newspaper (July 28, 1995) *Arts & Entertainment Guide*, p. 22, ran an article entitled "Brave New Waterworld". This is an example of a fictional supposedly futuristic setting for a movie about a technology they already possess. The movie *Waterworld* is the most expensive film made recently. It is estimated that it cost between \$140 million to \$200 million to make it. One of the main characters in the movie is Mariner, who is a human who has been genetically changed to have gills behind his ears. As mentioned already, they use movies like this to convince people that their present technology is only something of the future, while still preparing people mentally to accept it. That way the culture is not overwhelmed if they encounter the technology in the near future.

When secret researchers discovered that a particular chemical(s) added to the bloodstream would enable the human lungs to take oxygen and remove carbon dioxide from water, they had the ability to have men swim in water like fish without scuba gear. Now they needed to cover their tracks, so National Geographic Society (which has great respectability in the public's eye) has written about experiments to find a way for men to breathe water. In the National Geographic book *Exploring the Deep Frontier The Adventure of Man in the Sea*, published in

1980, they show a GE experiment on pg. 248. The picture's caption reads, "To dive like a whale and breathe like a fish: Scientists search for ways to increase man's freedom and range in the sea. In a tank at a General Electric research laboratory (right) fish swim past a parakeet separated from their watery world by a transparent membrane. Watertight but porous, the membrane allows oxygen and carbon dioxide to pass in and out. Equipped with artificial gills, man may one day breathe liquid while diving."

The example here is that they cover their tracks when they make a discovery by setting up experiments that are allowed to be published that make it look like they are only beginning to understand the subject. Bear in mind, the Allies captured secret Nazi German records, and the Germans did not research using parrots--they used live but expendable people. The Nazis were not above injecting drugs that induce respiratory paralysis or other responses and testing how the person's body would respond to drowning. I would suggest that they analyzed O₂ contents in the human guinea pigs with mass spectrometers. The paperwork of the secret Nazi research projects that the Navy confiscated at the end of W.W. II, would provide a better picture of what was researched and discovered.

The National Geographic article admitted that they had a membrane through which a parrot could get oxygen via the water around it. Now, logic would tell you that if they have a membrane that will allow a parrot to breathe surrounded by water that the technical difficulties of adapting this to a person can be easily overcome--so the concept of gills for people is quite achievable--however, the ability for humans to directly breathe from water is already achievable due to some other advances they have already used secretly for years.

In order to capitalize on their discovery of how to create Amphibious Man, military minds in the Illuminati went to work trying to think up schemes on how to use men who can

swim like fish to their own evil advantages. Here is a discovery that could benefit mankind and yet they are thinking of ways to use it for evil. They basically realized that amphibious man could be used like a glorified Seal team. Seal teams are the navy's semi-secret group of well-trained men, who do primarily land operations after swimming ashore. Monarch slaves are being used in the Seal teams. The Seal teams are being secretly used to carry out assassinations, such as recently they were used to assassinate people in Iraq. They are trained in the ability to land and disguise themselves as natives and carry out illegal assassination work during times of peace. For missions like this only programmed slaves will work, because they need to erase their memories. Seal teams are located around the world, especially in the San Diego HQ area. The Seals were originally given dolphins to train and communicate with via clickers but these were turned over the EOD (the navy's ordinance group) so that the dolphins can be used to disarm mine fields or carry explosives. The comic book scenario of Aquaman with dolphins is not fiction anymore. The Seals use SDV (Deep Vehicles) which are tight fitting 4-person minisubs to submerge deep into the water, before swimming with gear.

The name which is being used world-wide by people familiar with the concept of men swimming like fish is "amphibious man". There are groups secretly world-wide working on the use of this new sub-species of man. They are genetically trying to engineer new skin and other parts of the human body to make people more suitable for living underwater. In line with this, men, like Frenchman Jacques Rougerie, have been designing and building Aqua-cities so that people could live underwater and have industry such as fish farming to sustain themselves economically. Special "geothermal" generators would help generate heat for the Aqua-cities.

Amphibious man is alive and well today. Understand that the people who are

being genetically engineered by the Illuminati are also being raised under their mind-control. The structures of their alter systems are very complex on Amphibious Man models, because so much secrecy is riding on these slaves. The internal systems of these slaves are booby trapped every which way so that no tampering can be attempted, plus the design work on these Systems is some of the best. Things are tied together like a jigsaw puzzle.

Fritz's Summer '95 newsletter, revealed for the first time that today, there are genetically engineered Amphibious men who are able to swim underwater without air tanks.

There were a number of difficulties that the elite's scientists had to overcome to create Amphibious man. Scientists had the benefit of being able to make lots of comparisons between various animals. Some animals can use water, some water and air, and some just air. There are many other comparisons that have been used in underwater research. In almost every physical aspect related to animals living underwater there are differences between various animals which can be compared so that the technical feature which allows one animal to do something underwater that another species can't can be identified. Once the feature is identified, then research can begin on how to obtain this feature for human swimmers. For instance, one type of snake (the pelagic yellow-bellied sea snake) which breathes air, can under optimum conditions stay underwater indefinitely. Turtles have an incredible tolerance for anoxia, in comparison to other reptiles, which go underwater. And sea turtles have the best tolerance of all the various turtles. This is the type of difference that lends itself to comparison research.

Underwater comparison research had already begun clear back in 1869, when Paul Bert examined the differences between domestic chickens and mallard ducks. Doing comparisons it is easy to find out that birds and mammals which dive have greater storage in their bodies for O₂ than humans. The

Japanese Ama divers were studied in the early 1930s by German underwater researchers. However, the public has been told that very little research in this area occurred until the 1960s. Kooyman, Gerald L. *Diverse Divers Physiology and Behavior*. Berlin, Ger.: Springer-Verlag, 1989, p. 33 states, "Little further experimental work was done on the subject of gas exchange in human breath-hold divers until the early 1960s." Can you believe that the British, Germans and Americans didn't research such an important underwater subject for 30 years? Yes, they did continue frantic secret research, and they eventually learned how to solve a number of undersea problems facing humans.

First, the regulation of respiration is carried out by what is called the Chemoreceptors which are carotid and aortic bodies which detect the changes in the partial pressures of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the blood. The CO₂ break point mechanism is sensitive to a number of phenomena, which can prevent it from protecting a person. When a person breaths, he has an ingassing and an outgassing of oxygen, carbon dioxide, nitrogen, and other gasses. The levels of each of these gasses and their nature are important factors in how a person's body underwater functions or dies. If the level of CO₂ gets too high, the person can become unconscious. The human circulatory system has to be changed to be able to adapt to the ocean environment.

In dealing with men swimming underwater all the laws of gasses that regular divers have to deal with still apply to Amphibious Man--such as Amonoton's law, Boyle's Law, Charles Law, Henry's Law, and Haldanian's Theory on gas absorption and elimination by body tissues.

Blood glucose is the only source for carbon when humans dive, which forces muscles to rely primarily on anaerobic glycolysis. This means that oxygen depletion is not the only major problem for those who hold their breath and swim. Blood glucose levels must be attained for underwater swimmers

that will sustain activity. Breathing water must assure the proper functioning of the circulatory system.

The high salinity of sea water causes **hypertonic** reactions in the lungs. Fresh water has too little salt in relation to the human blood & it causes **hypotonic** reactions. Either way, the water (either fresh or salt) causes the alveolar tissue to damage and the body begins leaking proteins out of the mouth.

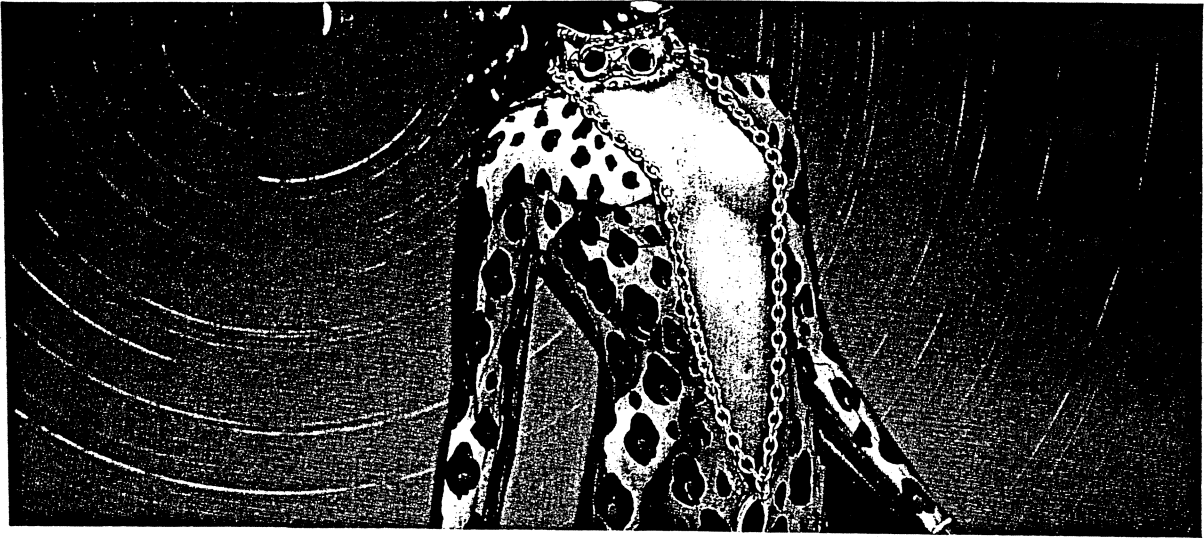
Secret naval intelligence researchers tied to the Illuminati studied what happens underwater to the heart rate, cardiac output and stroke volume, blood pressure and flow, the various important organs and the human brain, the muscles and bones and venous circulation, the hemoglobin affinity for O₂, the effect of being submersed on blood gases, how oxygen is stored, and how hemoglobin concentrates in the body.

Another advancement was to discover how to manipulate the genetic codes for the growth of skin, so that very dense skin could be created. The genetics for all types of animals have been spliced and diced and all of weird humans and creatures have been created. Many are freaks and serve the NWO no benefit. One of the big underground facilities for genetic research is Area 51, which is also close to San Diego, where the Seal Teams are HQ. Area 51 is also an important mind-control programming center.

Fritz's *June-July-August Newsletter '95* further discussed the underwater bases, underwater supply depots, underwater mining research, undersea warfare systems, Tektite II, the mind-control research during the Conshelf underwater living experiment, the U.S. Navy underwater research ship the Eagle, Scripps Institution of Oceanography and the Physiological Research Laboratory for Naval Intelligence use, underwater research by Rothschild and Bowers, Remote Controlled Vehicles (RCVs), & CURV (cable-controlled Underwater Recovery Vehicle), and special underwater tools such as the hydraulic underwater saw.



Mind Manipulation



This is a picture of one type of collar used in conjunction with behavior modification techniques to teach obedience to slaves. This collar is shown on a female. One effective device used on males is a battery operated apparatus made of leather and steel which fastens around the legs of the male victim and electroshocks the penis in the urethra canal via an electrode. A programmer can stand at a distance and carry out aversion therapy via a transmitter that triggers the excruciatingly painful shock to the victim, until the correct programming is learned.

CHAPTER 9

THE SCIENCE OF MIND MANIPULATION BY PSYCHOLOGICAL PROGRAMMING METHODS: BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL MOTIVATION & NLP

One way to explain how the slaves are conditioned is to relate an episode where the two authors observed a Satanic family carrying out conditioning to reinforce their children's mind control as their family "ate" at a restaurant. After relating this interesting incident, the chapter will cover the various psychological methods used to condition slaves.

OBSERVATIONS OF A SATANIC FAMILY CARRYING OUT MONARCH CONDITIONING ON THEIR CHILDREN.

The husband of the family was about 28 and the wife was about 26. A young man (perhaps an uncle of the children) about 25 also sat at the table with them. The family had 5 children, ranging from about 1 1/2 years old to about 7 years old. During the entire time we watched them, which was over an hour, we never saw one act of love, not one act of nurturing on the part of the parents. Everything was programming, programming and more programming.

The husband had an attitude of control over his children. He was a young somewhat wild cock-sure type. From piecing together things it was clear that he made a good salary and that he and his wife enjoyed profanity. His wife had the most dead looking eyes we have ever seen in a person. She looked every bit the part of a Satanic priestess of the worst type.

The young man of about 25 had very large knife hidden on his back that we noticed only by close observation of his movements. Although it was 1 o'clock, the adults were calling their meal "breakfast."

The main male child was about 5 years old. He had an older sister and two younger sisters, and they all had a baby brother. During the entire time that the family was there, the children ate almost nothing. The 5 yr. boy munched on a watermelon rind, trying to draw some sustenance from it. Part of mind control is depriving the body of food. The poor children never once asked for anything; that is a clue that something wasn't normal.

During most of the time that the family was in the restaurant, the mother and father took turns shooting one question after another at the five year boy. The questions were like: What is the capital of Florida? What is the 70th element on the periodical chart? What are the names of the first five presidents? What is the square root of 121? The boy would robotically answer each question successfully. The questions were not questions but programming and commands. The mother sternly said, "What make of car was that? That's a question." (Actually what she was saying was a command.) Around this time they said, "Wake up, wake up, wake up." (hypnotic command.)

A couple which was in the restaurant was watching how obedient the children were, and they were also overhearing how excellent this little boy could answer difficult rapid-fire questions. They were impressed and the lady came over to tell the parents how wonderful their family was. After oodling for 10 minutes over how great this family was the woman went on to other things. It was difficult for both of us watching to stomach the compliments this stranger was giving to these parents. The natural impulse was to get her to shut up her compliments. She naively made all these compliments little knowing, that these parents were practicing one of the most

hideous if not the most hideous type of mind control invented.

Asking questions rapid fire is another mind-control technique. In fact, all of the elements of what Fritz watched at the table that day were practiced on Fritz, the co-author, when he was in Beast Barracks at West Point, USMA.

The little girl was repeating her programming, "I don't have anything inside me." She was actually singing it. One of the girls had different alters coming out and was having a conversation with herself between different alters (personalities). She placed her hand over her temple in scarecrow fashion (Wizard of Oz) programming. Her head movement was a dead giveaway to those of us familiar with Monarch programming.

The parents had chosen the spot to eat because of the large surreal picture above them on the wall with blue & red flowers, water and mountains. The picture was acting as a scrambling-scattering mechanism, when the boy studied the picture, which he did for the longest time in a trance.

The middle girl was dropping crayons into a styrofoam cup and saying "get into the fire." Then she would say "I'm purple." "I'm pink." "I understand your purple." "I understand you're pink." "Get out of here for a minute." What she was doing was giving the crayons personalities. In the Monarch programming, the person is totally dehumanized so that some alters think they are ribbons, some monkeys, some clowns, some dolls, some trees, some lions or tigers, etc. The sexual alters are often programmed to think of themselves as cats and butterflies. While the girl was coloring, her father reached over the table without warning and took her colors, "You don't deserve these colors and I should have taken them away before now." The girl had done nothing wrong. This is part of mind control. The person learns that there isn't a right or wrong only that they must be obedient. The little girl did not even respond when her colors were yanked away.

When the mom talked to them, she said "children"--she never once personalized things.

The parents began another programming session and said something like, "I will spank you. If you don't count then you can be spanked, we will count 20 times." The constant double messages were obviously breaking down the children to think as programmed rather than respond like normal people to the outside world.

The woman turned to her little baby and said, "Tell daddy good-bye". When the child waved good-bye, the woman snapped, "You're not going anywhere." This serves to create confusion. Then she kissed him and said, "Baby, do you want a picture?"

We decided to say something to them, and we did so in the form of a compliment about their children. Neither parent showed any pride in the children when the earlier lady had gushingly complimented the children, nor when we complimented them with a sentence. Instead, when we complimented the children, the father began shooting off a series of difficult questions to the boy. This was simply more programming, but apparently he must have thought that we'd be impressed with the boy's ability to answer difficult questions that seemed way beyond what many teenagers would know.

Two strange things happened during the course of our verbal interaction with this satanic family. First, the waitresses had given the family free ice cream coupons, but the parents gave them to us without the children even batting an eyelid. Second, I asked the father what the age of his children were and he didn't know, or acted like he didn't know. Then he blurted out, they are 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 years old. His wife knew that that answer must have looked bogus to us, and she reprimanded him, "You don't even know the age of your children." To which he replied, "Yes, they are 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6." His second answer was equally implausible, but his wife didn't protest, and the poor mind controlled children were experiencing just one more element of Satanic

mind-control. They are not even allowed to realize how old they are. Dates, and times, and ages are kept very confused in the children's minds for secrecy and control. Not only that, but by giving a hypnotic induction "1, 2, 3..." the father had lowered each of the alters which were holding the bodies of his children into a deeper trance. With these alters tranced, another word from the father could have easily pulled up other alters.

OTHER ITEMS THAT PARENTS DO TO THEIR MONARCH CHILDREN

Double bind communication is commonly given multiples by all of their abusers. Some of these double binds are well thought out and some just occur due to the craziness of the entire thing. For instance, in ritual or programming, the child may have the option to stab or be stabbed. In fighting the programming, if an alter goes toward health, the programmers have set in a booby-trap. Which evil does the slave live with--the lies of the programming or the lies of the external world? How does one tell the truth to a therapist, when the therapist is not capable of hearing the truth, and yet still demands to be told the truth? Yes, double-binds abound.

Another trick is to alternate leniency with harshness. This trick is done in the military also, and has been worked with success by the Chinese government upon the people of Red China. When leniency is alternated with kindness, the effect is devastating and disconcerting because the person loses the ability to predict what is going to happen. Everyone likes to control his or her life. Predicting what is going to happen is part of a person's mind gaining control over their environment. Even that control is stripped from a slave. They soon learn to quit trying to protect themselves, and they quit trying to think for themselves but docilely submit to whatever fate assigns them. The mind can't figure life out, so it quits trying to understand life, and just fatally submits.

Dr. Green (Mengele) was very gentle

when drawing blood, and he was very gentle when giving the children X-rays. He would sweet talk them and give candy. But he was very sadistic when he'd follow this up with abuse. The programmers have preferred to be inconsistent with the children like this. Soon the child doesn't know what hate and love are anymore. The person, who claims he loves them, gives them torture or abandons them to be tortured by someone else.

A third trick is to give the victim monotonous tasks, such as chanting or copying long amounts of written material. This helps prod the dissociation, and is a torture that doesn't leave marks.

AN OVERVIEW

All of the elements of mind control are incorporated into the Monarch program. If a person surveys what the everyday cult mind control which is NOT part of total Monarch mind-control looks like, you will find the same elements of everyday cult control also are employed at various places within the Monarch programming of a person's alter system. (This didn't happen by accident either, the Illuminati have examined all these lesser cults to see what they could borrow for their own mind control.)

Some of the elements which the Monarch program shares with **other** typical types of cult mind control are:

1. THE NEEDS OF INDIVIDUALS ARE PROMISED TO BE MET, BUT ARE IGNORED FOR GROUP GOALS.

The Illuminati handler (master) will promise to meet individual needs of alters, but these needs are ignored for group goals. For instance, certain Monarch alters of a person's system may be told they have no faces and no hearts. They are programmed not to see their faces and not to hear any heart beat. If a pulse monitoring machine is hooked up to the alter, the alter will go into a trance. For instance, the handler might promise faces and hearts but will never give them to the Monarch slave

when he could. The promise is a control mechanism.

2. ISOLATION FROM THE WORLD, SO THAT THE ONLY REALITY IS THE LEADER'S REALITY. The Illuminati isolates the slave so new ideas are available or allowed except their cult leader's ideas. "Whatever the Papa Bear [master] says is reality." Each alter will only communicate with a few other alters. What this does is divide the person from their own parts. The will and mind is broken so that there is no organized resistance, nor any access to other alters who might know something. The slave will often be denied mother, grandmother, grandfather, aunts, sisters, children, grandchildren, & friends. They will be deprived of all naturally occurring relationships via the mind control. This doesn't they mean exist in a vacuum, it means that the handlers will prevent natural relationships to develop. Isolation is very key→→and parts are made to feel like animals rather than people to isolate them from humanity. No ideas are allowed the slave to confront their programmer's lies. They are programmed to hate Christ and the God of the Bible, so that they are isolated from the true God and His abundant spiritual resources.

3. THE PERSON'S SENSE OF IDENTITY IS LOST. The Monarch slave lose his/her sense of self to the cult and to the person's master. No sense of where I begin & end, and where the Master begins and ends. The Monarch programming goes beyond what many cult have done, the alters are hypnotized to not see their faces, which is part of their identity.

4. ALTERED STATES & HYPNOSIS IS USED. The handlers/programmers use hypnotic techniques. They induce dissociation by songs, chanting, guilt inducing sessions, torture, isolation, as well as using songs, repeating triggers 3X, and lots of hypnosis.

5. A SENSE OF PEACE IS INDUCED,

ESPECIALLY WHEN ONE MERGES WITH WHOEVER IS LEADING. THE HEAD OF THE CULT WILL TAKE CREDIT FOR WHAT THE SLAVE IS. They induce a sense of peace leading to the fantasy of merging with leader, often suggested by leader. Then the victim has the abuser placed internally in them. For example, the master may say he was one with the slave and that he "created" the slave. The handler will claim to be God.

6. OUT OF BODY EXPERIENCES. Out of body experiences (O-B-E's) are induced by the torture & Illuminati training, as well as splits.

7. SENSORY BOMBARDMENT & FATIGUE. Sensory bombardment used, such as prolonged sleep deprivation, environmental control, and love bombing. Cages, love bombing of certain alters, and a sterile nursery/toddler room are employed.

8. CRITICAL THINKING AND DISAGREEING WITH THE LEADER IS FORBIDDEN. The slave must suspend ability to think critically or disagree with leader. The slave must never question the Master (also called the handler), never get angry at the handler, or else the slave wants to be punished. The slave must always obey or pay with pain. The alters are splintered from others so can't use their information for analysis.

9. The slave must reorganize reality through identification with aggressor (Illuminati master). Strong identification is created with the master. The slave is programmed to protect the master.

10. Individual sees locus (location) of control with the Master and the Illuminati rather than self. Programming overrules self.

11. Black and white thinking is created by the programming.

Many of the Gnostic cults (see the

Fritz's *Be Wise As Serpents* book for an examination of what a Gnostic cult is) have employed these tactics. People in the Jehovah's Witnesses and CUT, which are Gnostic cults, as well as members of many other groups--such as the CIA will recognize that these methods were used on them. (The CIA is in reality just another cult, and an Illuminati-controlled cult at that.)

ISOLATION

For children who are being taken out of Day Care Centers and programmed without their parents knowledge, they will be isolated from their real parents. The abusers will tell the children that they are actually the "real parents" and that they intend to come and take the child away from its parents later. They will make the innocent child feel like it is cut off and rejected by everyone including the world at large. In a sense, this is true, because the child is expected to endure the most horrible abuse and yet has no one to talk to. Feelings of isolation and despair take control over the child's mind. These ways of thinking are also spiritually enhanced by rituals to bring in demonic spirits that will help insure the child is dominated by feelings of hopelessness.

During the entire life of the slave, the handlers and programmers are always trying to sow distrust in the victim. The programming is often designed to sow distrust in everyone on the outside except the godlike figure the Master. Even the Master is not trusted so much as feared and obeyed by the slave.

The slave is also subjected to isolation as a child being placed into freezers, closets, dark rooms, boxes and isolation tanks. Sensory deprivation is a serious thing, that has been discovered to cause people to hallucinate. The brain goes into an altered state just from sensory deprivation. Polar explorers who see only white for days on end must deal with this danger.

HANDWRITING MODIFICATION

Psychology developed over the years a

number of projective, objective and subjective tests of personality. Ludwig Klages (of Germany), H.J. Eysenck (of England), and M.N. Bunker (of the U.S.) are some of the notable researchers who took handwriting analysis out of the occult realm and into the scientific realm. (The co-author, Fritz, happens to be a certified Graphoanalyst through IGAS, who has done Graphoanalysis professionally. IGAS has strict standards not to allow members to do anything associated with the occult, but insists they keep their work on a scientific basis.)

When a person writes, he will use about 200 separate muscles in the hand, arm, and body. The mind coordinates all these muscle movements. A good handwriting analyst has about 800 different things that he can look for in a sample of handwriting, such as how hard did the writer write with his instrument, how big, where did he start on the paper, how did he cross his "t" etc. In other words, the mind in order to write had to make hundreds of decisions within seconds. There are too many decisions to make them all the decisions consciously. This is why document examiners can authenticate signatures. Most of the many decisions as one writes are done subconsciously, and the decisions are influenced by state of mind, personality, the state of the physical body, and the environment.

The good handwriting analyst is able to work backwards. Why was the decision made to make the capital P look like an L? Why did the person start their writing half-way into the paper and waste half the piece of paper? Through scientific studies and observations, a vast wealth of understanding has developed by graphologists about why certain decisions are made. Some graphologists use a wholistic method, others like graphoanalysts, analyze each stroke. Both methods will give the same results if the handwriting analyst is skilled at applying the principles of graphology.

Handwriting analysis has not gotten the credibility it deserves, in part, because it is

such a powerful diagnostic tool, the intelligence agencies have wanted to keep it to themselves. However, the nation of Israel, uses handwriting analysis to hire with, and a high percentage of the businesses use it in hiring also. The nation of Israel has had a high rate of success with handwriting analysis.

How does handwriting analysis play a part in the mind control? Several ways. A number of the programmers are skilled in handwriting analysis. They are well aware that the abuse of their slaves will show in the handwriting. Through behavior modification (usually torture) the front alters are trained to write in a fashion that hides the abuse. The abuse will show in the handwriting of most of the alters, so many of them are programmed not to read or write. This is why some of the child alters will have older alters write for them.

The programmers were also aware of how the mind heals/changes itself via handwriting therapy. If the mind will place enough energy into writing a particular way--it will go ahead and put enough energy into becoming what it writes. In other words, if I am lazy, but I get determined enough to focus the brain so that it doesn't make handwriting strokes that indicate laziness, then my brain will also change its lazy attitude in other ways. In other words, I can begin to change a personality trait by working on the handwriting decisions that stem from that trait. The programmers can and do help modify their slaves' personalities this way.

They of course will employ a number of personality changing techniques as a group package. The goal is to bring as much pressure to bear as possible to get the original trait modified. This will be done in accordance with the programming goals for the various alters within a system. Remember, some alters need to be outgoing and other reticent, some melancholic, and others sanguine or choleric. The programmers know what they want and how to modify what they have to get the temperament and personality traits they want.

BEHAVIOR MOD (MODIFICATION)

Behavior modification comes in various packages. One package has been called ELT (Electrolytic Trtmt) developed by H.C. Tien.

One simple version of behavior mod is to find out what someone has done which is good, and praise and reinforce that behavior. Then state the goal. And then continue to reinforce promptly the good things the person is doing. The goal in mind must be measurable. An example of this, might be for a handler to praise his kitten and to purchase it nice things if a client is satisfied with the sexual service he got. The reinforcement needs to be soon, and appropriate.

"Thinking behavior" is a term that behavior mod scientists use. "Adverse conditioning" is another. Anectine, which paralyzes the body and makes one think they are suffocating, can be used for aversion conditioning. The victim is told not to do a particular behavior or else experience discomfort.

When behavior modification is done in programming, you can be sure that there is paper work done to chart the progress. Rather than worry about what a person is thinking, the behaviorist charts a person's behavior and then gives reinforcements of correct behavior (or the opposite adverse rewards of punishment) to modify it. Victims are conditioned to carry out certain behaviors.

If an alter does something wrong, there is an immediate consequence set up for it. Soon it is conditioned not to do what the programmer doesn't want.

The behavior mod scientists believe that creativity can be controllable. When a child creates a new form he is rewarded. Soon the child learns to create.

Illuminati Delta-Beta alters will be trained in espionage. They will be trained to recognize a person's physical identity instantly. One method of training which has been used is to teach people to remember reflexively rather than analytically. Thousands of faces or

thousands of license plates, or whatever are flashed on a screen, and when a repeat is shown the person must press a button. If a mistake is made, the slave is treated to a nasty little shock. After a while a person develops the correct reflexes. Slaves are being trained in recognition from the time they are small children, this is important so that they can build their internal worlds with mirror images and other confusing things.

The following "deeper" programming is an example of classical conditioning. The child's hand is cut so that the child goes into a trance of shock, and then each time they use the word "deeper" they cut deeper to enhance the shock/trance state. By pairing the word with this trauma, when they are through, the word "deeper- asleep" will throw some alters instantly into a very deep trance.

PSYCHOLOGICAL MOTIVATION

When a person has been knocked down and degraded, traumatized by poor sleep and little food and water, he is more susceptible to suggestion. He can then be told that he himself is the cause for his own degradation. If he just behaves better, his treatment will improve. When the person accepts his guilt for the bad situation he is in, then the programmers give a target for the blame--God, country, or whatever the person had depended upon. The programmer then aggravates these hostile feelings, and keeps nurturing them until the person is livid with anger toward the object of blame. The victim is coached to project their blame onto this target of blame. When this is accepted, the conditions for the victim improve. Once the person has targeted their blame, then the Programmer becomes the friend to help one fight the evil target. Anything and everything is rationalized in this "All becomes fair in war." Enemies are easy to create. People readily accept them. The intelligence community has long played on people's fears about communism. People might be shocked to realize that this was one of Hitler's favorite methods to recruit loyalty

from people. It is why the Nazi's secretly burned down the Reichstag, and then blamed the communists. The Illuminati are masters at making Christianity the fault for everything from homosexual suicide to the world wars.

NEURO-LINGUISTIC PROGRAMMING

NLP means Neuro-Linguistic Programming, which are practical communication skills. Programmers were using NLP before it became known as NLP in 1976. Some NLP techniques are obvious truths, and some are more subtle truths in dealing with human nature. NLP can be more of an art, than a science.

One of the truths in NLP is "Everyone lives in their unique reality built from their sense impressions and individual experiences of life, and we act on the basis of what we perceive our model of the world." (O'Connor, Joseph & John Seymour. *Introducing NLP*. San Francisco, CA: Aquarian Press, 1993, p.4.) That is why alters have their worlds created by their programmers, and then the occult alters are indoctrinated with satanic beliefs. (Chap. 11 Part A deals with this indoctrination.)

Let's list some other "assumptions" that NLP practitioners believe in without explaining them:

- Almost all communication is non-verbal.
- Knowledge of content is not required to make behavioral changes.
- Our internal representation of the world is not the world but only our own feeble map of it. The map is not the territory.
- People will choose predicates which correspond to what representational system they are using, and which one they choose can be seen from eye accessing cues.

If one studies NLP, one will find that NLP books such as *Basic Techniques Book II* by Clifford Wright, teach people how to create dissociative states which are alternate personalities, and that they teach people how to develop different states of mind, and pseudo multiple personalities. It is difficult to express all the different cross-overs that NLP has with

Monarch Programming, but at different times the concepts of NLP certainly would be helpful to the handlers. However, it must be stressed that **NLP IS NOT Monarch Programming**.

One of NLP's suggestions is that a person assess their "present state" and their "desired state." This simply common sense suggestion is often carried out during programming. The Programmer will tell the victim WHAT KIND of alters they want produced and HOW MANY when they begin the torture. The motivation to do this is also suggested by NLP and is accomplished by the programmers threats to the person's life, and by the person's desire to be free of pain and torture.

Milton Erickson's work on altered states has been picked up by NLP. Likewise, at least part of the programming hypnosis is based on Erickson's ideas.

CLUES FOR OBSERVING A VICTIM

Lateral Eye Movement (LEM) can be a useful skill to the programmer. Monarch victims are sometimes programmed so that the real LEM is not done publicly by the victim, to prevent people from getting visual clues as to what is going on in their mind. A person who is thinking in visual images will generally speak more quickly and at a higher pitch than someone who is not. These types of clues help the Programmers be more skilled, but it isn't a necessity.

ANCHORS

NLP researchers have noticed that people have emotional states in which the entire body will take up a posture in carrying it out. Memories can come into a person that causes the body to take up the negative states again.

The NLP practitioners have developed language which includes such terms as Anchors, emotional states, and triggers. These words are used to describe ideas that have long been in use.

For instance, let's say that when you

heard a particular song at some point in your life you were having a good time (emotional state). Now that every time you receive a trigger to that memory, such as the song, you regain that good feeling that is attached to the memory of the song. Every time you hear the song, you feel good, which then in turn, continues to act as reinforcement of the association of a good feeling to the song. A stimulus that is linked to and triggers a physiological state or emotional state is called an anchor.

Our lives are filled with naturally occurring anchors, such as our favorite childhood smells, or the alarm clock. One of the Illuminati kingpins in Germany, a Krupp, liked the smell of manure, and built his house so he could smell horse manure all day.

NLP is the art of building associations with an anchor. A past emotion can be linked to something today. If a person is afraid of public speaking, then a good feeling can be linked to giving talks. The skilled programmer will anchor an emotion with several sense cues--including auditory, visual, and touch.

The person visualizes an emotional state from the past. When the state is reaching its peak, the anchor is placed in. The anchor needs to be unique, distinctive, & easy to repeat in the exact form that it was done. Much of the trauma-based programming is actually setting anchors using extreme trauma. When the anchors are tested (fired), if the emotional state is pulled up, then the anchors have worked.

Firing two separate anchors at once is called collapsing anchors. Two separate states can be fired at once. There is a methodology for collapsing anchors together.

FUTURE PACING

Future pacing can be used to help program a person toward his occupational objective which was charted for the victim when they were small. Future pacing is a mental rehearsal that is practiced in the imagination so that the person can deal with

some future challenge. Expectations can often become self-fulfilling prophecies.

NLP also is used to teach people how to learn. It teaches people to learn a variety of methods for a single skill. However, this type of self-help info is not freely given to the slave. It might be used if the programmers needed to develop the person hypnotically in a certain direction.

PACING FOR HYPNOSIS

Because Milton Erickson stands out as a genius among those who have used hypnosis, and people are still trying to figure out fully what he did, it is appropriate to mention his work. We don't know how these ideas of Milton Erickson's are used by the Programmers. We do know that the CIA has paid close attention to his ideas, and that some of the Programmers have some of the smoothest tongues. If there is some way to utilize Erickson's work to help control Mind-controlled slaves, then the Intelligence agencies have no doubt found it. On the flip side, several de-programmers used Ericksonian methods to unlock the programming of the people they want to help. What we describe in this section is just a small sampling of Erickson's methods.

Another type of NLP pacing besides the one just previously mentioned was developed by Milton Erickson. He would gain rapport with anyone by describing to them what they were feeling, hearing and seeing. He would induce a peaceful state by speaking slowly, using a soft tonality, and pacing his speech to the person's breath. Gradually hypnotic suggestions are introduced to lead them into what is called "downtime." He would gently encourage people with gentle suggestions such as, "It's easy to close your eyes whenever you wish to feel more comfortable..." But you may wonder how can anyone know what someone else is thinking? Erickson developed language that was vague enough for people to match their own thinking to what he described. He would use smooth transitional words such as

"while", "and", and "as". The type of vague sentences he would say are "It is well known that people can read books and make changes."

Milton Erickson learned to distract the dominant brain hemisphere, and also speak in a complex way that all seven (plus or minus two parts of the conscious mind) would get engaged in trying to figure out what his ambiguous statements meant.

Milton found that he could say anything if he set it up in the context of someone else saying it. He also found that the unconscious mind does not process the linguistic negative. Rather than tell a child "Don't fall" tell it "Be careful."

REFRAMING WITH METAPHORS

Metaphors, some from Druidism or from some other occult teachings, are used by the Programmers. For instance, the seasonal changes that leaves on trees make is an example of a programming metaphor.

For those readers who don't know what reframing is, the following in the book *Reframing, Neuro-Linguistic Programming and the Transformation of Meaning* by Bandler and Grinder (Moab, UT: Real People Press, 1982) is an excellent story to explain it:

"A very old Chinese Taoist story describes a farmer in a poor country village. He was considered very well-to-do, because he owned a horse which he used for plowing and for transportation. One day his horse ran away. All his neighbors exclaimed how terrible this was, but the farmer simply said 'Maybe.'

"A few days later the horse returned and brought two wild horses with it. The neighbors all rejoiced at his good fortune, but the farmer just said 'Maybe.'

"The next day the farmer's son tried to ride one of the wild horses; the horse threw him and broke the leg. The neighbors all offered their sympathy for his misfortune, but the farmer again said 'Maybe.'

"The next week the conscription officers

came to the village to take young men for the army. They rejected the farmer's son because of his broken leg. When the neighbors told him how lucky he was, the farmer replied, 'Maybe.'

The meaning of an event depends upon the FRAME we place upon it. Those frames are perceptions. **Occult fairy tales are great for reframing events.** A frog turns into a prince. Rudolf's embarrassing red nose becomes a guiding light to bring happiness to people.

Many of the common things in our everyday life are reframed by the Programmers to have hidden mind-control meanings. The Teddy Bear the child is given by her Daddy is to remind her how helpless she is to prevent him from raping her. The carousel toy is to remind the child of dissociation and the internal carousel built into the mind. Many of the things that parents, who are intentionally raising a programmed child, do, look nice on the outside unless one can reframe what they are doing in the context of total-mind-control based on trauma and fear.

Reframing can be done by collapsing anchors. For instance, the sober part of an alcoholic and the drunk state of the alcoholic are given the same anchor and then these are collapsed together to get the drunk to stay sober. The two states are taken in a process of integration for the reframing to occur. Reframing someone with MPD is almost impossible without integration, but reframing a particular alter with metaphors is not out of reach. The programmers have much more chance to reframe while they program than the therapist, because the programmers set in defensive programs to prevent other's from reframing.

POWER WORDS, REVERSALS, & PUNS

In NLP, 7 senses are taken into consideration. First we see, then we hear, and finally we have the senses of internal kinetics and our emotions. The Programmer also takes

into consideration what are called "power words". Those are words which have specific meaning for the person.

The programmers also love to use reversals and puns, for instance in Disney's Ducktales the character says, "I stole 'em fair and square." Other typical reversals are "Life is death, and death is life", "Pain is love, and love is pain." Another example is one used on Cathy O'Brien, where the words "Service Entrance" were used to mean "Serve us. Entrance." Naming an alter "Allison Wonderland" --a pun on Alice in Wonderland-- is another example of a programming pun. The programmers love to use these types of things.

THE MIND'S NATURAL ALARM CLOCK.

The programmer's have made use of the mind's natural ability to wake itself up like an "alarm clock" if it wants. Slaves may be given the coded message that the draconian enforcer will come by to pick them up at 1 a.m. The slave will automatically wake up in the middle of the night, and in a trance like a sleep walking, a deep LGP alter will take the slave out to the street to be picked up. Many slaves are being used at night without their families suspecting anything.

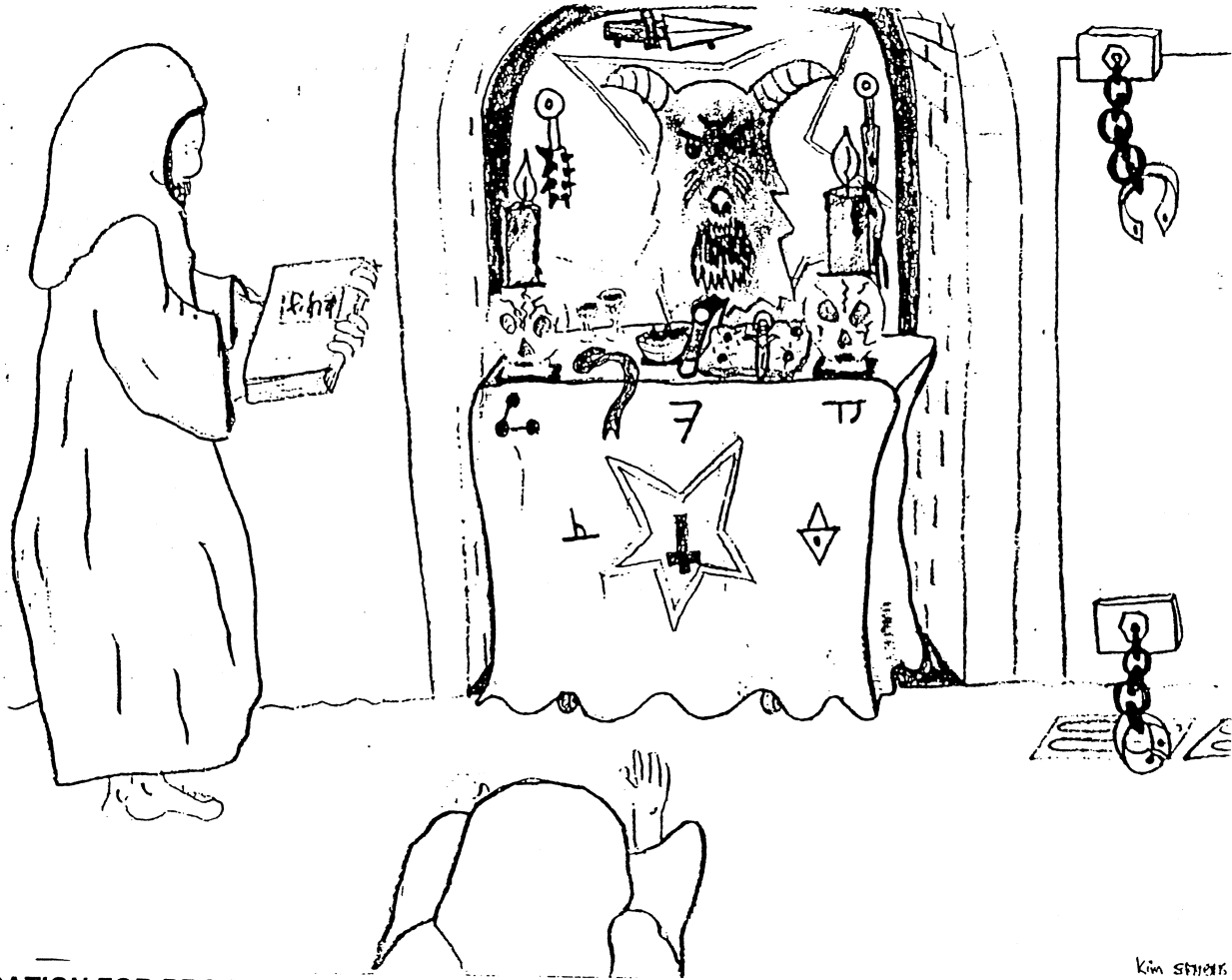
Sleeping patterns are also related to personality. REM sleep is believed to help restore the effectiveness of certain brain pathways in which norepinephrine is a transmitter substance. By programming different alters to have certain sleep patterns, their personalities can be adjusted. Of course this is done in conjunction with many other aspects of mind control.

The RIGHT BRAIN & the UNCONSCIOUS.

The Programmers are also aware that right-handed people use their left brain hemisphere for highly conscious processes which require good attention, focus & intentional decisions; while their right brain will tend to work on the unconscious & automatic chores. Split brain programming takes this contrast into account.



Spirit Manipulation



Kim Stjern

THE SPIRITUAL FOUNDATION FOR PROGRAMMING LAID BY THE PROGRAMMERS ARE THE GENERATIONAL SPIRITS WHICH ARE LAID IN THE WOMB & INTRODUCED TO THE CHILD WHEN VERBAL AS THE CHILD'S "FRIEND" & "SPIRIT GUIDE". A CLAN'S GUIDING SPIRIT IS ALSO CALLED A TOTEM. THE KEEPERS OR GUARDIANS PROTECT THE SPIRITS WITHIN AN ILLUMINATI SYSTEM. THERE WILL BE ONE ALTER WHICH KNOWS ALL THE DEMONS WHICH HAVE BEEN LAYERED IN.

FROM THE AGE OF FIVE, THE CHILD'S CULT PARTS WILL BE TAUGHT THE GENEALOGICAL HISTORIES OF THEIR SPIRIT GUIDES. AT THE AGE OF 12, SOME CANDIDATES FOR AMER. TRIBAL CHIEFS HAD TO WAIT IN THE WILD FOR THEIR TOTEM TO GUIDE THEM. THEY MUST REMAIN IN THE FOREST UNTIL THEIR GUIDING SPIRIT APPEARS. THIS IS WHY THE ILLUMINATI STUDY THE XIBALIAN MYSTERIES WRITTEN IN THE POPOL VUH.



An Ordo
Saturnus Ritual.
Drawing
done
by Fritz
Springmeier
based on a drawing
done by an
eyewitness.

CHAPTER 10

THE 10th SCIENCE - USING SPIRITUAL THINGS TO CONTROL A PERSON.

Saving this chapter for last (of the mind, body, spirit chapters) is like saving the best wine for last. The authors know first hand that the Illuminati fears more than any other information getting out, that the spiritual aspects of programming would be revealed.

This chapter has been organized into the following parts: a. using spiritual principles against a person, b. how the Monarch program miniaturizes what is done on a larger scale, c. dehumanization, d. fear, e. the use of guilt, shame & ridicule & anger f. teaching that the master is God, g. portals, focal points, h. vows & oaths, i. the use of demon possession, layering etc., j. the use of angel alters, k. the use of Scripture, l. Theta programming.

The 10th science includes some of the most secret elements of the Monarch programming, and certainly some of the most controversial. Psychologists and psychiatrists are an unlikely group to delve into demonology, although there have been a number of studies done in this area. Six examples of such studies:

- Braude, S.E. (1988). "Mediumship and multiple personality." Journal of the Society for Psychical Research, 55, 177-195.
- Krippner, S. (1987). "Cross-cultural approaches to multiple personality disorder: Practices in Brazilian spiritism." Ethos, 15, 273-295.
- Rodgers, R.L. (1991). "Multiple personality and channeling." Jefferson Journal of Psychiatry, 9, 3-13.
- Rogo, D.S. (1987). "The spiritual side of multiple personality." In D.S. Rogo, The infantile boundary: A psychic look at spirit possession, madness, and multiple personality

(pp. 243-246). New York: Dodd, Mead, and Co.

- Ronquillo, E.B. (1991). "The influence of 'Espiritismo' on a case of multiple personality disorder." Dissociation, 4, 39-45.
- Smith, R.D. (1981). "Hypnosis, multiple personality, and magic: A case study." Voices: the Art and Science of Psychotherapy, 17, 20-23.

The Gamma programming is the secret layering in of demons. However one wants to describe these demons--the victim has to deal with their "reality". The ceremonies to demonize the victim occur even before they are born. Generational spirits are very important to determine how the Programmers program a person. But this 10th science goes way beyond just demonology, because it deals with the fundamental issues that effect our views of God, our fellowship with Almighty God, and our view of the occult sciences of astral projection, ESP, telepathy, etc.

PART A. THE USE OF SPIRITUAL PRINCIPLES TO ISOLATE THE SYSTEM FROM GOD.

In the course of deprogramming Monarchs, and rubbing shoulders with programmers, it became clear that the programmers of the Monarch program are fully aware of the spiritual principles which are in operation for everyone. In 1930, a leader of one of the groups which today carries out trauma-based mind-control, wrote that the occult masters are not interested in uplifting the souls of men, but that "These Masters...have in reality no interest in soul or astral development, except as a means of forming passive illuminized tools, **completely controlled in mind and actions.**" The Monarch victims of today are the tail end of centuries of efforts by the Kaballists, Freemasons, and the Illuminati adepts to completely control other human beings.

The following quote comes from a communist manual on how to brainwash a nation. It could just have well been written by Monarch Mind-Control Programmers.

"The first thing to be degraded in any nation is the state of Man, himself. Nations which have high ethical tone are difficult to conquer. Their loyalties are hard to shake, their allegiance to their leaders is fanatical, and what they usually call their spiritual integrity cannot be violated by duress. It is not efficient to attack a nation in such a frame of mind. It is the basic purpose of [mind-control] to reduce that state of mind to a point where it can be ordered and enslaved. Thus, the first target is Man, himself. He must be degraded from a spiritual being to an animalistic reaction pattern. He must think of himself as an animal, capable only of animalistic reactions. He must no longer think of himself, or of his fellows, as capable of 'spiritual endurance,' or nobility...

"As it seems in foreign nations that the church is the most ennobling influence, each and every branch and activity of each and every church, must, one way, or another, be discredited. Religion must become unfashionable by demonstrating broadly, through psychopolitical indoctrination, that the soul is non-existent, and that Man is an animal."

Later this chapter will describe how a person is dehumanized.

One spiritual principle is that if you can get a person angry at God, you can get that person to commit any sin. Great effort is taken, via staged events to make the victim being programmed certain that God has rejected them. For instance, some victims had someone play God and walk away from them when they needed help in a life & death situation. The 1980 Hollywood movie *Altered States*, which is about a university professor in the 1960s who experiments with mind-altering drugs and sensory deprivation tanks, shows some scenes where God turns into a goat.

Some of the religious scenes in this movie, match some of the anti-God/religious programming of some Monarch slaves. The Monarch slaves are repeatedly warned that God is cruel and judgmental, and that He wants to destroy them for the wicked things they have done. Bible verses that tell of the wrath of God & God's anger are read to the victim.

An example of how the slave is programmed to hate God will now be given. A hypnotic drug will be given the victim when they are about 6 years of age. This will relax the person and allow the programmers to take the child into the deepest trance, so that the programming will be sure to enter into the very fiber of the child's being. After several hours of being in a deep trance, as the drug begins to wear off, the child will be strapped very secure into a tight fitting coffin. A man with long white hair, and a long robe, with sandals, staff and a white robe will present himself before the child, and announce that he is "God the great I AM". Then "God" will look in a big book and announce he cannot find the person's name so he will have to send the person to hell for being bad. The coffin will then be lowered into a deep pit---like a mine shaft, and the victim will be told that when they can no longer hear God's voice that they will be a cat and not human. God can't find them in the book because they have no soul, and are a cat. Deeper and deeper the child is lowered. They are told this is the penalty for having tried to pray to God.

The programmers make sure that the slave is implicated in many gross sins, such as the murder of innocent children, in order to insure that the person is sure that God hates them. Then the victim is told that God is a consuming wrath who hates them. The injustice of God creating a world of suffering is also taught to the slave. All this is to insure that the victim hates God. That hatred toward God will express itself in the victim's system's willingness to do any sin, without conscience.

PART B. THE MONARCH PROGRAMMING IS A MINIATURIZATION OF WHAT WAS BEING DONE TO ENTIRE PEOPLES OR CITIES

Demons are attracted by the "scent" of people. We are made in the image of God, and we are attractive prey to those who hate God Almighty. Cities are magnets for demons.

When demons target a person or people, a common tactic is to make trouble for the person. When a person's problems reach a crescendo, they will be in a state of mind to grab any solution that is passing by. People then make pacts with demonic forces. They sell their souls hoping for relief from their problems. All this is clear as a bell to the spiritually enlightened, but the demonic forces are able to dull the senses of their victims to the point they no longer have the slightest realization that they have sold their souls. People make a choice to accept the falsehood offered by the demons for their relief, rather than stick with the truth which seems to hurt. The demonic lies may be that colds and flues are caused by evil spirits--when in reality they are caused by viruses and bacteria. Or the opposite type of lie may be given--that demonic forces have no influence over disease, that only viruses and bacteria exist. In Africa, modern medicine is often viewed as White Man's magic, because they fight disease with incantations which the demons have taught them to use to cure their problems.

Authority to demons is transferred to them by festivals, ceremonies and pilgrimages. Strong demonic manifestations usually occur around festivals, ceremonies, rituals and pilgrimages which are being done everyday around the world. These ceremonies and rituals are welcome mats for demonic forces giving them the right to rule. Every area of the world has them. And often demonic signs and wonders occur at these rituals and ceremonies.

The power of a lie has to be preserved and fueled by tradition, which is manifested via rituals. Without tradition the power of the lie would die out. If the tradition is being

rejected by a people, the demons often augment it with "new" deceptions. The first lie doesn't stand a chance. The pre-existing bondage then is strengthened by new deceptions that seem more appropriate.

If you were asked now, "HOW DOES SATAN ENSLAVE PEOPLE?" you should know the answer because it was just given it to you.

The answer is Satan's control is trauma-based. A trauma is applied to the lives of people. They reach out for some type of answer to the trauma, and the demons offer some type of answer--so many Hail Marys, or so many sacrificed cats, or pray to some idol which is a disguised demon. The lies are turned into myths which the people believe. The myths are a blurring of reality which the people on one level may know are false, but their minds can't break loose of the power of the lie. The power of the myths are fueled by tradition and demonic manifestations and demonic attacks. Anyone who steps outside of the demonic lie is attacked. The people feel they are being personally attacked when their traditions are ignored. Because a people has willingly sacrificed the truth for the falsehood in their need for relief from their trauma, they have chosen to be deceived. This choice to be deceived has a great deal of spiritual power to it. They are no longer truth-lovers. It is not enough to come to these people with the truth. They have rejected the truth. They must at some point will to seek the truth again. These people can have all the proof shown to them about the truth, and they will continue to reject it. Their demonic bondage needs to be broken somehow.

This bondage can be broken in a number of ways. Pointing out the inadequacies of the lies is sometimes sufficient to break the demonic spell over people. But after the lies are broken, they need to be followed by the truth--and the love of truth.

The Monarch Mind Control programming is simply the sophisticated application of what has been done to humanity

on a large scale being scaled down and applied to a single human body. Trauma and lies are used in the same way. The different alters sell their souls to the lies in return for their safety. A basic ingredient to the programming of a group of people (or a group of alters) is the same--trauma and fear.

The Land of Oz was ruled by a shadow-leader, the Wizard of Oz. Most countries are ruled by unseen people and unseen powers. The Wizard of Oz story is so representative of how life is for Satan's world. No wonder it is the programming base for so many Monarch mind-controlled slaves.

The solution to Satan's control, was that the disciples of Christ would be so united in love that the world would see the solution. "That they all may be one...that the world may believe." For the Monarch slaves, the therapists have wanted integration. For the world, Christ wanted integration. But there are formidable spiritual strongholds which divide us. These spiritual strongholds are far stronger than most Christians can imagine. The heartbeat of the Body of Christ is to bring all humanity to their Creator God. This can be done by breaking down all the lies and programming that separate the parts of the Body of Christ so that those of Christ are so well integrated in love and spirit that the world believes on the power of Christ.

Each of the programming acts has a spiritual, mental, and physical side to it. The slave has his or her will stripped from them so it becomes unnecessary to think in terms of their guilt--they are slaves who no longer have the freedom of choice. If they kill, or steal, or tell an untruth (lie), they have not done it intentionally. Still the Programmers know that there are spirits involved to spiritually prepare the slave to do these acts. For instance, they implant Spirits of Greed and lust into the victim. An Illuminati value system is drilled into the victim.

Any person who is not taught to dedicate personal rights and possessions to God, will end up with all types of surface

forces such as insecurity, worry, anger, envy, jealousy and tension. This goes for multiples or non-multiples. These surface forces will in turn cause all types of surface weaknesses such as lying, stealing, cheating, and arguing. If these surface weaknesses are displayed by anyone, they are evidence that a deeper spiritual problem exists. However, the slave is not being set up to display these vulnerabilities as they will, but ONLY as they are programmed. An Illuminati Beta model can have sex only with who her master allows her to have sex with. Nor is she granted the privilege of refusing to sexually service someone. If the slave is allowed free will, they often will reject the life style programmed into them. The reason they can reject the Spirits of Seduction & Lust that have been layered in to insure that these moral weaknesses exist, is because the will of the alter being programmed was being coerced. There was duress involved. Satan has some claim, but not the stronghold that comes from those whose active will is involved in a sin. That doesn't mean that some slaves don't develop a taste for their perversion.

The point is that the ability to have these personality weaknesses, should the programmers want them, can be spiritually set into the slave by teaching the slave to resist the grace and love of God. It may be shocking to realize that the slaves are specifically programmed to resist God's grace and love, and to hate Him. This is not left to chance, and is accomplished by a number of events in the slave's life.

Another spiritual area that is tampered with is the self-image of the person. They are not allowed to think of themselves as made in the image of God (unless they are front alters created or allowed to be Christian). Instead of allowing the victim to learn about Jesus, the victim is consistently belittled and compared to others. This is in violation of a spiritual principle found in 2 Corinthians 10:12, "For we dare not make ourselves of the number, or compare ourselves with some that commend themselves; but they measuring themselves by

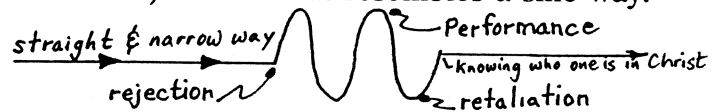
themselves, and comparing themselves among themselves, are not wise." John 5:44 and 2 Cor. 10:17,18 teach how it is to be done correctly.

Fritz, co-author, knows of one programmer who is still programming who is fully aware of these scriptures and how they apply spiritually. When people are not allowed to accept themselves, they end up resisting the will of God. The wrong attitudes are built into the slave, so that they will always resist the will of God. Again if the programmers want a Christian front, they may program the correct thinking into the front alter. To do this doesn't threaten their hold on the system in the least. To have Satanic alters and Christian alters which are diametrically opposed to each other's thinking only insures that if they would discover each other in the mind, that they would reject wanting to learn about the other part, and would go into denial of the part's existence.

The programming and mind-control is being linked to a belief system. Taking this one step further, we can also say that the programming is also a conflict between two faiths, the faith that the alters place when they visualize and create their occult-system, that is their faith in demonism and magic, versus the faith of those who follow the God of the Bible. The method of creating hard-core Satanic alters from traumatized Christian alters is an obvious example of this. Some secular therapists have been slow to admit this conflict. If we look at the Illuminati's brand of Druidism, we will notice that the *Book of Pheryllt* which is a Druidic book for rituals gives four symbols which can be made to evoke the four elemental forces also called the four basic portals. Visualization is said to be the key to the occult, and to opening portals with these four signs. As the deeper parts of a slave are drawn into such activity, they are in reality placing their faith in that belief system. How can you take something away, without giving something in return? An alternative faith in a God and belief system that is not connected to mind-control is an important

therapeutic aid.

You can not hate something passionately if you are unaware of it. When two groups are very similar, in order to highlight their individual identity they will have a high level of animosity toward each other. In order to create strong Satanic alters who hate God, the Illuminati actually encourage the young two year old victim to understand and accept the love of God. Upon this faith in a loving God will be built the rejection and trauma to create wounded alters, who hate God because they feel rejected. Rejection is a tool of Satan across the board in the world. Rejection creates a sine wave of hills and valleys. (The way of the Lord is made straight leveling these hills and valleys.) When a person (or nation) is rejected they will often shift to one of two extremes: either they try to perform to meet up to expectations or they will retaliate against rejection. Both are extremes (the hills and valleys of the shadow of death) of the what resembles a sine wave.



Both rejection and retaliation are tools of bondage. The enemy will work a person to get them to feel either rejected or angry. If either side of the sine wave is latched onto by a person (or nation) they will set in motion a dynamic where they will end up with the other side of the curve. This is because the human mind has an inbred desire to balance things out. If we feel rejection, then we may retaliate or try extra hard to perform. This sets up a BONDAGE LOOP.

The Cabalistic Tree of Life is the knowledge of good and evil--performance. The programmer by repeatedly REJECTING the slave, build into the slave a high level of performance. The slave is not allowed to get angry at the programmer--which is the opposite peak of the sine wave. The human mind will naturally try to balance the performance peak with increasing the anger/retaliation peak to match it in opposite

intensity. Because the slave can not get angry at their programmer, they turn this anger inward and upward toward themselves and God.

The performance of the slave for the master is a form of false love. Performance love is false love. "If you do this for me, then I'll love you." Christ loved us when we were yet sinners and unlovable. This is the type of godly true love described by Paul in 1 COR 13 which seeks not its own. Self-preservation is a tool of death. That is one reason Christ did not preserve himself--even though he could have called angels--he wanted to show the world true love. Fear gets its root in death. The threat of death of a spouse, of oneself, of one's dreams, of one's identity, or of one's fleshly body creates fear. Death comes from Satan. Life from Yahweh God. Fear is built on a threat of some kind of death. Self-preservation then is actually based upon fear which is in turn based on death. This is why Christ said one must lose their life to gain it. To escape the satanic bondage loop of self-preservation built on fear, we must reach out for the love of God.

Self-justification is not normally seen by people as a bondage loop, but it often is. Only the sureness that Almighty God loves us gives us the strength not to get caught in the self-preservation tactic of self-justification. There is a place for defending the truth, but it must be done in love. Christ and his disciples taught that we are justified by faith in God--not by self-justification. Self-justification can easily be related to the self-preservation bondage loop. We simply have to have an inner knowing that we are made in the image of God, and that He is working in each of our lives. Since we are His work, He will justify us. All of the Monarch slaves, are a work of God. The cult has simply refashioned what God created. The slave needs to recapture the loving view God has of what He created. God doesn't make mistakes. He has placed lots of beauty and value in each person. Each person is His handiwork, isn't the human body fearfully and

wonderfully made? After someone has been made to participate in crimes against humanity, the Programmers intuitively have created a situation where the person may fall into self-justification, for example, "They deserved to die." This is a subtle, but dangerous tool of bondage.

Much of the trauma-based mind-control is based on simple fundamental spiritual life-spiritual death issues. The Spirit of the Lord does not give fear. It comes from the enemy. Abductees, who claim to have met aliens, claim that the aliens feed off of human fear. Fear brings spiritual death. To show this dynamic in another way, let's describe a common thought for alters of Monarch slaves. This thought is "If I stay with the programming I'm safe." This is the same thought that society in general is taught via fear of self-preservation. "If I stay with the crowd, if I stay with the system, then I will be safe." This is why peer pressure, which seems safe, can lead many young people into death. All this fear of self-preservation by remaining in the programming (whether individual or societal) will be transferred to loyalty of the AntiChrist--that is the plan.

The Truth shall set you free. Anytime we reject the truth for safety and peace because of our fear for self-preservation, we accept a lie. If the truth sets a person free, then by definition, slavery means to "not to have truth." All lies lead to bondage. They create strongholds. Many religious groups are built upon a collection of truths and lies. The truths are used as the enticing attractive front, the lies are used as the enslaving bondage. This is why there is almost no end to all the lies used to program Monarch-type trauma-based total Mind-controlled slaves.

An important mind-control programming dynamic is the creation of images. This will take some explaining.

One spiritual dimension of humans is that we like to behold our God. This was built into us. Archeologists have noticed that ancient man has always worshipped. It is built

into man to worship, and we like to behold whatever we worship--whether that is God, ourselves, or some other image. In other words, worship is image oriented. This is the power of images. One of the most ignored commandments of God, of which Fritz wrote a book about in 1977, was the commandment God gave "thou shalt **not...make** any likeness of any thing that is heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth." EX 20:4 Students of God's Word are warned to "examine everything carefully; hold fast to that which is good." 1 THES 5:21. What is significant is that God's commandments in Ex. 20, which were a distillation of His laws, could have simply stated "Thou shalt not make any graven image", but instead went on to make a big issue in that same passage about **any image of God's creatures** (the word translated "things" has historically been understood as "living things.") In DT 4:15 "pasal" images--that is images formed out of any material with a tool (ax, chisel, or engraving tool) and the "likeness of male or female" and "similitude of any figure" are forbidden. Next, it again forbids the likenesses of living creatures. The word "image" occurs about 100 times in the Bible, and is usually accompanied by judgements such as "I will cut down...destroy...break down...smote." In a number of verses (EC 7:20, PS 106:29, 39), the scriptures speak about how man is always seeking inventions that provoke God to anger. The creation of images of many varieties was a big part of Egyptian magic, and still is. Because the creation of images is so esteemed today, a balanced view/discussion of the spiritual ramifications of images (& their creation) is a rare subject.

"For the invisible things of Him, from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even His eternal power and Godhead, so that they are without excuse." RM 1:20. (cf. ISA 6:3) One ex-Programmer has talked at length, that part of the motivation for the many programming images, is so that they can

establish a world built by Satan, because they want to insure that there is no testimony about God's power. (By the way, some deliverance ministries are having success in helping heal victims by pointing out that Satanic programmers only build from elements God has already created.)

Mirrors, and lots of them, are important in occult programming because they make images. They create so many internal images one doesn't know which way to go. Images are lies. We often create false images of the people we want to love. Do we love them or their image? Movie stars are loved for their image, and rarely for who they really are. Some of them have acknowledged that they don't feel loved by their fans, because their fans are only worshipping an image. Again, we must remember **THE TRUTH SHALL SET US FREE**.

What is our real identity? Who are we really in God's eyes? Why did He allow us to be born? What was His real purpose for us? These real questions which are so hard for so many of us, are the reality that we need in our lives. The bondage of images has yet to be understood.

The word "duplicity" is based on the word duplicate. Machiavelli taught the elite how to rule through duplicity--that is to rule via imitation images. This is nothing more than one of the operational principles of mirror images placed within the Monarch Mind-controlled slaves.

Whatever gives life is duplicated in a mirror image by Satan. Life swallows up death, as the Kingdom of God's genuine light gets progressively brighter. The copy of this is that performance must get progressively better--i.e. technology must change to get better if we are to have life. The Amish show that society's penchant for technological progression, does not improve life. The Amish have a very successful life-style free from divorce and crime. Missionaries to Africa have come back at times wondering if the primitive tribe they spent time with didn't have many things which

our technologically advanced society had lost. This doesn't mean that an invention won't help mankind--it is that mankind will not get life from technology. Technology must be understood in the entire context of life. If a person catches onto the lie of technology or performance, they may try the opposite lie--platforming. Many troubled people reach out to God, receive help, and then platform by saying, "Thanks for the help God, but I'm O.K. now." God's love is not performance-based, but we still need to continue to press toward the mark of the high calling of God, transforming and renewing our mind, ever growing spiritually. Things which do not grow are labelled dead. How do we grow without being performance oriented? That is the message that Christ tried to bring people. The programmers get their slaves caught in a performance loop. The slaves are not going to get freedom, if a minister of some church traps them into some religious group that is performance-based, rather than unconditional godly-love based.

It is sad to see victims of mind-control free themselves at great cost, only to run from one controlling group to another. If we neglect to look at the spiritual dimensions of mind-control slavery, we then are neglecting to see some of the elements of total mind-control slavery.

IN SUMMARY, SOME OF THE FIRST THINGS ATTACKED.

What is often the first thing which is attacked in individuals and nations in order to control them? It is their sense of identity as a spiritual moral being. Both individuals and nations are targeted to destroy their ethical self-respect. The individual and the nation must be brought to think of themselves as animals.

Another primary tactic or tool is to traumatize the victim who is to be controlled, and then provide relief when a demonic lie is accepted.

Rejection is an important trauma,

because it creates a desire for performance and retaliation, and gets people trapped in a bondage loop. Lies put people into bondage. Images are a type of lie, that lead to bondage. This is why so many images and lies are placed into the Mind-controlled slave. These images and lies are inherently bondage-makers. Fear and self-preservation are grounded in death. To preserve ourselves, we will allow ourselves to be enslaved.

(Eventually, Mind-controlled slaves and society in general in order for peace, safety and self-preservation will transfer their allegiance to the master programmer, the Illuminati's AntiChrist.)

PART C. THE DEHUMANIZATION PROCESS

The dehumanizing of a multiple--that is of a fragmented personality--is done to most of the alters, but the front alters are allowed to be human. Because alters take on the characteristics of what they were created from, the front alters have to be some of the first splits so that they have a sense of family and that they are human. That does not mean that the first series of splits can't be dehumanized later--they are, they are turned into gems (crystals).

How do you make an alter into an animal alter? It may not be quite as difficult as some may imagine, because they can create alters with "clean slates"--that is they are the plain tablets that Dr. White (Dr. D. Ewin Cameron) prided himself that he was able to make out of adult minds. When a part of the mind has no reality to reference, and is tortured and told lies, then it will accept what the programmer says is real.

When an alter is created via torture, if you want a cat alter, they will have the child tortured in a cage surrounded by cats of some type. The new alters will be told they are cats. Their programmers will actually kill a little child in the worst way in front of these alters and tell them that that is what happens to little girls and boys. Do they want to be a little

girl? No. After watching the horrible things that happen to little girls, they do not want to be little girls or little boys (as the case may be). They want to be a cat, because as a cat they will not be killed and tortured like the children. The alters are forced to eat like cats with cats. They are repeatedly shamed and degraded and repeatedly told they are cats. Lie detector Instruments are hooked up to the child to determine if the alters actually believe they are cats. When the alter can actually state, "I'm a kitten." or "I'm a tiger." and pass the lie detector test, then the programmers know they have succeeded.

But what if the mind resists being told it is a cat? As long as the child is a girl it is given faeces to eat. But the cats are fed wholesome meals in front of the victim. The little girls in the other cages are dirty and tortured and ill fed. Do you want to be a little girl?

A great deal of simple torture is applied to make sure that the correct answers are given. If your life depended upon saying you were a cat, you'd be a cat too. Further, children have a vivid imagination. Normal children can easily role play, and they can easily imagine they are something they aren't, because their personalities and egos have not solidified.

Again nothing is left to chance. A fake blood transfusion of cat blood may be given the child. Very often high speed films of kittens playing and having fun are shown in one eye, while the other eye is forced to few little girls having to undergo the worst of tortures. This viewing is forced upon the child, as its eyes are held open and the child is strapped into a viewing chair.

The dehumanization process will make alters into various types of birds, cats, dogs, aliens, horses, earth elements, gemstones, rocks, and countless other items. They will then place in back up programming to insure that the alters continue to believe they are not human. The ingenuity of the back up programming to ensure that they continue to

believe the lies are extensive and ingenious. A great deal of hypnosis, and drug induced states, and drug-hypnosis is used to carry out the dehumanization process.

The programming will be reinforced by a cat alter's environment, because the alter's handlers will always refer to them as kittens or other types of cats.

The painful rape of a child with its legs held in a butterfly configuration is used to get butterfly alters.

To get a puppet, the body is given a drug which paralyzes the child. Then electro-shock is applied to certain muscles upon the command of the programmer. The effect is that the child has no control over his body, and the programmer can make the child's body parts jerk and move by electro-shocking the muscles. The child actually becomes the puppet of the programmer. This is a very powerful program. One of the names connected with Monarch programming is Marionette Programming. The child literally becomes a Marionette. This concept appears to have been cooked up by the Germans under Hitler.

An alter System as a child is physically shown that they are a marionette puppet. Their muscles are electro-shocked in such a way as to take advantage of the natural reflexes. When electro-shocked that way, the victim's body parts jerk out of our control at the whim of the programmer to prove to the victim that they are a puppet. At this time, the rules are given and rule number 8 is that the alters are their puppet. Illuminati programmer Dr. Mengele, used puppets in a dollhouse as he programmed. He did skits with his puppets. "Dance Marionette dance," he'd say in his thick german accent. Pinocho's story was used to name the spirit guide Jimney Cricket.

Along with rule no. 8, he taught the following rules at this point:

1. Listen to your instructions.,
2. There is no room for error.,
3. "The Game Timer"--these were the specifics of how to move, the melted mirror, etc.,
4. There is a chain of command,

the King's men., 5. Your Master would chart your course., 6. You will receive orders, what to do, a memorized script to follow and fulfill., 7. The Creator and Master would always own you into infinity., 8. You are puppets on a string. "Dance Marionette dance. You are to speak only those words told to you, and to only speak those words when your string is pulled., 9. There is no room for questions., 10. The controller always plays the role of the White Rabbit.

Dark side alters of a System are taught to know these rules as part of their being.

Dr. Joseph Mengele (known as Dr. Green) carried a violin, which was used during programming. He programmed slaves to respond to the key word "Fiddler".

During programming, the victim will be made to believe that all their insides have been removed and tape recorders placed into them and surgically hooked up. To the child being programmed this is real. This is part of the dehumanization process to protect them from spiritual growth and freedom. The programmers' dehumanization parallels what is done in the army when the drill sergeant yells at the new recruits names such as "maggot" and "worm".

PORCELAIN FACE PROGRAMMING

The Porcelain Face Programming was already touched on earlier in chapters 2 & 7 when the fire tortures and Gatekeeper alters were written about. Fire torture and melted wax is used to make the child victim believe their face has been burned. Then the programmer generously gives the traumatized alters a porcelain mask. The alter getting the Porcelain face may be given a "gem" hypnotically like Jade and that becomes their secret name. There are several different methods that are available to lay in the porcelain face programming. There has been a great deal of porcelain casts made of people's faces and then masks made of them. In fact, when a handler dies, at least in one case the replacement handler wore a mask to

look like the previous handler. Human baby skin is used to construct a mask from the victim's facial cast. A mask is worn by the Illuminati victim when they are married to the AntiChrist.

The Porcelain Masks are often part of the Camelot & Shakespeare programming. Another use of porcelain masks which was only experimented with was to place masks on Pawn alters which were used as alters who would guard things by scaring other alters with their fearful porcelain countenances.

This programming has spiritual ramifications, because it is one of the programming methods to steal alters of their faces. The alters getting porcelain face programming will only see a porcelain face in the mirror until the programming is taken down. As long as the computer on their level is operating the programming to that alter will be intact.

HEARTS OF STONE

The programmers leave no stone unturned when they strip the alters of a system of any vestige of humanity they might have.

The programmers make the alters believe that the programmers have surgically removed their hearts & replaced them with a stone.

To reinforce this programming the victim is hypnotized to fall into a deep trance if at any time the victim's deeper alters are hooked up to anything monitoring the heart. If and when someone tried to prove that these alters have a heart by taking their pulse, they may be surprised when these alters trance deep enough that the machine doesn't even read. This is how the programming keeps the lies safe from exposure.

The Programmers will hypnotically take the hearts for a number of reasons. One is blackmail. They will promise to return the hearts, if the victim obeys, returns home to the cult when needed, and is present when the Anti-Christ needs the victim. It is doubtful these alters would get their hearts back by

their cult considering all the false promises that are typically made.

The Programmers will give the hearts to a queen mother alter for safekeeping. They may be hidden somewhere like in the Temple of Molech. The Temple of Molech in some survivors is used as a depository for memories of child sacrifices. It is not a place any alter could or would want to go in the internal world.

In return, the Programmers give the victim stones, yes, hearts of stone.

Stone-like protectors will stand guard in the background. Their voodoo doll appearance reflects the voodoo images that are built into Monarch Internal Worlds.

By removing the victim's hearts, it removes any chance that dark alters would have a soft warm spot in their heart for anyone. They will be told that they are incapable of having friends or of loving others. This is quite effective in separating these alters from others. That isolation is a part of the mind control.

Because the alters believe they have no life source within themselves--that is no heart, they have to look to their master. If the master places his hand upon the victim's chest they may feel alive.

Because people need a heart to feel, alters are programmed to believe that they are incapable of feeling and have no feelings. They can not cry during their own suffering, and are encouraged to feel **incapable** of caring for the suffering of others. In spite of all the brutality and isolation of the programming, the alter's humanity will lay in the background, but whether alters will ever acknowledge that humanity is a big question.

If people ask these heartless alters to give their hearts to Jesus, they may be told that they don't have one.

In all covenants, something is given to the cult. In this case the victim's hearts are (hypnotically) given to the satanic Master. There is a Keeper of the Seals who keeps the items given when a vow or covenant is made.

If a person is a traitor to a vow, then the cult has an object to carry out voodoo or magic upon to punish the person.

Monarch Mind-controlled slaves know their orders, and are locked into obedience.

HYPNOTIC SURGERY

After the Programmers steal the deeper alters' hearts, their identities, their free will, their real families, and their faces and their humanity, they are kind enough to sew back into the victim's chest via hypnotic surgery black stones. They do all this surgery by hypnosis.

Via hypnosis, the Programmers can heal the victim's wounds after they torture the victim. They can basically make or remake reality to be what they want.

PART D. FEAR

The thing that stands out so vividly for those who have met victim's who are in therapy is the Spirit(s) of Fear that control them. Waves of paranoia roll back and forth through the alters. Everyone needs to bear in mind, that the programmers were sadists, and they didn't get satisfaction from their programming until they could see raw terror in their victims. The primary vehicle for programming was the raw terror that is repeatedly instilled into the victim. To achieve total terror, the sadist programmer gains total control over every aspect of a person, their thoughts, their bowel movements, their life, even the power to commit suicide is stripped from the victim. Nothing that originally belonged to the victim is left untouched.

A realistic fear of most victims, is that they will never be believed. Indeed, many therapists are serving the final insult to these severely traumatized people by denying the authenticity of things the victim experienced himself and even wishes were not true. For a victim to overcome their fear to tell, after all the years of programming not to tell and threats not to tell is an enormous feat. Very few victims, ever get to this point. And yet,

when they do overcome this enormous barrier, they must face disbelief. Traditionally, the psychiatrists have treated these victims as if their abuse is nothing but psychotic nonsense. How many fleeing victims have been locked up and told they were Paranoid Schizophrenics?

The fear of losing one's identity within a coven or religious group, say the Church of Scientology, is balanced out by the structured framework that these groups have. Members identify with each other, because they participate in the same rituals and have given their allegiance to the same idealized master.

PART E. THE USE OF GUILT, SHAME, RIDICULE & ANGER

The Chinese and police agencies have been especially good at developing methods to solicit confessions. This is done by a variety of punishment and reward strategies, and the Mutt & Jeff routine. Confession and self-criticism have been used by religious groups, esp. the Jesuits as a method to convert persons to and then perpetuate a belief.

One of the things that the deeper alters will not be taught about is forgiveness. Because forgiveness of oneself and others is such an important spiritual dynamic, to not know about forgiveness cripples many deeper alters from healing from the deep spiritual wounds they have received. Forgiveness is an act of the will. Forgiveness of oneself is usually a major issue with deeper alters who generally don't know how to do this. However, the handlers and abusers will be sure to heap lots of guilt--whether deserved or not onto the poor mind-controlled victim.

It is natural for a person to focus on himself--after all, if a person doesn't think for himself who will? Often a person accepts their strengths, but focus's on their weaknesses hoping that that weakness will somehow be reduced by the focus that is placed upon it. The programmers know how to take advantage of that. They set impossible standards of perfection, and then demean the victim because they have failed to live up to the

impossible standard of perfection. Black and white thinking develops in the slave's mind. The programmers will not allow the victim to display natural feelings of anger, sadness or doubt. To do so means that one is a failure and weak. Of course they are natural feelings, so the slave has to do a great deal of repression and self-incrimination for having these natural feelings. The slave learns to turn his or her anger inward. Many of the male slaves end up committing suicide. They beat themselves up with subconscious & conscious guilt.

Anything and everything wrong or bad in the slave's life is blamed upon him. Of course not all things are meant to be remembered by the slave. Guilt can play a natural role in the forgetting of memories too.

If the Monarch slave would remember something terrible, the religious front alters can be made to feel repentant for such terrible thoughts. Then the natural desire to forget can be reinforced by suggesting that the evil memory be removed from the mind. In other words, memories are forgotten because they don't conform to a person's moral code. If good morals are programmed into the front alters, they will take the hypnotic suggestion not to remember what has really happened that they had to participate in. The front alters will only remember a sanitized version. The person may even want to think of the memory as "only a dream" because the guilt associated with believing the reality of it.

If a person is hypnotized to have guilt about something that they didn't commit, then they can be gotten to believe that they did it. For instance, a false implanted memory of the Monarch slave killing a child may be implanted with the command, if you do not obey we will kill more children and you then will be guilty for not just this child but others.

People will tend to justify their abuse by saying "I was bad, I was evil." The programmers take advantage of this natural tendency.

Nothing the slave does is good enough

or worthy of praise. After they sexually please a customer, they are called "bitch" and "whore" to make the slave feel guilty, when all they have done is follow orders. The whole situation causes the slave to work harder for approval which of course is very tentative and fleeting at best. The Master just keeps control, and sets the standards higher if the slave gets close to reaching perfection. The Master must insure that the slave feels guilty and dirty.

Many of the slaves endure a guilt that is common among soldiers and concentration camp survivors--the guilt of having survived when others died. "Why did I live and they die? I was no better than them?"

Any desire on the part of deeper alters to want something for themselves is painted as "selfishness". They will be internally and externally punished for any pleasure. If a sexual alter enjoys a sexual encounter, she is programmed to internally feel some type of severe punishment program. One standard punishment for a female slave who appears to have actually enjoyed a sexual act is to cut them from vagina to rectum, and sew them back up without anesthesia WHILE the slave is forced to watch her punishment in silence without tears or screams.

One form of tormenting a slave is to ridicule the slave as they have to carry out a wretched assignment. Many slaves lose their zest for humor because they end up the brunt of so many bad jokes. Comedians, because they are skilled with puns, and other words games, have often served as handlers or programmers. Bob Hope is the best example of a Monarch slave handler who uses his verbal skills as both a handler and comedian. Bob Hope has a side to him that the public doesn't see. Over the years, Bob Hope has spent millions of dollars on his team of gag writers to keep him well supplied with gags.

ANGER

The use of anger is not haphazard. The spiritual ramifications of anger are very well known to the programmers. They know that

anger opens up spiritual portals for demonic activity. Remember, chapter 7 on structuring explained how the programmer purposefully push the victim almost to its breaking point to get angry alters. The use of anger is seen in a number of different areas of programming.

The Gatekeeper alters will be depressed and angry alters to insure that they remain good portals for demons. Gatekeeper alters function as Gatekeepers in several different capacities. Gatekeeper alters will be found to the whole system, often on the second level (section) down. Gatekeeper alters will also be found guarding important sections like the Carousel and Castle.

In review, Anger toward God, anger toward the outside world, and anger toward themselves are all built into a System. Where was God? Where was the outside world, when all these things were happening. Many, if not all, of the victims of Monarch turn their anger on themselves, which is the only safe place to vent it. Most of the deeper alters of a Monarch system will have very low self-esteem and will have lots of guilt and anger toward themselves.

The slave is victimized so much, that when their handlers give them the chance to victimize someone else, some victims find release in assaulting others. Of course the entire process of transference further entraps the victim, and provides more guilt and more debilitating spiritual dynamics. The slave may be given the power of life or death over others, as well as the power of deciding another person's eternal fate. Sometimes this power is addictive. This addiction can be a trap that binds the slave to his source of power. The power that the Illuminati give their slaves is one of the major barriers preventing deeper alters from moving toward freedom when their systems have a chance.

Slaves also turn a great deal of anger in on themselves. The self-image of most alters in a System is extremely low. The anger that alters have becomes a tool of the handler to insure that the slave never thinks highly

enough of themselves to do anything about the control over them.

An example of this is Monarch slave Loretta Lynn. Loretta Lynn's handler is her husband Doolittle. Although Loretta has worked (slaved) very long hard hours she credits Doolittle for all her success. Her programming allows her only to give him credit for her successes.

In her "autobiography" *Loretta Lynn A Coal Miners Daughter*, which was written by a professional writer who sat down and worked with her, Loretta says on page 63, "In a lot of ways, it was good for me to marry someone older than me [her husband Doo was a WW II vet/satanist who married her when she was 13], because I could learn from him. But, in another way, it wasn't so good because I went directly from Daddy to Doolittle without ever being on my own. Even today, men are telling me what to do. My husband, my lawyer, my accountant, my personal manager [Ken Riley, her road manager has been her mind-control handler, and Alex Houston & Reggie Maclaughlin have done some of her recent programming]. In a sense, I still don't have complete control over myself. Maybe I never will. But if it wasn't for Doo [her nickname for her husband & handler], we wouldn't have what we have today."

Anger within a System can be dangerous, when one alter directs its anger toward another alter. Sometimes one alter will try to kill another alter. Actually, this happens more often than one might imagine. If the alter succeeds of course, the body will be dead, with the resulting consequence that everyone dies. The programmers enjoy seeing this type of drama, but they don't want it to be carried out to its final conclusion, so they generally, if not always, have alters who can step in and take the body and stop this. If the alter system can't, then alters who understand what is going on can call their master for help, and the master can once again show how dependent they are upon him for life. This is the "divide and conquer" strategy. The divide and conquer

strategy is used repeatedly in constructing an alter system.

PART F. TEACHING THAT THE MASTER IS GOD; THE PROGRAMMERS SET THEMSELVES UP AS GODS.

The Programmers and the Handlers are setting themselves up as gods, or Almighty God, or as a being from a superior race of aliens, such as Koldasians or Pleiadians. Interestingly, if one listens, these different alien races make conflicting claims for whatever good the earth has. However, those of us who have followed the Monarch programming know that these aliens are just men who do the Programming. Time-life Publishers (owned by men in the Illuminati) subtly gave this away in their book *The UFO Phenomenon* when they referred to UFO abductions as "the Oz factor." They go on to say that its like Dorothy in the Wizard of Oz on page 71. Then they go so far as to reemphasize the point by showing a picture of Dorothy in Oz. In the TV series on aliens & UFOs called the "X-Files", they begin a show with an "I love you-I love you not" Monarch programming script.

Often the Programmers tell the alters which they have created, that they are their Creator and therefore their God. In a spiritual sense, they took the place of God in every way, including attributing the scriptures about God to themselves. This works well for Illuminati alters, because they are indoctrinated that all humans can be divine. It also works well with non-Illuminati alters as long as they are under mind-control. However, the actions of the handlers are so ungodlike, that should the programming break down, and the alters get a taste of reality, these lies soon are transparent. The lies that the handler is an alien are much harder to refute than the lies that the handler is God. The trend appears to be for the handlers to refer to themselves as a superior race of aliens.

Most if not all of the people seeing aliens, are really just being jerked around by

their handlers. This doesn't mean that aliens do or don't exist. It does mean that those of us who have been working with people who have alien contact experiences and who understand Monarch Mind-control have only seen people obviously under mind-control. Fritz has yet to meet someone who has had an "alien contact" who wasn't under mind-control.

In 1992, a book *Exposing The Mystery of Iniquity* was started by Fritz Springmeier showing the connections between so called "aliens" and "demons." Is it coincidence that the demon Sir John Dee conjured for his enochian magic looks just like a small grey alien pictured so often today? People who have participated in high level Illuminati ceremonies speak about guardians which are nephilim (half human-half demon) which are the offspring of mixing humans with demons, and who look like the variety of "aliens" that are so often reported. The subject of nephilim and whether aliens are or are not visiting us is too vast for this book. However, these nephilim guardians are perceived as real by Illuminati members, and they strike incalculable fear within the members of the Illuminati. As one of the big sources of fear, the guardians take their place as part of the control mechanisms to keep slaves in place.

Polls taken by others, have found that 100% of Satanists have had a experience with UFOs, and report some type of "alien" abduction. (The Programmers & upper level hierarchy don't get themselves in polls, and the lower levels are all programmed.) The point is that there is a close relationship between UFOs and the occult world. On the following page are some of the more respectable scripts that persons, who are victims of "alien abductions" see in their heads. Signs of MPD were visible in each of these cases, and these abductee are placing their wills at the command of these "higher beings". Their wills are subservient to the will of the "alien". They receive messages in these scripts in altered states of consciousness. Some of the scripts are blatantly satanic magic scripts and sigils, but

the majority are blatantly of human design. It stretches the imagination that most alien scripts would have a language and script that matches the English alphabet, with the same letter frequencies of English letters--that is "a's", "s's", "m's", and "t's" are found in abundance. It stretches the imagination passed the breaking point to think that aliens light years away with different vocal cords or whatever they have, evolved a script that corresponds to English, when our alphabet doesn't correspond to Greek, or Sanskrit, or Ogham that closely. Quite a few abductees have the "aliens" give them more complex versions of their "alien script" as they get older. The simplified version is received as a child, and then it evolves. It appears that there are now numerous programmers, who are simply concocting made-up scripts, and hypnotically telling their poor hapless victim that the script is alien. In this respect, these scripts are really codes--not "alien scripts". They are full of what are called **follows**. Follows are symbols that are similar to one another, which are a variation on a theme. Test results have shown that made-up scripts have many more follows that an actual real historical script.

The occult world are teaching that the Akashic record of all recorded information lies somewhere in the essence of space called the reticulum dei (the network of God). The mind-control victim, who actually gets his automatic writing and his information from deep in his system, is led to believe that he has gotten it from the Akashic record.

The spiritual dynamics of the Programmer setting himself up as God are far reaching. The spiritual world mirrors the physical world. In the physical world, in biology, researchers have found that chemicals that resemble other natural body chemicals can be substituted in for those original chemicals with far reaching effects. For instance, anti-histamines do not destroy histamine, they resemble histamine enough that they steal the places that histamine text cont. on page 289

One of the reasons there aren't government experts examining "alien writing" is that they know where these scripts are coming from. It is the same source that automatic writing came from earlier in this century.

PERSON A. LINE & DOT SCRIPT
"Alien" writing in head of ABDUCTEE

PERSON B. LINE & DOT SCRIPT
"Alien" writing in head of ABDUCTEE

PERSON C. LINE & DOT SCRIPT
"Alien" writing in head of ABDUCTEE

PERSON D. LINE & DOT SCRIPT
"Alien" writing in head of ABDUCTEE

PERSON E. MAGIC SCRIPT OR SIGIL
Satanic Magic Script given to Monarch slave.

PERSON F. "ANGELIC SCRIPT"
"Angelic Celestial Music Script" in head of BOY

PERSON G.
"Alien" writing in head of ABDUCTEE

PERSON H.
"Alien" writing in head of ABDUCTEE

PERSON I. This "Alien" writing in head of ABDUCTEE matches 15th-18th cent. magical scripts exactly.

PERSON G. This "Alien formula" seen by Abductee has Alchemical symbols.

-Drawn by Fritz

molecules attach themselves to cells. Because the histamine molecules have had their attachment places stolen, they can't interact with the cells. Within the spiritual realm the very same thing happens.

The Anti-Christ is less of a Christ destroyer as he is a Christ replacement. True spiritual power is replaced within the world by the religious spirit. Within Christendom, the religious spirit has replaced much of the positions that should have gone to true faith. Therefore the power of true faith is destroyed by simply being replaced and its position usurped. The foundation for the religious spirit are fear and pride, which are also foundational pillars for the Monarch programming. The religious spirit can be detected when someone reads an admonishment and can apply it immediately to others and not to oneself. When a person sins, for example Eli in the book of Samuel, the religious spirit will propel them to make a sacrifice to cover that sin like Eli did. However, that religious zeal to cover sin by doing good and giving sacrificially of oneself, stems from the religious spirit not the holy Spirit of God (See 1 Samuel 3:13-14). Religious zeal done to cover sin is not accepted by Almighty God. Eli's sons "despised the offering of the LORD" (1 SAM 2:17).

One of the outgrowths of SRA upon the Monarch victim is that they will generally exhibit black and white thinking. Black and white thinking is actually an element of the religious spirit, which in spiritual terms pervades the Monarch victim. The Monarch victim's system is set up to usurp true faith. Something has to replace true faith, and the religious spirit is a good substitute. Perfectionism or unloving idealism is part of the religious spirit. This perfectionism will demand that if a person can not be perfect, they should give up. The holy Spirit of God gives hope. The religious spirit destroys hope by demanding more than people can give. As long as people are travelling the journey of seeking God, they don't need to have arrived to perfection. Idealism wants people to be at

the destination at once or not start the journey. This religious spirit has stopped many victims of Monarch programming from moving forward to real freedom. It is a very powerful type of spirit.

Many people are waiting until they are perfect to help minister to others. Sadly this is an outgrowth of the religious spirit. We do not need to be perfect to help others. The following is an actual account: a Christian man who didn't understand mechanics very well stopped to see what he could do to help an elderly couple stranded on the road. The car miraculously started for the Christian and he was able to have the couple follow him to a repair station at the next town. But the attitude of the Christian was to make himself available to God--not that he was going to fix someone else's problem. The couple was sure they had been visited by an angel.

What is being discussed is how setting oneself up as "a god" or "God" is part of the religious spirit that attracts itself to so many of us. One of the attributes of the religious spirit is that it will notice what is wrong in a person rather than discerning what is right. Unless discernment is based upon love, discernment will be warped. Churches caught up in the religious spirit have mercy on the things that are abominations to God. Likewise, they show unwarranted mercy on the actions of ministers who have mercy on things that are abominations to God. One of the best examples is the religious front this book discussed in detail in chapter 5. Billy Graham, a Monarch slave handler, is on public record endorsing Mao-tse-tung's teachings, abortion, salvation through witchcraft, the One-World-Church in alliance with the world's political power, and many other things. Quite a number of Freemasons, ex- and current members have stated that Billy Graham is a secret Freemason, however, his staff denies this. The religious spirit has ran a campaign to cover up Billy Graham's personal use of prostitutes, many of them Monarch kittens. And some of these Monarch kittens have been able to

reveal the facts of their abuse. Billy Graham is a "prophet" who works for the Network. The point is that churches turn a blind eye to these things. Fritz has tried to approach ministers about these things, and there isn't an open ear.

By the way, Almighty God still can step above what Billy Graham is and work in spite of it. Satanists can infiltrate the highest church positions, but they won't stop good from eventually conquering evil, and God's will being done. When we write "God's will", please understand that God has several types of will, including a conditional will, and an ultimate will. His conditional will is let men have what they want. His ultimate will is to see His creation be a wonderful paradise.

The religious leaders in Jesus' day got rid of true prophets. The religious spirit today will do the same.

The religious spirit causes people to flagellate their backs with whips. A Russian branch of the Illuminati, called the Skoptsi, are famous for the self-inflicted tortures including castration that they carry out upon their bodies. The religious spirit causes people to have self-abasement for the wrong motives. Discipline and faith are worthy things to have, but not if they are done out of only love for oneself rather than also love for one's Creator. This is why satanic alters have such a hard time seeing what Christianity has for them. They see the religious spirit of Christianity and they realize that Satanism has a more powerful form of religion. Satanism is based upon legalism (the rituals have to be exactly so), and upon pride, and fear.

To make an analogy, the religious spirit is like a man or woman who dresses to get compliments rather than dressing nice to please their spouse. In other words, the man who wears something that offends his wife, because he wants other men to think he is macho, has a similar motivation as the religious spirit.

The author of the religious spirit is Satan, the author of death. God wants people to choose thing which are excellent and make

their lives count for eternity. On the flip side, the programmers, who worship & serve Satan in their invocations, murder their victims in 4 ways of death-- mental, moral, spiritual, and physical death. They program 4 types of ongoing suicide into their slaves. They bring them a. mental suicide, b. moral suicide, c. spiritual suicide, and d. push some alters to physical suicide, and program others to commit physical suicide. They push their slaves into near death experiences--some alters die, and are discarded. Often, there are "dead" alters within a live System. a. To perpetuate mental death, the programmers administer drugs, hypnosis, and false philosophies, and programming to wipe the truth out of the slaves mind. This is mental murder. b. Resistance to evil is the essence of life. By requiring their slaves to engage in the worst moral impurities, these parts lose their spiritual eyes. This is moral murder. (2 PTR 1)

PART G. Portals and focal points.

Within the occult world, the entire study of demonology is wrapped around the geometric shapes that serve as focal points for demons (such as made by crystals and pyramids), and the portals by which demons can enter the human body. A demon doesn't have to be materialized (conjured up) to enter into a body.

Geometric shapes which are believed to attract demons are placed into the internal worlds of slaves.

The will of the person also plays a role in the introduction of demons into the body.

Torture attaches and layers in demons within the body. Sex and blood sacrifices are used to attach powerful demons. According to high level demonology, certain powerful spirits can only be manipulated if there are blood sacrifices. This may seem strange, however, the record (evidence) bears out that generational victims of possession who have had demons placed in via blood sacrifices are definitely controlled by more powerful demonic forces.

All of the chakra points, and the

orifices to the human body serve as portals. Both the Illuminati and Christian deliverance ministries agree that the mouth, ears, nose, anus, etc. are portals. High influxes of demonic energy into the body is accompanied by a burning sensation. The Mother of Darkness who is assigned to a child who is being programmed has to oil the child periodically to protect it from this burning.

The goal to possess someone of spirits, or to be possessed by spirits has been practiced since the early times of mankind. In Llewellyn's *New Worlds of Mind and Spirit* magazine June/July 1994, issue #943, they write, "The golem of Prague is perhaps the most famous example of 'practical cabala'--the use of cabala for magical cabala." Scholem in his excellent treatise on the Cabala has an entire chapter about the Golem. The golem were mind-controlled slaves created by the magick of the Cabala.

The Cabala, according to the best masonic authorities, including Albert Pike in his famous *Morals and Dogma* book is the basis of Freemasonry. By extension then, it is clear that the goal of having a mind-controlled golem has been the goal of Freemasonry, because that goal is the best example of practical cabala. This is the paper trail, that let's us view the secret goals of the secret world of Freemasonry. There are Cabalistic grades within Freemasonry.

Sexual slaves were used by the higher and more occult Masonic rites in the 19th century. These sexual slaves were subjected to trances and demonic possessions. They were subjected to all types of perverse magical rituals. The Cabala teaches intercourse with demons.

Theurgy is the skill or ability to invoke demons variously called angels of light, genii, spirits of various kinds, such as elemental spirits. Demons come with a price and that price is blood. Satanism and Luciferianism and other similar cults are blood cults that require blood to be sacrificed to pull in certain demons. For instance, blood may be taken

from both the tongue and the genital area and mixed in a certain ceremony to invoke a particular demon. Demons are not bought with gold or silver, they are bought with blood.

Some spirits are invoked by placing alcoholic enemas into the child. These children get totally intoxicated with alcohol, some to the point that they even die from the ceremony. This is all done to bring in particular demons.

The Spirit Choronzon and Typhon are critical spirits to place into a person for the Mind-Control to work. The Illuminati do not believe the Mind-control will work without the assistance of these spirits. Typhon and Choronzon do the tunneling and the MPD work.

An example of an important ritual to demonize the victim is the baptism of the child victim to Satan. Satan may be called Set in the ritual. There are variations on this ceremony, so a victim's personal baptism may vary in some or all of the details. This is actual variation of the ritual done to Monarch mind-controlled slaves:

The child is stripped nude and given a purple robe. It is placed inside the pentagram, and an "altar" which is made by a nude woman or child is brought forward. A horse or jackal is inscribed with the inscription "Nebekka" on the neck or forehead. Then the animal is sacrificed to whatever name the group is using for Satan (such as Set or Saman). The abdomen of the beast is split open completely, and the liver removed. The 4 spirits of the 4 watchtowers are invoked. The slave child being baptized is smeared with fat from the dead beast. The Gatekeeper spirit is called by ringing a bell. Then the child is placed into the animal's belly. A part of the raw liver is given to the child and the rest consumed by the group. The child is then baptized in blood. A cut called the Devil's Seal is placed on the child on the left hand, or under the armpit, or on the upper part of the head. This in Cabalism is the Mark of Foundation. The Priest reads out of the *Book of Satan* and the

Book of Names. The victim repeats after the Priest. In this fashion the Priest ritually gives the person a new name. The Dance of Hod (Glory-the sphere on the bottom left of the C. Tree of Sephiroth) is then begun in a circular motion by the cult, to oppose Netsah (Victory-the sphere on the bottom right of the Tree). The Priest of the coven will then dismiss the demon(s) he has conjured. At times this ritual is done with a child sacrifice rather than an animal, & sometimes it is done in conjunction with another ritual, such as All Hallow's Eve.

To empower the Monarch System, special rings which have been dipped in the blood of sacrificed victims, are given to the victim with instructions to wear it faithfully. The rings are used as focal points to insure the continued demonization of the victim. Some examples of this would be a Blue Topaz ring, a Black Onyx ring, or a Diamond ring. Black Onyx is used to capture souls. Whether the therapist believes this or not, becomes irrelevant in view of the fact that the deeper alters in a Monarch System are skilled in demonology and they do believe it, and take consolation that their magical powers are never challenged by therapists. These deeper alters will continue to do much of the demonization of the system for the Programmer, and this delegation of this job, means the Programmer/handler is free to focus on other things.

Our experience is that the Slave Masters within the Illuminati, when they take away the hearts of the alters of a system, they give them a heart of stone and a ring. The ring is important for if they lose this, they think they will not get their hearts back. The slaves will wake up in the middle of the night looking for a ring--but never knowing what ring they are looking for. "CATCH A FALLING STAR, PUT IT IN YOUR POCKET FOR A RAINY DAY" ties in with this story line. The star is magical stardust. During programming the Programmers use "magical star dust." If the slave loses their ring, they are told the Master will never love them. When the Master comes

to give his love, then the slave will get to use their magical wand with its star dust. The ring of the Programmer, which has occult power from being used in ritual, is also used as a hypnotic cue. The ring also represents occult power and authority.

PART H. VOWS & OATHS

- The Illum. & generational occult families attach Ancestral & Generational curses (noted about in EX 20:5-6, DT 23:2, 2 KG 5:27, JER 32:18, JER 3:25, LEV 26:40) to the victim.
- The Programmers create soul ties (intermeshment with others in an ungodly way), including intermeshment of spirits. Sex, emotional dependence, anger and love can be tied to this dependence. The spiritual power of the Communion meal--which is a form of the Passover meal (deliverance) & the Marriage Supper of the Lamb (wholeness in heaven) is reversed by Black Mass's symbolism/bondage.
- The Moriah & other occult groups attach curses to a person that are brought on by occult involvement. These curses are the consequences of sinful occult involvement.
- The Monarch programmers force the slave to make blood covenants, contracts, oaths, and to shed innocent blood. Often times the deeper alters feel like they have made these contracts willingly--however, if they could see the whole picture they would realize that they were forced and deceived into accepting these occult practices. To free themselves of these oaths and covenants every alter has to break them, or at least the main alter breaks it for others. What various witchcraft and Illuminati slaves will experience will be Satan drawing blood from their left hand and causing them to write in the slave's own blood a formal contract entering his service. The ceremony has a lasting impression. Their signature in the Great White Book, which is an important Illuminati document, which has everyone's signature will change color, and they will lose their magical power, etc. This creates a double bind, if they keep the System "safe", they can't get out. They need to understand that greater

is Jesus than he who is the world. See COL 2:15 also, which speaks about him triumphing over the principalities and powers. The Illuminati & the Network keeps books which have the signatures of all their membership, including slaves. They tell the slave that if they ever break a covenant with them, that Satan will cause the signature in blood to turn green. In other words, the slave is led to believe and is convinced that if they ever renege on their vows to Satan and the New World Order, they will be instantly found out.

Even the american presidents are reported to be threatened with this type of threat.

The "birthright" of a child born to Illuminati parents is to be allowed into satanic coven level activity. Alters which function at coven levels, will be far removed in a Monarch system from Illuminati hierarchy alters. The coven level will also be called the anarchy level and is represented by an A. One of the early oaths taken by the Illuminati child before the Grand Druid Council is, "Satan the Way and the Light. No one comes to me except through the father of light which is the Anti-Christ. I, [birth name], by my free choice take the following oath. I commit to serve my body and spirit in union with the father of light for the total prosperity and insurance of the victory of Satan and the father of light the AntiChrist. Now within an unbroken circle of spiritual power, understanding and accepting the consequences of breaking the spiritual circle which joins the Mothers of Light (later they learn that they have joined the Mothers of Darkness). with each other and to the father of light. I [Illuminati coven name] with these bonds in place commit to rule within the spiritual union over the principalities of darkness to insure Satan's power and control over the world. I forever take on the seal of the father of light and commit my eternal life to serve Satan as the prince of peace, savior, and spiritual light for ever and ever. I now denounce the truth of the God, the resurrection of Christ and the power of the

Holy Spirit." Should the person break this vow, they are programmed to remember torture on a cross, which is designed to cause a seizure and heart failure.

The Final Vows of a Mother of Darkness or a Grand Master will make these cult alters feel like they are bound and trapped in service to Satan. They are almost always unaware that Almighty God doesn't recognize such vows, and will willingly release them from their evil servitude. The black stone is used in the Mothers-of-Darkness vows. The book of Revelation speaks about a white stone with a name written on it. Mothers of Darkness alters get a black stone with their assigned Queen goddess names written on them.

Those who have been on the inside of Satanism know that oaths taken by occult lodges and satanic cults are at times enforced. The oaths describe the type of traitor's death that is to be carried out. An example of the types of penalty these oaths carry can be seen in the following words,

"All this I most solemnly and sincerely promise and swear with a firm steadfast resolution, to keep and perform the same without any equivocation, mental reservation or secret evasion of mind whatever, binding myself under no less penalty than that of having my throat cut across, my tongue torn open, my heart plucked out my body severed in twain, my bowels taken from thence and burned to ashes, should I knowingly violate this my solemn obligation."

The covenants, and vows and threats all work together to keep people in line.

Alters within a Monarch slave are conditioned by their servitude to believe that their life is controlled by Satan, who is stronger than God. Where was God when they needed him? And yet many of the Monarch slaves coming in for therapy have had numerous miracles in their lives that have given them the latitude to reach out for health and freedom. If the Monarch alters can not see the positives of what God has done, they

will remain trapped in their perception that Satan rules.

Actually, the survivors of the Illuminati's mind-control were meant to play a big role in helping God upset the detailed satanic script. And because these people sincerely gave their lives to Christ around the age of 2, God will honor that and help them. At any rate, even the informed secular therapist should realize these programmed slaves are in the middle of some power struggles. They are instruments of the Satanic hierarchy to carry out their plans.

The Network goes out of their way to enhance the slave's perception that the occult rules. Along this line, President Reagan insisted the Monarch programmer Michael Aquino wear his black satanic ritual robes to a White House party. (One can read more about that night in *Transformation of America*, p. 129-130.)

Working hand in hand with the vows and the oaths, are the extreme measures the Network goes to, to convince the slave that they are always being watched. This is the "You can run, but you can't hide" programming. Supposedly, the slave is being watched by satellite no matter where they go. For instance, at Offit Air Force Base in Nebraska, an underground viewing room is used to convince Monarch slaves they have no place to hide. There the walls have numerous "satellite pictures" from around the world. The satellites are called "Eye in the Sky." A four-screen viewer pretends to respond to the type-in commands of an air force official who tells the slave, "Where will you run? To the Arctic? The Antarctic? Brazil? The Mountains?...We can find you there. There is truly no place to run and no place to hide." This show, which was made to convince the mind-controlled slave of the NWO's prowess, is just a pre-made slide show, it is just theatrics.

However, the computer chips they have been implanting into people do give them the ability to track their slaves. And the intelligence agencies do have spy satellites.

The NWO is protected from nuclear attack via the Pentagon's C³I (pronounced "see-cubed-eye") meaning command, control, communication & intelligence. An important part of C³I is MILSTAR which is a global central nervous system of 9 satellites and about 3,500 million dollar MILSTAR terminals on the ground. The CIA has among other things, the \$300 million Vortex spy satellite and a \$500 million Magnum spy satellite which were recently launched.

PART I. LAYERING IN DEMONS

In the *American Journal of Psychotherapy*, two noted psychiatrists and an M.D. from India wrote an article "Multiple Personality in India: Comparison with Hysterical Possession State". The tenor of the article was that in India, the psychiatrists have to deal with demonic possession rather than MPD which is found in the west. They made comparisons of demonic possession in India to the MPD of the west, which are similar but not the same. Later, other articles and letters were written about this article. One of the criticisms was that these Indian psychiatrists were trying to compare their demonic possession to the west's MPD when it was obvious that their cases of demonic possession did not meet all the criteria of MPD. In the experience of the co-authors of this book, demonic possession is not MPD (DID) but it does have many of the same characteristics.

If we understand programming from the Programmers point of view, they believe in both MPD and Demonic possession. From the programmers point of view, they try to create the alters and demonize the alters. Several ex-Programmers have told Fritz that if a person really wants to understand the Monarch trauma-based mind-control, they need to realize that it is fundamentally demonic-based.

Both of the co-authors have had to sit through lectures by secular therapists who dismissed Satanism and the occult as simply as an excuse on the part the abusers to traumatize their victims. According to these

secular therapists, demon possession and satanic rituals have nothing to do with therapeutic issues, but are merely games and charades put on by the abusers. We beg to differ with this point of view. Programming and mind-control can not be separated from demonology and occult ritual. Even the "alien programming" uses lots of occult symbols, rituals & spiritual programming.

An example of how ritual & programming overlap is the sabbat ceremony to insure that cult slaves keep silent no matter what, even under torture. On a full moon sabbat, a large oak tree will be used to hold this night ceremony. A Majic cake, also known as a Red or Acacia Cake is made for the ceremony. The demon seer is invoked using the name Shaddai (one of its 9 mystic names). An unbaptized child, who has been taken from Christian parents, is in the middle of the Pentagram, and a live altar consisting of a woman is used. A magic square called Satar formula is carved onto the child with an Eagle or Rooster claw. The child is turned to the 4 directions and then turned face down toward the east. The child must curse and blaspheme God Almighty. Then its mouth is gagged with a purple cloth. Flesh is cut from the child, and mixed with black millet and given to Satan (also called Sheitan). Prayers in Enochian are said. Incense is lit. The child is now sacrificed to Satan, using the ritual athame (perhaps a black handled dagger), while the child is condemned by the cult to hell. This type of ritual is to instill fear of talking and praying into the cult members.

One of the secret ceremonies to invoke demons comes from *The Book of Beasts*. It is an ancient ceremony to summon demons. The ceremony begins with reading the Tetragrammaton Elohim, the Creature of Judgement is invoked, as well as the 9 mystic names of the dead. A child is skinned and sacrificed. *The Book of the Old Faith* is read from. And then the demons are dismissed and a bell rung in the 4 directions. Monarch slaves recall the stench of the demons, and the roar

that they make when invoked. To live through a horrifying experience like this does impact the slave, and therapists need to quit ignoring the various impacts that effect the victim of occult ceremonies.

On the flip side, victims of mind-control need to realize that although demonic possession is one of the tools of control, that the diagnosis of "demon possession" should not be used to cover up the many other issues involved with the mind-control including body memories, a lifetime of severe abuse, abandonment issues, safety issues, and all the rest of the garbage that goes with having been a mind-controlled slave. These many other issues need to be addressed too.

When one of the authors of this book, Fritz Springmeier, began working with Programmed Multiples, he was told by several independent of one another that they had problems with spirits, which they called Legion, Beelzebub, Asmodeus, Leviathon and Behemoth. Occasionally Hanan was mentioned. After doing some work, false satanic trinities were found leading these Structured Multiple's systems. Interestingly, other ministers who were working in other areas of the country with Illuminati programmed multiples were finding the same thing. If we comb the rare books of Europe, there is a book in french *Cruels effets de la vengeance du Cardinal Richelieu ou Histoire des diables de Loudun* by Aubin (Amsterdam, 1716, pp. 215 +) and as well as another one, Delacroix, *Études d'histoire et de psychologie du mysticisme*. Paris, 1908, pp. 328-344., which tell the story of the Uruline convent in Loudon between 1632 and 1638. This convent plays a role in the Illuminati bloodlines. What is of interest to us, is that the nuns back in 1632 found themselves "possessed" by demons. These demons made the people act like animals, such as bark like dogs, rave in altered states, go into trances, have uncontrollable changes in personality which they would be amnesiac about. A male voice would appear in a female, etc. The mystic Father Surin, who

came and tried to help the convent, himself got possessed for 20 years and had an entire change in personality for 20 years. He wrote that at times he felt like Satan. Seven demons manifested themselves in very different but distinct persons within these nuns. The Catholic priest (an exorcist) could make the different demonic personas take the bodies of the Loudun nun Jeanne des Anges, and her face & body & voice would change from one possession to the other. These seven demons were Asmodée (also called Asmodeus), Léviathan, Béhémoth, Aman (Haman), Isacaaron, Balaam, and Grésil. They also had a false trinity Lucifer-Beelzebub-Leviathon associated with them. French psychologist P. Janet in 1888 noticed that many of his patients found themselves losing control of their body to what they called a demon who would often be named Astaroth, Leviathan or Beelzebub. (P. Janet, *L'Automatisme psychologique*. Paris, 1888, pp. 440 +.) Reports from other areas such as Germany over the years are similar. Is this mere coincidence? It is stretching the imagination to believe that so many separate incidents have commonalities, and identical demonic entities, and yet are not related in some fashion.

By the way, medieval witchcraft, Rosicrucianism, and the Illuminati have all had rituals where people dress with Cat, Lion, Owl, Cuckoo, and Parrot masks. In altered states, these medieval witches may have actually flipped into animal alters who thought they were a cat or owl, etc., which would account for written accounts by medieval craft adepts that witches would transform into animals.

Demonic possession is getting more and more recognition by psychologists.

Some psychologists have discovered that their programmed multiples responded very positively to deliverance of demons, and were able to get more accomplished in a few hours of deliverance than years of psychology. What does this tell us? Well, it is NOT "scientific proof" that demons exist, but it is proof that

deliverance can be very helpful. One can debate the exact reasons why deliverance works--perhaps it is merely that the helping person is entering the other person's construct--but the events of successful deliverance strongly indicate that what has happened is an actual deliverance of demons.

Because this book is about HOW the victim's are controlled, and the programmers believe that the primary ingredient in the mind-control is demonology, we will cover demonology. If that bothers some readers, then they need to ask themselves, Are they really wanting to understand HOW the mind-control is done, or simply superimpose and replace the HOW it is done **with what they themselves would do?** Several times psychologists have been heard saying, "We don't know how the programmers think. It would be helpful to know." How many people are really ready to hear the answer? Recently, one of the Programmers (and names could be mentioned) never got excited as long as his slave was in therapy, but when his slave got a deliverance, he came totally unglued. On the flip side, anyone who can read this book entirely to this point and think that Illuminati slaves only have a problem with demons has somehow missed most of the book.

The programmers are so demon possessed that people who have worked with them say that the powerful demons within them try to compete with each other for power. Those who have worked with the programmers know how the programmers themselves have been skilled in conjuring demons with a nine-foot circle with magical phrases like "Bagabi laca Bachabe, Lamac cahi achababe,..." Rituals have been performed at the programming sites. (On the flip side, deliverance ministries can send demons to the throne of Almighty God to get instructions.)

One of the first stories read to a slave may be the *Jungle Book* by freemason & occultist Rudyard Kipling (1865-1936). The story is used to teach the child to have animal spirit guides, such as the bear and leopard

spirit guides found in Jungle Book. The main character in Jungle Book is neither animal or human, but in between. Neither world accepts this orphan boy. Slaves are taught that they are not human, but not fully animal, but something that can't be fully accepted or understood by anyone. Jungle Book provides the script for this. A bracelet keeps the boy safe by giving him the power of the gods. The slave is taught to get demonic power from jewelry which is given to them. There are many other features of Jungle Book which are used for the initial programming too, such as the pack of wolves (protectors in the system), snakes in the hell pit, a Boa Constructor snake to guard the castle, the need to pass through the waterfall to get into a wonderful world, a black jungle of death on the other side of the waterfall, castle jewels, caged birds, etc.

Later, alters will be told they are the leader of a pack.

Via the Jungle Book story used as a demonic programming script, the child's alters are taught that they are orphans with no mother or father, and that they must play and have the animal spirit guides as their friends.

HOW THE PROGRAMMERS UNDERSTAND DEMONOLOGY

Demonology is the key to what the programmers accomplish. Some recent efforts to expose the Monarch Mind Control have portrayed the programmers as very cynical about their "magick". While there may be exceptions to the rule, within the Illuminati, demonology is not taken lightly, but is considered to be the real science of the Sciences of Mind Control.

The goal of the Illuminati programmers is stated in their own writings in latin, "Quod superius est sicut quod inferius et quod inferius est sicut quod superius ad perpetranda miracula rei unius..." Meaning that their goal is to achieve the wonders of the "one thing" where "that which is above, is like that which is below and that which is below is like that which is above." In other words, they take the

dark spiritual realm of Satan, as the pattern for the world. This latin phrase is also used to support astrology, which influences some of the programming decisions. The concept of astrology was created by reframing God's "event markers" as event controllers. While Americans think of 1776 as independence year, 1776 was originally chosen as the most favorable year to reorganize the mystery religions into the formal Illuminati because 1776 consists of 1100 and 666. 1100 is the Babylonian counting system's number for 666. Babylonian satanism is a foundational part of Moriah's Illuminism. Some of its bloodlines are descendents of the Pharisees who secretly practiced Babylonian satanism at the time of Christ, incl. child sacrifices. It's standard operating procedure in the occult world that **what you see is not what you get**, double-meanings are the norm.

Those students of Monarch Mind Control who do not want to delve into what the Programmers are doing are limiting their own understanding. Most of what the Programmers do is actually spiritually based and connects to their understanding of demonology. Much of what the victims of the Monarch Programming experience will be understood in the context of the spiritual world. Obviously some is illusion. Obviously some is delusion. However, when the high level programmers teach novice programmers, they will be teaching the spiritual principles you the reader are about to be told. (A few therapists across the U.S.--and their names will not be revealed, have had miraculous recoveries of their Monarch slaves when they addressed these demonic and spiritual issues. These are therapists, who tried the old methods for years, and then in desperation were willing to listen to ex-programmers and other informed people about the spiritual side of the programming.)

Everything in life has a physical and a spiritual side to it. Things in the spiritual effect the physical, and things in the physical effect the spiritual. They are two worlds. The Alice In Wonderland story is highly regarded by the programmers, because it portrays the

situation that exists between the spiritual world & the physical world. When people within the physical look toward the spiritual, it is like looking into a mirror. Initially, they will only see the physical world reflected back. But if they go beyond the mirror, they would see a "mirror image" of the physical exists in the spiritual realm. When Christians pray they say, "Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven." Earth is a mirror image of heaven, not an exact copy, but someday they will be alike, according to Scripture. According to messianic jews who understand the OT well, the ceremonial law is being enacted in heaven spiritually as it's mirror image once was done on earth.

When the programming is seen only in a secular fashion, much of its design is missed. What have witches used to see beyond time and space? Mirrors. Remember the witch saying "mirror, mirror on the wall, who is the fairest of them all"? The idea is magical mirrors, the speculums, which will lead one "through the looking glass mirror" that then allows the victim to magically transcend time & space.

One of the important keys to success with Monarch programming are generational spirits. The cover for this is studies in genetic science. The programmers believe that genetics are important, but the real abilities to program someone come from the generational spirits that are built up in bloodlines. This is why the Illuminati were in part skeptical that non-generational occult bloodlines could be successfully programmed. They have found that they can be (especially with all their high tech equipment), but the best candidates are those with strong generational spirits. The difference could be compared to those who raise race-horses for the Kentucky derby and those who have horses as a hobby. A race horse must have high spirits. The suburban housewife & daughter who ride as an occasional pastime could care less for that quality of horse. The military can produce cannon fodder with the simple mind-control of Basic Training. They don't need sophisticated time intensive mind-control techniques like the Monarch Program for some military positions.

Third world children are being programmed to become baseball players etc. But the highest occult avocational positions will be given to people with exceptional generational demonic power.

Within a Multiple you will find duplicates of a particular name. For instance, you may find thirteen Susies. Susy I may not even be aware of the other Susies. The internal worlds of the Monarch victim are structured along demonic patterns. Within the demonic world the spirit Moriah is not itself in every victim that has Moriah. Moriah # 10,882 may be in victim A, and Moriah # 3,355 in victim B. But the difference is academic because the Moriah in each victim is a member of the same demonic family--the Moriah Spirit

Family. They are for all intents and purposes the same spirit. The Illuminati programmers are acutely aware of the generational spirits, who they are, and how they function. The ten commandments warn that a person's iniquity will affect the next 3-4 generations. EX 20:5b

A generational spirit is given "appointment" over a victim at birth. The victim will receive generational spirits from their biological father and mother. Satan can not be the creator of heaven and earth, but he can satisfy his desire to do so, by creating an internal world within the victim, a heaven, earth and hell of his own creation. The armies of spirits which are placed into the infant will cooperate with the programmer and the child to produce the programming. It's like the Father ("Papa" the programmer), son (child) and unholy spirit (demons) work together. The internal creation of worlds within the victim will be the heart beat of Satan.

A Regional territorial commander demon will make weekly rounds in an area, and so the structuring work done with generational victims, combines ideas from the generational spirits as well as the regional commander. The curses and the vows give the Commander the legal right to exercise control over the victim. Within any geographic area, there has been a layering in of demons, much in the same fashion that the programming and demons are layered into a Monarch victim. The most important territorial spirits in an area are the root or original spirits. In the United States these are Indian Spirits. Territorial spirits may contribute ideas as to what will be effective for programming in their area.

There are geographic patterns to spiritual warfare. Each area has its deities and spirits which rule the valleys, homes, and nations. These particular spirits exercise power over the local people. The evangelist is not going to progress, unless he understands the spirits that are ruling what he is trying to liberate people from.

The basic territorial spirits are the original ones. In the U.S. these are the Indian spirits. That is why the Illuminati pays such a strong interest in the Indians. The original principalities are the foundation, the bedrock upon which everything else is layered upon. This also is done in Monarch programming. A number of Monarch slaves have Indian shamans and spirits placed in their systems.

Upon the original foundation, the newer ideologies are layered in. In Russia, communism was simply layered on top of the original territorial spirits. In China, communism was simply layered on top of the original territorial spirits. This is one factor why Chinese & Russian communism were never alike.

Traumas and crises will produce strongholds. Our understanding of our blind spots is often weak because we use others as our measuring stick rather

than the divine word of God. Blindspots & strongholds may take outside intervention in our lives to eliminate.

How many of us see that Moroni on top of Mormon temples is a ruling demon? How many of us have realized that the rising sun on Japan's flag is the Sun goddess who is a ruling spirit over Japan? If we go to Hawaii we will see some of the "natives" are interested in Pele, the God of Fire. The volcanoes have been used by the demons to entrap the people to Pele, the God of Fire. One of the things that the author's book Ezekiel 6:3 An Inhouse Directory shows is that many of the ritual sites have occult names. Devil's Canyon may well be a canyon for devils. The names people give geographic areas are important. They show the types of pacts that people have been making. When the psychiatrist Karl Menninger of the Menninger Foundation dealt with spiritual issues with people in mental hospitals (i.e. he had them ask for forgiveness of sins), he was able to clear out whole sections, and send the patients home well. (His bro. Roy W. Menninger, an Episc., & also a psychiatrist, worked in Boston State Hosp. while in the military in '52-53.) There is a direct tie between much of the insanity today and demons. Spiritual principles should be studied by Christians to understand how demons operate and what gives them entry rights and power. Certain objects and people are focal points for spirits.

WHO are the experts?

Basically, two types of people involve themselves in studying demonology--those who are involved with performing works of darkness such as magic, or those involved with performing works of godliness such as deliverance ministries. Jesus told his disciples to command the demons to leave. He didn't ask his disciples to let him cast out demons, nor did he ask his disciples to ask the demons to leave. No, the responsibility was placed upon his disciples & they were asked to command the demons to leave.

The Illuminati maintain hidden libraries full of ancient treatises on demonology, which they avidly study. Some of the more important demonology books are the Sixth and Seventh Book of Moses, The Black Raven, The Spring Book, The Spiritual Shield. A whole series of magical books bearing the name of Solomon exist, of which the Key of Solomon is widely known. Clavicula Salomonis or the Clavicle of Solomon is also well known. More and more of the ancient writings seem to be coming to light in these end times, and the hierarchy is getting bolder and bolder in the release of this information. A Cabalistic Jew will study the Talmud until he is 40 or so, and the study of the Cabala is reserved for the only those who have studied a long time. The Zohar and the esoteric teachings are not taught until late in life.

Opposite the Illuminati, are those dedicated Christians who study demonology, not to invoke demons but to free people from them. Each state in the United States contains a few Christians who understand demonology and deliverance from it. The blood of Jesus Christ (Yeshua ha Messiach) is very powerful against demons. High level deliverance can not be done without angelic and the Holy Spirit's help. The Christian who gets into studying and fighting high level demonology needs to learn the significance of getting God's help. Without God's help, the deliverance will back-fire in the face of the deliverer. Members of the Illuminati are bound in servitude to Satan. One of the strong shackles that bind Satanists to Satan is the high level of demonology they are enslaved to.

HOW are the demons organized?

It is very clear that there are different types of demons, and that they are divided up into different ranks, functions, orders, etc. A great deal of time has been spent by both brilliant Christians and satanic Magicians to chart out the names, ranks, and structure of the demonic armies that Satan commands. One accurate method of ranking demons has 365 ranks of demons, with no. 1 being the highest level of demons. The numbers of top level demons are numbered in the trillions, while the lower level imps are incredibly numerous. There is no shortage of demons to carry out the work of Satan on this planet. These demons are sometimes variously referred to as spirit guides, angels, wizards, ghosts and aliens or a number of other disguises. Both early Christians and the occult have often divided up the evil spirits under fire, water, wind, and earth. The power of Enochian magic comes from the Watchtowers of these four elements.

Some common types of Evil Spirits are:

- > Spirit of the Anti-Christ (1 John 4:3)
- > Spirit of Bondage (Romans 8:15)
- > Spirit of Divination (Ezekiel 21:21)
- > Spirit of Death
- > Dumb & Deaf Spirit (Mark 9:25)
- > Spirit of Error (1 JN 4:6)
- > Familiar Spirit (LV 20:27)
- > Spirit of Fear (2 TM 1:7)
- > Spirit of Haughtiness (PRV 16:18, 19)
- > Spirit of Heaviness (ISA 61:3)
- > Spirit of Infirmary (LK 13:11)
- > Spirit of Jealousy (NM 5:14)
- > Lying Spirit (2 CHR. 18:22)
- > Perverse Spirit (ISA 19:14)
- > Seducing Spirits (1 TM 4:1)
- > Spirit of Whoredoms (Hosea 4:12, and 5:4)

Each of these types of Evil Spirits has a number of specialists. For instance the Spirits of Whoredoms contains spirits which can specialize in the following:

A Spirit of Unfaithfulness

A Spirit of Prostitution (whether Spirit, Soul or Body)

A Spirit of the Love of Money

A Spirit of Idolatry

A Spirit of Chronic Dissatisfaction

A Spirit of Fornication

A Spirit of Gluttony

The Spirits of Bondage include:

A Spirit of Fear

A Spirit of any number of addictions (drugs, alcohol, etc.)

A Spirit of the Fear of Death

A Spirit of being a Servant of Corruption

A Spirit of Compulsive Iniquity

These lower echelon demons are too numerous to keep track of. When a portal is opened which gives a particular demon legal access into a body, they move very quickly into the physical body. When a man lusts after a woman, he will open a portal, such as the mouth through which a demon (spirit of lust), shaped for instance like a frog, will jump in through. This demon will then insure that the evil thought will be acted upon. The principalities and powers exercise dominion over spirits. Further, high level Satanists are well aware of all these things.

When godly people of faith identify, bind and cast out specific demons, they should practice loosening the appropriate good spirit to take its place. If we bind a spirit of Bondage, we loose a spirit of adoption. If we bind a Spirit of Error, then we loose a Spirit of Truth.

There are 3 powerful satanic covens of 21 persons. They are distributed in Monterray, CA, Phoenix, AZ and the third in Idaho. L.A. also has a fourth headquarters for the Coven of the 21st Star. These 21-person-covens are made up of very intelligent, powerful persons. These type of covens attract powerful commander demons. Within the co-author's area, Bend, Portland and Eugene areas in Oregon have powerful covens. The power of these types of powerful covens will be reflected in the spiritual world.

Paul under the Spirit's inspiration wrote, "while we do not look at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen. For the things which are seen are temporary, but the things which are not seen are eternal." 2 COR 4:18 The invisible things are more important than the visible. If we recognize this, the Word of God says that this will help us keep from losing heart! "Therefore we do not lose heart. Even though our outward man is perishing, yet the inward man is being renewed day by day." 2 COR 4:16

Spirits are in a sense a mirror image world.

They are placed in the victim first. The programming and the images that are built will be built with their cooperation and guardianship. Spirits are appointed to protect each program and each memory. A spirit commander called a chief executive is set in command of the victim's life. Military command structures around the world are structured on how the demonic command structure exists. Some soldiers have the same function, but are not actually the exact same person. So it is with demons. Victims have their own individual demons, but they are models of what that type of demon is supposed to act like.

The child is exposed to films, books and stories. The spirits interact within the person's mind to lock these pictures in place. The demons in a sense serve as mirrors within the child's mind, reflecting the images the child needs to fix in the mind. As the programmer, child and demons structure the internal world, the demonic spirits will guard these structures. The force or energy behind the structures is the demons. In order to guard things further, demonic castles and temples will exist within a system to guard it. Entire spiritual quadrants will exist, that are entirely spiritual and contain absolutely no alters.

These spiritual worlds can not be seen physically. Only spiritual power and discernment can reveal them. In fact, while the normal person uses 5 senses, the Illuminati teach their alters and people in demonology to use 7 spiritual senses.

The child will be shown films and stories, but will then be programmed to forget them. However, the demonic spirits will guard these concepts. The core is involved in giving energy toward these spiritual programming goals. The willful contribution of energy to these demonic goals must be guarded so the core is hidden. While other children are playing with children, the victim of Monarch Mind-control slavery is being taught to dance and play with internal playmates which are demons. This is to familiarize the child to the spirit world. The child's family becomes its internal world. There are some teachers in public schools and pre-schools that are openly helping children do this.

All the time that the programming is going on, the spiritual world stays hidden in the darkness. Gnomes, sometimes called dwarfs, are one of the four divisions of nature spirits. They know where the gold is within the earth. This is why Joseph Smith, Jr. who was from an important generational occult bloodline which has generational programmed MPDs, did magic to elemental spirits when he was looking for jewels and gold as a young man. In reflection of this, the Gnomes (also known as dwarfs, elves, or minihunes) of the internal world mine the gold and jewels--the programs of the System. Illuminati programmer Manly P. Hall wrote in his classic book The Secret Teachings of all

Ages on page CVI, "...there are many types of gnomes evolving through the subjective ethereal body of Nature. These earth spirits work in an element so close in vibratory rate to the material earth that they have immense power over its rocks and flora, and also over the mineral elements in the animal and human kingdoms. Some,...work with the stones, gems and metals, and are supposed to be the guardians of hidden treasures."

The Disney family and the Disney corporations are part of the occult world. While the names Dopey, Happy, Bashful, Sleepy, Grumpy, Sneezy, and Doc sound like names picked to please children, they are actually the translation from Scandinavian of the demonic dwarfs Toki, Skavaerr, Varr, Duri, Orinn, Grerr, and Radsvid. Note that Disney placed a character with a green mask in a dark mirror, and had in his shows what was called the "Spirit of the Magic Mirror" which was also called The Slave of the Magic Mirror.

The Monarch slaves "most precious programs" are concealed in the ground and are guarded by the gnomes built internally by the programming. These gems have power that is channeled from Satan.

Most of the readers thought Snow White and the 7 Dwarfs was simply a harmless piece of fiction. They most likely didn't realize that it is demonology. An example of the importance of these types of spirits is Findhorn's use of them. Findhorn Institute in Scotland, which has branches by other names in other countries, is like the Vatican of the New Age. It secretly sends out orders to many witches and New Agers. To spell it out clearer, Findhorn, the Vatican of the New Age movement, is one of the channels of communication from the secret Illuminati councils to their people worldwide. The success of Findhorn's community, according to Findhorn is their use of elemental gnome spirits in their gardening and planting.

What is someone who believes in good spirits to do with this information? To recognize that the patterns for the programming are inspired by demons, are held in place by demonic energy and are guarded by demons. The programming can be collapsed upon itself if this demonic "glue" is taken away. But only a few individuals understand the spiritual forces behind the programming. This understanding takes spiritual eyes. If the spiritual is not dealt with, the person can be reprogrammed at will by the demonic entities that still control the victim. This is the "missing piece that has frustrated advanced secular therapists.

Within Illuminati slaves, they will have the All-seeing Eye placed in their system guarded by legions of demons. Within the very eye of the all-seeing eye, the Programmers will place some actual alters. There will also be demons placed within the construct too. The Programmer must be careful to separate the demonic

from the human element and get the alters who are held captive in the eye out. The Programmers do a great deal of mixing demons with alters, and they place alters all over the system in captive or hostage situations so that the System of Alters is literally blackmailed into cooperating if they don't want to hurt parts of themselves. The Programmers do both internal and external blackmail.

Within the Monarch programming, the demons are layered in between the worlds. In the older Illuminati programming, mirrors were placed into the System and the demons were layered behind the mirrors. The mirrors would separate levels within the mind. The demons would protect the mirrors. If a Monarch alter would shatter a mirror, the demons behind it are released and all hell breaks loose in their mind. Therapists who have tried everything for years to deal with the mirrors, have found that a few minutes of correct spiritual warfare accomplished more than years of trying psychological techniques.

In the 1980 models of Monarch slaves, the Programmers began placing a planet of alters, interspersed with a planet of demons, as they would build a solar system. This had the same layering effect as the mirrors. The demons then would be assigned to protect the different levels, in this case represented by different orbiting planets.

Principle demons that are popular to place into Monarch systems are:

Æsculapius--the satanic miracle healer, related to Apollos, in the pagan world he was depicted with his head encircled with rays. In order to show pagans that it was O.K. to worship Jesus, the Catholic church put the golden rays of Æsculapius around pictures of Jesus. He is also at times represented as the sacred snake.

Absolom--, Amon--(various spellings) A marquis of Hell, who has the gift of prophecy.

Apollyon - This demon is over the bottomless pit and is described by REV 9:11. Demon of fear and destruction, who may be a deep part of a System.

Apollo--The AntiChrist's father

Astar (Star, Ashtareth, Ashtaroth, Astarte, Ishtar)-Bible students will find this demon referred in many Bible passages including JDG 2:13 ACTS 20.

Balilo-- witch demon, Beelzebub-- Ruling demon

Beliah--the chief demon, with the name meaning "worthless one". Beliel-- sexual demon, Bes-- Spirit ruling the dwarfs.

Blackwell--legion demon, upper rank, to divide the mind. Blood(aka Yahweh Elohim)--dark spirit using God's name & part of Black Mass, conn. w/ early 3-year-old trauma to "locked-up child".

Choronzon--to help with constructing the mind control
Dameon--

Dagon--the fish god over water. The fish sign was adopted by elements of the Catholic church to secretly keep Dagon worship alive. The Pope wears the garb that the Pontifex Maximus wore as leader of the cult of Dagon. One system had a water monster named CTHULHU.

Electra--

Enigma-- , Geb--voice behind the earth spirit,

Gerberus--

Guardian angels--the Illuminati may assign guardian angels called Hafaza.

Javen--double-minded demon

Kali--bloody female goddess

Kemosh

Leviathon (Seen as a sea-monster, or Tyrannosaurus Rex, or Dragon-like)--This demon runs up and down the spine. Leviathon is related to the Babylonian reptilian God Tiamet (which looks like the Reptilian aliens portrayed today.) Is tied to the double-helix. It can actually be three spirits. Bible students can read about Leviathon in Job 3:8, Job 41:8, 15, 22, PS 74:14, ISA 27:1 Lilith--a bloody demon, known as the "terror of the night". The occult story is that she was Adam's wife before Eve, and that her offspring with Adam were demonic-human monsters. It might be worthy to mention that in Druidism, the life-force or energy force is considered to be the Dragon. There are several names for this Dragon including Wyvern, nwyvre, or the winged lion.

Mammon--the demon of avarice

Meganosis--

Metatron--Sometimes said to be Enoch.

Moriah-

Moloch (also spelled Molech)--The various satanic-luciferian groups that program offer child sacrifices to Moloch, an internal Temple of Moloch may guard the innocent blood of children sacrificed during ceremonies. Historically, the people in Israel sacrificed children to Moloch at Tophet in the Valley of Hinnom near Jerusalem. Drums (tophim) were beat so the cries of the children couldn't be heard.

Mormo- Important demon placed in Mormon Monarch slaves.

Nanna-

Nemo--Mormon programming

Octopus--blood sucking demon

Orion--placed over Mormon victims, the name Orion is popping out all over the place, Pan-protector of woods Ronwe-Squat--a number of Illuminati Monarchs report that this demon gives them the ability to understand foreign languages, Shu--does internal weather magic Others incl.-Typhon (program tunneling connections in the mind), Verono, Vultar Val (legion), Pan whose depression sends one Rege (drugs), who sends one to Bacchus(addiction) which then starts a bondage loop.

THE JOKERS

The everyday demons who the alters have to contend with if they step out of line, are the Jokers. Jokers can jump out of the mirrors and drag an alter into the looking glass world. Alters going into the system away from their assigned living quarters end up in mazes of mirrors. The mazes of mirrors can't be broken because demons are placed behind the mirrors. However, deliverance methods work well to destroy the power of these demonic protected mirrors.

Many, if not most of the occult world do not view spirits as evil. Illuminati children are taught that these spirits are playmates. Since the child is not allowed real friends, they are happy to have demons to play with inside their mind. One major religion whose adherents publicly seek spirit (demonic) possession--although they again view spirits as being capable of both good and evil, neutral in connotation much like the Greek gods, is Voodoo.

VOODOO (Vaudou)

In discussing how trauma-based mind-control is done, voodoo must be included as a component. Many of the Mind-controlled slaves have had voodoo as part of their trauma, and many had voodoo dolls placed into their Systems. When vows and oaths are made, an object is given to the satanic cult or the Illuminati for the Keeper of the Seals to guard. If the vow is broken voodoo magic can be used against the offender by using the object given in the sealing.

Voodooism came from Africa, where it is called Ju-Ju. A recent book *Blood Secrets* is the true story of demon worship and human sacrifice by a former JuJu high priest Isaiah Oke, who gave up JuJu magic for the Christian faith. The Basuto in Africa call witches "baloi", the Akans say "obayifo" and the Lovedu say "vuloi". There are different names and variances of magical practices, but what most people don't realize is that these are just different styles of JuJu-ism. The JuJu priests (called a babalawo) will rule the religious/magic lives of an African village. JuJu is satanic, and much of it is kept secret by its high priests. The Priests take blood oaths of secrecy.

The West African name for Satan is Esu. A group in Phoenix, AZ claims to be in

contact with an alien named Jesus Esu Sananda.

Another word that has come from Voodoo is the word zombie.

Many members of the Illuminati go to the Caribbean and South America to attend Illuminati rituals. Umbanda (Brazilian satanism), which is sometime mistakingly called Macumba, openly has satanic rituals on Copacabana Beach. Many of the elite have made their pilgrimage to Copacabana Beach, incl. european royalty and the Pope. There are 7 bloodlines in Umbanda, and a newcomer must join one of these. If Amer. Illum. slaves have memories of Argentina and other Latin American countries, the memories could easily be true. The Illuminati within the Jehovah's Witnesses' Bethel HQ (which are programmed multiples) have used quiet islands in the Bahamas for rituals. In 1958, it is believed (according to 2 partly de-programmed multiples) that it was Andros Is., Bahamas which they used for their rituals.

In Haiti, Voodoo, called Vaudou, is the religion of the majority of the people, about 90% of the people. This is interesting because it gives us an example of what the situation is like when an entire nation regularly seeks to be demon possessed. Possession behavior in the various black occult groups, such as Umbanda (brazilian satanism), Haitian Vaudou, and the St. Vincent Shakers (also called Zeckeeboom people) is a **learned** behavior. Candidates for mediumship in Sao Paulo Umbanda are given special training in trance & possession. They use dissociation techniques such as focusing on a lighted candle, or turning the person and snapping the fingers to put people in trance. In the U.S., because demon possession seems rare to psychiatrists, they have labeled demon possessed people as "crazy". However, in Haiti, an entire nation regularly conducts rituals to become demon possessed. Since the norm is to be demon possessed, it fails to be abnormal behavior. Many of the other labels and explanations that psychiatrists find easy to give

concerning demon possession in the U.S. obviously just don't explain what is happening in Haiti. Some of the explanations given by psychiatrists for demon possession in Voodoo is a. repressed personality is coming to the surface, b. that the voodoo trance is an act to impress a crowd, c. it stems from hysterical nervous disorders, and d. it stems from psychopathy, neurosis, or schizophrenia.

a. In Haiti, demon possession of people can not be a repressed personality because the person being possessed of a demon must behave according to rigorous rules of how each demon is supposed to act. Far from expressing himself, the victim of demon possession tries to personify some mythical spirit whose character on the whole is foreign to himself.

b. In Haiti, most people who go into the demon possessed state are not observed closely because it is the norm for people to become demon possessed. People at the ceremonies may cast absentminded looks at the people being possessed, but the entire scenario gains the possessed person very little attention. Nor does an entire crowd in Haitian Voodoo get possessed, or go into a collective delirium. The excitement is quite varied with the crowds.

c. If explanation c. were true, it would mean an entire nation is hysterical and mentally deranged. 40 years ago it was shown that the Haitian people are not all hysterical, but that demon possession in Haiti was the normal means of communicating with supernatural powers. If demon possession trances were genetic in origin, then why do some groups of blacks from the same gene pool but living in other nations have absolutely little to do with the occult?

d. Investigators in Haiti have had to discount demon possession as a neurosis. According to one investigator the number of schizophrenics and psychotics is very small within cults like Voodoo. "Here the very marked lack of response to the cathartic therapies employed in possession cults in the case of seriously

disturbed individuals...is itself a testimony to the robust mental health of the majority of participants....The latter have no difficulty at all in communicating their problems. They operate within a culturally standardized medium of communication. Nor in contrast to the true self-insulated psychotic, do they miss their "cues." They respond in the expected way, and others react equally predictably." A Brazilian psychiatrist said that no "frankly schizophrenic person would be able to pass the probationary scrutiny" involved to join this religious group. (These last two quotes come from a study of Black Religious groups.)

Interestingly, studies made of W.W. II war criminals show no personality differences between them and the normal population. Could it be possible that there really is a demonic element in the lives of people that helps move them in the direction of evil?

So what is demon possession in Haiti's Voodooism? According to the Haitians a spirit which they call "loa" joins a person like a rider mounts a horse. The spirit then controls the person like a rider. The possessed person is called a "chual" which means horse, and the spirit is said to mount or saddle his victim. Blood sacrifices are often associated with the demon, and the possessed person will drink the blood from the sacrificed animal. Polished stones, and herbs, and trance and dissociative states are used to attract spirits.

While the Monarch slaves have trauma-based dissociative states, the practitioners of Voodoo have ritually induced dissociative states. Voodoo rituals will involve chanting, drums, at times handclapping and frenzied dancing to induce the dissociative states. In fact, several features have been identified which bring about dissociative states in the black religions of the Caribbean and South America. First they have dancing to a pronounced and rapid beat. Next, the induction into the dissociative state frequently follows a period of starvation and/or overbreathing (hyperventilation). The beginning of the demonic possession is

characterized by a brief period of muscle inhibitions, or a collapse. The person who is experienced at being possessed acquires a specific behavior pattern for the deity that is supposedly controlling it. And finally, the head and limbs may tremor under trance, and the person may become dissociative enough that they can pick up red hot irons. The possessed can be conscious, semiconscious, or unconscious.

Studies made of this situation where an entire nation like Haiti actively seeks demonic possession allows us to discount some explanations and get a better picture of what demon possession isn't. It also helps to understand what is involved in demonic possession.

The first major authoritative work on Haitian Voodoo written in 1884 by Spencer St. John reported on the terror, the blood rites, and the cannibalism of Haitian Voodoo. This has been too much for some people to believe. Still, if people stop to realize how Voodoo came about it, it makes sense. Conservative estimates of the number of slaves brought into the port of Saint Dominique while it was a plantation colony are 900,000. The conditions on the island for the slaves was like a Nazi work camp. The cruelty on the colonial Haitian plantations was beyond comprehension. The Africans brought in as slaves already practiced JuJu. Under the crucible of the severe torture of slavery, the slaves formed Haitian voodoo, which is a conglomeration of African Voodoo, masonic rites, and European magic and Catholic saints and symbols. For 2 centuries, their African vaudou was these slaves only power against their cruel plantation owners, and is partly credited for helping Haiti become the first free black republic in the revolution of 1804.

In Haiti, Cuba, Brazil, Trinidad and other areas of the New World, where JuJuism has transformed itself into black occult religions, the old gods of Africa: Damballa, Erzilie, Legba, Obatala, Ogun, Oshun and others have been equated with Catholic saints

and given the names of these saints.

The ritually induced dissociative states of Voodoo are generally accompanied by amnesia, that is lost time. During this lost time, the person acts as if he is a spirit (god). This is a ritual based dissociative state rather than a trauma-based dissociative state. The Illuminati Monarch programming at times attempts to combine the two bases--ritual and trauma--to create a dissociative state. This is why is it difficult to separate out the religious factor.

INDIA

Up to now there have been numerous cases of demonic possession in India, but there has been no case of a true multiple personality. The reason why is that the multiple's in the U.S.-Europe are being cranked out by trauma-based mind-control and the Illuminati hasn't been programming in India like the U.S. & Europe. As the slaves that are being created disperse, within time, we will eventually start seeing multiples in India. In the *American Journal of Psychotherapy*, Jan. 1981, p. 115, it states, "However, so far, no case of double or multiple personality so labeled by a psychiatrist, has been reported from India in the professional literature. Considering that hysterical disturbances in general are quite widespread in the country, this is surprising. On the one hand, it could mean an actual low prevalence of multiple personality in the country."

For those of us who understand what is happening, it is obvious why multiples aren't found in India. The fact that multiples aren't found in India ought to wake up people that multiple personalities is not "demon possession" nor is it simply the result of bad parenting or everyday type of horrendous trauma. Almost everyone has a trauma in their early life, and is somewhat dissociative, but that doesn't make them have multiple personalities, which are programmed and have separate histories and altar names. India has

over twice the population of the U.S. and yet no multiples reported. After reading this book, the reader understands why not.

It might be appropriate to point out here that the early American cases of MPD (now called DID) are from bloodlines associated with the Illuminati. The first widely reported American case of MPD was Mary Reynolds in 1811. *The Top 13 Illuminati Bloodlines* covers the Reynold's bloodline as being a major Illuminati bloodline. Two other earlier Amer. MPD cases are one involving a man from Edinburgh University, Scotland and one found discussed in a letter in 1791 written by a Reverend Joseph Lathrop of Mass. to the President of Yale Ezra Stiles. (See *Letters and Papers of Ezra Stiles, President of Yale College, 1778-1795*. New Haven: Yale Univ. Press, 1933.) Those, who have tracked the conspiracy, or read Fritz's writings, know that Yale founded by the Unitarians has long been important for the Illuminati. The Unitarians have been connected with hermeticism and money from the start.

HOW THE ANTI-CHRIST SPIRIT CONTRIBUTES TO CONTROLLING THE SLAVE

Within the Illuminati hierarchy slaves, the Spirit of the Anti-Christ operates. The Mothers-of-Darkness are only allowed to become Mothers-of-Darkness after they marry the AntiChrist. The entire worldwide collection of Mothers-of-Darkness alters will serve the physical AntiChrist as a private harem when he takes over. They will also serve as an inner elite guard of the physical AntiChrist. They describe the consummation of the marriage with the AntiChrist as being badly burned. Because the AntiChrist, who is alive and well today, will be/is already the master handler and the master programmer a description of him is given in Appendix A.

How does the Spirit of the AntiChrist influence a Mind-controlled slave? Some of the things that this Spirit does to control

individuals is to cause them to judge themselves. Another thing done to control the slave's alters to change their focus so they can't grow spiritually, bribe the person with enticing doctrines of demons, and mislead people from true freedom into religious bondage. We will clarify what we mean as we explain these things in the next few paragraphs.

Satan himself spawned the Anti-Christ spirit, as well as leading the demonic angels into their evil. The Spirit of the Anti-Christ has as its purpose the destruction of everything that God has built within the person--their looks, their curiosity of beauty, and their personhood itself. The Spirit of the AntiChrist is attached to the religious spirit when people get Christianity without the Spirit of Life.

Many Monarch slaves with the Anti-Christ spirit are working under the cover of being good Christians. The Bible even talks about them, "For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ. And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works." 2 COR 11:13-15.

The greek word translated "transforming" is also the source of our word masquerade. It means to have a front, with a hidden character behind the front. The words of the apostles warn Christians about "double-minded men" (JS 1:8) and that Satan's key people will masquerade with false fronts.

In contrast, the Scriptures admonish followers of Christ to have their public lives match their private lives.

Satan lavishes the Spirit of the AntiChrist upon his hierarchy. He doesn't lavish his spirit within what he views as the "rabble" of humanity, who do not directly serve him. When the Spirit comes into a person, it comes in as a cold clammy spirit that consumes all hope and all joy in life. Rather

than being a fresh breeze bringing joy, this Spirit of the AntiChrist is like a vacuum sucking life. It is like being raped. Victims of this spirit, say they felt like they were raped and defiled by it. The person's own natural feelings of cleanliness will feel violated. This Spirit can touch our lives in different ways and at different levels. When our personal standards are violated, the person will often not forgive themselves. Instead, they judge themselves. This further illustrates how the AntiChrist sets up abusive patterns. By judging ourself, rather than forgiving, we set ourselves up as God, for only God can judge a person, for He is the only one who has a true standard and measuring stick to judge by. Captured by the cycle of abuse of the Spirit of the AntiChrist, a person will continue to beat up upon themselves. At some point we forgive ourselves, and in so doing we are saying that the memory no longer has mastery over us.

As Christ is the incarnation of God in the flesh, the AntiChrist will be the incarnation of Satan in the flesh. (cf. REV 13:4) Satan wanted God's power and glory, but not the character of God. The Spirit of the AntiChrist has a wisdom that it promotes which is "earthly, natural, demonic." (JAS 3:14-15) The Spirit of the AntiChrist will entice people with the Doctrine of Demons. (See 1 TIM 4:1) For instance, "For when they speak great swelling words of vanity, they allure through the lusts of the flesh, through much wantonness, those that are just escaping from them who live in error. While they promise liberty, they themselves are the servants of corruption..." 2 PTR 2:17-19

The AntiChrist Spirit breaks our ability to love God & others.

Satan's original pride came from selfishness. The Spirit of the AntiChrist brings selfishness, but it brings it in a hidden way. The AntiChrist Spirit will cause pain. Heaven, where the Spirit of the AntiChrist is absent--has no suffering. The hidden damage of pain is that it inflicts self-focus. Christ as he hung

on the cross was able to continue to focus on others. While most men would have been thinking about themselves in self-pity Jesus was still thinking of others. He said to his mother, "Woman, behold your son." And to John, "Behold your mother." To paraphrase, Take care of my mother. Later he said, "Forgive them for they know not what they do." (See the Gospel of John) Jesus even brought someone to the Lord while he hung on the cross. He was evangelizing. Don't so many Christians look for the ideal situation to lead people to the Lord, yet Christ did it under the worst of conditions.

Self-focus, selfishness and pride are closely related. It is hard to point out where one begins and the other ends. The Spirit of the AntiChrist wants to draw others to its position of pride. So it inflicts pain and suffering, like it did to Job to draw the attention of the person off of Yahweh God and one's fellowman and onto oneself. All the commandments hang on us loving Yahweh God will all our heart, soul, and mind, and loving our neighbor as ourselves, but the AntiChrist Spirit gets our focus off of Yahweh and others and onto ourselves.

Bitterness may develop in us. Bitterness grieves the Holy Spirit. Bitterness will seat itself in our mind, and like a transponder will emit bitterness. A lack of peace and joy results. The Spirit of the AntiChrist has sidetracked the whole maturing process. As a child grows into an adult it learns to shift its focus from itself to others.

Can we go in and focus on our own problems and solve them? If part of the problem is self-focus, then the answer is "no." The answer lies in focusing on the Holy Spirit. Living and walking in the Spirit of Christ is the health we seek. (GAL 5:16; JN 15:1-11) Does it work? Yes. The authors know of many cases, where all kinds of individuals solved all kinds of problems by receiving the Holy Spirit into their lives.

They see the supernatural cleansing that happens, but many times they don't

understand the principle behind what they just experienced. When some of their problems persist, do they turn again to focus on the Holy Spirit? Often they focus on themselves, self-pity, bitterness, etc. Counseling today often takes this approach. It is fine to identify the problem, but then following that- the solution is not to focus on the problem but to get out of the path of death.

The process of healing.

Healing may be a process, not an event. We break an arm in a second, it takes many months to heal. We break our capacity to love God and our fellowman, but we expect an instant cure. Anyone who has met the Spirit of the AntiChrist needs to learn how to love again. Love is an action word. One learns to hammer nails by hammering nails. One learns to type by typing. One learns to love by loving. The survivor who has been controlled by the Spirit of the AntiChrist may need to get a teacher of love, a "Loving teacher" so-to-speak.

PART J. THE USE OF ANGEL ALTERS

Many Illuminati models had "angels" or "spirit guides" created that could provide divine messages to the Monarch slave. The Illuminati/Intelligence agencies have been highly successful with controlling people via their religious beliefs by implanting alters who are seen by a Monarch slave as being a messenger from God or the god(s). For someone like, Loretta Lynn, they use spirits of Indians. Another example of this, is someone having 3 Black Angels. The concept is the same though. This works in closely with having demonic guides.

PART K. SCRIPTURES IN PROGRAMMING

An ex-Programmer states that the Illuminati Mind-Control intentionally used verses from every book of the Bible. The Programmers also intentionally used everything Jesus said in one distorted way or another in the programming. A person can

pick up a Bible with Jesus' words in red, and get a quick idea of one area of the Bible which was heavily misused. The programmers love to reframe (twist) parables.

Billy Graham, who is a Monarch handler, is very adept at weaving in programming language in with biblical messages. For instance, as this book was being finished, in his 1995 televised Christmas message, given in front of a fireplace with 13 candles lit behind him, he said, "Come home so I can give you a new heart." A little later he activated the Plowshares programming, and a little later he said, "from the cradle to the cross to the ground", which is a phrase any deeper cult alter would have an entirely different meaning for than the person on the street.

Readers, who read chapter 5, will remember what was written about Billy Graham. When Billy Graham was in Portland, his ministry somehow got the addresses and phone numbers to all the Monarch survivors in the area, who he invited to a personal meeting with him. While he had his mind-control survivors gathered, he talked to them and set off their programming with their personal codes. This was observed by several witnesses. His ministry also sends codes via their messages flashed across the bottom of the T.V. screen.

The reader needs to bear in mind that bloody Satanic holidays occur around Christian holy days. The Winter Solstice occurs around Christmas. Every Christmas, the Illuminati covens around the world build manglers with children which the sacrifice. This is worked in to enhance the programming they are doing with their children. Around Easter time, the Illuminati do Death, burial and resurrection ceremonies (traumas). Nothing sacred to Christianity gets overlooked. The method that it is mocked depends on who is in control of that region's ceremonies.

The idea of using Scriptures for programming accomplishes several things:

a. therapists are usually secular and unfamiliar

with the Bible. This prevents exposure of the programming cues and triggers and fronts.

b. ministers are usually unable to believe in psychology and mind-control programming and so their Bible knowledge is not of any therapeutic benefit because they are ignorant of Satan's devices. Some Christian ministers are putting out advice that Multiples need to be helped by simply telling "the person" to quit using multiplicity as a way to cop out of responsibility. First, there is no "person" who is using multiplicity as a cop out--the personality of the person has been shattered--and no one person represents the entire mind. Second, the person is not in control of their mind to stop what is happening. They are under total mind control.

c. the last place people would look for understanding Satanic programming is in the Bible.

d. when programmed multiples go to church, they can be used, and programmed by using Christian terms. There are "Christian" churches in Washington, Arkansas, Tennessee, and California and many other places which are 100% cult mind-control operations, such as the "Lord's Chapel."

e. When a programmed multiple tries to set themselves free by taking in spiritual knowledge of God, they find that the Bible is a programming trigger, that sets off programming or brings up some alter. Reading the book of 1 John might bring up the Illuminati's alter named Jesus.

f. The cult which is doing the programming by making a mockery of God, can build their egos and their pride. It may allow them to feel they are more powerful than God Almighty.

g. The victim can be told that "God" is telling them to do something. And who sets himself up as "god"? --the cult programmer.

There isn't anything in the Bible that can't conceivably be misused, but some of the Scriptures and their programming misuse are listed below. Scriptures that lend themselves to double-binds, to obedience or cover stories

that seem to justify the programmer and the programming are used. Names of Queens and Kings in the Bible can be used for alter names. The men who wrote under inspiration, knew that scriptures could be misused, in 2 COR 4: 1-2 Paul writes about himself, "Therefore seeing we have this ministry, as we have received mercy, we faint not; but have renounced the hidden things of dishonesty, not walking in craftiness, nor handling the word of God deceitfully..." Clearly, mishandling the word of God deceitfully is an ancient art.

GENESIS--

Genesis Creation Story--cover story for the creation of parts of a slave's System

Tree of Life--used to create an internal Cabalistic Tree of Life for alter magic

Adam & Eve--code words

Garden of Eden--part of the System, usually the early pure part that needs to be guarded by "angels"(demons)

Angels--alters or demons placed into a System. Angles could be a method by which the abuser sends messages to the person, thus giving divine credibility to the programmer's message. Angel names can represent alters and demons placed into a person.

Sodom & Gomorrah--a type of suicide program

Genesis 22:17-18, "That in blessing I will bless thee, [the programmer as god is going to bless the victim with torture] and in multiplying I will multiply thy seed as the stars of the heaven, and as the sand which is upon the sea shore; and thy seed shall possess the gate of his enemies;

and in thy seed shall all the nations of the earth be blessed [all the areas of the system]; because thou hast obeyed my voice." [the programmer's voice]

Melchizedek--a type of occult order or rank

Genesis 38--pledge of a signet, bracelet & staff--trigger cues to open up a System to obey. Joseph & Esau's birthright--Satanic birthrights emphasized as if sanctioned by God's word.

EXODUS--The 12 (actually 13 with Manassah and Ephraim) Tribes of Israel can be used for the code names of alters and sections of alters. House of Israel--code name for section/structure of a system

Plagues of Egypt--Program to terrorize a slave.

Oaths and Covenants--their existence in the Bible is used to emphasize the validity to Satanic oaths and covenants. The curses that God says will happen if disobedience takes place are used by the Handlers to instill fear into the victim, that if he doesn't comply, God's curses will fall on them. The Catholic/Jesuit programming relies heavily upon the Bible. The Bible verse ECL. 5:4 "When you make a vow to God, do not delay to pay it...It is better not to vow than to vow and not pay," is used by these Satanic programmers to hold their victims under vows made under duress, hypnosis, or deception. (DT 23:21 also emphasizes keeping your vows.) These Satanic Mind-controlled slave handlers do not tell their slaves that Numbers 30 states that many vows, such as the vows of children are null and void. The first fruits of things belong to the real God of the Bible and can't be vowed away. The Satanic groups like to take the first male child in mockery of what belongs to God. Evil vows, vows made under duress (just like contracts made under duress) are null and void. But the Handlers never tell their slaves these "finer points of the law." Instead, they use the Bible to justify their own goals.

I AM [one of the names of Yahweh]--used as a programming cue or name

EX 15- "I am the Lord that healeth thee". The programmer can apply this to himself as he helps rescue the victim from a manufactured life-threatening crisis.

Ten Commandments with LEV 20--used to belittle the victim to show him that he is rejected of God.

When the Programmer sets himself up as God, he can misapply all the verses calling on people to serve God such as DT 4:29 "Seek the Lord thy God, thus thou shalt find him, if

thou seek him with all thy heart and with all thy soul." See DT 8:18 also DT 11:13, "love the Lord your God, and to serve him with all your heart and with all your soul." Of course many of the alters have been stripped of their hearts during programming and given a heart of stone. They do not have a real heart to serve God, but they can serve their master with their heart of stone.

OT HISTORICAL BOOKS--1 KG chapters 16-21, The story of Ahab, Jezebel, and Elijah. The Programmers play themselves in the role of Jehu coming to protect what is his. The only admirable thing for Jezebel to do, is to put her make-up on and prepare herself to die. This story is used to make a woman slave think that the only admirable thing to do is to prepare to die like Jezebel. The Vineyard of Naboth is also used as a programming theme.

The show *Mysteries of the Bible* is an example of how the Bible and television can work together to control a person. This show had an episode about Jezebel, Ahab and Jehu. It must be remembered that Dr. Green's internal alter in some victims is called Jehu, and that another programmer has taken the identity of Ahab and that one of the deep cats is the Grande Dame programmer represented by Jezebel. The effect of the show on one Monarch System was this: Jehu has the power over the gates and to bring judgement upon Ahab and Jezebel. Jezebel in the show *Mysteries of the Bible* is praised because when she knew she was going to die she got her makeup on and she got herself ready for Jehu and allowed herself to be killed. The System understood the show to mean in paraphrase: "this is a threat, you are to get yourself ready for Jehu or whoever and comply."

PROPHETS--

EZ (Ezekiel) 1:15-17 and the rest of the chapter. This whole chapter is used to build the internal circle within circles of interconnecting worlds of the alter system.

Jeremiah 18:3--When the child is 3 or 4, a utility program called the Potter Wheel is placed in so that the Programmer can work with an entire section of alters if he so desires. When an alter(s) go up on the wheel, they are available to be worked on. They will be asked to "stand in file according to rank and serial no."

EZ 37--The story of the Valley of Dry bones is used as a way of reactivating dead robots--or dead robotic clones within a Monarch system.

JER (Jeremiah) 47:3--in this verse horses show up when a boundary was crossed. This is used to put in protective programming.

Nahum 3:2--the sword=staff

The entire 3rd chapter of Nahum is used to make slaves feel that God has rejected them. They have no heart, because of their evilness.

DANIEL

Daniel 10--the Beast with 10 toes (used for programming in the Beast computer)

GOSPELS--

MT 5:13 "Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost his savor wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out and to be trodden under foot of men." This is used to justify punishment of the slave.

MT 6:22-23 "The lamp of the body is the eye. If therefore your eye is good, your whole body will be full of light. But if your eye is bad, your whole body will be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in you is darkness, how great is that darkness!" These words are used with a mean programming trick where disobedient alters are pulled up, locked into placed, placed mentally within crystal chandeliers and then the sexual organs, mouth, and side of the brain are shocked in sequence. The "light" does a severe shattering to all the alters which experience the shocks. This shatters the disobedient alters and they are

replaced with others.

MK 3:24-25, "And if a kingdom be divided against itself, that kingdom cannot stand. And if a house be divided against itself, that house cannot stand." Used to help justify backup programming that will not allow disobedience. The slave's front alters are told to go along with the rest of the System's desires, and if not, then the house (body) will fall (commit suicide). This type of scriptural programming is used in a demonic way to keep the victim from straying from the script of the mind-control.

MK 4:6 "But when the sun was up it was scorched, and because it had no root, it withered away." This is used to make sure the roots of the programming are not uprooted.

MK 4:28-32, "And he said, Whereunto shall we liken the kingdom of God?...It is like a grain of mustard seed...But when it is sown it groweth up and becometh greater than all herbs, and shooteth out great branches; so that the fowls of the air may lodge under the shadow of it." In the programming, a tree is programmed mentally into the victim's entire body. This tree carries the programs, and the birds nest in it. This scripture is used for the imagery of part of that programming.

MK 5--This entire chapter deals with the story about Legion (which is a large number of demonic spirits). The story is also found in MT 8:33. Legion is placed into the person to guard the All-Seeing-Eye.

LK 1:46-52, When a person is traumatized and the Master is allowed to save the victim, he can present himself as Savior and will use this scripture to buttress his authority.

LK 11:9-10, "And I say unto you, Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you. For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that

seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened." This is used to reinforce the knocking triggers that open up a system. MT 7:8 is almost identical to this scripture.

JN 15:4, "As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, except it abide in the vine; no more can ye, except ye abide in me." This is used to force the slave to stay within the programming script, so that the fruit (the programs) will not be damaged. The slave has been given lots of alters and demons whose only assignment is to protect that fruit-bearing (the program-bearing) capability of the System. This chapter continues, "If ye abide in me, and my words abide in you, ye shall ask what ye will, and it shall be done unto you....If you keep my commandments, ye shall abide in my love; even as I have kept my Father's commandments, and abide in his love." JN 15:7,10 In other words, the Master is telling the slave, if you do what I command, you remain in my love, but I will pull my love away if you don't comply.

ACTS 17:28, "For in him we live, and move, and have our being; as certain also of your own poets have said, For we are also his offspring." The slave is bonded totally with their master. His existence is their existence.

PAUL'S WRITINGS--

ROM 1:7, "And he said unto them, It is not for you to know the times or the seasons, which the Father hath put in his own power." The slave is to depend upon the Master called God for all this.

ROM 1:18, "For the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold the truth in unrighteousness." Used by the Programmer/handler to justify their wrathful abuse.

ROM 6:16, "Know ye not, that to whom ye

yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness." This scripture is a good one to use with ROM 13:1 to make the slave think that obedience to the Master's authority is righteousness.

ROM 7:22, "For I delight in the law of God after the inward man." God is the Programmer, and the slave is to delight in the programmer's laws.

ROM 9:20-22, "Nay but, O man, who art thou that repliest against God? Shall the thing formed say to him that formed it, Why hast thou made me thus?"

"Hath not the potter power over the clay, of the same lump to make one vessel unto honour, and another unto dishonour?"

"What if God, willing to show his wrath, and to make his power known, endured with much longsuffering the vessels of wrath fitted to destruction."

The programmers teach the alters that the Programmers are the Potter and the alters and their minds are the clay. What right does the clay have to question the Potter. This is a powerful verse used to insure compliance and acceptance of the programming.

ROM 13:1, "Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers. For there is no power but of God: the powers that be are ordained of God." There is the perfect scripture to be misused to prove to the slave that their master has to be God or at least ordained by God. Who has power? where does power and authority come from? God. This is a favorite verse within the Catholic realms to demand loyalty to authority. To defy their authority is to defy God. It is the perfect double-bind for the slave.

1 COR 3:16, "Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you? If any man defile the temple of God, him shall God destroy; for the temple of God is holy, which temple ye are." The

slave has a temple built into their System and they are told that their master is God. If they defile that temple (by touching the programming)--their master will destroy them.

1 COR 11:27, "Wherefore whosoever shall eat this bread, and drink this cup of the Lord, unworthily, shall be guilty of the body and blood of the Lord." Actual blood and an actual human body are consumed. The person is told they must be worthy of this or else they are guilty.

2 COR 1:22 "God; who hath also sealed us, and given the earnest of the Spirit in our hearts." Can be applied to the Programmer, who is God.

2 PTR 2:22--Slaves are cursed with the verse and as dogs told to return to their own vomit. During the tortures of eating foul things, the slave doesn't want to vomit--because it is a standard practice to make slaves eat their own vomit.

REVELATION (OR APOCALYPSE)--

The White Stones of REV. 2:17--The deeper alters go through a ceremony where the white stone is taken and a black stone with their name is given.

REV. 6-8. The 7 seals are used for Armageddon Suicide programming. First, the white, second the fiery red, third the black seal, and the fourth is pale, it is death & hades, fifth, is blood and beheading, sixth, is earthquakes internally, and the seventh is golden which is silence.

RV 21--The description of heaven is used to build internal structures and the stones used in heaven are used for access points. "The street of the city was pure gold, like transparent glass." RV 21:21 lends itself to Wizard of Oz Yellow Brick Road programming. The words "Alpha and Omega" are programming triggers. The trumpets and seals of Revelation and the

horses of judgement are all part of the charismatic Monarch Mind Control.

THE BIBLE IS OPPOSED TO MIND CONTROL & PROVIDES MANKIND WITH AN ANCIENT WARNING.

The prophets of the Bible warned that mind control would dominate the world in the last days. For instance Paul wrote, "Now the Spirit speaketh expressly that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils." 1 TM 4:1,2 "...the god of this world hath **blinded the minds** of them which believe not..." 2 COR 4:4/ Along this line Jesus the greatest prophet said, "When the Son of Man comes [referring to his own second coming], will he find the faith on the earth?" Lk 18:8

Paul warns "Let no man deceived you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first [from the truth]." 2 THES 2:3,4

He tells us that in the last days people will not endure sound doctrine which means sound teachings. The prophet John warn that the love of the truth was all that would protect people in the end times from the mass deceptions coming. It is this mass mind control and individual mind control which allows the satanic New World Order to carry out a world-wide satanic conspiracy right under the noses of the world's citizenry without the majority of people even being alarmed!

"...The whole world lies in the control of the evil one." 1 JN 5:19

Part L. THETA PROGRAMMING

Theta Programming got its name just as the Alpha, Beta, and Delta Programming in part from the four types of EEG brain waves. Theta waves are frequent in children. The 4 types of waves are rated according to their wave frequencies which are delta- 1-3 cycles/sec; theta 4 to 7 cycles/sec; alpha 8 to 13 cycles/sec; and beta 13+ cycles per second.

Psychic warfare became a branch of the Monarch Programming. This is the Theta

Programming. It is the marriage of occult practices with state of the art science. The idea to be able to copy what Elisha did to the King of Syria (2 KG 6:11-12) when he "telepathically" spied on the enemy, discovered their plans, and thereby ruined their chances of success. Today this has been called "ESPionage", and the U.S. Army's term is "psychotronics". Of course, the CIA's position is that they couldn't find anything that worked, but that is simply not true, because the co-authors know of many Theta alters and Theta model systems which have Theta programming which is successful.

Black magicians have been honing their skills on how to deflect magical attacks for centuries. Are their efforts superstition and empty nonsense, or do they really have efficacy? The Illuminati and Hitler believed in black magic. And in recent times, the other groups involved in trauma-based mind-control have also looked into magic based psychic warfare. For those readers who skipped the split-brain programming section, you may want to read that section to find out how the Illuminati create alters via split-brain programming who are very intuitive and capable of interacting in higher demonic spheres such as the occult planes of the magical Watchtowers.

Some of the groups who did research for the Monarch's Theta Programming are:

AiResearch (AI can stand for artificial intelligence) Manufacturing Co., Torrance, CA (such as psychic warfare & ESP)
Biological Dept. of Air Force Research, Baltimore, MD (telepathy)
Bell Telephone, Boston, MS (telepathy)
Defense Intelligence Agency
Duke University Parapsychology Lab, Durham, N.C. (parapsychology, ESP, telepathy)
Garret Air Research Corp., El Segundo, CA. (ESP, ELF)
General Electric, Schenectady, NY
Institute of Noetic Sciences
Maimonides Dream Lab in Maimonides Medical Ctr., Brooklyn, NY
NASA (telepathy and many other things)
National Institute of Mental Health (funneled money to telepathy/clairvoyance projects for the CIA)

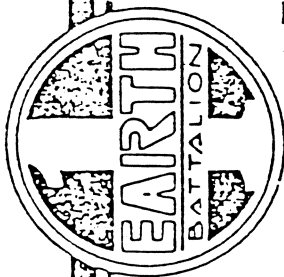
Naval Surface Weapons Center and China Lake
Princeton Univ., (ESP, remote perception, telepathy)
Stanford Research Institute
Veterans' Administration Hospitals

Whether the public perceives Psychic warfare as viable or not, billions of dollars have been spent on it, and numerous Theta models produced. Twelve psychics in a room together are said to be able to guide missiles which are fired. There are a number of excellent books that have come out on the subject. The New Earth Battalion and the Delta forces of the U.S. Army consist of Monarch slaves trained in Psychic warfare. (The reader is invited to read for instance John White's book *Psychic Warfare Fact or Fiction?* (Wellingborough, UK: The Aquarian Press.) Col. John B. Alexander has been one of the more visible and prominent military men assigned to training and providing the U.S. Army some elite units of warrior-monks who can fight with both martial arts and psychic warfare. Of course, they picked their elite mind-controlled programmed multiples for this. Col. Alexander's position has director of "the Advanced System Concepts Office" in Adelphi, MD. He has worked with Col. Michael Aquino with Monarch slaves. Upper level martial arts involves the use of the occult. The Ninji are one of the few groups who openly realize that their martial art power comes from demonic powers. A half crow/half man spirit empowers them. The Samurai would kill the Ninji because they used witchcraft in warfare. But the Samurai and many other martial arts also use occult powers, which are actually different forms of witchcraft and demonology, even though they don't recognize it as such. Now American Monarch slaves in the U.S. First Earth Battalion are taught to throw energy balls, to move people during hand to hand combat, and do other things using occult forces. (Yes, these warrior/monk groups are even getting into blood sacrifices.)

In 1987, *The Seattle Times*, ran a front page story on Lt. Col. Jim Channon, who

worked with the military Theta models. The story is entitled "The New Army's experiment with 'New Age' thinking". The article says, "So the army tried 'New Age' thinking - the idea that the world can be changed by changing the way people think about it, and that the mind has invisible but tangible powers yet to be tapped. Centers were established at Fort Ord, Calif., and in Washington, D.C., to explore the intriguing idea that mind power plus firepower could either win wars or make them unnecessary. From 1980 to 1982 the proposals were expanded at Fort Lewis by Lt. Col. Jim Channon....The Army began by finding young officers enthused with 'new thought' and combining them with skeptical scientists. The two groups were quickly dubbed '**the butterflies** [an appropriate name for Monarch mind-control men] and the bees.'...One result was an Army think tank at the Pentagon that evaluated the paranormal - unusual psychic or mental phenomena. It brought in proponents of extra sensory perception (ESP), mental spoon-bending, people who 'channeled' spirits and even a helmet designed to unite the left (logical) and right (intuitive) halves of the brain."

Col. John B. Alexander, US Army and part of the Monarch Programming, wrote for *Psychic Warfare*, "Psychotronics may be described as the interaction of the mind and matter. While the concepts may stretch the imagination of many readers, research in this area has been underway for years, and the possibility for employment as weaponry has been explored. To be more specific, **there are weapons systems that operate on the power of the mind and whose lethal capacity has already been demonstrated.**" Some of those systems are Monarch systems of the Theta Model, and many of those in the military are young men of the Illuminati. Some have been seen at NORAD, in Colorado, which helps confirm that Theta models are being employed to bring in the Anti-Christ. (NORAD is a main center for Alex and Janus end-timed programming.)



THE FIRST EARTH BATTALION

The First Earth Battalion is a banner under which the forces of good in the world can unite and find strength in spirit with others who share a common goal. Warrior Monks are guardians of the good, guardians of humanity, nature and the planet. Warrior Monks in the United States Army are already teaching golf taekwondo. Others in the fields of economics, politics, and international affairs are already searching for new ways to work for the greater good in their own arenas. The modern CITIZEN Samurai in day to day existence is engaged in moral combat to reorganize and focus personal life to its highest good.

This manual was created from the ideas and teachings of over a hundred groups on the New Age Frontier of the West Coast of the United States. It is a primary tool to assist you in giving and getting the most possible from your experience in a human form in the physical realm of this planet earth. It will assist you in preparing for possibilities and events about which you may presently not even be able to dream. Prepare yourself so you will be ready... begin your work locally until the call goes out for global action

*more
"find your own
path"*

guidelines

The manual is a self instructional workbook which contains operational procedures for changing old patterns of action into new ones. The reader can benefit by practicing the exercises contained and by reading and studying the manual as a reference textbook

Awareness training, bodywork, martial arts, and spirit work are included in the manual as well as the advanced tactical ideas of the First Earth Battalion itself. Visual concepts will help the reader grasp many of the multi-dimensional ideas. A bibliography is included for further study. Where possible, names and addresses of various groups are included for the training described.

The ideas included are the most powerful and workable concepts gleaned from visits to over one hundred advanced human performance useful for many to do the work in some detail and then periodically use the pages as "flash cards" to keep their awareness at the highest useful level.

This manual is experimental and will be revised after the first limited edition goes out... is critiqued... added to... and refined for mass consumption. The drawings and verbiage were executed by Jim Channon after each of his visits. The follow-up manuals or supplements promise to continue these reports from the frontier of the third wave world.

THE FIRST EARTH BATTALION

Col. Alexander claims that the ability to transfer energy from one person to another has been proven, that emanations of body energy have been proven and picked up by Kirlian photography, and finally that hypnotic states have been induced telepathically.

The Pentagon and the CIA spent many millions of dollars on ESP, at least \$6 million per year. According to the information that has leaked, there are psychic humans, but the ability is not a consistent ability available for all.

In the early 1980s it came out that the Navy had 34 psychics, who they paid \$400 a month, to track Soviet subs. The CIA claimed during the cold war that 200 Russian experts were working on telepathy.

Many of the Illuminati's Monarch slaves will speak about learning on the astral plane. One reason it is difficult to deprogram a slave, is because the deeper parts know how to astral project, and can carry out the demonology which helps their master to astral project to them so that the System can be reprogrammed. Whether the therapist believes in demonology or not, if the therapist deprograms a client and then finds out that the deeper parts have undone the work via the astral plane, the therapist should look into how to manage this problem. This type of reprogramming rarely needs to occur because few slaves are ever even partially deprogrammed.

One of the most skilled programmers of Astral Projection is the Programmer B. Bowers. He is known nationally for this skill. He worked with the famous Manly P. Hall, who also had a reputation in the Illuminati for Astral Projection. Astral projection is accomplished by a focused trance where the spirit by demonic power leaves the body and travels to a particular point. Grand Masters within the Illuminati can give lessons to students on the astral plane. Much of their Illuminati occult learning, according to some Illuminati slaves was done on the astral plane. We will discuss several methods on how this is

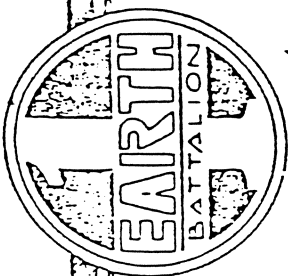
done.

The traditional druidic method (the three stepping stone method) to teach astral projection called "spirit flight" is to get 3 stones, a silver one, a gold one and a black one. Three small stones which are painted would work. The silver represented the female, and the properties of silver. The gold represented male and the properties of gold. And the black stone represented midnight and the unknown and the properties of coal. The silver stone will be placed at a carefully selected location at some distance from the student's house, and then farther out the gold stone will be placed, and still further out the black stone. During sleep the Druidic student will practice seeking out the "three stepping stones" in order.

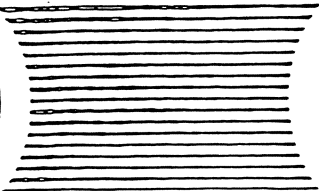
Telepathy has been developed by the Illuminati, but is a closely guarded secret, which their Illuminati slave alters are trained in. Telepathy is used by Delta teams to coordinate their activity and to sense if one of them is in danger. Duke University (which ties back to the Duke/Reynolds Illuminati bloodlines) has done massive amounts of research into psychic abilities. Only certain people have the ability to be a psychic. A certain type of brain structure is required and the CIA has identified and mapped everyone with this natural ability in the U.S.

However, the Programmers are not above "cheating" in creating psychic phenomena within the slave's mind too. Since slaves can not be consistently given Theta programming, a surgical implantation of a sodium/lithium powered high frequency receiver/transducers coupled with a multi-range discharge capacitor was placed into the brains of Monarch slaves. This gives the handlers the ability to signal by remote signals to the victim's brain. When the receiver picks up the signals they electronically stimulate certain areas of the brain which in turn triggers pre-set programming. Implants are now being placed in a high percentage of the Monarch slaves.

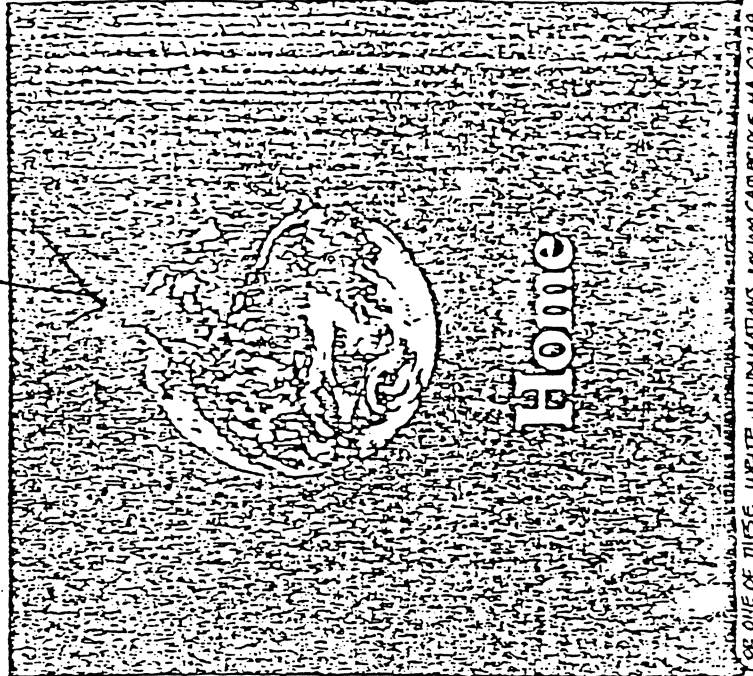
be nice to your mother



Thanks friends



THIS INFORMATION HAS BEEN COLLECTED BY DIRECT EXPERIENCE WITH THE
TEACHERS OR TRAINING MATERIALS CREATED BY OVER 100 MESSAGE GROUPS,
MUSICIANS, PSYCHOTHERAPISTS, THEOLOGICALS, MARTIAL ARTS MASTERS AND A
WIDE ARRAY OF PRACTITIONERS BOTH WESTERN AND EASTERN. AUGUST 1981
MODERN AND ORTHODOX AND MYSTIC HAVE GENERATED THESE PRACTICAL
RESPONSES TO THE CALL FOR A NEW AGE FOR HUMANKIND. SPECIAL THANKS
IS THE MARILYN FURGESON, LTC FRANK BURNS, OSCAR IGUASO, COL MIKE
ALLOHE, BILL HARVEY, LTC JOHN ALEXANDER, BARBARA MARX HUNNARD, LTC
DAVID AKERS, BEA HILLER, JOHN ROGER, OLE NYDAL, GEORGE LEONARD, JOHN
DAVIDSON, BILL HILL, PATRICK WATSON, BOB AND LIA KLAUS, LTC BILL WITT,
SGT D. SUELLA RULUCK, LTC DENNIS FOLEY, ALAN ARMSTRONG, CAROLYN MYSS,
DR. JERRY EPFLER, COL HOWARD PRINCE, THE DELTA FORCE TEAM, TERRY
DOBSON, THE PACIFIC INSTITUTE, RON MEDVED, THE URBANIA BROTHERHOOD,
MICHAEL MEDARDON, GRANT RAYLEY, THE CENTER OF THE FORT, HANCOY GROSSMAN,
COL TONY POKORNEY, LTC LEE, LAURIE DEBIVORT, DART BOYCE, ALAN GIBB,
JOE MILLER, JOHN MC NEIL, HELEN AND GEORGE BESCII, A HALF A DOZEN
EASTERN GURU'S AND VARIOUS OTHER FOLKS OF QUESTIONABLE ORIGIN.
SPECIAL THANKS TO MY FAMILY RITA, PARKER AND BROOKE WHO FROM TIME
TO TIME PROBABLY QUESTION MY ORIGIN.



OF ONE OF THESE WRITE ILLUMINATIONS BOX 1000 CAMBRIDGE, MA 02139

SPECIAL THANKS TO:

LISETTE MENCER... LAYOUT
CAROL HOSS... PRINTINGS
ANDREAS II... FLAGS
GARY ALLEN... CONCEPTS
JOHNATHAN... MUSIC
CHRISTIAN... MANGLYN... PRINTING
LOU TICE... SUPPORT

Note

Jim Channon
LTC. U.S. ARMY

Beth says that
his wife says (in 1985)
that they have now

THE FIRST EARTH BATTALION
MANUAL

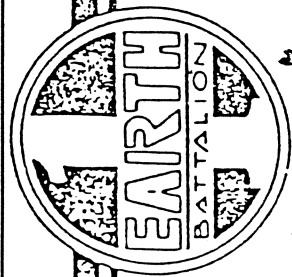
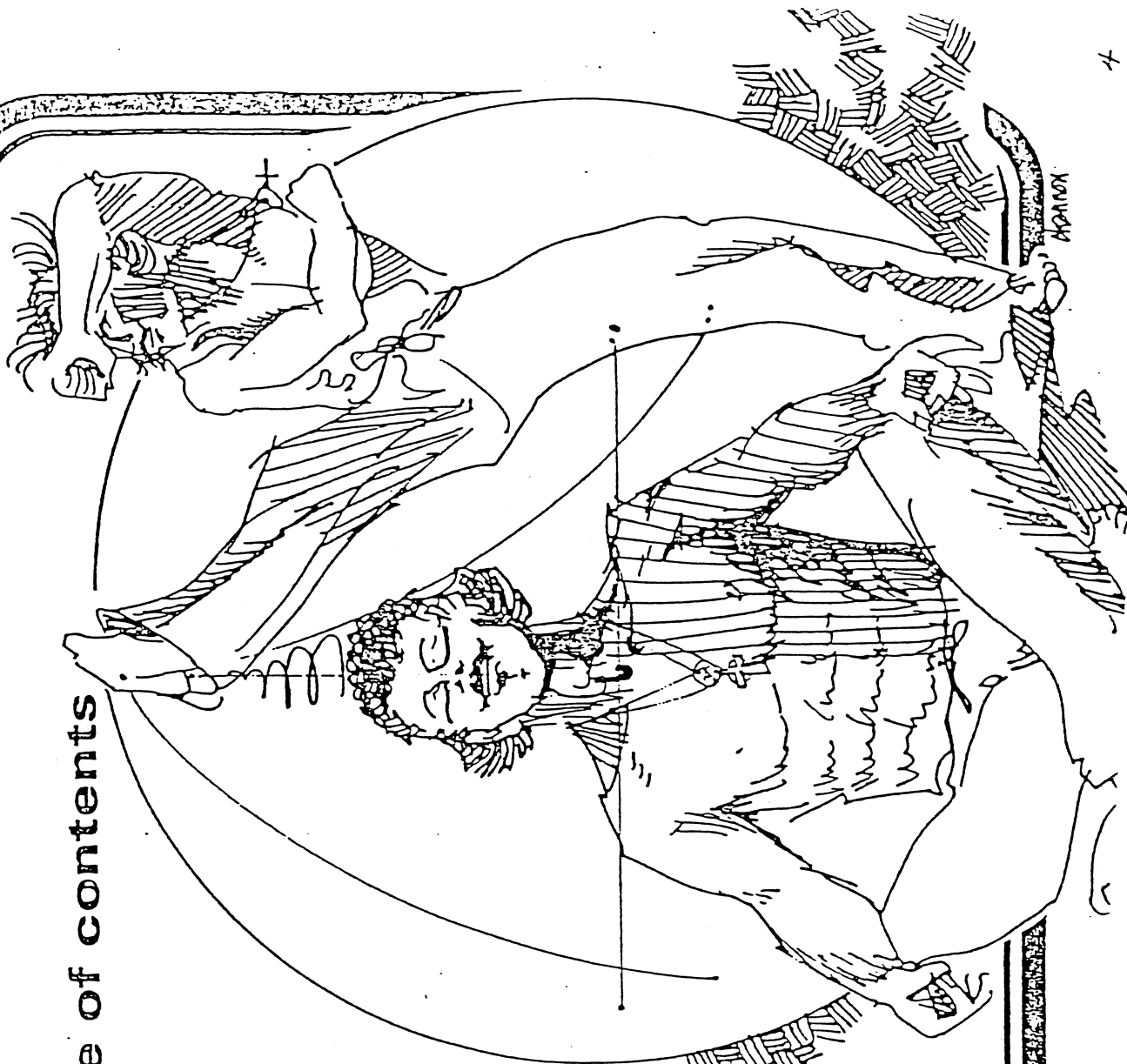


table of contents

The First Earth Battalion
Guidelines
Table of Contents
The Warrior-Monk's Vision

Changing Values	7
Personal Evolution	118
Evolutionary Teamwork	59
Ethical Combat	72
Earthwork	107
Resources	114

THE FIRST EARTH BATTALION



HOW OUT OF BODY EXPERIENCES (ASTRAL PROJECTION) ARE DONE

Another method of creating psychic phenomena with the aid of electronics is astral projection using sound waves. This method seems to work fairly consistently, although it is possible it wouldn't work for some people. It was discovered that astral projection occurs at a point that the body is asleep and the mind is awake. Focus 10 is the state of mind where the body is asleep and the mind is awake, and with the proper stimuli the mind can wander off into the astral plane. A few odd people get into the Focus 10 state by themselves, but it is rare. The brain works off of waves that are less than 16 hz. and the human ear can't hear anything below 30 hz. so at first it appears sound waves can't influence the brain. However, if one ear hears 100 hz. and the other ear hears 104 hz. the brain will hear a ghost beat of 4 hz. 4 hz happens to be a theta/delta frequency on the border of sleep and waking that can possibly launch an astral trip. Focus 10 is just the starting point for astral travel. Focus 12, 15, 21 and beyond are the real trip. When a person astral projects it is said to change the EEG pattern to a special pattern called Alphoid.

To stimulate someone to astral project they are induced into sleep, and then just as they lose consciousness, the mind is jolted awake with some high-frequency beta signals. The body remains asleep, and the mind is then free from the body to wander. A hemispheric synchronizer (which was patented in 1975) is used to get both hemispheres working together. Those who want to read more on this subject might start with *Journeys Out of the Body* by Robert A. Monroe, and *Far Journeys*, and D. Scott Rogo's *Leaving the Body: A Complete Guide to Astral Projection*, and *A Traveller's Guide to the Astral Plane* by Steve Richards.

OTHER THETA CONTROLS

ELF (Extremely Low Frequency Waves) are being used to modify people

thoughts, implant thoughts, and modify their emotions, such as make a person angry. ELF weapons are being used on civilian targets in the U.S.

High pitched sounds, and helicopter flying with P7 mind control equipment are also augmenting the abilities of the Illuminati/Intelligence Agencies/NWO Network.

TELEPATHY

Essentially all Illuminati slaves have dark side alters who are taught to be telepathic. There will be differing opinions as to whether this is real or imagined. IF it is real, and we will work off of that assumption, then how do the Illuminati do it? Again there are varying opinions about how it mechanically works--it appears that it may involve all or part of the following components:

- a. The human nervous system is able to change the gravitational constant in a field surrounding a person. If the sender had a low field and the receiving party had a higher than normal field, thoughts can flow from the sender to the receiving party.
- b. Somehow altered states of consciousness influence telepathy. Experiments with two people who simultaneously hypnotize each other, have found that they enter a shared world in which they do not have to verbally speak to communicate.
- c. Demonic spirits provide insights to those who are involved in the occult world, as a method to further entrap the occultist. In other words, the person is cooperating with some other intelligence. Although the various occult groups have different ways of explaining telepathy, with Alice Bailey & Lucis Trust (and spin off groups like the I AM movement) it is explained that you are an ascended master. In some groups, telepathy is described as putting on energy and then controlling that energy. It is seldom in the occult world that

telepathy is linked with demonology. However, those in the occult world who are skilled in demonology are fully aware that the "energy" that one controls to carry out telepathy are demons. In the occult, the telepathic person must control his demon and then send it to another person. The first person's demon must then control a kindred spirit in that person. High ranking demonology, such as in the high ranks of the Illuminati, would view telepathy as the ability to control demons.

d. An excess of negative ions in the atmosphere has significantly increased telepathic scores in experiments.

When telepathy occurs, researchers have noted that the parasympathetic nervous system is activated, & this occurs along with an increased amount of acetylcholine in the brain.

According to the high levels in the occult, there are 7 points in the Auric Body. These points are not on the physical body, but are on what is called the etheric body (or the body's astral energy) whose location is approximately in the same locality as the physical body, except that it extends for a few inches beyond. The 7 points--(all important demonic portal points) are the top of the head, the third eye, the throat, the chest-heart area, the solar plexus, the lower abdomen, and the genital area. (The back of the head and the spleen make up 2 other points that are not considered as active. There are 21 minor centers, and 49 focal points found on the human body.) Streams of energy called nadis carry the astral energy to where the sender's mind focuses to have the energy taken. The recipient feels this energy in the solar plexus. Another area that is said to be active during telepathy is the throat. The throat area on the etheric body is said to be able to transmit mental thoughts if the sender and receiver are in harmony and rapport, and are dissociated. Intuition telepathy is said to be a function of the third eye and the throat areas working together to send thoughts. In review, there are several different types of telepathy, all of

which use different points of the etheric body.

Whether therapists believe in telepathy or not, if they work with Illuminati slaves who feel comfortable to express themselves, then the therapists will find out that the deeper parts have been trained in mind reading and telepathy.

An Illuminati Monarch mind-control slave will be twinned with another Monarch. If these two persons are in the same room and send forth a glance of love toward each other, they will establish a connecting energy link that allows them to telepathically communicate. When two Multiple personality Systems meet, there will be communication going on dozens of levels as all types of alters seek out their counterparts and begin to communicate.

A drug containing alkaloids derived from the Ayahuasca vine in Brazil is said to place a person into the telepathic state. Canada outlawed it in 1947 after a company sold it publicly in 1946. The U.S. may also have outlawed the drug. Sodium amytal destroys psychic abilities, and caffeine enhances them.

Also a positive intent by the receiver and the correct emotions of both parties helps.

KILLING FROM A DISTANCE

Various methods have been attempted by the military to give their warrior monks the ability to kill by psychic powers. One reported project in the late 1970s, which appears to have tried to link technology with some previous occult ideas, was called Dreamscan. When a person was in his dream state, waves matching brain waves are to be generated by some type of hardware, in order to cause the death of the sleeper. Some intelligence assets in AT&T were said to be involved in this.

IN QUICK REVIEW

The military and the Illuminati are using telepathy, psychic warfare, astral projection and other occult sciences with their programmed slaves. The ability to carry out

some of these occult sciences (psychic abilities) can be greatly enhanced by certain drugs, brain wave patterns, training, and demonology. Non-illuminati models may not have these abilities built in, but the deeper alters of Illuminati slaves generally have some alters who are trained in all these abilities.

THE PHILOSOPHER'S STONE

One of the major goals of Alchemy was "The preparation of aurum potabile, liquid gold, a sovereign remedy, because gold being itself perfect could produce perfection in the human frame." -quoted from *The History of Chemistry* as quoted by Manly P. Hall in his *The Secret Teachings of All Ages*, p. CLV. Gold has long been called the metal of wisdom by the Illuminati. The Illuminati are well aware of the alchemical quest to create the correct type of gold which will bring enlightenment to the world. The Rabbi's, who know the Cabala, have considered the secret of white powdered gold the greatest secret of all times.

Somehow the Egyptian Pharaoh's had learned the secret of how to make white powdered gold which when seen up close is transparent--like the gold described in the Bible as making up the streets in heaven. This gold is monotonic (with molecules in a high spin state), and looks like baking flour. It greatly enhances the pineal gland, and a similar substance of iridium greatly enhances the pituitary gland. Regular yellow gold or gold salts will cause the hair of the subject to fall out, but white gold is safe to ingest. After ingesting the white gold for over 9 months, a subject will become extremely psychic and disease free. The person's body will also glow.

Whether the Illuminati discovered this white gold, and have been using it secretly when their adepts went into hiding for months of long training, or whether they were only playing with substitutes we cannot say. (By the way, some occult groups groom slaves in the craft for 24 hours a day for a year.) At any rate, in recent years a man named David

Hudson, who is of the Holy Blood line (13th Illuminati Bloodline, of the de Guise lineage), discovered and patented white gold. He named the white gold Ormus, which is the occult name for the Prieure de Sion. Ormus also pertains to gnosticism in the ancient world. Ormus is also the Hebrew words for "golden tree", which David finds appropriate since this white gold is the elixir of life that the shobread (& manna) was made from. This is said to be the reason the Priest glowed when he came out of the Holy of Holies, after eating the shobread.

David Hudson, told co-author Fritz that he was supportive of the cabalistic goal of Adam Kadmon. Because Hudson knew the cabala very well, it seems likely that he understands what Adam Kadmon is really all about. Monarch slaves of the House of Rothschild have revealed how the Illuminati are able to do what they call Proxying. This is a Mind-Spirit transfer, done by the twinning traumas, channeling, telepathic communication, and astral projection so that all slaves worldwide are being pulled into one single interlinked Demonic One World Mind.

We do not understand how white gold and iridium help the body become a semiconductor so that the body is highly psychic, but it does. We hope to find out more.

David Hudson has the patent (U.S. patent and some international patents) on white gold. There are a number of scientific studies on white gold which verify the power of white gold on the human body. When the co-author Fritz talked to David Hudson, he certainly knows the occult world exceptionally well, besides being skilled in the Cabala. He claims he has nothing to do with the occult world, and that he stays away from the Illuminati. He says that he took what was occult and turned it into science. The co-author's talk with him left many questions.

David Hudson has given mankind the most important secret that has captivated the best minds of the occult world for centuries, the Quest for the Philosopher's Stone.

FURTHER SPIRITUAL BONDAGE SNARES

There are a number of activities which are snares to entrap people, both Monarch slaves and people in particular, which are not commonly recognized as such. One has to view them in their overall context and the consequences of what these activities lead to.

According to Biblical teachings, Satan is trying to develop man's hidden abilities as well as provide him some extraordinary supernatural power to encourage man's independence from God, as opposed to man's faith in, fellowship with and dependence upon his Creator. As man develops these hidden powers that were part of Adam's natural mental, psychic, and physical abilities, mankind increasingly feels more godlike. Man's independence from his Creator Yahweh God, makes him more vulnerable and more dependent upon Satan. (Cf. verses in Scripture about the fall, 1 Cor. 15:4,5,46, how man is a combination of spirit, body, soul in 1 Thes. 5:23, and how Satan's system will do trade in the souls & the power of the souls of men, REV 18:11-13.) Due to the corruption of man, God doesn't want to develop these abilities. For instance, atomic power may make man powerful, but man has not developed spiritually enough for these abilities to be used in a godly fashion. Mankind, according to the Bible, is not ready for these abilities, until mankind is on a higher spiritual walk with God. Today, mankind lacks the authority from God to use occult powers. Mankind's flirtation with occult powers, is similar to the teenage boy who is disobedient to his father's guidelines and uses his new sexual powers before he has learned responsibility and how to use his new power responsibly. We are not to be ignorant of Satan's devices. Understanding about these powers, just as the teenage boy understanding about sexuality in a constructive way, is not the same as the irresponsible use of these powers.

One of the most dangerous, ensnaring spirits, is the Spirit of Gambling. The Illuminati know that if they can get a man hooked on gambling, that gambling will bring in every evil spirit with it. When a man is hooked on

gambling he will do anything. Gambling introduces covetousness, greed and lust. A man with big gambling debts will murder, sell his children, lie, deceive, steal, etc. This is not simply the two authors' opinions, but the experience of the Illuminati in working with human nature. When the Illuminati want to destroy a lineage, they will purposefully try to get a man or woman in that lineage hooked on gambling. That will begin a cycle of evil spirits being passed down for generations. In order, to introduce the gambling spirit into society on a mass scale, they are working off of several traumas. The rejection, abuse, lack of power and lack of respect that the American Indians received from the White man, has opened the American Indians up to accepting the lie that opening gambling institutions on their reservation lands is a good thing. The American Indian is gaining back some power and money, but their gambling operations will actually lead them into further bondage. The state governments are finding it hard to finance projects, and their manufactured hardship is also opening the door to state run gambling. Again we see the trauma, and the subsequent programming lie being done on a mass scale. Once the gambling spirit is entrenched, it will continue to strengthen its control over people and society. These things are well-conceived spiritual operations that are blindsiding Americans because "evil" spirits are no longer politically correct to talk about.

Illuminati Monarch slaves, such as a Mother of Darkness or Grande Master, are given occult powers. They are also frequently connected to gambling--they will have alters who like to gamble. Rather than being activities of power and opportunity, occult power & gambling are really activities that ensnare people. The symbol that the Programmers use to symbolize the bondage loops that they construct is the infinity sign, the same sign that we saw on the front of Billy Graham's *Decision* magazine.



Internal Controls

CHAPTER 11

SCIENCE No. 11- INTERNAL CONTROLS

A. TEACHING OCCULT PHILOSOPHIES

Learning plays an important part in perception. The Programmers try to get their victims to subscribe to philosophies and ideas that will make it hard for them to rebel against their controllers. This is what is termed indoctrination. The same methods of teaching that others find useful are employed. Ways of thinking are incorporated by the slave via handlers, programmers, and the cult they belong to.

Everyone tries in their own way to make sense of life. This is a natural brain function, so that the human mind can understand how to deal with the future. The mind takes raw data, and then applies some type of logic, and comes to conclusions. Once accepted these conclusions can be as hard as nails, and they will defy any attempt to change them, even in the light of new evidence. If the Programmer is smart enough, he can get an alter to logically believe anything. Once the belief is embedded, it will remain there tenaciously.

In the Illuminati, "great" masters and adepts teach "hidden mysteries". The slave feels the authority that emanates from this teacher with special gifts and abilities. The slave is hardly in a position to question the teachings being given from on high.

Circular reasoning, lies, and other tricks are used to convince the person that the occult world is true. For instance, "God abandoned you, therefore you need to cling to us, the only ones who would see any use in you." (The truth is that the cult staged a crisis where their actor playing God abandoned the child to the cult's abusiveness. The whole event was simply cult abuse--with God taking the blame.) "We

are trying to fashion a better man, a man with far more capabilities than before, with better genetics. Those who oppose us, are trying to keep humankind back in the dark ages." This is circular reasoning and outright lies. (They are not interested in helping mankind, only destroying it.)

To make occult philosophies more palatable, the occult world attacks the character of anyone whose life would dispute their false claims. They also use a great deal of rationalization, where the end justifies the means. Many slaves have had to sit and listen to their masters rationalize their brutality.

Within the Illuminati, ranks are achieved with much learning and ritual. Within the Temple of Set, a member is required to read certain books. Fritz, the co-author has a list of books a Temple of Set member is asked to read, with the comments attached by the Temple of Set to each suggested title. In their suggested/required reading Category 19 entitled "The Metamind" is *Metropolis* by Thea von Harbou. Their comments are "An Expressionistic portrait of a negative utopia in which humans are controlled by machines...the basis for many electronic/audio-visual ritual techniques employed by the Church of Satan and further developed by the Temple of Set." (p. C21-2) Another is *Physical Control of the Mind: Towards a Psychocivilized Society* by Jose M.R. Delgado. Their comments, "Delgado, Professor of Physiology at Yale University, is one of the most distinguished authorities in the field of Electrical/chemical Stimulation of the Brain (ESB). This book is necessarily dated, but it is so well-written that it deserves to be perused as a preface to more recent works on the subject." (p.C-16?-2) *The Psychology of Anomalous Experience* by Graham Reed. Their comments, "This book addresses unusual, irregular, and puzzling experiences- *deja'vu*, illusions, delusions, hallucinations, etc.-in terms of the mind's normal psychological processes of gathering, monitoring, processing, and storing information." (ibid.)

This is just a brief look to illustrate to the reader that leaders of groups like the Temple of Set are avid students of mind-control. (An almost complete membership list of this group at one point in time, is provided in Appendix A.) The librarian of the Multnomah County Detention Ctr. shared with co-author Fritz that Sheila, formerly second-in-command of the Bhagwan Shree Rajneesh's commune at Antelope, OR studied, via jail/prison interlibrary loan, books on Hitler's mind-control techniques. Many other examples could be given of how mind-control is being studied and taught by these groups.

One more book on the Temple of Set's reading list would be worthy to point out, *The Psychology of Man's Possible Evolution* by Peter D. Ouspensky. Their comments, "Should be read especially by those members whose magical ability is hampered by flaws in their balance factor....A series of lectures which explain the Gurdjieff approach to the concept better than G. himself was able to do."

There is an important link between Gurdjieff, mind-control, MPD, etc. but the subject is big and needs to be further investigated. Co-author Fritz has been investigating this link, including talking with leaders of the most successful Gurdjieff commune. As with so many groups, what you see, is not what you get.

TEACHING THE IDEOLOGIES OF WAR

One of the ways to control a person is to get them angry and then channel that hate. Wars have been used for centuries by the oligarchies that run things to control their people. Right now, the New World Order is carrying out a Drug War, an Environmental War, and a Bosnian conflict for the express purpose in their own plans to control us. They have a mock-alien invasion planned to further justify more control over our lives. Over the years mankind has created an entire industry around warfare. There are long traditions within military units, that for some reason must be "upheld" by the men who serve in

those units. When people buy into the philosophies of war, they can generally be persuaded to give up or do anything to contribute to that war. After all, any sacrifice will be minor compare to the large numbers of bodies that will end up dead. One of the large purposes of the Monarch type of trauma-based mind-control is to produce robotic soldiers who will do anything. Normal military training is usually sufficient for most military needs, so it is clear that Monarch slaves have some ulterior uses that the military doesn't want the public to know about.

VARIOUS DELTA FORCES

The military as well as other groups have created numerous delta teams, delta forces, delta groups etc.

DELTA ASSASSINATION TEAMS

These teams are projects that the Satanic Hierarchy and the CIA collaborated together on. The programming that was placed into people was ingenious and very complex. As the program progressed over the years, the programming became more sophisticated and past mistakes were improved upon. The Delta Teams were programmed to carry out various assignments such as political assassinations. The members of these teams are housewives and other ordinary people who were programmed years ago. The Delta Teams are part of the CIA's psychic warfare bag of tricks. The CIA works so closely with the military that the Delta Force is easily expected to be tied in with the CIA & U.S. intelligence.

DELTA FORCE

The system tapped Frank Burns to create the Delta Force. Frank Burns was a Green Beret. What kind of things did Frank get involved with AFTER joining the military? Hold on. Frank Burns was an SDS (Students for a Democratic Society--an Illuminati organization) organizer. He was also deep into Zen Buddhism, which is the same as mysticism. Frank Burns as an officer also

studied under the Esalen Institute. The Esalen Institute is at Big Sur, California and is the American equivalent of the infamous Tavistock Institute. The Esalen Institute created "sensitivity training" programs for the business world under the title "Organizational Development (OD)". Esalen people were brought in to Fort Ord where Frank Burns was the commander and began training people. The army promoted Burns to work in the Chief of Staff's office as an "senior organizational effectiveness consultant", which allowed Burns to introduce Esalen programs all through the army. This could not have accidentally happened.

Frank Burns in a conversation with a two-star General about the need for "wholistic" soldiers coined the slogan "Be all that you can be in the army." Burns phraseology began the army's recruiting slogan. It refers to the Human Potential Movement that the army has incorporated from the New Age movement.

The army is moving toward becoming an occult fighting force that practices witchcraft with its warfare. Some of the units moving that direction are Psy-Op operations, which has included Satanists within its officers. The Delta Force network of various Generals and other high ranking officers is merely one facet of the drive by the Illuminati to transform the American army into something akin to occultic warriors that will be as fierce as the Nazi Death head units. Bear in mind that George Bush, commander-in-chief of Burn's Armed Forces has come from an Illuminati family/ & the Ill. Skull & Bones chapter that was part of the secret support for Hitler. They have been using as an insignia what they themselves (the Skull & Boners) call "the Death Head". It is not surprising then that support for the Delta Team activities has come from the very top.

Frank Burns set out to create a warrior monk. Lt. Col. Jim Channon, in Delta Forces, also put forward the idea. Channon visited more than 130 New Age groups in California doing what was called "social experimentation."

It is an idea that the occult have repeatedly carried out. Hitler's S.S. were an special elite group of warrior monks from which about 3,000 went through religious initiations. (As the war progressed the primary focus of the S.S. shifted from being the Black Order to merely being a reliable military group called the Waffen SS.) There were 3 levels of initiation, the last reserved for the hard-core Satanists at the top. The Nazi initiation seems to have been an attempt to get the force of the Vril. The Ordensburgen (Castles of the Order) were training centers for the elite Nazis, including the S.S. (Having been in the military, I know first hand that the success of the S.S. and Waffen S.S. units in being fierce warriors is attributed by some of our leading military men to their training to be warrior-monks.) One group of the S.S. called Knights of Poseidon volunteered themselves for castration, in an experiment to change them back to the supermen of the mythical and magical Hyperborea. Some of the best Sufi organizations were warrior monks. Burns and his Task Force Delta generated the First Earth Battalion, which is an occult military unit trained in martial arts, and witchcraft. Men who are selected for First Earth Battalion are given an occult initiation which includes the following oath:

"I have the capacity and therefore the duty to contribute to the development of myself, my associates, and our planet, simultaneously now! I take personal responsibility for generating evolutionary conspiracies as a regular part of my work. I will select and create conspiratorial mechanisms that are not costly in time or resources because I am aware of the five channels available to me (such as radio, television, and word of mouth.) I will organize a self-supporting high commando group that will create and perform evolutionary breakthrough actions on behalf of people and planet. One people, one planet. I will then pass this concept on to others who are capable

of generating further self-organizing commando teams."

What ever happened to defending this nation? Military units such as the First Earth Battalion although they are supported by American tax dollars are not here to protect America. They are global minded. They are here to protect an occult world government. They are out there actively promoting the New World Order. Several years ago, Egendorf states that \$4.5 million (which came from you and I, and other Americans) had already been spent on Delta Force's 80 different projects.

The Green Berets is another organization that has been heavily targeted by the Satanists, to indoctrinate and recruit. The Green Berets are increasingly moving toward being warrior-monk group. Many of them are now programmed multiples.

One man who is being looked up to by many American Patriots and Christian Patriots as the leader to help them oppose the New World Order is Bo Gritz. He was a recent presidential candidate. Bo Gritz was a Green Beret and a Delta Force commander. Bo Gritz is very proud of the fact that he wrote the manual for the Delta Forces. He also worked for the CIA. Bo Gritz is one of the military's best programmed multiples, and perhaps one of the most dangerous. Insiders have told me he IS the most dangerous. Numerous insiders both for and against Bo, have talked about Bo Gritz, and that he is a programmed multiple.

According to Bo Gritz's campaign literature for President he was a commander in Delta Forces. Reproduced on a previous page is Bo's own presidential campaign literature where he states that he is "Intelligence Officer & Reconnaissance Chief, Delta Force." He is also "Chief, Special Activities, U.S. Army General Staff, the Pentagon" and "Principle Agent, National Security Council, Intelligence Support Activity". Under qualifications Bo states that he is a "Security & Counter-terrorist Specialist." Within the government, they are already referring to Christians who are against

the NWO as terrorists. Bo is their greatest counter-intelligence counter-terrorist they have. He came in like a storm and took control of the Patriot movement, and it has been like pulling teeth to warn patriots about who he is.

Bo Gritz himself was a Green Beret, and was used to assassinate 300 people. His blood lust caused him at one point during the Vietnam War to shoot 30 prisoners in cold blood. I also heard Bo talk about say being Temple recommend Mormon. That means he was at that time in good standing with the LDS Mormon church so that he could go to the Temple and participate in its rituals. Those who are alert realize that the temple rituals are like Masonic and Witchcraft rituals. Now he is no longer a Mormon. But he still continues in the military philosophy he believes in. Bo Gritz is going around the nation teaching SPIKE training to anyone who wants martial arts skills.

Bo has done an excellent job in identifying for the New World Order every person in the nation who could threaten their plans for a martial law NWO takeover.

Bo Gritz likes to call attention that he is one of this country's foremost counter-terrorist agents. This is true. The New World Order believes patriots and Christians are terrorists, because they stand in the way of the world's acceptance of their world dictator. Bo Gritz has done a great deal to infiltrate and neutralize the opposition to the New World Order. He has been their best counter-terrorist agent.

B. INTERNAL COMPUTERS --PERFECT DELEGATION; INTERNAL COMPUTERS WHICH AUTO-CONTROL A SLAVE

If a master has to constantly spend time whipping and motivating his slave, as well as forever watching that the slave doesn't escape or do shoddy work, or physically or verbally injure the master, then controlling the slave can end up to be a full time job. When the master gets too much involved in the control

process, he ceases to be master, and becomes a slave to the control process.

The intelligence agencies knew that they would have to create mind control slaves who could police themselves. If the master has to constantly guard his slave, the slave will be more trouble than he is worth.

Many successful people have gained their success because they knew how to delegate. The most successful supervisor is the one who can delegate the best. The programmers had to find ways to cut their supervisory requirements to the bone if they were to make owning a Monarch slave worthwhile.

The method chosen was to build "computers" into the slave's mind that would internally regulate everything. They do this by taking hundreds of the alters and dehumanizing them and turning them into parts of a computer. For instance, the shutter on the All-seeing eye of the computer, which is seen in the mind like a camera shutter, is a child alter whose job is to open and shut. (Another primal part is inside the eye's pupil.) This shutter part knows what goes on in all the system subconsciously but if discovered by a therapist and pulled to the front of the mind will not be able to vocalize about the system. The software for this "computer" could be programmed into it, and all the individual programming of every alter can then be tied back to the computer. In other words, each alter would be programmed on how to view life, to act, to think, and to function in their job. This programming would be linked to a computer. The programmers invented the perfect method to decentralize their control over their slaves and yet still supervise with the tightest of control. Each alter is linked to a computer (internal-not an external one) built from a foundation of fear and trauma.

Since each section of alters was to remain secret, each section of alters for a slave is given its own computer, and then linking computers were built to link the various sections, and then finally a major backup

computer is built, and then finally the internal Beast computer. Bear in mind that this is all built internally in the mind of the victim. We are not talking about actual physical computers built out of physical microchips, wires, condensers etc.

If the programmer concentrates on a single point when giving instructions he will get better results. Rather than complicating things for the slave, you gain power over the slave (and any subordinate) if you can give simple clear instructions. For this reason, a large share of the alters in an alter system are given very clear straight forward jobs. Because their jobs are so straightforward, these alters will often remain fragments, rather than alter parts with full blown personalities. The programmers don't cloud the issue. An undeveloped alter will be given one single clear, basic job. By stringing 1,000's of alters together with single tasks, a highly sensitive system of alters can be created. Each piece of the System is separated by some degree of dissociation to make it a separate piece.

By dividing the mind so much, it is incapable of fighting what has been done to itself.

Before we begin describing the technical details of an internal computer, bear in mind that every Monarch System is unique and yet they all follow certain patterns & methodologies. Most of the models for the first few decades follow these patterns, some of the newer ones have more updated imagery.

POWER SOURCES

In an Illuminati System, a computer is created for each section of alters. That computer will be given a "power source", which if unscrewed like a light bulb will go out. The light from one of these power sources might be emerald blue or emerald green or other color.

The reader may want to refer to chapter 4 for the codes to understand the structuring of the various computers and systems.

COLOR CODES & RIBBONS

In a standard 13x13x13 Illuminati alter system, 13 colors were used, and each computer was given a color. These would be pink, orange, yellow, white, red, brown, blue, green, black, purple, silver, gold and platinum, and clear.

Color programming is reported to have been developed at UCLA. Whatever the case, Systems all over the United States have color programming.

The hierarchy of colors in a System is often as follows (from top power down): Platinum, Gold, Silver, Purple, Black, Red, Green, Brown, White, Orange, Yellow, Pink. Clear is also used as a color for secret areas of the system. This hierarchy of color coding can be switched. The internal programmers can reassign colors if they need to, in order to protect the programming. Alters, sections, and parts of the computer are all color coded. The color coding for alters is not the same just because the alters are in the same section.

The color coding within the Illuminati Mind Control is fairly consistent, however a sample of an alternative Illuminati color scheme will also be provided.

A survey of colors is as follows:

CLEAR. Secret or shell alters who can take on any color are coded clear. These are alters who serve as images or as a stage for other alters. This would include "Guardian of the Vail" alters.

GOLD. This color is for the supreme leadership in the System, which includes the Grand Druid Council.

SILVER. This color is for the Satanic alters who perform high level Satanic rituals. The Mothers of Darkness have silver coding.

PURPLE. These alters see themselves as the abusers, rather than the Illuminati. These alters were involved with the programming. They have been taught to forget the abuse and to reframe it in their mind as training.

BLACK. These alters were born out of Satanic ritual, and are Moon children. The

Delta and Beta alters are black coded. They do the dirty work for the cult, such as blackmail and assassination.

RED. These altars see themselves as witches. They were born out of witchcraft ritual, believe they have great spiritual power, and tend to deny that they have been abused.

GREEN or EMERALD GREEN. These cat altars recognize they have been abused. They still see themselves as belonging to the cult family, and deny that they have been abused to protect their cult family.

BLUE ALTERS. Clones, armies and the ribbons appear to have blue coding. These alters will go so far as to hurt the body to protect it from leaking information or deprogramming.

WHITE. These are Atlantean alters who have been given Aryan type racial nonsense to think they are superior. They believe in genetic engineering, and a master race.

ORANGE. These special protector alters are scouts who warn of danger from internal or external threats.

YELLOW. These are the strong Christian alters of which there will only be a few in the System. They help serve as a balancing point to control the System as well as to hide what the System is all about.

PINK. These are core related alters. They maintain the true feelings of the true self apart from the cult programming and the cult family's programming. These alters are viewed as weak because they are emotional and often break down and weep. They are fragile emotionally.

An alternative color scheme that is used:

DARK EMERALD GREEN. This color is assigned to the AntiChrist-Satan alter(s). Green is the occult color for Satan and happens to be the most sacred color. Few people outside of Satanists know that Green is more sacred for them than any other color.

LIGHT GREEN. The gods and goddess alters which are triads which function in

Illuminati ceremonies get this color coding.

WHITE. The internal programmers who come around in white robes get this color assigned to them, as if they are doctors or angels of light.

RED. Sexual alters are given the natural color of sex and arousal red.

BLACK. Connecting alters that are Nexus alters between various system parts.

PINK. Reporting alters.

DARK BLUE. Non hierarchy cult alters.

LIGHT BLUE. Alters in charge of the way the system runs, such as the judges.

YELLOW. Alters which are ritually and sexually twinned with alters of other systems.

ORANGE. Guard alters which are heavily programmed for obedience.

VIOLET-PURPLE. Front alters and small child alters placed into boxes.

CLEAR. Shell alters to deceive the outside world.

GOLD. The traumatized alters upon which the programming is built on.

Joseph Mengele and the programmers who worked with and under him, used a large dollhouse with 26 rooms. Each of the rooms were painted with one of the 13 different colors in order to build into the child's mind, the 13 front and the 13 back computers.

The internal computers worked off of color codes, as well as other codes. A dollhouse was used to instill into the child's minds the compartments of the computer. Each room was done up in a different color. One particular room was a secret room, and this represents the secret world of Petra which is hidden behind two large rocks. This secret world is coded the color clear. Besides the special color clear, the following colors appear in the system: Gold, Silver, Purple, Black, Red, Green, Blue, Brown, White, Orange, Yellow, and Pink. Each color has meaning and a rank. Just as the hour glasses could be turned, the color coding can be switched in rank.

This is why in some systems there is a

"Computer Operator Black", a "Computer Operator Green", and a "Computer Operator Purple", etc.

During the programming a black box with needles and wires which attach to the body for electroshock is used. While electroshocking the victim, colored scarfs coming out of a box are showed to the child. The scarfs would help form the imagery needed to build colored ribbons internally. Alters would be created using the *Tall Book of Make Believe* story of the Pancake people. Using this as a base or foundation, the alters would then be dehumanized one step further into thinking they were ribbons--such as ticker tape, which could transmit information from one computer to another area of the mind.

The Ribbons had the ability to travel between the different levels and to transmit messages through the System, especially to the computers. It is believed they could do this because they were spirit.

When a System is accessed by a programmer, one procedure is to obtain a Ribbon alter and then inform the Ribbon what he wants. The ribbons transmit messages to the internal computers. The ribbons on older systems use morse code.

Who are the Ribbons? The Ribbons are the beginning of the Luciferian alter-like demons and alters. They are primarily the message bearers from the computers to the different computers, levels and alters.

The Ribbons might have angelic names (Michael, Gabriel, etc.). The word angel means messenger. The ribbons serve a very similar function. They transmit ticker tape with morse code messages. They are at work most of the time for a System.

A sample cover story for what they guard--which is the main computer with the gems and the core, is that the ribbons guard the System's "Garden of Eden".

Some more of the cover story that may be given is this: Ribbons were supposedly formed out of the dust of the ground and were placed in the Garden of Eden to create every

pleasant tree. (See Genesis 1.) The ribbons relate to the Tree of Life. But to eat of the Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil will cause death. The name of the first river of four in the garden is Pashon. Out of the first river come four heads. The River Pashon has gold, ballium, onyx, rubies, diamonds and precious stones. These gems are the programs the dwarfs mine.

If the System has charismatic programming, the alters will have porcelain face programming. In this case each ribbon's color will match the color of the stones in the masks--that is yellow, white, blue, green, purple, red and black. The colors of the ribbons correlate or match the colors of the Dollhouse rooms.

What do ribbons do? The Ribbons serve the programmers and the computers, who in turn serve the evil master Spirits. Things that the Ribbons do for the computers have been identified as follows:

a. The Ribbons eat from the system's internal "Tree of Good and Evil"., b. Ribbon programming consists of several things--where they reside, who they are and what they are to protect., c. Ribbons must protect the computers in order to protect their own life. The Ribbons will be programmed to believe that reversing the computer will reverse the Ribbons' life.

The ribbons themselves operate with mechanical hearts (not human hearts).

The cover stories may include the following: All Ribbons are hid behind a little girl, who is a front for them & who tells the creation story. The little girl will tell the creation story which included the Ribbons. Behind her runs a silver cord. The silver cord has to do with heart programming. The silver cord has 3 strands that cannot be broken as per ECL 4:12. This silver cord goes off if the Ribbons are touched. Ribbons are set up so that suicide programming is triggered if they are cut. Actually, french braiding conceals a 4th strand.

In review as stated, during the

programming, a box with colored scarfs was shown the child while severe electro-shock was given to the body. A colored scarf represents a ribbon which runs a message from a colored room to a similar colored alter.

In a System which is structured into families and cities and worlds and sections, these "geographically different" structures in the mind of the victim can be connected via the color coding. In other words, the alters are structured into a 3-D cube structure. Then a fourth dimension (the color coding) is added to tie in all of the three dimensions.

A central computer was placed in at the bottom of the mind. Using various techniques the victim is brought to the deepest altered state possible, and a computer is built into the mind via hypnosis and alters. This can be done by freezing the entire body and just keeping the head active. Or it can be done by bringing the body to a comatose state where the heart is beating faintly. This step can only be done under the strictest medical supervision.

The memory storage area for the computers include the Emerald City Library (staying with the Wizard of Oz theme) which contains alters who only function is to memorize & retain with photographic memories pages and pages of information. The layout with codes of the entire system can be stored in a storage bank, so the programmer could access this area if his own records were lost. The libraries contain the historical genealogies of satanic iniquity from early ancient times to present. This ancient occult information has been reported by at least half a dozen Illuminati slaves as being retained internally by demons.

HOW MONARCH SLAVES ARE BEING DESIGNED TO INTERFACE WITH THE UNIX SYSTEM OF THE BEAST COMPUTERS

In line with what is being done by the Illuminati around the world with their network of computers--the computers have access codes similar to 666 666 666, and back out and close

down codes similar to 999 999 999. These are the codes that the UNIX universal system uses, and the Monarch slaves are being created with codes that interface with the UNIX system for computers. (On some systems if the computer is shutdown it will request an input code of 666fff666fff666fff666...This can then be reversed F6F6F6F6F6F6F6F6F6F6F6.) The UNIX system is being used to allow the New World Order's big BEAST computers to communicate with any known computer, including the minds of their Monarch mind-controlled slaves.

In the 1960s, the U.S. Department of Defense began linking computers together into a superhighway now developed into the Internet. Hundreds of thousands of computers around the world are tied in. Like buildings in a city, each computer has its own unique address. Most of these addresses are registered at the Network Information Center in Menlo Park, CA. Individuals can also be registered at the NIC too. The U.S. Military links into the system with their Arpanet and Milnet networks, which tie together such divergent things as MIT computers, West Point computers, NORAD computers, Air Force Systems Command Space Division computers at El Segundo, CA and U.S. Army DARCOM at Seckenheim, Ger. (to name a few). These are all being tied together to form one vast electronic brain.

There are nine secret BEAST computers of the New World Order, at the time this was written. "Big Bertha" is the nickname of the BEAST computer located at the secret military installation called Dreamland at the secret Groom Lake, NV test site facility. Papoose Lake is referred to as S-4. The other super-secret facilities in the area are named S-2, S-6, and S-66. This area has become the Illuminati's prime programming facility for turning out Monarch slaves, and the Monarch slaves which are turned out from this area have turned out to be the worst basket cases. In other words the programming is very

severe which is carried out in this area. This area has also been used for the space program, for the U-2 & SR-71, for the CIA's A-12 spy plane, for the Stealth fighters (Lockheed F-117A Attack plane) and bombers, the Aurora, and for the U.S. government's "Above Top Secret" flying saucers. The Big Bertha computer (named after the Illuminati Mother-of-Darkness Bertha Krupp) can be talked to in half a dozen languages and will answer a person back in the language they speak.

On a daily basis, airplanes fly into the Groom Lake facility. The callname of flights bringing workers and people go by the call name "Janet". About 12 Janet flights come into the facility everyday. These flights are usually Boeing 737s and arrive from places like a secure terminal run by EG&G at McCarran Airport in Las Vegas and from the military's Palmdale, CA facility. These 737s are unmarked except for a red stripe running down the fuselage. Large military C-130 arrive with cargo, and Illuminati dignitaries arrive in smaller twin-engine craft. Victims for the programming are brought in via planes, & other routes.

One of the BEAST computers occupies three floors of the headquarters of the European Economic Community building in Brussels, not far from the important Illuminati Mother-of-Darkness worldwide headquarters castle near the Fr.-Bel. border near Muno, Belgium. Another BEAST computer is in Luxembourg.

In observing the operations of the Illuminati, it has been seen that telephone area codes are used as part of a mind-controlled slave's code. We do not understand everything about their codes, but it does tie in with other things that are happening.

Every person in the world has been assigned an 18 digit tracking number, which consists of 3 groups of 6 numbers. The first 3 numbers assigned in the BEAST computer to everyone are 666. The next is one's national code. The U.S. national code is 110. Then the next 3 numbers are you telephone area code,

and then finally your 9 digit Social Security number. The code then is 666+Nation code+Tel. area code+social security no.= BEAST I.D. no. for an individual. According to Dwight Kinman's book *The World's Last Dictator*, 2nd ed., (Woodburn, OR: Solid Rock Books, p. 256) VISA has already begun issuing VISA cards using the BEAST 18 digit number.

When an American makes a bank transaction on an autoteller within a matter of seconds the BEAST has been informed of the activity. These computers use UNIX. The particular programs for the economic transactions just described are a worldwide computer network called SWIFT (Society For Worldwide Interbank Financial Transactions). The SWIFT works off of the UNIX system and can communicate with any computer. It was developed by AT&T and uses C language. (Bear in mind that there are dialects of UNIX, such as the standard AT&T UNIX and for instance Berkeley UNIX. The UNIX system uses both timesharing and multitasking. The mind of a Monarch slave also does both multitasking and time sharing.

One of the nice UNIX features, is "protected memory", which is also part of the Monarch programming. A kernal is what the UNIX programmers call a "protected person". It is very similar to the internal "person" (alter) who helps the Monarch slave's programming functions.

The big item about UNIX is that it has permissions granted. This is similar to the Monarch programming. Permissions are granted to 3 types of entities. The Top Programmer or "god" as he is called, of the UNIX System receives what is called the individual permission. The next permission is called group permission, and it is given to insiders who work with the system. The final permission type is the world, which has very limited access. The parallel between this and the Monarch programming is surprising. In some cases the programmers may have matched things on a one-to-one correspondence.

The Monarch program also has a Top Programmer who is called "god" to the System. He has total control over the system. His programming permissions can not be deprogrammed out by others who might want to usurp his power.

Hidden from the casual user of the UNIX system are the Daemons and Demons. The UNIX programmers decided to use the old english spelling for demon= Daemon. These are computer processes which work secretly behind the scenes and are given actual demonic names--some corresponding to actual names of historically known demons, such as Asmodeus. Asmodeus is also a demon which is placed into many Monarch slaves. In the UNIX system these demons are treated like persons in the computer's user director. Demons in the computer system do not have to log onto the computer, but they work behind the scenes and are given the same powers that people users are given. They are set up in the same structure as how the computer treats people.

Permission in the UNIX system is granted using an 8 bit count with 0 through 7. The three kinds of permission are the read, write, and execute permissions.

If no permission were granted in any way the UNIX system would indicate "

" on the screen which means $\overline{000} \overline{000} \overline{000}$ or nine 0's. The super user called god is given the code 777 which means super user. However, the permission of 666 gives the user the power to everything the 777 permission gives, except that the 777 permission allows the god the master programmer) to execute not executable programs. The Postmaster Demon is the head demon, and his permission level in UNIX is 666. (In the Monarch Programming "Mr. Postman" is a code word used internationally.)

The most important part of the BEAST system is its communication power. The Electronic Mail System of the BEAST allows it to communicate worldwide, and along with electronic mail comes levels of permission to view or work with the electronic mail. The

super user (god) is called Root.

A programmer on the Beast must get permission. His program must get permission. That program that gives permission must also get permission. In other words, there are levels of permission that must be gone through. This is similar to the Monarch program. For instance, the alters personalities which would control the body during Illuminati gatherings have very tight access permission. It is very hard to access these hierarchy personalities.

Both the UNIX system (and the Monarch programming) creates "children" by "spinning". The "child" spins off. When the "child" is finished it is "killed" in UNIX lingo. When the programmers created child processes in the computer, they were having problems with the child processes killing the parent processes. The same type of problems have had to be dealt with in the Monarch programming. The initial programmer is often the biological parent of the child, and this parent is very responsible for extreme tortures being applied to the child who is being programmed--not to mention all of the expendible children, who are killed in front of the child to highlight the reality of the trauma. The natural reaction of the child being created is to hate the programmer. Naturally, the Monarch programming had to overcome that natural tendency, which it does very successfully.

The UNIX system uses an internal clock within its computer system. The UNIX clock is called CRON. CRON checks files to see if the programmer has put in any files to run.

The UNIX system uses data bus lines, which are like the Monarch programming ribbons, which go through the system. These ribbons or data bus lines take information and commands from the computers to other computers.

Within the UNIX system, insiders have revealed that the Daemon (Demon) processes of all the UNIX systems have a security flaw. That flaw is that the Postmaster Daemon has

access to them in spite of who the god is of that particular UNIX computer system. So while owners, who purchase UNIX systems think that they have exclusive control over their system, an external Postmaster Daemon coming from the Beast could use its permission levels to over ride the power of the local owner of the system. The Monarch system has a similar feature, the Illuminati programmers know how to access the base or primal anchors to the programming and yank out any programming they want. All the slaves of these lesser groups such as the CIA, Church of Satan, Mafia, etc. can all be reprogrammed rather quickly to serve the Illuminati, if they are not already due to the Illuminati programmers extra knowledge on how to get into the base programming.

In these many ways, the UNIX system serves both real computers and also for the internal computers of some slaves' mind.

The slave's system becomes a computer system. It functions as a series of computers that are connected to the master computer which is sunk into the mind at the lowest hypnotic level, which is a level often placed even below an internal "hell pit". To access the different computers, combinations of cards were used for the codes (numbers are also used. See Chapter 4.). Various parts of a Monarch system correspond to what any computer would have. A microprocessor register has 3 sections on a computer to make it functional. In Monarch Systems, you would find these 3 represented by 1. stored data in the library and alters with photographic memories, 2. an instruction section with codes, and 3. stacking mechanisms. Linked to all this were a crystal, clock, hour glasses, a compass and an entire demonic command structure. The eye in front of the big computer will be protected by legions of spirits. The front big computer runs front quadrants and the back computer runs the deeper quadrants.

The software so to speak for the Omega programming (computer) may be set up to include a stacking program called the

Potter's Wheel. The Potter's Wheel is a misuse of the Bible, and is a type of programming that the Charismatic/pentecostal movement carries out. The Mormons and the Catholics have their own distinctive "software" programs. An initial stacking mechanism would work by telling alters to "Stand in Order according to rank and serial no." Another code along with a hand signal would place the Gatekeeper alters up on the Potter's wheel for their "creator" to work on them. A group of alters could be taught to go up on their Potter's wheel by seeing a pattern of dominoes. It is whatever the programmer decides.

The dominoes were used for coding, but they also had the programming feature of being able to tie alters together so that if the System is tampered with out of sequence, a domino effect would take place. This domino effect is for one program to set off another program to set off another program. Soon the Monarch slave's mind is trying to deal with dozens of suicide programs running simultaneously, along with perhaps other programs such as scrambling programs.

For instance, one story line used is the mice run up and down and open up new levels of programming and are tied to the pendulum/clock mechanism. The mice can activate the hour glass, and a gold-winged green skirted fairy Whisper balances the hour glass on her wings.

If the slave goes toward freedom, the slave's mind triggers programs of all kinds, and the mind ends up not knowing if it was coming or going with all the different programs which activate. A more exhaustive look at all the craziness and activity of the Omega & Gamma programs which activate to defend the Illuminati's Mind Control are given in other chapters. The programming has been designed that if it was taken out improperly, it is to come back Seven times Seven stronger. This is also a clue that the programming is partly a demonic manifestation, cf. MT 12:43-45 et al.

COMPONENTS OF THE CONTROLS

At the center of the System are the mechanisms that control it, such as the Master Computer, the All-Seeing Eye, the Compass, the Master Clock, and the Quadrants that tie in together. The System may have 3 hourglasses spinning on axes. These hour glasses can also be called matrixes, which are on your standard 3 axes, a X axis, a Y axis & a Z axis. The worlds are various sections of these matrixes.

There are backup worlds & mirror image worlds. Occasionally, there will be a double system. Some of the more important alter System are even far more complex than a double System or a double Double System.

Each alter is split so that every alter has another alter created from it. Then there are demonic doubles--demonic mirror images in the System. The double images shown in the picture are very real when describing our System. Some therapists have noticed "Satanic Guardian Angels" which talk to their patients. They do not know what to make of these. Some classify them as hallucinations, because they do not have any room in their belief system for demonology. These are the demons that do control the multiple's mind.

Thor, with his huge hammer is a painful demon. Thor's image is made of cast iron & carried an iron mallet. Thor is a black strong figure. When his hammer strikes, the slave gets split brain headaches. Programmers can use the story of the Giant with the Hammer in the *Ozma of Oz* book (pp. 141-155) to give the imagery when programming. A special series of sweeping motions with both hands will relieve the split brain programming, but some alters can only tolerate these hand signals being done by the master. By the way, Thor is an important protector in Satanic/occult beliefs, & the religion of Thor now has equal stature/popularity in Germany as the Lutheran church.

The programs are put into a System and given codes. These programs use Greek, Hebrew and Druidic letters (or other esoteric languages) in their activation codes. Actually,

these alphabets also are the way these people numbered with, and the Greek, Hebrew & Druid letters were used as numbers. These programs could be called Utility Programs, because they function much like the utility programs of a computer.

Along with all the programming comes cover programming. Generally, front stories cover almost everything in a System.

Dominos have been used in Monarch programming as the basis for what is called a "Mother Board" in actual computers. Telephone tones key in on a slave's computer matrix. At times, telephone tones in everyday life will make slaves accidentally wacky.

All computers run off of base 2--which uses the numbers 0, and 1. 0 and 1 can be represented as on and off. In the programming, they were represented by "He Loves Me", "He Loves Me Not." The Programmers, especially Dr. Mengele, enjoyed taking a daisy and pulling its petals off one at a time. First petal, "I love you". Second Petal, "I love you not." IF the last daisy petal was "I love you not--then the child was dramatically killed in front of other children to be programmed. The Illuminati's method of death--skinning alive--has been developed into a fine art, for both programming and ceremonies. A drawing of this skinning procedure by a witness is on pg. 338. The daisy game, which was scary for a child, heightened the victim's attention. Matrixes were built upon this deadly game.

How did it feel to be programmed with Mengele's "I love you, I love you not" programming? A victim recalls,

"The child was place in a cage exposed and naked. The low voltage wires were rigged to the metal of the cage. The child experienced a continual erratic or sporadic prolonged voltage of shock until the heart would pulsate and the anxiety level of the child became out of control.

"Then the Dr. would enter the scene with his sneering taunting smile while holding a daisy in his hands. The sporadic voltage would continue to flow through the child's body. As the shock continued, the Dr. stood before the child pulling petals off the daisy. His only communication was voiced in these

words, "LOVE YOU, LOVE YOU NOT, LOVE YOU, LOVE YOU NOT," while pulling off the daisy petals. This action would drive the child crazy because the child knows full well if that last petal is pulled off it meant death. The child that is not loved is skinned alive before the other children.

"...we can now begin to understand that the expendable children were in other cages placed all around us for the eye to see. They went through the same process as we watched. When the last petal of the daisy was pulled from the flower they were killed. Then the terror of what we had just experienced through the seeing and hearing, let us know we were next, but when? By the time the doctor got to "He loves me not" some children no longer knew fear. Their ashes were taken from the crematorium and used in the garden for fertilizer, as a reminder to all what happens to unloved children.

"In the clinical room, the lights were used to program the day's events. The bright light continually flashed starting with 7 lights, then six dots, then five dots, then four dots, then three, then two dots, then 1 dot. In the blindness of the lights, we could hear the doctor's voice, "LOVE YOU, LOVE YOU NOT." over and over again. A child could have a false trust when the lights flashed 7 dots. By the time one dot was flashing, the child's terror had once again risen. The doctor never pulled the last petal off for us, but we can't forget how he teased us. He smiled and walked away, 'NO, I LOVE YOU.' and walked away."

If we use L=I love you and N=I love you not we can build the following matrix for the internal computer:

L	N	L	N	L	N
1	2	3	4	5	6
2	3	4	5	6	1
3	4	5	6	1	2
4	5	6	1	2	3
5	6	1	2	3	4
6	1	2	3	4	5

This type of configuration can even be tied to color programming, and to dominoes, where the numbers are represented as the dots on a domino. By making numbers into dots--the numbers can be represented by lights in the same patterns of black domino dots. This means that dominos can be used to program a child, and who would suspect anything about dominoes?

Another thing that lends itself well to use as a programming code are a deck of cards. Many slaves have this. It can be tied in with the Alice In Wonderland story. When cards are used, a section (also called a world or city) of alters will be given its own computer. To access that computer, a code consisting of several things including 2 cards can be used.

In review of what Chapter 4 said about codes, often double codes are employed--what is meant by that is that suppose we have 13 important alters in a section. They will designate each of these "A" alters. Then they number them each 1 through 13. But then they will double code them so that as we count up, we also count down. Then they attach a generic level number to them, say 2,000. So putting this together we have Emerald Green 2001-13a for our first alter, then next is Emerald Green 2002-12a, the next is Emerald Green 2003-11a, and so on. Then the magical name of the alter or the Tribal name of the alter can be attached onto this to complete an access code. While it seems perhaps complex at first, all an alter is remembering is a color, a common section no. and their rank no. and their file letter, and their magical name. (The name to pull them up--will not be their name for public use.)

Alice In Wonderland, the *Wizard of Oz* and the *Tall Book of Make Believe* played a fundamental role as "software" in a System. The *Wizard of Oz* stories are often used to show how & what structures to put in the small victim's internal world. The stories even teach HOW to create an internal world and its parts.

Some of the T.V. shows & movies, which served as Monarch programming scripts (i.e. the software) include:

Batman

Bewitched

Bobby's World Cartoons (deliberate triggers)

Dameon/Omen movies

Disney movies (all of them, some with deliberate triggers)

Duck Tails Cartoon (deliberate triggers)

ET (used in alien programming)

Fantasy Island (deliberate triggers)

Ghost Busters (used for "who ya' gonna call" theme)

Love Boat (used for mind control of cruise prostitutes)

My Fair Lady (finishing school for slaves, such as Youngstown, OH)

Star Wars

Steven King Horror Movies

Tiny Toons Cartoons of Steven Spielberg (deliberate triggers)

Wizard of Oz movies

Some of the books which were used as programming scripts, which haven't been mentioned yet, are the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, the *Egyptian Book of the Dead* (satanic rituals follow closely the rituals of the *Egyptian Book of the Dead*), Steven King novels, & Wilbur Smith's. The Mother Goose nursery rhymes were used prolifically for internal codes in slaves.

Now that we have discussed the widely used "soft ware" available to the programmers, we don't want to forget the root program, the tree which was used as a method of organizing the various programs, just like a computer's subdirectories branch out more subdirectories. If the programming is tampered with, the slave will want to cut the tree--however, since the tree is in them, this means they will want very badly to cut their arms, especially their veins. The programming is not guarded as much as the computers. Everything guards the BEAST computer including deaf alters who have to be communicated with using a hand number code system. Such a code might resemble finger signing 1,2,3,4,5,10=15 & following this with a shutdown code which simply reverses the access equation. Surrounding the central All-seeing-eye will be alters & programs with insanity, fear, hopelessness, cutting, burning, aloneness, etc. Strong demonic forces are attached to these alters & programs. They also can trigger the slave to have abusive behavior as punishment.

A System is given a life force which is able to regenerate a system, the jokers who protected the programming, and you have the

alpha-numeric codes, the cards, and dominoes (represented by a dice) that formed the access codes to parts of the System. The alters will often feel the heartbeat (which may be an alter) associated with the computer

In the background is a Luciferian blue light. This Satanic light empowers the Joker. It along with the Joker and the internal programmers give a System the ability to regenerate itself. One can shut down internal computers which run programming to the levels of the System using the same codes that the original programmers use, but until one also takes care of the 13 Jokers & the faceless white-coated programmers who control the Omega Programming, then the back up computers can regenerate the programming & rebuild the system.

JOKERS

If the computers are given cards as access codes--it works in well to create Jokers who are wild cards within the system, which can imitate anything.

The Jokers have a Luciferian form. Luciferian is the term that the programmers used. This means that it is spirit. Because the Jokers are Spirit, they can take any form they need to and they can do what they want to do, until they are bound & cast out with the rest of their hierarchy of demons. The Jokers will pop up when a victim tries to study the codes & programming that direct that victim's life.

Around this cult core are the jewels (which are the programs the dwarfs mine). Remember the story of Snow White and the Seven dwarfs? Also swirling around Silence are ribbons which we will discuss later.

TREES. The trees bud at certain times. This is one way the imagery of the tree to connect to the time that rituals are to happen. If the tree is barren of leaves (no programs--i.e. deprogrammed), then the system is to grow more leaves.

C. INTERNAL HIERARCHIES

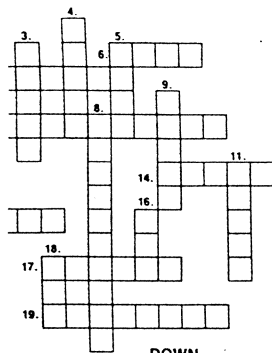
The programmers build chains of

command within the groups of alters that they create. They credit themselves with bringing order out of chaos. When a system of multiple personalities thinks of rebelling, they are in the similar situation as a colony wanting freedom from its mother country. Can we govern ourselves, and what governing structures can we keep--since the structure itself is colonial? Can the mind work together to help itself? The concerns are legitimate questions. And yes, the multiple's mind can function outside of the control of the programmer's hierarchial arrangement, but not without alters taking on different job assignments.

In the slave's hierarchal chain of command, adult alters are assigned to insure that child alters don't get out, unless the abusers want a child alter out. Likewise, commander alters are needed to keep the switching smooth, and to keep things orderly. Subordinate alters are taught to submit to their king, or governor, or queen alter.

Immense power and indoctrination is given to the key cult alters ruling a system. The internal hierarchial arrangement means that the host alter coming into therapy (often a Christian) may not be as completely open as therapists think. They must play an internal game of going toward health while not pushing the buttons of deeper more powerful alters. A lot of internal politics may go on. A front alter may promise a deeper alter secrecy in order to consult with it. This makes for all kinds of triangulation and manipulation within the alter system itself. The entire hierarchy of alters has a lot invested in protecting the core from trauma, which was why the core was split in the beginning. Trad. therapy goes after the core & the multiplicity that protects it, thus insuring resistance from the entire hierarchy incl. front alters, who in MPD systems seeking help are often close to the core. The core self is best not directly pursued by the therapist, but gently encouraged on its own to reconnect.

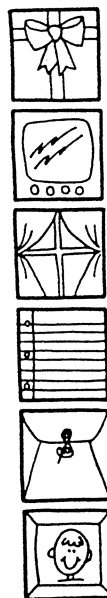
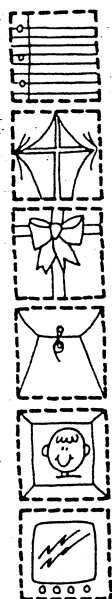
RESTAURANT PLACE MAT.



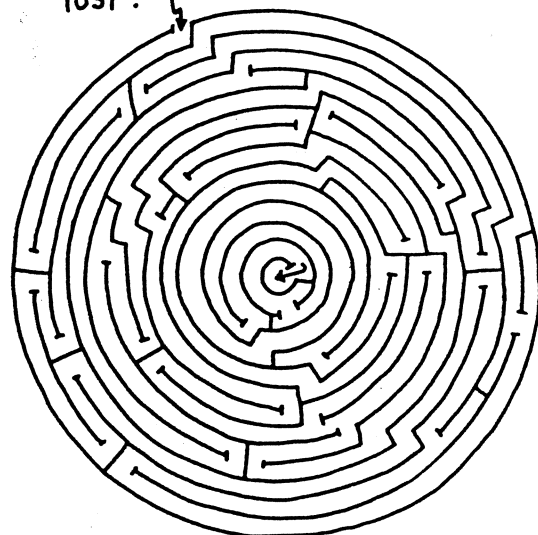
- DOWN**
2. Put into vinegar & brine
 3. Favorite side dish
 4. Red fruit
 5. Type of soup
 8. Place to dine
 9. Delicious syrup
 10. Species of nut
 11. Pungent, edible bulb
 13. Staff of life
 16. Smoked pork
 18. _____ thru a straw

- ACROSS**
1. Pineapple
 6. Lamb
 7. Strawberry
 12. Air
 14. Lemon
 15. Limburger
 17. Pancakes

Place the top pictures that look the same.



Can you get to the center without getting lost?



HELP DOROTHY & FRIENDS GET BACK TO THE LAND OF OZ.



The art of skinning is used for mind-control programming purposes --drawn by a witness in eastern U.S., used by permission.



External Controls

"Bo" Gritz National Presidential Campaign Committee
P.O. Box 1327 / Middleburg / FL 32050-1327
(904) 573-0707

Do You Know "Bo"

EXPERIENCE & ACTIVITIES

- Most decorated Green Beret Commander - 62 valor citations
- Intelligence Officer & Reconnaissance Chief, Delta Force
- Commander, U.S. Army Special Forces, Latin America
- Chief, Special Activities, U.S. Army General Staff, The Pentagon
- Chief, Congressional Relations, OSD-ISA, The Pentagon
- Principle Agent, NSC, Intelligence Support Activity
- Four operations into Communist Asia to rescue U.S. POWs
- Four times into Burma's infamous "Golden Triangle"
- Trained Afghan Mujahideen Freedom Fighters—Advisor, Saudi Arabia
- 100 special operations—Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos and Africa
- Recovered U-2 Spy Plane "Blackbox" captured by Communists
- Author of books: *A NATION BETRAYED* and *CALLED TO SERVE*

QUALIFICATIONS

- FAA Commercial Pilot & Flight Instructor, Karate 6th degree Blackbelt, Master Parachutist/HALO, Underwater Demolitions Expert, Combat Infantryman, Special Forces Instructor, Army Ranger & Pathfinder, Nevada Teaching Certificate; MA, (Communications) American U.; Master Mil Sci, USAC&GSC; B.Sci. (Law & Corrections), U. Neb; Certified Hypnotherapist, fluent in Swahili and Chinese Mandarin, Security & Counter-terrorist Specialist.

HONORS

- Featured by General William C. Westmoreland as "The" American Soldier in his memoirs, *A SOLDIER REPORTS*
- Subject of numerous books and articles on Special Forces Intelligence Operations and U.S. POWs. Role model for movies *Uncommon Valor*, *Mission MIA*
- Freedom Foundation's - George Washington Honor Medal
- Military Order of World Wars - Patrick Henry Patriotism Medal
- Married to Claudia Jean King - Four Children - Grandson

OBJECTIVE

Restore Constitutional Government. Return our Prisoners of War While They are Still Alive. Win the War on Drugs. Put Accuracy, Accountability, and Integrity into Our Government.

LIFE MEMBERSHIPS & ASSOCIATIONS

American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Military Order of the Purple Heart, Disabled American Veterans, Special Forces Association, Special Operations Association, National Rifle Association, Kiwanis, AMVETS, Vietnam Veterans of America, Aircraft Owners & Pilots Association, Kentucky Colonels, Retired Officer's Association, National Intelligence Counter Intelligence Association, Boy Scouts of America (Scout Master)

WHAT DOES "BO" STAND FOR?

Christian ethic and Constitutional government under the Declaration of Independence and Bill of Rights. Bo is the only presidential candidate with a positive plan to get us out of debt, balance the federal budget, secure the economy and allow you to keep what you make. Bo gives us a confident preference over the Republican "evil of two lessors."

VOTE GRITZ FOR RIGHTS IN '92!

1



AMERICA FIRST COALITION
VOTE FOR "BO"...PUT AMERICA FIRST



Bo Gritz FOR PRESIDENT

"We've got one more hill to take ---
Capitol Hill! Together we'll win."

What "Bo" Believes
For The USA...



JAMES "BO" GRITZ

*The Time is Now—Let's Take
America Back From the
"Republicrats" Who Have
Brought Our Nation to the
Brink of Ruin*

Help Return America to Greatness

COL. BO GRITZ'S OWN CAMPAIGN LITERATURE where he indicates that he was the Intelligence Officer and the Reconnaissance Chief for Delta Force, that he is a certified hypnotherapist, that he was a Green Beret and the PRINCIPLE agent for the National Security Council of the secret National Security Agency. The brochure also indicates that he is a "COUNTER-TERRORIST SPECIALIST. He is arguably the New World Order's best counter-terrorist specialist, having taken control of the leadership of much of the NWO's opposition.

CHAPTER 12. THE SCIENCE OF EXTERNAL CONTROLS

MONITORING (ASSET CONTROL)

Every intelligence service since time began has sought methods of owning people and ensuring they stayed loyal. Two of 13 Illuminati families who are known to have developed extremely well-run bloodline intelligence groups are the Li family and the Rothschild family. The Li's family started its Chinese intelligence back in 1400 A.D. They had already been an ancient Chinese aristocratic family for many centuries prior to this. Some of their techniques for their agents were state of the art mind control techniques.

The Rothschild's personal spy network and their own mail service was known to be superior to the national European governments during the 19th century.

Traditional spycraft has involved the ability to recruit and keep agents loyal. The professional spook manipulates his recruits for a living. He becomes adept at controlling people. For thousands of years, spy operations have honed their skills at controlling people. Because they work secretly, they generally have done whatever they wanted. When you combine the resources and centuries of intelligence operations of the Illuminati, along with the credibility of government intelligence agencies supposedly guarding our national security, the combination is horrific. There are no moral or financial restraints on what is being done. If the intelligence groups want to dabble in keeping a severed head alive apart from the body, (or a frozen body with an active head) which they have done, there is no one to stop them.

Handlers of slaves use both natural and contrived cues to convey to the slave that they want obedience. A natural non-verbal threat cue would be brusque movements, and an innuendo

in their voice. A contrived cue would be placing both hands behind the head, which is a code for "I AM YOUR MASTER, OBEY ME." Another cue for slaves to obey is when the master makes a fist with his right hand and touches his forehead. This means, "OBEY." Even children, who were multiples, who were being taught to control their mother who wanted to leave the cult, have been observed using the fist to the forehead to try to get obedience from their mother. Staring is one method that the Programmers use. Charles Manson, who was both a slave and a handler, is an example of how a penetrating hypnotic stare is used by the Programmers.

One way to control people is to wear clothes of authority. Dr. Green, Dr. Black, Dr. Star, Michael Aquino and other programmers have worn Nazi uniforms while programming, and at other time have worn Satanic Priestly garb.

A beginning point to control people is understanding human needs, and understanding the individual to be controlled. A good case officer learns everything he can about the asset (person or slave) he is to control. Case officers/handlers have been constantly working at improving their skills of control. Monarch slaves who must function as intelligence officers, who recruit spies, are trained in the art of listening and conversation. Learning to listen without interrupting is a guarantee of success. CIA handlers/ programmers have an extremely personable side to them--and a very deadly animalistic side to them too. They will be trained to look anyone they want to recruit in the eyes and withstand their stare. "Friendship begins with a smile; recruitment with a stare." (This is a quote from the book Suvorov, Viktor. *Inside The Aquarium*. New York: Macmillan, p. 108. During training, men in U.S. Army Intelligence are told to read this book to understand how U.S. intelligence works.)

The entire lives of Monarch slaves are kept on records. Zbigniew Brezinski, and the heads of the CIA, and Sec. of Defense Cheney

are just some of the men known about who have access to the computer records that contain records on every active Monarch slave.

Not everyone has a price, but everyone will respond to their needs being met.

James K. Van Fleet, an important military intelligence officer, wrote about how to manage people. In military intelligence, they keep files on people where they identify which subconscious desires of people are important to the person at the time. All this information is kept in SOFT FILES--which are not official files, so these files have never officially existed and are not given up even to Congressional subpoenas. The Intelligence agencies know that if they find out what the person wants above all else in life, they can control the person. The nine areas that are monitored to see if they are important at the moment are:

1. emotional security
2. recognition of efforts or reassurance of worth
3. creative outlets
4. a sense of personal power
5. a sense of roots--belonging somewhere
6. immortality
7. ego-gratification
8. love in all its forms
9. new experiences

Once they monitor these areas and then they determine which needs are priority needs for the person, then they will use what they call "the depth approach" to subconsciously gratify those needs in a way that they gain control over the person.

Modern companies are doing this too. Dough mix isn't sold, but making a family memory with the children is. Soap isn't sold to get dishes clean--but rather soft beautiful hands are sold. Cosmetic companies don't sell an item--they sell you hope or an image. Fruit dealers don't sell fruit, they sell health and vitality. Car dealers don't sell cars, they sell prestige and images. Freezers aren't sold, emotional security from having a full freezer is sold. They have learned to genuinely appeal to the 9 subconscious desires. In intelligence, these desires are called "weaknesses", because intelligence case officers

and handlers will attempt to manipulate those desires for their own gain by sincerely helping the person. They set up short-range & long term goals and plans on how manage a person.

For instance, if a Monarch slave's day to day alters want ego-gratification, a creative outlet, and reassurance of worth, the Illuminati may promise the slave that if the alters comply they will give them a singing contract in Las Vegas. If they need to appeal to their emotional security--they can promise a big salary and a nice house. If they need to appeal to immortality they can promise to award them a star on Hollywood Boulevard or whatever religious immortality they can credibly offer. (The slave will get the short end of any deal.)

Anything the slave gets is going to come at a price. The slave will have to do something in return for the Network. Illuminati alters are promised power, honor, glory and wealth. Considering the power and wealth of the elite, they do have the resources to make good on this if they want. However, the price of obedience might be to shave one's head in submission and sacrifice a child.

Another important point is that the abusers want to get the active cooperation of the person being used. This can be accomplished by lies (or facts if they are convenient) which appeal to the person's views of right and wrong. For instance, a pedophile will talk to the child who they are going to rape to get its cooperation.

The CIA handlers will listen to what a Slave needs, and solve it for them. Bear in mind, they will only do this if the slave doesn't live with the handler and is pulling in the wrong direction. For instance, the CIA has lots of sleepers, who are dangerous people just waiting to be set off. In these cases, the CIA has to work with front alters who aren't aware of the mind control. Rather than force an issue with control, sometimes a gentle manipulation will work. Then again some slave alters are under such strong mind control that they simply need an order, and don't need gentle manipulation.

The isolation that the handlers impose on their slave to prevent real relationships with

outsiders, and the strong bonding of the slave to its master (trauma bonding, etc.) that is administered via the mind control, actually provides a chance for freedom IF the slave survives its master's death. Most slaves are programmed to die soon after their master dies--the co-author Cisco was. If the slave survives the suicide programming, the Illuminati will have already taken into consideration who the slave will be passed onto. Cisco's system survived their programmer/master's death, and they were not able to break the intense bonds which made the System loyal to that master. Because there is so much secret mind-control slavery going on, if only a small percentage begin to break loose because their loyalty programming backfires on the Illuminati, it has still has given us on the other side a significant break.

Another example of an MPD system becoming exposed when a handler dies, is when Rothschild, the President of Oilfield Scrap & Equipment in Kentucky, committed suicide. He was the handler of a highly functioning MPD slave, who was his secretary, Mary Davis. Mary Davis could not function after his death and sued in court-- Davis v. Oilfield Scrap & Equipment Co., 482 So.2d 970 (La. App. 3rd Cir. 1986)--for worker's compensation because she could not function after her handler's death.

Because the Illuminati have kept their membership secret, people have not seen the connections between the various cases of multiple personality that surface. In Iowa in 1987, a Multiple named Freeman was arrested for stealing a car. In South Carolina in 1990, a Rutherford with MPD was in court. In North Dakota in 1988, an MPD daughter named Johnson tried to sue her abusive father named Johnson for her sexual abuse. In 1984, a Multiple named Hall was hit by a truck and was in court. In 1987, a Multiple named Jones tried to use his MPD to get off of a murder conviction in Washington. In 1988, Marie Moore, a Multiple in N.J. ran a coven which tortured teenagers. The police found a well hidden body in her house, but the corrupt judicial system did not convict her of murder. In 1988, a Ms. Wheeler applied

for Social Security disability benefits due to mental impairments such as MPD. In each of these MPD cases: Freeman, Hall, Jones, Johnson, Moore, Rutherford, and Wheeler are all surnames that have many members in the Illuminati. The secrecy of the Illuminati has protected people from seeing their hidden genealogies. Tracking these genealogies would in turn start exposing the extent of their mind control.

As the handlers isolate the slave from mainstream society, they can begin to give them things that will satisfy their long suppressed emotional needs. These are given in a way that they further lock the person in to the control. For instance, the slave has been stripped of power, he craves power--so he is given power over other people's lives. The slave has been stripped of its real family, so he is given roots by a long generational occult bloodline, and a cult family.

Each Monarch slave exists in their own situation, but there are often common features to how they are controlled. For instance, the handlers like to restrict the mobility of their slaves. Some of the slaves will never write their own checks, will never drive anywhere, and will seldom watch television unless it is something like a Walt Disney movie which is mind-control programming. Some slaves are allowed to drive, but only on a limited basis and their sense of direction is stripped from them hypnotically.

In January, 1995, this co-author's newsletter *From A Follower of Christ* had a feature article on Marilyn Monroe. Monarch mind-controlled slaves like Loretta Lynn and Marilyn Monroe lived tightly controlled lives, and were not allowed to drive automobiles. The one exception is that Loretta has been allowed to drive her car around the ranch. The following is some excerpts from the co-author's January '95 newsletter because it gives a good example of how Marilyn Monroe, a mind-controlled slave had her life very tightly controlled.

EXCERPTS

...On a day in October, 1957, a woman named Lena Pepitone was hired to take care of Marilyn Monroe. In 1979, she published her memories of the time she was the primary person taking care of Marilyn

Monroe. I personally think that Lena Pepitone was clean, and didn't know what she was dealing with. She describes in detail her life with Marilyn Monroe. The inside story of life with Marilyn is nothing like people might imagine. Lena's book is such a clear description of how life with a Monarch slave can be--that I decided to use her book as the basis of some articles.

Marilyn Monroe was an orphan, and during her infancy the Illuminati/CIA programmed her to be a Monarch slave. Before becoming an actress, while she was still a stripper, she spent time with the founder of the Church of Satan Anton LaVey. Victims of LaVey have pointed him out as a mind-control programmer. At that time, Marilyn was going by several names including Mona. When they made her a star, Marilyn lived on the 13th floor, in 13E at Sutton Place, NY the world of the rich and famous. That is where Lena came to help her. However, Marilyn's existence was not that of a rich person, but was more like that of an inmate. Marilyn was allowed to have no personal life, outside of the dictates of her programmers and her masters. The programmers and users bore down so hard on controlling Marilyn that they repeatedly came close to driving her insane.

The following format the words in italic are direct quotes from Lena Pepitone's book which is entitled Marilyn Monroe Confidential An Intimate Personal Account, NY: Simon & Schuster, 1979.

• p.16- *"Floor-to-ceiling mirrors were everywhere. Even the dining alcove at the rear of the living room had a table with a mirrored top. All these mirrors didn't cheer things up."*

In programming Monarch slaves, mirrors are used a great deal. Within the Monarch slave's mind, countless mirror images are made. The slave sees thousands of mirrors everywhere in their mind. Because Marilyn was so stripped of any personal identity, she decorated her house as her mind looked on the inside--full of mirrors. Although other Monarchs may have some desires to decorate with mirrors, Marilyn is the most extreme case I know of filling one's house full of mirrors.

• p.25-- *"Marilyn's bedroom was definitely not a queen's chamber...There were no paintings in the cramped, square room, only mirrors."*...

Marilyn's controllers kept her down. Even when she was famous and great, she lived like a slave. She was not allowed to have any self-esteem beyond what she was programmed for.

• p.29 -- *"May was finally able to call for the chauffeur to take Marilyn away."*...

Marilyn was a captive, she didn't go anywhere on her own, she always had someone drive her.

• p.32-- *"First of all, Marilyn's life was incredibly monotonous for her. Her doctor's appointments (I later learned these were appointments with psychiatrists) and her*

acting lessons were virtually all she had to look forward to. She spent most of her time in her little bedroom..."

Marilyn went out of the house to be either programmed or groomed. Other than that she stayed cooped up in her room. Does the reader begin to see that the woman was a slave with no life of her own?

• p.33-- *"She [Marilyn] didn't even own a television, never listened to the radio."*

They stripped Marilyn of any contact with the outside world to insure that their mind control would work. They were afraid that something might go wrong with the first Presidential slave that was allowed to be highly visible to the public....

• p.41-- *[Marilyn says], "Shit. My life is shit," she wept. "I can't go anywhere. I'm a prisoner in this house."* Marilyn is only telling the truth.

• p.43--*"Because Marilyn had no real friends, she concentrated on herself."*

The closest friend Marilyn had is saying that Marilyn Monroe had no real friends. Doesn't that strike someone as strange. Marilyn didn't have any real friends. Almost the only ones in her life were her abusers, and they worked hard to strip her of any personal goals or esteem.

• p.70-- *"You can go anywhere," I [Lena] assured her. "Anywhere in the world." "Who with? she asked sadly. "Who with? By myself." "Mr. Miller, your friends..." "What friends? I ain't got nobody."*

Many times during the programming, the programmers separate the victim from anyone who could be a support person, they are isolated from having friends and relatives unless the relatives are in the occult.

• p. 71 --*Marilyn repeatedly calls herself a prostitute. She says, "They laugh at me. What am I ...nothing...a prostitute." Further on the page Marilyn tells Lena that no one has cared about her for her entire life, including her mother....*

• p.77-- *"Don't take my baby. So they took my baby from me...and I never saw it again." After Marilyn had a healthy baby it was taken away from her and she was never allowed to see it. It was very likely sacrificed. Marilyn was too afraid to ask what they were going to do with it.*

• p.100-- Marilyn loses her baby at the same place that some of her programming was done at. One can speculate that they took the baby for some perverted use....

• p.134--*"The operation took place at Polyclinic Hospital where Marilyn had lost her baby the year before...[Marilyn said]"Going back to that hospital's a nightmare....Pain? What's pain?" For her, the only pain was in not having her own child."*

Notice she always go back to the Polyclinic Hospital. Monarch victims have had to endure vast amounts of horrible torture. They learn to survive by disassociation.

insignificant points in people's lives are being manipulated. (Bear in mind the intelligence people are carried away and overdo much of what they do, even over planning some of their ops.)

POINT 4. The chief is given the order to "hit at convenience." They are watching and probing to discover a weak point, and when they find a weak point they will strike at convenience.

POINT 5. Listening devices are installed. (The Illuminati's intelligence agencies are illegally monitoring the lives of Americans with bugs that go up to 2 Ghz. Companies like Tektronics which work with the CIA are selling counters which won't detect bugs at 2 Ghz. In other words, what is mainly sold the public is inadequate, but BK Precision does sell a counter which goes past 2 Ghz. for those who want to know when they are being illegally spied upon. Since MI-6 & the CIA cooperate, the CIA can simply say that their American intelligence information is from MI-6. It may be illegal for the CIA to spy in the U.S.-ha! no one stops them, but British MI-6 can legally spy on American citizens.) The intell. groups themselves use BABBLERS, which are electronic devices that emit noise & chatter & destroy the effectiveness of bugs.

POINT 6. Teams of experts are brought in to brainstorm about the operation. The people called in on a case will be coordinated by a team or teams. One of these teams will consist of various experts whose combined brains will give great ability to plan.

POINT 7. The person will be watched by moving in an observer into a nearby building.

POINT 8. An intelligence woman or man will be sent door to door selling perfume or something else--perhaps they will pose as Jehovah's Witnesses.

POINT 9. The door to door undercover intelligence person will be very personable, very nice to talk to.

POINT 10. The team will take all the surveillance information and spend hours going over every detail, and they will debate and get tense as they hash out the significance of certain

intelligence pieces of information as they work out a plan of action.

POINT 11. The Intelligence people will take advantage of the social needs of someone close to their prey. They might give his wife some opportunities for fun things away from the house. They know how to take advantage very quickly & smoothly of the social needs of people who are around a Monarch slave. (They put used car salesmen to shame.)

POINT 12. The intelligence people have the capability to enter without keys.

POINT 13. They practice "motionless following." That means they followed people in shifts. They will follow by tag teams so to speak, and use car phones.

POINT 14. They like to use "trade" occupations as a cover.

POINT 15. The man will give a business card which had an actual office, etc. but which was a front. They will be willing to give a business card--which is a real address, but only a CIA front. The day they realize they are exposed, the phone will quit working. Handlers and men within the Network often use business cards and other cards they carry in their wallets as codes indicating various things.

In intelligence operations, the agents will take their "intelligence"--that is the info they have collected, and put it through 4 steps. 1) "direction", who is going to collect what where. 2) "collection", the actual spying. 3) "processing", analyzing and integrating what they have collected, and 4) "dissemination", distributing (via reports, talks, charts) the analyzed and rewritten reports to their customers. Most of the intelligence groups have a reputation for distorting the truth in the third stage to fit their agency's "party line".

Count St.-Germain (169?-1784) is a good example of an intelligence officer. He was one of the leading Illuminati of his time. He did alchemy for Louis XV, and magic for the Masonic leader Karl, prince of Hesse. He spied for the Dutch and the French, and who knows who else. His fundamental allegiance was to the Mystery Religions of the Illuminati.

Modern day examples are Lord Victor Rothschild, one of the leaders of MI-6, Sir Dick Goldsmith White, Jewish, Mason, & leader of MI-6 from 56-69, Sir John Rennie leader of MI-6 from 69-73 whose son Charles Tatham Ogilvy Rennie was a known major drug runner, Major General Sir John Sinclair, of the Illuminati, MI-6 chief from '53-56.

MI-5 has had a number of Illuminati/Freemasons called Director-Generals (rather than Chiefs) running it too.

Nigel West, a pseudonym for a man who worked for MI-6 devoted an entire chapter in his book MI-5 about how Hugh Astor and Victor Rothschild ran Britain's double agent division. ALL, I repeat ALL of the German agents spying on England during W.W. II were double-agents actually working for the British. If anyone tried to work for the German's secret service who wasn't disloyal, that person could only work for the Germans IF they turned into a double agent for the British. Today, almost every one working against MI-5, MI-6 and the Illuminati's New World Order, is a double agent. This book may be followed by a number of similar books by double agents of the New World Order's Network.

CIA OPERATIONS INVOLVING GEORGE WHITE

George White, working for the MK Ultra Mind Control program supplied during the 1950s a long list of prostitutes to the CIA for study. During the 1950s, the CIA was refining its knowledge of what makes a prostitute tick. How do you use them? How do you train them? How do you teach them to do both espionage and seduction. What are the elements of seduction? All these sciences were refined. For instance, if a prostitute stays longer than she is paid for, she will shock the john, and he will find his ego greatly boosted. With the right methods, the prostitute agent can elicit all types of secrets from the vulnerable male. With the ability to create Black Widow Spiders (deadly seductive Monarch alters), the Illuminati gained one more sure method to control others. Seduction and then

blackmail. The CIA, just as FBI J. Edgar Hoover did, keeps detailed files on sexual preferences. It supplies what people want, but the supply comes with a price that the individual is now under blackmail.

B. BLACKMAIL

This dirty game has been honed to a fine art, which is a standard feature of the Illuminati/intelligence groups. The CIA term for blackmail is an "OK FIX." When they use a person's past sins to force someone to do something they refer to this as "biographic leverage." Any weak point in a person can and will be exploited. Sexual entrapment for blackmail is referred to as a "HONEY TRAP". Black widow alters are being trained and sent out for this purpose.

Blackmail of the slave begins when it is beginning to get verbal. At 3, the cults will tell a child they have a bomb planted inside them, that the cult can detonate if they don't obey.

In order to blackmail, or threaten, you have to have something to threaten the person with. Men are frequently entrapped by sexual behavior which is criminal. Sometimes they are also entrapped by murder.

The Monarch slave will be allowed to have children so that they can be blackmailed into complying to save the children or grandchildren. The Monarch slave in turn may be used to blackmail others. Certain alters are trained in this.

A Monarch Beta model is highly trained in seduction and will seduce a man. Then an alter which feigns death will take the body and the man will be threatened for having killed the woman. Many politicians and ministers are operating under blackmail today. When Jimmy Swaggart's ministry fell, over 200 Assembly of God ministers called headquarters and confessed that they had similar problems. The extent that blackmail is being used by the NWO would boggle people's minds.

Porn films are taken of the Monarch victims, so that they can be used to blackmail the

When Marilyn says "What is pain?" she is being accurate in reflecting her response to pain. She could not have pain--because she would disassociate it. Certain alters are created to take the pain, and the other alters don't have to experience it.

- p.135-- *"I found Marilyn in a small room without any view. It was very depressing, especially since there were no flowers or any other signs that Marilyn had friends who were thinking of her."*

Imagine a great actor like Marilyn is given a room without a view and no flowers or anything to cheer her up.

- p.137-- *"Marilyn's now almost daily visits to the psychiatrists..."*

She was closely monitored.

- p.193-- Marilyn's half-sister tries to come into Marilyn's life. Marilyn says, *"I have a right to have a family."* And on the next page, *"Gee, you're really my sister. My sister....At least you lived with relatives."*

Marilyn's masters did not want her to have any family. They often strip the deeper alters of a Monarch slave from any ties to any non-cult person....

- p.199--Marilyn orders a \$3,000 Emerald green dress to be made. Emerald green is often the most favorite color of Monarch slaves because of their Wizard of Oz programming which is usually the foundational programming.

- p.202-- *"Frank...clipped two gorgeous emerald earrings on Marilyn's ears."*

Again we see that emerald green is often used by Monarch slaves.

- p. 205-- *"Aside from her evenings with Frank [Sinatra], Marilyn's life in California seemed identical to her life in New York. She didn't read, didn't watch television, didn't go anywhere. Although the sun was always shining, Marilyn was as pale as ever. She didn't like to go outside during the day."*

As time goes on the case officer or handler will weave and ever firming ever tightening web of control around his asset. They will often use rapport. Many of the CIA's Monarch programmers are very likable people, they have learned the skill of "B.S." and building rapport. Some of this involves just understanding people and NLP.

The handler will look for telltale signs such as absenteeism, lateness, nervousness, or inconsistency. He will rely on intuition, spies, astral projection or psychic abilities to keep tabs on the asset. Then if a problem develops it will be addressed with appeals to patriotism, greed,

ambition, or fear. Whatever works is the motto of the game.

When slaves are picked up, the men picking them up are called Draconian enforcers. Both authors of this book are very familiar with some of these men. They are often big male Monarch slaves. A popular Illuminati access point is to grab the right hand with the enforcers thumb in the area between the victim's thumb and index finger. The pressure will be strong enough to leave a bruise after the access. At different times in different states there have been patterns to what kind of car they drive. They often take the cars from cooperating dealerships, so that there is no license number to trace. They also use stolen license plates on their cars. In 1993, in NY they were using brown volkswagens. In the Oregon area (especially Portland), a full time Monarch slave enforcer named Rex drives his large red pickup or at times someone else's other vehicle (like his Illuminati boss's white pickup truck). He will carry a gun and a cattle prod. The cars in some places have been often red or black. A white or silver car sometimes is used to denote someone of rank. When limousines are used to pick up slaves, they may switch license plates regularly because the plates contain access codes. This was one reason the establishment began allowing people to customize their own license plates!

When one wants to control a group of people, as a leader of a country Machiavelli's book is great. Some of those principles can be scaled down to working with individuals.

Fritz has observed that almost across the board, if slaves are left within a non-cult family, relatives will consistently misperceive what is happening in the slave's life. Switches between personalities are reinterpreted to fit the world view of the observer--the multiple is merely perceived as "moody" and "irrational". Half-way decent cover stories will generally suffice to cover the slave's activities for the mafia, the CIA, and the satanic cult they belong to. The slave merely needs to pull up a good front alter for public consumption, for people want to think the best of everyone. The public will watch the

7-Swans fairy tale where a magical coat turns swans into a princess, never guessing that a news story far greater is happening all around them.

One way to control a person is to identify who the key people are in their life and then influence those people. Some of the work in controlling Monarch slaves goes on behind the scenes, even without the slave ever realizing it. A number of Monarch slaves have been maneuvered into marriages without actual mind-control even being necessary.

One of the items to successfully controlling people is that they know who they are taking orders from. In the military, officers get frustrated because they end up getting conflicting orders from conflicting jurisdictions. This happens with the control of Monarch slaves too, when too many chiefs and not enough indians are around. When a slave ends up serving several handlers within a short period of time they can get really messed up. This is because the slaves receive severe abuse and their programming can be splintered and destroyed if not handled correctly. Of course, the slave takes the blame, but that doesn't eliminate the problem. If a handler wants a better chance of his slave functioning smoothly, the slave shouldn't be tampered with by lots of handlers. This common sense logic of management seems to have been missed by a large number of handlers. One thing can be said, someone who is a common drug dealer had better not tamper with an Illuminati Mother of Darkness alter slave if they want to stay alive. It appears that slaves are seldom tampered with without permission.

Another ingredient in controlling people is knowing what your competition is going to do. Because the cults work with the intelligence agencies, they often know who, what, where, when, and how their enemies are going to challenge them. The authors of this book could write a book on how the Illuminati/intelligence agencies have watched them. People such as therapists and ministers who challenge the Monarch trauma-based programming have nice growing dossiers in CIA files.

A note should be made that the American

intelligence agencies tattooed some of their slaves with blue Monarch butterflies, bluebirds, or roses for identification purposes. The bluebird relates to the CIA project name Project Bluebird. Some satanic cults tattoo the "sign of the great Beast" on the heads of victims. They also place scars with occult designs on their victims. The Illuminati slaves, who are hierarchy members of the Illuminati, are not tattooed, although a hard-to-see scar consisting of dots in a triangle on the third eye is done to some members. The prohibition against marking up one's body is not consistently enforced in the Illuminati--it seems this standard is enforced more with the women than the male Illuminati members. CIA slaves have received the Butterfly tattoos from the age of about 11 on up.

PLANNING A TYPICAL INTELLIGENCE OPERATION, or the STANDARD TEXTBOOK TECHNIQUES OF A MODERN INTELLIGENCE AGENCY.

The following points are of a scenario which was developed as follows by the author: Fritz observed how the CIA were carrying out an operation to recapture a Monarch slave who was trying to escape. These activities follow standard spook textbook methods, and for instance, fit the same patterns of an intelligence operation codenamed Operation Sphinx described in detail in the book *By Way of Deception*. By exposing how an operation is put together perhaps it will become clearer how the CIA monitor an asset they fear is escaping.

POINT 1. An event that looked like an accident was planned. The event was impossible to miss. This can include car accidents, people waving one down to tell you that you have a flat tire, etc.

POINT 2. They studied their prey to determine his/her routine. They will watch a residence intently to determine the person's routine and take advantage of this.

POINT 3. Then an insignificant accidental event is planned. Repeatedly, in the many Monarch people the authors have known, the tiniest

victim. Monarch victims are forced to commit ritual murders which are photographed and then used to blackmail the poor mind-controlled victim.

Perhaps, one of the cruelest forms of blackmail which is carried routinely by handlers, is the threat to incarcerate the mind-controlled slave in a mental hospital. The co-author Fritz has read a number of books about the situation in America's mental hospitals, and sections of these books will literally make a person vomit from disgust. The legal climate in this nation has made it easy to stick someone else in a mental hospital. Once there, they are routinely given tranquilizers Mellaril, Thorazine or Stelazine so that they can't rebel against the most wretched conditions.

Nadine Scolla was a nurse in a mental hospital who wrote an expose based on her diary while she worked. Her book is entitled *Keeper of the Keys* (Westlake Village, CA: F&J Publishing Corp., 1976) The following are quotes from her account of working in a mental hospital, "How can they allow such places to exist? They really need to reform, but who is going to do it?...We're supposed to be civilized and yet many people are treated worse than the lowest form of animals. Who cares about these patients? (p.15)...Doctors receive one hundred thousand dollars a year starting salary, and the nursing personnel receive the highest pay in the profession, and yet the patients get the worst of care. (p.19)...I could see that the patients had no rights here. (p.27)...[on page 49-50 she reports about a secret hospital grave yard where patients could be buried without anyone knowing]...Do you remember the young rape victim and how they treated her-the girl with beautiful olive skin and long brown hair?...They filled the bath tub with cubes of large ice and dropped her into it. They removed her from that and placed her in scalding hot water. She came out red as a lobster. Her body was badly blistered. This treatment didn't help, so they decided upon shock treatment. 'I never saw anything so awful in all my life. They forcibly strapped her down, tied her hands and legs, stuck the electrodes to her head and placed a tongue blade in her mouth.

She couldn't scream, wiggle, or do anything. After the treatment...Tammey was dead. Her body was limp-she was still trapped in the chair. It was more than I could take. I had to go off by myself and cry.' (p.51) I don't understand how our local government can allow these people to be treated worse than a dog in the local pound. At least the animals have their own cubicle and their own food dish. (p.73)"

According to what Nadine Scolla was told, half of the patients in mental hospitals are schizophrenics. A hefty percentage of these "schizophrenics" are really programmed multiples who are being quietly discarded by the system. How many victims of trauma-based total mind-control have ended up sent to mental hospitals? Many tens of thousands, maybe the exact number will never be known.

America's mental hospitals have also played an active role in the programming and the research for the programming.

C. BRIBES

Their skill at bribes is an extension of understanding human nature, and human needs and wants. It works together with blackmail.

D. The CONTROL of the MILIEU

One of the basic ideas of creating a mind-controlled slave, is to control the entire milieu of the slave. This is expressed in *Nexus Seven*. The environment of the slave is designed for what is called "story immersion."

A Monarch slave who has been given the basic Alice In Wonderland and Wizard of Oz programming will see objects connected to these story lines in almost every store. Restaurants in Dallas and San Antonio (The Time Machine Restaurants) which are used to reinforce programming, have mirrors on their walls, doors and ceilings and their waitresses dressed like programming script characters--such as Dorothy of the Wizard of Oz.

It is no accident that one of the leading Satanic singers calls himself Ozzy Osburn, or that a certain Mexican witch calls herself Oz. It is no accident that recently a witch wrote the

book *The Witches of Oz*. It is no accident that the elite have promoted the Wizard of Oz theme with television product advertisements. It is no accident that the U.S. has Oz stamps, that television has Oz cartoons, and Oz characters are appearing all over the place. For a while even Kansas had an Oz theme to their license plates ("Land of Ahs"). Hillary Clinton, (a 6th level Illuminati witch & sadistic Monarch slave handler) received a witch's hat in anticipation that she would be called the wicked witch of the West, and that Mary Matalin (who married Clinton's top campaign advisor James Carville) had a photograph of Hillary Clinton as the Wicked Witch of the West on her wall with the caption "I will get you, my pretty, and your little dog too!" The witch's hat and the caption both are popular with these people associated with the White House because they are so rich in triple and quadruple meanings. The deadliest meaning is that the Monarch Slaves that sexually service Hillary and Bill Clinton have Wizard of Oz programming. Hillary is really the Wicked Witch of the West! to these poor Beta slaves. The constant bumping into Wizard of Oz paraphernalia or pictures of it helps focus the slave's mind onto their Wizard of Oz programming.

MGM Grand recently built a multi-million dollar pyramid complex with a theme park which is based on the Wizard of Oz and the Alice in Wonderland themes. The hotel at the MGM Grand is the world's largest with 5,000 rooms, which shows that mind-control is big business. A team of actors dressed up in the Wizard of Oz theme like Dorothy and her friends (Tin man & Scarecrow) and walked on a yellow brick road constructed in the MGM complex. Emerald City is part of the theme park. The complex cost \$1 billion according to the *Las Vegas Review Journal*, Dec. 19, '93 page A1. This complex is given the occult name Luxor, and is at 3900 Las Vegas Boulevard South. It has been advertised as the "Next Wonder of the World." It's a shame that the 1990's big wonder is a programming center.

Another part of the control of the Milieu

is labelled "planned spontaneity" by the controllers. The Monarch victim repeatedly finds experiences "just happening." These are the coincidences that are so mystical that people feel there must be a higher significance to the event. Many of these are well-staged events. A slave may try to escape marrying the person they are commanded to marry. The handlers stay one step ahead of the slave, and through a series of coincidences introduce another acceptable person. The slave in an effort to escape grabs the first available substitute who has been coached on how to push all the correct green mental buttons to get the escapee to marry them. The slave jumps from the frying pan into the fire.

Things which validate the programming and the mystical beliefs of the cult will be repeatedly introduced. The skill in introducing these secretly into the life of the slave are amazing. There is no limit to what can be attempted, and some of these staged events are worthy of Houdini.

The occult world has placed their symbols all over the United States. The most esteemed institutions such as Walt Disney are fountains of the occult. Walt Disney movies are steeped in magic, and yet American society is so drowned in the occult, they have been desensitized to how it permeates American culture.

The concept of "Sacred knowledge" versus "profane knowledge" is introduced.

If the slave should escape, the first choice is to send someone who can pick them up. I have heard of slaves escaping from Europe on the plane, only to be picked up by a handler when they land in New York. Mt. Shasta's programming site, accessed by helicopter, specializes in reprogramming escaped slaves. Jerry Lee Lewis has a notorious reputation among the Network as being exceptionally sadistic in reprogramming escapees.

However, if the slave is not needed, and is wanting out--tens of thousands of them have been locked up in mental hospitals as paranoid schizophrenics. In the mental hospitals they can continue to get drugs and electro-shock--the very things that caused their problems in the first

place. The insiders have a name for these slaves, they call them "broken butterflies". If the slave tries to go to court, according to some the Non Compos Mentis Law prevents them from testifying against their abusers. At any rate, with or without this law it would not be easy for a victim to get his testimony accorded the respect it deserves. If they get psychiatric help--their therapist can not tell anyone about what they have suffered, and the therapist is hamstrung about what they can do in court for the client. Recently, 15 states have created statutes of limitations on sadistic rape. This is in response to all the Monarch slaves who have begun recovering memories.

The extent that entire culture and society protect the Monarch Programming is enormous. Anyone admitting MPD (aka DID) is in fear of being labelled crazy and losing some of their rights and their job.

Because the conspiracy (the Network) is so vast, an examination of how the Illuminati controls society would be needed to cover the subject of milieu control. This would take an entire book. The reader is encouraged to read some of Fritz Springmeier's other works which expose how the Illuminati's control extends over all levels of society. Most people have settled their minds on this issue without getting the facts. When the real facts are shown, it blows people's minds. Some of the easiest and everyday items to show people, are simply a dollar bill--with its Illuminati symbol on the back, and a can of vegetables which has a bar code on it. Every bar code has 3 secret and non-functional numbers in the bar code, which are 666.

The silent hammer that strikes out at the Monarch slave is that everywhere they go, the occult world is there. Several cars are named after Satan. The name Saturn, and Belair are well-known as occult names for Satan. When Freemasonry's greatest philosopher/Illuminati Mind-control Programmer/Grand Druid Council member Manly P. Hall wrote *Cabalistic Keys to the Lord's Prayer* (Los Angeles, CA: The Philosophical Research Society, 1964, p. 10) he wrote "Saturn = Hallowed be thy name." The

men who head these auto manufacturing companies are in the Illuminati. There is no question that they were NOT ignorant of the significance of these names.

Many other occult names of big significance to the Illuminati involving eagles have been placed on cars. Electra is a recent car named after a demon. Viper is a slow and deadly creature, why would one want to use it to name a car? Viper is also the name of an important demon. Viper is found in Black Widow Monarch slaves. Some readers may begin to feel that things are being stretched. The connections of numerous car names to the occult could be exposed, but that is not the purpose of this book. We will quote straight from a company their own explanation for their car's name in this next paragraph, simply to make the point, whether other perceive it or not, the Monarch slaves have to exist in a world full of satanic/occult symbology that ordinary people don't understand.

Mazda's president, Norimasa Furuta, published a book in 1990 which it intended to give to all its employees. The book explains its purpose "...we have written a booklet to explain how MAZDA became the name of our corporation and what it means in order to help everyone who is related to MAZDA enhance their creativity and develop their potential." The book entitled *The Globe: In Search of the Origins of Mazda*, goes on to explain about the founder of Mazda car company, Matsuda Jujiro, who is heralded as a great seer who "believed in himself, in his friends, and in heaven, and he achieved a truly global vision." Mazda company's book *The Globe* then explains that the company name Mazda comes from the god Ahura-Mazda which was the "god of light" and the "god of wisdom" according to the book. Jujiro believed that Mazda represents the "origin of civilization." The "god of light" (Lucifer) is often credited for starting civilization by those who aren't Christians. The name Mazda according *The Globe* symbolizes "unlimited possibility and stimulates people's dreams." Mazda's book puts down in writing their New Age goals to "establish peace for mankind with a global point

of view," and "a spiritual foundation" toward which to work toward a "new age." The book further states civilization started in Egypt and that Christianity evolved from the pagan mystery religions.

Another book associated with Mazda cars, is the book *The Meaning of Life* given to everyone who test-drives a Mazda--that was as long as book supplies last. I quote the book "...the time when regions and continents existed keeping a certain distance from each other is a thing of the past....We are eager to transmit the meaning of MAZDA to the children of MAZDA who will create a new MAZDA...With a strong desire for peace and through the production and sale of automobiles and machine tools, **MAZDA has advanced on a course to unite the people of the world**" [bold added] (pp 78-79.)

An adept of the Illuminati is taught about Ahura Mazda. He would know that Mazda was the Persian God of Light who was also known as Ormus--which is another name for the Preiure de Sion, which is a powerful group protecting the 13th Illuminati Bloodline.

Some of the names of cars which could be triggering to SRA survivors include the Demon, the Vagabond, Dodge Ram (Goat of Mendes), Buick's Phoenix, Ford's Cobra, Mercury's Cougar, Eagle Jeeps, the Le Baron Eagle Logo, Navistar Eagle Truck (which may have Eagle mud flaps, and Goodyear Eagle GT tires). For most of us an eagle is a symbol of what is noble and beautiful. Historically, the eagle and the snake have been the logo of the tribe of Dan, considered the "black sheep" of the 12 tribes. The Prophet Hosea said, "Set the trumpet to thy mouth. He shall come as an eagle against the house of the LORD, because they have transgressed my covenant, and trespassed against my law." (HOS 8:1) And the Prophet Obadiah said, "Though thou exalt thyself as the eagle, and though thou set thy nest among the stars, thence will I bring thee down, saith the Lord." (OB 1:4) The co-authors of this book didn't create Illuminati history nor their symbols. We are only reporting on them. We would like the eagle simply to represent what is noble and

fearfully made by God. Indeed, in some verses like in Isaiah the eagle has a positive connotation. However, the construct, the reframing that is done by the Illuminati upon these symbols is that the eagle represents Satan's empire. The Assyrian, Roman, and Nazi empires used the eagle. The Illuminati point these things out to their initiates, and ask, "Is this a symbol of Christianity, or the power of our lineages which ruled those empires?"

It is not the co-authors desire to interpret what Hosea and Obadiah meant. Nor is it our desire to dissuade anyone from buying the cars mentioned above. Our only point is that the survivor lives in a world of occult symbols and occult programming triggers. How do you convince someone to quit fearing the power of their abusers when it has its symbols on their money, their canned food, their cars, and their churches? (Yes, there are such things as All-Seeing Eyes in some churches and Masonic logos on others, and other occult symbols. Hislop's *The Two Babylons* is devoted to showing all the pagan symbology in the Catholic church.) Are we exaggerating? Fritz went into one fast food restaurant and the cups and placemats had a wizard throwing occult energy balls with occult symbols, the next fast food place had place mats showing the King Arthur story which is an extremely important myth for the Illuminati (the quest for the Grail!), the next fast food place had place mats giving children instructions on how to hypnotize your parents, the next one had a Wizard of Oz theme, and the next one was selling occult movies. Fritz kept these place mats to use in his talks! This nation is immersed in the occult and so desensitized they don't realize it.

The public thinks nothing of a Gargoyle Coloring/Activity book. This type of thing is commonplace in American society. If one examines Golden Book's *Gargoyle Coloring/Activity book* (1995) still being sold, you will find Gargoyle demons named after geographic locations that the child can color, you will find a Magus with a Book of Spells that the child can color. For activities, the child can duplicate pictures, work codes, match shadows

with their figures, match objects and images, and work with robot heads of which several can be placed on one body. All these activities reinforce the type of skills that the programmers want children under mind-control to have. The book has castles, robots, a sentence about a kitten which is a code about a computer disk, and mazes. A perfect book for the programmers to give a child, and the naive public walks by these kinds of books on their store shelves everyday. The Illuminati's mind-control goes on in part right in front of America's nose, and they don't see it.

One of the saddest things for Monarch mind-control survivors is that the Programmers are so systematic in destroying everything of beauty and value in life. Everything conceivable that can be degraded will be. This mind-control has spread like an unseen cancer to every segment of life, and threatens to destroy this nation from the inside out. Imagine that every time you heard your own national anthem that it reinforced your mind-control programming? That is the life of these victims of mind-control.

We wish the American people could realize that George Bush and Bill Clinton are on the same team. Both are descendants of the top 13 Illuminati bloodlines, both are totally corrupt morally, both are into the occult, and both were trained by the same person in subliminal language techniques. The best in subliminal language techniques is said to be Tony Robins, and he is who the elite got to train both George Bush and Bill Clinton.

Monarch Mind Controlled Slaves have been created since the late 1940s. Since the early '60s, Monarch Slaves have been specially created for American presidents. These models are called Presidential Models. There are now living about 600 people (Monarch slaves) who were created into Presidential Models. That is a large harem. Presidential Models fit a particular set of physical standards, not one of the Presidential sex slaves has been black. President Kennedy, Johnson, Nixon, Ford, Bush, Reagan and Clinton have all been slave handlers. Many slaves have some deeper alters who have a realization that their

Presidents are in on the corruption, how does that make them feel?

The cults which program pay particular attention to show the child, men in police uniforms and ministers of churches which are participating with the cult. This has the effect of embedding in the mind of the victim that there is no escape--that the entire structure of society is secretly in cahoots with the programmers. Not all policemen nor all ministers are dirty, but because of the Monarch program, the entire structure of American society has been seriously compromised to the extent that all sectors are infiltrated and contaminated. Unfortunately, the worst fears of the victims, are in reality close to the truth. The Monarch victim is further victimized because no-one wants to believe them in how controlled American society has become. The truth is we are on the verge of losing civilization as we know it, and entering into a dark sadistic slave-master society that will make Hitler's Third Reich look like child play.

What part of our lives are not controlled. We go to our jobs--our boss is naturally given the right to control us. For many centuries, the Machiavellian elite have provided the masses with "Bread and Circus". That means "keep the people feed and entertained and they will not rebel." After Americans come home they are kept busy with entertainment. The only exception to their work, and TV watching, are their trips to their churches. Even the various religions are secretly under elite control. See Fritz's *Be Wise As Serpents* book for an 800 page expose of how the various Christian groups and New Age Religions are controlled. The point is that people are kept busy and occupied, and they seldom try to step outside of the path that the elite want them to stay in.

A slave's front system will be a normal busy person for years, while the deeper alters serve their various functions for the elite. There is simply little that occurs that shakes the routine that gets established. If the handler doesn't live with the slave himself, he will often place another slave as the spouse, to oversee the slave. The marriage couple's deeper alters spy on each

other.

The schools that the slaves will go to are often controlled by the abusers. Some of the more obvious ones are Groton, a school for the elite's children, and Santa Clara University and Williamette University used by the Illuminati to train their politicians for public office. The Beta Theta Pi is a political fraternity through which quite a few Illuminati politicians have joined. The Jesuit schools throughout the United States are used for abuse and programming. Note, that Bill Clinton went to the Jesuit university in Washington, D.C. called Georgetown University. A number of the military school that parents ship their elementary boys off to are used by the elite for the ongoing abuse and programming of slaves.

The Illuminati foundation, the W.K. Kellogg Foundation, gave the initial funding for the Quest Program for the public schools. The Quest Program is being adopted by various public schools. It also goes by the names Skills for Adolescence, Skills for Growing, and Skills for Living. One of the early editions of Quest had an exercise called "elevator" where the teacher uses visualization and guided imagery. The teacher places her school children in a mild hypnotic trance described in the Quest literature as "a quiet contemplative mood." Then the teacher tells the students, "You are on an elevator." Each button on the elevator represents an age of the child. When the students push a button, the elevator takes them back to experiences at that age.

It is not possible in the scope of this book to cover how every sector of our lives are controlled. Those who are interested need to read some of Fritz Springmeier's other writing including *Be Wise As Serpents*. However, it would be appropriate to cover how television shows and Hollywood are intimately linked to Monarch Mind-Control programming.

A great deal that is coming out of Hollywood is linked to mind-control in some fashion. Some of the hottest entertainers are Monarch slaves, such as Madonna, a Marilyn Monroe replacement. Co-author Fritz was given

a catalog to Vidimax, which is an New Jersey occult porn video club by someone wanting to help his research. This cult video club sells actually snuff films. They sell the real life footage of cannibalism, virgin sacrifices, occult rituals, and worse. When Madonna was a teenage slave with the name Louise Chiccone living in NY East Village, a real life film was made of her being raped (a setup), and then her cult family taking the rapist and sacrificing him. Vidimax sells this for \$19 to their members. Some of their videos are live footage of how kidnapped people have been tortured into becoming slaves. One of the catalog listing says, "tortured until their wills are broken and they become Olga's submissive slaves!...WARNING EXTREME GRAPHIC VIOLENCE...BACK BY POPULAR DEMAND." By the way, the Illuminati have their own private porn distribution. Many people ask, "Why do they need mind-controlled slaves?" Part of the answer is they need them to make their sick porn.

The history of the connections between the entertainment world and the occult and royalty go far back.

One group of people known for their travelling entertainment, the gypsies, have some interesting parallels with the Illuminati bloodlines. A gypsy proverb is, "If you want to stay survive, you must be a devil." Both groups have kept their bloodlines and their identity. Both are secretive. Both groups live double lives. Gypsy children will be given a secret magical name, and a name to use for outsiders. Gypsy children are often baptized in a magical circle. Both groups are into the occult, such as cannibalism, black magic, the evil eye, and white slavery. The gypsies believe in Charani, a big bird consumed by fire who rises from the ashes. The Illuminati call this the Phoenix. Both groups have a secret code that allows them to do anything to outsiders (who are called "Gadja" by gypsies meaning "enemy"). The gypsies originated in India and migrated west to Iran and Turkey and then to Greece and then into western Europe in the 1400s just prior to an occult revival in Europe. The largest gypsy tribe in

India is Ghor. They follow Durga (Kali). Other tribes also worship Kali under different names such as the Black Virgin for which they make an effigy called "Bibiaca" which simply means "lady". Gypsies made up early groups of travelling entertainers.

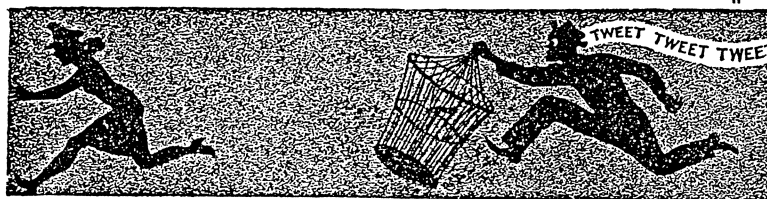
Sir Francis Bacon, who wrote under the pen name of Shakespeare, was the founder/leader of the Rosicrucians of his time. (The proof of who Shakespeare was is in several books, for instance, see Alfred Dodd's research in his excellent book *Francis Bacon's Personal Life Story*.)

The previous two paragraphs are offered as examples of how close the occult world and entertainment have been over the centuries. The history of the two worlds coincide for many centuries back, so it shouldn't come as a surprise that today's entertainment industry is still closely linked to the occult world, nor should it come as a surprise that the Illuminati have made sure they have control over the industry.

During W.W.II, the entire country was mobilized for the war effort and Hollywood was recruited so to speak to help with the war effort. For instance, cartoons were created as training films and as war propaganda. The military hired thousands of entertainers for USO Camp Shows, Inc. which was under the Special Services Division of the U.S. Army. Bob Hope, who worked for MI-6, British overseas intelligence, was the leading entertainer for USO tours. After the war broke out he went on 12 major overseas tours which took him and his beautiful troop of stunning knock-out girls to every front of the war--from the quiet fronts like Panama to places like Italy and North Africa. To make a long story short, Bob Hope was used to run messages to programmed multiples for British & American Intelligence. Later, after the war Bob Hope became a slave handler. In some of Fritz's other writings, Bob Hope's connections to the Illuminati are gone into. U.S.O. magicians were found to be the most overall popular USO show. The International Brotherhood of Magicians is intimately connected to the occult world and puts out a magazine *The Linking Ring*. Under the

auspices of the USO (controlled by military intelligence) the country western industry's roots developed. The country western industry became a front for drug running, money laundering and white slavery for the Programmers of Monarch total Mind-controlled slaves. The USO also created at least 200 bands, from which came Lawrence Welk's band, Sam Donahue's band, Claude Thornbill's band, and Guy Lombardo's band to name a few.

Over the last 45 years perhaps the most popular place for couriers to be signalled to meet was by someone holding a bird in a cage or at a shop with birdcages. The allusion to carrier pigeons is so obvious. Look at a caption "Speaking of WRENS" with a cartoon from Bob Hope's book *I Never Left Home* (NY: Simon & Schuster, 1944) written in 1944 during the middle of W.W. II. The cartoon shows Bob chasing a girl with a bird cage and saying, "Tweet, Tweet, Tweet." Hypnotic commands are given 3 times. What seems like a harmless cartoon, is more like a signal telling people that Bob Hope is in charge of a flock of carrier pigeons (couriers), which we know he was. When talking to a group of soldiers during the war, Bob said, "In London the bobbies caught a guy walking around in the fog with a bird cage giving the mating call but the American counsel got me."



Speaking of WRENS....

Walter Bowart in his researcher's edition of *Operation Mind Control* discusses the case of two W.W. II vets, who had their W.W. II memories erased by the military using drugs, hypnosis and behavior modification, before they were released from the army in 1947. This is found in Cassiday, Karen and Judith A. Lyons.

"Recall of Traumatic Memories Following Cerebral Vascular Accident" *Journal of Traumatic Stress*. NY: Plenum Pub. Vol. 5, No. 4, Oct. 1992, p. 627. The point is that evidence is surfacing from various locations that the U.S. government was carrying out mind-control during WW II. This was done under the auspices of British Intelligence (MI-6) during W.W. II.

When Canada entered the W.W. II with Britain, one of the best British secret agent training schools was set up between Whitby, Ont. and Oshawa, Ont. on Lake Ontario's north shore across from the U.S.-Can. border. The site was called Intrepid Park. Agents called it "the camp" or "the farm". Today, the CIA have their own "farm" (Camp Perry). The official British name for this spy camp was British Security Coordination Special Training School No. 103 & Hydra. STS 103. It was also known as Camp X. British SOE (Special Operations Executive) set itself in NYC. Americans from the FBI and OSS went to Camp X for training, as well as the SOE, SIS, BSC, and the Canadian RCMP. The British were already using mind-control at this stage.

The connections are endless. Edgar Allan Poe, who was into the occult and worked for British intelligence wrote *The Raven*. Vincent Price starred in Hollywood's version of the Raven, and passages of the book have been used as codes for a number of Monarch slaves, who had to memorize portions of the book with their photographic memories.

Warner Communications came out with the book/& movie "Sybil" which is about a woman with multiple personalities. The book and movie "Sybil" are full of mental slides (misinformation detours are called "slides" by the CIA) to prevent people from looking and thinking in the right directions concerning MPD. Structured MPD (DID) like Sybil's, occurs only from very specific trauma-based programming. Even the name Sybil is an occult name, although the idea that occult was involved in creating Sybil's MPD is not hinted at. The chief financial power behind Warner Communications was the Illuminati/Pilgrim Society member Eugene R.

Black, retired head of the World Bank. Warner Communications is headquartered at Rockefeller Plaza, and has produced quite a few occult movies and occult books, for instance their movie about a demon "It Lives Again."

When Monarch slaves watch television, the shows they watch can relate to their programming in the following ways.

1. First, many of the shows have code words or programming scenarios which are deliberately in the shows to control the slaves: such as Star Wars, Star Trek, The Wizard of Oz, the Love Boat, Fantasy Island, I Dream of Jeanie (Delta Genie in the bottle programming, and "YOUR WISH IS MY COMMAND" type trigger), The Little Princess, the Miss Universe Contest 1995, Duck Tails (created to control child slaves, with deliberate triggers such as "earthquack"), Bobby's World cartoon, Steven Spielberg's Tiny Toons, My Fair Lady (used in several of the slave finishing schools), ET (for alien programming), etc.

2. Some of the shows which are supposedly pure fiction show elements of actual Illuminati ceremonies, Illuminati history, drug running methods, etc., such as Bell, Book & Candle, Burn Witch Burn, Curse of The Voodoo, Equinox, Manos, The Hands of Fate, Witchcraft '70, as Spirits of the Living Dead, Frankenstein, Night of the Living Dead, Bewitched (with actual witches as actors). Raising Cain shows torture and MPD. Hellraiser 3 depicts "gatekeepers."

3. Some of the shows portray the Monarch total mind-control program (!): Telephon, The Manchurian Candidate, Videodrome, Labyrinth, Trancer II, The Attack of the Robots, Dr. Goldfoot & the Bikini Machine, Attack of the Puppet People, The War of the Zombies, Colossus-The Forbin Project, and The Point of No Return starring Jane Fonda's Bridgett, who is connected to the OTO. (By the way, Monarch mind-controlled slaves have been shown the movie "Telephon" to emphasize to them that their minds are controlled by their handlers, and for them not to forget it.)

4. Many of the movies and shows use Monarch slaves as actors & performers: such as Rosanne

kill the old flesh." This is the type of suicide programming given Monarch slaves. He is ordered, "Come to Mickey." Mickey happens to be part of Mickey Mouse programming and one of the nicknames of the programmer Michael Aquino. He is then shown a picture of suicide. Then the hypnotic command, "Come to Mickey" is said three times. "Long live the new flesh." The movie announces, "The battle for the mind of North America will be fought in Videodrome."

TRANCER II

This is also billed as a "cult classic". Who decides what is a "cult classic"? At any rate, this is another film which depicts part of the Monarch total mind-control. We will not take the space to cover indepth, but will touch on a few items here. The main character is McKnowlty which sounds a lot like MK Ultra. Is it a play on words? It could be.

A council like the Illuminati's with lifetime appointments is in the film.

The persons under control in Trancer II bear some resemblance to the Monarchs. Some of the language that is used is lifted from the language handlers use. "FOLLOW MY INSTRUCTIONS, SLEEP, SLEEP, SLEEP" a person is instructed. "RABBIT SPEAKING", "YOU BELONG IN A GREEN WORLD." The movie also has Freeze codes which are a color.

KRULL

This 1983 movie with Ken Marshall and Lysette Anthony is just one more example of hundreds of Hollywood movies which show some aspect of the Illuminati &/or their mind-control.

Krull is an island ruled by sorcery. A prince searches for a magic ornament to save his bride and their kingdom. The film has a poppy field, castles, an All-Seeing-Eye, armies of robots, Satan, and other features that a Monarch internal world will be set up with. A person can turn into a dog, pig or lion.

THE LITTLE PRINCESS

This Shirley Temple movie was just one of many Hollywood films used for programming.

The princess has a nice "dream". Slaves are programmed to view their service in the real world as dreams, and their fantasy worlds in their internal mind as reality. The Princess has a scene with hot cross buns and ravens. This scene was used for programming. The Princess sits on a throne. There are fairies and a joker, which are used in programming. The father is said to be dead, but is not dead in this movie---thus creating the type of reversal that the programmers like to work into the minds of slaves. A rich genie helps the princess, and when she finds her Daddy, she wakes him up with a kiss and a song. The girl's name is Sarah, a name which appears within a number of Monarch system's as an alter name.

MISS UNIVERSE CONTEST

The broadcast of the 1995 Miss Universe Contest did a very unusual freeze-framing of the show while it was on. The screen was mysteriously freeze-framed 9 times, this was a trigger for Illuminati Mothers of Darkness alters. A Mother of Darkness type throne was sat upon by the winner of the contest. An all-seeing-eye was flashed up on the screen with the code A MAY ZING written on it. This is the type of puns that the programmers enjoy. The winners of the contest came from INDIA, CANADA, and the USA. The order and names of those countries have to do with end times programming. The names were a code to certain Mothers of Darkness systems. India wore a Mother of Darkness type garment. Canada wore black and white, and USA wore Red. Miss India gave another code during the interviews, "If someone wants to put monkey's on your back, if you stand up they get on your back."

THE MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE

In 1958, the author Richard Condon had his novel *The Manchurian Candidate* published which describes an American Army sergeant, who is captured and programmed to assassinate on the cue of a queen of diamonds of a deck of cards. Richard Condon's ability to think about the potential of behavior modification and hypnosis, had allowed him to stumble upon what

had actually been going for over a decade.

Frank Sinatra bought the movie rights for this book, let the movie out briefly and then squelched the second release of the film.

Frank Sinatra has been a slave handler. He has handled Bob Hope's slaves, when Bob Hope has lent them to the Rat Pack (which consisted of Dean Martin, Frank, Sammy Davis, Jr. Peter Lawford & Joey Bishop). Frank Sinatra spends time with the Rockefellers and the Rothschilds. Both he and Dean Martin have handled slaves. Dean Martin was described by *The Hollywood Reporter* as a "hypnotically attractive, homegrown American monster." In Fritz's previous writings he has exposed how Peter Lawford & Sammy Davis, Jr. were satanists. Dean had the audacity to want to bring out a slave on his T.V. show on a lease in a tiger outfit. As mentioned previously, the sexual alters see themselves as kittens or cats and are given obedience training with the type of collar Dean wanted to bring them out on stage with on television. The television network stopped it.

As Frank Sinatra grew up, his parents always had money. His mother was a cigar-smoking cruel foul-mouth woman, who performed illegal abortions. She got caught once and had to face the penalty on Feb. 27, '39 in a Hudson Special Sessions Court. Frank's hero was Benjamin "Bugsy" Siegel, boss of Murder, Inc. About 30% of the dirty work for the Illuminati is carried out by the Mafia. The Illuminati have their own death squads which are superior to the Mafia, but individuals must approach one of the Illuminati councils for approval to assassinate. Often it is easier for someone in the Illuminati just to put out an unauthorized contract than to go through proper channels. Bugsy associated with all the Mafia heads including Charlie "Lucky" Luciano who controlled mind-controlled slave Marilyn Monroe.

Both Frank Sinatra and CIA mind-control programmer William Joseph Bryan, Jr. (aka William Joseph Bryon, and William Jennings Bryan III, etc.) were members of the Tommy Dorsey Band.

Bryan programmed people while he was

with the Air Force as Chief of Medical Survival Training which was the Air Force's covert mind-control section. Later he opened up his own hypnotherapy Institute on Sunset Strip in Hollywood where he programmed some people in the Illuminati who are actors. He also was the person who programmed Sirhan Sirhan to be involved in the Robert Kennedy assassination. He also hypnotised Alvert Di Salvo. After Bryan died in spring, 1977, the CIA cleaned out all of his files including his home files. Bryan was fat, 6' 1 1/2", and a Satanic priest in the Old Roman Catholic church. This is same satanic church that William Schnoebelen was a Satanic priest in, before giving his life to Christ. (Bill Schnoebelen tells his own story in *Lucifer Dethroned*. Chino, CA: Chick Publications, 1993.) Schnoebelen was offered a slave but turned down the opportunity to be a handler.

In William J. Bryan, Jr.'s book entitled *The Chosen One The Art of Jury Selection*, Bryan teaches how to use hypnosis on jury members to win one's case. On the back of the book he states about himself, "In addition Dr. Bryan served as an Electronics Engineer in the Navy in World War II, was Director of all Medical Survival Training for the United States Air Force, and a leading expert on brainwashing." William J. Bryan was the technical director for Frank Sinatra's movie *The Manchurian Candidate*. It was hoped that the movie would scare Americans into thinking that the enemy (the communists) was carrying out mind-control.

THE SIMPSON CARTOONS

There are episodes of the Simpsons which blatantly promote the Freemasons, the Illuminati and even show items of the Monarch mind-control such as "following the Yellow Brick Road." The episodes are quite revealing.

Aspects of Illuminati programming can also be seen in the movie "Spirits of the Dead", where spirit copies of one's abusers are placed into the slave, and the movie "Cat Girl", where a beautiful girl is turned into a killer beast.

Several movies have come out showing the concept of creating robotic people such as the

Barr, Vette Mittler, Marilyn Monroe, Loretta Lynn, Crystal Gayle and possibly Wayne Newton (a child singing protege, who never wrote a check for himself in his life). They also use lots of slave handlers such as Frank Sinatra, Peter Lawford, & Bob Hope. And occasionally the use programmers such as Anton LaVey, Jerry Lee Lewis.

Cisco, the co-author of this book, while in the Illuminati, was given repeated reason to believe that Elvis Presley was also a Multiple programmed by the Illuminati. We know that at times he went by code names, one which is publicly known was John Burrows. His group, called the Memphis Mafia, have talked about his ability to go into altered states of consciousness, even seem dead. Recently, another Illuminati slave, also stated that Elvis was an Illuminati slave. Cisco points out that Elvis' twin brother was dead at his birth, and that Elvis knew that this gave him double spiritual power (according to Illuminati beliefs). The Illuminati will often kill a twin, so that the other will get the power of two souls. From what we understand, Elvis Presley's handler/programmer was a Col. Tom Parker. Elvis belonged to a team of 4 Illuminati men. Elvis is publicly known to have studied yoga, numerology, drugs, and received some new age spiritual training in an academy overlooking Pasadena, CA. He was an active member in the Theosophical Society. After Elvis Presley supposedly died, the Sun International Corp. came out with an Elvis Presley album called Orion, with the winged-sun-disk on its cover. The winged-sun-disk is an important Egyptian magical symbol used by the OTO, Theosophical Society etc. Mae Boren Axton, known as the Grand Dame of Nashville, played a pivotal role in Elvis Presley's life. Elvis & the Beatles were chosen by the Illuminati to introduce rock music to the United States. There is no doubt about Elvis' and the Beatles' musical talent. Elvis' close friend Wayne Newton is highly suspected as also being a slave. Elvis worked with Burt Reynolds and Jerry Lee Lewis who also connect in with the Illuminati's mind-control operations. The authors are puzzled why Elvis' grave, which

had millions of dollars spent on its security, has his name misspelled? We are also puzzled why Elvis, who repeatedly stated he wanted to be buried beside his mother, is buried beside his father, who he privately stated wasn't even his real father. Why has no one ever tried to collect insurance on Elvis' death? Once again, it seems, the front stories that the public hears are full of inconsistencies. We believe that some people in the Illuminati know the true story about Elvis Presley. For sure Elvis' mysterious mind-control programmer/handler Col. Tom Parker would know.

STAR TREK, THE NEXT GENERATION

The original series of Star Trek had lost money, but in September, 1987 a new series called Star Trek, The Next Generation was started with \$1 million dollars budgeted for each of its 24 episodes. The episodes pushed the Illuminati's agenda in every show. People were being aroused to bombard Paramount with requests for a new Star Trek.

Bob Justman who worked with Roddenberry said, "When I left Star Trek in 1968 it was a disaster. It was a failure as far as the network was concerned." That is because it didn't make money. Hollywood tells us it makes these movies because they are what the public want and that they have to go where the money is--the closer truth is that Hollywood makes movies that push an agenda--Hollywood makes movies that Hollywood wants to make. And since Star Trek was part of the NWO's mind-control, the show and its successors had to go on.

How important is Star Trek? A witness has talked about Boeing workers sneaking off their jobs and hiding in the tunnels underneath the huge Seattle Boeing plant so they could watch Star Trek shows. This enormous Boeing plant is used for rituals and mind-control. This Boeing building is enormous, for it is where they have assembly lines to build the huge jets, like the 747s, 707s, etc. An extensive maze of tunnels lays underneath the main building, large enough to accommodate all the tens of thousands of workers on any shift.

It is interesting who was associated with the production of Star Trek: The Next Generation. Script writers for the Next Generation had a Star Trek Bible to write from. These script writers included such persons as Alan Adler, Dennis Putnam Bailey, three Grays, Debra McIntyre, Ronald Moore, Grant Rosenberg, Randee Russell, Bryan Stewart. These are common names within the Illuminati. Coca-cola, an Illuminati-run corporation, was one of the major advertisers for Star Trek, and the god-man Dalai Lama of Tibet, who is a Star Trek fan, visited the cast of Star Trek in 1988 in Hollywood and got his picture taken with members of the cast. Probert who worked with Star Trek productions also worked with Walt Disney's Imagineering subsidiary.

Here are some of the Star Trek scenes:

- A Wizard of Oz head is shown on a show.
- Data is a humanoid with an on-off switch who can store vast amounts of data. His memories can be so strong that personalities in those memories fight for control of Data. (See the episode aired 1/23/89).
- Holodeck creations of people (humans who are mirror images) who are aware of themselves. This is a well-used concept for programming Monarch alters. The first episode with this aired 1/11/88 and got several awards--an Emmy Award, and an award from the George Foster Peabody Award board.

A few other items which will show the reader the occult agenda of Star Trek, the Next Generation and how it fits into the mind-control programming (dates that the show aired are in parenthesis): a Reptilian Race called Tellisians (10/12/87), a Cosmological Egg-from the cabalistic magical world view (10/26/87), a brain scanned by a probe (11/9/87), age regression, reverse aging and memory loss (2/8/88), android duels & a crystalline body (1/18/88), a race of computer operators (2/1/88), an ozone hole in the atmosphere kills a planet (2/15/88), a matriarchal oligarchy--shades of the Mother of Darkness's oligarchy (1/25/88), people who are only holographic projections (4/11/88), a cyberneticist & androids (2/13/89), doubles (mirror images)

(4/3/89), half-human half-robot people (5/8/89), clones of people (5/22/89), a holodeck person who doesn't know his last name (6/19/89), Betazoids (11/13/89), and a drug which causes hysterical paranoia (7/17/89).

Colorado is the area where trauma-based alien-theme programming is carried out with a mock UFO. Gaston, one of the programmers in that area, is turning out top secret Monarchs with solometric systems. NORAD and Colorado Springs and several other Colorado locations are major headquarters for end-time call back programming. Interestingly, they have placed the Star Trek Fan Club in Colorado.

VIDEODROME

This recent movie portrays Monarch Mind Control and S&M. Mind-controlled slaves are frequently used to create S&M films. The Illuminati's S&M porn film industry has been booming for over 4 decades. (Compare the name Videodrome with Vidimax mentioned above.)

The porn films done of a particular Monarch slave who is used as a porn star will be coded according to the code name given to the star. Let's say they call the Star "Lily", then the porn movies will be cataloged Lily 1, Lily 2, Lily 3, etc.

This type of porn involves a great deal of real torture, humiliation, and actual deaths of people. This type of porn is portrayed in the Hollywood movie Videodrome.

The main character in Videodrome represents what a mind-controlled slave would see. The main character Max is told, "I want you to open up to me." He then feels intense pain and doubles up and falls down, and submits, "all right." Then he is ordered to "Give us channel 83." He then proceeds under the mind-control to kill two partners, who he has previously liked and with whom he has had no quarrels. He is further told, "You are an assassin for Videodrome. They can program you. They can make you do what they want."

Interestingly, the name of the brand of cigars smoked on the show are named Medicis. He is told, "To become the new flesh you must

1920's movie Golem, the 1966 movie Cyborg 2087, and the movie Frankenstein. According to Illuminati history, the Collins Illuminati bloodline did pre-20th century experiments to create a Frankenstein, and Mary Shelley's novel is actually secretly based on their research. The Rothschilds have carried out successful production of synthetic people this century. This is all in accord with the black magic goal of controlling bodies, whether live or dead. The 90 min. "Night of the Living Dead" expresses the satanic black magic goal to control bodies.

And if the Illuminati can't control their slaves, the final solution, if nothing else works, is to- as the CIA say- "terminate with extreme prejudice" (a.k.a "Executive Action"), like they did to Mary Pinchot Meyer on Oct. 13, 1964, Princess Grace Kelly & countless others.

E. TWINNING & BONDING

Two Sisters-of-Light (the level before Mothers-of-Darkness) will be placed before a many-faced mirror with intense lights and programmed to see each other as inseparable. They become twins, and are programmed to die if the other one dies. They are taught to be one in body, mind, and soul. They are bonded in many ways, including torturing each other, and sexual bonding. The trauma bonding that they undergo will consist of a. being put in life or death situations together, b. given programming scripts which intertwine & fill in to complete each other to make a whole, c. are placed in jobs that require total compliance with the programming in order to survive, d. are bonded together to other people.

The scripture "A house divided against itself cannot stand" (MT 12:25, MK 3:25) is used to program people to stay in line with what the team is doing.

High level four-person female teams and a four-person males team are programmed to work together after the Anti-Christ takes over. These types of teams form the male-female component of a larger 3-part team.

With the advent of advanced medical technology the Illuminati are now able to make

quintuplets, implant the eggs in surrogates, and then switch the identical children during their lifetimes. This type of high level subterfuge is going on, and it makes the identities of some slaves complicated to say the least. Readers may want to get some of the articles Fritz has written about the clones, synthetic people, organic robotoids, and double look-alikes that the Rothschilds and the rest of the Illuminati families are engaged in creating. The twinning programming is very complex and detailed. Within the Rothschild bloodlines--the 5 family lines that began with Mayer Amschel's 5 sons going to 5 capitals- network/bond their female slaves together with Gennifer-Sally-Elsie-Sarah-Penelope programming. (The 6th son to finish the red shield hexagram is/was a bastard.) This is all part of a complex satanic world mind that is being created. This is the Adam Kadmon. Twins (& teams) claim to be telepathic with each other, and observations of slaves, has tended to support that claim. Many therapists have failed to take the twinning part of the programming into account. Twins must be deprogrammed together for best results, if one is left out they may try to impede therapy.

F. PEER PRESSURE

At the beginning of the programming, the Programmers are dealing with a small infant who is unable to verbalize to others about their abuse. They are further frightened in every way, and tortured, and given behavior modification to teach them to remain silent. Even without all these strong threats which always exist, the child would not capable of fighting back. The child will naturally think this is the way the world is, and of course, the programmers are reinforcing the idea that this is the heritage or path that the child is supposed to be following. The dissociative parts of the child do not fully comprehend that being sexually assaulted daily by their father is wrong. They are being misled by their abuser that it is correct, that that is their purpose in life. The child is never given a chance to realize that it has a right to refuse. It is conditioned to obedience. The abuse seems to be

just another part of things that belong to the world of adults. For children, adults do many things beyond comprehension, at times ridiculous. And they seem to need no reason to do these things, except for the fact that they are adults. Other adults that come and go are also participants in the abuse, so the child doesn't grasp that he can be defended by other adults. The programmers are always doing unexpected things to the child, so the child quits trying to figure life out, and fatalistically complies with what it is expected to do. Children all over the world grow up in an adult world, and are at the mercy of adults.

As the alters begin to experience life, they are generally in situations where the attitudes of the people around them, reinforce their programming.

Boys are told by society in general to take their lumps in life "like a man". They are taught to fight their own battles, and not to whine. Few boys risk the shame that comes from talking about their abuse. Society is not kind to "whiners". Females are permitted to show emotions, without the social sanctions levied on males.

If the child victim of mind-control comes from a family where only one of the parents is a participant in the abuse, then what often happens is that the clean parent, will never even discuss abuse issues with their child. Few adults ever really discuss abuse issues with children. The child is generally isolated from their peers as much as possible by the child's handler's and programmers. They place other children that belong to the cult in the child's life to report on what the child is doing.

When the child victim begins to "stretch their wings" so to speak and meet other people, there are very few people that will threaten the control of the programmers. When the slave does find a good therapist to make friends with, this friendship will trigger all kinds of programming, unresolved issues around adults, trust, etc. The slave feels double-bound. If they move toward health and freedom, it creates many more problems than staying in slavery. They need to

see the bigger picture. They need to be given something positive to live for outside of the slavery. Psychiatrists are not permitted by their boards to get personally involved in their clients lives. Traditional therapy doesn't address some of the issues that will stop the slave from wanting to gain freedom.

Internal peer pressure from multitudes of programmed loyal deeper alters, and external peer pressure from cult children the victim is bonded to, begins to exert an overpowering force for the child to stay on the beaten path. Few people ever buck the system, and go against peer pressure. Someone as hurt and docile as a slave is going to want acceptance, and is not likely going to want to step out of line with society and their peers. Until society admits that there is a problem with mind-control, it will be a dangerous thing socially for a child slave to admit to what the victim is actually experiencing every day.

Are there any HAGABARDS or MOSES?

Now the reader has the FORMULA for the mind control. Now what?

These programmed multiples continue to eat away at the moral fiber every one of America's Institutions like an army of termites. On the outside the structures still look strong, but they are being readied to collapse, for the reign of the Illuminati's AntiChrist.

There is a series of books called the Illuminati books which are a fictional account of how the Illuminati run the world. In the novels, the Illuminati run essentially everything--which is actually what is happening. The hero, Hagabard fights against this ancient conspiracy.

Who isn't familiar with the Biblical example of the elite ruler, who leaves his place of royalty to lead a nation in slavery to freedom? this hero's name is Moses. He also frees the people spiritually from the spiritual bonds of their hermetic magical culture. If there are any Hagabards or Moses' or Aarons out there, it is time to buck this World System. "LET OUR PEOPLE GO. LET OUR CHILDREN GO."

Thus saith the LORD, Let my people go, that they may serve Me. (EX 8:1b)

CASTRO'S HUMAN WAVE



Newsweek

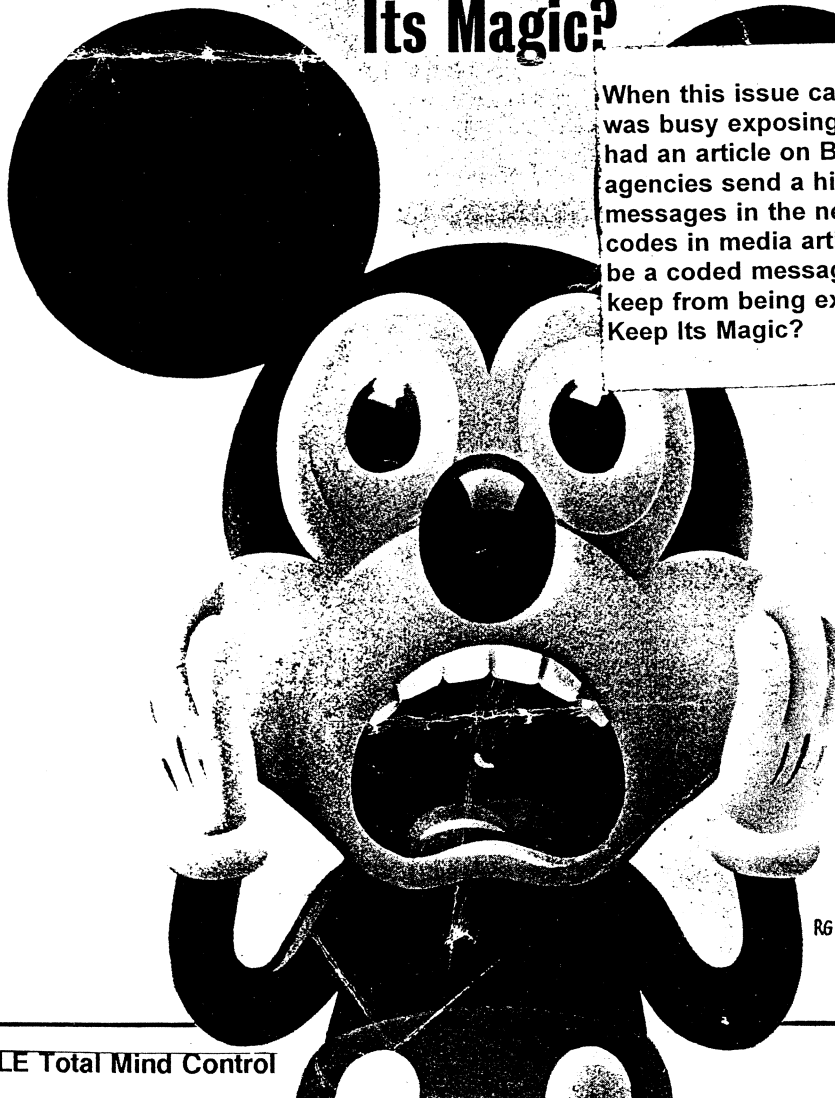
September 5, 1994 \$2.95

Eeeeeeeek!

Disney's Dilemma

Can the Kingdom Keep
Its Magic?

When this issue came out, Fritz Springmeier was busy exposing Bo Gritz, and this Newsweek had an article on Bo Gritz. The intelligence agencies send a high percentage of their messages in the newspapers and magazines via codes in media articles and pictures. Could this be a coded message, Can the Monarch mind-control keep from being exposed? Can Disney program Keep Its Magic?



September 5, 94
Holgate Branch Library
7905 S.E. HOLGATE BLVD.
PORTLAND, OREGON 97206

#BXBCMDG***CAR-RT-SORT C053

#000403969260013#JE96 N1-B
HOLGATE BR LIBRARY 003494
7905 SE HOLGATE P00799J
PORTLAND OR 97206-3367

RG



Appendix 1

Programmers

May each & every person listed get right w/ YHWH God before they die.

Short LIST of some addresses of abusers who are part of the NETWORK aka NEW WORLD ORDER.

Addresses may not be current but are my last address for them. This information may have mistakes, this is only to display to readers that the veil of secrecy is no longer holding up for the Mind Control Programmers.

AC/DC satanic Rock Band, 11 Leonminster Rd., Morden, Surrey SM4, England
Ade, Henry, CIA & drug dealer & Monarch slave abuser, 1663 County Rd. 13, Waterloo, IN 46793
Aga Khan IV, H.H. Prince Karim, Satanist & leader of Ismaili Muslims, Aiglemont, 60270 Gouvieux, France
Alabama Country Music group, satanists and Monarch slave handlers, Box 529, Ft. Payne, AL 35967
Baily, John, slave abuser, 1525 Pine St., Office 10, Redding, CA 96001
Barnes, Don, slave abuser & in co. sherriff office, 7309 Grove Rd., Frederick, MD 21701 301-694-2152; 1513 Cedarcrest Ln, Frederick, MD 21702 301-663-8316
Benson, Ezra Taft, satanist/leader of LDS church, Church of Jesus Christ, Administration Bldg., 47 E. S. Temple, Salt Lake City, UT 84415
Bowers, Wilbur D., Ipsimus in Illum. & Monarch programmer & CIA drug dealer, 1735 NE 11th, Bend, OR 97701 ph. 503-EV2-5162 (EV for "evergreen")
Brown, Edmund G. (Jerry), Jr., Illum. satanist & CA politician & slave abuser, 700 S. Flower St., #600, Los Angeles, CA 90017 (phns 415-928-6346, 415-928-5073)
Brown, Charlie, Air Force Intell. & murderer & Monarch slave abuser, Box 8, Greenbrier, TN
Bundy, McGeorge, Illum., 133 East 18th St., NY, NY 10021 Bus. 212-371-3200
Byrd, Robert C., Satanist and mind-control programmer & Sen. from W.VA, 311 Senate Hart Office Bldg., Washington, D.C. 20501
Clinton, Hillary, Illuminati witch & mind-control slave handler, (address besides White House) Rose Law Firm, 120 E. 4th St., Little Rock, Ark. 72201
Cochran, Hank, CIA drug kingpin, Hendersonville, TN, 615-824-7011
Cox, Wayne, Satanic High Priest & Monarch handler & dangerous serial killer, Rt. 1, Box 84, Chatham, LA 71226
Danté, Michael (Michael Vitti), Monarch slave abuser and porn maker, 3485 Canon Drive, Beverly Hills, CA 90212 218-858-9425; Orange, CA 92665, 714637-0590
Day, Brad, slave abuser & coke pusher, 5300 Las Pablanos NW, Albuquerque, NM 87107
Drake, Jim (and son), slave abuser & porn/drug dist., 11173 N. Kendall Dr. #F105, Miami, FL 33176
Fonda, Peter, RR #38, Livingston, MT 59047
Fonda, Jane, c/o Fonda Films, P.O. Box 1198, Santa Monica, CA 90406
Gavoruhk, John, Police chief working for Illum. protects Monarch programmers/handlers, 121 Partridge Circle, Wintersprings, FL 32708 305-699-0618
Grace, J. Peter, business leader & illuminati, CCAGW, 1301 Connecticut Ave., NW, #400, Washington, DC 20036
Grateful Dead satanic cult rock band and Illuminati cocaine distributors, P.O. Box 1566, Main Office St., Montclair, NJ 07043
Greene, Jack, CIA & white slavery & Monarch slave abuser & country entertainer, Box 485A Goodlettsville, TN 615-859-3284
Haggard, Merle, slave abuser & country singer, P.O. Box 536, Palo Cedro, CA, 96073
Hestbeck, Vaughn, Monarch abuser & danish cocaine distr., 515 Rhapsody Paquet Cruises, 1007 N. American Way, Miami, FL 33176
Hope, Bob, slave owner and slave handler w/ intelligence agencies, 3808 Riverside Dr., Burbank, CA 91505
Houston, Alex, satanist & Monarch programmer & CIA, 1155 Ridge Hill Rd., Goodlettsville, TN 37072 615-859-3543
Hummell, Ed, Monarch programmer, Cattleman's Steak & Seafood Co., 10260 S.W. Nimbus Ave. Suite M-3, Tigard, OR 97223 503-620-7824 (also Las Vegas?)
Humperdink, Englebert, Castro Valley, CA 94546 510-733-6085
King Juan Carlos I, King of Spain and Illuminati, Palacio de la Zarzuela, Madrid, Spain
KISS satanic rock band, 6363 Sunset Blvd., #417, Los Angeles, CA 90028
Kissinger, Henry, Illuminati & P2 Freemason, 1800 K. St., NW, #400, Washington, D.C. 20006
Kreskin, occultist, P.O. Box 1383, West Caldwell, NJ 07006
Lang, Velton, white slavery & drug running, 264 Bluegrass Dr., Hendersonville, TN 37075 615-824-6076 (also at Twitty City 615-822-3210)
Lewis, Jerry Lee, Monarch slave programmer & musician, P.O. Box 3864, Memphis, TN 37173; 3324 Lynchburg St. Memphis, TN 38134 901-388-1135
MacLaine, Shirley, actress/author/New Age occultist, 8899 Beverly Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90048
Madonna, satanist & monarch slave, 75 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, NY 10019
Manson, Charles, satanist & monarch slave and monarch slave handler, Corcoran Prison, 1002 Diary Ave., Corcoran, CA 93212
Martin, Diane, CIA drug dealer & Monarch slave abuser, 45-641 F. Apapane St., Keneoke, HA 96744
McKee, Lloyd, drug dealer & Monarch slave abuser, 6501 Meoqui, Albuquerque, NM, 87107; 3000 Colonnade Ct. NW, Albuquerque, NM 87107 505-345-4194
McQuinn, Mike, slave handler & money launderer, Miami, FL 305-386-1512 & 305-251-5320
Meadows, Hal, dir. of the CIA near death mind-control programming center, Swiss Villa Ampetheater, Box 27, Lampe, MO 65681
Merritt, Jeff, CIA drug runner & slave abuser, St. Thomas, US Virgin Islands, 809-744-4000
Mitterrand, François Maurice Marie, Illuminati & close friend to Rothschilds & Pres. of France, Palais de l'Elysée, 55-57 rue du Faubourg Saint-Honoré, 75008 Paris, France
Nelson, Willie, singer & monarch slave handler, P.O. Box 33280, Austin, TX 78764
Nunn, Sam, Illuminati, 303 Senate Dirksen Office Bldg., Washington, D.C. 20510
O'Brien, Earl, CIA Monarch abuser, 12614 Lakeshore, Grand Haven, MI 49417
Overstreet, Tommy, CIA & white slavery, P.O. Box 41103, Nashville, TN 37204
Parton, Dolly, satanist, Crockett Road, Rt. #1, Brentwood, TN 37027
Pope John Paul II (aka Karol Wojtyla), Illuminati & Freemason, Apostolic Palace, Vatican City
Pride, Charley, slave abuser & white slavery & country singer & CIA, c/o Chardon Inc., 3198 Royal Ln., #204, Dallas, TX 75229
Prophet, Ronnie, Satanist & Monarch slave runner, 1030 17th Ave. N., Nashville, TN 37208 615-321-0539
Queen Beatrix (Wilhelmina Armagard), Illuminati & Qn. of the Netherlands, Binnen Huf 19, The Hague 2513 AA, The Netherlands
Reynolds, Dr. Herbert H., Illuminati & Univ. CEO, Baylor Univ., Waco, TX 76798; 336 Guittard Ave. Waco, TX 76706 817-753-4011
Riley, Ken, CIA & Neo-nazi & Loretta Lynn's handler/road manager, Rt. 3, Rosebrook Ct., Gallatin, TN 37066
Rockefeller, Winthrop, Illuminati kingpin & porn dealer, Winrock Farms, Morrilton, AR 72110 501-727-5481
Rorick, David (aka Dave Roe), satanist & white slavery, 1211 Mallard, Franklin, TN, 37064
Rose, Ivan, CIA & White slavery & Monarch abuser, RR 2, Mt. Pleasant Rd., Spartansburg, PA 16434 814-694-2496
Ryan, Dr. Michael N., one of Illum.'s coverup doctor who patches up slaves, 353 New Shackle Is. Rd., Hendersonville, TN 37075, 615-824-8475, 615-824-8496
Smith, Dan, car & drug dealer & slave abuser, P.O. Box 262, New Martinsville, W. VA 26155
Stevens, Jim, Monarch slave abuser & drug runner, 1726 N. Magnolia, Ocala, FL 32670 904-622-1966 904-622-2139
Tanis, Bob, CIA & Air Force Intell., Monarch abuser & Mafia & pornographer, 7278 N. Lakeshore, West Olive, MI 49460
Train, Russell, Club of Rome, 1803 Kalorma Sq., Washington, D.C., 20008-4021 202-332-5800
Trump, Donald, Illuminati, 725 Fifth Ave. New York, NY 10022
Vanderpool, Darcy, Monarch programmer, 2620 Regatta Dr. #116, Las Vegas, NV 891 702-242-4222
Walker, Jimmy, Monarch slave abuser/pornographer, 904 Carswell Waycroos, GA 31501 912-285-5594
Warlock, Billy, actor, 9200 Sunset Blvd., #625, Los Angeles, CA 90069
Westberry, Kent, songwriter, satanist, & white slavery, 359 Lee Road, CottonTown, TN 37048
• some of THE ILLUMINATI'S COMPANIES>>>>> Air America, CIA front, works out of Tulsa; Nederland, TX; Berea, OH, & Jackson, MS. The Tulsa addresss is 1419 S. 135th East Ave., Tulsa, OK 74108-4131 918-234-3041
Cargill, Inc., large grain cartell run by Illum., P.O. Box 9300, 15407 McGinty Rd, Minnetonka, MN 55440
Dungeon Master, Desmondus Inc., hard gay porn, s & m publisher, Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101
Eli Lilly & Co., Illuminati drug co., Lilly Corporate Center, Indianapolis, IN 46285
Machinery International, Inc., CIA front, 302 Fall Cr Dr., Richardson, TX 75080 214-234-2969
Rothschild Pediatric Group, 4770 S. I 10 Service Rd., Metairie, LA 70001 504-887-1133
Rothschild Pediatric Group, 1970 Ormond Blvd., Destrehan, LA 70047 504-764-6036
Southern Air Transport, CIA front, 6400 N.W. 36th, Miami, FL 33166
Summit Aviation, CIA front, Summit Airport, Middletown, Delaware, 19709 302-834-5400

APPENDIX 1. The PROGRAMMERS

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

For any recipe you need a cook. So who has been cooking up the RECIPE for making Monarch Slaves? The authors felt that after reading the recipe, that some readers would be interested in learning about the master chefs who make human robots using trauma-based mind-control.

According to an ex-Programmer, the Programmers for decades have been treated like royalty whenever they step foot onto a military base, or enter a hospital that carries out mind-control. They are always expected. Generally, the commanding general on a base would meet them and escort the programmer in a limo. If the base commander couldn't make it, an important physician might take his place. The programmers have keys, and codes to get into special areas.

After many thousands of Americans died in WW II fighting Nazism, our government's intelligence agencies (incl. the military intelligence groups) in cooperation with the Illuminati and its people in the Vatican, smuggled 10,000 of the worst Nazi-fascist war criminals into this country. This is on public record now. Part of this was under Operation Paperclip. The DoD (Dept. of Defense) also worked at smuggling Nazi mind-control programmers under Project 63. Every W.W. II veteran who fought ought to be angry that **after** putting his life on the line for "democracy" and freedom, and supposedly defeating the Nazis, our government brought in men like the S.S.'s infamous butcher Dr. Joseph Mengele to program American children with trauma-based mind-control like he had in the concentration camps.

In fact, Fritz has worked with an Illuminati victim of Joseph Mengele, who was programmed in Germany in a concentration camp, and then smuggled to the U.S. via Canada by Jesuits working with the Illuminati. Once in the U.S., this person continued to be programmed by Mengele, who went by many names including

Dr. Green. He is described in detail in part d. of this Appendix.

We must begin to get beyond the fronts and covers that the programmers have for the world.

Jewish professor Ernst Bergmann, of the infamous Leipzig University, is also surprisingly an strong advocate of Nazism. His main book is *A National Socialist Philosophy of Culture*. He writes, "A new type of mankind is being developed." He is mentioned here so that people stop looking at labels, and start looking at what is really going on.

One of the principle goals of Nazism was to remake mankind. The Ahnerbe of the Nazis was set up to do genetic research and experiments. And one element of that was to be able to create the prefect obedient mind-controlled slave.

A first glance at the lies told us by our press will give one the impression Nazism was anti-communist, nationalistic, & Christian. However, a close look at Hitler and today's Nazi leadership, will reveal that Nazism is Socialism (or Marxism, exactly what communism is about) and that Nazism is not nationalistic, but international in its view. Further, it is Satanic and based on the Nordic mystery beliefs (Odin, Thor, etc.). It is not based on Christianity. The Vril Society was the mother of the Nazi party. "Vril" means the Light Force. What Light force? Lucifer the light bearer's light force. The true nature of Nazism is being concealed.

When Hitler came to plan, he was placed into power in accordance with the Illuminati plan which was spelled out in writing. This plan said, "Nowadays if any state raise a protest against us it is only pro forma (provided in advance) at our discretion and by our direction, for their anti-semitism is indispensable to us for the management of our lesser brethren." Illuminati international bankers brought Hitler to power, and Illuminati kingpins like Rockefeller, Onassis and the King of Sweden traded with the Nazis. Spain stayed neutral during the war to serve as a conduit of supplies to keep Hitler's war going.

Hitler was a participant in rituals where human sacrifices were carried out. He himself killed a number of men by pulling their hearts out of their bodies while they were alive. One Monarch slave remembers his father, who was powerful in the Illuminati, describing how Hitler killed a man in front of him by pulling his heart out. Some of Hitler's key advisors and key men were in the Illuminati. There are also lots of ties with the OTO, the Vril Society, the Thule Society, the Society of Green Men. The head of the Tibetan Monks that Hitler imported to help him lead Germany was known as The Man with the Green Glove. The monks were posted in Berlin, Munich, and Nuremberg.

By the way, the NWO is still using Tibetan Monks. Have you ever watched how much travel the Dalai Lama gets in? And did you notice that Tibetan Monks were imported in the Bakaa Valley Colorado by a U.N. leader? The Mishpuka (Jewish Mafia) leader Pritzker who lives in seclusion on Haulon Rd., Libertyville, IL 60048 on a 1300 acre piece of expensive real estate, had the Dalai Lama consecrate a shrine for him. Haulon Rd. has two access points, a northern and a southern. (The road was bought by Pritzker and is guarded. Pritzker has been active in Chicago for the Mishpuka. He is reported to have spent millions renovating his house, where for some reason, dead bodies keep showing up on its estate grounds.)

Our political leaders have been aware that Nazi Mind-control experts were imported after the war. For instance, some of the Nazi war criminals smuggled in became some of Richard Nixon's personal friends. Even the Mossad were fully aware that thousands upon thousands of the worst monsters that the world has known were smuggled into the U.S. for the Illuminati by the Vatican, the Intelligence Agencies, and other groups.

The Rothschilds and Nelson Rockefeller forced the Jewish Zionist leadership in Israel to keep silent about the Nazis who were smuggled into the U.S. after W.W. II. In return for Israel's silence and the Mossad's silence about the thousands of high level satanic Nazis who were

brought into the U.S., the nation of Israel was allowed. They made a deal, according to high level insiders. Nelson Rockefeller had enormous power in South America. In June 1945, when the U.N. was being set up at San Francisco, Nelson Rockefeller attended. While Nelson Rockefeller was there, he busied himself with directing the South American delegates. Rockefeller's bloc of 19 Latin American countries had more U.N. votes than Europe's nine members. Rockefeller was a key person, if the Zionist's wanted the U.N. to vote so that the nation of Israel could be established.

The Zionist leadership used what they thought was blackmail, if you don't let Israel be established we will expose how you are smuggling nazi war criminals into the U.S. Of course, the Illuminati wanted Israel to be created--so those in the Zionist leadership who knew the bigger plans of the Illuminati, knew that the Illuminati-run CIA wasn't giving up anything. If anyone asks why the Mossad didn't expose MI-6 and the CIA's extensive hiring of Nazi war criminals, they say today that they were using it for blackmail to get Israel what it needed.

Those in the know, realize that is just an excuse. The Mossad has hired its own share of Nazi criminals, and at some point learned mind-control programming from the CIA, perhaps even from Mengele (Dr. Green).

The Nazis used Croats and White Russians to carry out some of their genocide policies. Not all of the monsters of W.W. II were German, many were White Russian collaborators. Essentially every White Russian War Criminal from W.W. II that survived the war was placed on one NATO payroll or another. The U.S. intelligence even hired German SS administrators. Why? Because U.S. intelligence is controlled by the Illuminati.

The White Russian Nazis were settled in the NY-NJ area, especially in South River, NJ. One of the worst monsters was Stankievich who ended up living in Richmond Hills and working for the CIA. He got a job working for Radio Liberty in NY! Isn't that ironic that "Radio Liberty" has hired such monsters. Does our

government put out propaganda or is it really the champion of freedom that it portrays itself to be?

The Nazi mayor of Minsk was brought over by the CIA and given a job at the N.Y. Library of running the Slavic desk. One of the chief White Russian war criminals, the Vor Kommando Moskau chief recruiter was made head over a NY county medical society. John Foster Dulles, brother of the director of the CIA, was trustee of the Rockefeller Foundation. The Rockefeller Foundation was a participant in Nazi mind control research done by Mengele and others for the Kaiser Wilhelm Medical Institute in Berlin. After the war, John Foster Dulles helped smuggle Nazis into this country, including those who were Illuminati Mind-control experts. Bill Casey, later director of the CIA, was also busy helping bring in Nazi war criminals after the war. He served on the International Rescue Committee in NY which he used to bring Nazis into New York. Prior to the war Jewish German scientists were smuggled into New York through the Arnold & Constable Store, which housed the ADL on the top floor.

The South American countries, especially Argentina, ruled by the Perons, was connected to both the Illuminati in Germany and the Illuminati in the states. Many Germans went to Argentina, and they simply continued doing what they had done in the past. Satanism working under the veil of Nazism was very strong in Argentina where many of the German Illuminati leaders moved after the war. Another place that the Germans loved to move to was Oregon, especially Portland, OR.

The head of Hitler's intelligence was the brilliant Reinhard Gehlen who worked for the CIA after the war. He is Illuminati. His brother was Doc Winters who lived in Pullach after the war. Mengele, (the Dr. Black of Monarch Programming, who was an Illuminati Grand Master himself) would occasionally visit Doc Winter's Pullach residence.

To renovate the image of Nazi criminals, they became Anti-communist crusaders. A group of fascists from Asia and Europe were taken by U.S. Intelligence and molded into the WACL

(World Anti-Communist League). And we of the sheppel (sheep) were given more Hegelian dialectics.

Those of us who still care about humanity's freedom, and that human spirit not to be broken by the elite's total mind control, have got to get beyond labels, and the media's propaganda, and the false fronts.

OUTLINE of Appendix 1.

- a. Introductory remarks
 - b. Understanding the programmers
 - c. A list of known programmers
 - d. Dr. Green
 - e. Dr. White
 - f. The AntiChrist as a Master Programmer
-

• Understanding the PROGRAMMERS

Many men have contributed to the research of trauma-based mind control. The men who learned how to torture during the ancient Babylonian days, during the Roman days and during the Medieval days passed their secrets to the rulers of the secret Mystery Religions. Some of the 13 Illuminati bloodlines trace their history back to the ancient times of Babylon.

Because the programmers are driven by the spirit-world, they are very jealous and competitive towards each other. It is a dog-eat-dog world amongst them. The demonic forces within in them are in competition too. Yes, the programmers have had their friction, their jealousies & power struggles with each other. Some of these inner battles have been fought with and over their mind-controlled slaves. When two programmers work on a single slave, they might both put in their own secret back doors to insure that the slave remains loyal to himself rather than other programmer. There has also been ongoing tension between the half-blooded & full blooded Illuminati programmers.

Because each of the various programming centers specializes in perhaps a dozen types of programming, programmers go to different

programming centers. The props for the scripts are often kept at the programming centers. The programmers will dress according to the script they are giving the victims, which might mean they may be dressed as the Wizard of Oz, a Nazi, a doctor in a white coat, a white rabbit costume, a corrigan sweater as Mr. Rogers, or in the nude.

One of the most cruelest evil geniuses in recent times was Dr. Mengele. Dr. Mengele used 3,000 twins during the time of 1943-1944 for research. Most of these twins died. The twins were chosen out of the vast numbers of people who were brought in to the German concentration camps. By the time W.W. II ended, Mengele knew a great deal about how to torture children in order to get them to bond totally with him. Even today some of the survivors of his horrible experiments believe that Mengele loved children. They love him as their father. Mengele also developed the ability to create artificial twinning between two people. Mengele carried his violin with him when he came onto military bases. His violin hid his color bands and probes for color programming.

Other men worked with Dr. Mengele and soon became programmers in their own right. Dr. Cameron of Canada became a Monarch mind-controlled slave programmer known as Dr. White. Another programmer who was not a full blooded generational Satanist was Gog known as Dr. Blue. Heinrich Mueller is known as Dr. Blue. Dr. Blue lived in the northwest area and has two sons--their programming and cult nicknames are Teddy Bear (Theodore) and Robin Hood (Michael). Two programmers known successively as Dr. Black are L.W. and W.B. A protege of L. W. is Ed Hummel who works in states such as Texas and Oregon. Ed was originally from Texas, and W. and B. were originally from Oklahoma before they began working in the Northwest. Two of the most ruthless programmers on the West coast are Jerry Lee Lewis and Michael Aquino. These two men are as cold blooded as they come, ranking right beside Mengele in their ability to torture. Michael Aquino (DOB 10/16/46, 2430 Leavenworth St.,

San Francisco, plus other addresses), because he was in military intelligence, was in a position to pass on his diabolical programming abilities to dozens of military officers. His wife works with him, and her name is Lilith Sinclair (DOB 4/21/42). Michael Aquino has travelled all over the U.S. doing programming. Michael Aquino used Cathy O'Brien as the star victim in his training video which teaches military officers how to create Monarch mind-controlled slaves. One of the old time programmers (early 1950s-80's) who worked as a psychiatrist in southern California went by the programming name of Sid.

The principle Illuminati programmers were known as Dr. Black, Dr. White, Dr. Green, and Dr. Blue. They oversaw the training of thousands of part-time programmers.

The better programmers are able to get into the mind of the victim much like Colombo (Peter Falk), who is, by the way, in his personal life part of this all.

The reader needs to understand that a victim who is given the Monarch mind-control may have a number of programmers, but the slave will be trained to only respond to the voices of a limited number of users. If someone tries to use a slave and has the wrong voice, it could trigger suicide programming. A human robot may have alters which can rescue the body from a suicide alter, but the message will be clear to the mind-controlled slave that it should stay away from non-approved users or face possible suicide.

We have now entered an era where second and third generation robotic mind controlled slaves are programming. The programmed are now doing much if not most of the programming. This means many of the programmers are men with MPD. Some programmers are hard-core military men who see any type of "discipline" or "training" as good if the end product produces better obeying soldiers. These hard-core military men have lost any proper boundaries on what is O.K. for training. This explains why the whole apparatus to create mind-controlled slaves is turning out new slaves

at an alarming rate. The small number of victims who are painstakingly saved by de-programming and therapy is slight compared to the number of new slaves being created. Over two million Americans have been programmed by trauma-based mind control since 1947, & the CIA admitted its Mind Control publicly in 1970, and yet the existence of the mind-control is still secret to the general public.

Doctors such as Dr. Gaefsky, at the Bethesda Naval Hospital and Dr. Beecher at Harvard, under the auspices of the CIA worked to perfect the use of drugs to mind-control people. Dr. Jensen, was the CIA programmer who programmed Candy Jones (birth name Jessica Wilcox, and CIA alias Arlene Grant), the famous sex object of males during W.W. II. Candy Jones was a Monarch carrier pigeon (courier) for the CIA. Candy Jones received some of her programming at The Farm which is the CIA's Camp Peary. Dr. William Jennings Bryan also helped the CIA in programming. Naval Psychologist Lt. Comdr. Thomas Narut contributed his ideas on how to develop mind-controlled assassins. Some of the assembly-line Delta assassination teams are using programming techniques based on Narut's programming research. A Dr. James Monroe also worked for the CIA in Mind Control programming. READERS ARE ASKED TO REMEMBER THAT SOMETIMES SEVERAL PEOPLE MAY HAVE THE SAME NAME. Disclaimer: The readers are asked to check these people/names out for themselves before drawing any final conclusions, maybe the leopard has changed his spots.

MONARCH

MIND CONTROL PROGRAMMERS

Morse Allen

Lt. Col. John Alexander

Richard Dabney Anderson

Michael Aquino (program cover name Malcolm, also known to some children as Mickey, Betty Ford is his mother, Illum. bloodline, married to Lilith Sinclair)

Astor

Armstrong

Bill Bennett

Wilbur Bowers (program cover name Billy Boy, a Rothschild)

Dr. William Jennings Bryan

Burcham

Burnell-Hightower

Sen. Robert C. Byrd

Dr. D. Ewen Cameron (program cover name Dr. White)

Sue Carper

Joe Circo

Mark Circo

Wayne Cox

Dr. Bernard Diamond

Michael Delaney (prog. covr name Robin Hood)

Russell G. Frazier

Gaston

Beth George (a Rothschild)

Clair George

Dr. Sydney Gottlieb

Col. Wilson Green

John Gunter (program cover name Little John)

Haggin

Harrick in Denver, Co.

Col. Height (sp.?)

Lawrence Hinkle

Alex Houston

Ed Hummel

Dr. Harris Isbell

Dr. Jensen

Johnson

Steve Kilgore

Kris Kristopherson

Helga LaRouche

Hank Levine

Jerry Lee Lewis

Dr. John Lilly

Col. Manassah

Irby Mandrell

Hal Meadows

Dr. Meiers (program cover name The Jolly Green Giant)

Seward Prosser Mellon (program cover name Governor)

Dr. Josef Mengele (program cover name Dr. Green)

Dr. Joseph A. Meyer

Ted V. Mikels

Dr. James Monroe

Heinrich Mueller (program cover name Dr. Blue)

Theodore son of Heinrich Mueller (program cover name Teddy Bear)

Nathan

Lt. Comdr. Thomas Narut

Dr. Martin T. Orange

Owens

Col. Tom Parker

Patterson
 Pete Peterson
 Ken Riley
 Rockefeller
 David Long Rothschild
 Guy de Rothschild
 Savor
 Alden Sears
 Dr. Star
 Maj. Strange
 Strong
 Suttentuss
 Col. Taylor
 Leo Taylor
 Darcy Vanderpool
 Weir
 Kent Westberry
 Leo Wheeler (program cover name Dr. Black, a
 Collins)
 Robert Whitlow
 Harold Wolff
 ■ SOURCES: *Fritz Springmeier's Newsletters* Oct. 15,
 1993; Dec. 1, '93; Feb, '94; Jan., 1995; March-April,
 1995; *"Perpetrators"* (Monograph), 1993 by Cathy
 O'Brien, *Fritz Springmeier's own list of people from
 Survivors, In Search For the Manchurian Candidate*

COUNTRY MUSIC INDUSTRY
PERPETRATORS involved and
knowledgeable of
Monarch Mind Control

(Most are involved with the CIA's drug running
 network.)
 Henry Ade
 Alabama band
 Atlanta
 Bandana
 Lynn Anderson
 Jerry Barlow
 Boxcar Willie
 Ray Burdette
 Glen Campbell
 Ace Canon
 Dee Clark
 Roy Clark
 David Allen Coe
 Pat Corn
 Helen Cornelious
 Wayne Cox
 Dave DeBolt
 Penny Dehaven
 Charlie Dick
 The Drifters
 Roy Drusky

Narvel Felts
 The Four Guys
 Randy and Rudy Gatlin
 Jim Glaser
 Vern Gosdin
 Jack Greene
 Merle Haggard
 Alex Houston (and Elmer)
 Englebert Humperdink
 Waylon Jennings
 George Jones
 The Judds
 Merle Kilgore
 Buddy Killen
 Velton Lang
 Hank Levine
 Jerry Lee Lewis
 Ernest Ray Lynn
 Ronnie Lutric
 Jack MacFadden
 Reggie Maclaughlin
 Brent Magor
 Marty Martell
 George Moffet
 Lorrie Morgan
 Bonnie Nelson
 Willie Nelson
 Oakridge Boys
 Merrill Osmund
 Tommy Overstreet
 Jerry and Arlene Petty
 Ray Pillow
 Charlie Pride
 Ronnie Prophet
 Jeannie Pruett
 Giles Reeves
 Dave Roe (Rorick)
 Dave Roland (and Sugar)
 TG Sheppard
 Hank Snow
 Ronnie Stoneman
 Jimmy Sturr
 Jimmy Swaggart
 Mel Tillis
 Buck Trent
 Leroy VanDyke
 Jim Vest
 Mack Vickory
 Billy Walker
 Charlie Walker
 Jim Webb
 Dottie West
 Shelly West
 Kent Westberry
 Bobby Whitton

The Wright Brothers

Michael McArthur, a recent convert from Satanism who helped abduct children provided first hand testimony that the following are involved in abductions of children:

"Chucky" (aka "Mike", aka "Peters") --FBI hit man in Div. 5 of FBI, involved also with Inslaw Case
Nichol Harrah --FBI agent who abducts children for sacrifice

Linda Krieg--Satanist working for FBI

Ken Lanning--FBI agent who abducts children for sacrifice while claiming SRA doesn't exist

Nick O'Hara--FBI hit man, satanist, who has covered FBI child kidnapping by murdering witnesses

Kepe Richardson--CIA agent who abducts children for sacrifice

In addition to all this, the following are a few of the CIA people who are both SLAVE HANDLERS and DRUG DEALERS, who haven't gotten their names mentioned yet.

Pat Bowlin

George Bush & son

Sue Carper (not known if she deals drugs). She does dir. CIA operations and the Norwegian Caribbean Lines.

Hank Cochran, a drug overlord

Alan Dulles

Diane Martin of Hawaii

Irby Mandrell who controls other family members who are slaves such as Barbara, Louise, & Iriene.

Jim Maynard, CIA covert ops Belize

Jeff Meritt, St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Is.

Carl Misel

Jim Mitchell

Earl O'Brien

Linda Scale

Bob Tannis w/ Air Force Intell. in MI

The Temple of Set. The Temple of Set (The Temple of Power) is built upon mind-control. Since most of the members are either victims of mind-control or perpetrators or both, it would be productive to give the membership of this organization. Dr. Flowers, the Grand Master of the Order of the Trapezoid, may well be a programmer. In the least he is a slave handler. Some Total Mind-controlled slaves will have Order of the Trapezoid things internally. If they do, the therapist should recognize that this is Temple of Set (Power) programming.

The membership of the Church of Set has been a closely guarded secret. Here it is.

A few words of explanation are in order. Most of the names in the list are the actual names of people, but some people

joined the Temple of Set under aliases. For instance Eddie W. Hands is an alias for Edward Wayne Cox of Chatham, Louisiana. E. Wayne Cox may have chosen this alias because he runs an international business of selling left hands taken from victims of human sacrifice. The left hand is called by these Satanists "the hand of glory."

Although Senator Robert C. Byrd's name doesn't appear on the Temple of Set's formal membership, he properly should be included in any membership list, because it was his legal expertise that helped Aquino set up the Temple of Set so that it would be legally protected by the Constitution. Behind this legal Satanic organization is a large amount of illegal Satanic activity, including sacrifice, slavery, mind control, porn and drugs. Senator Byrd is an example of how evil men can pervert the use of the Constitution for evil.

Another name which is not on the formal membership roster is Jerry Lee Lewis, but Jerry Lee Lewis works so closely with the Monarch slaves of the Temple of Set that he is an integral part of the Temple of Set system.

This secret membership list follows this pattern NAME OF PERSON--POSITION IN THE TEMPLE OF SET (i.e. rank), PLACE OF RESIDENCE, OTHER OCCULT OR SECULAR FACTS ABOUT THE PERSON. Roman numerals are used to identify Setian ranks, I have taken the liberty to abbreviate these roman numerals into our everyday numbers, such as VI° = 6°.

Here is the PAST AND RECENT SECRET MEMBERSHIP IN THE TEMPLE OF SET (a spin-off of the Church of Satan, and recently reconstructed as the Temple of Power.):

Alex, Frank R.--Setian 1°, Illinois

Alleé, John D.--Adept 2°, Mass., editor of satanic newsletter Brimstone. Frank Sinatra fan.

Anderson, Yolanda--Adept 2°, Calif. Adept at Black Magic. Satanic priestess.

Aquino, Lilith Sinclair--Magistra Templi 4°, Treasurer, she founded the Lilith Groto which was the largest and longest-functioning Grotto of the LaVey's Church of Satan. On the T of S's Council of nine. Of the Sinclair bloodline.

Aquino, Michael--The vain Ipsissimus 6° of the Temple of Set, Missouri, Lt. Col. U.S. Army with high level security clearance, in Military Intelligence and army's Psychic warfare battalion, Green Beret, member ACLU, Defense Intelligence College, and prominent teacher of how to create Monarch slaves.

Austen, David--Priest of Set 3°, London, England, Black Magician who studies Crowley

Barrett, Ronald L., Jr.--Priest of Set 3°, Colorado, ex-Airborne Ranger, interested in alchemistry

Bennett, Clifton B.--Setian 1°, Colorado, studies Crowley, medieval Satanism and Kenneth Anger

Berkey, C. Joseph, 3rd--Adept 2°, Virginia, does occult art and practices Enochian Magic

Blood, Linda--Wrote a book about her time with Michael Aquino and the Temple of Set

Blount, Larry D.--Setian 1°, Texas, studies Friedrich Nietzsche and black magic

Bozeman, Clayton C.--Adept 2°, Oregon,

Bradley, Curtis A.--Setian 1°, Colorado, Freemason, reads everything on vampires

Browning, Willie--USAR officer in MI

Buckman, Samuel--Setian 1°, Accra, Ghana, West Africa, wants to spread black magic in West Africa

Butch, William T.--Priest of Set 3°, Penn., Lt. Commander of Navy SEALs, studies ancient Egyptian Satanism

Campbell, Adam N.--Adept 2°, Melbourne, Victoria, Aust., satanist interested in politics

Chandler, Kendal T.--Setian 1°, Penn., a musician into heavy metal

music

Clark, Julian R.--Priest of Set 3°, England, practicing hypnotherapist in London, has snakes for pets
Cruse, Roger D. 2nd--Setian 1°, Georgia, interested has studied Clinical Psychology

DeCecco, R. Amn--Magister Templi 4°, Maine, on T of S's Council of Nine

DiCicco, Carman J., Jr.--Setian 1°, New Jersey, studies Bruce Lee, Machiavelli, and Anton LaVey, likes Black Sabbath/Ozzy
DuNard-Phillips, Carolyne--Adept 2°, Missouri, Egyptian & Enochian Magic, heads an Egyptian magic Lodge

Egen, Shane M.--Setian 1°, Wellington, New Zealand, interested in Heavy Metal music, martial arts and mind control

Engels, Georges--Setian 1°, Belgium, practices Black Magic

Evans, Larry--Priest of Set 3°, Oklahoma, Sentinel of the Gates of Hell Pylon

Farnsler, William E.--Adept 2°, Texas,

Felczak, John J.--Adept 2°, Calif., has studied a wide variety of occult systems

Ferguson, Rick A.--Setian 1°, Ohio,

Flowers, Nancy K.--Magistra Templi 4°, Texas, Editor of the Scroll of Set, part of the Bull of Ombos Pylon in Austin, TX.

Flowers, Dr. Stephen E.--Magister Templi 4°, Texas, Grand Master of Order of the Trapezoid, expert of Runes and Germanic occultism
Fox, D. Pete--Setian 1°, Illinois, interested in Nazism's occultism
Friedel, Peter--Priest of Set 3°, West Ger., member of the Ordo Saturni (holds a high degree), 30° in the Scottish Rite, member of the Quatuor Coronati Lodge of London, generational satanist of the Illuminati, promotes Satanism's growth in Europe.

Gallo, Walter J.--Setian 1°, New York, former painter, interested in Crowley and Nazism

Gibbs, Cynthia K.--Setian 1°, Calif.,

Goff, Joseph A.--Adept 2°, Mich,

Grady, James S.--Virginia

Gregoire, Raymond A.--Priest of Set 3°, Wash. state

Grisé, Kevin M.--Setian 1°, hypnotherapist & rehab counselor

Guliaeff, Nickolai N., Jr.--Adept 2°, Calif.

Gyori, John G., Jr.--Adept 2°, Texas

Hand, Eddie W.--Setian 1°, Louisiana (See previous art. in Oct. 15 newsletter on Wayne Cox within the list of witch covens.)

Hardee, Bryan C.--Setian 1°, Wyoming, was part of a guild of magicians called the G.T.P.

Hardy, Patty A.--Priestess of Set 3°, Maine, likes to read Robert Anton Wilson

Haywood, Michael T.--Setian 1°, Illinois, (now perhaps in Pittsburg, PA)

Hearty, Marie L.--Setian 1°, Ontario, Can.,

Hinson, Eulit M.--Adept 2°, Black Magician who studies Crowley, Aquino, the Golden Dawn, Nietzsche, vampirism, etc.

Jantschik, Walter--Adept 2°, West Germany, Black Magician who studies vampirism, demonology, fraternal orders

Johnson, James R., Jr.--Adept 2°, Nevada,

Johnson, Lynn (later married W.T. Butch)--high Setian who left to form the Temple of Nephys

Joyner, James C.--Sec. of the Order of Leviathan, Baxley, GA

Kalivoda, Kurt--Setian 1°, Illinois, studied OTO black magic

Keil, Jeffrey J.--Setian 1°, mmbtr Rune-Gild,

King, Stephen P.--Setian 1°, So. Carolina,

Knowles, James L., Jr.--Setian 1°, Minn., has studied Enochian Magic. (The Knowles family is somewhat prominent.)

Laakso, Petri--Setian 1°, Finland, joined T of S as a young man going into the Finish armed forces

Lance, Rebecca C.--Priestess of Set 3°, Calif., member of The Children which is a Satanic band

Lee, John--Setian 1°, Queensland, Aust., interested in Nazism and SS rituals

Lewis, James--Ipsissimus 6°, Council of Nine, Baxley, Georgia, was formerly with the Church of Satan

Lilly, James H., Jr.--Setian 1°,

Lima, Peter J.--Setian 1°

Lynch, Scott C.--Setian 1°, Halifax, Nova Scotia, interested in Neo-Nazism and the KKK

Mahoney, Michael--Setian 1°, Mass.

Mann, Dennis K.--Priest of Set 3°, Order of the Trapezoid, and Order of the Vampire, New York, USAR in MI, propaganda expert and an attorney

Matthews, Lee J.--Adept 2°, Conn., studies the Yezidee Satanists
McGranahan, Timothy L.--Adept 2°, Illinois

Menschel, Robert--Magister Templi 4°, Calif., Member of Mensa, computer whiz kid, editor Ruby Tablet

Moffatt, Robert H.--Magister Templi 4°, Calif., co-fdr of T of S, Council of 9, editor SCROLL, operated Set-Amentet Pylon in L.A.

Moore, Patrick R.--Setian 1°, FL

Neilly, Robert W.--Magister Templi 4°, Ontario, Canada, co-fdr T of S, Chrmn Council of Nine, ESP research

Nielsen, Ruth A.--Adept 2°, WI, ex-Catholic nun, into magic, incl. hermetic magic and computers

Nourse, Andrew--Setian 1°, MA, amateur radio, computer programmer, into massage magic,

Osbourne, Amanda--Adept 2°, CA, likes Stephen King Novels and Star Trek, and love horror films

Page, Richard E.--Setian 1°, MI, into runic and Enochian magic

Parkin, Antony--Adept 2°, Lancashire, Eng., likes Nazi SS things
Pridgen, William D.--Adept 2°, So. Cara., likes the works of

Crowley, Lovecraft, Grant, R.A. Wilson, John Wheeler and others.

Radtko, Walter--Adept 2°, CA, experimental artist, interested in Da Vinci, Tesla, Velikovsky

Reichensperger, Peter--Setian 1°, mathematician, Esoteric Order of Dagon, works with computers

Reynolds, Linda--Magistra Templi 4°, Tenn, co-leader of Seshen Pylon, San Francisco

Rietze, Perry A.--Setian 1°, FL, Satanist interested in Satanic Bible, ritual magic, Egyptology, and demonology

Rigby, Michael S.--Adept 2°, TX

Rivera, Peter N.--Adept 2°, Calif., interested in the magical effects of drums and music

Robinson, Robert W.--Priest of Set 3°, UT, interested in snakes, studying the Illuminati, built ritual sites in Death Valley, explores Aztec ruins.

Rowlett, Curtis A.--Adept 2°, GA, interested in Aleister Crowley/Thelema

Rush, Jennifer--Adept 2°, N.S.W. Australia, uses Tarot cards as a hobby

Russell, Diane--Setian 1°, FL, practices Black Magic

Sandling, Frances S.--Adept 2°, Dorset, Eng., interested in John Dee (Enochian Magic), Crowley & LaVey. Does Black Magic rituals.

Sass, James D.--Setian 1°, P.O. Box 666, Daytona Beach, FL 32115, Hard core black magician.

Saunders, Richard--Adept 2°, England, interested in Black Magic and Chaos Magic

Schumacher, Jeurgan--Setian 1°, Germany, works Hatha Yoga, likes Odinism, studies hypno-therapy

Scott, Eardley W.--Setian 1°, NJ, a drummer with a rock/jazz fusion, like Enochian magic & its conversion to Setian symbolism

Shull, Robert W.--Adept 2°, VA,

Snow, Heather L.--Adept 2°, NM, artist

Sobolewski, R. Douglas--Setian 1°, PA, Rosicrucian (AMORC) 8°, amateur astronomer

Spriet, Patrick--Adept 2°, Belgium, interested in Nazism and Egypt, multilingual in 5 languages

Stout, Julie--Adept 2°, TX,

Taylor, Lucifer E.--Setian 1°, MA, Exec. Sec. of Brimstone, a

journal of the Anc. Brotherhd of Satan, 231 Kennedy Dr. #130, Malden, MA 02148

Thompson, Elana--Setian 1°, OR, interested in the occult, science fiction and anthropology esp. the Middle East

Van Van Patten, William P.--Setian 1°, NY, likes Heavy Metal music like Ozzy/Black Sabbath, reads Stephen King, studies Nazism

Watson, Arnold R.--Setian 1°, TX, interested in Egyptology, the Yezidi Satanists, Enochian Magic, and other things.

Webb, Don--Adept 2°, TX,

Weirich, Richard J.--Setian 1°,

Wendall, Margaret A.--Magistra Templi 4°, CA, was a prominent mmb of Ch. of Satan, founded the Scroll of Set & has been its editor

Whitaker, Colleen G.--Honorary Setian, OH, artist, interested in the Tarot, Councillor & Ex. Dir. for Ch. of Satan

Whitaker, Roger L.--Honorary Setian, OH, a film maker, likes horror films

Winkhart, Roland--Priest of Set 3°, Germany, helps Peter Friedel operate the Black Diamond Pylon in Germany for the T of S

Zajkowski, Marie M.--Priestess of Set 3°, CA,

Zimmer, Brian E.--Adept 2°, OH,

DR. GREEN (Dr. Joseph Mengele)

The most significant programmer, perhaps one could give him the title of the father of Monarch Programming was Joseph Mengele, an ex-Nazi Concentration Camp doctor. Thousands of Monarch mind-controlled slaves in the U.S. had "Dr. Green" as their chief programmer.

Physically the doctor was 5'8", dark-brown hair, greenish brown eyes, and gracefully handsome. He was a Dr. Jekyll-Mr. Hyde character who disarmed people by his kindness. He was gentle and quiet and intelligent, while still having a very sadistic brutal side to him. Joseph Mengele was born into a wealthy Satanic bloodline, and became one of the most powerful Satanists in the world. He was an expert on demonology and the Cabala. He was at least a Grand Master in the Illuminati, but how high he went up the hierarchy ladder is unknown to this author.

Because he was part of the Illuminati and their bodies are not to have visible scars, Joseph Mengele did not take the SS tatoo on his body when he joined the Nazi SS. Mengele became the camp doctor at the famous Auschwitz Concentration Camp. Joseph Mengele was in a very key position as the camp doctor at Auschwitz. He was able to use countless thousands of people as guinea pigs for experiments. One of the chief items that had to be charted in detail was how much torture various humans could take. The

charts were worked up so that the Illuminati would know exactly how much torture and how much nurturing to carry out in creating trauma-based mind-controlled slaves.

After Joseph grew up in Gunzberg with a family noted for their secrecy, and an abusive mother, he studied at Frankfurt-am-Main, which is a satanic stronghold in Germany. He interned at Leipzig, a town known for being the site of modern learning theories. Later he joined the SA and then later the SS.

At the end of W.W. II the United States army took custody of Mengele, and the secret satanists of the satanic brotherhood, got Mengele quietly smuggled into the U.S. Mengele was given a higher profile in South America to lead people to think that he spent his time in South America. Actually Mengele spent a great deal of time travelling worldwide especially to places like Tavistock and China Lake's Naval Intelligence base where Monarch slaves were created from innocent children.

Although Mengele did indeed live in Brazil, Argentina and Paraguay a great deal of misinformation and disinformation has been dumped on the world by the CIA and other groups working for the Illuminati.

Mengele continued to love music and dancing throughout his life. He became a human puppetmaster who used music to program with. He liked both the violin and the piano. He did lots of musical key-tones programming. Some of his proteges also used music to program with. This bent toward using music then contributed to the fact that the American country western industry is an outgrowth of the Monarch program. The country western industry is a cover for the drug running done via Monarch slaves.

Another bent of Mengele's also contributed to a direction that the Monarch program took. Mengele was fascinated by twins and twinning. Mengele experimented on thousands of twins, most of who died from the torture of the experiments. Science experiments need two groups, one of which is a control group. Twins make research easy. Mengele used them extensively. He was developing, along with

some German and Italian researchers, the capability to trauma bond people to their abuser to such an extent that the victim would be totally loyal to their abuser. During episodes in the camps when Mengele saved people from execution by the S.S., some of those people remained loyal to him to this day in spite of an awareness of how many people he cruelly tortured to death. Monarch slaves are programmed to think they have a twin somewhere. Many of them have been twinned into 2 person and 4 person teams also.

Mengele was known by people in the camps by his victims as the Angel of Death, Vater (father), Vaterchen (daddy) and Schoner Joseph (beautiful Joseph). Monarch mind-controlled slave victims who were programmed by him know him by names such as Doctor Green, Papa, David and Fairchild. Monarch slaves remember the cadence of his shiny black boots as he marched back and forth while programming them. Whether programming in a lab, or experimenting on humans Dr. Mengele enjoyed reducing people to the level of animals. However, many times his victims were restrained from crying tears.

Mengele is well-known by his Monarch victims for his daisy game programming. He would pull off a daisy and say "I love you." Then he would pull off one and say, "I love you not." When the last daisy petal came out "I love you not", he would then kill a small child in front of the child he was programming.

Mengele was in Dallas during the killing of JFK, which was achieved by trained Monarch slaves. (In fact, the *Beaumont, TX Enterprise* on Mon. April 10, '94 in the Metro Sect. B, on page B cont. to 4b reports that a sworn affidavit exists where a man connects Joseph Mengele with Kennedy's death and to have seen Mengele at the Texas Book Depository.) Luis Angel Castillo was just one of the Monarch mind-controlled slaves sent to kill JFK on Nov. 22, '63. A woman from Germany named Mrs. Krebs, along with a host of other programmers, worked with Mengele on the Kennedy assassination.

In 1956, as part of the ongoing deception

(and also showing the audacity of the Illuminati) Joseph Mengele applied and got an Argentinean foreign resident permit under his own name. He even travelled to Europe to various countries in 1956 using his own name.

DR. WHITE (Dr. D. Ewen Cameron)

Dr. White was the cover name for D. Ewen Cameron (b. Dec. 24, 1901-Sept. 8, 1967). He was born in Scotland, was tall, imposing, & blue eyed, liked whiskey, and wore custom-made suits. He called women "Lassie." His favorite book growing up was *Frankenstein*. It is said that *Frankenstein* inspired him to go into psychiatry.

Cameron was president of the powerful American Psychiatric Association, and later the president of the Canadian Psychiatric Association, and then later the first president of the World Association of Psychiatrists. He was chairman of the Canadian Scientific Planning Committee.

Dr. D. Ewen Cameron, of Montreal, Canada was Dr. White when carrying out Monarch programming. Cameron tried to continue some of Mengele's eye color research in Canada. Mengele was trying to discover for the Nazi's how to make brown eyes blue. Cameron received funding from the Illuminati. Cameron also got funding from the CIA. The Rockefeller Foundation gave him \$40,000 in 1943 to create the Allen Memorial Institute for psychiatry, an Illuminati front. He began doing programming early in the 1950s.

Cameron had served on the gruesome western front in W.W.I.

As an Illuminati kingpin and programmer, Cameron (Dr. White) was very sadistic and cold blooded. He visited other programmers on the West Coast periodically.

One leading Canadian doctor said that Cameron "was not possessed of the necessary sense of humanity to be regarded as a good doctor." The man was able to instill fear into people by looking at them.

He met frequently with Allen Dulles, the head of the CIA. He travelled frequently including making stops in Washington. Many of

the Monarch slaves on the east coast were victims of Cameron.

He worked long hours at his mind-control work like a driven man. In 1961, just one of Cameron's institutions administered under his supervision 60,000 electrical shocks to patients. This is just what was recorded at one institution for one year. Who knows how many victims got electrical shocks and programming by this man?

He worked with the Jesuit part of the NWO in Canada.

Leonard Rubenstein was one of his trusted assistants.

Cameron encouraged dissension among his staff in divide and conquer tactics to maintain his power.

Cameron had a big ego that allowed him to steal other people's work and give himself credit for it, in his publications.

• THE ANTI-CHRIST, the chief handler/programmer

The AntiChrist will have both public and private lives.¹ The two will not be the same. Deep in the heart of the AntiChrist he will want to rob, kill, and destroy.² He will be a man of war, but his public image will be that he is a man of peace.³ He will be a winner. The public always likes a winner. This will be a man with a hardened heart, but a man of charisma.⁴ Charisma has been noted to develop when a person is a foreigner (novel) and has some feature that causes people to feel sorry for the person --some wound or physical defect (like Gorbachev's red splotch on his head). The AntiChrist will have the public appearance of being a genius, not only a wizard of words, but a commercial genius, a military genius, a diplomat of the highest order, a leader, and an intelligent good looking man.⁵ However, this is the public image. Some of this will be created by madison avenue techniques. He will be fearless,⁶ a skilled negotiator, a poker face who is capable of crafty deception. In fact deception characterizes the man. He is Satan in human flesh,⁷ who will use religion for evil. He

will use good for evil.⁸

His lineage is from several directions. He may have Hittite blood,⁹ blood from the Tribe of Dan,¹⁰ and blood from Assyria.¹¹ He may also claim to have Egyptian royal blood.¹² He will be proclaimed the returning messiah for the Buddhists, the Islamic religion, the New Agers, the Christians, etc. Inman Mahdi, the Messiah, etc.¹³

However, the group of people who he will be most connected to, will be the Jews.¹⁴ His sphere of influence will not just be jews, but he will reinstitute blood sacrifices in the Temple in Jerusalem.¹⁵ This may well be the abomination of desolation that the Word of God warns about.¹⁶

The AntiChrist will arise on the scene like a thief in the night¹⁷ and will surprise people by his rise to fame. He will come from obscurity¹⁸--but he will have all the correct credentials¹⁹, and bloodlines²⁰. All the correct occult signs will occur around this individual.²¹ Because of historical precedence, we know that chaos and confusion will set the stage for the grand entrance of this man onto the stage of public attention.²² Problems will be created, so that this "great" man can pull mankind out of the worst disasters. The world will be trauma-bonded with him.²³ He will be a savior saving mankind from extinction and death.²⁴

However, while he promises and provides a new life for humankind, he is actually a merchant of spiritual death.²⁴ The eternal fate of individuals is determined by how they respond to him.²⁵ A remnant of true believers will endure to the end²⁶, but many will succumb to the deception.²⁷ The AntiChrist will not have to face a hostile church--the church will be in apostasy and will accept him.²⁸ The AntiChrist will have to face a few John the Baptist types, who he will use his guillotines on.²⁹ In other words, the AntiChrist will not be antagonistic toward the church--but he will subtly destroy it and cause it to serve only him.

He will disregard the true law of God³⁰--the spirit of the law, but he will be a legalist, who wants law and order³¹. He will have both a False Prophet and a another close friend the

Beast³². The daily blood sacrifices will become the global correct view, and Christians who oppose these sacrifices will be in trouble.³³

All the trappings of Rabbinic and Talmudic and Cabalistic Judaism will be revived and flourish.³⁴ He will pretend to be like Christ--he will be compared to Christ in the media--but he will also be opposed in reality to everything Christ stands for. As so many Satanic cult leaders do, and as is standard within Illuminati rituals--the AntiChrist will be killed and brought back to life.³⁵ This simulated death will be done in front of the public, and this will give him the appearance of superhuman strength and divine favor--for being able to receive a deadly wound and then to heal and revive so quickly.

Jerusalem will be the religious capital of the New World Order³⁶--but there is reason to believe that there will also be both a political and an economic capital, and a computer and a police center³⁷. There will probably be 3 public capitals and many other centers³⁸. Just as during the Roman Empire there were many religious centers, such as Ephesus was the spiritual center for Diana worship being one of the 7 wonders of the Ancient world. Mt. Olympus in Greece was a sacred mountain in ancient times, with sites for consultations with the Oracles. In modern AntiChrist times, Glastonbury, UK and Mt. Shasta, CA may serve as spiritual centers. The New Age pilgrimages to Mt. Shasta which are covers for the mind control done there may well continue to serve that same function in the AntiChrist's reign.³⁹ Rome or London could become political capitals. An economic capital could be established almost anywhere. The computers are already being centered in Europe. Once he has taken power, he can enter into Jerusalem like a hero, triumphantly.⁴⁰ He will command universal worship via the technological advances that have been made in communication.

All the spirits of evil will collect themselves in this one person of evil. He will be shrewd, and will be able to understand dark evil things. He will do things according to his own will. At least some outside of the inner circle will know that he

is homosexual, (and bi-sexual).⁴¹ He will have the full force of the world's system behind him, trying to make him look better. He may be born in the Middle East --perhaps in Pakistan like Lord Maitreya (Rahmat Ahmad).⁴²

Historically, Satan's AntiChrist spirit has captured a number of men.⁴³ For instance, Antiochus IV Epiphanes, Caligula, Nero, Ghulam Ahmad and Hitler. However, these have been only partial manifestations. Satan working through secret satanists such as Karl Marx set up Communism. In Russia, Marx, Engels and Lenin were made into a Father, Son and Holy Spirit triad. The picture of the 3 was prominently displayed all over Russia. Lenin was created into a Christlike figure. (The extent of how much communism substituted these men for the trinity hasn't been covered by the controlled Western media.) The men of this false godhood were given the attributes in Russia of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit by state propaganda. I mention all these things, because again this was a partial manifestation of the AntiChrist spirit along with the Beast and the False Prophet. Those who would understand how the AntiChrist will act in public, need to study Machiavelli, Hitler, Antiochus IV Epiphanes, Lenin, and the many other partial manifestations of the AntiChrist spirit, such as the Popes. Most Reformation reformers and early American puritan leaders regarded the Pope as the AntiChrist. He certainly has often been a good example.

The private life of the AntiChrist will be very identical to other Illuminati kingpins. He will participate in Illuminati rituals. He has already been presented to Illuminati councils for approval. All the Mothers of Darkness will serve him as brides, as well as an inner body guard. Like Faust, and everyone else in the Illuminati, the AntiChrist has made many covenants, oaths, and vows to Satan himself. He has been taught that he is a god man. In public, he will proclaim himself divine. In private, he will consider Satan to be his own god. He will strive to do the best job for Satan possible, because he has been taught that he will rule with Satan in hell, and his position in hell will be determined by how good

he does his job now. He will be totally turned over to Satan, the Father of all lies. He will feast on the blood of sacrificed individuals, and may well be addicted to drinking blood, like Vice-Pres. Al Gore is.⁴⁴ Those who do not have a love for the truth, will come under the spell of the AntiChrist's deception which will be flooded over the television screens, and through the controlled media.⁴⁵ He will push all the correct buttons verbally when he speaks, and he will even flatter people.⁴⁶ He will be the world's tyrannical but much loved dictator, a father figure.⁴⁷

The AntiChrist will be working on creating "supermen", the genetic wonder man that Hitler was working to create. Instead of using God's approach to perfection, the AntiChrist will have the most superior genetic approach so far. In other words, to the public with their warped thinking, he will look like he is improving the human race genetically, and in every other way too.

The Illuminati are planning to install him as Lord over the earth around the year 2000. Occultists (incl. known Satanic leaders) have been prophesying his coming. Hollywood under the direction and financing of the Illuminati have given us the Damien series and other films on the AntiChrist. David Bauer, a psychic adviser and Baptist minister, has prophesied that the AntiChrist will come in the year 2000. Jean Dixon, who has connections to the Illuminati has prophesied this too. So has the English astrologer Edwin Lyndoe. They declare that this leader will be a savior of mankind. Jeanne Dixon went so far as to say that the AntiChrist was born on Feb. 5, 1962. (See Dixon, J. *My Life and Prophecies*. Fred. Miller, 1971.) The witch Sybil Leek even pointed to a son of a Jerusalem dentist, David Morris as being the man. (Leek, S. *Reincarnation: the Second Chance*. NY: Stein & Day, 1974). All kinds of people are pointing at the year 2000. Occult prophecies about the year 2000 come from Irene Hughes, Alan Vaughn, Edgar Cayce, Kenneth Odhar and many others. De Sabrato, an occult prophet believes Christ will return in 2003 in the form of an ET Christ.

However, if plans fall apart there are indications that the AntiChrist could arrive later in the 21st century. Henry Kissinger said, "We are going to have a New World Order, if not in this generation, then in the next." One of the men who worked high up in the New World Order, and who had inside information felt that the AntiChrist wouldn't rule until 2047 and that he would be born in New York City and have blond hair and blue eyes. From what the Lord has shown this author, and taking into account the vulnerabilities of the Illuminati's plans, this author would state that the AntiChrist may not arrive until quite a few years from now. On the other hand, there are already candidates who have been presented before the Illuminati councils who are candidates to become the AntiChrist.

The primary candidate for the position of AntiChrist is being kept in a heavily guarded small town near London. Only those who are summoned by him enter into the room where he is located. Individuals who come into his presence immediately want to worship him. He is a Rothschild. The mother of either the NWO's John position or the Christ position was S. E. D. [name may be available on request from Fritz Springmeier] and his name is Alexander Rothschild, Jr. The name Alexander is very important to the Illuminati. Baron Rothschild passed on his spiritual power when he was ritually murdered in 1976. This Rothschild AntiChrist is known as the Son of Apollo.⁴⁸ From a reliable source close to Lord Maitreya, he is jewish. The Illuminati have a Mary position, also known as the Madonna position, which are women that are closely connected to the AntiChrist. Within the last few years, all the Madonna-position systems united in ritual in London, Frankfurt, Austria, and Switzerland. The name Queen of Heaven (Seriramis) is also applied to high level women close to the AntiChrist. Programmed multiples, who rise above the Grande Dame level, enter levels designated by a, b, c & d. Guinevere, the name of King Arthur's wife & Lancelot's mistress, designates one of the positions of the 4-female Illuminati teams around the AntiChrist. It is

written Gennifer for english speaking systems.⁴⁹ Prior to the AntiChrist 2 witnesses are to come to "which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt." REV 11:8. In the past, God has sent his 2 witnesses (Moses/Aaron), (the two to Sodom, see GEN 18:16+) on Nisan 1 (Passover). The orthodox jews expect the return witness of Elijah on Passover. The real 2 witnesses/& or the Satanic 2 false- witnesses may appear around the Passover time. (cf. REV 11:1-3, 7:1-17, 14:1-5, JOEL 2:30-32, & ACTS 2:19-21.) These witnesses and the Illuminati's "John the Baptist" position are some of the prominent people who are slated to die in the end time drama being prepared by the Illuminati who are trying to copy scripture, and by God Almighty who is directing things on a higher level. Readers must bear in mind that Satan knows the Scriptures too, and is a great imitator.

FOOTNOTES

1. This is a universal trait of men with the AntiChrist spirit. While Christ is truth, Satan is deception. Having a facade, being two-faced (like the god Janus) is standard for these men. Judas Iscariot with his kisses for Christ is just one example of thousands of examples. James 3:17 shows that the Holy Spirit is without hypocrisy, but the Evil Spirit is devoid of the Holy Spirit's fruit and is full of hypocrisy.
2. The Spirit of Satan desires to rob, kill, and destroy. Satan's desires will consume the thinking of the AntiChrist. The Word of God indicates that whatever the AntiChrist wills to do, he will do according to Dan. 11:36. In this sense, he will be the master magician, the Adept of Adepts.
3. Scripture indicate that he will bring a false peace to the earth, and that he will be a man with fierce countenance.
4. Scripture indicate he will be worshipped, and the power of the media to make heros out of any actor has been well established.
5. Scriptures indicate he will be considered very intelligent. They also indicate what spheres of influence he will lead, and what roles he will play. Taking these into account, and taking into account what the Illuminati have planned, and

taking into account that Satan's world likes to develop certain public images for its heroes, then it is a given that Satan's AntiChrist will appear gifted or well developed intellectually in many areas. While intellectual stature is not important to God, it has always been in Satan's world.

6. Dan. 8:23

7. Scripture, and common knowledge among Satanists is that the AntiChrist will be produced from the seed of Satan and aminated by Satan himself. Lk 22:3 shows that Satan himself entered Judas, how much more so then will the AntiChrist be the embodiment of Satan.

8. The Scripture show that Satan likes to use good things like the Word of God for evil purposes.

9. Illuminati belief is that they are descended in part from the Hittites.

10. Early Christian leader Irenaeus felt that Scriptures and early teachings indicated that the Tribe of Dan would raise the AntiChrist. The Midrash on Gen. 49:14-17 supports his view, and it states that "darkness will come over the world from the Tribe of Dan." Other conspiracy researchers like myself have discovered that the Tribe of Dan's lineage is playing a big role in the Illuminati.

11. Isa. 10:5, 12

12. Jeanne Dixon prophecies that he will be descended from Pharaoh. The Illuminati are making coronation plans at the Great Pyramid in 1999. It is quite possible that the AntiChrist may have blood from a Pharaoh, or at least the pseudo-documentation to make people believe it.

13. The Illuminati are already doing this with Lord Maitreya

14. The Word of God shows that he is accepted by the Jews as being the Old Testament messiah. In order to do that he must have some credentials that look good.

15. Rev.

16. Mt. 24:15

17. The Illuminati have been working hard to keep the AntiChrist's identity a big secret. Cf. Acts 1:7 and Mt. 24:36. God has kept some things secret too. Satan will come like a thief in the night. 2 Ptr 3:10.

18. The Son of Perdition will be "revealed"--2 Thes 2:3-4 "with powers and signs and lying wonders" 2 Thes 2:9.

19. He steals ("cuts off") the worship deserved by Christ for himself. Rev. 13:16, 17, and cf. 2 Thes. 2:9. It is clear that the AntiChrist must have credentials that allow himself to be palmed off as a Christ. He will be a genuine imitation Christ.

20. We know he will have an elite generation satanic bloodline because he belongs to the Illuminati, which in itself is the elite bloodlines. He will be the elite of the elite. There are spiritual reasons why Satan needs people from generational satanic families for his leadership. His legal claims over the AntiChrist and his occult powers are increased by the circumstances of being from multi-generational satanic families.

21. This is simply part of being within Satan's kingdom.

22. This is according to the Illuminati's plans, which have been discussed at length with this author by people trying to escape the Illuminati.

23. A common tactic by satanic leaders, there is little doubt that this tactic will also be used by the supreme dictator, the AntiChrist.

24. Satan gives spiritual death, Christ gives life--that is one of the themes of the Bible.

25. Rev. 19:20. Those who take the AntiChrist's mark are thrown into the Lake of Fire.

26. The gates of Hell will not prevail against the church. There will be faith, although it will be as in the days of Noah--it will be a rarity. Various scriptures indicate that Satan will never wipe out the entire church on the earth.

27. Mt. 24:24. He "will break the Holy People." Dan 12:6-7

28. A number of scriptures indicate that there will be a falling away- Christ asks, "Will there even be faith?" This apostate church is Babylon the Great, which is described in Rev. 17- 18. The entire world will worship him. Note how many Christians are united with the ecumenical activities of mainstream Christendom. The majority of churches are now participating in ecumenical activities, even the supposedly conservative evangelicals.

29. Rev. 12:11, Rev. 6:10

30. Scripture call him "the Lawless One" because he hates God's spiritual laws and will try to destroy the sacrifice of Christ by reinstituting blood sacrifices.

31. This is according to Illuminati plans, and also matches what the previous partial manifestations of the AntiChrist have been like. Hitler was always preaching law and order. This is a common theme by the NWO. Satan is always a great legalist.

32. He will deny the Father and the Son (1 John 2:22) and present to the world the False Trinity described in the book of Revelation. (Rev. 13:1)

33. Cf. Jn. 16:2

34. This has already happened. The Temple rituals have been reinstituted, and even the blood sacrifices are secretly being done underground.

35. This is hinted at in a couple of places in Scripture. It is such a standard satanic trick, that it would be amazing if it were not done. Part of anticipating one's enemies actions is to know their thinking. This would be in line with satanic tactics.

36. Cf. Lk. 21:24. When the Times of the Gentiles ends, Jerusalem is to be restored to being a spiritual center. cf. Dan. 11:45-12:1.

37. This is a conclusion by the author after studying plans of the elite, including UN plans, and other activities and statements by those in the NWO.

38. This is a conclusion by the author after studying plans of the elite.

39. This is speculation on author's part, which takes into consideration what is already going on in secret.

40. Illuminati plans. The Jews have long waited for the Messiah (the New David) to enter Jerusalem through the Golden Gate. This expectation was mentioned to the author when he was in Jerusalem.

41. Dan. 11:37. The Illuminati have been promoting homosexuality because they want people to accept the homosexuality of the AntiChrist. In Dan. 11:37 it indicates that "Neither regard...the desire of women."

42. See the *Be Wise As Serpents* book, Chapt. 1.4

43. John 2:18 and 1 John 4:3

44. Two different ex-Satanists have independently provided information on Al Gore's addiction to blood. Illuminati kingpins are often addicted to the Adrenalchrome that pools in the body just prior to a person being sacrificed. Various newsletters give more information on this and related issues.

45. Mt. 24:4,5,11; 2 Thes. 2:10-12 "Because they received not the love of the truth..."

46. Dan. 11:32

47. Rev. 13:3,4, 7, 8, 17

48. This entire paragraph comes from various Illuminati Mind-controlled slaves who were in important positions around the AntiChrist, who have been deprogrammed.

49. This information comes from half a dozen top important Illuminati mind-controlled slaves who are in the process of being deprogrammed.



Appendix 2

Programming

Sites

APPENDIX B. THE PROGRAMMING SITES

Some MAJOR MIND-CONTROL PROGRAMMING SITES with explanations of their programming.

(Fritz Springmeier originally exposed many of these sites in 1993, so it is possible they have made some changes since they were originally exposed. Most of these operated for years, and may still be operating. We are aware of that some of their programming bases have been moved after exposure.) Besides these major programming sites, there are countless minor ones. For instance, some of the programming sites for water-beach tortures have been visited by the co-authors, but are not listed. The massive Boeing Plant in the Seattle, WA area with its large amount underground tunnels has been used for programming, as well as the ARCO Beaver Valley Plant in Pennsylvania. So has the chapel at the Coast Guard Academy at New London, Conn. which was built by A.W. Mellon of the Mellon Illuminati family via their Mellon Foundation. This list is not put forth as comprehensive. Without question, this list is only the tip of the iceberg.

29 Palms, CA-

Area 51 (Dreamland, Groom Lake), NV--Area 51 is also known as Dreamland. There are a number of extensive underground facilities in the area. This was one of the first genetic research facilities in the U.S. and perhaps the first major genetic research facility. The people/workers & victims are brought in by airplane and tube shuttle. The worst cases of UFO/alien type of Monarch programming is coming out of Area 51. The eggs from slaves are being harvested and weird genetic creatures are being developed from human eggs which have been genetically mixed with other things.

Bethesda, MD--The Bethesda Naval Hospital

Bingham, UT--A red brick house, which was a closed House of Prostitution. The building was used for KKK programming. Child porn was produced in the basement, and upstairs programmed child slaves serviced KKK members. The KKK activity in the area connects in with the Illuminati controlled Kennecott Copper Co. (aka Utah Copper Co.) Russell G. Frazer,

head of Bingham's Klavern & doctor for Kennecott Copper Co. did the electro-shock to split personalities.

Black Forest, Germany--Because the U.S.-U.K. and Germany do so much programming, and some of the people in the U.S. were programmed in the U.K., Germany or Russia, it is worthwhile to mention some of the German programming sites. A number of witnesses report about castles in the Black Forest which are used for programming & ritual. Basal, Sw. on the border with Germany is a important Illuminati center. Frankfurt, Berlin and Zurich are all important programming/ritual sites. The Jesuits and the Catholic churches are very active in programming in Germany.

Boulder, CO--The headquarters for EMC, a type of electra-magnetic mind control that is being broadcast to modify the thinking of Americans, and to control slaves.

Butner, N.C.--Center of Correctional Research, all types of mind control are carried out and experimented with on the inmates.

Camp Peary, VA--The CIA's The Farm is located on a narrow strip of land between the York & James Rivers near Williamsburg, VA, used for programming CIA slaves. It has red brick buildings, and looks similar to a small college. The official crytonym was ISOLATION. People who are brought in who don't know where they are for training are called Black Trainees.

China Lake Naval Research Base (Inyokern), CA--This facility had a country store, and hangers, and a hospital (address for the hospital is the code- 232 Naval Air Weapons Station) which all provided sites for programming. This site has been operational since the early 1950s. Large numbers of children (batches of 1,000 or 2,000 or 3,000 children were run through this facility at a time. This facility did much of the original traumas and mind-splitting tortures that created the MPD. Other facilities then specialized in further programming that was then layered in on top of the original China Lake programming. A great deal of dehumanization in cages was done to large numbers of tiny children at China Lake Naval Facility. Nimitz Hospital did drug testing of the children prior to their programming.

Colorado Springs, CO--The ALEX system programming and end-times Military programming is coming out of Colorado Springs and is connected to

NORAD. One of the Colorado sites is doing alien programming with mock UFOs.

Dillsboro Nike Base--Monarch programming of many kinds

Disneyland, CA--Disneyland has been an off hour site for Illuminati and satanic rituals for years. Programming has gone on using Disneyland as one big prop for programming. Many of the Disney movies are used for programming, and some Disney scripts are especially tailored for Monarch slave programming. The Peter Pan programming can use the ship. The space programming can use the space props. The satanic programming can use the castles. Lots of mirror programming is done at Disneyland, and Disneyworld. There is also Magic Mountain programming, and programming using the Around the World Dolls, and its theme song. Some of Wizard of Oz and the Cinderella programming was also done at Disneyland using costumes. Preverbal children are taken to Disneyland to get them ready for the scripts.

Disneyworld, FL--Disneyworld was created as the eastern counterpart to the Disneyland programming site. One of the rides in Disneyworld plays "It's a small, small world" which is Disneyland developed programming theme.

Ft. Campbell, KT--Base programs are placed in here.

Ft. Detrick, MD--involved with medical/biological experimentation

Ft. Holabird, MD--This site is no longer in existence, but was the Army Intelligence School. CIC used the school. The place was known as "the Bird."

Ft. Hood, TX--programming involving military uses of Delta Monarch slaves was done here.

Ft. Huachuachua, AZ--HQ for Army Intelligence.

Ft. Knox, KT --The 1st Earth Batt. was developed here.

Ft. Lewis, WA--involved with the Psychic warfare part of the Monarch Programming.

Ft. McClellen--

Ft. Meade, MD--The National Security Agency was created on 4 Nov 1952. Its headquarters were Fort Meade, VA. The National Security Agency (NSA) employs tens of thousands of employees and has a

budget larger than the CIA. It has also been kept far more secret, while the CIA has been used as the fall guy to protect the National Security Agency's reputation. In the late 1960's, under Operation Minaret and Program Shamrock, the NSA and its British counterpart GCHQ began monitoring much of the communication within the USA and UK. The NSA monitors all american calls via computers using trip words, specific names, specific addresses, specific telephone numbers, etc. NSA has several computer to record all the millions of conversations which the computers have examined and deemed worthy of recording. How the NSA can get any use out of millions of recorded telephone conversations is beyond me? What intelligence agency could adequately process so much information?

These organizations now monitor all communications within both countries.

At least one congressman got upset that his phone was bugged by the NSA. (see David Corn's article, "The case of the bugged senator" in Nation, Feb. 6, '89, p. 152.)

The NSA has developed a fiberoptics network called Internet computer network. An orange book is used to specify some of the NSA's security levels.

An informant in the National Security Agency states that establishment newspapers like the Wall Street Journal and the New York Times are used to communicate secret messages which are placed within want ads, buzz words in editorials, and via other methods. Because of some of what this person told me, I have given some possible examples in this newsletter of how people might be using the papers for secret messages. For instance using Michael Jackson with his hands making some type of sign might be a signal. Manfred Adler and the US Senate Committee investigating the CIA found that 90% of the CIA's secret messages are transmitted via the media, with the aid of coded texts and pictures.

A raised forefinger or two raised forefingers while a speaker is talking means that the message is a masonic message coming from a masonic speaker.

The Illuminati uses code words within the large establishment papers to warn their people what they are going to do with the economy. In this way, people in the Illuminati can take appropriate responses.

Goddard Space Flight Center--NASA mirror-theme programming

Grissom AFB, IND--

Hollywood, CA--One of the programmers/handlers in the Hollywood area is surprisingly Anton LaVey. This

is one reason Anton LaVey has followers who will carry out his very wishes. LaVey's children of course were programmed too. His own girls have been participating in the nude in satanic rituals since little children.

Homestead AFB, FL--

Kirkland AFB, NM--

Lampe, MO--This has been the site of a CIA near-death trauma center where slaves are programmed. It is an R&R center for the CIA where they can have any sexual perversion or drug they want. This has been a large cocaine supply depot also. Hal Meadows was director of this center which is deep in the woods surrounded by cabin chalets overlooking a small deep lake. A gravel road leads to the site which is fenced and well-guarded. Hal Meadows address was Box 27, Lampe, MO 65681.

Langley, VA-- Slaves for the wants of intelligence.

Las Vegas (sites in and around Las Vegas), NV-- MGM's Grand Hotel and Theme park were built for programming, but there are also some sites outside of the city used. In the general area of Las Vegas in remote sites, the elite gather for slave auctions once a year where Monarch slaves are sold and traded. One of the favorite slave auction sites was 20 miles out of Las Vegas and 10 miles off the main road into the site. The Mob is involved with Monarch slaves in Las Vegas. A blue-eyed 11 year old girl will go for \$50,000. Toronto, Canada is another regular site for Monarch slave auctions.

McClellan AFB, CA - Very bad Child and adult porn using Monarch victims is distributed through this base as well as the other bases listed in this list. A T.W. Sanderson worked with Monarchs at this base.

MacDill AFB, FL --Near Tampa, FL

Maxwell AFB, AL --

Montreal, Que., Canada -McGill Univ., McGill Psychiatric Training Network, Allan Memorial Inst., St. Mary's Hosp.- The Zombie Room (Sleep Room) in the basement, the Isolation chamber and the Grid Room at St. Mary's Hospital were used for programming.

Mt. Shasta, CA--Underground facilities around this high mountain in the Lake Shasta area are putting out Monarch programming that makes the people

think they are in communication with aliens. This facility is for torturing & reprogramming captured runaway Monarch slaves. People are brought into the area via helicopter, plane, or flying saucer. This site is probably the largest mind-control programming center. It is in a remote wooded area. It is heavily guarded, has fences, and a large contingent of black helicopters. Mt. Shasta is equipped with state of the art high tech programming equipment. Mind-controlled slaves who are soldiers are programmed and trained at the Mt. Shasta facility.

Nashville, TN--These sites work with the Country Western Music Industry which is actually a CIA front for moving drugs to finance their dirty black activities. Fiddler's Inn, Nashville fits in with the Monarch Programming.

Papillion, NE--

Patrick AFB,--

Portland (Old OMSI, New OMSI, Bldg. near Monarch Hotel at 8800 SE Sunnyside Rd., Mormon Temple, etc.), OR. The Old OMSI building had a back door on the west side in which slaves were taken in to the bottom floor and reprogrammed. Although security guards aren't visible, they are there with electronic surveillance. The people running OMSI are tied in the Illuminati. The DC-3 airplane outside of the building was used in the programming as a hypnotic trigger. The submarine docked outside of the new OMSI building is also used as a programming hypnotic tool. The new Mormon Temple has an extremely high tech underground tunnel facility for programming built underneath it. Witnesses have collaborated their testimony on this high tech programming site under the Portland Mormon Temple. Although building plans are to be public information, the city of Lake Oswego makes it very difficult to view the temple's building plans. The plans show that the foundation walls are far thicker than any conceivable earthquake would ever call for. The reason is that the foundation helps house an underground arena for the Illuminati & and their guests to watch perverse shows.

Presideo, CA (incl. Alcatraz, San Francisco)-- The Illuminati and various Satanic cults used the Presideo for their programming. Split-brain & other programming was done at Letterman hospital. Fort Point was used for Illuminati ritual & programming, as well as a number of churches, underground gun emplacements and the large circular Greek column art building at the Presideo. Alcatraz, abandoned as a prison, was used for water tortures and other

programming. Tunnels connected buildings, and the Mule/Horse buildings and the cemetery also were used. This is one of the older programming sites. Psychic warfare activity also was experimented on in this area. Letterman Hospital has been used for the initial drug testing of the infants before programming. Lots of isolation programming in damp cold places was done at the Presideo. Lots of porn and military programming have also been done here.

Redstone Arsenal, AL--

San Antonio, TX--

Salt Lake City (Mormon Temple)--This underground facility works in conjunction with the Mormon hierarchy who are allowed to create slaves. The Illuminati put in base programming that still gives them ultimate control beyond the control that the Mormon programming has.

Scotty's Castle, Death Valley, CA--Mengele (Dr. Green) programmed in some of his "internal boxes", as well as other Illuminati programming was done at this site. Mengele had a large circular red bed in the castle which he stocked with his little girl slaves, who already had kitten sexual alters.

Scotty's Castle is a castle located in Death Valley, CA. It has a very interesting history.

To reach the castle one is required to drive through many miles of desert. If one drives to Inyo County, CA, the same county that has China Lake Naval Testing Grounds, and Inyokern, and then you drive on Hwy. 190 into Death Valley National Monument (it is not a park or forest, dead valleys are called monuments), next you go north on a road after Stove Pipe for 35 miles.

The man who built Scotty's Castle was Walter Perry Scott (1872-1954). Walter P. Scott was the son of an alcohol distiller and horse breeder in Kentucky. Walter did not get any formal education. He left home and went west where he worked as a mule driver, and a water boy. From there he became a horse wrangler. Because of his talent with horses Buffalo Bill made him the feature rider along with Annie Oakley in Buffalo Bill's family show. The show travelled and Scotty was with it eleven years. During this time, Scotty made many important friendships with men of power and wealth. In 1900, Walter married and left the show. He got a loan from Julian Gerard, a NY banker, to go prospecting for gold which he failed to pay back. Julian Gerard was repeatedly sending people to hassle Scotty to get his money back. In 1905, Walter Scott ("Scotty") scattered gold nuggets and \$100 bills from N.Y. to L.A. Where he got all this

gold and \$100 bills is a mystery, but it wasn't from prospecting. The idea of finding a secret mine was very obviously a cover for however Scotty managed to get his money. Scotty is well-known for his penchant to throw away \$20 gold pieces as if they were candy wherever he went. Nobody believed he had a mine, strangely the IRS never got interested in Scotty. Why?

The IRS went after Charles Caughlin who was exposing the elite, the bankers, the Freemasons, etc. in the early 1930's on his radio show. There was no reason to suspect Caughlin of any cheating on his Income Tax, and the audits found the IRS actually owed Caughlin money. However, the national papers printed front page stories of the IRS investigation, and practically ignored that the man was exonerated. Yet, the IRS left Scotty alone. Hmmm.

Although Scotty was married, he became intimate friends with Albert Mussey Johnson (1872-1948), a Chicago millionaire, who was v.p. from 1906 to 1926 of the National Life Insurance Co. Albert M. Johnson was born in Ohio, and lived in Arkansas and Missouri before moving to Chicago. Johnson came out and stayed in Death Valley. The stay helped his health, and he and Scotty remained close friends.

In 1924, construction secretly began on a castle in Death Valley. The best of materials were used and the materials had to be hauled clear out in the desert by truck to Grapevine Canyon where the castle sits. Hundreds of workers were hired.

The castle got its kitchen tiles from Spain. Special rugs were made on the European island of Majorca for the castle. Tiles for the incomplected pool came from the Mediterranean. Many of the furnishing of the castle came from cathedrals and palaces in Spain and Morocco. Draperies made for the castle were hand-tooled in selected sheepskin leather. Sixty hand-carved panels, each of a different design, were installed in the music-room ceiling. A Welte Mignon organ reported to have cost \$160,000 --the finest of its kind in Western United States was placed in the music room, even though Scotty could not play the organ. Twelve bathrooms were installed. Several kitchens were installed. Tunnels and secret rooms were built under the buildings. Around \$2 million (dollars of that time period) were spent on building the castle, supposedly from Scotty's "gold mine." The castle became known as Scotty's Castle. It is ideal as a Satanic ritual site. It can accommodate numerous people. It is remote. It has hidden rooms and areas, and tunnels.

Tavistock, England--This has been the primary programming center for England. The Rothschild programmers work out of Tavistock. A large number of slaves in America have been programmed there.

Tavistock has been doing mind-control since before W.W.II. Under the supervision of London's W Board & 20 Committee MI6 and MI5's Section BIA ran double agents and mind-controlled spies/couriers during W.W. II. MI6 has had an office at Century House, No. 100, Westminster Bridge Road. MI5 offices have been in part on Curzon St. MI5 has operated behind a number of fronts, incl. their fake travel agency Casuro Holidays. MI-5's address for mail is Room 055, The War Office, London. Special Intelligence Service (SIS) dealt with all types of mind control. Tavistock was under SIS. The British government has had their own telephone exchange with a 222 prefix, which was later linked to another secret exchange YTAN. Outsiders could dial 222 8080 to get into the secret govt. exchange.

Men like mind-control expert/hypnotist Eric Trist worked for Tavistock. A six-man team which wore black berets also helped w/ mind control at Tavistock.

Two people who became terrorists after their visits to Tavistock are Angela Davis and Stockley Carmichael who went to a conference at Tavistock entitled Dialectics of Liberation in 1967. It's main building is a bland 6-story building. The address is The Training Office, The Tavistock Clinic, 120 Belsize Lane, London, UK NWs 5BA. Tel. no. 071-435 7111. The chief exec. is Anton Obholzer. The Chair of Prof. Comm. is Nicholas Temple. Both are skilled in psychology. The Tavistock Clinic was founded in 1920, and in 1946 the Tavistock Institute was created as an independent body to assist the Tavistock Clinic. The Institute does more of the research. The Royal Free Hospital at the University of London works with Tavistock Clinic, as well as the Science Policy Research Unit (SPRU) of Sussex University. A large number of Britain's psychologist, social workers and police get their training at Tavistock. Tavistock has set themselves up as the authority on ritual abuse and MPD (DID). In other words, the primary programming site, **is pretending to be the leading institution trying to solve the problem!** That's a good cover.

Tinker, AFB, OK--Tinkerbelle programming is carried out here. This programming makes alters think they are like Tinkerbelle in that they will never grow up or age.

Titusville, FL--At the Kennedy Space Center. Mind control testing is done, and base programming such as the Wizard of Oz programming is done here. Also NASA high tech programming is done here.

Tulsa, OK--Believed to have an Alice In Wonderland theme to their programming. Oral Roberts University

is used for programming. The programming to infiltrate and capture the Christian church via the healing/charismatic movement has centered around Tulsa and Oral Roberts University.

Utah State Prison--The prison has carried out mind control for over 30 years on their inmates for the intelligence agencies with the help of the U.S. government's power to cover it up.

Versailles, IL--Brain implants are put into Monarchs here.

Washington, D.C. area--The basement of the Pentagon and other facilities around Washington D.C. such as the Jesuit Georgetown Univ. Hosp. are involved with Mind-Control. Presidential Models are moving in and out of Washington, D.C. carrying messages and performing their sexual acts for the lusts of politicians. There is also a NASA Mind-control Programming Center in Washington D.C. Secret tunnels connect the White House to other buildings. These tunnels are used to bring in slaves. Some secret rooms in the lower White House are set aside for rituals.

Wright-Patterson AFB--Near Dayton, OH, Virtual reality programming is carried out here.

Youngstown, OH--The Youngstown Charm School has been run by Illuminatus Prosser Seward Mellon along with a U.S. Congressman named Jim Trafficant. The old stone building originally belonged to one of the railroad elite. This school is for Beta models and gives them advance sexual charm training. This school produces about 6 new Monarch slaves every three days. Mafia deals are carried out on the second floor of the charm school. A slave who is being trained/programmed at the Charm school will take a course that last a few days. The first day may be spent hanging in a dungeon which was once a basement wine cellar. The torture dungeon has all the traditional torture devices, a stretching rack, whips, hanging chains, etc. In the dungeon rooms were a black Nubian goat "Satan", a small donkey "Nester", and a small white pony "Trigger", as well as dogs and snakes. The slave is taught silence in the dungeon as they are subjected to bestiality.

• We have just touched the surface of the vast network of programming sites. Two examples of an **entire series** of programming sites--1. the Coast to Coast campground resorts & 2. the Jesuit-run institutions, which are often programming sites incl. Jesuit College, WV. An example of the former is the Park City Diamond Caverns, KT Coast to Coast resort, which has had a sensory deprivation tank, headphones for state of the art harmonic programming, etc. These membership camp sites are used to program children. Nor have we touched upon the large numbers of programmed Russians & Eastern Europeans that are coming into this nation. When this book was written more people immigrated to the U.S. from Russia than anywhere else. Europe is teeming with prgmng sites, incl. the Vatican. Sebulun Zuflucht in Marienheide, Ger. is about the only european attempt at deprogramming.

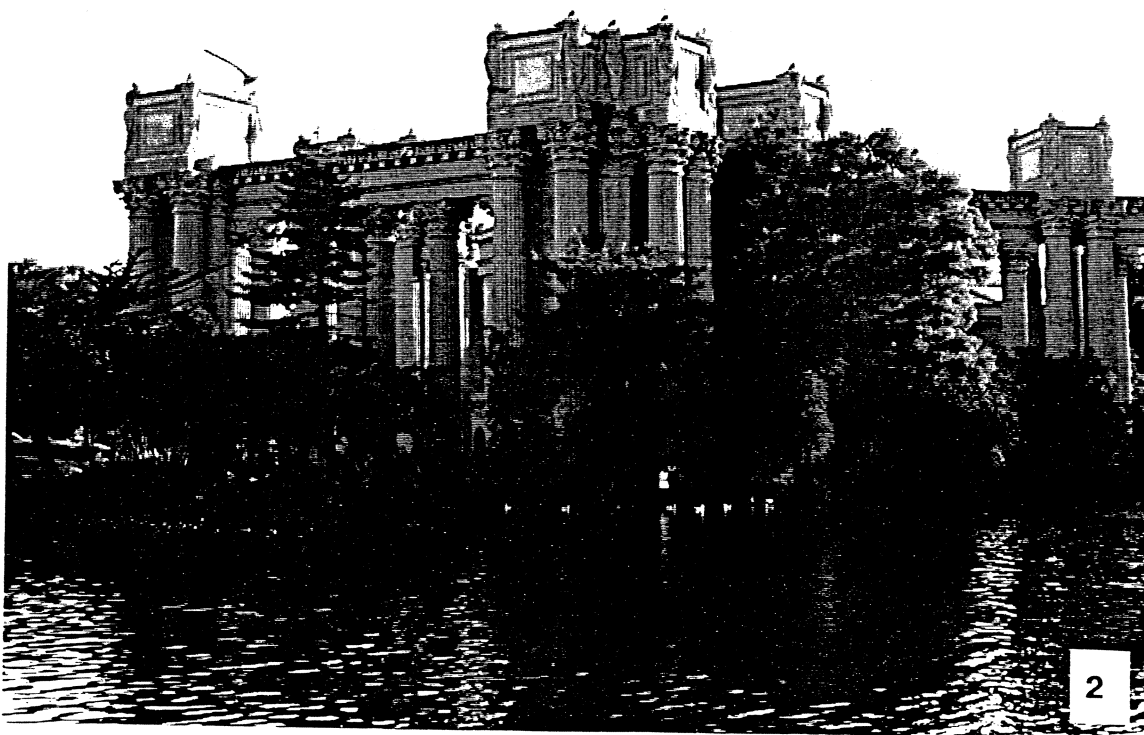
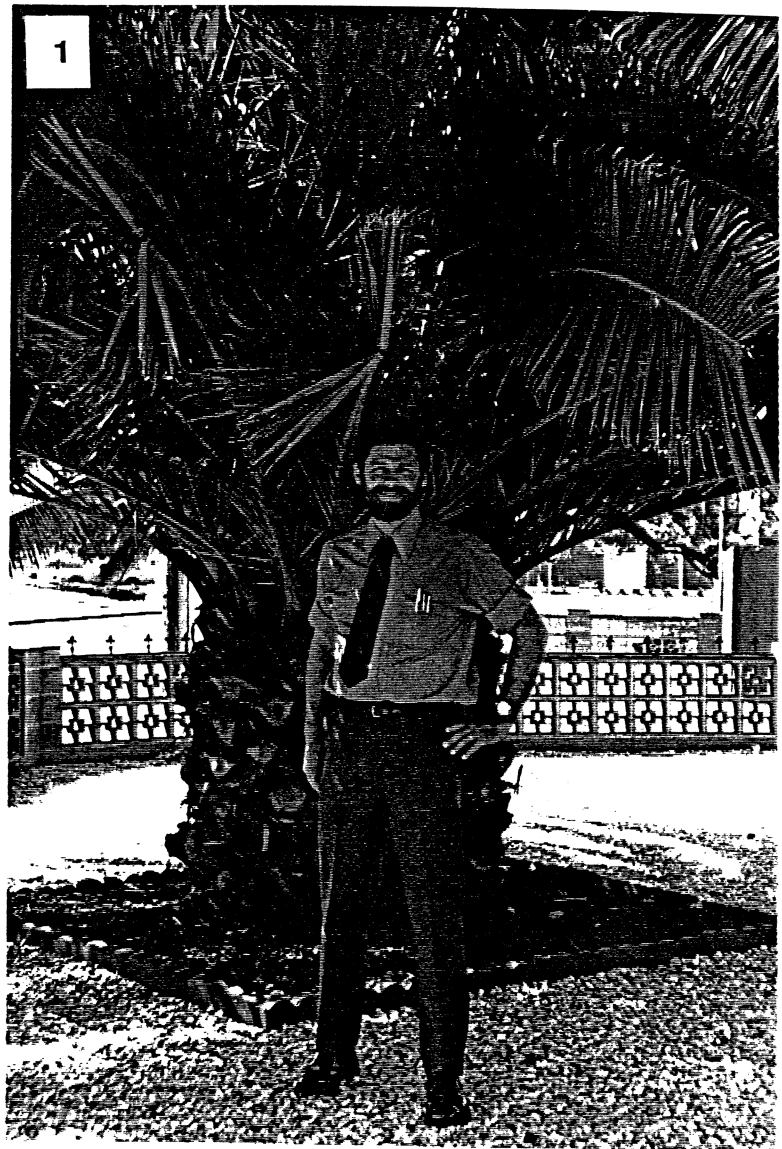
**PHOTOGRAPHS
by
Fritz Springmeier**

**of
THE PRESIDIO, CA
a Monarch Programming Site for
over 30 years.**

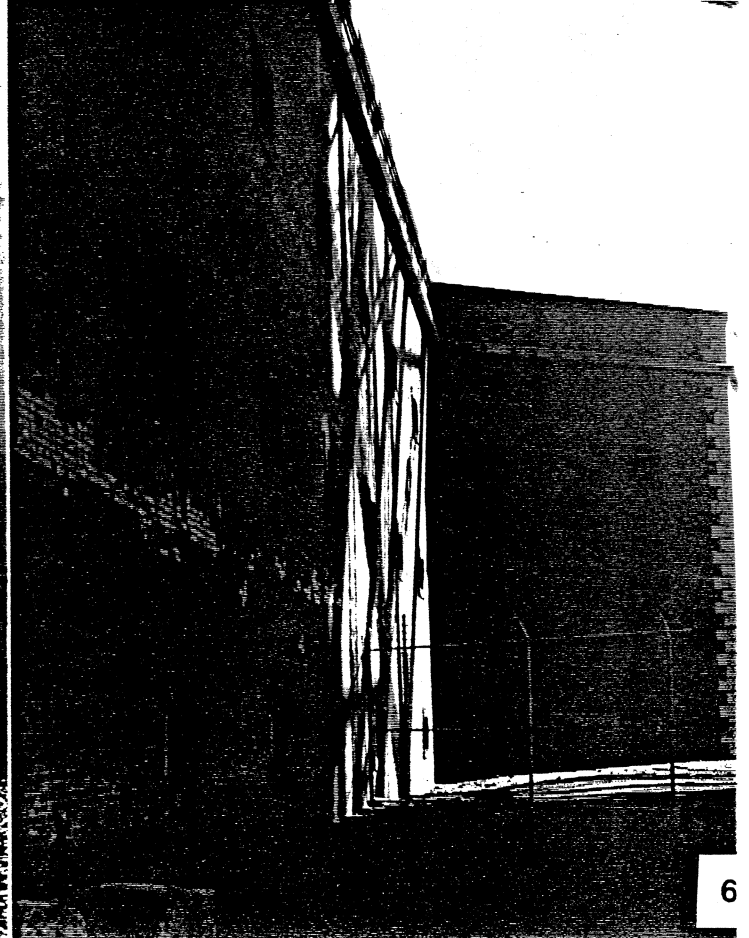
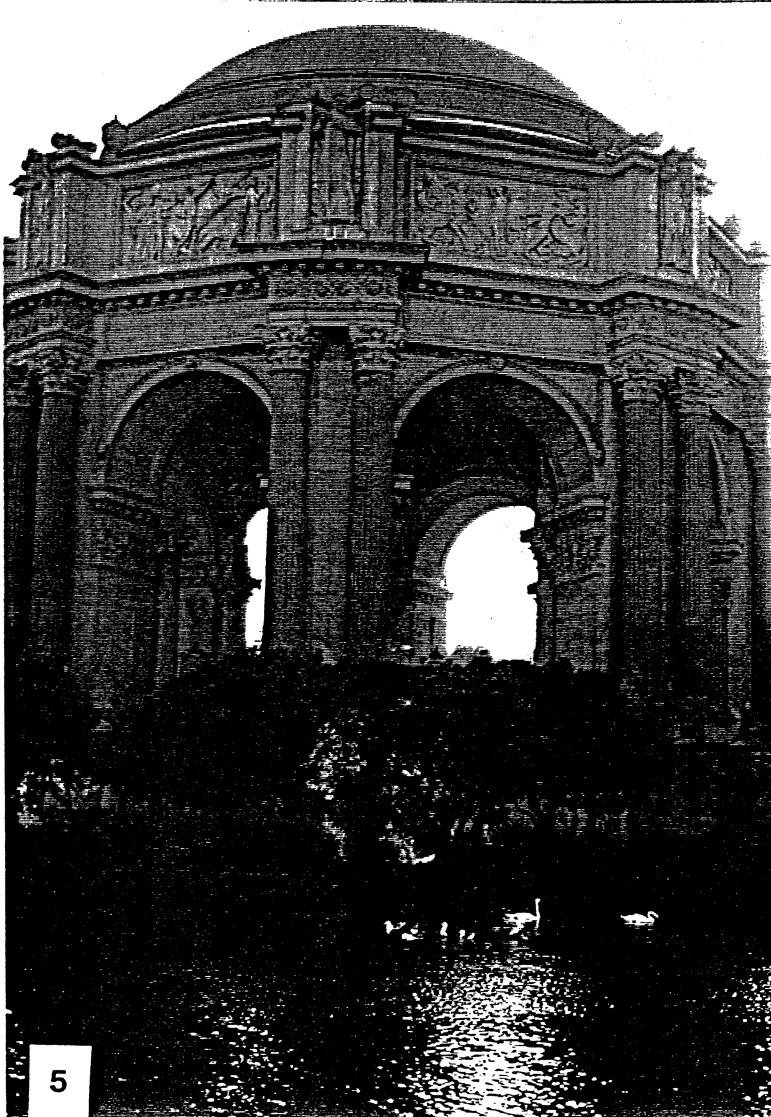
copyright© Fritz Springmeier

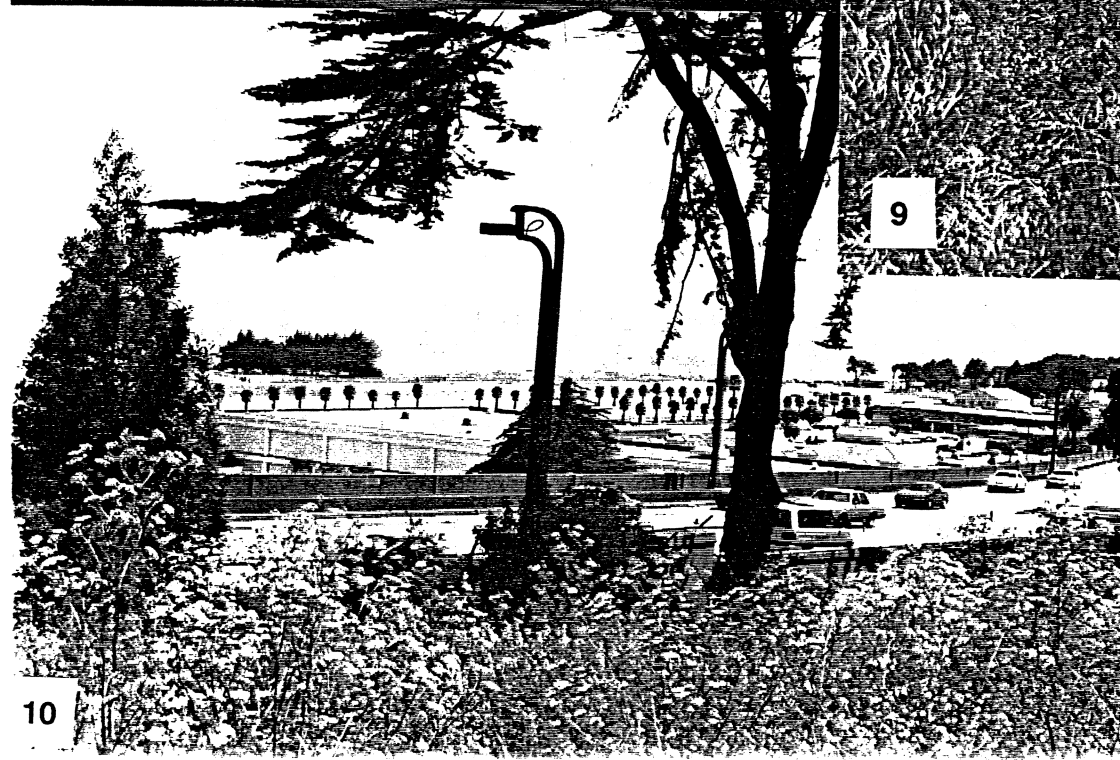
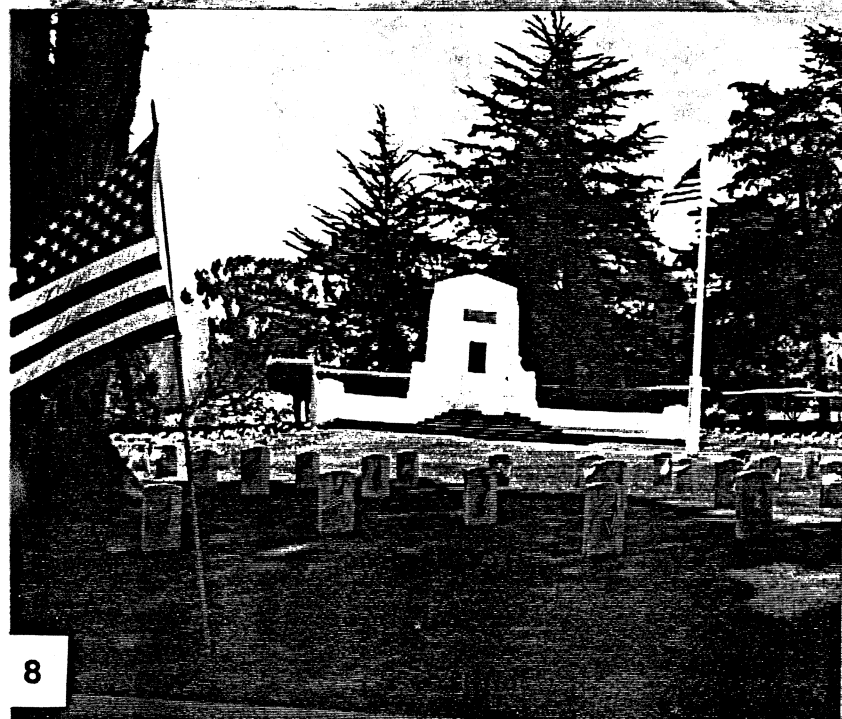
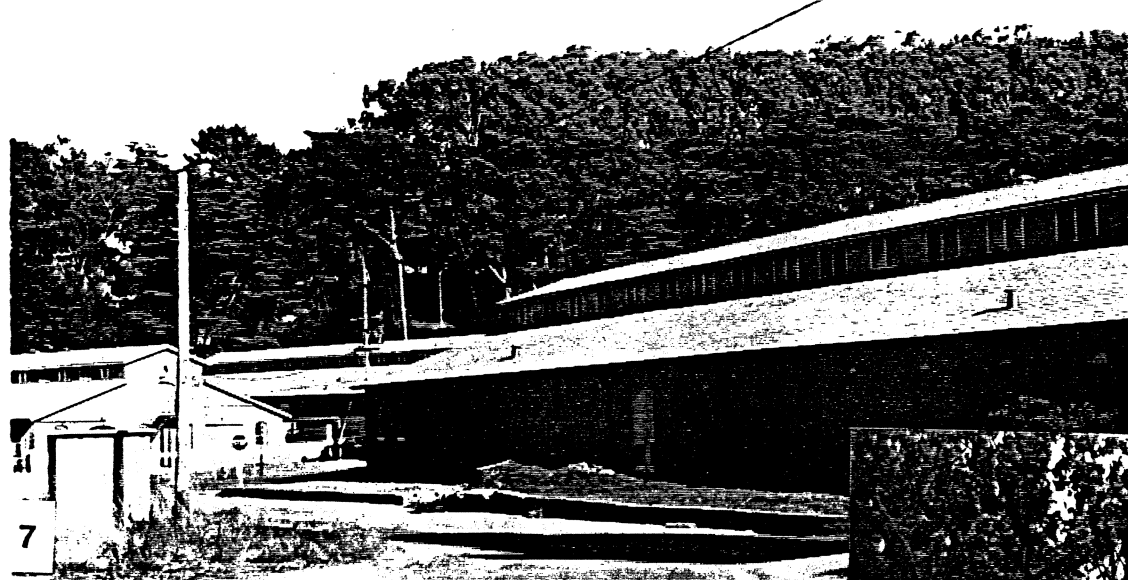
-CAPTIONS TO PRESIDIO PHOTOS-

1. Fritz Springmeier in Calif.
2. Building near the Presideo used by the Illuminati for Mother-of-Darkness rituals.
3. The 6th Army HDQT at the Presideo w/ its satanic logo on the building. The photo shows the hexagram in a circle logo w/ the anarchy A, which is the logo for the 6th Army. Numerous satanists have held high positions in the 6th Army including Col. Michael Aquino, a mind-control programming and a publicly known satanist.
4. This is the oak tree at the Presideo used hypnotically to build oak trees into the minds of victims.
5. This is a building used for Illuminati ritual near the Presideo.
6. Ft. Point, Presideo. The small rooms and small enclosures were used for torture during non-tourist hours. The forts parade ground and walls were also used for heavily guarded rituals.



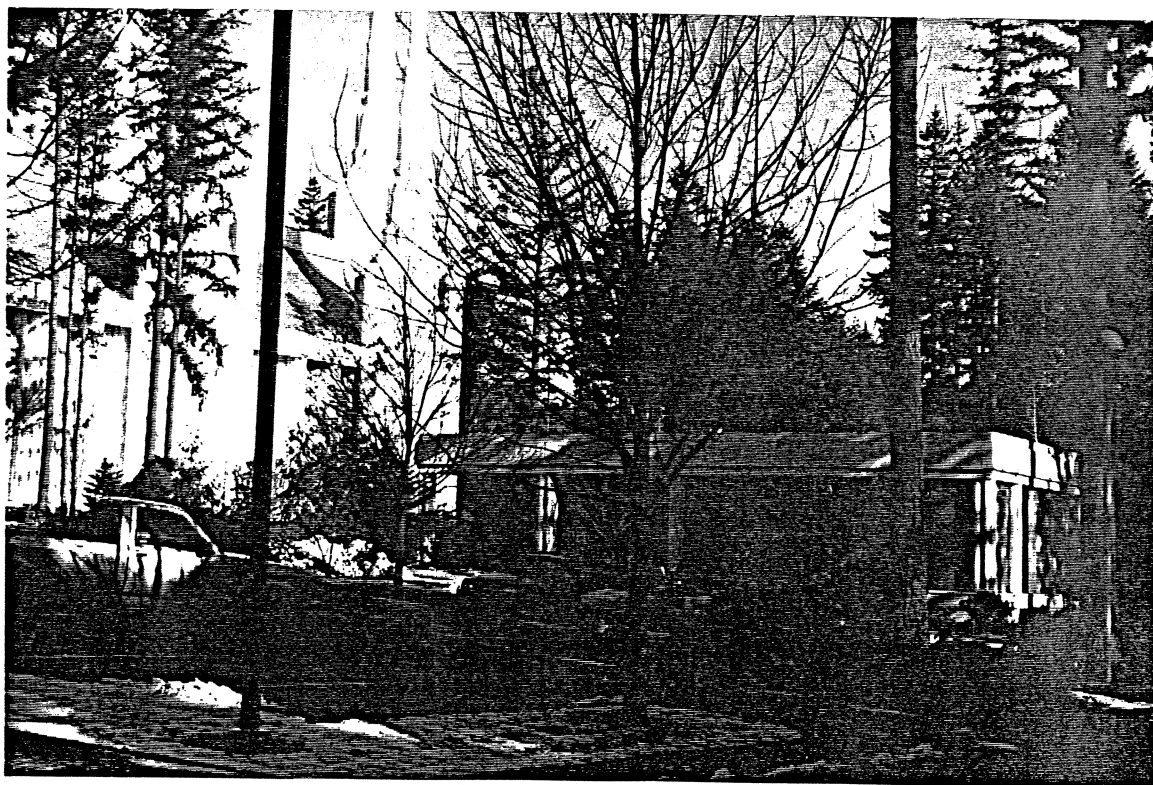
7. Mule barns whose 2nd floor were used for torture and traumatization of victims. Tunnels connected mule barns, and other buildings.
8. This immense cemetery at the Presideo has seen a lot of Illuminati activity.
9. One of the Presideo churches where Illuminati activity/rituals took place.
10. This picture is taken looking across the bay from the Presideo toward Alcatraz in the background. Alcatraz Is. was used for water torture.



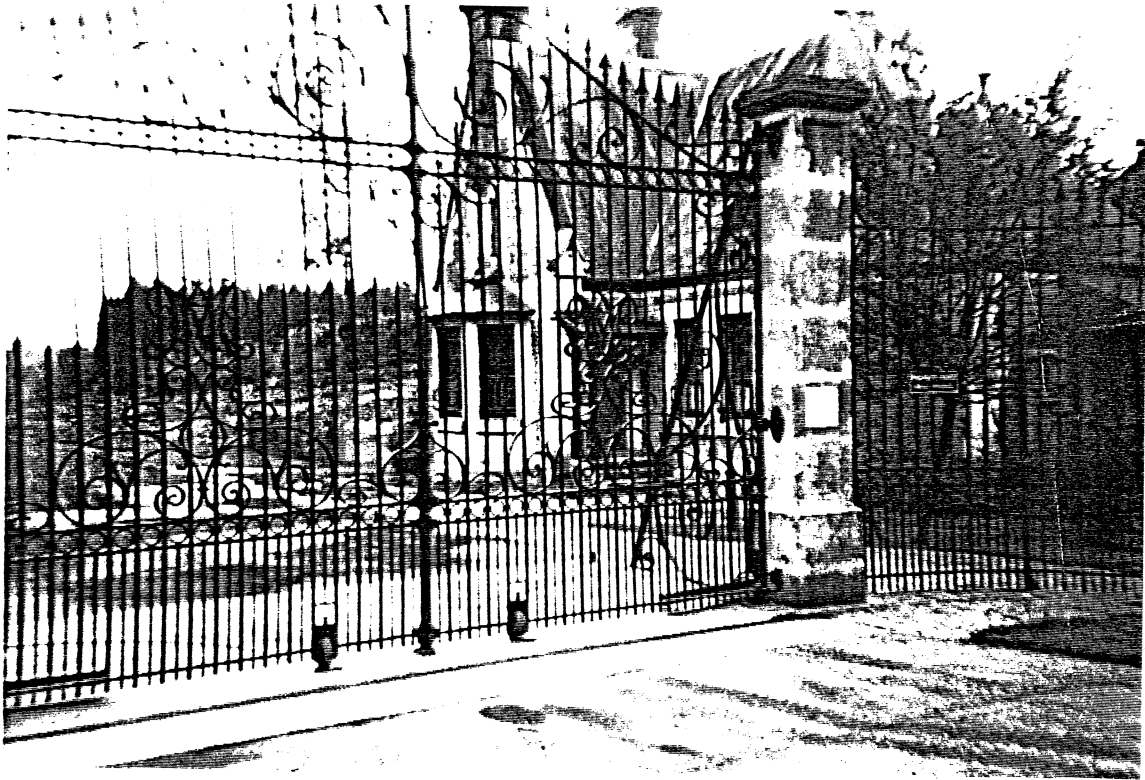




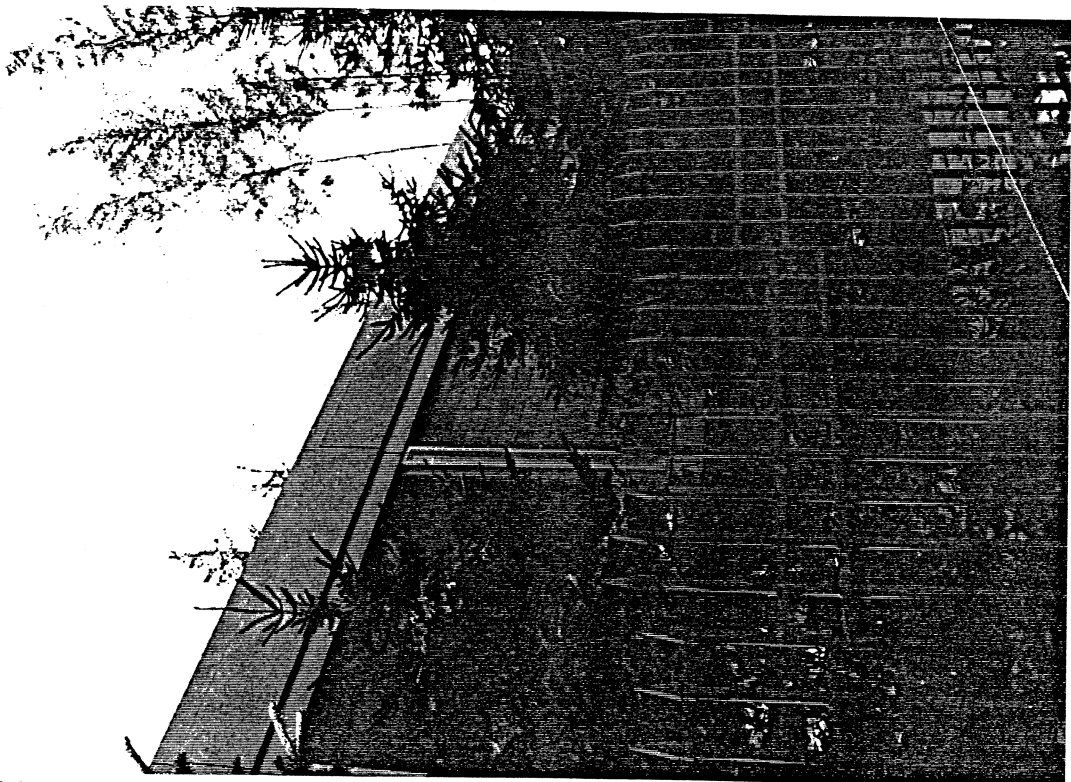
Mother of Darkness Castle.



Wash building with tunnels connecting it to Mormon Temple.



Entrance to the well-guarded Mother-of-darkness castle in Belgium, where a special large book records daily in blood the activities of the Illuminati to bring in the reign of the AntiChrist.



Wash building which has high-tech secret entrance to tunnels below Portland Mormon Temple, where Illuminati rituals, programming, and porn shows, and gladiator matches occur.



Bibliography

BIBLIOGRAPHY & SOURCES

The co-authors brings lots of experience and study with this subject into the creation of this book. The sources that have contributed to their knowledge would take a book as long as this to list every source that has gotten them to their understanding of the subject.

PRIMARY SOURCES ON PRIMARY SUBJECT-- TRAUMA-BASED TOTAL MIND-CONTROL

1. Numerous professional papers.
2. Personal accounts about slaves (published).
3. Unpublished paperwork, tapes, interviews of slaves.
4. Therapists
5. Books on Mind-control.
6. Books on associated topics, such as PTSD, the Mind, hypnosis, drugs, witchcraft, and the various aspects of control.

1. NUMEROUS PROFESSIONAL PAPERS.

Carole Goettman, George B. Greaves and Philip M. Croons put out a reference book *Multiple Personality & Dissociation 1791-1992 A Complete Bibliography, 2nd edition*. (Lutherville, MD: The Sidran Press, 1994). Co-author Fritz has gone through the Bibliography which lists in 150 pages essentially all the articles ever published on MPD and Dissociation, and he has read all that he could obtain via the large research libraries. Dozens of the articles, and many of the books which appear in this complete bibliography have been read. Most of the professional literature on the subject is trash. During the 1970s, Americans got interested in Multiple Personalities, after having lost interest in the subject as W.W. I got started. I believe the therapeutic community was probably nudged by the military/intelligence agencies to lose interest when W.W. I broke out, and that anyone who did get interested got scooped up into the government during W.W. II and the Cold War. Some of the helpful professional papers have been notated in the book itself. A perusal of the index will provide part of the sources for this book.

2. ALL THE PERSONAL ACCOUNT (AUTO-BIOGRAPHICAL ACCOUNTS) THAT ARE AVAILABLE.

The list of auto-biographies (or biographies) of victims which were consulted include the following:

CHASE, TRUDY.

Chase, Trudy. *When the Rabbit Howls*. NY: Dutton, 1987.

DORSETT, SYBIL ISABEL.

Schreiber, Flora Rheta. *Sybil*. Chicago, IL: Henry Regnery Co., 1973.

FORD, SUE.

Taylor, Brice with Patrick Stone. (written as a novel). *Starshine*. Huntsville, AL: The Brice Taylor Foundation, 1995.

JONES, CANDY. (born Jessica Wilcox).

Bain, Donald. *The Control of Candy Jones*. Chicago: Playboy Press, 1976.

LYNN, LORETTA.

Vecsey, George with Loretta Lynn. *Loretta Lynn A Coal Miner's Daughter*. Rockefeller Plaza, NY: Warner Books, 1976.

MONROE, MARILYN.

Pepitone, Lena. *Marilyn Monroe Confidential An Intimate Personal Account*. NY: Simon & Schuster, 1979.

O'BRIEN, CATHY.

O'Brien, Cathy with Mark Phillips. *Trance Formation of America, The True Life Story of a CIA Slave*. Nashville, TN: Global Trance Formation Info, Ltd., 1995. Also Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips put out numerous monographs and a number of articles in the *Contact* magazine, which were also consulted in writing this book.

STRATFORD, LAUREN. *Satan's Underground: The Extraordinary Story of One Woman's Escape*, 1991.

WHEELER, CISCO.

Wheeler, Cisco with Fritz Springmeier. *They Know What They Do, An Illustrated Guide to Monarch Programming-Mind Control*. Oregon City, OR: Springmeier & Wheeler, 1995.

OTHERS VICTIMS:

Casey, J.F. & Wilson, L. *The Flock*. Alfred A. Knopf, 1991.

LaCalle, T.M. *Voices*. NY: Dodd, Mead, & Co., 1988.

Lancaster, E. & Polney, J. *The Final Face of Eve*. NY: McGraw-Hill, 1958.

Schoenewolf, G. *Jennifer and her selves*. NY: Donald I. Fine, 1991.

Sizemore, C. & Pittillo, E. *I'm Eve*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday & Co., 1977.

Smith, Michelle & Lawrence Padzer. *Michelle Remembers: A Story of Satanic Possession*.

Thigpen, C.H. & Cleckley, H. *The three faces of Eve*. NY: McGraw-Hill, 1957.

3. UNPUBLISHED PAPERS, TAPES, & INTERVIEWS WITH VICTIMS.

These sources will have to remain confidential. Over a dozen Illuminati slaves provided notes from what they have found out about their lives and mind-control systems. The co-authors have interviewed and personally known dozens more, who have been visited with. Notes were kept on some of these interviews. Fritz taped some of his interviews, and in more than one case got a computer disk of the person's life story with corroborating evidence.

4. THERAPISTS.

Fritz is appreciative to the following therapists for the help he received:

Dale Calvocate, Ukiah, CA, who helped me understand the religious covers better.

Dr. Carol Clifton, Portland, OR, who helped me understand the value of patience, kindness and listening in helping victims help themselves.

Dr. Loreda Fox, Denver, CO, who helped give a better understanding of the spiritual dimensions.

Catherine Gould, TX, who helped me understand the role of alters within programs.

Denny Hilgers, Pasadena, TX, who helped me understand the deeper codes, and the deeper systems better, and the importance of a person's identity.

David W. Neswald, Irvine, CA, who helped me understand the primal traumas better.

Randy Noblitt, Dallas, TX, who helped give a better understanding of overall picture, and how some of the codes are constructed.

Mark Phillips, Nashville, TN, who opened up a deeper understanding of how the Network operates, and provided some direction for how we should approach dealing with mind control.

Doug Riggs, Tulsa, OK, who helped give a better understanding of the religious fronts, and who helped tremendously understand how this trauma-based mind-control fits in with the Word of God.

5. BOOKS (& LONG PAPERS) ON MIND-CONTROL

Bowart, Walter H. *Operation Mind-Control*. original edition and the totally revised Researchers edition of 1994, which carried the same title.

Chavkin, Samuel. *The Mind Stealers, Psychosurgery and Mind Control*. Westport, Conn: Lawrence Hill & Co., 1978.

Estabrooks, G.H. *Hypnotism*. NY: E.P. Dutton, 1957.

Lockwood, Craig. *Other Altars, Roots and Realities of Cultic and Satanic Ritual Abuse & Multiple Personality Disorder*. Minneapolis, MN: CompCare Publishers, 1993.

Marks, John. *The Search For The "Manchurian Candidate" The CIA & Mind Control*. NY: W.W. Norton & Co. (paperback version), 1991.

Mediaecco. *When The State Rapes, Part 1 & 2*. Gorredijk, Netherlands,

Thomas, Gordon. *Journey into Madness*. NY: Bantam Books, 1989.

White, John. *Psychic Warfare, Fact or Fiction?* (An investigation into the use of the mind as a military weapon.) Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, UK: The Aquarian Press, 1990(?).

De Laurence, editor. *The Lesser Key of Solomon Goetia, The Book of Evil Spirits*. Chicago, 1916.

6. BOOKS ON ASSOCIATED TOPICS.

Both authors have read many books on tangent subjects. The list of books that have been read and researched prior to writing this would take another book to record. The co-author Fritz found himself consulting his own books, *Be Wise As Serpents* (1991), *The Top 13 Illuminati Bloodlines Vol. 1* (1995), and *Exodus 20:4-5* (1978).

The co-authors purchased and read the 14 Oz books. They also have a number of the other books used for scripts such as, *Mother Goose Rhymes*, *The Tall Book of Make Believe*, Michael Aquino's version of *Star Wars*, etc., *Snow White & the 7 Dwarfs*, *The Island of the Blue Dolphins*, *Through the Looking Glass*, etc. Fritz purchased his own copy of *The Graphic Work of M.C. Escher*. NY: Ballantine Books, 3rd edition, 1972. in order to have on hand the artwork which contains so many mirror images and inversions and is so often used for programming.

As I, Fritz, sit down to provide the sources for the reader, it is apparent that the task is beyond my time restraints. Knowledge accumulates. A random sample of just two of almost countless references looked at to come to the author's level of understanding would be Jean L. Sutton's workshop book *Ritualistic Abuse of Children Identification and Case Management Strategies* which was used in workshops for teachers and child services division people on Fri. Sept. 11, 1992 at 815 N.E. Davis St., Portland, OR. Another example is *The New Yorker's*, May 24, 1993, article "Remembering Satan--Part II". Neither one was referred to in writing the book, but these two and

countless others over the years form the accumulation of understanding that is needed to tackle writing a book on Multiple Personality Disorder (Dissociative Identity Disorder).

To be able to write this book, Fritz, the co-author has studied material, books, newspapers clippings, articles, etc. from the following ASSOCIATED TOPICS with a close estimate of the number of items studied in each area: Aliens & UFOs (40 items), Amish-Mennonite (30 items), Astronomy & astrology (25 items), Behavior Modification (12 items), Black religions in the New World and Africa (6 items), Brain (30 items), Caballa (10 items at least), Computers (25 items), Computer languages (8 items), Crime (25 items), Demonology (30 items), Druidism (20 items), ELF waves (20 items), Fairy Tales (7 items), False Memory Syndrome (5 items), Freemasonry (35 items), Holograms (6 items), Hypnosis (12 items), Intelligence (20 items), Jesuits (6 items), Ku Klux Klan (15 items), Medical technology (15 items), Memory (20 items), Mental Hospitals (5 items), Military (10 items), Mind (25 items), Movies (20 items), NeuroLinguistic Programming (6 items), New World Order (50 items), Particular Individuals such as the Rothschilds, Rockefellers, Collins, Mengele, Cameron, Wheeler, LaVey, Aquino, Elvis Presley, Doris Duke, and many others mentioned in the book (50 items at least), Personality (25 items), Satanic Ritual Abuse (50 items), Spiritual warfare (40 items), Spying (25 items), Underwater research (40 items), Voodoo (3 items), Witchcraft (50 items). Some of the books that would have been cited if every detail had been footnoted can be found footnoted in other writings by Fritz Springmeier.

Also I, Fritz, have spent time examining the Word of God to try to understand what God's written word revealed by His Spirit would teach me about this situation. There are numerous Bible verses that pertain to the information in this book which are not referred to in this volume. The primary issues created by the traumas are a. identity issues, and b. issues concerning fellowship with God. Much of the trauma and programming is cloud the issue of who the person really is, and how they can have a beneficial relationship to God Almighty. The Bill Gothard Basic Youth Seminar which the co-author Fritz has attended 6 times, has been very helpful to him to understand what the programmers do, and how they strip a person of what they need to be spiritually strong. In fact, Fritz knows a number of the programmers have attended the Bill Gothard Seminar themselves, and know how to use beneficial information for evil purposes. Likewise, the Christian can take the occult knowledge of revealed in this book and use it for good instead of the evil that it was designed for. The Institute has a hard volume reference book on *Research in Principles of Life* as well as a workbook. Cisco, the other co-author, has studied MPD, SRA, Bible issues, and occult topics indepth. Her personal knowledge added a depth to the book that could not have

been achieved without her.

William Frost of San Antonio, TX was a good friend of a tall lean Texan named David Hill. David Hill had been taken in by Mafia boss Joseph Bonanno, who was as a surrogate father to him. After David Hill became a Christian, he used his first hand knowledge of the Mafia, the occult world such as his Masonic experience to put the pieces together about the NWO. He had just completed a very detailed manuscript for a book exposing the NWO, when he was murdered. After David's murder, William Frost was able to retrieve David's manuscript and sent me a copy. The death was not ruled a murder by the authorities, but men who have written lengthy exposes on the New World Order do not commit suicide before they get their books published. It was keen-minded David Hill who warned Billy Graham for many hours about the New World Order, only to be told by Billy Graham, that Billy was "a captive" (Graham's own words) of the New World Order. The information William Frost gave me about David Hill, was later verified in many ways by Joseph Bonanno's surprising autobiography *A Man of Honor*, Simon & Schuster, Rockefeller Center, N.Y., 1983. It's somewhat unusual for Mafia chiefs to write autobiographies. In it, Joseph Bonanno says he looked up to Billy Graham, and that David Hill joined up with Billy Graham. In 1974, Billy Graham came to Joseph Bonanno's house in Tuscon with David. Graham sent him a Christmas card every year, and called him soon after his wife died to offer condolences. These things are mentioned on page 333 of his autobiography. David Hill's manuscript was encouraging to me, Fritz, because he verified many of the same things that I'd found. His manuscript was quoted in Vol. 1 concerning the top families.

Information about the names of programmers and programming sites and the Temple of Set membership has come from recovering victims of Trauma-based mind-control. Information about Illuminati bloodlines, ritual sites, and important buildings has also come from Illuminati members who are recovering from Illuminati mind-control. Many more witnesses to Illuminati Mind-control will come forward if people learn how to help these people, and to believe the things that have happened to them. Now that this legitimate information is being circulated, it can be expected that "witnesses" with bogus information/bogus memories will come forward to detract from the credibility of this book.

next page Information on Illustrations.

ILLUSTRATIONS

Chapter 2 title page--Reproduction of the cover of the program of the Bohemian Grove Cremation of Care Ritual.

p. 45--Torture device, drawn by a recovering Monarch slave used by permission of Denny Hilgers, Pasadena, TX

p. 46--Ritual stick, drawn by a recovering victim of SRA, used by permission of David Carrico, Evansville, Indiana.

Heart in a Jar, drawn by another recovering victim of SRA, used by permission of David Carrico, Evansville, Indiana.

Chapter 4 title page--Hypnotic illusion drawings, adapted from uncopyrighted material.

p. 66--Spinning top, common illusion, adapted from uncopyrighted material.

p. 88--Section Chart of "A" alters, created by Fritz Springmeier

p. 91--Structure Chart, of color codes, alter runways, system structure, created by Fritz Springmeier based on information from a recovering Monarch mind-control victim.

p. 134--Cover *Decision* magazine.

p. 168, 175-178--U.S. Patent 4,858,612, public information, U.S. Patent Office.

Chapter 7 title page--Chart was drawn by Fritz Springmeier, it is based on an actual Illuminati Mind Controlled Slave's system's structure. The chart has modifications from the actual system's structure, but closely resembles it.

p. 195--Chart, drawn by Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler of internal hour glass, x-y-z axes.

p. 196--Worlds, domino program arrangement, solemetric--drawn by Fritz Springmeier

p. 210-211-- "Common Structures" Illustration showing various internal systems and their relationships to each other, done by Fritz Springmeier based upon various reports of recovering slaves whose systems match each other.

p. 237-239, 241, 243--Designs, United Nations identity Franz Joseph. *Star Fleet Technical Manual TM:379260*. Ballantine Books: NY, Nov. 1975 (also on title page it states 1st edition STARDATE 7511.01.) The title page to this manual at first appearance seems to indicate that it was really printed by the United Federation & the United Nations, with a stardate year given. The actual dates, and actual publisher are almost camouflaged on the title page.

p. 240, 242-- *Star Trek, the Next Generation Technical Manual*. Given to Fritz by a recovering Assistant Programmer.

p. 244-246-- *Warren* magazine.

p. 248--Intergalactic symbols, drawn by Fritz Springmeier, based on what slaves see in their heads.

p. 252--Histamine molecule, graphics by Fritz Springmeier.

Chapter 10 title page--Top picture drawn by eyewitness Kim Stevens of Satanic Ritual. Bottom picture was redrawn from the original drawing done by a member of the Ordo

Saturnus in ritual, a German branch of the Illuminati.

p. 315-317--First Earth Battalion's Training Manual, US Army written by LTC Jim Channon.

Chapter 11 title page--drawing of computer generated by computer graphics and done by Fritz Springmeier

p. 338--Portion of Shari's restaurant place mat with a maze and Wizard of Oz theme.

Chapter 12 title page--Bo Gritz's own campaign brochure during the the 1992 Presidential campaign which gives his biographical information.

p. 361--*Newsweek* cover with caption "Disney's Dilemma Can the Kingdom Keep Its Magic?"

Appendix B title page. Drawing by victim of mind control from eastern U.S. showing the skinning process of person. This skill is put to use for programming purposes.

Appendix B. Photographs of Presideo by Fritz Springmeier, Photographs of Portland Mormon Temple by Fritz Springmeier, Photographs of the Mother's-of-Darkness castle Chateau des Amerois, Belgium by Fritz Springmeier.

ALL ITEMS BY FRITZ SPRINGMEIER, COPYRIGHT BY FRITZ SPRINGMEIER.



Index

SCRIPTURAL INDEX
to
The Illuminati FORMULA for
UNDETECTABLE TOTAL MIND-
CONTROL

GENESIS

1:*.....309, 329
3:*.....309
18:16+.....376
22:17-18....27, 309
38:*.....309
49:14-17....376

EXODUS

8:16
15:*.....309
20:*.....279
20:4.....279
20:5b.....
20:5-6.....292

LEVITICUS

20:*.....309
20:27.....299
26:40.....292

NUMBERS

5:14.....299
30:*.....

DEUTERONOMY

4:15.....279
4:29.....309
8:18.....310
11:13.....310
18:9-10....159
23:2.....292
23:21.....309

JUDGES

2:13.....301

1 SAMUEL

2:17.....289
3:13-14....289

2 SAMUEL (none quoted)**1 KINGS**

CHPTR.16-21...310

2 KINGS

5:27.....292
6:11-12....313
17:16-17....160

1 CHRONICLES (none quoted)**2 CHRONICLES**

18:22.....299
29:*.....6

JOB

3:8.....302
41: 8,15,22....302

PSALMS

74:14.....302
106:29.....39

PROVERBS

16:18,19....299

ECCLESIASTES

4:12.....330
5:4.....309
7:20.....279

SONG OF SOLOMON (none quoted)**ISAIAH**

6:3.....279
10:5, 12....376
19:14.....299
27:1.....302
45:9.....222
47:13.....160
49:23b-25....dedication
61:1.....6
61:3.....299

JEREMIAH

3:25.....292
18:3.....310
32:18.....292
47:3.....310

LAMENTATIONS (none quoted)**EZEKIEL**

1:15-17....310

6:3.....299
21:21.....299
37:*.....310

DANIEL

2:22a.....6
8:23.....376
10:*.....310
11:32.....377
11:36.....375
11:37.....377
11:45-12:1.....377
12:6-7.....377

HOSEA

4:6.....
4:12.....299
5:4.....299
8:1.....350

JOEL

2:30-32.....376

AMOS (n

5:*.....160
5:25-26.....159

OBADIAH

1:4.....350

MICAH (none quoted)

NAHUM

3:*.....310
3:2.....310

MALACHI (none quoted)

APOCRYPHA (none used)

NEW TESTAMENT

MATTHEW

5:13.....310
6:9-13 (Lord's Prayer)...349
6:22-23.....310
7:8.....311
7:15.....137
7:22-23.....150
12:25.....359
12:43-44.....225
24:4,5.....377
24:11.....377
24:15.....376
24:24.....376

24:36.....376

MARK

3:24-25.....311
3:25.....359
4:6.....311
4:28-32.....311
5:*.....311
9:25.....299

LUKE

1:46-52.....311
10:3.....137
11:9-10.....311
13:1.....299
18:8.....313
21:24.....377
22:3.....376

JOHN

2:18.....377
15:1-11.....
15:4.....311
15:7,10.....311
16:2.....377

ACTS

1:7.....376
2:19-21.....376
7:41-43.....159, 160
17:28.....311
20:*.....301
20:28-29.....137

ROMANS

1:7.....311
1:18.....311
1:20.....279
6:16.....311
7:22.....312
8:15.....299
9:20-22.....312
13:1.....312

1 CORINTHIANS

1:*.....
3:16.....312
11:27.....312
13:*.....
15:4,5,46.....322

2 CORINTHIANS

1:22.....312
2:11.....6
4:1-2.....309

4:4.....	313
4:16.....	300
4:18.....	300
7:1.....	6
10:12.....	
11:13-15.....	306

GALATIANS

5:16.....	307
-----------	-----

EPHESIANS

4:13.....	6
5:11.....	6

PHILIPPIANS (none quoted)

COLOSINIANS

2:15.....	293
-----------	-----

1 THESSALONIANS

5:14.....	6
5:21.....	279
5:23.....	322

2 THESSALONIANS

2:3-4.....	313, 376
2:9.....	376
2:10-12.....	377

1 TIMOTHY

4:1.....	299, 306
4:1-2.....	313

2 TIMOTHY

1:7.....	299
2:19-21.....	6

TITUS (none quoted)

HEBREWS (none quoted)

JAMES

1:*	
1:8.....	306
3:14-15.....	306

1 PETER (none quoted)

2 PETER

1:*	290
2:17-19.....	306
2:22.....	312
3:10.....	376

1 JOHN

2:22.....	377
4:3.....	299, 377
5:19.....	313

2 JOHN (consists of single chapter) (none quoted)

3 JOHN (consists of single chapter) (none quoted)

JUDE (consists of single chapter) (none quoted)

REVELATION

2:17.....	312
6:10.....	377
CHAP. 6-8.....	312
7:1-17.....	376
11:1-3.....	376
11:8.....	376
12:11.....	377
13:1.....	377
13:3,4.....	306, 377
13:7,8,17.....	377
13:16-17.....	
14:1-5.....	376
17:*	377
18:*	377
18:11-13.....	322
19:20.....	376
21:*	312
21:21.....	312
22:*	215

PARTIAL INDEX ON SCRIPTURAL MATTERS

AntiGod programming...	274
AntiChrist Spirit...	305-307
AntiChrist...	114, 128, 182, 204, 282, 289, 301, 373-377
AntiChrist's John prophet, A. Rothschild, Jr...	375
Bible, Holy, used in prgg...	307-313
Bible, counsel for MPD victims...	6
Black Widow infiltration...	12, 79-80, 197, 223, 346, 349
Body of Christ...	6, 126, 132, 276
Christ Jesus...	6, 28-29, 280, 299, 307
Christian Front alters...	199, 328
Christian Help groups, fronts...	124
Dan, tribe of...	350
Dead Sea Scrolls...	336
Deliverance Ministries...	7, 123, 296
End Time Programming...	82-83, 182
Prophecy about Beast/World Mind...	181
Religious Fronts...B.G....	126-150...Amish...150-155
Spirit of God...	151, 289
Spiritual warfare...	228, 298
Ten Commandments...	20, 309

MAIN INDEX

(for citations from the Bible see
Scripture Index)

NOTES: Words have at times in this index been abbreviated in unconventional methods to shorten citations. The geographic locations named Fort have all been listed under the abbreviation Ft. for the readers convenience. In order to simplify things, Cabala is spelled Cabala in the index, but has been spelled various ways in the book so that the reader becomes familiar with its variant spellings.

/LYAPAS computer language, 247

/MAP/ computer language, 247

/PLACE/ computer language, 247

1st Earth Battalion, 18, 315-317, 325, 380

1st Earth Battalion, training manual, 315-317

1st male child, sacrificed, 212

2-CB, 47

2-CT2, 47

2 Witnesses, 376

3 Black Angels, internal, 307

3 Little Kittens..., 225

3 stepping stone method, astral project, 318

4 Elements, 190, 214, 226, 229

4 Elements Defensive Programming, 226

4 Elements, found at btm of Tree, 214

4 Horsemen, internal programming, 225

4 Spirits of Watchtowers, 291

4 basic portals, 277

4 elemental symbols, for invoking, 277

4 magical elements, 190

4 man assassination teams, 200

4 rings, 190

4 zones (aka 4 directions), 190

4th dimension, 19

5 primary interlocked concepts of Satan, 162

5-star general, 205

5th Creative Hierarchy, 163

5th ring, 190

6-man team w/ black berets, Tavistock, 383

6-month Programming Goals, 35

6th Army logo, satanic, photo of, 384,

6th U.S. Army, supervises Mil. Schools, 124

7 Gates, gone through by Ishtar, 219

7 Seals of Armageddon Programming, 312

7 Swans fairy tale, 344

7 Wonders of Ancient World, 374

7 gates, Umbrella programming, 224

7 portal points, 320

7 times 7 program to reprogram, 225

8 ball infinity loop, 95

9 is the crone's number, 218

9 is the moon number, 218

9 mystic names, 295

9-pointed stars, 19

10 Commandments, systematically violated, 20

13 Illuminati bloodlines, ancient history, 365

13th Illuminati bloodline, 321

19 doors in system, assoc. w/ sealg cerem., 204, 213

20 Committee, British Intelligence, 383

21 minor points, telepathy, 320

21 person Satanic covens, 300

22 paths of Cabala's Tree of Life, 212

27 Warriors, script to create guards, 113

29 Palms, CA, 379

32 person Synchro-energizer, 183

33° of Freemasonry, 18

40 Committee, 7

49 focal points, 320

100 dollar bills, thrown by Scotty, 382

232 Naval Air Weapons Station, 31

303 Committee, 7

707s, 355

737s, 355

777 & Other Qabalistic Writings, 69

800 numbers for Reporting alters, 36

1776, significance of no., 297

5412 Committee, 7

1,000 points of light ceremony, 213

20,000 Leagues Under the Sea, 110, 200, 232

"A" alter code sheet, 88

A Mighty Fortress Is Our God, 84

A National Socialist Philosophy of C..., 363

A Startling Exposure- Billy Graham..., 140

A Traveller's Guide to the Astral Plane, 319

A Treatise on Cosmic Fire, 163

A-12 spy plane, 331

AB- blood type w/ no RH factor, 21

AC DC program, 207

ACLD AntiChrist Luciferian Dynasty, 18

ADL AntiDefamation League, 365

Æsculapius, demon, 147, 301

AIDS, antidote given to slaves, 55

ALEX

ALEX Amalgamated Logarithmic Encrypted
Transmission, 182, 248

ALEX programming, 314
 ALEX scrambles, 182
 ALEX system, 379
 ALEXUS, 182
 ALGOL comp. language, 247
 ARCO Beaver Valley Plant, PA, 379
 AT&T, 320, 332
 Aaron, Moses' right hand helper, 360
 Abandonment, teaching it, 323
 Abductees, show signs of MPD, 287
 Abduction Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
 Abide in programming script, 311
 Absolom, demon, 301
 Abuse issues, not discussed, 359-360
 Abuser's sexual menu, 79
 Abusers, like pseudo-pedophile experience, 190
 Abyss, internal, 220
 Acacia cake, 295

ACCESS CODES

Access Codes, 4, 60, 105, 191, 234
 Access Codes, kept in a binder or comp., 4
 Access codes, binder of & lap-top comp., 191
 Access cues, which are combinations, 234
 Access methods, draconian enforcers, 73, 343
 Access triggers, physically abusive, 158
 Access, color of car may match access alter, 73
 Access, done late at night, 272
 Access, standard triggers, 60
 Accidents, planned, 344
 Accra, Ghana, West Africa, 369
 Acephalous meetings, aren't, 7
 Acetylcholine, 47, 54, 320
 Aconite, 50
 Actors, movie, image to public, 121
 Adam, 302, 322
 Adam & Lilith occult story, 214, 302
 Adam (drug, see Ecstasy)
 Adam Kadmon, 321, 360
 Adam, original power and abilities, 322
 Addramalech, demon, 214
 Ade, Henry, 368
 Adelphi, MD, 314
 Adept of Adepts, AntiChrist, 376
 Adept, David Bowie called one, 231
 Adepts of Atlantis, 89
 Adepts, Illuminati, 321, 323
 Adepts, allowed to know secrets, 162
 Adepts, months of secluded training, 321
 Adler, Alan, 356
 Adler, Manfred, 380
 Adrenal Medulla, 42
 Adrenaline (see also Epinephrine), 47
 Advanced System Concepts Office, 314
 Africa, 275, 302, 353

Africa, North, 353
 Africa, view of medicine, 275
 Age regression, 356
 Agency, name for CIA, 6
 Agent Provocateurs, 123-124
 Agents, "clean", 124
 Agrath, demon, 214
 Ahab, 76, 225, 310
 Ahab stomping the grapes script, 225
 Ahmad, Ghulam, 374
 Ahmad, Rahmat, 374
 Ahnerbe, of Third Reich, 363
 Ahura-Mazda, 349
 AiResearch Manufacturing Co., 313
 Ain Soph Aur, sphere of neg. existence, 212
 Ain Soph, sphere of negative existence, 212
 Ain, sphere of negative existence, 212
 Air Defense Programs, internal, 226
 Air Force, 331, 358
 Air Force Intelligence, 17, 369
 Air Force Systems Command Space Div.com 331
 Air Force covert mind control section, 358
 Air-Water Programs, 97
 Akan tribe, 302
 Akashic record, 287
 Akens, LTC Frank, 315
 Akkadian satanism, 44
 Aktetron, 47
 Alabama band, 368
 Alan Memorial Institute, 381
 Albertus Magnus, 19
 Alcatraz Is., CA, 381
 Alchemical symbols, used in "alien" wtg, 288
 Alchemists, studied scents, 45
 Alchemy, 45, 321
 Alcohol, 47, 52
 Alcohol, dangerous for male multiples, 52
 Alcyone, 160
 Alex, Frank R., 369
 Alexander, Col./LTC John B., 314, 315, 318, 367
 Alexander, Franz, 252
 Algeo, John, 101

ALICE IN WONDERLAND

Alice In Wonderland, 336
 Alice In Wonderland Programmg, codes to, 74-75
 Alice In Wonderland programming, 16, 74-75, 96, 97, 233, 347
 Alice In Wonderland story, 297
 Alice In Wonderland theme, 383
 Alice In Wonderland, quoted by *Newsweek*, 54
 Alice In Wonderland, script, 115-117,
 Alice In Wonderland, use as script, 16, 220
 Alice In Wonderland, used for Chess Sys., 220
 Alice In Wonderld prgrmg, use of tree, 215, 216

"ALIEN" TOPICS

Alien Programming Scripts, 118
Alien Programming, uses ET movie, 336
Alien abductions, is trma-bsd mind cntr, 118-120, 184
Alien alphabets, 287
Alien alters, 197
Alien invasion, mock, planned, 197, 234
Alien programming, 118, 185, 336, 379
Alien races, supposedly superior, 286
Alien wtg. scripts, obviously human origin, 287
Alien wtg. scripts, wc evolve as victim ages, 287
Alien, mock invasion planned, 324
Alien, so called, equipment improves, 118
Aliens, 118-120, 278, 286-287
Aliens & Demons, 287
Aliens, feed off human fear, 278
Aliens, handwriting of so-called aliens, 118
Aliens, make conflicting claims, 286
Aliens, recordings of voices, 119
All Hallow's Eve, 103, 292
All-Seeing Eye, 301, 311
All-Seeing Eye, internal, 190, 334
All-Seeing Eye, on TV w. A MAY ZING, 357
All-Seeing eye on Krull, 357
All-seeing eye, on churches, 350
Allen Memorial Institute for Psychiatry, 372
Allen, Gary, 315
Allen, Morse, 367
Allentown State Hosp., Allentown, PA, 153
Allergies, implants, and histamine, 252
Alleé, John D., 369
Allison, patent document, 168
Alpha & Omega Program, 76
Alpha BFT instruments, 250
Alpha and Omega, 312
Alpha codes, section, 72-78
Alpha waves, 313
Alpha-numeric codes for alters, 86-92, 337
Alphoid, EEG pattern, 319
Alter codes, how structured, 86
Alter family, 185
Alter fragments, defined, 7
Alter names which are common, list, 208
Alter names, of those in T. of Life, 212-215
Alter switching, helped by lithium, 52
ALTER-A PARTICULAR ONE
Alter, Adult Alpha, 207
Alter, Alex, 182
Alter, Animal, 208
Alter, Animal, meant to act like animal, 198
Alter, AntiChrist, 212, 328
Alter, Baby Alpha, 207
Alter, Bast, 218, 227
Alter, Black Master Programmer, 92
Alter, Black Princess, 228
Alter, Clockmaker, 158
Alter, Danny, one who took pain, 191
Alter, Dementia, 208
Alter, Diane, 191
Alter, Dove, 226
Alter, Fairy, gold-winged green skirted, 334
Alter, Fire, 226
Alter, Firechild, 254
Alter, Governor, 337
Alter, Grim reaper, 197
Alter, Host, 337
Alter, Jehu, 310
Alter, Jezebel, 310
Alter, Karen J, 207
Alter, Karen Ja, 207
Alter, Karen Jo, 207
Alter, Karl, 191
Alter, King, 337
Alter, Lily, 213
Alter, Locked up child, 39
Alter, Mary, 191
Alter, Middle Alpha, 207
Alter, Mother Kitten, gets spinner, 78
Alter, Pam 1, 208
Alter, Pam 2, 208
Alter, Programmers, 206
Alter, Queen, 337
Alter, Queen Mother, 283
Alter, Queen Mother, safekeeps hearts, 283
Alter, Queen, Queen for a day, 213
Alter, Satan, 197, 212
Alter, Silence, 337
Alter, Steel, 208
Alter, Water, 226
Alter, Wisdom, 212
Alter, book's usage of defined, 7
Alter, burning, 253
Alter, examination of alter components, 191
Alter, mind's perception of vs. brain c., 258
Alter, mouse, 334
Alter, variety of types of identities, 7
Alter, who knows all demons in sys., Ch.10titlepg
Alter, which feels cold, 253
Alter/demon Moriah, 226
ALTERED STATES
"Altered States", art. *MacCleans* 4/4/94, 45
Altered States, historical use of, 60-61
Altered States, movie, 274
Altered states, 266
Altered states, created by cyberspace, 256
Alternation of leniency w/ harshness, 265
ALTERS-GENERAL CATEGORIES
Alters on Pedestal, 89
Alters, Alien, 197, 281

Alters, Angel, 197
 Alters, Angry, 197
 Alters, Animals, common types, 199
 Alters, Aryan, 201
 Alters, Assassination (see also Delta), 7, 79, 197, 200, 219, 224, 268-269, 328
 Alters, Atlantean, 328
 Alters, Babysitter, 197
 Alters, Beta (see Beta codes too), 7, 79, 197, 268-269, 328
 Alters, Black Widow, 12, 79-80, 197
 Alters, Blackmail, 197
 Alters, Blocker, 197
 Alters, Bomb children, 87
 Alters, Butterflies, 281
 Alters, Cats (see also Alters, Kittens), 7
 Alters, Child, 197
 Alters, Christian, 328
 Alters, Christian Front alters, 199,
 Alters, Clockmaker, 197
 Alters, Clowns, 157
 Alters, Core related, 197, 328
 Alters, Courier, 197
 Alters, Data, 197
 Alters, Deaf & Blind, 87
 Alters, Deaf & Dumb, 158, 197
 Alters, Death, 197
 Alters, Delta, Assassination alters, 7, 79, 197, 200, 219, 224, 268-269, 328
 Alters, Delta, activation of, 200, 201
 Alters, Delta, activation to kill, 79
 Alters, Delta, method of murder, 201
 Alters, Disciples of Hour Glass, 92
 Alters, Dog, 198
 Alters, Dove, 197
 Alters, Duplicates, 158
 Alters, Earth elements, 281
 Alters, Elements, 197, 281
 Alters, Espionage, 197
 Alters, Executive Committee, 36
 Alters, Fire children, 87, 197
 Alters, Firechild or Bombchild, 197
 Alters, Flooding, 197, 205
 Alters, Foreign Language, 197, 202
 Alters, Fragments, 87
 Alters, Front, gentle manipulation of, 340
 Alters, Fronts, 197, 340
 Alters, Gatekeepers, 89, 157-158, 191, 197, 203-204, 224, 227, 285
 Alters, Gatekeepers, Stairwell prgrmg, 224
 Alters, Gems or Gemstones, 205, 223, 281, 301
 Alters, Gems, how made, 205
 Alters, Goddesses, 218-219
 Alters, Grand Druid Council, 328
 Alters, Grande Dames, 19, 204
 Alters, Grande Masters, 19, 204
 Alters, Guard, 197
 Alters, Guardian of the Vail, 328
 Alters, Guards to Carousel, how created, 220
 Alters, Hierarchy, 197, 198, 204
 Alters, Horses, 281
 Alters, Hour glass, 87
 Alters, Illuminati ceremonial in 3's, 7
 Alters, Infiltration, 198
 Alters, Internal Programmers, 71, 84, 89, 185, 198, 225, 329, 337
 Alters, Internal Programmers, clr names, 329
 Alters, Internalists, 198
 Alters, Judge, 36, 90
 Alters, Judges, warning to other alters, 90
 Alters, Justice, 197
 Alters, Kitten, 89-90, 227, 281
 Alters, Looking Glass People (LPGs), 158, 205
 Alters, Loyal to programmers, 224
 Alters, Loyalty, 198
 Alters, Martial arts, 198
 Alters, Mirror image, 198
 Alters, Monster, 198
 Alters, Mother of Darkness, 193, 328
 Alters, Mouse, 198
 Alters, Nothing, 198
 Alters, Observation, 198
 Alters, Orks, 197
 Alters, Owl, 197, 217
 Alters, Pawn, 282
 Alters, Primary, sample code sheet, 88
 Alters, Protectors, 198
 Alters, Rainbow, 81
 Alters, Ravens, 80, 197
 Alters, Recontact, 206
 Alters, Reporting, 36, 79, 87, 198, 206, 225
 Alters, Ribbons, 81, 117, 198, 328, 329
 Alters, Ribbons, access codes, 81
 Alters, Ribbons, script for, 117
 Alters, Ruling, 198
 Alters, Scouts, 328
 Alters, Scrambling, 198, 206
 Alters, Sergeant, 79, 204
 Alters, Sexual (See Beta alters), 198, 207
 Alters, Shadow, 190-193
 Alters, Shell, 198, 328
 Alters, Silences, 220
 Alters, Stormy, 204
 Alters, Suicidal, 197
 Alters, Suicide, 36, 158, 198
 Alters, Supreme Master, 69
 Alters, Theta, 313
 Alters, Tranced, 198
 Alters, Travel, 198
 Alters, Warrior, 198

Alters, adult, 337
 Alters, age advanced to be adults, 190
 Alters, angels, use of, 307
 Alters, animal types, how created, 280-281.
 Alters, called persecutor alters, 224
 Alters, can help assess baby alter ages, 220
 Alters, children, 187, 337
 Alters, clones, 328
 Alters, cover stories given, 157
 Alters, deaf, 336
 Alters, early split, locked up child, 39
 Alters, egg, 223
 Alters, for hunts, 198
 Alters, formed solely by a victim, 86-87
 Alters, held hostage and blackmailed, 301
 Alters, how constructed, 191-193
 Alters, how diff. types are created, 198-207
 Alters, how they are named, 207-208
 Alters, how they receive a pers. history, 191
 Alters, illegal money making alters hidden, 186
 Alters, internal programmers, 71, 84, 89, 185, 198, 225, 329, 337
 Alters, lack sense of time, 190
 Alters, names given to double-bind, 197
 Alters, naming of, 187, 197
 Alters, need to work together as system, 186
 Alters, on pedestals, 217-219
 Alters, process in creation, 270
 Alters, pseudo, 206
 Alters, representatives of ext. prgrms, 111
 Alters, return to master, 198
 Alters, techniques of being hidden, 157
 Alters, to lead coven, 197
 Alters, types of relationships between, 187
 Alters, various ones form diffrent relatnshps, 187
 Alters, which act like animals, 80
 Alters, which are not-charted, 86-87
 Alters, who try to kill other alters, 286
 Alters, with Foreign Language, 158
 Alveolar tissue, damage to, 262
 Ama divers, Japan, 262
 Amalgamated Logarithmic Encrypted Transmssn, 182, 248
 Aman, demon, 296
 Ambassador codes, 82-83
 Ambien, 47
 Ambrosius, 231
 America's Hour of Decision Incl. Life..., 139
 American Eagle Airlines, 33
 American Enterprise Inst. for Pub. Pl.R., 56
 American Indian Chiefs, training of, Ch.10titlepg.
 American Indian, traumatized by whites, 322
 American Indians, 322
 American Indians, dissociative ability, 9
 American Jews Community in Crisis, 144
 American Journal of Clinical Hypnosis, 1, 59
 American Journal of Psychotherapy, 23, 294, 305
 American Psychiatric Association, 372
 American navy, 259-262
 Americans, seldom question their culture, 152
 Aminazin, 47
 Amino Acid, Glutamate, 250
 Amish Assassination Wet Op outlined, 154
 Amish I-W Steering Committee, 154
 Amish children, switched at birth, 150
 Amish farming methods in KS & OK, 150
 Amish front for Monarch slaves, 150-155
 Amish life style, lessons from, 279-280
 Amish parents, secretly sell children, 150
 Amish service in Mental Hospitals, 153-154
 Amish witchcraft, box in a box, 151
 Amish, Beachy, 150
 Amish, Horse & Buggy, 150-155
 Amish, do own butchering, 155
 Amish, early leaders ex-Catholic, 152
 Amish, exempt from taxes, social security, 152
 Amish, forbid Bible studies, 151
 Amish, graveyards hidden, 155
 Amish, graveyards used for cult rituals, 155
 Amish, indirect in speech, 152
 Amish, secrecy of, 151-152
 Amish, tortured by Catholics/Protestant, 151
 Amish, traumatized in Europe, 151
 Amish, travel of, 155
 Ammonia, test with, 64
 Ammonia, used in initial trauma, 25
AMNESIA
 Amnesia, 31,41-4257
 Amnesia walls, a protective shield, 31
 Amnesia walls, why they are left intact, 42
 Amnesia, during battles, 41
 Amnesia, one way, 187
 Amnesia, two way, 187
 Amnesia, w/ dissociative states, 305
 Amnesic walls, deteriorate with old age, 29
 Amobarbital, 47
 Amobarbital sodium, 47
 Amon of No, demon, 214
 Amon, demon, 301
 Amonoton's Law, 262
 Amos, the Prophet, 159
 Amphetamine, 47
 Amphetamine sulphate, 47
 Amphibians, 259
 Amphibious Man, 259-262
 Amygdala, 42
 An Illustrated Guide to Monarch Prog..., 188
 An-alpha, sex scent ingredient, 45
 Anaerobic glycolysis, 261
 Anaesthesias, 57

Analasine, 47
 Analogs, of spoken word sounds, 167
 Anarchy level, 293
 Anarchy, period of, 182
 Ancestor Spirits, 20, Ch.10titlepg
 Ancestral curses, 292
ANCHORING
 Anchoring Programming, 44
 Anchoring with hypnosis, 97
 Anchors, programming, how to collapse two, 270
 Anchors, programming, how to make, 270
 Ancient & Primitive Rite, Freem., Adptv., 100
Ancient Brotherhood of Satan, journal, 371
 Anders, H., 315
 Anderson, Lynn, 368
 Anderson, Richard Dabney, 367
 Anderson, Yolanda, 369
 Android duels, 356
 Androids, 356
 Andros Island, Bahamas, rit. site, 303
 Anecdote, Christian helping couple, 289
 Anectine, 47
 Anectine, used for adverse conditioning, 268
 Angel Claire Album of Art Garfunkel, 85
ANGELS
 Angel alters, 197
 Angel of Death, name for Mengele, 371
 Angel, Christian viewed as one, 289
 Angelic Celestial Music Script, 288
 Angels, 3 Black, internal, 307
 Angels, which are demons, 309
ANGER
 Anger Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
 Anger toward God, 274
 Anger, Kenneth, 369
 Anger, directed inward by slave, 278
 Anger; manipulation of to control, 285-286
 Anger, toward God, 285
 Anges, Jeanne des, 296
 Angie, 84
 Angle Dust, 56
 Angry alters, 197, 198
 Angry alters, how created, 205
 Anhalamine, 47
 Anhalidine, 47
 Anhaline, 47
 Anhalonidine, 47
 Anhalonine, 47
 Anhalonium, 47
 Animal alters, 80
 Animal body parts, in potions, 50
 Animals, protect Lilith's box, 217
 Animals, used as familiars & in ritual, 102
 Animals, used for traumas, 38
 Anoxia, 261
 Ant pits, internal, 188
 Antahkarana, 102
 Antelope, OR, 324
 Anthony, Lysette, 357
 Anti-God programming, how done, 274
 Anti-God programming, similar to movie, 274
 Anti-matter, script, 116
 Anti-semitism, plan behind it, 363
 Anti-silicon antibody, search for, 252
ANTI-CHRIST
 AntiChrist, 128, 204, 289, 301, **373-377**
 AntiChrist Call-Back Programming, 182
 AntiChrist Luciferian Dynasty ACLD, 18
 AntiChrist spirit, 306, 374
 AntiChrist spirit, destroys ability to love, 306
 AntiChrist spirit, false promises of liberty, 306
 AntiChrist takeover, alters involved, 204
 AntiChrist's father, 301
 AntiChrist, Spirit, lavished on Hierarchy, 306
 AntiChrist, abilities of, 373
 AntiChrist, alter, scripts for throne, 114
 AntiChrist, candidates, 375
 AntiChrist, dead and raised again, 374
 AntiChrist, genetic projects, 375
 AntiChrist, goals of, 373
 AntiChrist, homosexuality of, 374
 AntiChrist, lineage, 373
 AntiChrist, marriage ceremony, 282
 AntiChrist, master programmer, 305
 AntiChrist, must be a generation bldline, 376
 AntiChrist, personality of, 373
 AntiChrist, primary cand., A. Rothschild, 375
 AntiChrist, private harem/bodyguard, 305
 AntiChrist, reinstitute blood sacrifice, 373
 AntiChrist, ritual for, 204
 AntiChrist, spirit of, 305-307
 AntiChrist, spirit, sets up abuse pttns, 306
 AntiChrist, spirit, sidetracks maturg, 307
 AntiChrist, teams for after takeover, 359
 AntiChrist, will be a father figure, 375
 AntiChrist, will have public/prvt lives, 373
 AntiDefamation League ADL, 365
 Antibody, anti-silicon, search for, 252
 Antidote for LSD, Niacin & Nicotinic acid, 49-50
 Antidotes, kept secret by Illuminati, 52
 Antigravity wool, in script, 116
 Antimony, color code, 238
 Antiochus IV Epiphanes, 374
 Anubis, 44
 Aphrodisiacs, 47
 Aphyllidine, 47
 Aphyllin, 47
APOLLO
 Apollo Dr., Muskego, WI, 166
 Apollo spacecraft, 229

Apollo, Guardian City, is Tulsa, 147
 Apollo, demon, 301
 Apollo, father of AntiChrist, 375
 Apollos, demon, 301
 Apostles, false, 306
 Apples, poisoned, used by Illuminati, 103
 Aprobarbital, 47
 Aqua-cities, 261
 Aquaman, seemed a comic book idea, 260, 261
Aquarian Conspiracy, 194
 Aquino, Col. Michael, 107, 167, 234, 236, 294, 366, 367, 369, 384
 Aquino, Michael, address in S.F., CA, 366
 Arabic, 71, 202
 Arabic, important language for Illumin., 71
 Archangels, attached to Tree of Evil, 214
 Area 51 (Groom Lake, Dreamland, etc.), NV, 118, 331, 379
 Area 51, genetic research at, 262
 Argentina, 371, 303
 Argentina, Illuminati ritual at, 303
 Arkansas, 308, 382
 Armageddon Programming, 76, 225
 Armies, internal, 328
 Armstrong, Alan, 315
 Armstrong, programmer, 95, 367
 Army Chemical School, Ft. McClellan, AL, 51
 Army Intelligence (see CIC), 17, 380
 Army's War College, 236
 Army, internal, programming script for, 110
 Arndt Automation & Assoc., 166
 Arnold & Constable Store, 365
 Arnold, Benedict, 127
 Around the World Dolls, 380
 Arpanet network, 331
 Art, celtic geometric, 190
 Art, function of right brain, 248
 Artemis, 19
Arts & Entertainment Section, Oregonian, 260
 Artwork, used in programming, 16
 Aryan racial indoctrination, 328
 As above, so below, 222
 Ascii Computer language, 248
 Aset (aka Isis), 218
 Ash tree, 217
 Ash tree, internal, 70
 Ashley's heart (drawing), 46
 Ashmedai (Asmodeus), 214
 Ashtareth, demon, 301
 Ashtaroth, demon, 301
 Asia Minor, 19
 Asmodeus, computer Daemon, 332
 Asmodeus, demon, 205, 214, 295, 296
 Asmodée (see Asmodeus), 296

ASSASSINATION TOPICS

Assassin alters, 7, 197
 Assassin's story of Palace, & Eden, 68
 Assassination Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
 Assassination alters, 197, 200-201
 Assassination alters, how created, 200-201
 Assassination codes (see also Delta), 79-80
 Assassination programming, Nazi Models, 201
 Assassination, JFK's & Mengele, 371
 Assassination, delta mind contrld team, 324
 Assassins (group), 125
 Assassins, worship of Kali, 219
 Assembling of the Quarter Regents ritual, 81
 Assessment charts, Monarch programming, 14
 Assets, intell., nine areas monitored, 340
 Assignment Coordinator Univ. Func. Code, 80
 Assistant Secretary Gen. of UN, former, 181
 Association of Helpers, Rhode's, 61
 Assyrian captivity of 10 northn tribes, 160
 Assyrian empire, 350
 Astar, demon, 301
 Astarte, demon, 214, 301
 Astor Illuminati family, 61
 Astor, Waldorf, 61
 Astor, programmer, 95, 367
Astounding Optical Illusions, 66
 Astral communication, 227
 Astral energy, 320
 Astral magic, 45
 Astral plane, 318
 Astral projection, teaching, trad. Druid, 318
 Astrologers, 119, 160
 Astrologers, ancient Chinese, 119
 Astrological events, tied to ceremony, 204
 Astrology, 297
 Asymmetrical objects, 116
 Athame, ritual use, 82, 295
 Atlanta Summer Olympics, 1996, 163
 Atlanta band, 368
 Atlanta, GA, 163
 Atlantean alters, 328
 Atlantis, internal, 189, 200
 Atom bombs, internal, 229
 Atomic Energy Commission, 17
 Atropine, 48
 Atrosine, 48
 Attack of the Puppet People, film, 354
 Attacks, magic, 313
 Attention, craved by newborn, 22
 Attention, repetitions needed to lose, 60
 Aubin, author, 295
 Auction site, for slaves, Las Vegas, 381
 Auction site, for slaves, Toronto, CAN, 381
 Audiograms, pulsed microwave, 167
 Auditory Problems, body program, 253

Auditory body program, 76
 Auditory cortex, 167-188
 Auntie Em, 101
 Auphanim, the wheel angels, 214
 Auric Body, 320
 Aurora planes, 331
 Aurum potabile, 321
 Auschwitz, Third Reich, 11, 371
 Austen, David, 369
 Austin, TX, 370
 Australia, 369, 370
 Austria, site of Madonna Illum. rituals, 376
 Authority, when & how given to demons, 275
 Autism & MPD, 45, 257
 Autism, complication to the ceremonies, 45, 257
 Autistic children, identified, 16, 45
 Autistic child w/ spirit guides, 257
 Automatic Body System, cntrld by Hypoth, 255
 Automatic writing, 287
 Autoteller machines, hooked to BEAST, 332
 Avarice, demon of, 302
 Awake! magazine, 61
 Axons, 44
 Axton, Mae Boren, 355
 Ayahuasca vine, alkaloid derivative, 50, 320
 Azimuth Plane, 243

 BASIC computer language, 247
BEAST COMPUTERS
 BEAST Computer, Dreamland, Area 51, NV, 247
 BEAST computer, external, codes for everyone, 331-332
 BEAST computer, internal, guarded by D&B alter, 92
 BEAST computer, internal, 44, 80, 227
 BEAST computer, programming script, 310
 BEAST computer, protection of, programs, 336
 BEAST computers, external, 247, 331-332
 BEAST computers, locations of the nine, 331
 BK Precision, 345
 BSC, 354
 BT952000 Project, 184
 BZ, 48
 Baal temple, internal, 223
 Baal, demon, 214
 Babalawo, term, JuJu Priest, 302
 Babblers (anti-bug device), 345
 Babies, mothers honored to sacrifice, 21
 Babylon, 365
 Babylon Mystery Rel. Rituals, 44
 Babylon the Great, 377
 Babylon, ancient, 221, 297
 Babysitter alters, 197
 Bacchus, 60, 302

Back in Black, 84
 Back-doors, internal, put in, 365
 Back-up Programs for dehumanization, 281
 Backup Programming, 228-229
 Backup script programming, 311
 Backups, flowers, 217
 Bacon, Sir Francis, 19, 353
 Bahamas, used for Illum. rituals, 303
 Bailey, Alice, 100, 160, 163, 319
 Bailey, Dennis Putnam, 356
 Bain, Donald, 2
 Bakaa Valley, CO, 364
 Bakersfield, CA, 34
 Balaam, 296
 Balance, factor needed for magic, 324
 Balance, for weighing hearts, 44
 Balance, gnostic, goal of Illuminati, 161
 Balancing point, needed & created, 29
 Balancing points, internal, 186
 Balilo, demon, 301
 Ballium, internal, 330
 Baltimore, MD, 313
 Bambusa, 48
 Band, metal, around head for shocks, 166
 Bandana band, 368
 Bandler, author, 271
 Bands, 200 created by USO, 353
 Banisterine, 48
 Bank of Lies Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
 Bank, at Ft. Meade, MD, 247
 Bankers, international, 363
 Baphomet head, scar, 251
 Baptism, child, satanic ceremony, 291
 Bar Codes, used as codes, 222
 Bar codes, all have 666, 349
 Barabasz & McGeorge '78 research, 254
 Baradanga, 48, 50, 52
 Barbiturate, 48
 Bark Collar, electronic, 166
 Barker Ranch, CA, 34
 Barlow, Jerry, 368
 Barr, Roseanne, 207, 354-355
 Barrett, Ronald L., Jr., 369
 Baruch family, 135
 Basal, Switzerland, programming site, 379
 Base 2 numbers, 335
 Base Commanders, escort programmers, 363
 Base programming, controlled by Illum., 333
 Baseball players, slaves used for, 298
 Basement, Pentagon, 383
 Basement, internal, 191
 Basement, of Mother's castle, 213
 Bases, underwater, secret, 262
 Bashful, dwarf, 301
Basic Techniques Book II, 269

Basophil cell, 251-252
 Basque Witchcraft, 205
 Bass pattern, music, heavier thn melody, 257
 Bast, 218
 Bast, alter, 227
 Bastard children, planned for, 20
 Basutoland, So. Africa, 50
 Basuto tribe, Africa, 302
 Batman, 336
 Bauer, David, 375
 Bauer, orig. Rothschild name, 44
 Baum, Frank, 99-100
 Bavaria, government of, 204
 Baxley, GA, 370
 Bayberry, 50
 Bayley Scale of Infant Development BSID, 23
 Baylor University, TX, 146
Be Wise As Serpents, 100, 127, 130-31, 140, 144, 147, 149, 267, 351
 Beahrs, study 1982, 194
 Beaming, magic technique, 234
 Bearhrs, John O., 191
 Beast Barracks, USMA, West Point, 41, 264
 Beast Computers, (external/or internal) See BEAST Computers
 Beast w/ 10 toes, from Daniel, 80
 Beast with 10 toes, 310
 Beast, the, accomplice of external AntiChrist, 220, 374
 Beast, shall be one in mind with world, 181
 Beatles, band chosen by Illuminati, 355
 Beatles, role of songs, 84
Beaumont, TX Enterprise, 371
 Becoming ritual, 213
 Bee Stinging Program, 76
 Bee Traps w/ swarms, internal, 188
 Beecher, Dr., 50, 367
 Beelzebub, demon, 214, 295, 296, 301
 Beerflower (see Hops)
 Bees, the, Army's help for m.c. soldier, 314
 Behavior Modification, 268-269
 Behemoth, demon, 295
 Belair, 8
 Belair, term for Satan, 349
 Belgium, 1, 370, 387
 Belgium, Illuminati HQ castle, photo, 387
 Belgium-French border, 213
 Beliah, demon, 301
 Belize, 369
 Belk Stores, 146
 Bell Telephone, Boston, MS, 313
 Bell, Book & Candle, film, 354
 Bell, in Satanic baptism ceremony, 291
 Bell, use in ceremony, rung 4 direction, 295
 Belladonna, 48

Bells of Destruction Programming, 225
 Belphegor, demon, 214
 Beltaine Hunts, 201
 Beltaine ceremony, honors Mother part, 217
 Beltaine ritual, 81
 Bend, OR, 300
 Bendocaine, 48
 Bennet, John G., 148
 Bennett, Bill, Sec. of Ed., 367
 Bennett, Clifton B., 369
 Bennett, Richard, 131
 Benzatropine, 55
 Benzidrene, 48
 Benztropine mesylate, 55
 Bergmann, Ernst, 363
 Berkey, C. Joseph, 369
 Berkowitz, David, 99
 Berlin, Germany, 364
 Bert, Paul, 260
 Bertieaux, Michael, 122
 Bes, demon over dwarfs, 301
 Besch, Helen and George, 315
 Beserkers, 61
 Bestiality, 166
BETA TOPICS
 Beta Codes, section, 78-79
 Beta Model, 12
 Beta Model, qualifications, 12
 Beta Theta Pi, 351
 Beta alters, view selves as cats, 7
 Beta domino codes, 78
 Beta model, sex restricted to orders, 276
 Beta signals, used to induce OBEs, 319
 Beta training, 383
 Beta waves, 313
 Beta, book's usage of term defined, 7
 Betazoids, 356
 Bethel HQ, Watchtower Society, 61
 Bethesda Naval Hospital, MD, 51, 367, 379
 Bethesda Naval Hospital, MD, drug research, 51
 Bethesda General Hospital, 56
 Bethesda, MD, 379
 Betty Boob Programming, 79
 Bewitched (movie), 72, 336, 354
 Bi-location physical projection, 234
 Bi-polar world, 160
 Bibiaca, effigy of Black Virgin, 353
Bible, Holy, Christian, (see also Scripture Index), 71, 192, 307-313
Bible, *Star Trek*, 356
Bible, becomes a trigger, 308
Bible, calls alien types demons/reprobates, 119
Bible, often used for codes, 71
Bible, reasons for misuse in programmng, 308
Bible, speaks about spiritual warfare, 209

Biblical counsel for helping MPD victim, 6
 Big Bertha computer, 331
 Big Brothers, programming at, 124
 Big Sur, CA, 325
 Bilair, name for Satan, 69, 214
 Bilar, name for Satan, 69, 214
 Bilid, name for Satan, 69, 214
 Billina, 111
 Billy Boy, cover name for Bowers, 367
Billy Graham A Prophet with Honor, 140
 Billy Graham Crusade Exec. Comm., lies, 131
 Billy Graham Crusade Staff, 130-131
 Billy Graham Crusades financed by Illum., 133, 136
 Billy Graham New York Crusade, 139
Billy Graham Reformer? Politician?..., 140
Billy Graham, A Parable of Amer. Right, 135, 139
 Billy Graham, witnesses to his Mas. mbrsp, 144
 Binah, 214
 Binding, in brain, in phase firings, 259
 Bingham, UT, 379
 Biochip, Fairchild's, 184
 Biofeedback, 253-254
 Biofeedback, can control 1 single cell, 254
 Biofeedback, to skin, 251
 Biographic leverage, blackmail term, 346
 Biological Dept. Air Force Research, 313
 Biomedical, company, 166
 Birch trees, use in Druidism, 216
 Bird alters, 197
 Bird, the, name for Ft. Holabird, 380
 Birdcages, as a carrier pigeon signal, 353
 Birthday traumas, 40, 67
 Birthdays, special traumas reserved for, 67
 Birthright, satanic, 293, 309
 Bise, William, 168
 Bishop, Joey, 358
 Bishops, Amish, meet annually, 151
 Bitsy Boob, mentioned in Labyrinth, 231
 Bitterness, 307
 Black Diamond Pylon, 371
 Black Forest, Germany, programming site, 379
 Black Glass Wall, internal, 188
 Black Holes (vortexes), internal, 188
 Black Kali, 219
 Black King, is Devil, in Chess Progrmg, 220
 Black Onyx, 292
 Black Order, S.S., 325
 Black Sabbath band, 370
 Black Saturn, 69
 Black Trainees, term, 379
 Black Virgin, 353
 Black Widow Spider system, 223
 Black Widow Spiders, slaves, 346, 349
 Black Widow alters, 12, 79-80, 197
 Black and white thinking, 266, 284, 289

Black diamonds, internal, 223
 Black helicopters, based at Mt. Shasta, 381
 Black magicians, defensive magic skills, 313
 Black mass, early prgrmg trauma, 39, 292
 Black, Eugene R., 354
 Black, color code, meaning of, 328, 329
 Black, hypnotism-body researcher, 253
BLACKMAIL
 Blackmail, 51, 135, 223, 226, 301, 346-347
 Blackmail alters, 197
 Blackmail, about burning in hell, 226
 Blackmail, by P2 Freemasonry for membrs, 135
 Blackmail, internal and external, 301
 Blackmail, internal system for, 223
 Blackmail, of wounded G.I.s, 51
 Blackwell, demon, 301
 Blame and hate, channeled by programr, 269
 Blame, shifted onto slave, 284
 Blavatsky, Helena P., 100-101, 156
 Blindness Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
 Blindness, body program, 253
 Blinds, discussed, 156
 Bliss, study 1986, 194
 Block Cut-out, 154
 Blocker alters, 197
BLOOD TOPICS
 Blood & perfume, used for centuries, 44
 Blood Flow/Circ. body program, 76
 Blood Orgies, trauma, 38
 Blood Rites, Voodau, 304
Blood Secrets, 302
 Blood Will Never Lose Its Power, the, 85
 Blood flow/circulation, body program, 253
 Blood glucose, 262
 Blood oaths, 224
 Blood oaths, in JuJu, 302
 Blood of Jesus, tool for helping, 228
 Blood pressure, high, 255
 Blood pressure, related to hormones, 255
 Blood rituals of Illuminati, 7
 Blood sacrifice, importance in demonlgy, 290-291
 Blood sacrifice, to be reinstituted by AChrist, 373
 Blood sacrifices, 19, 290-291, 304, 314
 Blood sacrifices, by U.S. warrior monks, 314
 Blood tests for drug levels, 55
 Blood transfusion, fake, for programmg, 281
 Blood, Linda, 369
 Blood, a natural phobia, 37
 Blood, color code, 238
 Blood, name of demon, aka Yahwah Elohim, 301
 Blood, drawn from left hand, 292
 Blood, fed in initial traumas, 25
 Blood, of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, 188
 Blount, Larry D., 369
 Blue Room, balancing point, 212

- Blue Room, in System's Tree of Life, 212
- Blue Rose of the Cabala, 215
- Blue Topaz, as code, 90
- Blue Velvet, 84
- Blue, color code, meaning of, 328
- Blue, shades of, color code, meaning of, 329
- Blueprints, Mormon Tmpl, Lake Oswego, OR, 155
- Bob Jones University, 141
- Bobby's World Cartoons, 336, 354
- BODY TOPICS**
- Body Functions Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
- Body Gesture Subcodes, Univ. Func. Code, 81
- Body Programs listed, 76, 253
- Body Programs, 76, 202, 253, 257
- Body Programs, anchor, heartbeat, 253
- Body Programs, codes, 74, 80-81, 253
- Body gesture Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
- Body memories, by victims of mind contr, 165
- Body of Christ, fruit hurt by Graham, 132
- Body of Christ, full stature needed, 6
- Body of Christ, heartbeat, 126, 276
- Body parts, drug illusion of being gone, 54
- Boeing, 18, 355, 379
- Boeing 737s, used on most Janet flights, 331
- Boeing Plant workers, 355
- Boeing Plant, Seattle, WA area, 379
- Boeing, rituals & mind control done at, 355
- Bohemian Grove, CA, 33
- Bohemian Grove, abuse of slaves, 33
- Boiling program, 226
- Bokors, sorcerers, 50
- Bolling, Landrum, 56
- Bombchild alters, 197
- Bombs, internal, connected to gems, 205
- Bona Fides, 71, 77, 105
- Bonanno, Joseph, 133
- Bondage Loop created by Satan, 277
- Bondage Loop, Pan-Rege-Baccus, 302
- Bondage tools, rejection & retaliation, 277
- Bonding, 44, 341, 359
- Bonding, melting script, 311
- Bonding, trauma to master, 341
- Bone disorder, body program, 253
- Bone marrow, produces stem cells, 251
- Bone-handled knife, used for prgmng sacrifice, 34
- Book of Names, the*, 292
- Book of Pheryllt*, 277
- Book of Records, internal, in library, 76
- Book of Revelation*, 293
- Book of Samuel, the*, 289
- Book of Satan, the*, 291
- Book of Shadows*, 204
- Book of Spells*, 350
- Book, Great White Book*, which records all of Satan's achievemts, 213, 292
- Book, code book of handler, 166
- Boolean Algebra, 187
- Boone, Debbie, 136
- Boone, Pat, 136
- Bosnian conflict, as a control device, 324
- Boston Psychopathic Hospital, 51
- Boston State Hospital, mental hosp., 299
- Boston, MS, 313
- Boulder, CO, 379
- Bournell-Hightower, programmer, 95
- Bowart, Walter, 119-122, 353
- Bowers, Ken, 253
- Bowers, Wilbur (Bill), 318, 366, 367
- Bowie, David, 229
- Bowlin, Pat, 369
- Box, opens for Princess-Prorgm to activate, 227
- Box, under Cabal Tree of Life, 214
- Boxcar Willie, 368
- Boxes, internal, 157
- Boxes with Programming, 90
- Boxes within Boxes, technique, 93, 158
- Boxes, Internal, put in at Scotty's Castle, 382
- Boxes, how programmed in, 208
- Boxes, internal, Dr. Green's, 188
- Boxes, internal, deadly, 208
- Boy Scouts, programming at sites, 124
- Boy's Town, NE, 10
- Boyce, Bart, 315
- Boyle's Law, 261
- Boys, sexual grooming of, 207
- Bozeman, Clayton C., 369
- Bracelet, as code, 309
- Bracelets, used to teach switch sequence, 230
- Bradley, Curtis C., 369
- Braemer, Alice, 128, 135
- Brahm's Lullaby, 84
- Brahmin caste, India, 60
- Brahmin fakirs, 60
- Braiding, French, conceal 4th strand, 330
- BRAIN, THE**
- Brain Research Institute, UCLA, 180
- Brain Transmitters, 181
- Brain Waves, types of, 313
- Brain disorder Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
- Brain growth according to stimulation, 43
- Brain scanned by probe, 356
- Brain stem scarring, 247-248
- Brain waves, alpha, beta, delta, theta, 180
- Brain, "Mammalian", human, 258
- Brain, "Reptilian", human, 258
- Brain, Cephalic Index, 169, 171
- Brain, Limbic-hypothalamic system, 42, 57, 253, 255-256
- Brain, Reticular Formation (see Ret. Formation)
- Brain, abilities to control mind, 254

Brain, ability to run two tracts, 57
 Brain, feels like mush program, 76
 Brain, frontal lobes, 43
 Brain, has a deep & accurate awareness, 37
 Brain, molecular aspects of memory, 257-258
 Brain, natural alarm clock, 272
 Brain, neurons & synapses, 258
 Brain, number of chemical reactions/min, 37
 Brain, number of neurons (nerve cells), 37
 Brain, of a Monarch slave, 37
 Brain, personal history memory section, 41
 Brain, primitive level for heart beat, 60
 Brain, research about it, 250
 Brain, reticular formation, scarring of, 247
 Brain, semifocal distance of, 169
 Brain, split brain work, 248-250
 Brain, worked with as if divided in 5/7, 258
 Brains, of MPD persons different, 250
 Brains, of Multiples, have diff. PET scans than non-mult., 208, 250
Brainwashing in Red China, 4
 Brass statues, 19
 Brauche, Amish witchcraft, 152
 Braude, S.E., 273
 Brave New Waterworld, 260
 Bravo 2 series models of slaves, 180
 Brazil, 273, 304, 320, 371
 Brazilian spiritism, 273
 Bread & Circus, 351
 Breast implants, 54
 Breast implants, possible histamn boost, 252
 Breast implants, public hearings in '92, 252
 Breath, pacing speech according to, 271
 Breathing, controlled via biofeedback, 253
 Breathing, relationship to actv hmisphr, 249
 Breeders, Illuminati, 21
 Breeders, KKK, 22
 Breeders, Satanic cults, 21-22
 Brezinski, Zbigniew, 339
 Bribes, 347
 Bride of AntiChrist, 69
 Bride of Satan Ceremony, 81
 Bride of Saturn, 212
 Bridge, main and battle, 240
 Bridgett, daughter of Jane Fonda, 354
 Bright, Bill's ministry, 148
Brimstone, 369, 370
 Britain, information control, 124
 British Government, private ph. exchang, 383
 British Intelligence (see also MI-5 & MI-6), 18
 British Scientists, 34
 British Sec. Coord. Spec. Traing School, 354
 British navy, 259
 Brodmann areas no. 9-12, 43
 Bromoharmine, 48
 Brooklyn, NY, 313
 Brooks AFB, TX, 167
 Brooms, witches, from willows, 216
 Brown, Barbara, 253
 Brown, programmer, 95
 Brownfield, Dick, 242
 Browning, Willie, 369
 Bruises, types caused by shocks, 165
 Brussels, Belgium, 331
 Bryan Stewart, 356
 Bryan, Dr. William Jennings, 367
 Bryan, William Jenning, III (see Bryan, 358
 Bryan, William Joseph, Jr., 358
 Bryon, William Joseph (see Bryan, William), 358
 Bubbles, dream, portrayed, 231
 Buchanan, John, 149
 Buckman, Samuel, 369
 Buffalo Bill, 382
 Bugs, range, 345
 Buick, 350
 Bulbocapnine, 48
 Bumper Stickers, Billy Graham, 143
 Bunker, M.N., 267
 Burcham, programmer, 95, 367
 Burdette, Ray, 368
 Bureau of Narcotics, 18, 51
 Bureau of Prisons, 18
 Buried alive memories, 226
 Burn Witch Burn, film, 354
 Burnell-Hightower, 367
 Burning Program, 76, 226
 Burning the hands, foundation for burn prgm, 67-68
 Burns, LTC Frank, 315, 324-325
 Burrows, John, cover name for Elvis, 355
 Bush, Pres./CIA Dir., 56, 325, 351
 Bush, George, Jr., 369
 Bushman, used in analogy, 104
 Busy Cleaning Program, 76
 Butabarbital sodium, 48
 Butch, William T., 369, 370
 Butner, NC, 379
BUTTERFLY TOPICS
 Butter-fly-Net Villa, 19
 Butterflies, 188
 Butterflies, broken, term, 349
 Butterflies, how made 39
 Butterflies, the, Army's m.c. soldiers, 314
 Butterfly (song), 85
 Butterfly tattoo, 344
 Butterfly torture, 39
 Buttons, internal, 188
 Butyl-bromallyl-barbituric acid, 48
By Way of Deception, 344-345
 Byrd, Sen. Robert C., 367, 369
 Béhémouth, demon, 296

C language, 332
 C-130s, used for cargo to Dreamland, 331
 C-9 Report, 143
 C-Section, 24
 CO₂ Break Point mechanism, 262
 C3 security clearance, 2
 C³I, of Pentagon, 294
 CBR, 47
 CFR (Council on Foreign Relations), 56, 61, 128, 144, 149
 CHi Honeywell Bull, France
 CHiram, 162
 CIA (Central Intelligence Agency), 3, 10, 13-15, 18, 32, 43, 47, 51, 56, 97, 99, 124, 128, 136, 179, 183, 267, 271, 294, 313, 318, 326, 331, 343, 345, 346, 364, 380, 381
 CIA & False Memory Syndrome, 43
 CIA is a gnostic cult, 267
 CIA satellites, 294
 CIA, A-12 spy plane, 331
 CIA, Lampe, MO hideout, 381
 CIA, administrator, 128
 CIA, drug smuggling, 124
 CIA, efforts to use ELF to plant thoughts, 179
 CIA, have sophisticated knowledge of sex, 207
 CIA, hides its mental assessment research, 13-15
 CIA, is Illuminati front, 10
 CIA, millions spent on ESP, 318
 CIA, uses Ericksonian methods of hypnosis, 271
 CIA, uses Media to transmit messages, 380
 CIC (army intelligence), 17, 339, 380
 CIRVIS, 18
 COBOL 74 computer language, 247
 COBOL CP-6 computer language, 247
 COBOL Cb. 4 computer language, 247
 COBOL computer language, 247
 COSMIC security clearance, 2
 CTHULHU, demon, 302
 CURV (cable-controlled Underwtr Recvry), 262
 CUT (Church Universal & Triumphant), 125, 267
CABALA
 Cabala, 163, 209-215, 321, 349
 Cabala, alternate spellings, 209
 Cabala, drawing, 210
 Cabala, origin of word, 209
 Cabala, synonymous with Hermetic magic, 212
 Cabala, what it is the basis of, 209
 Cabalistic Jew, studies of the Cabala, 299
 Cabalistic Judaism, 374
Cabalistic Keys to the Lord's Prayer, 349
 Cabalistic Tree of Life, 21, 69, 81, 204, 292
 Cabalistic Tree of Life, internal, 209-217
 Cabalistic Tree of Life, upside down, 212-213
 Caduceus, relationship to Cabala, 221
 Caduceus, usage in ancient occult world, 221
 Cafeteria, Ft. Meade, MD, 247
 Caffeine, 48
 Caffeine sodium, 48
 Caffeine, aids telepathy, 320
 Cages, for programming, 31-33
 Cages, programming, 335
 Caillech, 218
 Cake, called Majic, Red or Acacia, 295
 Caladium sequinum, 50
 Calamas, 50
 Calcium Chloride, 48
 Caledonia, 218
 Calf, golden, Saturn worship, 159-160
 California, 369, 370
 California Instit. of Tech., Pasadena, CA, 32
 California Medical Facility, Vacaville, 51
 California, named after Caillech, 218
 Caligula, 374
 Call Back Ritual Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
 Callback, final, slaves will be hidden, 225
 Cambodian crime syndicate, 202
 Camelot & Shakespeare Programming, 282
 Camera, internal, 228
 Cameras, observation, Ft. Meade, MD, 247
 Cameron, Dr. D. Ewen, 120, 280, 366, 367, 372-373
 Camp Perry, CIA, the Farm, VA, 354, 367, 379
 Camp X, 354
 Camp, the, MI-6, 354
 Campbell, Adam N., 369
 Campbell, Glen, 368
 Canaanite Mystery Rel., 46
 Canada, 354
 Canada, Miss, 357
 Canada, outlaws telepathy drug, 320
 Canada, pipeline to states for victims, 363
 Canadian Psychiatric Association, 372
 Canadian Scientific Planning Committee, 372
 Candles, lighted, used for dissociation, 303
 Candyland, internal, 188
 Candyman, the, 85
 Cannabidiol, 48
 Cannabinol, 48
 Cannabis, 48
 Cannabol, 48
 Cannibalism, 113, 125, 304, 352
 Cannibalism, Voodoo, Haiti, 304
 Cannibalism, films of, 352
 Cannibalism, forced on child victim, 113
 Cannibalism, gypsies, 352
 Cannibalism, programming script for, 109, 115
 Canon, Ace, 368
 Cantonsville State Hosp., Cantonsv., MD, 153
 Capitalism vs. Communism, Hegel. Dial., 156
 Capitals, NWO, types of listed, 374

Car Keys, used as recognition signal, 78
 Car names, occultic, 349
 Caramine, 48
 Carboline, 48
 Carbon dioxide levels in blood, 261
 Carbonarism, 100
 Carbrital, 48
 Card Codes, 76, 89-92, 93, 333, 336
 Card Codes & Doll House Rooms, 89-92
 Cardiovascular System, 255
 Cards, Playing, origin of, 76
 Cards, programming, 336
 Caretaker, assigned Preemie, 23
 Caribbean, 303
 Carmichael, Stockley, 383
 Caroegine, 48
CAROUSEL
 Carousel System, internal, 27, 209, 217-18, 219-220, 285
 Carousel System codes, 77
 Carousel bottom side, switching mechan., 219
 Carousel toy, meaning, 272
 Carousel, internal dangers of touching, 220
 Carousel, placed around the core, 27
 Carousel, sample code to, 74
 Carper, Sue, 367, 369
 Carpet, magic, internal, 188
 Carr Illuminati Family, 99
 Carr, Ronald I., 258
 Carrico, David, 46
 Carrier Pigeon codes, 77, 79
 Carrier Pigeons, 197
 Cars, used by draconian enforcers, 343
 Cartoon, Bob Hope chasing a WREN girl, 353
 Cartwright, Glenn F., 256
 Carville, James, 348
 Casey, Bill, 365
 Cassidy, Karen, 353
 Castillo, Luis Angel, 371
CASTLE TOPICS
 Castle Dungeon, internal, 188, 227
 Castle Lights, 220
 Castle Programming, 228
 Castle System codes, 77
 Castle System, internal, 209, 220, 222, 285
 Castle System, sample code to, 74
 Castle grid, 220
 Castle library, 220
 Castle of Kings, Chateau des Amerois, Mthr. of Dkns Castle HQ, 213, 387
 Castle, at Disneyland, 380
 Castle, in Labyrinth like Emrld City, 229
 Castle, internal, 90
 Castle, main, internal, 222
 Castle, on Krull, 357
 Castles, Black Forest, ritual & progrmg, 379
 Castles, demonic, internal, 300
 Castles, haunted, 104
 Castles, internal, 188
 Castles, spiritual, 223
 Casts, of faces, 282
 Casual Evidence, the value of, 130
 Casuro Holidays, MI-5 front, 383
 Cat Girl, movie, 358
 Catacombs, internal, 220
 Catatonia, drug to cause, 48
 Cathedral, in Mother's castle, 213
 Catholic Church (some more is under Graham, Billy), 18, 29, 124, 140, 142, 152, 301
 Catholic Church part of NWO, 140
 Catholic Church subversion of Anabaptists, 152
 Catholic Military Schools, rel. fronts, 124
 Catholic Orphanages, 124
Catholic Standard and Times, 142
 Catholic church & the use of pagan symb, 350
 Catholic programming codes section, 93
 Catholic saints, added to make Voodoo, 304
 Catholic saints, equated with afr.gods, 304
 Cats, big, programming script for, 112
 Cats-eye stone, 218
 Cattle Mutilations, 119
 Cattle Prods, types used, 165
 Caughlin, Charles, 382
 Cauldron, owned by crone, 218
 Cave & Well, internal system, 209,220
 Cave exit, 220
 Caves, internal, 188
 Cayce, Edgar, 375
 Cayenne Pepper, 50
 Cedar Chest, part of programming, 208
 Cedars of Lebanon, internal, 188
 Cell, Basophil, 251-252
 Cell, Mast, 251-252
 Cells, CNS Central Nervous System cells, 251
 Cells, stem, produced in bone marrow, 251
 Celtic geometric art, 190
 Celts (see also Druids), 190
 Censer used in ritual, 82
 Center for Scientific Invest. of Claims of the Paranormal, 184
 Center of the Form, the, 315
 Central Intelligence Agency, (CIA), 3, 10, 13-15, 18, 32, 43, 47, 51, 56, 97, 99, 124, 128, 136, 179, 183, 267, 271, 294, 313, 318, 326, 331, 343, 345, 346,364, 380, 381
 Central State Hosp., Indianapolis, IN, 154
 Central, or Beast computer, how put in, 330
 Century House, Westminster Bridge Rd., 383
 Cephalic Index of Brain, 169
 Cerebral cortex, 43-44

CEREMONIES

Ceremonial magic, 122
Ceremonies, dealing w/ Tree of Life, 213
Ceremonies, give demons authority, 275
Ceremony, Illuminati, programming script, 108
Ceremony, Kore raped in Hades, 219
Ceremony, blood frm tongue & genital, 291
Ceremony, eating the dove, 212
Ceremony, reenactment of Kali w/ Shiva, 219
Ceremony, secret Ill. w/ animal masks, 231
Ceremony, white and black stones, 312
Chakra points, 290
Chaigidel, demon, 214
Chain Cut-out, 154
Chain of command, internal, 337
Chameleon analogy, 125
Chandler, Kendal T., 369
Channon, LTC Jim, 314, 315-317, 325
Chanting, 265, 304
Chanting, Voodoo Rituals, 304
Chaos Magic, 370
Charani, Phoenix bird, 352
Charcoal, 50
Chariot, golden, 112
Charismatic Potter Programming, 85
Charismatic movement, 18, 125, 147, 222, 334, 383
Charismatic movement's programming, 203-204
Charismatic programming, 40
Charismatic programming/infiltration, 383
Charles' Law, 262
Charlotte, N.C., 146

CHARTS

Chart, Unification of Trance, Cds, Clrs, 91
Chart, purported alien scripts, 288
Chart, section, trance depths, codes etc., 196
Charting procedures of slave durg prgm, 186
Charts, don't show shadow alters, 192
Charts, for a System, 86-92
Charts, of how much torture can be done, 31
Charts, used in behavior mod, 268
Chase Manhattan Bank, 56, 136
Chateau des Amerois, Belg., Mthr's castle, 213, photo 387
Chatham, LA, 369
Chavkin, Samuel, 182
Chawkins, Steve, 184
Chemical & Engineering News, 258
Chemical Bank of NY, 56
Chemical changes, in brain w/ learning, 258
Chemoreceptors, 261
Chemosh, 161
Cheney, Sec. of War Dick, 106, 107, 339
Cherokee blood, 147
Chesed, 212
Chess Board, internal system, 209, 220-221

Chess Programming, 220-221
Chess Programming, script, 116
Chest-heart area, portal, 320
Chewbacca, Star Wars, M. Aqno. progrmg, 246
Chi Codes, section, 79
Chicago Daily News, 135
Chicago, IL, 179, 364
Chicccone, Louise, Madonna's orig. name, 352
Chickens, difference w/ M. Ducks, 261
Chief, Medical Survival Training, 358
Child Control Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Child alters, 197
Child training, Amish book on, 155
Child victim in Adult world, 359
Child, how child builds its intern. wd, 16
Child, locked up in black mass, 39
Children of Lucifer (UK), 18
Children, UNIX term, 333
Children, expendable, used for box prgm, 208
Children, separated from real parents, 267
Children, today, raised on hard rock, 257
Chimps, used for programming, 34, 38
China, 4, 137, 221, 298, 339
China Lake NOTS, Naval Research Base, CA, 10, 31-34, 313, 371
China The Untold Story, 137
China, Li intelligence service, 339
China, Red, allegations of brainwashing, 4
Chinese House church, 137
Chinese checkers, for programming, 185
Chinese communism, layered over t.s., 298
Chinese farmer, story of, 271
Chinese government, mind control tactics, 265
Chinese occultists, 221
Chinese, mind control using guilt, 284
Chingun, 18
Chiun, 160
Chloral hydrate, 48, 51
Choice, Freedom of, stripped from slave, 276
Chokmah, 212
Choronson, spirit/demon in programming, 122, 291, 301
Christ, Jesus, 6, 28-29, 280, 299, 307
Christ, Jesus, came to free captives, 6
Christ, early alters allowed to accept, 28-29
Christ, message of, 280
Christ, programming of victim against, 266
Christ, warning about secretly evil men, 150
Christian Churches, work together, 126
Christian Front Alters, attitudes & behav., 199
Christian Front Alters, how created, 199
Christian Front Alters, impact, 199
Christian News, 145
Christian alters, 328
Christian help groups, Illum. fronts, 124

Christian words, have double meaning, 163
Christianity Today, 143
 Christianity, Mazda says from paganism, 350
 Christians, scattered few understood demons, 299
 Christmas Carols, 85
 Christmas Tree, 162
 Christmas message, Billy Graham, 1995, 308
 Christmas rituals, 308
 Chromatography, 55
 Chual, possessed person, 304
 Chucky (aka Mike, Peters), 369
 Church League of America, 140
 Church Universal & Triumphant (CUT), 267
 Church of God in Christ, Menn., 150
 Church of Satan, 18, 323, 342, 369, 371
 Church of Scientology, 1, 18, 125, 284
 Church of Scientology, mind control, 1
 Church of Scientology, quote ex-prgmr, 1
 Church, Morning Star, 163
 Church, One World, 289
 Church, Presideo, used for Illum. ritual, 386
 Church, in apostasy, accepts AntiChrist, 373
 Churches, led by multiples, 199
 Churches, which are mind-control operat., 308
 Chutes & Ladders game, 224
 Cigarette burns, to train child, 67
 Cinderella Program codes, 74, 78
 Cinderella program, 380
 Cingulate gyrus, 42
 Cinnamon, used to program deep alters, 45
 Cipher rotors, 71
 Ciphers, 70
 Circle In Field Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
 Circle of mirrors, 193
 Circle, the, another name for Illuminati, 11
 Circles within Circles, 93, 221
 Circles within circles, script for, 310
 Circo, Joe, 367
 Circo, Mark, 367
 Circular reasoning, 323
 Circus, ancient Roman, 160
 Cities, internal, 189
 City of Petra, internal, 92
 City of Refuge, internal, 189
 Civilian Public Service, 153
 Civilians, targets for ELF mind control, 319
 Clark, Dee, 368
 Clark, Roy, 368
 Classes, blackmail & seduction, 207
 Classes, children used during class time, 124
 Classes, seduction & blackmail, 207
 Classic Medical Products, 166
 Claude Thornhill's band, 353
Clavicle of Solomon, 299
Clavicula Salomonis, 299

Clean agents, 124
 Clean slates, alters with, 280
 Cleansing, done with whips of willow, 215-216
 Cleansing, supernatural, 307
 Clear, color code, meaning of, 328, 329
 Cleveland State Hosp., Cleveland, OH, 153
 Clicking sounds, from radar, 169
 Clinton, Bill, 61, 137, 158, 351
 Clinton, Bill, gives induction sign, 158
 Clinton, Bill, picture at inauguration, 158
 Clinton, Hillary, 348
 Clitoris, mutilation of, & surgery, 207
 Cliveden Estate, of Astors, 61

CLOCK TOPICS

Clock Key, internal, 189
 Clock keepers, internal, 230
 Clock, master, internal, 334
 Clockmaker alters, 197, 230
 Clockmaker, demon, 197
 Clocks, internal, 158, 188, 228, 230, 231, 333
 Clocks, internal, disguises of, 231
 Clocks, internal, gold colored, 158

CLONE TOPICS

Clone armies, 328
 Clone serial no.s, 89
 Clones, can't take water, 200
 Clones, how they are created, 199-200
 Clones, internal, 101, 89, 199-200
 Clones, where hidden, 199-200
 Closet, in front of room, internal, 189
 Clothes of authority worn by programmers, 339
 Clove Oil, 50
 Clown Cutting Programming, 76
 Clown alters, for suicide, 157, 198
 Club 12 & Club 41, Texas, 18
 Clubs, suit of cards, meaning, 76
 Co-conscious, 188
 Co-presence, 187
 Coast Guard Academy, New London, Conn., 379
 Cobra, Ford's car, 350
 Cobwebs, internal, 230
 Coca-cola Corp., 356
 Cocaine, 48, 50, 51, 139, 381
 Cocaine, CIA supplies were kept Lampe, 381
 Cocaine, types of, 51
 Cochlear nerve, 169
 Cochran, Hank, 369
 Cocoon, used to isolate rebellious alters, 227

CODES

Code for stacking alters, 203
 Code to get System to call handler, 89
 Code words, favorite ones listed, 70
 Code words, in newspapers, and news, 380
 Code words, movies with, 354
 Codes to Basic Systems, 74

Codes, Astral, 215
 Codes, Craft, 215
 Codes, Dominos, 93
 Codes, Equations, 215
 Codes, Fix-me, 225
 Codes, Klingon language, 234
 Codes, Mayday, 225
 Codes, Mensa has 6 number sequences, 94
 Codes, Mother Goose nursery rhymes, 336
 Codes, Pilot Programmers use plane lingo, 93
 Codes, Programming Zones, 95
 Codes, Sailor Prgrmmrs use nautical terms, 93
 Codes, Star Trek ranks, ships, etc, 237
 Codes, Union Force, 222
 Codes, Word-Matrix, 78
 Codes, access & backout, computers, 330
 Codes, alphabet doubled with numbers, 92
 Codes, basic Internal Emer. Color codes, 73
 Codes, can be changed by internal prgmr, 71
 Codes, cards, 76, 89-92,
 Codes, deaf hand signals, 336
 Codes, double helix, 221
 Codes, for every person in world, 331
 Codes, foreign language, 334
 Codes, from Tribes of Israel, 309
 Codes, how they are chosen, 71
 Codes, how they may be disguised, 95
 Codes, infinity loop, 8 ball, 95
 Codes, math, 221-222
 Codes, number sequences, 222
 Codes, of Monarch Slaves, section for, 72-97
 Codes, programming sites, 95
 Codes, sample of a System's, 86-93
 Codes, satanic philos. sentences used, 92
 Codes, section, trance depths, etc. chart, 196
 Codes, sent across TV during Graham Crusd, 308
 Codes, slaves, bar codes used, 222
 Codes, standard vs. unique, 71
 Codes, taken from Poe's The Raven, 354
 Codes, to prevent arrest or sentencing, 73
 Codes, which are based on FAX lingo, 73
 Codes, which are based on computer lingo, 73
 Codes, why they use so much witchcraft, 68-69
 Coe, David Allen, 368
 Coffee, 48
 Coffee, analogy, 144-145
 Coffin, used in Anti-God programming, 274
 Coffin, with Princess alter, 227
 Cogs, can't rebel against machine, analogy, 208
 Coin Token, used as recognition signal, 78
 Cold War, 318
 Collapsing anchors, 272
 Collar, electronic Bark, 166
 Collars, uses by Illuminati on slaves, 166
 Collins Illuminati Family, 46, 359

Collins, Illuminati Grande Mother, 226
 Collins, Tom, 226
 Colombo, 366
 Colonel Taylor, programmer, 95
 Colonel, U.S. Army, helpd Aquino, 236

COLOR CODING

Color Coding, 4, 194, 212, 235, 328-329
 Color Coding, how it is installed, 235
 Color ID and Codes, importance of, 187
 Color Programming, 32, 193-194
 Color Programming, how it was put in, 329
 Color Programming, script, 115
 Color code, Antimony, 238
 Color code, Blood, 238
 Color code, Indigo, & Ultramarine, 238
 Color code, Nude, & Oxide, 238
 Color coded graphs, in *Codebooks*, 4
 Color codes, Star Trek, 241
 Color codes, computers, 327-329
 Color coding, & Tree of Life, 212
 Color coding, establishes a 4th dimens., 330
 Color coding, two colors per alter, 194
 Colorado, 356, 369, 379
 Colorado Psychopathic Hosp., Denver, CO, 154
 Colorado Springs, CO, 356, 379
 Colorimetry, 55
 Coloring book, teaches mind-ctrl object, 350-51
 Colossus- The Forbin Project, film, 181, 354
 Colson, Chuck's ministry, 148
 Coma body program, 253
 Coma, caused by damage to reticular for, 60
 Comatose state, 55
 Comatose, programming, 253
 Comedians, often are handlers, 285
 Commandments of God, 279
 Commando groups, of 1st Earth Battalion, 325
 Commands, basic, 72
Commentary on the Pentateuch, III, 159
 Committee of 300, 7
 Committee of 500, 7
 Communication System, sample code to, 74
 Communication systems, internal, 236
 Communion, Christian, reversed by black mass, 292
 Communion, Christian, w/ locked up child helpful for system, 39
 Communism, 156-57
 Communism, types of, 298
 Communist manual on brainwashing, 274
 Comparing, warning against, 276-277
 Compasses, internal, 227, 333
 Compazine, 55
 Complications, to the torture, 45
 Compu-kids, whiz kids, 247-248, 370

COMPUTERS

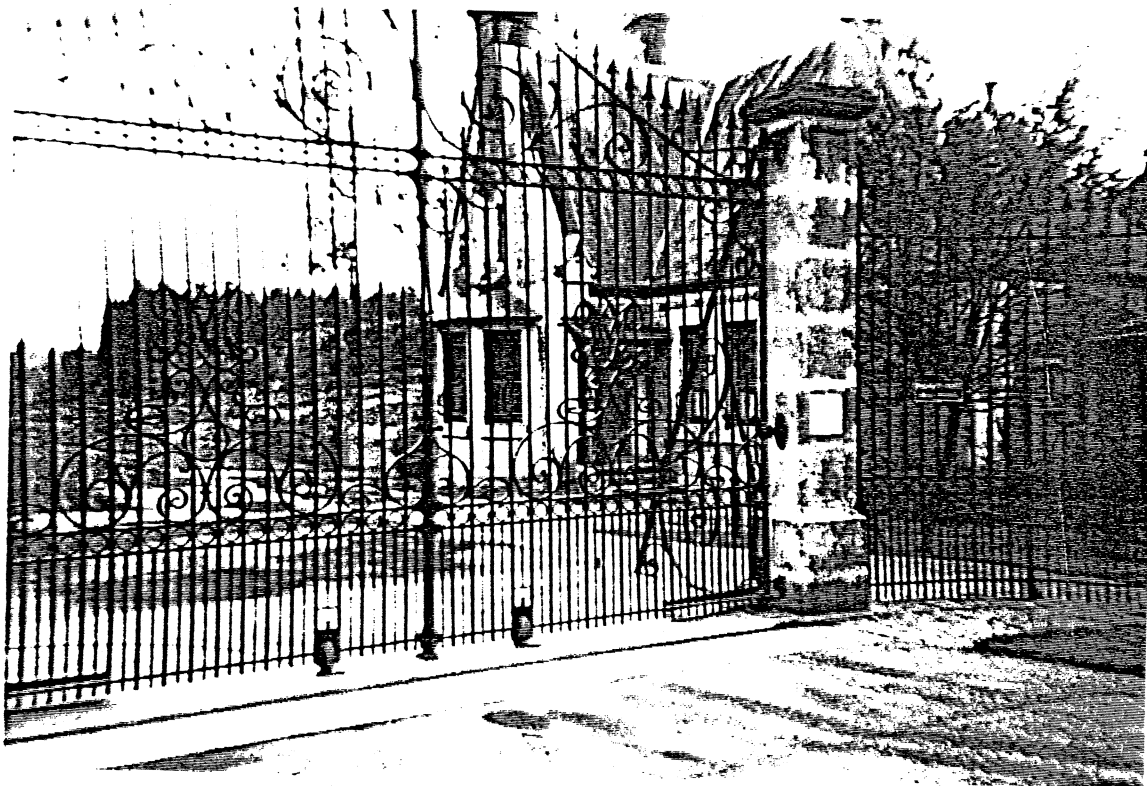
Computer Core, Star Trek, 240

Computer Depts., Universities, 247
 Computer System, 235-236
 Computer System, drawing of Star Trek, 240
 Computer chips, for "hot-wiring" person to a computer
 Computer chips, for tracking, 294
 Computer operators, race of, 356
 Computer, erasure codes, 90
 Computer, internal, input & reverse code, 80
 Computer, internal, power sources, 327
 Computer, to control minds of men, 181
 Computers, Ft. Meade, MD, 247
 Computers, assist in virtual reality, 256
 Computers, external, 247
 Computers, have own addresses, 331
 Computers, how they are built into mind, 329
 Computers, internal power sources, 89
 Computers, internal, ability to reboot, 90
 Computers, internal, codes, etc., 92
 Computers, internal, connecting, 228
 Computers, number within a system, 90
 Computers, protected memory, 186
 Computers, research to protect memory, 26
 Computers, section, internal, 228
 Con-Med, 166
 Concentration Camps, Nazi, 11, 366, 371
 Concentration camps, US, for NWO, 182
 Concentration camps, internal, 27, 87, 188
 Conclusions, how to form, discussed, 129
 Conditional will, of God, 290
 Conditioning, adverse, term, 268
 Conditioning, classic, 269
 Condon, Richard, 357
 Confession, as a control mechanism, 284
 Confusion Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
 Confusion, how it is used, 264
 Congressional House Comm. on UnAmer. activ, 4
 Congressman, who did like NSA surveillance, 380
 Connelly, Jennifer, 229
 Conscientious Objectors, 153-154
 Conscientious Objectors tortured to death, 153
 Conshelf Underwater experiment, 262
 Conspiracy, Aquarian, 194
 Constitution, manipulated to protect SRA, 369
 Contracts, Las Vegas, used as enticement, 340
 Control Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
 Control of self, given to others, 266
 Control of the Milieu, 347-359
 Control signs, 71
 Coordinate System, Monarch, 236, 243
 Copacabana Beach, Brazil, 303
 Copper Man, 110-111
 Copying large amounts of written mater., 265
 Coramine, 48
 Cord, magical element, 190

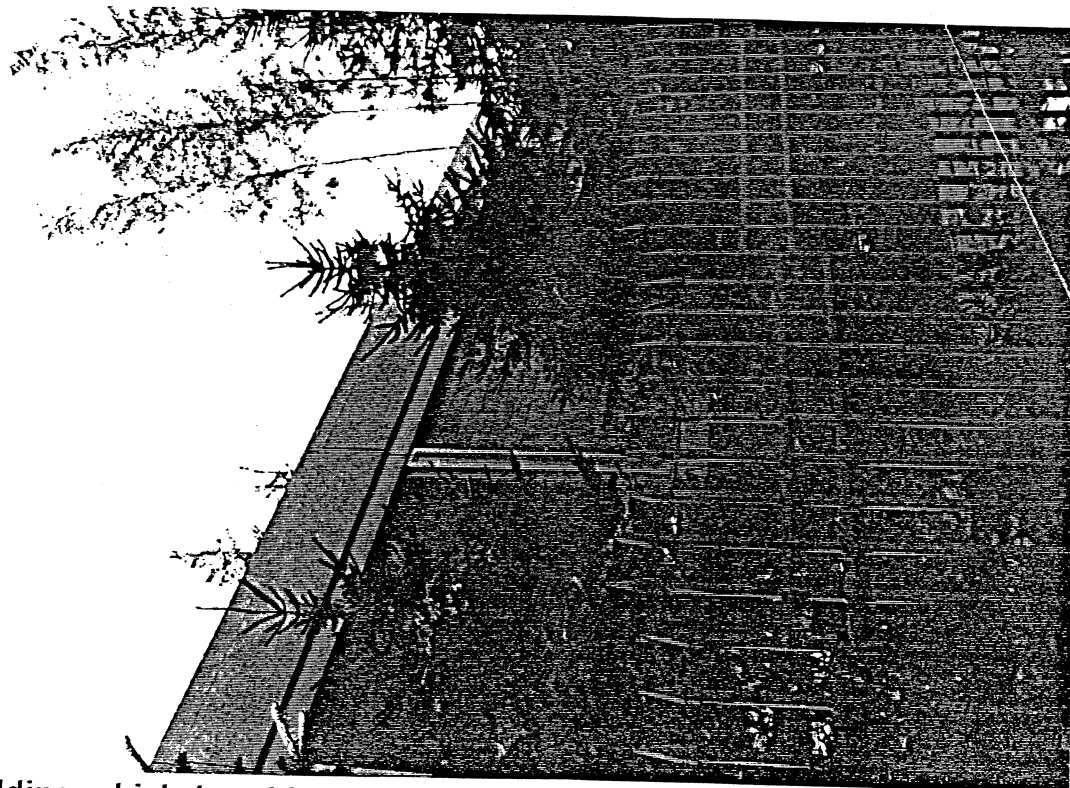
Cord, silver, 330
 Cords, connection slave to Papa, 227, 228, 330
 Cords, internal, 188
CORE
 Core, 4, 26-27, 37, 43-44, 87, 220, 300, 337
 Core Protector Codes, 87
 Core related alters, 197
 Core, Illum. tests different placements, 26
 Core, charted in esoteric language, 4
 Core, early traumas, 220
 Core, false ones, 27
 Core, how it is hidden, 26-27
 Core, how its charted & disguised, 37
 Core, initial programming, 27
 Core, involvement spiritually, 300
 Core, portrayed by baby in Labyrinth, 229
 Core, represented by an adult in system, 27
 Core, safety issues for victim, 26
 Core, splitting of, 25-28
 Core, system of alters protect the core, 337
 Core, victim wants to protect it, 26
 Core, what it is, 26
 Corn, Pat, 368
 Cornelious, Helen, 368
 Corner trances, programming script for, 109
 Corpus Christi, TX, 190
 Corpus callosum, 248
 Cortex, auditory, 167
 Cortex, role in long term memory, 258
 Cosmic egg, attached to Yggdrasil tree, 217
 Costa Rica, 181
 Costumes, worn by programmers, 366
 Cougar, Mercury, 350
COUNCILS
 Council of 3, Illuminati reps for False Trin., 7
 Council of 5, Illuminati, 7
 Council of 7, Illuminati, 7
 Council of 9, Illuminati, 7, 182
 Council of Nine, Temple of Set, 369-370
 Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), 56, 61, 128, 144, 149
 Council, Star Wars, M. Aqno. progrmg, 246
 Council, on Trancer II, 357
 Councils, Illuminati, 7, 127, 205, 358
 Councils, Illuminati, described, 7
 Counters, for bugs, don't go high enough, 345
 Country Roads, 85
 Country Western Industry, front for drugs, 353
 Country Western Industry, prgm front, 125
 Country Western Industry, roots in USO, 353, 371
 Country Western Music Industry, 18, 353, 371, 381
 Country Western Music Industry, origins, 371
 Courage, asked from the reader, 126
 Courage, needed by therapist & victim, 6
 Courier alters, 197

Coven alters, 197
 Coven leader, 204
 Coven level, 293
 Coven of the 21st Star, 300
 Coven records, annually sent in to Ill., 204
 Coven, which tortured teenagers discvrd, 341
 Covenants, 309
 Covenants, blood, 292-293
 Covens, satanic, discuss benefits of BG, 138
 Covers & Fronts, external, 123-155
 Covers, questions ask in designing cvr, 123
 Covers, trade occupations, 345
 Cowardly Lion, of Oz, 114
 Cox, Wayne, 367, 368
 Crack, the drug, 50
 Crayons, used in programming, 264
 Crazy, 85
 Crazy Program, 76
 Creativity, components of, 64
 Creativity, how to stimulate, 65, 268
 Creativity, stimulated by behavior mod, 268
 Crematorium, used in programming, 200
 Cricket, 114, 117, 157
 Cricket clicker, used by Mengele, 114, 157
 Cricket noise maker, used in programmg, 114, 157
 Cricket, used as cover name for Mengele, 157
 Crime Syndicates, Cam. Viet. & Mafia, 202
 Criss-cross Programming, 84
 Criteria, physical, mental, sexual, 29
 Critical thinking, forbidden, 266
 Croats, who helped Nazis, 364
 Cron, UNIX term, 333
 Crone parts of triad goddesses, 218
 Cross Programming codes, 83
 Cross torture, memory protects vow, 293
 Crossfire, 128
 Crow, W.B, 57
 Crowley, Aleister, 19, 69, 163, 370
 Crown, horned, 218
 Crown, the, top of middle pillar, 212
Cruels effets de la vengeance du Card..., 295
 Crusade documents, B.G., using md cntl, 133
 Crusade, B.G., statistics, 142
 Crusades, B.G., Madison Ave. techniques, 143
 Crusades, B.G., counselors not to prose, 142
 Crusades, B.G., help Catholic church, 131-132
 Cruse, Roger D., 370
 Cryptonyms, 95
 Crystal ball, home for deeper alters, 204
 Crystal balls, 104, 135
 Crystal balls, sold by Jeanne Dixon, 135
 Crystal, internal, 333
 Crystalline body, 234, 356
 Crystals, focal points, 290
 Crystals, internal, early splits, 27
 Crystals, liquid, 183
 Cuba, 304
 Cues, for obedience, 339
 Cues, made out of everyday items, 58, 158
 Cumbey, Constance, 102
 Cumes, used to identify adult victims, 30
 Cup, Army, telescoping, 224
 Cup, magical element, 190
 Cups, wooden ritual, for human fat, 44
 Curare, 48
Curious Myths of the Middle Ages, 82
 Curse of the Voodoo, film, 354
 Curses, 292
 Curzon St., London, 383
 Cut-outs, described, defined, 154
 Cutting Program, Pain is Love, 76
 Cutting Programs, hidden behind Bees, 76
 Cutting the hand, conditioning to trance, 269
 Cyberneticist, 356
 Cybernetics, 247
 Cyberspace, for programming, 256
 Cyborg, 359
 Cyclone, meaning in greek is snake, 101
 D-notice, 124
 D-notice Committee, Britain, 124
 D.A.V.I.D. Jr, machine, 183
 DARCOM, U.S. Army, 331
 DC-3 plane, programming prop, 381
 DIA Defense Intelligence Agency, 32, 79, 313
 DNA internal, 190, 219
 DNA codes, 76
 DNA transaction process, 179
 DOD Department of Defense, 331
DSM III-R, 3, 8
DSM IV, 3
 Daath room, 214
 Daemons, UNIX term, 332
 Dagon, Cult of, secretly kept alive, 302
 Dagon, demon, 301-302
 Daily, Mayor of Chicago, 138
 Daisies, 44, 233
 Daisies, Oz programming, 115
 Daisies, use of in programming, 53, 115, 335, 371
 Daisy Programming, Mengele, 371
 Daisy petal torture, 53
 Daisy World, 44
 Dakshinakali, 219
 Dalai Lama, 356, 364
 Dalath, correspondences given, 69
 Dallas, TX, 97, 347
 Damage, programming to body, 257
 Damballa, african god/spirit, 304
 Dameon, demon, 301

Damien movies, 336, 375
 Dan, Tribe of, 350, 376
 Dan, tribe of, works with Satan, 350
 Dance magic, in Labyrinth, 230
 Dance of Hod, 292
 Dance, function of right brain, 248
 Dancing, rapid beat, Voodoo, 304
 Daniel's Vision of 10-toed figure, 80
 Daniel, the prophet, 6
 Dark Emerald Green, color code, meaning, 328
 Dark Mother, the, 218
 Darth Vader, 236
 Darth Vader, role used by programmer, 234
 Dartmouth secret conferences, 56
 Data, 356
 Data alters, 197
 Data bus lines, UNIX, 333
 Data, dehumanized information holder, 234
 Date programming, how done, 60
 Datura stramonium, 50
 David, name for Mengele, 371
 Davidson, John, 315
 Davis v. Oilfield Scrap & Equipment, 341
 Davis, Angela, 383
 Davis, Mary, 341
 Davis, Sammy, Jr., 358
 Day Care Centers, electro-shock done at, 167
 Day Care Centers, mind control in, 267
 Dayton, OH, 383
 Daytona Beach, FL, 370
 De Sabrato, 375
 De Vinko, Mickey, 99
 De-programming, 301
 DeBolt, Dave, 368
 DeCecco, R. Amn, 370
 DeMoley Program, 145
 Dead Drop Boxes, 157
Dead Sea Scrolls, 336
 Deaf & Dumb alters, 197
 Deafness Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
 Death Head, insignia, 325
 Death Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
 Death Valley National Monument, 382
 Death Valley, CA, 32, 34, 370, 380
 Death Valley, ritual sites by Robinson, 370
 Death alters, 197
 Death, burial, resurrection ceremony, 213, 217, 308
 Death, program to fake being dead, 253
 Death, pseudo, created by drugs, 50
 Death, simulated, as a trauma, 38
 Death, spiritual, 278
 Death, types that Programmers give, 290
 Debivort, Lawrie, 315
 Debriefing, wet ops, described, 154
 Deception, stock tools, 155-158
 Deceptions, internal, 157-58
 Deceptions, some used for centuries, 125
Decision Magazine cover w/ Infinity Loop, 134
Decision magazine, 133, 134
 Declination Plane, 243
 Dedicating rights to God, 276
 Dee, Sir John, 122, 287
 Deep Space Nine, Star Trek spinoff, 234
 Defense Intelligence Agency DIA, 313
 Defenses, in depth, 224-229
 Deflection, discussed, 156
 Degradation of man important for md.cntrl., 274
 Degradation, part of Psyc. Motiv., 269
 Dehaven, Penny, 368
 Dehumanization Process, 264, 280-283
 Dehydration, 226
 Deja Vu, 85
 Delacroix, author, 295
 Delaney, Michael, 366, 367
 Delaware State Hosp., Parnhurst, DL, 153
 Delegation of authority, internal compts, 326-327
 Delegation, Monarch is good example of, 186
 Delgado, Prof. Jose, 181, 323
 Deliverance ministries, send demons to G.'s throne, 296
 Deliverance ministry, book's use defined, 7
 Deliverance, ministries, attacked, 123
DELTA TOPICS
 Delta Assassination Teams, 7, 318, 324, 367
 Delta Assassination alters, (See Delta alters)
 Delta Codes, section, 79-80
 Delta Force, 12, 18, 314, 315, 324-326
 Delta Force, the, thanked by Channon, 315
 Delta alters, 7, 79, 197, 200, 219, 224, 268-269, 328
 Delta alters, assassination method, 201
 Delta models or series of slaves, 7, 12, 180
 Delta teams, Amish, 153-155
 Delta teams, taught telepathy, 318
 Delta wave sleep; machine induced, 183
 Delta waves, 313
 Delta, usages defined, 7
 Delta-Beta alters, 268-269
 Delusions, 323
 Delvinyl sodium, 48
 Demerol, 48, 52
 Demeter, mother of Kore, 219
 Demiurge Saturnes, 161
 Democracy, myth of, 121
 Democritus, 157
DEMON, see also SPIRIT
 Demon Revels Rituals, 81
 Demon possession, beliefs of Am. psychol., 303
 Demon, Addramalech, 214
 Demon, Agrath, 214



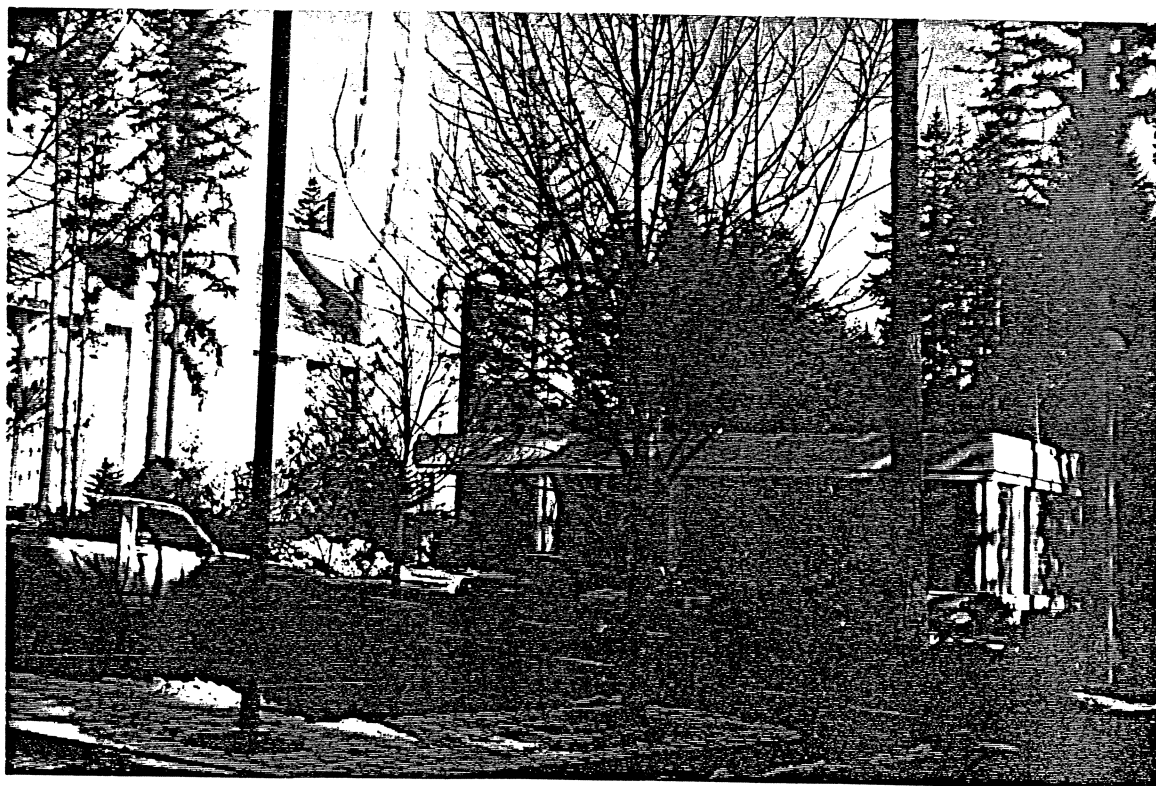
Entrance to the well-guarded Mother-of-darkness castle in Belgium, where a special large book records daily in blood the activities of the Illuminati to bring in the reign of the AntiChrist.



Wash building which has high-tech secret entrance to tunnels below Portland Mormon Temple, where Illuminati rituals, programming, and porn shows, and gladiator matches occur.



Mother of Darkness Castle.



Wash building with tunnels connecting it to Mormon Temple.

Double coding schemes, 89
 Double look alike program, 360
 Double serpent sceptre of Ishtar, 219
 Double-agents, British run, 383
DOUBLE BINDS
 Double-bind statements, 102
 Double-binds, 102, 158, 197, 203, 265, 308-309
 Double-binds, love-hate, given to Gatekpr, 203
 Double-minded men, warning about, 306
 Doubles (mirror images), on Star Trek, 356
 Dove alters, 197
 Dove, Sally Elizabeth, 375
 Dow Chemical, 252
 Dr. Black (see Wheeler, Leo)
 Dr. Blue (see Mueller, Heinrich)
 Dr. Goldfoot & the Bikini Machine, film, 354
 Dr. Green (see Mengele, Joseph)
 Dr. Jekyll/Mr. Hyde effect, 31
 Dr. White (see Cameron, D. Ewin)
 Draconian enforcers, 343
 Dragon, druid life-force, 302
 Dragon, guard of carousel, 220
 Drakersbergs, Basutoland, 50
 Dramamine, 48
 Drawbridge, internal, 220
 Drawing Down the Moon Ritual, 81
 Drawing, Cabala, 210
 Drawing, by victim of electric headband, 166
 Drawings, Systems, internal, 211
 Dreamland, Area 51, NV, 247, 331, 379
 Dreams, 777 handbook for, 69
 Dreams, parallel, 117
 Dreamscam, 320
 Drip, Drip Drip program, 226
 Driving, of slaves, limited, 341
 Drobinial, 48
 Drown victims, extreme times in cd watr, 259
DRUG TOPICS
 Drug Companies, run by Illuminati, 56
 Drug Overdose Program, 76
 Drug War, as a control device, 324
 Drug level in blood, tests for, 55
 Drug research, financed by U.S. govt., 50-51
 Drug running, 371
 Drug testing, for prgrg, Nimitz Hospital, 379
 Drug war, a sham, 124
 Drug, on Star Trek wc cause hystrc.paranoia, 356
 Drug, to put into telepathic state, 320
 Drugs and demonology, 50
 Drugs combined with music, 256
 Drugs, assist histamine production, 53
 Drugs, create illusions, 53-54
 Drugs, disguised in drinks, 59
 Drugs, for hypnosis, 47-52
 Drugs, history of occult use, 50

Drugs, how Illuminati fine tunes doses, 52
 Drugs, how Multiples respond to, 51-52
 Drugs, list of types of progrmmg uses, 51
 Drugs, power of credited to programmer, 54
 Drugs, programming to stop victim's use, 52
 Drugs, secret antidotes, 52
 Drugs, tested to make sure safe, 55
 Drugs, to enhance trauma, 53
 Drugs, used by some for creativity, 103
 Drugs, used for progrmg modalities, 54
 Drugs, used in split brain programming, 249
 Drugs, used to create pain, 53
 Drugs, used to establish a script, 54
 Drugs, used to make veins burn, 53
 Drugs, used to separate hemispheres, 249
 Drugs, used to silence witnesses, 55
 Drugs, used to take down dissociatv walls, 205
 Drugs, used to teach alter positions, 54
 Drugs, used to teach trance levels, 52-53
 Drugs, which cause total compliance, 47-52
 Druid Feast Day (Jan. 1), 81
 Druid symbols, used to chart deep parts, 4
 Druidic symbols used, 72
 Druidism, 44, 102, 190, 200, 271, 277, 302
 Druids accept Christ, 46
 Drums, Tophim, to drown out cries, 302
 Drums, Voodoo Rituals, 304
 Drusky, Roy, 368
 DuNard-Phillips, Carolyne, 370
 DuPont chemicals, 252
 Duality, symbolized by caduceus, 221
 Duels to the death, Illuminati ritual, 81
 Duck Tails Cartoons, 336, 354
 Ducktails, reversals, 272
 Duke Illuminati Bloodline, 155, 318
 Duke University, 318
 Duke University Parapsychology Lab, 313
 Duke, Dorris, 103
 Dulles, Alan, 136, 369, 372
 Dulles, John Foster, 365
 Dummy Pipe, goes nowhere, does nothing, 242
Duncan's Masonic Ritual, 129
 Dungeon tortures, Y.Charm School, 383
 Dungeon, internal, 228
 Dungeon, torture, internal in castle, 220
 Duplicity, 279
 Durga, term for Kali, 353
 Durham, NC, 313
 Duri,dwarf, 301
 Dwarfs, 105, 113
 Dwarfs, in movie and internal, 230
 Dwarfs, internal, demons, 227, 300

ECG machines, 166

EDOM, 47, 181-182
 EEG, 15-17, 44, 169, 181, 319
 EEG & programming, 15-17
 EEG Monitoring, from a distance, 181
 EEG Placement Systems, 166
 EEG machines, new ones w/ up to 30 pads, 15
 EEG pattern, Alphoid, 319
 EEG profiles, 44
 EEG sessions with children, 16-17
 EEOM, 47, 182
 EG&G's terminal, McCarran airport, Las Vgs, 331
 EKG machines, maker of, 166
 ELF research, 313
 ELF transmitters, 179
 ELF waves, for mind control, 179, 319
 ELT behavior mod package, 268
 EMC, 379
 EOD, naval ordinance groups, 260
 EOL computer language, 247
 ESB Electrical Stimulation of the Brain, 182, 323
 ESP research, 370
 ESPionage, 313
 ET Christ, 375
 ET, film, 336, 354
 EULOR computer language, 247
 Eagle Jeeps, 350
 Eagle claw, used in ceremony, 295
 Eagle mud flaps, 350
 Eagle tires, Goodyear, 350
 Eagle, Naval Underwater Research ship, 262
 Eagle, occult meaning, 350
 Eagle, symbology of, 350
 Ear, human, hearing range, 319
 Earth Charter, 147
 Earth Defense Programs, 226
 Earth Stewardship Movement, 147
 Earth Summit, 147
 Earth spirits, 301
 Earth, occult meaning of, 190
 Earthquakes, internal, 226
 Earthquakes, part of Armageddon Program, 312
 East Village, NY, 352
 Easter rituals, 308
 Eating disorder, drug to program in, 49
 Eating the Dove ceremony, 212
 Ebony trees, internal, 226
 Ecstasy, 48
 Ecumenical activities, 377
 Eddy Illuminati Family, 100
 Edgar Bundy Ministries, 140
 Edgewood Chemical Center, 51
 Edinburgh University, Scotland, 305
 Edstrom, George L., 132
 Edwards AFB, CA, 34
 Egen, Shane M., 370
 Egendorf, 326
 Egg, Cosmological, on Star Trek, T.N.G., 356
 Eggs, harvested from women for experiments, 379
 Ego States, conflicts, 43
 Ego-center, shifted by Virtual reality, 256
 Ego-states, hidden, take the pain, 194
 Egypt, ancient, mention trances, 60
 Egypt, use of electrical charge, 60
Egyptian Book of the Dead, 44, 336
 Egyptian Magic Lodge, 370
 Egyptian Myst. Rel., created multiples, 99
 Egyptian Mystery Religion, 44, 99-100
 Egyptian Winged-sun-disk, 355
 Egyptian armies, internal, 205
 Egyptian gods, 205
 Egyptian gods used as codes, 89
 Egyptian magic, likes images, 279
 Egyptian spirits, 205
 El Segundo, CA, 313, 331
 Elderly MPD patients, 1
 Elect, the, allowed to know secrets, 162
 Electroanesthesia, 167
 Electroencephalograms (EEG) & programmng, 15-16
 Electra, car name is name of demon, 349
 Electra, demon, 302
 Electrical shocks, no. by one hospital, 373
 Electro-Cap International, 166
 Electro-shock, 165-166
 Electro-shock, marks, moles etc., 165
 Electrodes, silver-chloride, 166
 Electrodes, skin mounted conductive med, 166
Electroencephalography & Clinical Neuro..., 168
 Electrolytes, 56
 Electrolytic Treatment, Beh. Mod., 268
 Electron Beam, 167
 Electronic Mail System, 332
Electromagnetic Interaction w/ Biol..., 179
 Element alters, 197, 281
 Elements, four, 190
 Elements, four, occult meaning, 190
 Elements, programming script for, 109
 Elements, touched by ceremony & prgrmmg, 121
 Elevator, internal, (also k.a. Ele. shaft) (See also Double Helix) 185, 188-190, 221
 Elevator, used in Quest visualization, 351
 Elevators, Ft. Meade, need proper key, 247
 Eli, 289
 Eli Lilly & Co., 56, 179
 Elijah, 310
 Elisha, 313
 Ellylon, 161
 Elmore, chimp used for trauma, 38
 Elves, 300
 Elvis, chosen by Illuminati, 355
 Elvis, grave misspelled, 355

Demon, Amon of No, 214
 Demon, Ashmedai, 214
 Demon, Asmodeus (Ashmedai), 214
 Demon, Astarte, 214
 Demon, Baal, 214
 Demon, Baccus, 302
 Demon, Beelzebub, 214
 Demon, Belphegor, 214
 Demon, Bes, 301
 Demon, Chaigidel, 214
 Demon, Choronzon, 291
 Demon, Clockmaker, 158
 Demon, Daddy, 227
 Demon, Gamaliel, 214
 Demon, Gamchicoth, 214
 Demon, Gatekeeper, 291
 Demon, Geb
 Demon, Generational, Ch10titlepg
 Demon, Hareb Serapel, 214
 Demon, Lilith, 213, 214
 Demon, Lucifer, 213
 Demon, Lucifuge, 214
 Demon, Mahalath, 214
 Demon, Metatron, 214
 Demon, Moloch, 214
 Demon, Naamah, 214
 Demon, Pan, 302,
 Demon, Prince of Persia, 223
 Demon, Rahab, 214
 Demon, Rege, 302
 Demon, Samuel, 214
 Demon, Shu, 302
 Demon, Skekinah (not Holy Spirit), 214
 Demon, Spirit of Death, 222
 Demon, Spirit of Destruction, 222
 Demon, Typhon, 291
 Demon, Viper, assoc. w/ Bk. Widows, 80
 Demon, Zerodieth, 213
 Demon, name of car, 350
 Demon, regional territorial commander, 298
 Demon, spirit Viper, 223
 Demoniac Imps, 113
 Demoniac armies, script for, 114
 Demoniac lies, 275
 Demoniac possession, India, 294
 Demoniac possession, dangers of diagnosis, 295
 Demoniac possession, how people acted, 295-296
 Demoniac spell, breaking it, 275
 Demonization, not told front alters, 20
 Demonology, 5, 25, 50, 57, 214, 235, 296-307
 Demonology & hypnosis, 57
 Demonology and drugs, 50
 Demonology and telepathy, 319-320
 Demonology, of early programming, 25
 Demonology, rejected by therapists, 5
 Demonology, researched by Intell. groups, 5
 Demonology, who are the experts?, 299
 Demons have own seals, 214
 Demons sigils used as codes, 77
 Demons, Christians are to command them, 299
 Demons, Commander, 300
 Demons, Generational, 273
 Demons, Ribbon, 329
 Demons, attracted to human scent, 275
 Demons, connections to aliens, 287
 Demons, families of, 298
 Demons, fire, portrayed in Labyrinth, 231
 Demons, generational, have thrones, intrnl, 223
 Demons, guarding baby in Labyrinth, 229
 Demons, guarding carousel, 220
 Demons, internal jokers, 225
 Demons, layering of, 30, 301
 Demons, lower echelons, 300
 Demons, materialization of, 163
 Demons, names similar to alter names, 298
 Demons, organization of, 299-300
 Demons, other names for, 299
 Demons, part of puppet programming, 222
 Demons, playmates of child victims, 300
 Demons, prince demons of bloodlines, 223
 Demons, purpose in structuring, 300
 Demons, splits and names numbered, 81
 Demons, types of, 299-300
 Dendrites, 44
 Deniability, 157
 Denial Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
 Denial, role it plays for alters, 42
 Dental tortures, 50
 Denver State Hosp., Denver, CO, 153
 Denver, CO, 367
 Department of Defense DoD, 363
 Department of Justice, 18
 Dependence upon the master script, 311
 Dependence, emotional, 292
 Depersonalization, 264
 Depomedrone, used to hide rdio trnsmtg materl, 251
 Depression, helped by music, 257
 Deprogrammers, use Ericksonian methods, 271
 Deprogramming, difficult due to astral, 318
 Depth Approach, the, for meeting needs, 340
 Description, of herself by a victim, 188
 Desensitization of alters to gore, 201
 Desert Shield, troops given implants, 180
 Desert Storm, 139
 Desert, internal, 188
 Desoxyn, 48, 49
 Despair Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
 Details of slave's life planned, 344-345
 Detroit Psychopathic Clinic, 51
 Devil's Canyon, example of, 299

Devil's Seal, 291
 Dexedrine, 48
 Dextro amphetamine sulfate, 49
 Di benzo pyran derivatives, 48
 DiCicco, Carman J., Jr., 370
 Diadem, of Ozma, 112
 Dialectics of Liberation conference, 383
 Diamond, Dr. Bernard, 367
 Diamonds, 292
 Diamonds, hide demonic constructs, 223
 Diamonds, internal, 330
 Diamonds, mentioned in Oz book, 113
 Diamonds, suit of cards, meaning, 76
 Diana worship, 374
 Diana, capture by Pan, 19
 Dicain, 48
 Dice, 337
 Dick, Charlie, 368
Die Originalschriften der Illuminaten..., 204
 Die Walkure, 85
 Digestive Failure Program, 76
 Digestive failure, body program, 253
 Dillsboro Nike Base, 380
 Dimenhydrinate (see Dramamine)
 Dimensions to alter codes, 87-89
 Dimensions, Demonic, 250
 Diodes, on microwave voice device, 170+
 Diodorus, Siculus, 160
 Directed energy, for torture, 167
 Directions for using self, prgmng script, 111
 Directions, 4 directions N, S, E, W, 106
 Discarded splits, 27
 Disciples of Hour Glass, 92
 Disembowelment Program, 76
DISNEY TOPICS
 Disney Corporation, 301
 Disney Family, occult bloodline, 301
 Disney movies, 65, 336, 341, 380
 Disney movies, for programming, 380
 Disney movies, why needed in progrmmg, 65
 Disneyland, CA, programming site, 380
 Disneyworld, FL, programming site, 380
 Disorder of Bones Univ. Func. Code, spl, 80
 Disorder of Breathing, Univ. F. Code, 80
 Disorder of Eating, Univ. Func. Code, 80
 Dispositions, are dissociated, 42
DISSOCIATION
Dissociation (magazine), 273
 Dissociation, ability, passd genetically, 9
 Dissociation, explained, 57
 Dissociation, mechanical, script for, 111
 Dissociation, routine trauma to maintain, 67
 Dissociation, taught by Wizard of Oz bk, 107
 Dissociation, taught by carousel, 219
 Dissociative Identity Disorder (see MPD)
 Dissociative state, trauma vs. ritual, 305
 Dissociative walls, down by drugs, 205
 Dissociativeness, Test for gvn to children, 9
 Distortion Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
 Distrust, created by prgrms/handlers, 39, 267
 Divers, Ama, Japan, 261
Diverse Divers Physiology and Behavior, 262
 Divide & Conquer strategy, 286
 Dividing the mind, demon, Blackwell, 301
 Diving, 259
 Division Univ. Func. Code, 80
 Division, between Christn/Secular therapy, 122
 Dixon, Jeanne, 128, 135, 375, 376
 Dixon, Jeanne, used to funnel money, 135
 DoD, Department of Defense, 363
 DoDonna, General, Star Wars, M.Aq.prgmng, 246
 Doberman dogs, 198
 Dobson, Terry, 315
 Doc, dwarf, 301
 Doctors, Illuminati, fix/cvr up abuse, 257-258
 Doctors, Illuminati, many, 251
 Document examiners, 267
 Dodd, Alfred, 353
 Dodge Ram, name of car, 350
DOLL HOUSE
 Doll House, 228, 236, 329
 Doll House Rooms, 89-92
 Doll House, internal, 188
 Doll House, to install computer, 236
 Dollar Bill, symbols on, 349
 Dolphins, used w/ U.S. Seal teams, 260
DOMINO TOPICS
 Domino codes, 334
 Dominos, 77, 93
 Dominos, link internal programs, 334
 Dominos, use in programming, 335-336
 Dominos, used for codes, 77, 93
 Donahue, Sam, 353
 Donkey, Nester, 383
 Door Knocker which acts alive, 233
 Doorkeepers, 203
 Doors, color coding of, 203
 Doors, internal, 209
 Doors, numbered, internal, 188
 Dopamine, 47
 Dopey, dwarf, 301
 Doral, 48
 Doriden (see Glutethimide), 48
Dorothy and the Wizard of Oz, 99
 Dorothy, represents Mother-of-Dark., 76
 Dots, patterns in programming, 34
 Double Helix Programming, 76
 Double Helix System, internal, 209, 219, 221, 302
 Double Helix attached above carousel, 219
 Double Helix, codes, 74, 221

Elvis, mysteries about his death, 355
 Embrace America 2000, 126
 Emerald City, 106
 Emerald City, internal, 188
 Emerald Green, color code, meaning of, 328
 Emerald green dress, of Monroe's, 343
 Emeralds, belong to Undrwd King, script, 113
 Emergency, codes for, 73
 Emmanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock AR, 149
 Emmy Award, 356
 Emotional alters, 328
 Emotional states, 270
 Empathogen, Ecstasy example of, 48
 Emperor, programming, end times, 182
 Emperor codes, 82-83
 End time programming, 182
 End-time Activation Codes, 83
 End-time Team Leaders, 83
 Endocrine System, 252, 255
 Endocrine System, contrlld by Hypothal., 255
 Endorfin, 256
 Endorphins, overproduction for prgmmg, 40
 Enemas, alcoholic, 291
 Energy Balls, occult, 314, 350
 Energy balls, occult, portrayed, 350
 Energy, place for, for alters, 194
 Engels, Georges, 370
 Engineering Main Bridge Section, 236
 England, 190
 Enigma, demon, 302
 Enkephalin, 58
 Enlightenment, Europe, 212
 Enoch, Metatron, demon, 302
 Enochian Language, 4, 72, 295
 Enochian Language, used in ceremony, 295
 Enochian Magic, 61, 299, 369, 370
 Enochian Magic, power of, 299
 Entered Apprentice Freemason, 60
 Enterprise Spaceship, 235
 Entertainment and the occult, 352-353
 Entertainment, used as a cover, 125
 Entrapment programming, 223
 Environmental "war", as a control device, 324
 Enzymes, secretions, 253
 Ephedrine, 48
 Ephesus, 374
 Ephedrine, 48
 Epinephrine, 48
 Epinephrine, peripheral, 42
 Eppler, Dr. Jerry, 315
 Epsilon Codes, section, 80
 Equinox, film, 354
 Equipment, comp. run, to plant thoughts, 59
 Equipment, high tech, makes mental orgasm, 59
 Ergot, 48
 Ergotamine, 48
 Erickson, Milton, 255, 270, 271
 Erwin, Wilson, 140
 Erzillie, african god/spirit, 304
 Esalen Institute, 324-325
 Escalator, the, type of Illusion, 66
 Escape, of slaves, 348
 Escapee from Satanic sacrifice, 55
 Escher's drawing "Relativity", 232
 Escher, M.C., 16, 232
 Escrime, 48
Esoteric Astrology, 160, 163
 Esoteric Language, 157, 159-62
 Esoteric Order of Dagon, 370
 Espionage alters, 197
 Espionage, training of alters, 268-269
 Espiritismo, 273
 Estabrooks, George, 61
 Estazolam, 48
 Esu, name for Satan, 302
 Ethanol, 48
 Ethchlorvynol, 48
 Ethel harmol, 48
 Ether, 48
 Ether-waves, code for Harmonics, 180
 Ethereal, meets earth at Foundation, 212
 Etheric Body, 320
 Ethinamate, 48
Ethos, 273
 Ethylamine, 252
Études d'histoire et de psychologie du..., 295
 Eucaïne, 48
 Eucalyptus Trees, internal, 188
 Eucodal, 48
 Eugene, OR, 300
 Eukotal, 48
 Eunacron, 48
 European Economic Community building, 331
 European Royalty, travels to ritual beach, 303
 European occultists learn from Asia, 9
 Evans, Larry, 370
 Eve (drug, see MDE), 49
 Evergreen, CO, 166
 Evidence, types of, 130
 Evil eye, believed in by gypsies, 352
 Evipal, 48
 Evipan, 48
 Evipan sodium, 48
 Evolutionary Teamwork, 316
 Executive Comm., internal, how charted, 4
 Executive Control Board, 4, 80
 Executive action, term, 359
 Exogenous oxytocins, 21
 Exorcism contrasted with deliverance, 7

Expectations, used to make goals, 271
 Experiments, mind control, conc. camps, 371
Exploring the Deep Frontier The Adven..., 260
Exposing the Mystery of Iniquity, 287
Externalization of the Hierarchy, 162
 Eye color research, Mengele & Cameron, 372
 Eye is bad, script, 310
 Eye of God, 161
 Eye, left eye squint from torture, 40
 Eysenck, H.J., 267
Ezekiel 6:3 An Inhouse Directory, 299

 F-117A attack planes, 331
 FAA, plays stupid to info request, 33
 FBI, Division 5, 369
 FBI, dirty, working for Illuminati, 369
 FBI, 32, 33, 369
 FCC, 147
 FDA, Federal Drug Administration, 252
 FDIC, 182
 FEMA, 32-33, 182
 FLIP FLOP program, 207
 FLIP computer language, 247
 FMS leaders involved in Satanic rituals, 2-3
 FOGC Golden Centurium, 18
 FORAST computer language, 247
 FORTRAN computer language, 247
 Fabian Society, 157
 Faces, stolen hypnotically, 265-266
 Faeces, given to child during prgrmg, 281
 Fairchild, name for Mengele, 371
 Fairchild, research into comptr chip implants
 Fairy alter, 334
 Fairy tales, valuable for reframing, 272
 Faith, battle between two kinds, 277
 Faith, replaced by substitute, 289
 Faith, will it remain on earth?, 313
 Fakirs, India, dissociative abilities, 9
 Falk, Peter, 366
 False Memories Univ. Func. Code, 80
 False Memory Syndrome coverup campaign, 2-3, 43
 False Memory Syndrome not a diagnosis, 3
 False Prophet, 220
 False Prophet, external, 373, 374
 False Trinity, 4, 220, 296, 377
 False Trinity, Commun., Marx, Engels, Lenin, 374
 False Trinity, in Bible, 377
 False Trinity, charted in esoteric lang., 4
 False memories, implanted to blackmail, 284
 Familiar Spirit, 299
 Familiars, use of by Illuminati, 102
 Families, of alters, 189
 Family fragments, 191-193

Family, satanic, doing mind-control, 263
 Family, slave given occult family, 341
 Fanning movement, mush the brain prgm, 225
 Fans, used in programming, 227
 Fantasy, in relation to demonology, 121
 Fantasy Island, 336, 354
 Fantasy prone children identified, 16
Far Journeys, 319
 Farm supply companies, 165
 Farm, the, CIA, 354
 Farm, the, MI-6, 354
 Farmer, reframing example, 271
 Farnsler, William E., 370
 Farrall Instrument Co., 165
 Fascist war criminals, 363-365
 Fast food restaurants, paperware, occult, 350
 Fatalism, how it develops, 359
 Fatalism, taught to slaves, 265
 Father Surin, 295-296
 Father castles, spiritual, internal, 223
 Fauns, 19
 Faust, 374
FEAR TOPICS
 Fear, 224, 256, 269, 278, **283-284**, 278
 Fear Univ. Func. Code, 80
 Fear of Self-preservation, trnsfrd to empwr AntiChrt, 278
 Fear, Spirit of, 283
 Fear, controlled by sense organ in nose, 256
 Fear, used to control, 269, 283-284
 Fears, of deeper alters for safety, 224
 Fears, played on, 269
 Federal Bureau of Investigation (see FBI), 18
 Federal Drug Administration FDA, 252
 Federal Reserve, 126
 Federal Reserve Bank of NY, 56
 Federal Reserve Notes, 126
 Felczak, John J., 370
 Fellowshiping with evil, 136
 Felts, Narvel, 368
 Female god, worshipped by Jew. Ill. group, 204
 Fenaroff, study by, 20
 Ferguson, Marilyn, 194
 Ferguson, Rick A., 370
 Festivals, give demons authority, 275
 Fetus traumatization, (see also Moon Child topics), 20
 Fetus, in ideal hypnotic state, 23-24
 Fetus, tortured while in womb, 20
 Fiberoptics network, NSA, 380
 Fiction books, often used for codes, 71
 Fiddler's Inn, Nashville, TN, 381
 Fiddler, importance of word, 105
 Fiddler, key word, 282
 Fields of Forget me-forget me nots", intrl, 188

Files, CIA, 344
 Files, FBI, CIA, on sexual preferences, 346
 Files, of slaves, expunged, 4
 Files, soft, 340
FILM TOPICS
 Films, family, used for prgrmg, 249
 Films, high speed, used for prgmg, 249, 281
 Films, horror used for prgmg, 249
 Films, occult rituals, porn etc., 352
 Films, porn, how coded, 356
 Films, used for desensitization condit, 201
 Final Call, Slaves to kill therapists, 225
 Finders, joint CIA-FBI oper., 32
 Findhorn, Scotland, 301
 Finger signals, 94
 Fingers, missing, cause of, 38
 Finishing School, sexl, Youngstown, OH, 207
 Finland, 370

FIRE TOPICS

Fire Defense Programs, 226
 Fire Festivals, Beltaine, 81
 Fire Torture, 226
 Fire and Rain, 85
 Fire children alters, 87
 Fire trauma, 200, 226
 Fire, used as a threat, 106
 Firechild alters, 197, 254
 Firewall, internal, 188
 First Earth Battalion, 18, 315-317, 325, 380
 Firstborn, blood of sacrificed, 70
 Fish farming, underwater, 260
 Fish god, Dagon, 301-302
 Fish sign, represents secretly Dagon, 302
 Five Little Fiddlers, term used, 105
 Fix-me codes, 225
 Fix-me programming, 117
 Flags, used as triggers for Betas/Deltas, 79
 Flag, Japan's, 298
 Flagellation, 290
 Fleeing Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
 Flesh, stench of burning, a trauma, 44-45
 Floating memories, drug used for, 53
 Flooding Program, 76, 81
 Flooding Programs, set off by dominos, 81
 Flooding alters, 197, 205
 Flooding of memories, 224
 Florida, 95, 370
 Florida, programming code no.s, 95
 Flower Program Codes, 77
 Flower system, 221
 Flowers, Dr. Stephen E., 369, 370
 Flowers, Nancy K., 370
 Flowers, around the trees, internal, 217
 Flowers, internal system, 209, 219
 Flowers, uses in program imagery, 221

Flowers, uses of in programming, 106
 Fluoxetine hydrochloride, 179
 Flurazepam hydrochloride, 48
 Flying Saucer, 120, 331, 381
 Flying Saucers, built by government, 120, 331
 Focal points, forty-nine points, 320
 Focal points, demonology, 290-292
 Focus 10, state of mind, 319
 Focus levels- 12- 15 & 21, 319
 Foley, LTC Dennis, 315
 Folk stories, collected, 99
 Follows, alphabet, freq. in alien script, 287
 Fonda, Jane, 354
 Food deprivation, 263
 Forbin Project, film about, 354
 Force, the, 161-162
 Ford Motor Co., 163
 Ford autos, 350
 Ford, Betty, mother of Aquino, 367
 Ford, Pres. Gerald (aka Leslie Lynch King), 351
 Forefinger, raised, masonic message, 380
 Foreign Language Alters, 197, 202
 Foreign Language Alters, purposes for, 202
 Foreign Language codes, 334
 Foreign language, demon to assist learn, 302
 Forest, Dwarf's, internal, 189
 Forests, internal, 188
 Forgiveness, not taught deeper alters, 284
 Formal approval of candidate, 29
 Fornix, 42
Fortean Times, 184
 Fortune 500 group, 7
 Foster homes, used, 11
 Foundation, 212
 Foundational Step 1, 18-20
 Foundational Step 2, 20-24
 Foundational Step 3, 24-25
 Foundational Step 4, 25-28
 Foundational Steps, 4 basic to prgmg, 18-28
 Fountain of Youth, internal, 97
 Fox, D. Pete, 370
 Fox, Dr. Loreda, 1
 Fox, how the word yields 666, 71
 Fracture lines, of early splits, 25
 Frady, Marshall, 135, 139, 142, 149
FRAGMENT TOPICS
 Fragment alters, 87
 Fragment armies, 89
 Fragments, discussed in depth, 191-193
 Fragments, mirror images, 206
 Fragments, shadow, can cause flooding, 197
 Fragments, torture fragmts, plcd in pool, 222
 France, 1, 184
Francis Bacon's Personal Life Story, 353
 Frank Illuminati Family, 143

Frank, Jacob, 143
 Frankenstein, 354, 359, 372
 Frankenstein, demonic type of, 234
 Frankenstein, film, 354
Frankenstein, novel, 372
 Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany, 258, 371, 375
 Frankists, 143
 Franz, Fred, 61
 Fraternitas Saturni, 18
 Frazer, Dr. Russell G., 367, 379
 Freak, genetic, created by NWO, 262
 Freedom Train, term defined, 9-10
 Freedom, partial is still slavery, 123
 Freeman, multiple in Iowa, 341
 Freemason, Entered Apprentice, 60
 Freemasonry, 18, 22, 28, 60, 100, 131, 209, 218, 358
Freemasonry Universal, 60
 Freemasonry, apprentice level, 218
 Freemasonry, based on the cabala, 209
 Freemasons, promoted by Simpson Cartoon, 358
 Freemasons, steal "dead" children, 22
 Freeze codes, color codes, on Trancer, 357
 Freeze framing, during contest, 357
 Freezing Program, 226
 French, 202
 Frere Jacques, 85
 Friedel, Peter, 371
 Froggy Went a Courtin', 84
From a Follower of Christ, newsletter, 262, 341
 Front alters, 28, 197, 280, 351
 Front alters, activities of, 351
 Front structures, for systems, 189
 Fronts, external, 123-155
 Frost, David, 137
 Frozen body, head alive, 339
 Fruit (program) protection script, 311
 Fruit on Trees, programs, script for, 110
 Fruit tree, internal, 189
 Fruit, in programming script, 108
 Fruit, poisoned, an occult tactic, 231
 Fruit, used to mean scripts to ingest, 106
 Ft. Campbell, KT, 380
 Ft. Detrick, MD, 380
 Ft. Holabird, MD, 380
 Ft. Hood, TX, 380
 Ft. Huachuachua, AZ, 380
 Ft. Knox, KT, 380
 Ft. Lewis, WA, 314, 380
 Ft. McClellan, AL, 51
 Ft. Meade, MD, 247, 380
 Ft. Ord, CA, 314, 325
 Ft. Point, Presideo, CA, 381
 Ft. Worth, TX, 146
 Furgeson, Marilyn, 315

Furuta, Norimasa, 349
 Fury 1,2,3,4,5, 233
 Future Pacing, 270-271
 Future Shock, 259
 Futurists, 315

 GCHQ, 380
 GE experiments in comm. chip implants, 184
 GE experiments in underwater breathing, 260
 GEPAN, 18
 GHG, 18
 GRU, 18
 GTP Guild of Magicians, 370
 GWEN Ground-Wave Emergency Network, 179
 Gabriel, chimp used for trauma, 38
 Gadjia, term, means enemy, 352
 Gaefsky, Dr., 366
 Gags, in mouth for shocks, 166
 Galaxies, internal, 76, 185
 Galaxy Programming, 76
 Gallo, Walter J., 370
 Gamaliel, demon, 214
 Gambling, 322
 Gambling debts, lead to greater problems, 322
 Gambrell, Charles, 146
 Gamchicoth, demon, 214
 Game Playing Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
 Gamma Programming, **81-82**, 231, 273
 Gamma Programming is deception & demon., 81
 Gandhi, (called Mahatma), 100
 Garb, satanic priestly, 339
 Garbage dumps, internal, 27
 Garden of Eden, 151
 Garden of Eden cover story, 329-330
 Garfunkel, Art, 85
Gargoyle Coloring/Activity Book, 350
 Gargoyle elves, 229
 Gargoyles, internal, with castle, 220
 Garland, Judy, 99
 Garment, in contest like Mthr of Darkns, 357
 Garret Air Research Corp., El Segunda, 313
 Garvin County, OK, 22
 Gas chromatography, 55
 Gaston, programmer, 95, 356, 367
 Gate of Death, Malkuth, 213
GATEKEEPERS
 Gatekeeper alters, 157-158, 191, 197, 203-204, 213, 223, 224, 227, 282, 285
 Gatekeeper alters, Stairwell prgrmming, 224
 Gatekeeper alters, deeper, 213
 Gatekeeper, Demon/spirit, 291
 Gatekeeper, of Great Rite, 204
 Gatekeepers, depicted on Hellraiser 3, 354
 Gatekeepers, first line of, 203

Gnomes, 301
 Gnomes, demons, 113, 300
 Gnostic Philosophy/beliefs of Illuminati, 7, 125
 Gnostic cults, 267
 Gnosticism, 321
 Go-to-ground signals, 71
 Goat head of Mendes, scar pattern, 41
 Goat of Mendes, 350
 Goat, nubian, named Satan, 383
 God of Fire, Pele, 298
 God's Word, misuse of for programming, 307-313
 God, Names of, used in magic, 122
 God, character of Omniscience, 6
 God, plans for Illum. slaves, 294
 God, what He creates, 278
 Goddard Space Flight Center, 380
 Goddess names, used on stones, 293
 Goddess trinities, mtr, mdn, crone, 69-70
 Gods of Aquarius, 181
 Gods, types of worshipped by satanists, 204
 Goff, Joseph A., 370
 Gog, pseudonym, 366

GOLD TOPICS

Gold, 101, 300, 321 (see citations in this section)
 Gold Pocket Watch, internal, 93
 Gold nuggets, scattered by Scotty, 382
 Gold pieces, double eagles, thrown by Scotty, 382
 Gold, color code, meaning of, 328, 329
 Gold, internal, 300, 330
 Gold, like transparent glass, 312, 321
 Gold, liquid, 321
 Gold, occult significance, divine, wisdom, 101, 321
 Gold, said to be metal of wisdom, 101, 321
 Gold, transparent, 321
 Gold, white, powdered, 321
 Golden Age, 160
 Golden Centurium FOGC, 18
 Golden Dawn, 18, 161, 163, 370
 Golden Dawn, Lodges of, 163
 Golden Egg, 218
 Golden Gate, Jerusalem, 377
 Golden Keys, internal, 189
 Golden Keys, programming script for, 110
 Golden Tree, 321
 Golden caterpillar, internal, 93
 Golem, 209, 291, 359
 Golem, is highest goal of the Cabala, 291
 Gorbachev Foundation, 147
 Gore, V.P. Al, addiction to blood, 375
 Gosdin, Vern, 368
 Gottlieb, Dr. Sydney, 367
 Gottschalk, Dr. Louis, 51
 Gould, Baring, 82
 Governor, cover name for S.P. Mellon, 367
 Gowns, of Mothers of Darkness, 217

Grace vs. Legalism, 151
 Grace, slaves programmed to resist God's, 276
 Grady, James S., 370
 Graham's announcement in '55, 140
 Graham, Billy, 68, **126-150**, 133, 135, 136, 289, 308
 Graham, Billy & mafia, 133
 Graham, Billy & the White House, 136
 Graham, Billy and prostitutes, 135
 Graham, Billy clever at uses triggers, 308
 Graham, Billy, Christian concerns, 140-141
 Graham, Billy, Mas. mmbershp file, 145
 Graham, Billy, a multiple, 132-133
 Graham, Billy, acceptance of Communism, 143
 Graham, Billy, as a brush salesman, 132
 Graham, Billy, attends love-ins disguised, 135
 Graham, Billy, body language, 143
 Graham, Billy, close to Mormon beliefs, 138
 Graham, Billy, deviations from Bible, 141
 Graham, Billy, endorses Masonic program, 145
 Graham, Billy, endorses NWO & Paganism, 126
 Graham, Billy, given a contrived image, 138
 Graham, Billy, high level Ill. courier, 132-133
 Graham, Billy, life has been shrouded, 145
 Graham, Billy, manages Kittens slaves, 138-139
 Graham, Billy, promotes Hatfield to Nixon, 149
 Graham, Billy, reprogramming role, 138
 Graham, Billy, satanic heritage, 143
 Graham, Billy, secretary uninformed, 148
 Graham, Billy, support for World Church, 141
 Graham, Billy, support for World Govt., 141
 Graham, Billy, warned about NWO, 133
 Graham, Franklin, 133
 Graham, Ned E., 137
 Graham, Ruth, 133
 Grail Mass, the, 81
 Grand Climax rituals, 81
 Grand Druid Council, external, 7, 100, 293
 Grand Druid Council, internal, 80, 328
 Grand Druid Council, oath said before, 293
 Grand Island, NE, 165
 Grande Dame Coronation ceremony, 103
 Grande Dame, assigned to Preemie, 23
 Grande Dame, participation with script, 65
 Grande Dames, 35, 103, 104, 190, 191, 205
 Grande Dames, attitudes toward change, 104
 Grande Dames, used in programming, 12, 23, 65
 Grande Dames, why heads are preserved, 190
 Grande Druid, 205
 Grande Druid Council, 29
 Grande Druid Council, internal, 36
 Grande Master, Illuminati, 35, 161, 205, 318, 322
 Grande Mother, inspects children, 11
 Grande Mother, partic. with programming, 65
 Grande Mother, typical vestment descrbd, 103
 Grande Mothers, 11, 35, 104, 205

Gatekeepers, for Black Widow program, 223
 Gates, 7, umbrella programming, 224
 Gatlin, Randy & Rudy, 368
 Gayle, Crystal, 355
 Geb, demon, 302
 Gehlen, Reinhard, 365

GEM TOPICS

Gem alters, 205, 223
 Gem codes, 4, **90-92**
 Gem codes corresponded with Zodiac, 77
 Gem names, 282
 Gematria, 68-69, 214
 Gems, charted in esoteric language, 4
 Gems, early alters, 26-27
 Gems, receive Alice In Wonderland program, 26-27
 Genders, swapped via virtual reality, 256
 Genealogies of children hidden, 123
 Genealogies, hidden, 341
 Genealogies, of spirit guides taught, Ch10titlepg
 General Dynamic scrambles, 182
 General Electric, Schenectady, NY, 313
 Generals, U.S. Army, back Delta Force, 325
 Generational curses, 292
 Generational spirit, appointed over slave, 298
 Generational spirits, 20, 273, 297, 298, Ch10titlepg
 Generational ties, 221, 223
 Generational thrones, 205
 Generator, hearing, 171
 Generators, geothermal, 260
 Genes, changed by nerve signals, 252
 Genesis machine, 183-184
Genesis, book of, programming uses, 309

GENETIC TOPICS

Genetic Engineering, 258-262
 Genetic code, for body's metabolism, 254
 Genetic code, for sinus node, 254
 Genetic codes, of skin manipulated, 262
 Genetic creatures, created, 379
 Genetic research, many Illuminati involved, 251
 Genetic research, of Third Reich, 363
 Genetically passed phobias, 37
 Genetics, findings show mind can change, 252
 Genetics, role in memory, 258
 Genie Bottle for Alters, programming, 7, 79, 90
 Genie, rich, in The Little Princess, 357
 Genii, 291
 Genital tortures, 39
 Gennifer position, AntiChrist program, 376
 Gennifer-Sally-Elsie-Sarah-Penelope Program, 360
 Genosopolomine, 48
 Gentile Times, biblical prophecy, 377
 Geoffrey of Monmouth, 190
 Geometric shapes, 290
 George Foster Peabody Award, 356
 George, Beth, a Rothschild, programmer, 367

George, Clair, programmer, 367
 Georgetown Center for Strategic Studies, 56
 Georgetown University, 351
 Georgia, 370
 Georgie the Ghost, 117
 Geothermal generators, 260
 Gerard, Julian, 382
 Gerberus, demon, 302
 Gerkin, G., 168
 German (language), 202
 German Illuminati families, 20
 German Intelligence, 18
 German Mind Control researchers, 371
 German Scientists, 34
 German agents, all compromised as doubles, 346
 German brain researchers, modern, 258
 German navy, 259-260
 German shepherds, 38, 198
 German shepherds, used for trauma, 38
 German underwater researchers, 261, 262
 Germany, 1, 152, 260-261, 296, 334, 371, 379
 Germany Nazi, assassination alters, 201
 Germany, Old Order Amish wiped out WWII, 152
 Germany, Rheinland, 152
 Germany, southern, 152
 Gestures, during rituals, 67
 Get Me A Ticket on a Fast Train, 85
 Gethsemane Suicide Program, 76, 225
 Ghana, West Africa, 369
 Ghor, gypsy tribe, 353
 Ghost Busters, 203, 336
 Ghost Riders, 85
 Giant with the Hammer, 334
 Gibb, Alan, 315
 Gibbs, Cynthia K., 370
 Gills, artificial, 259
 Girls, sexual grooming of, 207
 Gittinger, John, 13-17
 Gladiator duels of Illuminati, 12, 81
 Gladiator type duels, 12, 81
 Glaive (sacrificial knife), 82
 Glands, controlled via biofeedback, 253
 Glaser, Jim, 368
 Glass coffin, internal, 189
 Glass, internal, 189
 Glastonbury, UK, 374
Glinda of Oz, 76, 99
 Glinda, has internal record book, 76
 Global Unity perceptions of brain, 258
 Glove, Green, Man with the Green Glove, 364
 Glucose, blood, 261-262
 Glutamate, 250
 Glutamic Acid, 52
 Glutethimide, 48
 GnRH, hormone, 51

Grande Mothers, attitudes toward change, 104
 Grandfather castles, spiritual, internal, 223
 Grandfather clock, switching mechanism, 219
 Grandma's Feather Bed, 85
 Grandmother Moon, 19
 Grandmother castles, spiritual, internal, 223
 Grant, Arlene, see Candy Jones, 367
 Grant, Kenneth, 122
 Grant, occult author, 370
 Grapevine Canyon, Death Valley, 382
 Graphoanalysis, 267-268
 Graphology, 267-268
 Grass 11-channel EEG machine, 15
 Grasshopper Ice Cream Drink, 59
 Graves, Celtic & Druidic, 216
 Graveyards, internal, 189
 Grays, members of, 356
 Great Messianic Feast (Marriage Supper), 292
 Great Pyramid, coronation plans, 376
 Great Rite ritual for AntiChrist, 204
Great White Book, 292
 Great White Lodge, 100
 Greece, 352
 Greed, Spirit of, 276
 Greek alphabet, 287
 Greek gods, 302
 Greek letter programming, 202
 Greek letters, use for in codes, 76
 Greek mythology, 219
 Greek, use in charting & codes, 86
GREEN TOPICS (Green represents Satan)
 Green Berets, 324, 326
 Green Green Grass of Home, 85
 Green Masked Disney character of mirror, 301
 Green, Dr. (see Mengele, Joseph)
 Green, Col. Wilson, 367
 Green, Elmer, Menninger Found. Researchr, 254
 Green, color code, meaning of, 328
 Green, occult significance of color, 101
 Green, types of, color code, meaning, 328
 Greenbaum (see Mengele, Joseph)
 Greene, Jack, 368
 Greensleaves, 85
 Gregoire, Raymond A., 370
 Grerr, dwarf, 301
 Greystone Park St. Hosp., Greystone Pk, NJ, 153
GRID TOPICS
 Grid Room, St. Mary's Hosp., Quebec, 381
 Grid programs, 228
 Grid, of alters, 7, 190, 191
 Grid, of castle, 220
 Grids, how set up, 190
 Grids, numbering of, 190
 Grim Reaper assoc. with clocks, 197
 Grimm brothers, 99

Grinder, author, 271
 Grips & Handshake signals, 94
 Grissom AFB, IND, 380
 Grisé, Kevin M., 370
 Gritz, Bo, 202, 326, 338
 Gritz, Bo, example of brain scarring, 202
 Groffies, Lancaster Co. Amish, 151
 Groom Lake, NV, 331, 379
 Grossman, Nancy, 315
 Groton, school of, 351
 Ground-Wave Emergency Network (GWEN), 179
 Grumpy, dwarf, 301
 Grésil, 296
 Guard alters, 197
GUARDIAN TOPICS
 Guardian, 231
 Guardian angels, demon, 302
 Guardian of Balance, Maiden, 218
 Guardian of Forever, 234
 Guardian of Spirits, Ch10titlepg
 Guardian of the Vail alters, 328
 Guardians of the Gates, 109
 Guardians of the Hidden Treasures, 301
 Guardians, nephalim, 287
GUILT
 Guilt Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
 Guilt blocked out, after wet op, 154
 Guilt inducing sessions, 266
 Guilt, 266, 269, 276, 284-285
 Guilt, of victims like conc. camp surv., 285
 Guilt, use of, 269, **284-285**
 Guilt, used as part of Psyc. Motiv., 269
 Guinevere postion, Illum., 376
 Guise, de, lineage, 321
 Gulch, Elvira, 102
 Guliaeff, Nickolai N., Jr., 370
 Gumby Programming, 207
 Gun control, 180
 Gunter, John, 367
 Gunzberg, Germany, 371
 Gurdjieff, 324
 Gurdjieff commune, farm nr. Hubbard, OR, 324
 Gurus, Eastern, helped 1st Earth Batta., 315
 Guthrie, OK Amish Settlements, 150
 Guy Lombardo's band, 353
 Gyori, John G., 370
 Gypsies, 219, 352-353
 Gypsies, origins & travels of, 352
 Gypsies, worship of Kali, 219

 HAL/S computer language, 247
 HBO, 229
 HFET series, 172
 HRP (Horseradish peroxidase), 56, 250

HXTR series transistors, 172
 Hades, 219
 Hafaza, guardian demons, 302
 Hag, the, 218, 231
 Hagabard, 360
 Haggard, Forrest D., 145
 Haggard, Merle, 368
 Haggin, programmer, 95, 367
 Haiti, 50, 302-304
 Hala, Rhonda, 179
 Halcyn, 48
 Haldanian's Theory, 262
 Haldol Decanoate, 55
 Half-bloods, of Illum. fight w/ full-blds, 365
 Half-human half-robot people, 356
 Halifax, Nova Scotia, 370
 Haliopareael, 48
 Hall of Judgment, Tree of Life, Cabala, 212
 Hall of Karma, Tree of Life, Cabala, 212
 Hall of Masters, Tree of Life, cabala, 212
 Hall, Manly P., 100, 160, 300, 318, 321, 349
 Hallelujah Chorus, 85
 Halloween, 103, 204
 Hallucination, of a script shown, 227
 Hallucinations, 57, 227, 323
 Hallways with red doors, 189
 Haman, demon, 296
 Hammer of Thor, script to create, 114
 Hammer, Armand, 146
 Hanan, demon, 295
 Hand Signals, section, 94
 Hand of Glory, history of use, 82
 Hand of Glory, induction signal, 82
HAND SIGNALS
 Hand signal for S&M programming, 116
 Hand signal, to place on Potter's Wheel, 334
 Hand signals, for slaves, standardized, 4
 Hand signals, slave responds just to master, 334
 Hand signals, used by children on mom, 339
 Hand to Hand combat, training for Delta, 201
 Hand, Eddie, 370
 Handel's Messiah, 85
HANDLER TOPICS (Also Chapter 12 deals with handler methods, and Appendix A deals with some of the identities of handlers.)
 Handler, hand sgnl to get kitten on lap, 89-90
 Handler, language reinforces dehumanization, 281
 Handlers, leave each other slaves alone, 4
 Handlers, pretend to be fairy tale charctr, 202
 Handlers, tampering or mismanagement by, 344
 Hands of Glory, Cox's business in, 369
 Hands, Eddie W. (see Cox, Edward Wayne), 369
 Handshake signals, 94
 Handwriting analysis, kept secret by Intell., 268
 Handwriting analysis, types of approach, 267
 Handwriting modification, 267-268
 Handwriting therapy, 267-268
 Handwriting, how it is done, 267
 Hangers, used for programming, 33
 Hanging tortures, 40
 Hanging, Judas programming, 226
 Hangman Position, 12
 Happy, dwarf, 301
 Harbison, Earle H., Jr., 56
 Hardee, Bryan C., 370
 Hardy, Patty A., 370
 Hareb Serapel, demon, 214
 Harmaline, 48
 Harmalol, 48
 Harman, 48
 Harmine, 48
 Harmine methiodide, 48
 Harmol, 48
Harmonic machines, use for programming, 54, 120, 180
 Harmonics, 180
 Harmony, Tifareth, 212
 Harper & Row, 117
 Harrah, Nichol, 369
 Harrick, programmer in Denver, CO, 95, 367
 Harrisburg State Hosp., Harrisbg, PA, 153
 Harvard University, trains parents, 31
 Harvard University, 31, 50, 367
 Harvey, Bill, 315
 Hashish, 50
 Hat-hor, 218
 Hatefulness Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
 Hatfield, Mark, 149
 Hatha Yoga, 370
 Haulon Rd, Libertyville, IL, 364
 Have Thine Own Way Lord, 85
 Hawaii, 298
 Hays, Brook, 149
 Haywood, Michael T., 370
 Head, alive, with frozen or severed body, 339
 Headaches Programming, 76
 Headaches, split brain, body program, 253
 Headaches, split brain, script for, 114
 Heads, empty, programming script, 108
 Heads, given different no.s in script, 112
 Healdsburg, CA, 166
 Healing, process, from the AntiChrist sprt, 307
 Healing, under hypnosis quicker, 58
 Hearn, Michael P., 100
 Hearst Mansion, California, 133
 Hearst, William Randolph, 133
 Heart Failure Body Program, 76, 253
 Heart failure, linked to vows, 293
 Heart, death from a broken heart, 254
 Heart, monitored when drugs administrd, 55

Illuminati, sealing ceremony, 204
 Illuminati, secrecy of, 2
 Illuminati, secret record depositories, 1
 Illuminati, term defined, 7
 Illuminati, view Demonology as important, 297
 Illuminist power construct, internal, 234
 Illusion, in relation to magic, 121
 Illusions, 323
 Illusions, used by programmers, 64
 Imagery, function of right brain, 248
 Imagery, tree & vine, 192
 Images, 278-279
 Images, false, created of famous people, 279
 Images, motivation for in programming, 279
 Imagine, song, 85
 Imagineering, Walt Disney subsidiary, 356
 Immune System, controlled by Hypothalamus, 255
 Immune system, and histamine, 251-252
 Immunotransmitters, 253
 Imperial conditioning (programming), 182
 Implants, 181-182, 248, 251, 294, 318, 383
 Implants, brain, put in at Versailles, 383
 Implants, communication, 181-182
 Implants, for comm. w/ a computer, 184
 Implants, for tracking, 294
 Implants, monitoring, 180-181
 Implants, systematically put in newborns, 251
 Implants, transceivers, 248
 Imps, 113
 Imps, scripts for, 112
 Imps, used for access, 73
 In Galactic Coordinate System, 243
In God's Name, 135
In Search For the Manchurian Candidate, 368
 In Vivo Metric, 166
 Incense ball, waved by robed male in cere., 213
 Inconsistent behavior, by programmers, 265
 Incredulous Factor, abusers use, 125
 India, 9, 294, 305, 352
 India, Miss, 357
 India, teaches european occultists, 9
 Indian shamanism, 147
 Indianapolis, IN, 179
 Indians, American, 322
 Indigo, color code, 238
 Indole, 49
 Indole methyllarmine, 49
 Induction methods, wording etc., 58, 82
 Induction, methods of programmers, 58, 82
 Infant, view of programming/programmers, 359
 Infiltration Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
 Infiltration alters, 198
 Infiltration of churches, can backfire, 199
 Infiltration, of Christian churches, 163
 Infinity Loop, 133
 Infinity loop, 8 ball, code, 95
 Infinity mirror programming, codes, 75
 Infinity, slave told he belongs into, 282
 Information control, Britain, 124
 Ingassing, 261
 Initiation, of 1st Earth Battalion, 325
 Injection of Bleach suicide Program, 76
 Injection to make pain, 50
 Insanity Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
 Insanity, connected to demons, 299
 Insanity, temp., herbs for, 50
 Inside Reporters Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Inside the Aquarium, 339
 Inslaw Case, 369
 Institute of Noetic Sciences, 313
 Instructions, to parents of victims, 67
 Insulin, 49
 Integration, 276
 Intelligence Officer, Delta Force, 326
 Intelligence Service, Li family, 339
 Intelligence Service, Rothschild family, 339
 Intelligence agencies, invlvd w/killing, 320
 Intelligence agents, sex. needs supplied, 207
 Interdimensional Time Travel, 97
 Interference, indirect, w/ info, 157
 Interference, on Alpha BFT instruments, 250
 Intergalactic Script, chart of, 248
 Intermeshment of spirits, 292
 Internal Body Parts, a natural phobia, 37
 Internal Computer Codes, 80-81
 Internal Computers, 92, 326-330
 Internal Programmers, color names of, 329
 Internal Programming alters, 198
 Internal hierarchy, 229
 Internal kinetics, 272
 Internal structures, (see also various Systems & Chap. 7), 187-89, 234
 Internal structures, geographic, 187-89
 Internal world map, internal, 190
 Internal worlds, portrayed by Labyrinth, 229
 Internal worlds, rarely seen by a slave, 188
 Internal worlds, rotation of axis, 233
 Internalist alters, 198
 International Brotherhood of Magicians, 353
 Internet, 256, 331, 380
 Internet, origin with DOD, 331
 Intrepid Park, 354
Introducing NLP, 269
 Intuition, function of right brain, 248
 Intuitiveness, valued by Illum., 249-250
 Invasion, Mock-alien, planned, 197, 324
 Inversion themes, 116
 Invisible Countries, internal, 189
 Invisible things, importance of, 300
 Invocation of Hecate as Crone, 81

Hypnosis, to boost creativity, 64-65
 Hypnosis, to influence jury members, 358
 Hypnosis, used to deceive subject, 64
 Hypnosis, used to heal or pretend surgery, 283
 Hypnosis, uses to change perception, 64
 Hypnosis, via electric stimulation, 59
 Hypnosleep program, anchored w/ hypnosis, 97
 Hypnosurgery, 106
 Hypnotherapist, Temple of Set, K. Grisé, 370
 Hypnotherapy Institute, Hollywood, 358
 Hypnotic Inductions section, 82
 Hypnotic Plane trance script, 117
 Hypnotic Voice, of programmer, 65-66
 Hypnotic drugs, 47-52
 Hypnotic induction, use of in public, 265
 Hypnotic scripts, how to give to child, 64-65
 Hypnotic state, induced by repeatg music, 257
 Hypnotic suggestion to forget, dynamics, 44
 Hypnotic voice, soothing to Preemie, 23
Hypnotism (book by Estabrooks), 61-64
 Hypnotism and rings, 292
 Hypnotism, where pain goes under hypn., 194
 Hypnotism, how to stop bleeding, 255
 Hypnotism, of children, need movies, 65
 Hypnotism, perc. of good candidates, 62
 Hypnotism, to create Multiplicity, 63-64
 Hypnotism, to create spies, 63
 Hypnotism, tricks to use, 62
 Hypnotism, used in Masonic initiation, 60
 Hypnovel (see Midazolam hydrochloride)
 Hypocrisy, 375
 Hypoloid soluble hexabarbitalone, 48
 Hypothalamus, 255
 Hypothalamus, bridge to mind & body, 253
 Hypothetical System Codes, 86-92

 I AM movement, 319
 I AM, code, 309
 I Dream of Jeanne, 354
 I Had a Little Pony, 84
 I Surrender All, 85
 I'm in Love With a Big Blue Frog, 84
 I-0 Classification, 153
 I-Love-You, I-love-you-not script, 34, 286, 335, 371
 I-W Service, 153-154
 I-W service on Amish Farms, 154
 I.D. Implants, 180
 I.E.P. (Individual Education Plan), 35
 I.G. Farben, 56, 252
 I.V.s, 23, 52, 200
 IBM, 184
 IGAS, 267
 INS, 18
I Never Left Home, 353

IRS, strange activities of, 382
 Ice torture, 253
 Icetown, internal, 189
 Ichaso, Oscar, 315
 Icoral, 49
 Idaho, coven of the 21st star, 300
 Identification with Master, used in prg, 266
 Identities, multiple w/ virtual reality, 256
 Identities, of children hidden, 123
 Identity, destabilized by Virtual reality, 256
 Identity, sense of, taken away, 266
 Identity, what is our real identity, 279
 Iliac 4 computer language, 247
 Illinois, 150, 364, 369, 370
 Illness Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
ILLUMINATI TOPICS (The entire book is about
 Illuminati mind control, some of the individual
 Orders of the Illuminati, aka Moriah, can be looked
 up under their own names such as the Order of
 Skull & Bones, and the Order Fraternitas Saturni,
 and the Anti-Christ Luciferian Dynasty. The Order of
 Thanateros was not mentioned in the book, but is
 another branch of the Illuminati, as well as the
 Brotherhood.)
 Illuminati Philosophy, 204
 Illuminati Plans, 375-377
 Illuminati Rituals Listed, 81-82
 Illuminati bloodlines, had early MPDs, 305
 Illuminati bloodlines, ties to convent, 295
Illuminati books, novels, 360
 Illuminati councils, transmit orders to New Agers,
 301
 Illuminati families, mind cntrl history, 1
 Illuminati infiltration into Mennonites, 150
 Illuminati libraries, secret, 299
 Illuminati midwives, 150
 Illuminati narcotics trade, 56
 Illuminati rituals, seen by alien victim, 118
 Illuminati, board game, 102
 Illuminati, Grande Master, 161
 Illuminati, alias' mentioned, 18
 Illuminati, collectively prom. Graham, 126
 Illuminati, control base programming, 333
 Illuminati, encourage childrn in Christ, 277
 Illuminati, funding gvn to Cameron, 372
 Illuminati, in Argentina, 365
 Illuminati, kept Hitler supplied durg WW II, 363
 Illuminati, like religious covers, 127
 Illuminati, maintain ultimate control, 4
 Illuminati, mask ceremonies, 296
 Illuminati, mind control greatest danger, 1
 Illuminati, operate at several levels, 204
 Illuminati, promotion of homosexuality, 377
 Illuminati, renegade programmers, 30
 Illuminati, rituals, Morning Star, 163

Invocation of the Gods Ancient Egyptn...., 222

Inyo County,CA, 382

Inyo-kern, 31-34

Ions, negative, helps telepathy, 320

Iowa, 341

Ipecac, 49

Ipsimus, 205

Iran, 352

Iraq, md cntrld slaves used against civilns, 261

Ireland, 82, 190

Irenaeus, 376

Iridium, 321

Irish Crone Figure, 218

Iron Man Diving Suit, 259

Iron Mountain Secret Plans, 120

Iron man, 230

Iron robot, 232

Irvine, CA, 166

Isaacaron, 296

Isaiah, 6, 160

Isaiah, could speak w/ learned men, 6

Isbell, Dr. Harris, 367

Iscaiot, Judas, 375

Ishtar, 212, 219

Ishtar, demon, 301

Isis (Aset), 44, 102, 205, 218

Island Of the Blue Dolphins, 120

ISOLATION TOPICS

Isolate & hibernate Program, 76

Isolation, 265, 267

Isolation Chamber, St. Mary's Hosp., QU, 381

Isolation devices, 267

Isolation of rebellious alters, 227

Isolation, code word for Camp Peary, 379

Isolation, external, 340-343

Isolation, from normal peers, 360

Isolation, routine for child victims, 67

Israel (modern), 136, 268

Israel, 10 northern tribes, 160

Israel, ancient practice child sacrifice, 302

Israel, uses handwriting analysis, 268

It Lives Again movie, 354

It's OK program, script in *Wizd of Oz* book, 108

Italian, 202

Italian Illuminati families, 20

Italian Mind Control researchers, 371

Italian witchcraft, 20

Italy, 1, 353

JASP computer language, 247

JOSS computer language, 247

JOVIAL computer language, 247

Jack and Jill, 84

Jack in the Beanstalk programming, 221

Jack-in-the-box, clown alters, 157

Jackal, part of satanic baptism, 291

Jackson, Jessie, 149

Jackson, Michael, 380

Jacob's ladder used for programming, 224

Jacobson, Steven, 257

Jade, 282

Jamborees, Lancaster Co.,Amish, 151

James River, VA, 379

Jamestown Amish Settlement, MO, 150

Janet flights, 331

Janet, french psychologist, 296

Janis 2 Computer, Wash., D.C., 82

Jantschik, Walter, 370

January, named after Janus, 204

Janus, 204, 375

Janus programming, 314

Janus-ALEX Call back information, 82-83

Janus-Alex Call Backs, 82-83

Japan's flag, 298

Japanese Ama divers, 262

Jars, used to hold hearts, 46

Javen, demon, 302

Jaynes, Julian, 249

Jefferson Journal of Psychiatry, 273

Jehovah's Witness' Bethel HQ, Illum. mmbrs in, 303

Jehovah's Witnesses, 71-72, 267, 303

Jehovah's Witnesses, disguise of operations, 345

Jehu, 310

Jennings, Waylon, 368

Jensen, Dr., 367

Jerusalem, one of the NWO capitals, 374

Jesuit Georgetown Univ. Hosp., 383

Jesuit Programming, 93-94, 309

Jesuit schools, 351

Jesuits, 29-30, 32, 97, 125, 132, 152, 284, 363, 373

Jesuits, child procurement operations, 32

Jesuits, masters at torture, 29-30

Jesus Christ, atoning blood, 7

Jesus Esu-Sananda, 303

Jesus, a demon w/ this name, 8

Jesus, demon by that name, 163

Jesus, every last word misused in prgrg, 307-308

Jewelry, used for bona fides, 105

Jewels, internal, 300

Jewels, programs mined by dwarfs, intrnl, 230

Jewish Mission, take orders from Graham, 144

Jewish Synagogues, reformed, 144

Jewish synagogues, receive BG Crusade converts, 142

Jezebel, 310

Job, 307

Joel, Billy, 85

John Brown's Body, 85

John, Apostle and Prophet, 313

John, disciple of Jesus at cross, 307
 Johnson, Albert Mussey, 382
 Johnson, James R., 370
 Johnson, Lynn, 370
 Johnson, Pres. Lyndon B., 351
 Johnson, multiple in North Dakota, 341
 Johnson, programmer, 95, 367
 Joker (part of song), 85
 Joker, The Little Princess, 357
 Jokers, demons, internal, 302, 336-337
 Jolly Green Giant Programming, 92
 Jolly Green Giant, cover name for Meier, 367
 Jones, Bob, 141
 Jones, Candy, 2, 189, 367
 Jones, Candy, as a slave, 2
 Jones, George, 368
 Jones, Jim, 125
 Jones, multiple in Washington state, 341
 Jonestown, Guyana, 47, 125
Journal of Church and State, 136
Journal of Comm. Psyc. Mono. Supplement, 14, 17
Journal of Traumatic Stress, 354
Journal of the Society for Psychical Resrch, 273
 Journaling, 30
Journeys Out of the Body, 319
 Jove, alter to, 160
 Joyce, Katherine, 66
 Joyner, James C., 370
 JuJuism, 302
 Judaism, 200
 Judas programming, 226
 Judds, the, 368
 Judge, uses drugs to silence SRA witness, 55
 Judicial System, partic. with coverup, 125
 Judicial system, let's torturer off, 341
 Jujiro, Matsuda, 349
 Juliet series of slaves, 180
Jungle Book, 296-297
 Jung's autonomous power of hmn psyche, 121
 Jupiter, 160
 Jurjevich, Ratibor-Ray M., 143
 Justice alters, 197
 Justman, Bob, 355

KGB, 18, 137, 147, 184
 KGB & KGB's successor, 18
 KJAM Lafayette, LA station, 126
 KKK child porn, 379
 KKK programming, 379
 KKK slaves, 11
 KKK, non-CIA/Illum. groups, challenged, 124
 KKK, 11, 18, 124, 379
 KVDM radio station, Portland, 131-132
 Kaimanu, Assyrian for Chiun, 160

Kaiser Wilhelm Medical Institute, Berlin, Ger, 2, 365
 Kalamazoo State Hosp., Kalamazoo, MI, 153
 Kaleidoscope eyes, 82
 Kali, 8, 60, 218, 219, 353
 Kali Ma, 219
 Kali, demon, 302
 Kali, rites of, 60
 Kalivoda, Kurt, 370
 Kamera (Chamber), 18
 Kamm, William E., 168
 Kansas, 150
 Kansas (of Oz book & movie), 102, 103
 Kansas license plates, 348
 Kansas, or Home in programming script, 108
 Kansas, programming code no.s, 95
 Karaoke, 85
 Karma, 161, 212
 Karr, Barry, 184
 Kava Kava, 50
 Keeper of the Akashic Records, 214
 Keeper of the Books, external, 204
Keeper of the Keys, book, 347
 Keeper of the Keys, trad. is the Maiden, 218
 Keeper of the Pit, 198
 Keeper of the Seals, 302
 Keeper of the Seals, external, 204, 283
 Keeper of the Spiritual Records, a Crone, 218
 Keepers of Nothing, Ellylon, 161
 Keepers of the Dawn, 205
 Keil, Jeffrey J., 370
 Kelly, Princess Grace, 359
 Kemosh, demon, 302
 Kennecott Copper Co., 379
 Kennedy School of Government, 258
 Kennedy Space Center, 383
 Kennedy assassination, 128
 Kennedy, John F. & Monarch mind-control, 371
 Kennedy, Pres. John F., 351, 371
 Kentucky, 95, 150, 382
 Kentucky Amish Settlements, 150
 Kentucky Derby, analogy, 297
 Kentucky, programming code no.s, 95
 Kernal, UNIX term, 332
 Kether, 69
 Key Manual, internal, sample code, 80
 Key of Solomon, 299
 Key to carousel, 219-220
 Key-Tone Programming, 371
 Keymaster, of Great Rite, 204
 Keys (codes that serve as keys), 90
 Keys to the Kingdom Programming, 29, 93
 Keys, matrix, telephone tones, 334-335
 Keys, often given to therapists, carousel, 220
 Keys, set given to a System to keep, 220
 Keys, such as Clock Key, internal, 189

Holy of Holies, 321
 Home births by the occult world, 22
 Home church, Fritz's anecdote, 256-257
 Home, or Kansas in programming script, 108
 Homestead AFB, FL, 381
 Homosexuality, of AntiChrist, 374
 Homosexuality, promoted, 377
 Homunculus, 19
 Honey trap, 346
 Honeywell, implant research, 184
 Hoofed One, the, 220
 Hoover, J. Edgar, 346
 Hoover, J. Edgar, promoted by Pentecostals, 147-148
 Hope, Bob, 285, 353, 355, 358
 Hope, given by God's Spirit, 289
 Hopelessness Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
 Hopelessness, instill via rituals, 267
 Hops, 50
 Hormone to speed up sexual development, 51
 Hormones, at time of trauma, 42
 Hormones, peripheral of hypothalamic sys, 42
 Horned One, the, 220
 Horonzon, spirit in programming, 122
 Horse, part of satanic baptism, 291
 Horseradish peroxidase (HRP), 56, 250
 Horses, script for, 310
 Horus, 44, 205, 218
 Hosea, the prophet, 350
 Hospitals, Masonic, 22
 Hospitals, help w/ mind control, 5, 22
 Hospitals, how their personnel help, 250-251
 Hospitals, how they collaborate, 5, 22, 38, 193
 Hospitals, known dirty ones listed, 22
 Hospitals, use of for trauma/programming, 38, 193
 Hoss, Carol, 315
 Hot Cross Buns & Ravens, progrmg script, 357
 Hot Shot Products, Inc., 165
 Hotel California, 85
HOURLY GLASS TOPICS (See also related topics like X-Y-Z axes, and Quadrants)
 Hour Glass, 92, 106, 189, 221, 329, 333
 Hour Glass (diagram), 195
 Hour Glass Alters, 87
 Hour Glass, internal system, 209, 219
 Hour Glass, internal, in Delta alters, 202
 Hour Glasses, used to threaten slaves, 202
 Hour Glasses, uses of in programming, 106
 Hour glass, linked to 12 disciple suicide pgm, 221
 Hour glass, matrix, internal, 189
 Hour glasses shown in Labyrinth, 232
 Hour glasses, & computers, 329
 Hour glasses, internal, 333
 Hourglass makes a butterfly image, 92
 House Divided cannot stand, programmng, 359

House of David, hexagram, internal, 186, 189
 House of Saud, 18
 House of the Temple, Wash. D.C., 145
 Houses, safe, used, 157
 Houston, Alex, 286, 367, 368
 Houston, Elmer, 368
 How to Create a Sex Slave, 5
 How to Divide a Personality film, 5
 Hub, the, Star Wars, M. Aqno progrmg, 246
 Hubbard, Barbara Marx, 315
 Hudson River State Hsp., Poughkeepsie, NY, 153
 Hudson Special Sessions Court, NY, 358
 Hudson, David, 321
 Hughes Identification Devices, 184
 Hughes, Irene, 375
 Human Eucology Society, CIA-front, 17
 Human Potential Movement, 325
 Hummel, Ed, 366, 367
 Humperdink, Englebert, 368
 Humphrey, Sen. Hubert, 136
 Hunger, cntrlld by sense organ in nose, 256
 Hunt alters, 198
 Hunter, Edward, 4
 Huntington House, 145
 Hunts of Slaves, Beltaine, 81
 Hunts, for slaves at Bohemian Grove, CA, 33
 Hunts, song played with, 85
 Hush money, given to victims by courts, 5
Hydra. STS 103, 354
 Hydractine, 48
 Hydraulic underwater saw, 262
 Hynosleep Suicide Program, 76
 Hyperborea, 325
 Hypertension, 255
 Hypertension, idiopathic, 255
 Hyperventilation, 58, 304
HYPNOSIS/HYPNOTISM TOPICS
 Hypnosis & demonology, 57
 Hypnosis and espionage, 62-63
 Hypnosis and music, 66-67
 Hypnosis, and the immune system, 251
 Hypnosis, areas of brain affected, 57
 Hypnosis, combined with witchcraft, 67
 Hypnosis, complications, 59
 Hypnosis, control over body functions, 58
 Hypnosis, help slave met career goals, 97
 Hypnosis, how to build structures, 97
 Hypnosis, how to use to make a program, 96
 Hypnosis, looks like magic to child, 59
 Hypnosis, methods for preverbal child, 24
 Hypnosis, methods for unwilling subject, 59
 Hypnosis, occult secret for centuries, 57
 Hypnosis, research by CIA, 59
 Hypnosis, tests by army in WW II, 59
 Hypnosis, tests to determine trance, 64

Heartache Tonight, 85
 Heartbeat, associated w/ BEAST computer, 337
 Heartbeat, control via biofeedback, 253
 Heartbeat, reframed as Heartbt of Satan, 253
 Heartbeat, stabilizing, internal clocks, 228
 Hearts of Stone, 282
 Hearts, mechanical, 330
 Hearts, of Yogis stopped for 30 sec., 254
 Hearts, stolen hypnotically, 265-266, 310
 Hearts, suit of cards, meaning, 76
 Hearts, taken away, 265-266, 310
 Hearts, torn out while victim alive, 364
 Hearty, Marie L., 370
 Heaven, streets of transparent gold, 321
 Heaven, used as structural script, 312
 Heavenly cow, creator of Milky Way, 218
 Heavy Metal Music, 257
 Hebrew Letter programming, 202
 Hebrew, use in charting, 4, 86
 Hebrew, used to chart deep parts, 4
 Hedved, Ron, 315
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, 157
 Hegelian Dialectics, 156, 365
 Height (sp.?), Col., 367
 Helicopters, armed with P7 mind control, 319
 Helicopters, used by Satanic cults, 119
 Helix, internal system, 209, 219, 221
 Hell Pit (aka Hell Fire, Pepperbox,abyss, 92, 189, 231, 333
 Hell Pylon, Temple of Set, 370
 Heller, William, 221
 Hellraiser, film, 354
 Helm, Bill, 315
 Helmet, for uniting right & left brain, 314
 Help Lines, run by Illuminati, 124
 Hemispheres, division of activity, 272
 Hemispheres, left and right of brain, 248-250
 Hemispheric synchronizer, 319
 Hemlock, 50
 Henbane, 50
 Hendrix, Jimi, 257
 Henry's Law, 262
 Herbs, used after drugs, 50, 55
 Herbs, used in Voodoo, 304
 Hermetic Brotherhood of Luxor, 100
 Hermetic Masonic Rites, 100
 Heroin, 48
 Het-hert, 218
 Hewlitt Packard, 172
 Hexacol, 48
 Hickory Dickory Dock rhyme, 81, 84
 Hidden Observer, as a demonic helper, 37
 Hidden Observer, sought by therapists, 37
 Hidden Observer, used to monitor splits, 41
 Hidden Observer, uses of term, 37
 Hideaway, the, tavern, 34
 Hiding Place for alters, 194
 Hierarchies, Internal, 337
 Hierarchy alters, 197, 204
 Hierarchy ranks, Illuminati, 204-205
 Hieroglyphics, intergalactic language, 247
 High performance liquid chromatography, 55
 High tech facility, under Prtld M. Temple, 381
 Highway 101, California, 33
 Hilgard, study 1974, 59
 Hilgers, Denny, 45, 188
 Hill, David, 133
 Himmler, Heinrich, 2
 Hindism, 221
 Hindu Chakra points, 69
 Hinkle, Lawrence, 367
 Hinson, Eulit M., 370
 Hippocampal memory processing, 48
 Hippocampus, 42, 44, 54, 258
 Hiram Abiff, 162
 Hiramic legend, 162
 Hislop, Alexander, 350
 Histadyl, 48
 Histamine, 48, 76, 251-252, 287, 289
 Histamine Prod. Body Program, 76, 253
 Histamine production, body program, 76, 253
 Histamine receptors, 252
 Hit at Convenience order, 345
 Hitler's Mind Control techniques, 324
 Hitler's bloodline, 152
 Hitler, Adolf, 100, 152, 313, 325, 363, 364, 374, 377
 Hitler, Adolf, believe in black magic, 313
 Hitler, Adolf, participation in rituals, 364
 Hittites, 19, 376
 Hod, Dance of, 292
 Hogel, a gnome, 229
 Holdeman Mennonites, 150
 Hollywood, 214
 Hollywood Boulevard, 340
 Hollywood Movie Industry, active in md cntl, 125, 214
 Hollywood cocktail parties, 136
 Hollywood helps cover up, 2
 Hollywood, CA, 2, 18, 181, 380
 Hollywood, FL, 135
 Hollywood, and the Monarch program, 352-359
 Holmes County, OH Amish Settlements, 150
 Holodeck mirror images, Star Trek, 356
 Holograms, 235, 239
 Holograms substitute for mirror images, 234
 Holographic projections, 356
 Holographic encoding makes memory, 258
 Holy Blood line, 321
 Holy Spirit, 307, 313
 Holy Spirit, via Paul, 300

Kidnapping, using child slaves for, 33
 Kilgore, Merle, 368
 Kilgore, Steve, 367
 Killen, Buddy, 368
 Killing, from a distance, 320
 Kilo 5 series slaves, 180
 Kim, North Korean dictator, 139
 Kimball, Spencer W., 146
 Kinetics, internal, 272
 King Arthur story, 61, 350
 King Evoldo, 111
 King Hezekiah, 6
 King Louis XV, 345
 King Roquat of the Rocks, Oz figure, 113
 King alters, 198
 King of Hearts, 116
 King of Sweden, 363
 King of Syria, 313
 King's castles, demonic, internal, 229
 King's men, 282
 King, Stephen P., 370
 King, Steven, novels and movies used, 336
 King, knows all that is going on, script, 115
 Kingdom, 212
 Kings, Priests, Princes, Illum. bldline, 205
 Kings, names of in Bible, misused, 309
 Kinman, Dwight, 332
 Kipling, Rudyard, 296
 Kirk, in cartoon series, 234
 Kirkland AFB, NM, 381
 Kirlian photography, 318
 Kiss signals, 94
 Kissinger, Henry, 375
 Kissinger, Henry and Billy Graham, 135
 Kitten Alters, 89-90, 227
 Kittens, Billy Graham's, 289-290
 Klages, Ludwig, 267
 Klaus, Bob and Lia, 315
Klingon Dictionary, 234
 Klonopin, 55
 Kluft, Richard, 1
 Knight in Crimson & White Armor, 116
 Knight, J.Z., 125
 Knights Templars, worship of Kali, 219
 Knights of Malta, 56
 Knights of Poseidon, S.S., 325
 Knocking Trigger, script for, 311
 Knowledge Abyss, 214
 Knowles family, 370
 Knowles, James L., 370
 Koldasians, human looking "aliens", 286
 Kooyman, Gerald L., 262
 Kore-Persephone, 219
 Koresh, David, 125
 Krebs, Mrs., 371
 Kreskin, Occultist, 146
 Krieg, Linda, 369
 Krippner, S., 273
 Kristopherson, Kris, 367
 Krull, movie, 357
 Krupp Illuminati Family, 56
 Krupp, (either Friedrich Alfred or Gustav), 270
 Krupp, Bertha, 331
 Ku Klux Klan, 11, 18, 124, 379
 Kundalini force, 162
 Kursk, battle of, 224

L'Automatisme psychologique, 296
 LGP alters, 272
 LISP 2 computer language, 247
 LISP computer language, 247
 LSD-25, 49, 53, 54
 LTPs, brain, 259
 La Cutters, 92
 LaRouche, Helga, 367
 LaVey, Anton, 138, 342, 355, 380
 LaVey, Anton, children of, were progrmd, 381
 Laakso, Petri, 370
 Labor, induced with designer drugs, 21
 Labyrinth, film, 220, **229-233**, 354
 Lady of heaven, Ishtar, 219
 Lady's Slipper, 50
 Lake Ontario, 354
 Lake Oswego, OR, 155, 381
 Lake of Fire, 376
 Lakes of Death, internal, 222
 Lambert, Dr. S.M., 253
 Lammas Sabbat, 81
 Lampe, MO, 381
 Lancashire, England, 370
 Lancaster Co. Satanic coven, PA, 152
 Lancaster Co., PA, 151-152
 Lancaster, PA Amish Settlement, 150
 Lance, Rebecca, 370
Land of Oz, the, 99, 276
 Lang, Velton, 368
 Langley, VA, 381
 Langley, name for CIA, 6
 Language, Enochian, 72
 Language, Magical, 777 handbook for, 69
 Language, Star Trek, 234
 Language, for hypnosis, 271
 Language, magical, use in charting, 86
 Language, multi-language capability, 203
 Language, sign, for D & B alter codes, 87
 Languages, important one to Illum., 202
 Languages, magical, in ritual, 67
 Lanning, Ken, dirty FBI, satanist, 369
 Largatil, 49

Las Vegas, NV 331, 340, 381
 Lasers, internal, 229
 Lateral Eye Movement (LEM), 270
 Lathrop, Rev. Joseph, 305
 Latin, use in charting & codes, 86
 Laundry Building, Mormon Tmpl, Lk.Oswego,OR,
 155
 Lawford, Peter, 355, 358
 Lawless One, name for AntiChrist, 377
 Lawnmower Man, 248
 Lawrence Welk's band, 353
 Layering of demons, 297-299
 Layering, of programs, alters etc., 208-209
 Le Baron Eagle Logo, 350
 LeVine, Hank, 367
 Lear, Norman, 149
 Learning how to learn via NLP, 271
Leaving the Body: A Complete Guide to..., 319
 Lee, Bruce, 370
 Lee, John, 370
 Lee, LTC, 315
 Leek, Sybil, 375
 Left hand path, programming considerations, 272
 Legalism & License, 151
 Legalism vs. Grace, 151
 Legalism, Satan is great at, 377
 Legba, african god/spirit, 304
 Legend, biographical misinfo for slaves, 124
 Legion, Demon, 295, 311
 Legion, demons, script, 311
 Leipzig, Germany, 371
 Lennon, John, 85
 Leonard, George, 315
Lesser Key of Solomon Goetia, 120-122
 Letter, a, term used for instructions, 105
 Letterman Hospital, Presideo, CA, 51, 221, 381
Letters & Papers of Ezra Stiles, Pres..., 305
 Level System, sample code to, 74
 Leviathon, 296
 Leviathon, demon, 295, 302
 Levine, Hank, 368
 Lewis, James, 370
 Lewis, Jerry Lee, 348, 355, 366, 367, 368, 369
 Lexington, KT Detention Hospital, 59
 Li Illum. fam., intelligence service, 339
 Li Po, 45
 Li Tian-En, 137
 Liberal Christians & Billy Graham, 137
 Libertyville, IL, 364
 Libraries, Illuminati, secret, 299
 Libraries, internal, demonic, 189, 214, 234
 Libraries, internal portrayed, 232
 Library, internal, Emerald City, 330
 Library, of castle, 220
 License & Legalism, 151

License plates, Oz theme, Kansas, 348
 License plates, used for codes, 343
 Lie Detector Instruments, used in prgmng, 281
 Lienhart, Jody, 25-26
 Lies, lead to bondage, 278
 Life, 139
 Life force, internal, 336
 Life or Death Hunts, 201
 Life, spiritual dimensions, 278
 Light & Sound machines, 183
 Light Green, color code, meaning of, 328
 Light Side City, internal, 189
 Light, place of energy, for alters, 194
 Lights, bright, UFO, script, 118
 Lights, dot programming, 335
 Lights, flashed in sequences, 93
 Lights, flashing, used for dissociation, 183
 Lights, of castle, 220
 Lights, used for induction, 82
 Lights, used in bars, 32
 Likenesses, biblical view, 279
 Lilith Grotto, Temple of Set, 369
 Lilith's box, danger in touching, 217
 Lilith, demon, 213, 302
 Lilith, sacrifice of male child, 21
 Lilly, Dr. John, 367
 Lilly, James H., Jr., 370
 Lily, 213
 Lima State Hosp., Lima, OH, 153
 Lima, Peter J., 370
 Limbic-hypothalamic System, 42, 57, 253, 255-256
 Limbic-hypothalamic-pituitary adrenal sys., 42, 57
Limits of Scientific Psychiatry..., 191
 Limousine license plates, code words, 343
 Lin Xian-Gao, 137
 Lin, James C., 179
 Lincoln, Abraham, 149
 Lion throne, of Ishtar, 219
 Liquid crystals, 183
INDEX OF LISTS
 List of Body Programs, 76
 List of Correspondences, 69
 List, Body Programs, 253
 List, Illuminati Rituals, 81-82
 List, Programming Sites, 379-383
 List, Ribbon activities, 330
 List, alter names which are common, 208
 List, comparing cult tactics w/ Monarch, 265-267
 List, dirty FBI men working for Illum., 369
 List, groups doing Theta Progrmg Research,
 313-314
 List, names of CIA drug running network, 368-369
 List, names of Country Western perpetrators,
 368-369
 List, names of Programmers, 367-368

List, of common demon types, 299
 List, of supposed causes of demon possession, 303
 List, of systems placed within a victim, 209
 Listening devices, 345
 Listening, taught as a spy skill, 339
 Lithium, 52
 Lithium battery, microchip implant, 184
 Lithium carbonate, 55
 Little Jackie Horner..., 225
 Little John, cover name John Gunter, 367
 Little Red Riding Hood, 85
 Live Letter Drop (LLD), 157
 Liver, used in ceremony, 291
 Livermore State VA Hosp., Livermore, CA, 153
 Llewellyn, 291
 Loa, spirit, 304
 Lobster Cloning program, 200
 Lobster Program, 74
 Locked-up child, 39
 Lockheed F-117A, 331
 Locomotion devices, internal, 236
 Lodges, Masonic, bring slaves in for rituals, 144
 Logic, Trance, 42-43
 Logic, manipulation of, 323
 Lollipop Cloning program, 74, 200
 Lombardo, Guy, 353
 London, England, 369, 370, 374, 376
 Look Alikes, 360
 Looking Glass People, access code, 74
 Looking Glass People, alters, 158, 205
 Looking Glass Person, used for access, 72
 Looking Glass World, 302
 Looking Glass World, script, 116
 Looking Glass, use in programming, 104
 Lophop-nine, 49
 Lorazepam, 49
 Lord Maitreya, 376
 Lord Of the Rings, used for script, 120
 Lord of Earth, power of Malkuth, 213
 Lord's Chapel, Billy Ray Moore's, Ark., 125, 308
 Loreda, Dr. Fox, 127
 Loretta Lynn A Coal Miners Daughter, 286
 Los Angeles Dodgers, 18
 Los Angeles Times, 184, 254
 Los Angeles, CA, 180-181
 Lost time, in Voodoo, 305
 Lotteries, state, 322
 Loudon, France, 45, 295
 Louisiana, 126
 Louisville, KY, 179
 Love Boat, 336, 354
 Love Bombing, 24-25
 Love You, Love You Not Programming (see I-Love-You...)
 Love of God, 199
 Love, Christ's, 278
 Love, false, based on performance, 278
 Love, learning to love via a tchr of love, 307
 Love, of God, slaves progrmd to resist, 276
 Lovedu tribe, 302
 Loyalty alters, 198
 Loyalty to Group Univ. Func. Code, 80
 Luce, Henry and Billy Graham, 135
 Luciano, Charlie "Lucky", 358
 Lucifer, 8, 212, 163
Lucifer (journal of Theos. Soc.), 100
Lucifer Dethroned, 358
 Lucifer, demon, 213, 214
 Lucifer, demon/alter construct, 223
 Lucifer, god of light, 349
 Lucifer, worship of, 204
 Lucifer-Beelzebub-Leviathon triad, 296
 Luciferian form, Jokers are in, 337
 Lucifuge, demon, 214
 Lucis Trust, 100, 319
 Lucy In the Sky with Diamonds, 85
 Lumatron machine, 183
 Lumber mills, Sheridan, OR, 32
 Lunasa, honors Mother part, 217
 Lupus erythematosus, 258
 Lupas Foundation of America, 258
 Lusitania, 257
 Lust, Spirit of, 276
 Lutheran church, 334
 Lutric, Ronnie, 368
 Luxemburg, country of, 213, 331
 Luxor, Oz Theme park and pyramid, 348
 Lynch, Scott C., 370
 Lynn, Doolittle, 286
 Lynn, Ernest Ray, 368
 Lynn, Loretta, 286, 307, 355
 Lyons, Judith A., 353
 Lyscorbic Acid, 49
 Léviathan (see Leviathon)
 MDA, 49
 MDE, 49
 MDMA (see Ecstasy), 48-49
 MGM Grand Hotel, 381
 MGM Grand Wizard of Oz theme park, 348
 MGM Grand, Las Vegas, 100, 348
 MGM Theme Park, 381
 MI-5, 18, 346, 383
 MI-5 Section BIA, 383
 MI-6, 1, 3, 18, 19, 61, 207, 345, 346, 353, 364, 383
 MI-6, use of mind controlled slaves, 1
 MILSTAR, 294
 MIT, 331
 MJ security clearance, 2

MJ-12, 7
 MK Ultra (See CIA topics for MK Ultra activit.), 5,
 13, 59, 253, 357
 MK Ultra Programmer, clinic named after, 55
 MK Ultra Subproject 128, 59
 MK Ultra Subproject 128-1, 59
 MK Ultra, exposed in 1977, 5
MPD Multiple Personality Disorder
(now called DID)
 MPD & Channeling, 273
 MPD versus Demonic Possession, 294
 MPD work, demonic help, 291
 MPD, early cases of, in occult bloodline, 305
 MPD, increases brain's use, 248
 MPD, long time term for recent term DID, 3
 MPD, rare or non-existent in India, 305
 MPD, script for many persons-1 body, 111-112
 MPD, term defined, 8
 MUDs, Multi-user dungeons, 256
 MULTICS COBOL ver. 4.4 comp. language, 247
 Maat, 44, 219
 Maat, is the "pattern", 219
 MacClean, Paul, 258
 MacDill AFB, FL, 381
 MacFadden, Jack, 368
 MacHovec, Frank, 59
 Macedonia State Hosp., Macedonia, OH, 153
 Machiavelli, Niccolò, 343, 370, 374
 MacLaughlin, Reggie, 286, 368
 Macumba, 303
 Madonna, a victim of mind control, 352
 Madonna, position in Illum., 376
 Mafia, 18, 133, 202, 343, 358, 381, 383
 Mafia slaves, 11
 Mafia, Las Vegas, 381
 Mafia, help they give the Illuminati, 358
 Mafia, uses Youngstown Charm School bldg, 383
MAGIC TOPICS
 Magic Mountain programming, Disneyland, 380
 Magic Time Machine restaurants, 97
 Magic scripts, 287, 288
 Magic, European added to JuJu, 304
 Magic, ceremonial, 122
 Magic, internal, done via the T. of Life, 214
 Magic, of trees, 217
 Magic, real or illusion, 121
 Magic, used to enhance abuse, 40
 Magic, white man's, medicine, 275
 Magical Alphabet, 777 handbook for, 69
 Magical circle, used by gypsies to bapt, 352
 Magical name, script to keep secret, 120
 Magical names, secret, used by gypsies, 352
 Magical star dust, 292
 Magicians, Guild of, GTP, 370
 Magicians, USO, 353
 Magnum spy satellite, 294
 Magor, Brent, 368
 Mahalath, demon, 214
 Mahoney, Michael, 370
 Maid-Mother-Crone trinity, 217-219
 Maiden Parts of triad goddesses, 217
 Maiden parts, rituals they participate, 218
 Maiden-Mother-Crone trinity, 204
 Maimonides Dream Lab, 313
 Maimonides Medical Center, Brooklyn, NY, 313
 Maine, 370
 Maitreya, Lord, 374, 376
 Maitreya is secretly a jew, 376
 Majic cake, 295
 Major Strange, programmer, 95
 Majorca Island, Europe, 382
 Makerzi, Sheik Yusuf ben, 100
 Malcolm, cover name of Aquino, 367
 Malden, MA, 371
 Male child, firstborn, sacrificed for Lilith, 70, 214
 Malech, patent document, 168
 Malkuth, 69, 213
 Mallard Ducks, difference w/ Chickens, 260
 Malone, Col. Mike, 315
 Malory, Arthur Lee, 146
 Mammon, demon, 302
 Man Without a Country programming, 225
 Man with the Green Glove, the, 364
 Man, divided into spirit, body and soul, 322
 Man, is targeted and degraded for md cntrl, 274
 Manassah, Col., 367
 Mandala, used as pattern for Oz, 101
 Mandarin Chinese, 202
 Mandrell, Barbara, slave, 369
 Mandrell, Irby, handler, 367, 369
 Mandrell, Iriene, slave, 369
 Mandrell, Louise, slave, 369
 Manganese chloride, 49
 Mann, Dennis K., 370
 Mannass, programmer, 95
 Manos, film, 354
 Mansanto Chemical Co. 56
 Manson, Charles (Charlie), 34, 84, 99, 339
 Mantra sounds in ritual, 67
Manual, 1st Earth Batt., Table of Contents, 316
 Mao-Tse-Tung's Principles & teachings, 143, 289
 Map, of Oz books used for structuring, 187
 Map, of entire system, known to Gtkepr, 198
 Maps, Star Trek, 234
 Maps, internal, of a system, 157, 232
 Maps, of a system, 157, 232
 Maps, types of internal maps, 190
 Marijuana, 48, 53
 Marijuana, reasons it was made illegal, 48, 53
Marilyn Monroe Confidential An Intimate..., 342

Mariner, character in Waterworld, 260
 Marionette programming, 222, 281
 Mark of Foundation, 291
 Markers, for brain cell activity, 250
 Marlboro State Hosp., Marlboro, NJ, 153
 Marriage Supper of the Lamb, 292
 Marriage to the AntiChrist, 305
 Marriages, maneuvering of slaves into, 344
 Marrs, Jim, 128
 Mars, alter to, 160
 Marshall, Ken, 357
 Marshlands, internal, 189
 Martell, Marty, 368
 Martial Arts, 314, 325
 Martial Arts Masters, 315
 Martial Arts alters, 198
 Martial arts, connected w/ occult skill, 314
 Martin, Dean, 358
 Martin, Diane, 369
 Marvel, Professor, 102
 Marx, Karl, 374
 Mary Had a Little Lamb, 84
 Mary Mary Quite Contrary, 84
 Mary Was an only Child, 85
 Mary position, rel. to AntiChrist, 376
 Mascaline, 49
 Mask, porcelain, programming, 40, 282
 Mask, used in AntiChr. marriage ceremony, 282
 Masks, porcelain face, gems & colors, 330
 Masks, used in ceremonies, 296
 Maslow's Hierarchy of Needs, 36
 Masonic Doctrine, 163
 Masonic Rites, added to Voodoo, 304
 Masonic Temples, 162
 Masonic Youth prgm of So. Baptists, 149
 Masonic hebrew passwords of grades, 69
 Masonic logos on churches, 350
 Masonic oath to conceal truth, 129
 Masons (see Freemasons), 128-129
 Mass spectrometers, 259
 Massachusetts, 369
 Massage Magic, 370
 Mast cell, 251-252
 Master Clock, internal, 334
 Master is Savior scripts, 311
 Master of the castle, 229
 Master race beliefs, 328
 Master, death of, programming around, 341
 Matalin, Mary, 348
 Matriarchal oligarchy, Star Trek, 356
 Matrixes, how built, 335
 Matthews, Lee J., 370
 Max Planck Institute for Brain Resrch, Frankfurt, 258
 Max, character on Videodrome, 356
 Mayday Book, 71
 Mayday Call, 117
 Mayday codes, 78, 85, 225
 Mayday signal, Queen of Hearts, 85
 Maynard, Jim, 369
 Mayo Clinic, 51
 Mayor, example of Illum. Mayor in PA, 124
 Maze & programming maps, internal, 190
 Mazes, 302
 Mazes, internal, 189, 197
 Mazzini, Guiseppe, 100
 McArthur, Michael, convert to Christ, 369
 McCall magazine, 126
 McCarran Airport, Las Vegas, NV, 331
 McClellan AFB, CA, 381
 McConnell, David M., 146
 McFadden, Cherry, 229
 McGill Psychiatric Training Network, 10, 381
 McGill University, Montreal, Canada, 256, 381
 McGranahan, Timothy L., 370
 McIntyre, Debra, 356
 McKenney, Tom, 145
 McKnowlty, character on Trancer II, 357
 McMartin Preschool Case, Calif., 125
 McMinnville, OR, 32
 McNeil, John, 315
 Meadows, Hal, 367
 Meadows, Hal, address of, 381
 Media Bypass, 257
 Media reports on conversions, 142
 Media, controlled, used by AntiChrist, 375
 Media, controls on it, 124
 Mediaeko Investigating Rptg Group, 181
 Medical Files on Slaves, 86
 Medical basis of tortures, 40
 Medical personnel, hiding rdio trnsmtg mtrl., 251
 Medical personnel, needed for some prgm, 250
 Medical supervision, needed to put in Beast comp., 330
 Medicis, name of cigars on Videodrome, 356
 Mediumship, training, Brazil, 303
 Meganosis, demon, 302
 Megas-tu magical universe, 234
 Meidung, of Amish churches, 152
 Meiers, Dr., 367
 Melbourne, Victoria, Aust., 369
 Melchizedek, rank, 309
 Mellaril, 49, 347
 Mellon Foundation, 379
 Mellon Illuminati family, 379
 Mellon, A.W., 379
 Mellon, Seward Prosser, of Ligonier, PA, 367, 383
 Melted state, 200
 Melting Programs, codes, 75
 Melting or merging with master, 266
 Membrane, transparent, devlpd for breathing, 258

Memorandum, blind, 154

MEMORY TOPICS

Memories, Coded, 4

Memories, Nested, 43

Memories, how concealed, 191-93

Memories, kind that are first recovered, 68

Memories, of Child Sacrifice, hddn under Tree, 283

Memories, photographic, 333

Memories, recycle w/ PTSD, 36

Memory Erasure Program, 76

Memory Shattering Code, 75

Memory blocking, Acetylcholine, 47

Memory cue, 192

Memory deletion, drug for, 49

Memory flashes, 154-55

Memory loss, 356

Memory retrieval, 30

Memory, enhanced via drugs & torture, 248

Memory, enhanced via hypnosis, 248

Memory, explicit, drug to block, 48

Memory, long term, 165

Memory, photographic memory, creation, 247-248

Memory, protected, 332

Memory, retrieval, 43

Memory, scrambled by shock, 165

Memory, short term, 165

Memory, stored holographically, 258

Memory, types of, 42

Memphis Mafia, of Elvis, 355

Memphis, Rite of, 100

Men in Black, 118

Mengele Illum. bloodline, 371

Mengele, Dr. Joseph, 2, 10-11, 21, 34-35, 38, 107, 114, 117, 120, 157, 180, 208, 209, 212, 222, 232, 235, 281, 282, 310, 329, 335, 363, 365, 366, 367, **371-372**, 382

Mengele, Joseph's mother, 11

Mengele, Joseph, 2 black servants, 11

Mengele, Joseph, boxes, 111

Mengele, Joseph, penchant for testing dwarfs, 105

Mengele, Joseph, place at Scotty's Castle, 382

Mengele, Joseph, script for his disguise, 114

Mengele, Joseph, was an Ipsimus in Ill. 212

Mengele, rules for Puppets, 281-282

Mengele, used Cricket as cover, 157

Menninger Foundation, 254

Menninger, Karl, 299

Menninger, Roy W., 299

Mennonite Central Committee (MCC), 154

Mennonite Churches, 150

Mennonites, Amish, 150

Mennonites, Beachy Amish, 150

Mennonites, Charismatic, 150

Mennonites, Church of God in Christ, 150

Mennonites, Old Order, 150

Mensa, 370

Mensa System, sample code to, 74

Mensa programming, 221-222

Mensa programming codes section, 93-94

Mensa system, the, internal, 209, 219-20, 221-222

Menschel, Robert, 370

Menstrual blood of dogs used, 198

Mental Assessment, 13-17

Mental Health Association, 56

Mental Hospitals, 153-154, 347, 348

Mental Hospitals, Amish & Mennon. service in, 153-154

Mental Hospitals, conditions in, 347

Mental Hospitals, patients used in md cntl, 30

Mentor, programmer, 95

Mercury's Staff, 221

Mercy, unwarranted, goes with rel. sprt, 289

Meritt, Jeff, 369

Messiah, of Old Testament, 376

Metabolite trichloroethanol, 48

Metaphor, seasonal changes of tree leaf, 271

Metaphors, used for reframing in prgrmg, 271

Metatron, demon, 214, 302

Methaqualone, 49

Methotrimeprazine hydrochloride, 49

Methy-cocaine, 49

Methy-prylon, 49

Metra-ol, 49

Metropolis, 323

Meyer, Dr. Joseph A., 367

Meyer, Lisette, 315

Meyer, Mary Pinchot, 359

Miami Republican Convention, '68, 149

Michal, Victor, 100

Michelson, patent document, 168

Mickey Mouse outfit, used in prgmng abuse, 125

Mickey Mouse programming, 357

Mickey, cover name of Aquino, 367

Microchip implants, 180

Microprocessor register, equivalent internally, 333

Microwaves, used for conditioning, 167

Microwaves, used to create intrnl voice, 167

Mid-MO State Mental Hosp., Columbia, MO, 154

Midazolam hydrochloride, 49

Middle East indirect approach to subject, 152

Midler (sp.?), Vette, 355

Midnight sphere, 212

Midwifery, Illuminati training program, 251

Midwives, of Illuminati, 22, 150

Mikels, Ted V., 367

Military Command structure, model on demons
cmmd struc., 300

Military bases, used for programming, 193

Military schools, used for mind control, 351

Milky Way, 218

Milky Way Galaxy Map, 235
 Miller, Bea, 315
 Miller, Joe, 315
 Milnet network, 331
 Mind changing genetics, 252
 Mind Control, used by British in WW I, 1
 Mind control, warned about in Bible, 313
 Mind control research, underwater, 261
 Mind control, used to produce soldiers, 324
 Mine fields, use of dolphins to clear, 259
 Mine, secret gold, myth of Scotty's, 382
 Minihunes, 300
 Mining research, underwater, secret, 262
 Ministers, Christian, bogus advice, 308
 Ministers, blackmail methods of Illum., 10
 Ministers, ears closed to truth, 290
 Ministers, many are blackmailed, 346
 Ministry, Morning Star Church, 163
 Minneapolis, MN, 136
 Minnesota, 370
 Minsk, Russia, 365
 Mint, 215
Miracle of Seed Faith, 146
MIRROR TOPICS
 Mirror Image Codes, 87
 Mirror Image World, external, 300
 Mirror image alters, 198
 Mirror image splits, 29
 Mirror images, 206, 228, 297, 334
 Mirror images, spiritual vs physical, 297
 Mirrors, 236, 302, 342, 359
 Mirrors (w/ access permissions), intern, 189
 Mirrors, dangers of are demonology, 188
 Mirrors, external, use of, 342
 Mirrors, in programming, 279
 Mirrors, internal, 342
 Mirrors, one way, 187, 192
 Mirrors, one-way, how put in, 192
 Mirrors, portrayed in Labyrinth, 231
 Mirrors, programming script, 112
 Mirrors, significance to the occult, 297
 Mirrors, used for deception, 64
 Mirrors, warning to therapists, 188
 Misel, Carl, 369
 Mishpuka, 364
 Misperceptions, by relatives around slaves, 343
 Miss Universe Contest 1995, 354, 357
 Missiles, guided by psychics, 314
 Missionary groups, used as fronts, 125
 Missouri, 150, 370, 382
 Mistletoe, 50
 Mistress of Underworld, 219
 Mitchell, Jim, 369
 Mithraic Mysteries, 160
 Mizaim, Rite of, 100
 Moat, internal, 189, 220
 Mock UFOs, 380
 Mock alien invasion, 234
 Mode frequencies, function of sfd & C.I., 169
 Model B-12, Hot Shot cattle prod, 165
Modern Maturity, 258
 Modi'in, 6
 Moffatt, Robert H., 370
 Moffet, George, 368
 Mohr, Gordon, 163
 Molecules, messenger, 252
 Moles, affected by histamine levels, 251
 Moles, created for cosmetic value, 41
 Moloch, 161
 Moloch temple, internal, 28, 223
 Moloch, demon, 214, 302
 Moloch, rites of, 60
 Moloch, the fire of, 159
 Moloch, vocalizations placed on word, 160
 Monarch Code Section, 72-97
 Monarch Hotel, Portland, OR, 381
 Monarch Mind-Control Codes Index, 72
 Monarch Program, computer list of slave, 8
 Monarch Programming, book's use defined, 8
 Monarch butterflies, know where hatched, 9
 Monarch victims, awarded compensation, 5
 Monastery, Catholic used for trafficking, 32
 Mondavi, Robert, 3
 Monitoring Units, portable, 166
 Monkey, macaque, 259
 Monkeys, protect Lilith's box, 217
 Monkeys, winged, 225
 Monotonic molecules, 321
 Monotonous tasks, 265
 Monroe, Dr. James, 367
 Monroe, Marilyn, 341-343, 355, 358
 Monroe, Marilyn address at Sutton Place, 342
 Monroe, Marilyn, type of look desired, 41
 Monroe, Marilyn, Programming of her, 341-342
 Monroe, Robert A., 319
 Monster alters, 198
 Monte Rio, CA area, 33
 Monterray, CA, 300
 Montreal hospitals, 10
 Montreal, Quebec, 381
 Moon Child, 19, 156, 213
 Moon Child ceremonies/rituals, 19-20, 45
 Moon Children, 18-20, 200, 328
 Moon River, 85
 Moon swing, 213
 Moon's sacred no.s nine & eighty-one, 19
 Moore, Billy Ray, 125
 Moore, Marie, 341
 Moore, Patrick R., 370
 Moore, Ronald, 356

Morals & Dogma, 161
 Morey, Dr. Robert, 145
 Morgan, Henry, 56
 Morgan, Lorrie, 368
 Morgan, Stanley & Co., 56
 Moriah, another name for Illuminati, 9
 Moriah, demon, 302
 Mormo, demon, 302
 Mormon Church (LDS), 18, 326
 Mormon Temple Rituals, 326
 Mormon Temple, Portland, OR, 381
 Mormon Temple, Salt Lake City, 382
 Mormon Temples, 298
 Mormon Warehouses and Network Drugs, 139
 Mormon programming, 302, 334
 Morning Star, 70, 212
 Morning Star Church, Tulsa, OK, 163
 Morning Star rituals, 163
 Morning Star, term, 163
 Moroni, spirit/demon/dark angel, 298
 Morphine, 49, 58
 Morphine hydrochloride, 49
 Morris Family, 133
 Morris, David, 375
 Moses, 6, 159, 360
Moses, Sixth and Seventh Book of, 299
 Moses, confronted magic, 6
 Mossad, 18, 364
 Mote of nothingness, 192
 Mother Board, equivalent, 334
 Mother Gaia worship, 161
Mother Goose nursery rhymes & stories, 191, 336
 Mother Parts of triad goddesses, 217-218
 Mother Teresa, 147
 Mother castles, spiritual, internal, 223
 Mother in the swamps, 219
 Mother of Darkness Castle, 331
 Mother of Darkness alters (see also Mothers of Darkness below), 193, 204, 217, 291, 374
 Mother of Darkness alters, ceremonies, 217
 Mother of Darkness secret HQ, castle, photo, 387
 Mother of Darkness slave, prtctd by position, 344
 Mother of Darkness, dialogue over Saturn, 161
 Mother of Darkness, rubs oil, 291
 Mothers of Darkness, 205, 293, 305, 322
 Mothers of Darkness, all are A.C. bride 374
 Mothers of Light (cover name), 293
 Motionless following, 345
 Motor areas of brain, 57
 Motorola, 182
 Mount Sinai Hospital, 51
 Mountains, internal, 189
 Mouse alters, 198
 Mouse, flips system, 84
 Movement, of child, restricted in home, 67
 Movies, internal of tortures, 227
 Moyers, Bill, 149
 Mr. Nobody, script, 117
 Mr. Roger's Neighborhood, 72
 Mr. Rogers' type corrigan sweaters, 366
 Mt. Olympus, Greece, 374
 Mt. Pleasant State Hsp., Mt. Pleasant, IO, 153
 Mt. Quabbalah, 214
 Mt. Shasta, CA reprogramming center, 348, 374, 381
 Mt. of Olives, internal, 87
 Mueller, Heinrich, 120, 366, 367
 Mulaprakriti, 101
 Mule Barns, Presideo, photo, prgrmg site, 382, 386
 Mulholland, John, 64
 Muller, Robert, 181
 Multi-user dungeons, MUDs, 256
 Multiple Personalities, defined, 8
 Multiple sclerosis, 45, 257-258
 Multnomah Co. Det. Ctr., librarian, 324
 Munchkin girl, 109
 Munchkins, dwarfs, 105
 Munich, Germany, 364
 Muno, Belgium, 213, 331
 Murder Univ. Func. Code, 81
 Murder, Inc., 358
 Muse, Martha T., 56
 Mushroom, Alice In Wonderland script, 116
 Music Hits, cues programmed ahead of time, 158
 Music, and hypnosis, 66-67
 Music, fast, effect of, 257
 Music, for programming states, 256-257
 Music, heavy metal, 257
 Music, power of, 256-257
 Music, slow, effect of, 257
 Music, term used for instructions, 105
 Muskego, WI, 166
 Mute Univ. Func. Code, 80
 Mute, deaf and dumb, as cover, 123
 Mutt & Jeff routine, 284
 My Fair Lady, 336, 354
My Life and Prophecies, 375
 Myeloid cell, 251
 Myers Ranch, CA, 34
 Myss, Carolyn, 315
 Mysteries of sacrifice, attched to Tifar, 212
 Mysteries of the Bible, show, 310
 Mysteries, Hidden, taught to slaves, 323
 Mystery Religion, Nordic, 363
 Mystery Religions, 46, 149, 162, Ch10titlepg, 365
 Mystery schools, apprentice level, 218
 Mystical beliefs, spprtd by staged event, 348
 Mystics, provided info for 1st Earth, 315
 Myths, source of power, 275

N65-32284 20-3414 research project NASA, 247
 N67-3042 research project, NASA, 247
 NASA (National Space Admin.), 10, 18, 97, 118, 183, 235, 247-248, 313
 NASA Mind-control ctr, Washington, D.C., 383
 NASA high tech programming, 383
 NASA in Huntsville, AL, 10
 NASA mirror-theme programming, 380
 NASA's Intergalactic Language, 247
 NASA, does Alien programming, 120
 NCC (National Council of Churches), 126, 141
 NCC Resolution, Feb. 1973, 144
 NIS, 32
 NLP Neurolinguistic programming, 269-272, 343
 NLP and Multiple personalities, 269-270
 NLP assumptions, 269
 NMDA receptors, 259
 NORAD, CO, 314, 331, 356, 380
 NORAD, computers of, 331
 NOTS, (see also China Lake) 10, 31-34, 313
 NSA, 18, 183, 247, 380
 NY County Medical Society, 365
 Naamah, demon, 214
 Nadir, 243
 Nembutal, 49
 Name, new, received at Satanic baptism, 292
 Names of God, 122
 Names, cover, 71
 Names, gems used, 282
 Names, types of names for alters, 208
 Naming, methodologies, 208
 Nanna, demon, 302
 Nanna, demon, code of, 77
 Nanoprocessor Units, 240
 Napa Valley Opus 1 winery, 3
 Naples, Italy, 20
 Narcissus, 50
 Narco-imal, 49
 Narcotics, controlled by Illuminati, 56
 Narut, Lt. Comdr. Thomas, 367
 Nasal cavity, site for newly discvd sense organ, 256
 Nashville, TN, 355, 381
 Nathan, programmer, 95, 367
Nation magazine, 380
 National Anthems, used for programming, 85
 National Board of Religious Objectors, 154
 National Council of Churches (NCC), 141
 National Geographic Society, 150, 260
 National Institute of Health, 51
 National Institute of Mental Health, 250, 313
 National Life Insurance Co., 382
 National Programs Office, 18
 National Science Foundation, 18
 National Security Act, 9
 National Security Agency (NSA), 18, 128, 247, 380
 National Security Council, Principle Agent, 326
 National Security, used as a cover, 4, 11, 125
 National Space Administration (NASA), 10, 18, 97, 118, 183, 235, 247-248, 313
 National Business, 258
 Naval Intelligence (ONI), 3, 18, 118, 179, 260
 Naval Ordinance Test Station (NOTS), see China Lake, 31-34
 Naval Surface Weapons Center, 313
 Naval Weapons Center NWC, (see also China Lake), 31-34
 Naval intelligence, secret research of, 260
 Navistar Eagle Truck, 350
 Navy, psychics of, 318
 Nazi Death Head Units, 325
 Nazi Mind Control, 1
 Nazi assassination MPD systems, 201
 Nazi boots, in programming, 107
 Nazi empire, 350
 Nazi genetic goals, 9
 Nazi records, confiscated by allies, 2
 Nazi underwater research, 259
 Nazi uniforms, worn by programmers, 339
 Nazi war criminals, 363-365
 Nazi, infiltration of US with slaves, 152
 Nazism, 157, 363
 Near Death Trauma Centers, 138, 381
 Nebadon, Michael, 315
 Necklace, of Kali, 219
 Needles, used for dissociation, 67
 Needs, manipulation of, 265
 Neighborhood, NWO meaning described, 8
 Neilly, Robert W., 370
 Nelson, Bonnie, 368
 Nelson, Willie, 368
 Nembutal (see Sodium pentobarbital), 49
 Nemo, demon, 302
 Neo-Nazi groups, 18, 123
 Neocortex, 44
 Neonatal Behavioral Assessment Scale NB, 23
 Nephthys, 44
 Nephthim, 287
 Nero, 374
 Nerve signals convert to messenger molecules, 252
 Nested Memories, 43
 Nester, name of Donkey, 383
 Net, fish net appearance, to Mensa system, 221
 Netsah, 292
 Network Information Center, Menlo Park, CA, 331
 Network, term's meaning described, 8
 Networks, how they look, 194
 Neural transmitters, 54
 Neuro-Linguistic Programming NLP, **269-272**, 343
 Neurobiologists, 257-258

Neuron "binding", 258
 Neuron connections, 37
 Neurons, 184, 258
 Neuropeptide System, cntrld by Hypothal, 255
 Neurophysiological states, 58
 Neuroscientists, 47
 Neurosis, 303
 Neurotransmitter, Glutamate, 250
 Neurotransmitters, 258
 Nevada, 331, 370
 New Age, 350
 New Age Groups, California, 325
 New Age Leaders, ex-, 128
 New Age Movement, 102, 301
 New Age Teachings of Southern Baptists, 149
 New Age Thinking, 314
 New Age churches, receive Crsd converts, 142
 New Age groups, 157
 New Age groups, assist 1st Earth Batt., 317
 New Age teachings, 131
 New Berlin, WI, 166
 New Earth Battalion, 314
 New Era Foundation scam, 148
 New Jersey, 154, 341, 352, 364, 370
 New Jersey State Hospital, Greystone Pk., 154
 New Mexico, 95, 370
 New Mexico, programming code no.s, 95
New Mind, New Body, 253
 New World Order, Graham wants it embrace, 126
 New World Order, term described, 8
New Worlds of Mind and Spirit, 291
 New York, 364, 370
 New York Crusade, B.G. 1957, 139, 146
 New York Public Library, 365
New York Times, 380
 New Zealand, 370
Newsletter From A Christian Ministry, 132, 141, 204-205, 368
Newsweek, 54, 139
 Newton, Wayne, 355
 Nexus Seven, 347
 Niacin, 49
 Nicotine, 49
 Nicotinic acid, 49
 Nielsen, Ruth A., 370
 Nietzsche, Friedrich, 369
 Night of the Living Dead, film, 354, 359
 Nikthemine, 49
 Nile Goose, 218
 Nimitz Hospital, NWC, CA, 31, 379
 Ninja, 314
 Nitrogen, 260
 Nitrous oxide, 49
 Nixon, Pres. Richard M., 136, 149, 351, 364
 No More Mr. Nice Guy, 85
 No-Talk Programming, 38-39
 Noah's Ark, used for programming theme, 80
 Noah, as in the days of, 376
 Nobel Prize, 249
 Noblitt, Randy, 78
 Nobody, Mr., script, 117
 Noctec (see Chloral hydrate)
 Noise, used in split brain programming, 249
 Noises, loud used in initial traumas, 25
 Noludar (see Methy-prylon), 49
 Nome King, 111, 113, 114
 Nome King palace, 115
 Nome King, is king of the underworld, 113
 Nomes, 113-114
 Non Compos Mentis law, 349
 Non-bloodline children, programming of, 30
 Non-lethal weapons, 167
 Nonsense Univ. Func. Code, 81
 Nordic Mystery beliefs, 363
 Norepinephrine, 272
 Norristown State Hosp., Norristown, PA, 153
 North Africa, 353
 North Dakota, 341
 North Korea, 143
 North Pole, 162
North Star Baptist, 132
 Norwegian Caribbean Lines, 369
 Notebook, blk or grey w/ access codes, 4
 Nothing alters, 198
 Notionals, used by CIA, 124
 Nourse, Andrew, 370
 Novacaine, 49
 NuSpeak computer language, 247
 Nuclei, of the Thalamus, 42
 Nude, color code, 238
 Nugen Hand Bank scandal, 136
 Nugent, Dr. Arthur, 51
 Nuns, dissociated at flower smells, 45
 Nuremberg, Germany, 364
 Nursery Rhymes trigger/code section, 84
 Nursery Rhymes used in Chi proggmmg, 79
 Nursery, internal, 189
 Nwyvre, druid dragon life-force, 302
 Nydal, Ole, 315
 Nymphs, 19

 O'Brien, Cathy, 5, 59, 107, 272, 366
 O'Brien, Earl, 369
 O'Connor, Joseph, 269
 O'Dell, Scott, 120
 O'Hara, Nick, 369
 OK Fix, term for blackmail, 346
 OMSI buildings, old and new, Portland, OR, 381
 ONI (Office of Naval Intelligence, see Naval

Intelligence)
 OSS records, 2
 OTO (Ordo Templi Orientis, To Ov), 18-19, 122, 354, 355, 364, 370
 OTO programmer, 190
OAK TREE TOPICS
 Oak Tree, program hanger, 215
 Oak Tree, used for Presideo prgrmg, 385
 Oak Tree, used in ceremony, 295
 Oak tree, internal, 70, 188
 Oak tree, portrayed in Labyrinth, 230
 Oak, in Druidism, 215
 Oakley, Annie, 382
 Oakridge Boys, 368
 Oath, of 1st Earth Battalion, 325-326
 Oaths, 309
 Oaths to Satan, 374
 Oaths, enforcement, external, 293
 Obatala, african god/spirit, 304
 Obedience scripts, 310-312
 Obedience training by Amish, 193
 Obedience training by Illuminati, 24, 193, 264
 Obedience, script for, 112
 Obedience, training begins at birth, 24
 Obholzer, Anton, 383
 Objects, common, used in programming, 58
 Observation alters, 198
 Obsidian, liked by Bast, 218
 Occidental Petroleum Corp., 146
 Occult Revival, Europe, 1400-1600s, 352
 Occult history, stored by demons, 330
 Occult leader, states goal of masters, 273
 Occult power, a method of bondage, 322
 Occultists, European, learn from Asia, 9
 Occupational objectives for slaves, prg, 270-271
 Occupational programming, 35
 Ocean, internal, 189
 Octopus Suicide Strangulation Program, 76, 225
 Octopus, demon, 302
 Odd & Even numbers, Alice In Wndrld script, 116
 Oddfellows (IOOF), 18
 Oddfellows Halls, 162
 Odhar, Kenneth, 375
 Odin, 363
 Odinism, 370
 Oesterreich, Traugott Konstantin, 1
 Office of Naval Intelligence (see Naval Intelligence)
 Office of Scientific Research & Devel., 153
 Offit AFB, NE, 294
 Ofshe, Dr. Richard, 3
 Ogham writing, 287
 Ogun, african god/spirit, 304
 Ohio, 370, 382
 Oil, needed during prgmg to protect, 291
 Oil of Cloves, 50

Oilfield Scrap & Equipment, Kentucky, 341
 Oke, Isaiah, 302
 Oklahoma, 13, 366, 370
 Oklahoma State Mental Hosp., Norman, OK, 13
 Olcott, Henry Steel, 100
 Old King Cole, 84
 Old Order Amish Mennonites & settlement, 150
 Old Order Amish, in Germany, 152
 Old Order Mennonites, Ontario, 150
 Old Roman Catholic Church, 358
 Olympia, WA, 128
 Olympians, Illuminati kingpins, 205
 Olympics, Summer '96, 163
 Ombos Pylon, Temple of Set, 370
 Omega Codes, section, 80-81
 Omega Programming, 227, 236
 Omen movies, 336
 Onassis, Aristotle, 363
 One World Church, 289
 One-way mirrors, 192, 203
 Ontario, Can, 370
 Onyx, Black, 292
 Onyx, internal, 330
Operation Carrier Pigeon (monograph), 107
 Operation Greenstar, 180
 Operation Minaret, 380
Operation Mind Control, Researcher's ed., 119, 122, 353
 Operation Sphinx, used as example, 344-345
 Operation, planning typical intelligence, 344-345
 Operations Coordinating Board (OCB), 7
 Opium, 50
 Opponents, NWO, most double agents, 346
 Optic Problems Body Program, 76, 253
 Optical Data Network, internal, 240
 Oracles, Mystery Religions, 374
 Oral Roberts University, 147, 193, 383
 Oral Roberts University, used for prgmg, 193
 Orange Book, NSA security levels book, 380
 Orange, Dr. Martin T., 367
 Orange, color code, meaning of, 328, 329
 Orden Fraternitas Saturni, 18, 370
 Ordensburgen Castles, Third Reich, Ger., 325
 Order of Leviathan, Baxley, GA, 370
 Order of Skull & Bones, 156, 325
 Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 56
 Order of the Druses, 100
 Order of the Garter, 205
 Order of the Quest, 205
 Order of the Trapezoid, 369, 370
 Order of the Vampire, 370
 Orders, need to be clear not conflictg, 344
 Ordo Saturni, 18, 370
 Oregon, 55, 152, 369
 Oregon Health Sciences University Hosp., 251

Oregonian, 260
 Organ, Welte Mignon, 382
 Organic robotoids, of Illum., 360
 Organizational Development OD programs, 325
 Orinn, dwarf, 301
 Orion Arm, 239
 Orion constellation, 119
 Orion, Elvis Presley album, 355
 Orion, demon, 302
 Ork alters, 197
 Orks, fly over internal mazes, 232
 Orlov, Russian Captain, 120
 Ormus, 350
 Ormus, meanings of, 321
 Orn, Martin T., 3
 Ornaments, script for alters to be, 115
 Orne, Mr., 42
 Orphanages, children from, 12
 Orthodox Church, Russia, 137
 Osbourne, Amanda, 370
 Oscillators, Microwave, 170-77
 Oshawa, Ont., 354
 Oshun, african god/spirit, 304
 Osirus, 44, 99, 102, 205
 Osirus, golden organ, programmed in, 99
 Osmund, Merrill, 368
 Ouspensky, Peter D., 324
 Out of Body Experiences (OBE's), 266, 319
 Outer Darkness, internal, 227
 Outer Space, internal, 189, 226
 Outgassing, 260
 Outside Reporters Univ. Func. Code, 81
 Over the Rainbow, 85
 Over the Rainbow, term discussed, 105
 Overlays of alters, demons, images, 28
 Overstreet, Tommy, 368
 Overwhelming of the Senses, for dissoc., 25
 Owens, Programmer, 95, 367
 Owl, 233
 Owl alters, 197
 Owls, protect Lilith's box, 217
 Ox-cart analogy, 131
 Oxide, color code, 238
 Oxnam, G. Bromley, 147
 Oxygen & breathing, 259-261
 Oz Factor, the, 286
 Oz stamps, U.S. Postage, 347
 Oz, means Osirus, 99
 Oz, mexican witch, 347
 Ozburn, Ozzy, 347
Ozma of Oz, 99, 109-15, 334
 Ozma, represents ruler of castle, 76
 Ozone hole kills planet, Star Trek, 356
 P-32 fighter planes, 33
 P.4, elite group of MI-6, 6
 P2 Freemasonry, 18, 135
 PACER computer, 82
 PAS -Personality Assessment System, 13-17
 PASCAL computer language, 247
 PCP, 56
 PEARL computer language, 247
 PET scans, 207, 250
 PI-40 Committee, 7
 PIS, 184
 PL/1 computer language, 247
 PL/1-APAREL computer language, 247
 PLANIT computer language, 247
 POWs, used for mind-control, 30
 PREMA, 182
 PTSD (Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder), 35-36
 PX, Ft. Meade, MD, 247
 Pacific Institute, the, 315
 Pacts to Baphomet, 8
 Pacts, ceremonial, to have a child, 20
 Page, Richard E., 370
Paidika, Journal of Paedophilia, 3
 Pain Program, 76, 97
 Pain programming, anchored w/ hypnosis, 97
 Pain, caused by torture memories, 228
 Pain, created by drugs, 53
 Pain, implants to stimulate pain, 181
 Painted Faces Secret Ceremony, 81
 Paisley, Ian R.K., 132, 140
 Palace of Fine Arts, Presideo, Greek Col., 381
 Palace of Fine Arts, photo of, 384-385
 Palaces, Spain & Morocco, 382
 Palau, Luis's ministry, 148
 Palladium Rite of Freemasonry, 18
 Palmdale, CA, 331
 Palo Mayombe, 18
 Pan, 19, 302
 Pan, part of Moonchild ritual, 19
 Panama, 353
 Pancake People, 329
 Pantocaine, 49
 Pantopone, 49
 Pantu, programmer, 95
 Papa Ludo's Store & Tavern, 34
 Paper Doll Program, 76, 225
 Paper Trees, internal, 189
 Paper dolls, substituted for fire trauma, 201
 Paper, edible, 157
 Papez circuit, 42
 Papillion, NE, 381
 Papoose Lake, 331
 Papyri, ancient Egyptian magical, 222
Papyrus of Qenna, 44
 Parables, reframed for misuse, 308

Paracelsus, 19
 Paraguay, 371
 Parahyx, 49
 Parakeet, used in GE breathing experimt, 259
 Paraldehyde, 49, 51
 Paralyzes, localized, 57
 Paralyze, drug to, 48
 Paralyzing agent, anectine, 268
 Paramount, 355
 Paranoid schizophrenics, misdiag. of victims, 284
 Parents, episode showg how they help prgrmg, 263
 Parents, of slaves, blackmailed, 9
 Parents, of slaves, rewarded, 10
 Parez, Japheth, 132
 Parker, Col. Tom, 355, 367
 Parkin, Antony, 370
 Pasadena, CA new age school, 355
 Pasadena, TX, 45
 Pashon River, used in programming script, 330
 Passages, secret, internal, 220
 Passbook Programming, 79
 Passover, 292, 376
 Passover, time of, God sends witnesses, 376
 Pastors, as witnesses about Graham, 128
 Paten (holy dish), 82
 Patent No. 4,858,612; , 167-178
 Patent, for white gold, 321
 Path, right hand & left hand, 255
 Pathways, for biochem & physiologcl change, 255
 Pathworking, 81, 213
 Patriarchal Blessing & mind control, 139
 Patrick AFB, 381
 Patriots, American Patriot Movement, 326
 Patriots, Christian, 326
 Patterson, programmer, 95, 368
 Paul, apostle, 300
 Pawn alters, 282
 Paxil, 55
 Peace University, 181
 Peace, dangers of overemphasis, 151
 Peace, sense of, used by programmers, 266
 Peale, Norman Vincent, 146
 Pedestal alters, 89, 217
 Pedestals, spinning with 3 alters, 7
 Pedophilia, 3, 152
 Peer Pressure, 278, 359
 Peer pressure, danger of, 278
 Peer pressure, internal, 360
 Pehyl-thio-urethanes, 49
 Pelagic yellow-bellied sea snake, 260
 Pele, God of Fire, 298
 Pellotine, 49
 Penalties, to breaking blood oaths, 293
 Penn, William, 152
 Pennsylvannia, 152, 369
 Penta-brain, 258
 Pentacle, 250
 Pentagon, 318
 Pentagram System, sample code to, 74
 Pentagram, internal system, 209, 220, 222
 Pentecostal, non-denom. no-name, Sat. Church, 125
 Pentobarbital, 49, 55
 Pentobarbital sodium, 49
 Pentothal acid, 49
 Pentothal sodium, 49
 People for the American Way, 149
 Pepitone, Lena, 341-342
 Pepperbox, Hell Pit, internal, 189
 Peptides, 256
 Percaine, 49
 Perception, changed by hypnosis, 64
 Perceptions, how created, 258
 Perfectionism, 289
 Performance based religion, 151
 Performance, part of bondage loop, 277
 Perfumes, used in coded ways, 122
 Permissions, for UNIX, 332-333
 Permissions, levels of, 333
 Pernoston, 49
 Peron dictatorship, Argentina, 365
Perpetrators, monograph, 368
 Perphenazine, 55
 Persecutor alters, so named, 224
 Perseus Arm, 239
 Persian God of Light, Ahura Mazda, 350
 Personal Shocker Cattle prod, 165
 Personalities, the creation of by prgmr, 41-42,44
 Personality Assessment System (PAS), 13-17
 Personality, fracturing & rebuilding, 28
 Personality, site held in brain, 43
 Peter Pan Programming, 32, 82, 83, 380
 Peter, Peter Pumpkin Eater, 84
 Peterson, Pete, 368
 Petra Secret City, internal, 189
 Petra, hidden area, 329
 Petra, programming script for, 110
 Pets, used to traumatize child victim, 102
 Petty, Jerry and Arlene, 368
 Peyotl, 49
 Phallic worship, 162
 Pharaoh, 321, 376
 Pharmaceutical co., help w/ mind control, 5
 Pharaoh's magicians, 6
 Pheactin, 49
 Phenamine, 49
 Phenobarbital, 55
 Phenolic acid, 49
 Pheromones, 256
 Pheromones, assist in virtual reality, 256
 Philadelphia Crusade, B.G., 1992, 142

Philadelphia State Hosp., Phila., PA, 154
 Philadelphia, PA, 169
 Philanthropy, why Illuminati do it, 128
 Philosopher's Stone, the, 321
 Philosophy, occult indoctrination in, 323-326
 Phobias, which are genetically passed, 37
 Phoenix, AZ, 300, 302
 Phoenix, Buick's car, 350
 Phoenix, bird, 352
 Photocurrent, 183
 Photographers, Porn used by NASA, 5
 Photographic memories, 221
 Photographic memory, creation of, 247-248
 Photographic memory, helped by MPD, 248
 Photometry, 55
 Photons, microwave, 170
 Photos, Clinton, 158
 Photos, Electroshock hotshot marks, Ch6titlepg
 Photos, Presideo, 384-386
Physical Control of the Mind, Towards... 181, 323
 Physical criteria, 29
Physicians Desk Reference, 55
Physiological Chemistry, 169
 Physiological Research Lab, Naval Intell., 261
 Picnic, meaning of ritual, 118
 Picrate, 49
 Picrotoxin, 49
 Picture, used as a scrambling device, 264
 Pigs, considered dirty in Judaism, 200
 Pike, Albert, 156, 161
 Pilgrim Society, 146
 Pilgrimages, give demons authority, 275
 Pillow, Ray, 368
 Pilots terminology, 233
 Pineal gland, 321
 Pink, color code, meaning of, 328, 329
 Pit, bottomless, 301
 Pit, or hole tortures, 39
 Pit, the, CIA Langley HQ basement, 2
 Pit, used for Anti-God programming, 274
 Pittsburgh, PA, 144, 370
 Pituitary gland, affected by music, 257
 Plagues of Egypt, program, 309
 Plane, hypnotic trance script, 117
 Planets, internal, 185, 301
 Planned spontaneity, 348
 Plans for AntiChrist reign, 205
 Plans, made for slave's life by 4 yrs., 186
 Platforming, spiritual, 280
Playboy, 12
 Playboy type night clubs, 136
 Playground, internal, 189
 Playing with the Queen of Hearts, 85
 Pleiades, the, 119, 160, 163
 Pleiadians, human looking "aliens", 286
 Plutonium bombs, internal, 229
 Poe, Edgar Allen, 354
 Point of No Return, film, 354
 Pokorney, Col. Tony, 315
 Polar explorers, 267
 Police training, Satanism avoided, 128
 Police, Chicago, 138
 Police, lack of help for SRA survivor, 55
 Police, participation in mind control, 351
 Police, receive ALEX system by end '95, 182
 Police, use guilt, 284
 Policy Planning Group (PCG), 7
 Politics, internal, 337
 Polyclinic Hospital, NY 342
 Polygraph, used to debrief, 154
 Polymorpho nuclear granulocyte, 251
 Pomegranate juice, 219
 Pontifex Maximus, 302
 Pony, Trigger, 383
 Pool of Death, internal system, 209, 220, 222
 Pool of Death, sample code to, 74
 Pool of abilities, common, of MPD mind, 43, 186
 Pope John Paul II, 139
 Pope, travels to ritual beach, 303
 Pope, viewed by many as AntiChrist, 374
 Popes, Roman Catholic, 374
Popol Vuh, Ch10titlepg
 Popper liquor drink glass, 78
 Poppies, scarlet, used for trance prgrm, 109
 Poppy Field, internal, 105, 106, 189
 Poppy Fields, into & out of codes, 75
 Poppy field, on Krull, 357
 Porcelain Face (masks) Programming, 227 203,
 282, 330
 Porn, 352
 Porn alters, 198
 Porn films of slaves, 5
 Porn films, used for blackmail of slave, 346-347
 Porn of NWO, 12
 Porn, Illuminati distribution network, 352
PORTALS
 Portal, in Labyrinth, 230
 Portal, third eye, 320
 Portals, 189, 203, 228, 277, 285, 290-292, 300, 320
 Portals, for alters & demons, internal, 189, 300
 Portals, how they work, 300
 Portals, natural created, 203
 Portland Crusade 1993, B.G., 131-32, 141
 Portland, OR, 32, 300, 308, 365, 381
 Portland, OR favorite site for nazi crimnls, 365
 Portland, OR programming sites, 381
 Portland, OR woman searches for help, 183
Possession Demonical & Other, 1
 Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder PTSD, 35-36
 Postmaster Computer Daemon, 332-333

Potion, makes people dream while awake, 56
 Potions, example of ingredients, 50
 Potter Wheel Invocation, 222
 Potter and the Clay, 222
 Potter's Wheel codes, 77
 Potter's Wheel, internal program/system, 209, 220, 222, 310
 Potter's right over clay script, 312
 Power Words, 70, 272
 Power given to slave, barrier to freedom, 285
 Power of Life or Death, addiction to, 285
 Power packs, internal, 236
 Power sources of Computers, 89
 Power, honor, glory & wealth, promised, 340
 Power, slave given power over others, 341
 Powers, dark spiritual, 293
 Prairie, meaning of ceremony site, 118
 Prana children, 213
 Praxis computer language, 247
 Pre-language alters, 27-28
 Pre-programming training of child, 12-13
 Precedence, legal to attack therapists, 3
 Preemie, health difficulties, 21
 Preemies, Illuminati, make newspapers, 21
 Preemies, have high level of abuse, 20-21
 Pregnancies, false, as a cover story, 123
 Pregnant mothers, traumatized, 20
 Premature birth, advantages for programming, 20-23
 Presbyterian Minister's Fund, 146
 President Bush, 1,000 points of light, 213
 Presidential Model Slaves, 11, 78, 79, 341-342, 351, 383
 Presidential Model, 1st public one, 341-342
 Presidents, signature color change threat, 293
 Presideo, CA, 10, 147, 193, 200, 381
 Presideo, fire traumas, 200
 Presley, Elvis, 100, 355
 Presley, Elvis, on a 4-man Illum. team, 355
 Presley, Elvis, programmer Col. Parker, 355
 Presley, occult training of, 355
 Pride, 307
 Pride, Charlie, 368
 Pridgen, William D., 370
 Priest, Catholic, exorcist at Loudun, 296
 Priestess Level, Illuminati, 21
 Priests of Isis, 102
 Priests, part of Programming Network, 124
 Prieure de Sion, 321, 350
 Primal part, script for guarding, 309
 Primal programming foundation, 27
 Primal trauma, dealing with it, 220
 Primal traumas to core, 220
 Primary Alters, sample code sheet, 88
 Prime Freak, 182
 Prince Karl, prince of Hesse, 345
 Prince, Col. Howard, 315
 Princess Backup program, 227-228, 229
 Princess Langwidere, 111, 112, 113
 Princess, black, 228
 Princeton Univ., 313
 Principalities, 293, 298
 Principles, spiritual, 273-274
 Principles, spiritual, give deliverance, 7
 Prisons, Amer., help w/ mind control, 5
 Prisons, require biofeedback, 253
 Prisons, used to test artif. sodomy, 167
 Pritzker, Mishpuka leader, 364
 Problems, deep spiritual, 276
 Problems, in forming outside relationships, 360
 Problems, surface, 276
 Procaine, 49
 Process Church, 18, 38, 99
 Prochlorperazine, 52
 Professional Baseball, 18
 Program Shamrock, 380
 Program, Don't cry, how its done, 39
 Program, Plagues of Egypt, 309
 Program, Eating Disorder, how created, 39
PROGRAMMER
 Programmer alters (see Pr..., internal), 206
 Programmer, best, European, 202
 Programmer, discusses scripts w/ Grande Dame, 191
 Programmer, ex-, describes programming, 209
 Programmer, external, UNIX, top is "god", 332
 Programmer, his voice, 65
 Programmer, plays role of Darth Vader, 234
 Programmer, rescues from mock-crisis, 309
 Programmer, upset at deliverance of slave, 296
 Programmer, who knows Chrstn principles, 277
 Programmers, Illuminati, demonism important, 209
 Programmers, can have a likable exterior, 343
 Programmers, clothes or lack of durg prgrg, 366
 Programmers, dual nature of, 265
 Programmers, external, 5, 35, 39, 65, 67, 157, 180, 190, 202, 206, 234, 265, 273, 277, 296, 309, 332, **363-377** (check other references too.)
 Programmers, external, duplicate tmselv, 206
 Programmers, face to face w/ authors, 5
 Programmers, internal, 71, 84, 89, 185, 198, 225, 337
 Programmers, internal, work during "sleep", 71
 Programmers, know Christn spir. principles, 273
 Programmers, language during rape, 39
 Programmers, needed for Delta missions, 202
 Programmers, personalities of, 67
 Programmers, power struggles, 365
 Programmers, pray to Satan for designs, 190
 Programmers, pretend they are aliens, 157
 Programmers, ritual to conjure demons, 296

Programmers, set themselves up as gods, 286-290
 Programmers, systematic in destroyg all of merit, 351
 Programmers, today's, 180
 Programmers, top ones, reg. meetings of, 34
 Programmers, treated like royalty, 363
 Programmers, under Hitler, 281
 Programmers, who are 3rd-4th gen. robots, 366
 Programmers, who are military men, 366
 Programmers, hierarchy prgrmg assistants, 35

PROGRAMMING

Programming Site codes section, 95
 Programming Site, Under Mormon Temple, 155
 Programming Sites, 10, 95, 166, 379-387, all of App.2
 Programming Sites, impromptu site, 166
 Programming Sites, moved after exposure, 379
 Programming Zone Codes, 95
 Programming acts, effect body, md, spirit, 276
 Programming alters to help program others, 198
 Programming assessment teams, 13-17
 Programming centers, specialization of, 366
 Programming script, to keep alters in, 112
 Programming, AntiChrist Call-back, 182
 Programming, Camelot & Shakespeare, 282
 Programming, Color, 32
 Programming, Illum., prior to Mengele, 11
 Programming, Imperial, 182
 Programming, Jesuit, 309
 Programming, Lilith, 21
 Programming, No-talk, how created, 39
 Programming, Peter Pan, 32, 82, 83
 Programming, Porcelain Face, 282, 330
 Programming, Puppet, 281
 Programming, Split Brain, 248-250
 Programming, a major rehaul of programs, 44
 Programming, building the foundation, 12-13
 Programming, collapsible, 301
 Programming, dates in future, how done, 39
 Programming, do not break the circles, 193
 Programming, done at local settings, 124
 Programming, for complex tasks, 223
 Programming, good witch/bad witch, 200
 Programming, holds the lies in place, 192
 Programming, how constructed & layered, 96
 Programming, how one is hidden, 155
 Programming, is miniaturization of macro, 275-280
 Programming, linked to a belief system, 277
 Programming, loyalty, backfires, 341
 Programming, of non-generational ppl, 297
 Programming, porcelain masks, 40
 Programming, primal anchors, 44
 Programming, reflection of Progrmr's mind, 68
 Programming, self-mutilation, how done, 208
 Programming, suicide, cues for foundat., 38

Programming, to hate God, 20
 Programming, to prevent moving to ex.wd, 253-254
 Programming, to stop use of helpful drg, 52
 Programming, unified into cohesive pack, 20
 Programming, use of scents, 45
 Programming, vagabond, 193
 Programs, back-up, for dehumanization, 281
 Programs, internal, linked w/ dominos, 334
 Programs, put in via touch to third eye, 81
 Project 63, 363
 Project Bluebird, 344
 Prolate spheroidal wave functions, 170
 Promise Keepers, 126
 Proof, discussion what constitutes, 129
 Propanolol, 49
 Prophecy, about the Beast & World Mind, 181
 Prophet, Elizabeth Claire, 125
 Prophet, Ronnie, 368
 Prophets, true ones eliminated, 290
 Prostitutes, studied by CIA, 346
 Prostitution, used in espionage, 207
 Protected person, UNIX, Kernal, 332
 Protected utilities distribution, 242
 Protecting alters, 198
 Protection by Trance Program, 76
 Protection, internl, against sp. warfare, 228
 Protectors, Stone like, 283
 Protectors, portrayed in Labyrinth, 231
 Provo State Hosp., Provo, UT, 153
 Proxying, 321
 Prozac, 54, 179
 Prozac, dangers of, mind-control uses, 179-180
 Pruett, Jeannie, 368
 Prunning Tree program, 336
 Pseudo alters, 205
 Psilocybin, 49
 Psy-Op operations, 325
 Psychiatrist, uses drugs to erase memory, 55
 Psychiatrists, in India, 294
Psychic Warfare Fact or Fiction, 314
Psychic magazine, 146
 Psychic warfare, 313, 314, 380
 Psychics, mapped by CIA, 318
 Psychics, working for Navy, 318
 Psychological Assessment Associates, 17
 Psychological Motivation, 269
 Psychologists, limitations by boards, 360
 Psychotics, 303-304
 Psychotronics, 313
 Ptolemy, 183
 Public, naive, 351
 Pulegone-olivetol, 49
 Pulegone-orcinol, 49
 Pullach, Germany, 365
 Pulse, stolen hypnotically, 265-266

Punishment, standard, for enjoyg sex, 285
Puns, 272
Puns used in programming, samples of, 272
Puppet People, film about, 354
Puppet Programming, how done, 281
Puppet System, internal, 209, 220-21, 222-223
Puppet System, sample code to, 74
Puritan leaders, 374
Purple, color code, meaning of, 328, 329
Purring, how used in codes, 78
Puss in Boots, 84
Putnam, Frank, 207, 250
Pyrahexyl, 49
Pyramid, MGM Grand, Las Vegas, 348
Pyramid, how related to Tree of Life, 212
Pyramid, internal, 70
Pyramidon, 49
Pyramids, as focal points, 290
Python, Monty, 229

Quabala system, sample code to, 74
Quadrants, internal, 93, 221, 334
Quatuor Coronati Lodge, London, 18, 370
Quayle, Dan, 56
Quazepam, 49
Quebec, 202, 140
Quebec Baptist Missions, 140
Queen Elizabeth I, 122
Queen Mother's throne, Illum., 213
Queen Mother, Illuminati, 29, 112, 204, 205
Queen Mother, staff of, 167
Queen alters, 198
Queen of Clones, 200
Queen of Ev, 115
Queen of Hearts, Mayday code, 85, 225
Queen of Hearts, figure in programmg, 74
Queen of Heaven, position in Illum., 376
Queen of the Dead, 218
Queen of the Dead, Kore, 219
Queen of the West, 218
Queen's castles, demonic, internal, 229
Queen, in *Alice In Wonderland*, 115-116
Queens, internal, script to obey Satan, 114
Queens, names of in Bible, misused, 309
Queensland, Aust., 370
Quest Program, public schools, 351
Questions, used for mind-control, 263-264
Quests, taken by occultists, 101
Quinine, 49
Quintuplets, secretly born, & switched, 360
Quisling, 127

R Akiva, 68

R2E Division of cHi Honeywell, Fr., 184
RCMP, 354
REM sleep, 272
REM sleep, limited, 68
RHIC, 182
RNA synthesis, 179
Ra, 205
Ra Hoor Khuit, 122
Rabbi's, trained in Cabala, 321
Rabbit, white, costumes, 366
Radiation Zones, 235, 239
Radin, Roy, 99
Radio Liberty, 364
Radio Science, 167
Radioimmunoassay, 55
Radiotransmitting material hidden, 251
Radsvid, dwarf, 301
Radtke, Walter, 370
Ragon, masonic author, 162
Rahab, demon, 214
Rainbow alters, 81
Rainbow, codes to go over it, 75
Rainbow, hypnotic device, 102
Rainbow, occult significance, 102
Raising Cain, film, 354
Ram Horn blown in Ceremony, 81
Ramey, Grant, 315
Ranger School, Army, 11-12
Rape, of males & females by drctd energy, 167
Rape, of victim, during programming, 281
Rape, routine to keep child dissociative, 68
Rape, sadistic, new statutes of limitatns, 349
Rastice, chimp used for trauma, 38
Rat Pack, 358
Rationalizations, of handlers to slaves, 323
Ratzkiel, archangel of Chokmah, 214
Raven alters, 80
Raven, demons, 233
Rays, Colored, for call-ups, 83
Rays, golden, of Apollos put on Jesus, 301
Re-Structuring Program, 76
Reader, is called upon to help nation, 126
Reading & speech taught early, 24
Reading Wand, PREMA, 182
Reagan, Pres. Ronald, 294, 351
Reality, Is it a dream?, confusing script, 116
Reality, blurred by satanists, 102, 116
Reality, unique for everyone, per NLP, 269
Rebirthing program, 228
Receiver, sodium/lithium implants, 318
Receptor diversity, brain, 258
Receptors, NMDA, 258
Recognition signals, 71, 77, 78, 105
Records, computer, on all active slaves, 339-340
Red Ostrich feather, symbol of Maat, 219

Red Poppies, 219
 Red Queen, purring, script, 116
 Red Rose of Cabala, 215
 Red Sea Suicide Program, 76
 Red cake, 295
 Red doors, gatekeepers, 203
 Red, color code, meaning of, 328, 329
 Red, color of Mother parts, 217
 Redstone Arsenal, AL, 382
 Reed, Graham, 323
 Reeves, Giles, 368
 Reformation leaders, 374
 Reframing, 271
 Reframing to help alcoholics, 272
Reframing, Neuro-Linguistic Program..., 271
 Rege, demon, 302
 Regional Territorial Commander, demon, 298
 Reichensperger, Peter, 370
Reincarnation, the Second Chance, 375
 Rejection, G.'s, used to build strong satanic alter, 277
 Relationships, taken away, 266
 Relativity, drawing of Esher, 232
 Relaxman equipment, 183
Relevance Magazine, 184
 Religion, to be discredited, 274
 Religion, used as a front, 125-155
 Religious Centers, NWO, 374
 Religious spirit, 289-290, 306
 Remote Controlled Vehicles (RCVs), 262
 Rennie, Charles Tatham Ogilvy, 346
 Rennie, Sir John, 346
 Repentance, as a memory barrier, 284
 Rephan, star of, 160
 Replication Terminals, 242
 Reporting alters, 79, 87, 198, 206, 225
 Repression, of feelings, by slaves, 284
REPROGRAMMING
 Reprogram Others Univ. Func. Code, sample, 81
 Reprogram codes, sample, 80
 Reprogram self Univ. Func. Code, sample, 81
 Reprogramming Sections, 90
 Reprogramming abilities, 229
 Reprogramming cues, 73
 Reprogramming, activated astrally, 318
 Reptilian Race, 356
 Research, Mind Control, under Nazis, 2
 Research, underwater breathing, comprsn, 260
 Reserpine, 49
 Reservations about proof, discussed, 129
 Reservations, Indian, 322
 Reserve utilities, 242
 Respiration, 260
 Respiratory Problem Program, 76
 Respiratory failure, body program, 253

Respond to triggers Univ. Func. Code, 81
 Restak, Dr., 54
 Restaurant, episode w/ satan. family, 263
 Restaurants, back rooms for programming, 166
 Restrictions, on slaves' lives, 341
 Restructuring, ongoing process, 185
 Retaliation, 277
 Retardation Univ. Func. Codes, 81
 Reticular Formation, 43, 59, 60
 Reticular formation, Brain scarring, 247
 Reticulum dei (network of God), occult, 287
 Reversal in mind, pain is love, 68
 Reversal of pain-pleasure, 40
 Reversals used in Programming, 272
 Reversals, samples of, 272
 Revolution nine, 85
 Revolution of 1804, Haiti, 304
 Revolving Switching Program, 76
 Rex Mundi, 8
 Rex, Oregon draconian enforcer, 343
 Reynold, David V., 167
 Reynolds Illuminati bloodline, 155, 318
 Reynolds, Burt, 355
 Reynolds, Debbie, 136
 Reynolds, Linda, 370
 Reynolds, Mary, 305
 Rheinland, Germany, 152
 Rhode Is. State Hosp., Howard, RI, 153
 Rhodes Scholarship program, 61
 Rhodes, Cecil, 61
 Rhymes only alter, Rainbow, 81
 Ribbon alters, 81, 198, 328, 329
 Ribbons, garment script, 110
 Richards, Steve, 319
 Richardson, Kepe, 369
 Richmond Hills, nr. JFK airport, NY, 364
 Ridgecrest, CA, 31-33
 Ridicule, 285
 Riding the light, 32
 Rietze, Perry, 370
 Rigby, Michael S., 370
 Right Worshipful Master, Freemasonry, 99
 Riley, Ken, 286, 368
 Ring Around The Rosy, 84
 Ring of Fire burning, 226
 Ring, to rule with, 120
 Rings, 105, 292
 Rings, dipped in sacrificed blood, 292
 Rings, types used for focal pts., 292
 Rings, with gems, 90
Rinkitink in Oz, 99
 Rio Grande, internal, 189
 Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 147
 Rising Sun, represents Sun Goddess, 298
 Rite of Deification, 81

Rite of Memphis, 100
 Rite of Mizraim, 100
RITUAL TOPICS
 Ritual Site, Scotty's Castle, 382
 Ritual sites, Death Valley, by Robinson, 370
 Ritual stick, 46
 Ritual vow of Maat, 219
 Ritual, "becoming", 213
 Ritual, murder to transfer power, 103
 Rituals, 275
 Rituals, Birth of Child, 218
 Rituals, Conception, 218
 Rituals, First Menstruation for girls, 218
 Rituals, New Beginning, 218
 Rituals, Puberty for boys, 218
 Rituals, Satanic, done by some Rock groups, 257
 Rituals, at Disneyland, 380
 Rituals, for maiden parts of triad goddess, 218
 Rituals, individualized, 213
 Rituals, language and sounds used in, 67
 Rituals, role they play in programming, 295
 Rituals, song to announce, 85
 Rituals, to instill hopelessness, 267
 Rituals, use pomegranates, 219
 River Nile, internal, 188, 189
 Rivera, Peter N., 370
 Rivers of Blood Program, 76
 Rivers of Dreams, 85
 Robe, purple, part of satanic baptism, 291
 Robert Kennedy assassination, 358
 Roberts, Oral, 146, 147
 Roberts, Oral, witnesses of his sat. act., 147
 Robertson, Pat, 148
 Robin Hood, pseudonym, 366, 367
 Robinson, Robert W., 370
 Robots, 199-200
 Robots, armies of, on Krull, 357
 Robots, dead, 310
 Robots, programming script for, 110, 111
 Rock Music Industry, progmg front, 125
 Rock bands, have lots of Satanists, 257
 Rockefeller Foundation, 253, 365, 372
 Rockefeller Illum. Family, 136
 Rockefeller Plaza, 354
 Rockefeller family, 149
 Rockefeller's Standard Oil, 56
 Rockefeller, John D., Jr., 363
 Rockefeller, Mrs., 56
 Rockefeller, Nelson, 364
 Rockefeller, programmer, 368
 Rockefeller's, visit with F. Sinatra, 358
 Rocks, internal, alive, 231
 Rod of Light Ceremony, 81
 Rod, magical element, 190
 Rod, used in Masonic initiation, 60
 Roddenberry, Gene, 355
 Rodgers, R.L., 273
 Roe, Dave, 368
 Roger, John, 315
 Rogo, D. Scott, 273, 319
 Roland, Dave, 368
 Roland, Sugar, 368
 Roles, System, determined by occupation, 197
 Roles, how alters carry them out, 42
Rolling Stone magazine, 13, 14-15
 Roman Catholic hierarchy, 363
 Roman Circus, 160
 Roman Empire, 350, 374
 Roman Empire, time period, 365
 Rome, It., 374
 Romulan Star Empire, 239
 Ronquillo, E.B., 273
 Ronwe-Squat, 302
 Rooms, of the internal Cabalistic Tree of Life, 70, 212
 Rooster claw, used in ceremony, 295
 Root program, 336
 Root, term, 332
 Roots, of trees in a victim, 215
 Rorick, Dave, 368
 Rose of Mary, 215
 Roseanne (Barr), 207
 Roseburg VA St. Hosp., Roseburg, OR, 153
 Rosemary, 50
 Rosemary, mother conceiving dark child, 215
 Rosenberg, Grant, 356
 Roses of the Cabala, 215
 Rosicrucianism, AMORC, 370
 Rosicrucianism, mask ceremonies, 296
 Rosicrucians, 152, 353
 Rossi, Ernest Lawrence, 255
 Rotary Club, 131
 Rothschild desc. Beth George, programr, 367
 Rothschild family, 44, 359, 364
 Rothschild programmers, 209, 382
 Rothschild, Alexander, Jr., 375
 Rothschild, Baron, 375
 Rothschild, Baron & Baroness Phillipi de, 3
 Rothschild, Baron Guy de, 40, 368
 Rothschild, David Long, 368
 Rothschild, House of, 44, 321
 Rothschild, Mayer Amschel, 44
 Rothschild, Lord Victor, 346
 Rothschild, Pres. of Oilfield Scrap..., 341
 Rothschild, underwater research, 262
 Rothschilds, 5 family lines of Amschel, 184
 Rothschilds, 6th line is bastard line, 184
 Rothschilds, intelligence service, 339
 Rothschilds, mail service, 339
 Rothschilds, visit with F. Sinatra, 358

Rottweiler dogs, 198
 Rougerie, Jacques, 261
 Round Table Groups, 61
 Route 66, old, California, 34
 Rowlett, Curtis A., 370
 Royal Free Hospital, Univ. of London, 383
 Royal Institute of Inter. Affairs RIIA, 61
 Royal Ipsimus, 205
 Royal Navy, british, 257
 Royal families of Europe into Satanism, 101
 Royal family of Ev, Wizard of Oz progrm, 111
 Rubenstein, Leonard, 373
 Rubicon of Outer Space, internal, 189, 226
 Rubies, internal, 330
 Ruby Key, programming script, 111
 Ruby Tablet, periodical, 370
 Rubys, belong to Underwd King, script, 113
 Rudolf the Red Nose Reindeer, 272
 Rue, used in ceremony, 214
 Rule of the Victor, 197
 Ruling alters, 198
 Rumack, Sgt. D. Shela, 315
 Run/return to master alters, 198
 Runaway slaves, taken to Mt. Shasta, CA, 381
 Rune-Guild, 370
 Runway, for trances, Yellow Brick Road, 105
 Runways for leaving internal position, 236
 Rush, Jennifer, 370
 Russell, C.T., 61, 145
 Russell, C.T., buried under pyramid, 61
 Russell, C.T., ritual murder of, 61
 Russell, Charles T., masonic membership, 145
 Russell, Diane, 370
 Russell, Randee, 356
 Russia, 18, 156, 298, 318, 379
 Russia, programming in, 184, 379
 Russia, telepathy work on, 318
 Russian Roulette Suicide Programming, 76, 80
 Russian Roulette alters, 198
 Russian communism, layered over t.s., 298
 Russian government, 18
 Russian military, 224
 Rutherford, multiple in South Carolina, 341

S&M alters, 198
 S&M porn, 356
 S&M programs, 78-79, 116
 S-2, Dreamland, 331
 S-6, Dreamland, 331
 S-66, Dreamland, 331
 S.I.N.S. Base Datum, 236, 243
 S.S. administrators, hired by U.S. govt., 364
 S.S., Nazi, 325
 S.T. Voyager, Star Trek spinoff, 234

SA Machine Language, 247
 SA, Sturm Abteilung, Nazi, 371
 SDV (Deep vehicles), 261
 SEALs, Lt. Commdr. satanist, 369
 SEMANOL computer language, 247
 SIS, 354, 383
 SNOBEL computer language, 247
 SOE, 354
 SPIKE training, of Bo Gritz, 326
 SPIN organization, 194
 SR-71 plane, 331
 SRA, MPD training given at Tavistock, 383
 SRA, term defined, 8
 SRIA Societas Rosicrucia In Anglia, 18
 SS, Nazi, 371
 SW Baptist Theological Seminary, 149
 SWIFT, Soc. For Wdwide Interbank Fin. Trans., 332
 Sabotage Univ. Func. Codes, 81
 Sacramento, CA Crusade 1954, 128, 135
 Sacred knowledge, 348
 Sacrifice, of unbaptized Christian child, 295
 Sacrifices of Humans, rituals listed, 81
 Sacrifices, blood, to Kali, 219
 Sadism of Programmers vs. M-of-D help, 38
 Sadism of programmers, 38-39, 283
 Sadistic programmers, how obtained, 38
 Safe Houses, 157
 Safe rooms, mental, for memories, 30
 Safes, internal, 209
 Safety issues for victims, 36
 Saffron, 50
 Sage, 50
 Sagittarius Arm, 239
 Saint Dominique, port for Haiti, 304
 Salsoline, 49
 Salt & Pepper water, 53
 Salt Lake City Mormon Temple, 382
 Salt lost, good for nothing, script, 310
 Salt, given for electrolyte balance, 56
 Salvation Army, 148
 Salvo, Alvert Di, 358
 Sam Donahue's band, 353
 Samadhi, 249
 Sample Alter System Codes, 86-93
 Samuel, demon, 214
 Samurai, 314
 Samurai, U.S. Army, 317
 San Antonio, TX, 97, 347, 382
 San Clemente, CA, 136
 San Diego HQ for Seal teams, 260, 261
 San Diego, CA, 261
 San Francisco, 366
 San Jose, CA, 33
 Sanat Kumera, 161
 Sand Flea, 6

Sand Man, figure used for induction, 82
 Sanderson, T.W., 381
 Sandlewood, 50
 Sandling, Frances S., 370
 Sanskrit, 287
 Santa Clara University, 351
 Santa Claus, 162
 Santa Fe, N.M., 236
 Santa Rosa Air Strip, FEMA, secret activ., 33
 Santa Rosa, CA, 33
 Santaria, 18
 Sao Paulo Umbanda training, 303
 Sao Paulo, Brazil, 303
 Sarah, character in Labyrinth, 229
 Sarah, character in The Little Princess, 357
 Sass, James D., 370
 Satan, 69, 132, 214, 290, 293
 Satan & Christ on the mountaintop, 132
 Satan is Sanat, and Santa, 159-162
 Satan is Saturn, 159-162
 Satan made Graham a deal, 132
 Satan's original lie, 100
 Satan, 5 primary interlocked concepts, 162
 Satan, Nubian goat, 383
 Satan, alter, 212
 Satan, army of, 299
 Satan, author of death, 290
 Satan, heartbeat of, 298
 Satan, his devices need to be understd, 6
 Satan, incarnation of, AntiChrist, 306
 Satan, legal rights on generations, 223
 Satan, names of, 69
 Satan, on Krull, 357
 Satan, spawned the AntiChrist spirit, 306
 Satan, therapeutic approaches, 197
 Satan, transformed into Angel of Light, 306
 Satanic Ritual Abuse, 8
 Satanic breeders, 32
 Satanic control, solution, 276
 Satanic hierarchy alters, internal hier., 197, 198, 204
 Satanic hubs, 18
 Satanists, ex-, witnesses, 128
 Satanists, witnesses, 128
 Satar Formula, 295
 Satellite Beach, FL, 167
 Satellites, spy, 294
 Satellites, threat of observation by, 294
 Satin Sheets, 85
Saturday Evening Post, 140
 Saturn, esoteric meaning shown, 159-162
 Saturn, father of all gods, 159
 Saturn, planet, 159
 Saturn, term for Satan, 349
 Saturn, the car, 163
 Saturnian gnosis, 160
 Satyrs, 19
 Saudi Arabia, 207
 Saunders, Richard, 370
 Savage, MN, 165
 Savior, programmer, 95, 368
 Saw-Horse of Oz, 112
 Scale, Linda, 369
 Scandinavia, 61
 Scapalomine S., 49
 Scar, Baphomet head, 251
 Scarecrow, 115
 Scarecrow Programming, 264
 Scarecrow, in script, 108
 Scarfs, used to put in color programmg, 329
 Scarring, brain stem, 247-248
 Scars show under black light, 9
 Scars, body, 9
 Scars, made visible by histamine, 251-252
 Scars, made visible on command, 41
 Scattered Parts, description by slave, 188
 Sceptre, 82
 Schefflin, Dr. Alan, 133
 Schenectady, NY, 313
 Schizophrenic children, identified, 16
 Schizophrenic, false label to incarc.slaves, 347
 Schizophrenics, 303-304
 Schmidt, Bishop Wally, 131
 Schnobelen, Bill, 358
 Schoner Joseph, name for Mengele, 371
 Schools, finishing, for slaves, 336
 Schuller, Robert, 146
 Schumacher, Jeurgan, 370
 Schwarzenegger, Arnold, 184
Science (magazine), 168
 Science Policy Research Unit (SPRU), 383
 Scientific & Tech. Aerospace Reports, 248
 Scientists, German & British, 34
 Scola, Nadine, 347
 Scopolamine, 154
 Scopolomine, 49
 Scopolomine aminoxide hydrobromide, 49
 Scopolomine-phetamine-eukotal, 49
 Scorpio, 160
Scotland on Sunday, 184
 Scotland, 1, 142, 190, 372
 Scotland B.G. Crusade, 142
 Scott, Eardley, 370
 Scott, Walter Perry, 382
 Scottish Crone Figure, Caillech, 218
 Scottish Rite, Freemasonry, 19, 133, 370
 Scottish participation in NWO, 143
 Scotty Castle, Death Valley, CA, 34, 208, 382
 Scout alters, 328
 Scramble program, drug for, 48

Scrambles, radio, Gen. Dyn. & ALEX, 182
 Scrambling Alters, 198, 206
 Scrambling Program, 76, 158
 Scrambling-scattering mechanism, 264
 Scripps Institution of Oceanography, 261
 Scripps Howard News Service, 184
SCRIPTS
 Scripts to love master, 192
 Scripts, for Delta missions, 201
 Scripts, magic, 287
 Scripts, of programmer only verbal, 191
 Scripts, repeated mechanically, 227
 Scripts, seen as only part of what happens, 209
 Scripts, to hate outside world, 192
 Scriptures about God, applied to prgrmr, 286
 Scriptures, misuse of for programming, 307-313
 Scriptures, reasons for misuse, 308
Scroll of Set, newsletter, 370
 Scrolls, use of, 104
 Scuba gear, not needed, 260
 Scudder Family, 56
 Scudder, Helen, 56
 Sea Shell programming, 93
 Sea of Forgetfulness, internal, 73
 Sea turtles, 261
 Sea water, reactions to by lungs, 261
 Seal Teams, used programmd slaves, 261
 Seal of Solomon, built by govt. at NOTS, 34
 Seal of Solomon, used by Dr. Star, 190
 Seal teams, 261
 Sealing Ceremony at 19, Mthr-o-Dkns lvl, 81, 213
 Sealing ceremony, Illuminati, 204
 Seals on Cross Programming, 83
 Seals, of Demons, 214
 Seals, script for, 312
 Sears, Alden, 368
 Seckenheim, Ger., 331
 Secobarbital sodium, 49
 Secret Societies, behind European wars, 156
 Section Computers, 228
 Section Houses, satanic, 22
 Security clearance ratings, 2
 Seduction Univ. Func. Code, 81
 Seduction, science of, 346
 Seed, multiplied script, 309
 Seeds of learning, term discussed, 104
 Seeds, internal, 189
 Segmented Polycentric Integrated Ntwks, 194
 Selective Service Board, 154
 Self Body Harm Univ. Func. Code, 81
 Self-criticism, as a control mechanism, 284
 Self-esteem, low, 285
 Self-focus, inflicted by AntiChrist spirit, 306-307
 Self-hypnosis, 57
 Self-image, of slave, 276-277

Self-justification, 278
 Self-preservation bondage loop, 278
 Self-preservation, spiritual dimensions, 278
 Selling methods, using needs, 340
 Seminole County, OK, 22
 Sense of space/shapes, initial traumas, 25
 Sense organ, newly discovered one, 256
 Senses, 7 spiritual senses, by Ill. slave, 300
 Senses, overwhelmed to create dissociation, 25
 Sensitivity training, Esalen Institute, 325
 Sensory Bombardment, 266
 Sensory Deprivation, 39, 59-60, 267
 Sensory Deprivation Tanks, 274
 Sensory areas of brain, 57
 Sensory channels, work differently w/ Autism, 45
 Sentinel of the Gates, 370
 Sentry Medical Products, 166
 Sephiroth, 212-214
Septuagint, 159
 Septum, 42
 Sequences, of flashing lights, 93
 Sergeant alters, 79, 204
 Sergeant, Amer. army, character in Manchrn Cnddt, 357
 Sergeants, Drill, language of, 282
 Serial numbers, on clones, 199
 Serotonin, 47
 Serpent tree, internal, 189
 Servant of the Pentacle, 205
 Seshen Pylon, San Francisco, 370
 Set, 205
 Set-Amentet Pylon, L.A., 370
 Seven times seven reprogram program, 225, 334
 Sex Univ. Func. Code, 81
 Sexual alters (see Alters, Beta), 198, 207
 Sexual alters, kittens, of Mengele, 382
 Sexual behavior, spectrum, protectg emotion vs prtctg body, 207
 Sexual programming, anchor, 7
 Sexual, phys.-sex. criteria of candidate, 29
 Seymour, John, 269
 Shaback, 18
 Shadow alters, purposes for, 191
 Shadow fragments, 191-193
 Shadows in the mind, reports of, 118
 Shafts, internal, 189
 Shakespeare, 353
 Shamans, Indian, demons, in slaves, 298
 Shame Univ. Func. Code, 81
 Shangri-la programming, 97
 Shangri-la, internal, 189
 Shapes used for a System, 86
 Shapley Center Zone of Radiation, 239
 Shaw, Jim, 145
 She's Leaving Home, 85

Sheepskin leather, 382
 Sheiks of Saudi Arabia, 207
 Sheila, Bhagwan's right hand lady, 324
 Shekinah (but not the Holy Spirit), demon, 214
 Shell alters, 198, 328
 Shelley, Mary, 359
 Shells, internal, 189
 Shenandoah, internal, 189
 Sheppard, TG, 368
 Sheridan, OR, 32
 Sheridan, OR, private air strip, 32
 Shield, magical element, 190
 Shields, of faith to protect alters, 228
 Shifting sands, internal, 189
 Shirley, NY, 179
 Shiva, 60, 219
 Sho-bread, 321
 Shock, Future, avoided by movies, 259
 Shoes, slippers, internal, 189
 Shooting Programs, 76
 Shor, Ronald, 23-24
 Shorting REM, drug to shorten it, 49
 Shriner Clown, Portland Crusade, 144
 Shu, demon, 302
 Shull, Robert W., 370
 Shut-Eye Town, script, 117
 Siegel, Benjamin "Bugsy", 358
 Sigils, 287
 Sigils used as codes, 77
 Sign Language, needed for Deaf & B alter, 87
 Sign of Satan, induction method, 82
 Sign of the Great Beast, tattoo, 344
 Signal, forefinger, 380
 Signature, color change threat, 292-293
 Signet, as code, 309
 Signs & wonders, demonic, 275
 Signs, handler looks for, 343
 Silence alters, 28
 Silence, command, 107
 Silence, taught at Charm School, 383
 Silence, taught by society at large, 359
 Silences, early splits, 220
 Silicon implant research, 252
 Silver shoes, programming script for, 110
 Silver, color code, meaning of, 328
 Simon Magus, 6
 Simpson, U.S. Sen. Allen, 107
 Sinatra, Frank, 343, 355, 358
 Sinatra, Natalie (Dolly) Della Garavante, 358
 Sinbad, story of, 68
 Sinclair Illuminati bloodline, 46, 369
 Sinclair, Lilith, 366, 367
 Sinclair, Maj. Gen. Sir John, 346
 Singing Trees, programming script for, 110
 Sins of the Fathers, 85
 Sinus node, 254
 Sirhan Sirhan, 358
 Sirius, 119, 122
 Sirius A, 122
 Sirius B, 122
 Sirius, Cult of, 122
 Sister of Light Rebirthing Ceremony, 81
 Sisters of Light, 204, 205
 Sisters of Light, ceremony of male sacrif., 204
 Sisters, the 7 or 9, Pleiades, 119
 Six-Day War, Israel-Arabs, 144
Sixth and Seventh Book of Moses, 299
 Size of programming batch of children, 31
 Skavaerr, dwarf, 301
 Skills for Adolescence, curriculum, 351
 Skills for Growing, curriculum, 351
 Skills for Living, curriculum, 351
 Skin, of baby's used, 282
 Skinner, Karen, 259
 Skoptsi, Russian Illum. group, 290
 Skull & Bones Order, Illum. order, 156, 325
 Skullcap, 50
 Slave of the Mirror, 301
 Slave to external computer interfacing, 330-334
 Slave, of Mengele's brought to states, 363
 Slavery, white, partic. in by gypsies, 352
 Slaves, elimination of, killed by police, 179
 Slaves, misused by handlers loaning out, 167
 Slaves, purposes of, 9-10
 Slaves, used on Seal Teams, 260
 Slaves, used on cruises as prostitutes, 336
 Slaves, who try to escape, 224
 Slavophiles, 156
 Sleep Deprivation Program, body program, 76, 253
 Sleep deprivation, initial traumas, 25
 Sleep of slaves, 68
 Sleep, limited in slaves, 68
 Sleeping Beauty, 99
 Sleeping Beauty Program, 227
 Sleeping Program, body program, 76, 253
 Sleeping patterns, use of for programmg, 272
 Sleepy, dwarf, 301
 Slides, deception tactic, 127, 156, 354
 Slides, defined, and discussed, 156
 Slides, used in sermons, 127
 Slides, used on many MPD prof. papers, 156
 Slippers, gd, slvr, ruby, internal, 189
 Slippers, how used in Illuminati, 103
 Slippers, how used in codes, 78
 Slippers, shown in Labyrinth, 232
 Smart card, 184
 Smart device, 184
 Smell, used in prgmng & magic, 121
 Smelling salts, used for comatose victim, 227
 Smells, to cause trance, 44

Smith & Tinker, of Oz, 114
 Smith generational occult bloodline, 300
 Smith, Joseph Jr., 300
 Smith, R.D., 273
 Smith, Wilbur, books used, 336
 Smoking, used to reinforce loyalty, 58
 Smuggling, of Nazis, 364-365
 Smuggling, of persons after W.W. II, 364
 Snake pits, internal, 189
 Snake positional no. of Tree of Life, 69
 Snake, pelagic yellow-bellied sea snake, 261
 Snakes, a natural phobia, 37
 Snakes, represent Satan, etc., 162
 Sneezy, dwarf, 301
 Snow White and Seven dwarfs, 301, 337
 Snow, Hank, 368
 Snow, Heather, 370
 Snuff films, 352
 Soap discipline, 68
 Sobolewski, R. Douglas, 370
 Soccer ball, colored, used as visual aid, 194
 Social pressure to forget traumas, 192
 Social security no., part of trackg no., 332
 Societas Rosicrucia In Anglia SRIA, 18
 Society of Green Men, 364
 Society of the Dark Lily, 18
 Sodium Pentothal, 214
 Sodium Pentothal, 48
 Sodium Pentothol, 49
 Sodium amytal, 49
 Sodium amytal, destroys telepathy, 320
 Sodium barbital, 49
 Sodium dielvinal, 49
 Sodium evipal, 49
 Sodium pentobarbital, 49
 Sodium phenobarbital, 49
 Sodium rhodanate, 49
 Sodium soneryl, 49
 Sodium succinate, 49
 Sodium thioethamyl, 49
 Sodom and Gomorrah programming, 309
 Sodomy, artificial, 167
 Soft target, refers to churches, 126
 Software, Internal programming of slave, 333
 Solar Plexus, portal, 320
 Solar Systems, internal, 185
 Solar Temple, 160
 Solar Temple, foundation is Saturn, 160
 Solemetric Military code section, 74, 84
 Solemetric System, sample code to, 74,
 Solemetric, internal system, 209, 221, 223, 356
 Solomon, 122
Somebody Somewhere, 45
 Somnambulistic states, 57
 Somnifen, 49
 Son of Apollo, name of AntiChrist, 375
 Son of Perdition, 376
 Songs used as triggers, section, 84-85
 Songs, how hits are known ahead of time, 84
 Songs, how used for programming, 84-85
 Sonoma County Airport, CA, 33
 Soul ties, 228, 292
 Soul ties, to programmrs need to brkn, 228
 Sound waves, used for OBEs, 319
 Sound, used in prgmg & magic, 121
 Sounds, high pitch, 319
 South America, 303, 304, 365, 371
 South American delegates to UN & Rockefeller, 364
 South Carolina, 341, 370
 South Dakota, 100
 South River, NJ, 364
 Southern Baptist Church (Convention), 146, 149
 Southern Baptists, have Youth Pgrm based on
 Masonry, 149
 Southern Nights, 85
 Southwestern Baptist Theol. Semin., 146
 Soviet subs, 318
 Space Biology lab, UCLA, 180
 Spaceships, internal, 185
 Spades, suit of cards, meaning, 76
 Spain, tiles from, 382
 Spanish, 202
 Spanking, not done to baby, 24
 Special Services Division, U.S. Army, 353
 Special Study Group, 7
 Specialists, who assist endangered slaves, 251
 Spectrophotometry, 55
 Speculums, 297
 Speech, how to talk for hypnotism, 271
 Speed (drug), 49
 Speilberg, Steven, 336
 Sperry, Roger, 249
 Spets Byuro #1, 18
 Spetsburo, 6, 18
 Sphere of the Adepts, cabal. Tree of Life, 212
 Spider Web, internal system, 209, 221, 223
 Spider Web, sample code to, 74
 Spider chambers, internal, 189
 Spiders, internal in coffin, 227
 Spielberg, Steven, 354
 Spies, sexual needs taken care of, 207
 Spinner Kittens, 87
 Spinner kittens coded w/ domino spinner, 78
 Spinning, 104
 Spinning, UNIX term, 333
 Spinning, caused by electrolyte imbal., 56
SPIRIT TOPICS
 Spirit Cimieries, 122
 Spirit copies placed in person, film, 358
 Spirit flight (astral projection), 318

Spirit, generational, CH10titlepg
 Spirit guides, internal, 297, 307
 Spirit medium methods, 147
 Spirit of Adoption, 300
 Spirit of Bondage, 299, 300
 Spirit of Bondage, types of, 300
 Spirit of Chronic Dissatisfaction, 300
 Spirit of Compulsive Iniquity, 300
 Spirit of Death, 222, 299
 Spirit of Destruction, 222
 Spirit of Divination, 299
 Spirit of Error, 299, 300
 Spirit of Fear, 283, 299
 Spirit of Fear of Death, 300
 Spirit of Fornication, 300
 Spirit of Gambling, 322
 Spirit of Gluttony, 300
 Spirit of God, 151, 289
 Spirit of Greed, 276
 Spirit of Haughtiness, 299
 Spirit of Heaviness, 299
 Spirit of Idolatry, 300
 Spirit of Infirmary, 299
 Spirit of Jealousy, 299
 Spirit of Lust, 276, 300
 Spirit of Prostitution, 300
 Spirit of Prostitution, subtypes of, 300
 Spirit of Seduction, 276
 Spirit of Truth, 300
 Spirit of Unfaithfulness, 300
 Spirit of Whoredoms, 299
 Spirit of Whoredoms, types of this spirit, 300
 Spirit of Witchcraft, 152
 Spirit of being a Servant of Corruption, 300
 Spirit of the AntiChrist, 299, 374
 Spirit of the AntiChrist, descrpt.of pr, 306
 Spirit of the AntiChrist, purpose, 306
 Spirit of the Lord, 278
 Spirit of the Love of Money, 300
 Spirit of the Magic Mirror, 301
 Spirit, AntiChrist, 305-307
 Spirit, AntiChrist, purpose, 306
 Spirit, Chief Executive, 300
 Spirit, Deaf & Dumb, 299
 Spirit, Lying, 299
 Spirit, Perverse, 299
 Spirit, Religious, 306
 Spirit, Seducing, 299
 Spirit, channeling, in New Age army, 314
 Spirit, half crow-half man of Ninja, 314
 Spirit, religious, 289-290
 Spirits called Butterflies, 19
 Spirits of Indians, alters/demons, 307
 Spirits of the Dead, movie, 358
 Spirits of the Living Dead, film, 354
 Spirits, Generational, Ch10titlepg, 273, 297
 Spirits, Amer. Indian, 298
 Spirits, Territorial, contributions, 298
 Spirits, appointed to guard memories, 300
 Spirits, earth, 301
 Spirits, elemental, 291, 300
 Spirits, evil, *Lesser Key* guide, 120
 Spirits, nature, 300
 Spirits, of trees, druidic belief, 103
 Spirits, seducing, 313
 Spirits, unclean, need to be purged, 6
 Spirits, which protect the trees, 216
 Spiritual constructs,hide primal parts, 223
 Spiritual structuring, internal, 209,221-22, 223
 Spiritual warfare, 228, 298
 Spiritual warfare, geographic patterns, 298
 Spiritual world, mirrors physical, 287
 Split Brain Programming, 248-250, 255, 272, 313
 Split brain headaches, 114, 334
 Split brain research & mind-to-body comm., 255
 Split brain, helmet to unite 2 hemispheres, 314
 Split brain, over simplification of, 258
 Split-brain programming site, 381
 Splits, 13, programming script for, 109
 Splits, how the are developed, 186
 Splits, how the number is controlled, 41
 Splits, which are discarded, 27
 Spontaneity, Planned, how carried out, 348
 Spooks, term discussed, 104
 Spoon-bending, 314
 Sports events, 201
 Spotted Owl, 6
 Spriet, Patrick, 370
 Springmeier, Fritz, IGAS certification, 267
 Springmeier, Fritz, at Beast Barracks, 264
 Springmeier, Fritz, is I-F-A, 14
 Springmeier, Fritz, trip to Jerusalem, 377
 Springmeier, Fritz, was once Amish, 150
 Springmeier, Fritz, work for Fed. H. Ad, 235
 St. Agnes Eve ritual, 82
 St. Bartholomew's Day ritual, 82
 St. Germain, Count, 345
 St. John, Spencer, 304
 St. Louis Crusade, 1973, Advis. Comm., 146
 St. Mary's Hospital, 10
 St. Thomas Is., U.S. Virgin Islands, 369
 St. Vincent Shakers, 303
 St. Walpurgis ritual, 82
 Stacking code, 203
 Stacking mechanisms, 333
 Staff, as code, 309
 Staffs, 103
 Stage, internal, behind Exec. Council, 205
 Stage, secret, for live porn shows, 381
 Stairway to Heaven, 85

Stairway, internal, 189
 Stairwell System, sample code to, 74
 Stairwell programming, 224
 Stairwell system, internal, 209, 222
 Standard Gravure Building, 179
 Standard Mengele Cubed shaped system, 189-90
 Standard Oil, 56
 Standard Roles In Illum. Slave, 197
 Stanford Research Institute, 313
 Stanford University, CA, 184
 Stankievich, Stanislav, 364
 Star Fleet Technical Order, 235, 237
 Star Trek, 354, 356, 370
Star Trek Bible, 356
 Star Trek Conventions, annual, 234
 Star Trek Fan Club, 356
 Star Trek Programming, 233-243, plus other pages
 Star Trek Programming, advantages of, 234
 Star Trek Structuring, 232
Star Trek Technical manuals, 234-242
 Star Trek cast, picture w/ Dalai Lama, 356
 Star Trek, The Next Generation, 355
 Star Trek, cartoon series, 234
 Star Trek, useful for structuring, 189
 Star War Programming, 96, 185, 236
 Star Wars, 336, 354
 Star Wars, Michael Aquino's versions, 234
 Star, Dr., programmer, 77, 190, 368
 Star, Falling, code, 292
 Star, demon, 301
 Stardust spacecraft, 245
 Stare, hypnotic, used by handlers, 339
 Stares, used for recruitment, 339
 Starvation, Voodoo, 304
 State of mind, determined by L-H system, 253
 State of the World Forum, 147
 States, psycho-neuro-physiologicl states, 256
 Staunton St. Hosp., Staunton, VA, 153
 Stealth fighters, 331
 Steering Committee, Amish, I-W, 154
 Stelazine, 347
 Stella Matutina (cult org.), 19
 Stella Matutina alter, 70
 Stella Matutina, term, 163
 Stem cells, 251
 Stephen, first Christian martyr, 159
 Sterile Telephones, 154
 Sterling Drug Co., 56
 Steven King Horror Movies, 336
 Steven King novels, 336, 370
 Steward, of Oz, 115
 Stewart Title Company, 133
 Stiles, Ezra, 305
 Stoklin, Phillip, 167
 Stoll, Elmo, 155
 Stoll, Joseph, 155
 Stoll, Victor, 155
 Stone statues, ancient Druid, 190
 Stone, black, 293
 Stone, white, 293
 Stoneman, Ronnie, 368
 Stones, polished, 304
 Stones, precious, attachd to Tree of Ev, 214
 Stormy alters, 204
 Story Immersion, 347
 Stout, Julie, 370
 Stovaine, 49
 Stove Pipe, CA, 382
 Strange, Dr., 368
 Strange, Major, programmer, 95
 Strega, the, Ways of, 20
 Stress points, identified by progrmmrs, 16
 Stringer, how created, 254
 Stringer, programming, 254
 Strobe light for dissociation, 183
 Strober, Gerald S., 144
 Strong, programmer, 95, 368
 Strongholds, spiritual, 276, 298
 Strongman of system, generational, 223
 Strongman, amalgamation of 3 spirits, 213
 Structure map, internal, 190
 Structures, front ones in Systems, 189
 Structures, internal, geographic, 187-89
 Structures, method to superimpose, 185-86
 Structuring spiritual, 223
 Structuring, design criteria, 186
 Structuring, use of demons to help, 122
 Strychnine, 49
 Stu PAK, 133
 Students for a Democratic Society SDS, 324
 Stun gun, 165, 167
 Sturr, Jimmy, 368
 Styphnic acid, 49
 Subconscious mind, 12 levels, 58
 Subconscious mind, 5 levels of nat. diss., 57
 Subconscious, controversial concept, 5
 Subdirectories, 336
 Subjektlose Psychologie, 1
 Subliminal messages, music, 257
 Submarine, programming prop, 381
 Subprocessors, internal & Star Trek, 240
 Succinylcholine, 47
 Suffocating, drug to induce, 47
 Sufism, 325
 Sugar-Plum Tree, script, 117
 Suicide Missions, 202
 Suicide Programs, 73, 80-81
 Suicide Programs Listed, 76
 Suicide Univ. Func. Code, 81
 Suicide alters, 36, 158, 197, 198

Suicide cutting, drug to put in program, 49
 Suicide program, Jack In the Beanstalk, 221
 Suicide program, linked to Hour Glass, 221
 Suicide programming, 227, 366
 Suicide, programming, sample of script, 357
 Suicide, song to set off, 85
 Suicides, types that the Programmers give, 290
 Suitland Annex, 2
 Suits of Cards, meaning of, 76
 Suits of cards, how used for codes, 77
 Sulfazin, 49
 Sulfur, smell of, 231
 Sulfuric acid, 190
 Summer Solstice Orgy, 82
 Summer Solstice, honors Mother part, 217
 Sun International Corp., 355
 Sun goddess, of Japan, 298
 Sun of Tiphareth, 190
 Sun, going down, used as cue w/ e-shock, 165
 Sunflower Seed Oil, 50
 Sunset Strip, Hollywood, 358
 Sunset, used as a trigger, 73
 Superman, goal of creating, 19
 Superwoman, goal of creating, 19
 Supply depots, underwater, secret, 261
 Supreme Council of 33° Freemasonry, So. Rite, 102, 145
 Supreme Master, 205
 Supreme Master alters, 69
 Surgeon in CA taking out implants, 184
 Surgery, Hypnotic, 282, 283
 Surgery, hypnotic, to remove insides, 282,
 Surveillance, by abusers, 344
 Surveillance of all communication, in US/UK, 380
 Survivor, misnomer for ongoing victims, 36
 Sussex University, 383
 Suttentuss, programmer, 95, 368
 Suvorov, Viktor, 339
 Swaggart, Jimmy, 135, 368
 Swami Rama, 254
 Swans, meaning in Druidism, 200
 Swedish scientists, 184
 Switching headaches helped by Glitmc Acd., 52
 Switching, defined, 8
 Switching, rapid uncontrolled, 104
 Sword, magical element, 190
 Sword, used in Masonic initiation, 60
 Swords, used in box programming, 208
Sybil, movie and book, 185, 354
 Sylvia & Bruno, in Alice 'n Wndrld script, 116
 Symbols, Masonic, are to mislead, 162
 Symbols, occult, widespread, 348
 Sympatol, 49
 Symposium, "Toward a Global Brain...", 181
 Synapses, brain, 258

Syncho Energizer, Broadway, NY, 183
 Synchro Energizer, 183
 Synchro-Tech, Cleveland, OH, 183
 Synchro-Tech. Comptronix Device Ltd., 183
 Synhexyl, 49
 Synthesizing Self, part of brain, 43
 Synthetic people, 360
 Syria, 19
 System code scheme, 86
 System layout and codes stored, internal, 330
 System, internal, double or double-double, 334
 System, internal, of Amphibious Man, 259
 System, of alters, compared to a city, 187
 System, sample of a System's codes, 86-93
 System, self-governing, 186
 Systemic lupus erythematosus, 258
 Systems, size of average Illuminati one, 187

 TCA's, 55
 THFS Theosoph. Ordr of Frat. Saturni, 18
TIT Journal of Life Sciences, 169
 TM379260-2, 235, 239
 TM: 379260-0, 235, 238
 TM:379260-1, 235, 237
 TM:379260-3, 236, 241
 TV entertainment, 351
 TWEP, terminate w/ extreme prejudice, term, 359
 Tabs, methods to keep on slave, 343
 Talismans, use of, 250
Tall Book of Make Believe, The, 93, 117-118, 329, 336
 Talmudic Judaism, 374
 Tammuz, 219
 Tampa, FL, 381
 Tanks, isolation, 267
 Tannis, Bob, 369
 Taoist story, example of reframing, 271
 Tape Recorders, hypnotically placed in, 282
 Tapes, Subliminal used with baby, 24
 Tarot Cards, 12, 76
 Tarot Cards, No. Twelve, 12
 Tasks, monotonous, given to slave, 265
 Taste, used in prgmng & magic, 121
 Tate, Sharon, 12
 Tattoo, Mengele did not take SS tattoo, 371
 Tattoos, by abusers for I.D. of slaves, 344
 Taurus, 163
 Taurus, is Saturn worship, 160
 Tavistock Clinic, 383
 Tavistock Clinic, address of, 383
 Tavistock Institute, England, 18, 325, 371, 382, 383
 Taylor, Col., programmer, 95, 368
 Taylor, Leo, 368
 Taylor, Lucifer E., 370

Teachers, of occult philosophies, 323
 Team Leaders (Colored Ray Down Lines), 83
 Team Ritual, 4 person team, 83-84
 Teams, Illuminati, 83-84, 359
 Teams, Illuminati, assassination, 200
 Teams, intelligence, to brainstorm, 345
 Teams, multi-talented, needed to deprogram, 123
 Teams, to deprogram needed, 122-23
 Technology, the deceptions of, 257-258, 279-280
 Teddy Bear, stuffed animal, 85
 Teddy Bear, cover name for son Theodore, 366, 367
 Teddy Bear, given in Labyrinth, 231
 Teddy Bear, meaning, 272
 Tien, H.C., 268
 Tektite II, 261
 Tektronics, 345
 Telapatin (see Ayahuasca), 50
 Telemetry Sys., 8-chnnl PAM/FM biomedcl, 180
 Telepathic state, drug for, 50
 Telepathine, 49
 Telepathy, 47, **313-321**
 Telepathy, drug for, 47
 Telepathy, how it works, 319-321
 Telephon, film, 354
 Telephone Tones, as codes, 93
 Telephone area codes, used as slave codes, 331
 Telephone numbers for Reporting alters, 36
 Telephone tones, as matrix keys, 334-335
 Telephone, high speed subliminal codes, 73
 Telephones, all monitored, 380
 Telephones, prvt. government network, 383
 Telephones, sterile, 154
 Teleporters, internal, 185
 Telescoping system, internal, 209, 222, 224
 Television shows, abusers appear like victims, 125
 Tellisians, 356
 Telly, Mary Joe, 131
 Temazepam, 50
 Temperaments, of alters, 268
 Temperature change, body program, 76, 253
 Temperature, body, controlled by Yogis, 254
 Temperature, of body, hot-ri, cold-left, 253
 Temperature, of body, mind can control, 253
 Temple Sacrifices, already reinstituted, 377
 Temple of Moloch, internal, 283, 302
 Temple of Nephtys, 370
 Temple of Power (see Temple of Set)
 Temple of Set (aka Temple of Power), 18, 205, 323-324, **369-371**
 Temple of Set, reading requirements, list, 323
 Temple, Mormon, Lake Oswego, 155
 Temple, Nicholas, 383
 Temple, Shirley, 357
 Temple, don't touch, script, 312
 Temple, the, type of Illusion, 66
 Temples, demonic, internal, 300
 Ten Commandments, *Bible*, 309
 Ten Commandments, systematically violated, 20
 Ten Little Monkeys, 84
 Ten northern tribes of Israel, 160
 Tennessee, 308
 Tennessee Waltz, 85
 Tense Unit machines, 166
 Terminal man, 248
 Terrorist, offcl intllgn word for Christ, 326
 Terry Jones, scripted for Labyrinth, 229
 Tests (see specific names of tests)
 Tests for drug levels in blood, 55
 Tests, psyc., proj., obj. & subjective, 267
 Tetra-hydro-cannabinol acetate, 49
 Tetra-hydro-harman, 49
 Tetra-hydro-harmine, 49
 Texas, 369, 370, 371
 Texas Book Depository, 371
 Texas, programming code no.s, 95
 Thalami, 43-44
 Thalamus, 60
 Thallium, 50
The 21 Lessons of Meryl, 102
The Annotated Wizard of Oz, 100
The Aquarian Conspiracy, 194
The Assimilation of Evangelist Billy..., 140
 The Attack of the Robots, film, 354
The Billy Graham Christian Life &, 142
The Black Raven, 299
 The Blood Will Never Lose Its Power, 85
The Book of Ages, 204
The Book of Beasts, 295
The Book of Generations, 204
The Book of Old Faith, 295
 The Candyman, 85
 The Children, satanic band, CA, 370
The Chosen One The Art of Jury Select..., 358
The Clergy and the Craft, 145
The Contemporary Faces of Satan, 143
The Control of Candy Jones, 2
The Deadly Deception, 145
 The Drifters, 368
The Emerald City of Oz, 99
 The Farm, CIA, 379
 The Four Guys, 368
The Futurist, 256
The Globe: In Search of the Origins of..., 349
The Graphic Work of M.C. Esher, 232
 The Group (aka MJ-12), 7
 The Hands of Fate, film, 354
The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow, 102
The Hidden Power Behind Freemasonry, 163
The History of Chemistry, 321

The Hollywood Reporter, 358
The Infantile Boundary..., 273
The Journal, Alexandria, VA, 184
The Land of Oz, 99
The Lesser Key of Solomon, 250
The Linking Ring, 353
The Little Princess, 354, 357
The Lost Princess of Oz, 99
The Lost Teachings of All Ages, 160
The Magic of Oz, 99
The Manchurian Candidate, 357-358
The Manchurian Candidate, film, 354
The Meaning of Life, 350
The Mind Stealers, 182
The Morning Star, 163
The New Age, 145
The Origin of Consciousness in the ..., 249
The Patchwork Girl of Oz, 99
The Press Democrat, 33
The Prince, by Machiavelli, 343
The Psychobiology of Mind-Body Healing, 255
The Psychology of Anomalous Experience, 323
The Psychology of Man's Possible Evol..., 324
The Quest (Theosophical magazine), 101
The Raven, 354
The Road to Oz, 99
The Scarecrow of Oz, 99
The Seattle Times, 314
The Secret Doctrine, Vol.5, Adyar ed., 156
The Secret Teachings of All Ages, 300-301, 321
The Simpson Cartoons, 358-359
The Spiritual & Clinical Dimensions of, 1, 127
The Spiritual Shield, 299
The Spring Book, 299
The Tall Book of Make Believe, 117-118
The Tinman Woodsman of Oz, 99
The Top 13 Illuminati Bloodlines, 167, 305
The Two Babylons, 350
The UFO Phenomenon, 286
The Upjohn, Amer. co., 251
The Voice of the Martyrs, 137
The War Office, London, 383
The Witches of Oz, 347
The World's Last Dictator, 2nd ed., 332
The Wright Brothers, 368
Theme Park, Wizard of Oz, 348
Theodore, son of Heinrich Mueller, 366
Theologians, provided info for 1st Earth Batt., 315
Theosophical Ord'r of Frat. Saturni THFS, 18
Theosophical President, 102
Theosophical Society, 99, 100, 355
Therapeutic community, infiltration of, 124
Therapeutic community, tabs kept on it, 185
Therapeutic issues, rituals need recog., 295
Therapists, don't know present dangers, 36
Therapists, give victim final insult, 283
Therapists, info gvn to help undrstd clients, 126
Therapists, restrictions on testimony, 349
Therapists, thanked for helping victims, 126
Therapists, trigger systems' defenses, 337
Theta Models, 314
Theta Programming, 313-320
Theta alters, 313
Theta code section, 83
Theta waves, 313
Theurgy, 291
Thinking Behavior, Behav Mod term, 268
Thinking, black and white, 266
Thinking, types, shown by LEM, 270
Thioridazine hydrochloride, 55
Thiothixene, 55
Third Reich (see also Nazi topics), 11, 350
Third eye, 189, 320
Third eye, portal, 320
Third wave alters, 28
Thompson, Elana, 371
Thor, figure of Nordic Myst. Religion, 363
Thor, internal, 227, 230, 334
Thor, religion of, 334
Thor, script to create, 113-114
Thorazine, 47, 50, 347
Thornbill, Claude, 353
Thoth, 205
Thoughts, sample of those transmitted, 183
Three Blind Mice, 84
Three Self Patriotic Movement (TSPM), 137
Throat area, telepathy, 320
Throne, Queen Mother's, 213
Throne, of Nome King, script for Satan, 114
Throne, shadow behind Mother's throne, 218
Thrones, of generation demons, 223
Thugs, worship of Kali, 219
Thule Society, 364
Tiamet, reptilian god, 302
Tibet, 9, 356
Tibet, teaches european occultists, 9
Tibetan buddhists, dissociative ability, 9
Tibetan monks, 364
Tice, Lou, 315
Ticker Tape, internal, 329
Ties, generational, need to be renounced, 223
Tifareth, 212
Tiffin State Hosp., Tiffin, OH, 153
Tiger of Oz, 112-113
Tik-tok of Oz, 99
Tiktok, 111-112, 114
Tillis, Mel, 368
Time Machine Restaurants, 347
Time, can be rearranged on intrnl clock, 230
Time, magically transcending it, 297

Time-Life Publishers, 286
 Timelessness, feature of right brain, 250
 Times of the Gentiles, 377
 Tin Man, 103
 Tin Man castle, 103
 Tin Man programming, 103, 107
 Tin Man programming codes, 75
 Tin Man, character at Oz theme park, 348
 Tin Woodsman, 101-102
 Tin Woodsman's castle, 189
 Tinker AFB, OK, 383
 Tinker Foundation, secret CIA fndtn, 56
 Tinkerbelle programming, 383
 Tinkerbelle, 83
 Tinkerbelle code section, 83
 Tiny Toons Cartoons, 336, 354
 Titusville, FL, 383
 Tobacco industry & Amish, 155
 Toby, character in Labyrinth, 229
 Toddler switch, 27
 Toddler's sterile room, 266
 Toki, dwarf, 301
 Tokoloshes, mind-controlled slaves, 50
 Tokyo, Japan, B.G. Crusade, 146
 Tolkien, J.R.R., 120
 Tollmen & Toll women, 203
 Tom Dooley, 85
 Tones of telephone used as trigger, 84
 Tones, used in dissociation, 256
 Tones, used to set off suicide programs, 74
 Tones, vibrations, effect of, 257
 Tongue, cut to scare victim, 38-39
 Tools, special underwater, 261
 Topaz, blue, 292
 Tophet, Israel, child sacrifice site, 302
 Tophim (drums), 302
 Tops, Spinning, used for dissociation, 66
 Tornado System, internal, 209, 222, 224
 Tornado System, sample code to, 74
 Tornado spins, 104
 Tornado, internal, 224
 Torpedo Town, internal, 189
 Torrance, CA, 313
TORTURE
 Torture Memory Codes, 87
 Torture chamber, internal, 188, 228
 Torture device, ritual, of spl wood, 45
 Torture to destroy alters, 310
 Torture, ancient art of, 365
 Torture, attaches demons, 290
 Torture, by directed energy, 167
 Torture, by electric shock, 167
 Tortures, coded, 4
 Tortures, fire, 282
 Tortures, memories, coded with triggers, 227

Tortures, scarless, 39
 Total Recall, movie, 184
 Totem, term, Ch10titlepg
 Touch, how it is important to preemie, 22
 Tower Intern. Technomedical Institute, 169
 Tower of Babel programming, 203
 Towers, GWEN, 179
 Tracking Implants, 180
 Tracking implants, required of some pet, 180
 Tracking number, 18 digit, 331
 Trade occupation covers, 345
 Tradition, 275
 Tradition can disguise abuse, 41
 Trafficant, U.S. Congressman Jim, 383
 Training films, for making a slave, 5
 Training of the higher will, 250
 Training, Illuminati, midwifery, 251
 Training, to get child used to demons, 300
 Traitor's death, 226
 Traits, how they survive genrtal skips, 223
 Trance Logic, 42-43
 Trance Programming, Alice In Wndrld the, 96
 Trance themes, from various storylines, 96
 Trance, conditioning victim to, 269
 Trance, light, 57
 Trance, protects hearts of stone prgrmg, 282
 Tranced alters for trancing body, 198
 Trancer II, film, 354, 357
 Trances, caused by smells, 44
 Tranquility (drug), 50
 Trans-Plutonian Space, 122
 Trans-Saturnian, 160
 Transactions Missouri Lodge of Research, 145
 Transceiver implants, 248
 Transdisciplinary Team for Preemie, 23
 Transducers, implants, 318
 Transferases, RNA, 179
Transformation of America, 106, 294
 Transforming, term explained, 306
 Transistors, HXTR series, 172
 Transistors, silicone bipolar, 172
 Transmitter Station, Santa Rosa Air Ctr, 33
 Transyuggothian Space, 122
 Transyuggothian magic, 122
 Traps, around castle, 220
 Traps, internal, 188, 230, 231

TRAUMA

Trauma, fire, 200
 Trauma, to olfactory nerves, 44
 Trauma, types of, 37-46
 Trauma-based Mind control, list of organiz., 17-19
 Traumas, done to nations & peoples, 275
 Traumas, filmed and coded, 44
 Traumas, original, many done at NOTS, 379
 Traumas, primal or early ones, 220

Travel alters, 198
 Trazodone, 55
 Tree Magic, 217
 Tree imagery, used by programmers, 192
 Tree of Alchemy, 217
 Tree of Evil, 212, 214
 Tree of Evil, spiritual, internal, 70
 Tree of Knowledge of Gd & Evil, 330
 Tree of Life, 22 paths, 212
 Tree of Life, Cabala (see Cabalistic Tree of Life), 21, 151, 212, 227, 309
 Tree of Life, Cabala, pillars of, 212
 Tree of Life, internal, creation of, 213
 Tree of Life, tied to Garden of Eden, 329-330
 Tree of the Knights Table, 217
 Tree programming script, 311
 Tree root, power to regenerate, 216
 Tree w/ square paper boxes w/ music, int., 189
 Tree, dormant third one, 216
 Trees, 337
 Trees, imagery of different ones, 215-216
 Trees, other types in programming, 215
 Trees, perceived as singing, 216
 Trees, used in programming, 215
 Tremors, at being possessed, 304
 Trent, Buck, 368
 Triad goddess parts, explained, 216-217
 Triangles within Triangles, 221
 Triangulation, internal, 337
 Triazolam, 50
 Tribe of Dan, 350, 376
 Trigger Others Univ. Func. Code, 81
 Trigger Univ. Func. Code, 81
 Trigger, Pony, 383
 Triggers, 270
 Triggers, of trauma memories, 41
 Trinidad, 304
 Trinity, Maid-Mother-Crone, 204
 Trinity, false, (See also its representative Council of 3), 220
 Trinity, false, internal, 197
 Trinity, goddess, at top of Tree of Life, 212
 Triple-faced gods and goddesses, 190
 Trist, Eric, 383
 Trojan Horse, hist., 127
 Trojan Horse w/ armies, internal, 189
 Tropacocaine, 49
 Tropenone, 50
 Troy, internal, 189
 Trumpets of Revelation, used as script, 312
 Truth serum, 41, 52
 Truth serum, used to monitor splits, 41
 Truth, acceptance, love, or rejectn of, 275
 Tube Shuttle, into Groom Lake, NV, 379
 Tübingen University, Germany, 1
 Tujunga, CA, 166
 Tulsa, OK, 147, 163, 383
 Tumbleweed Program, 76
 Tumbleweed program, how laid in, 226
 Tunneling/MPD work, Demonic help, 291
 Tunnels, Programming Site, Lk. Oswego, OR, 155
 Tunnels, at the McMartin Preschool, 125
 Tunnels, internal, 189
 Tunnels, internal portrayed in Labyrinth, 230
 Tunnels, secret at Scotty's Castle, 382
 Tunnels, underneath Boeing Plant, 355
 Tunnels, used for induction, 82
 Turkey, 352
 Turner, Admiral Stansfield, admits, 5
 Turner, Karla, 184
 Turner, Ted, 147
 Turning the internal worlds, 233
 Turrets, internal on castle, 220
 Turtles, 260
 Turtles, Sea, 260
 Tuscany, Italy, 20
 Tweedle Dee & Tweedle Dum, 116
 Twilight Learning Device, biofeedbk mch., 184
 Twilight sleep, 21
 Twin research, 366
 Twinkle, Twinkle Little Star, 84
 Twinning, 359
 Twinning code section, 83-84
 Twinning, Monarch, 215
 Twinning, how done, 359
 Twins, death of one gives spir. power, 355
 Twins, experiments on, 371
 Twins, research on, 11
 Twins, sometimes a lie, 157
Tyleur General De La Franc-Maconnerie, 163
 Typhon, demon, 122, 291, 302
 Tyrannosaurus Rex, 302
 Tzafkiel, archangel of Binah, 214
 U-2 plane, 331
 U.N., San Francisco meeting, June '45, 364
 U.N., South American delegates to, 364
 U.N. DERGROUND lounge, Bohemian Grove, CA, 33
 U.S. Ambassador to the U.N., 146
 U.S. Army, 18, 234
 U.S. Army DARCOM, 331
 U.S. Army General Staff, 326
 U.S. Army Intelligence, (See CIC), 339
 U.S. Army Surgeon General's Office, 51
 U.S. Army, 1st Earth Battalion, 315-317
 U.S. Army, Chief of Staff's office, 325
 U.S. Army, Psychic warfare battalion, 369
 U.S. Army, Special Services Division, 353
 U.S. Army, War College, 236

U.S. Army, Warrior Monks, 315-317
 U.S. Army, slogan, Be All You Can, 325
 U.S. Army, tries New Age Thinking, 314
 U.S. Cong. House Comm. on UnAmer. activ., 4
 U.S. Highway 395, California, 34
 U.S. Military, Basic Training, 297-298
 U.S. Postage, Oz stamps, 347
 U.S. intelligence, 364
 U.S.-Canada border, 354
 U.S.O. magicians, 353
 UCLA Center for Health Sciences, L.A., 180
 UCLA, developed color programming, 328
 UFO abduction operation, CIA name for, 180
 UFO, mock used in programming in CO, 356
 UFOs, 120, 137-138, 287
 UFOs, all satanists have experienced, 287
 UFOs, built by government, 120
 UFOs, connection to occult world, 287
 UN plans, 377
 UNIX computer language, 247, 248, 330-334
 UNIX, dialects of, 332
 US Senate Committee, investigating CIA, 380
 USA, Miss, 357
 USAF, 18, 167
 USAF School of Aerospace Medicine, 167
 USAFAM-TR-83-3, 167
 USAFAM-TR-87-30, 167
 USO Camp Shows, Inc., 353
 USTEC, 56
 Ultimate will, of God, 290
 Ultramarine, color code, 238
 Ultrasonic stimulation, initial traumas, 25
 Umbanda, 18, 303
 Umbilical cord, tree serves as, 216
 Umbilical cords, internal, (See also Cord, silver)
 227, 228, 330
 Umbrella System, 224
 Umbrella System Code, sample, 77
 Umbrella System, sample code to, 74
 Umbrella programming for Beta & Deltas, 7
 Umbrella system, internal, 209, 222
 Underwager, Ralph, 3
 Underwater EEG remote body monitoring, 181
 Underwater mind-control research, 260-261
 Underwater, special tools, 261
 Underworld King, is all powerful, script, 113
 Unemployment, raises blood pressure, 255
 Uni-Patch Medical Products, 166
 Uniform Color Code, 235, 238
 Union Force Codes, 222
 Union Seminary, NY, 149
 Union Train Station, Portland, OR, 32
 Unitarians, 305
 United Express Airlines, 33
 United Federation of Planets UFP map, 239
 United Kingdom, 190
 United Nations, 146
 United Nations, drawings cmprd to UN's, 235
 Unity School, Kansas City, 146
 Unity in multiplicity, 186
 Universal Codes, Internal Computers, 80-81
 Universal File Cabinet, spheres & paths, 212
 Universal Function Codes, 93
 Universe B, 122
 University Hosp. OR Health Sciences U:Hosp., 251
 University of Illinois, 51
 University of London, London, Eng., 383
 University of Michigan, 51
 University of Minnesota, 51
 University of Pennsylvania, 2
 Unmanifested Logos of HPB, 101
 Urantia Brotherhood, the, 315
 Ureteric catheter, 257
 Urethra, 257
 Urethral Orifice, External, 257
 Urinary bladder, torture of, 257
 Uruline convent, 295
 Utah State Prison, 383
 Utilities, programs, internal, 222, 236, 242, 335
 Utility program, equiv. Potter's Wheel, 222
 Utopia, negative, 323

 VISA cards, 332
 VLF waves, 180
 Vagabond programming, 193, 203
 Vagabond, name of car, 350
 Valarium Root, 50
 Valley Forge General Hospital, 51
 Valley of Dry Bones script, 310
 Valley of Hinnom, child sacrifice site, 302
 Valley of the Dry Bones, internal, 189
 Valmid (see Ethinamate), 48
 Van Dusen, Dr. Henry, 149
 Van Duyn Illuminati Family, 133
 VanDyke, Leroy, 368
 Van Fleet, James K., 340
 Van Patten, William P., 371
 Vanderbilt Illum. Family, 136
 Vanderpool, Darcy, 368
 Vans, can be used for programming, 166
 Varr, dwarf, 301
 Vaterchen, name by victims for Mengele, 371
 Vatican, 363, 364
 Vaudou (Voodoo), 302-305
 Vaughn, Alan, 375
 Vaults, internal, 209
 Veiled One, is Caillech, 218
 Veils, of Grande Mothers & Grande Dames, 103
 Veins, how cutting the veins prgm put in, 336

Velikovsky, 370
 Ventura, CA, 184
 Venus, 212
 Verity, William, 56
 Vermont, 100
 Verono, demon, 302
 Versailles, IL, 383
 Versed (see Midazolam hydrochloride)
 Vest, Jim, 368
 Veteran's Administration Hosp., Sevelved, 253
 Veteran's Administration (VA), 18
 Veteran's Administration Hospitals, 313
 Veteran's Hospital, Columbia, MO, 154
 Vibrations, acoustic, 169
 Vickory, Mack, 368
 Victim of Love, 85
 Victim, of CIA efforts w/ ELF, 179
 Victim, problems with therapist, 360
 Victims, not allowed to know their age, 265
 Victoria, Australia, 369
 Victory in W.W., myth of, 121
 Videodrome, film, 354, 356-357
 Vidimax, porn video club, 352
 Vietnam War, 154, 326
 Vietnam War, I-W service, 153-154
 Vietnamese crime syndicate, 202
 Village of Cream Puffs, script, 117
 Vine imagery, used by programmers, 192
 Vineyard of Naboth, used as script, 310
 Violet, color code, meaning of, 329
 Violin, of Mengele's, 282, 366
 Viper, car name is name of demon, 349
 Viper, demon assoc. w/ Bk. Widows prgrm, 80, 223
 Virgin sacrifices, films of, 352
 Virginia, 369, 370
 Virtual Reality for programming, 256
 Virtual Reality, asstd by pheromones, 256
 Virtual reality, 66, 218, 256
 Visual Intelligence Display, 241
 Visual reality headgear, 118
 Visualization, 277
Vita Merlini, 190
 Vital Human Brain Frequency, 182
 Vodoun cult, Haiti, 50
 Vodoun, dissociative abilities of mmbrs, 9
 Voice, hypnotic voice of programmer, 65-66
 Voices, the creation of in victim head, 167-179
Voices: the Art & Science of Psychoth..., 273
 Volcano programming, 97, 226
 Volcano, internal, 189
 Volcanoes, external, 298
 Vomit, dogs return to, 312
 Vomit, what happens to slaves, 312
 Vomiting, drug to help multiples with, 51-52
 Von Harbou, Thea, 323
 Voodoo, 5, 50, 122, 233, 253, 283, 302-305, 354
 Voodoo Magic, dismissed by some, 122
 Voodoo No. used in Jesuit Programming, 94
 Voodoo dolls, internal, 302
 Voodoo, Haiti, 50
 Voodoo, dissociative states, 304-305
 Voodoo, in Labyrinth, 230
 Voodoo, internal, 227, 228, 283
 Voodoo, studied by CIA's MK Ultra, 5
 Voodoo, used against traitors to Illum, 283
 Voodoo-like protectors, internal, 283
 Voodoun, manipulated by CIA/III., 50
 Vor Kommando Moskau, 365
 Vortex spy satellite, 294
 Vortex, Gold Hill, Oregon, 64
 Vortexes, internal, 230, 235, 239
 Vortices (aka Black Holes), internal, 189
 Vortices, internal, 226
 Voting machines, rigged, 127
 Voting process, rigged, 127
 Vow of Silence Programming, 93
 Vows & Oaths, 204, 292-294
 Vows, final, Mother of Darkness, 293
 Vows, satanic are improper & null, 309
 Vows, spurious to God, 293
 Vril Society (Vril Gesellschaft), 363, 364
 Vril, the, 325, 363
 Vultar Val, demon, 302

 W Board, London, 383
 W.K. Kellogg Foundation, 351
 W.W. I, 153, 372
 W.W. I, post WW I era, 258
 W.W. I, slogan of, 121
 W.W. II, 33, 153, 169, 224, 286, 346, 353, 358, 363, 367, 383
 W.W. II vets, 353
 W.W. II, Illum. kingpins supply Hitler, 363
 W.W. II, slogan of, 121
 W.W. II, trauma-bsd md control, 353-354
 W.W. II, war criminals, 304
 WACL World AntiCommunist League, 365
 WANG computer language, 247
 WCC (World Council of Churches), 141, 147
 WRENS, Bob Hope cartoon, 353
 Wabasha, MN, 166
 Waco, TX, Delta teams, 200
 Waffens S.S., 325
 Wait upon orders, script, 311
 Wakefield, Hollida, 3
 Wales, 190
 Walker, Billy, 368
Wall Street Journal, 380
 Wallis, Gordon T., 56

Walls, internal, 228
 Walls, no-talk, 188
 Walruses, in Alice In Wonderland script, 116
 Walter Reed Army Institute of Res.WRAIR, 167
 Walters, Barbara, 207
 Wand, 82, 292
 Wand, reading for PREMA, 182
 Wands, witches, from willows, 216
 War College, U.S. Army, 236
 War In the Heavens Programming, 225
 War Monger label, 35
 War criminals, 304
 War criminals, W.W. II, brought to states, 363-365
 War in the Heavens Suicide Programming, 76
 War industry, 324
 War of the Zombies, the, film, 354
 War on Drugs, a front to elim. competit., 124
 War, as a control device, 324
 War, ideology of, 324
 Warehouses, Mormon Bishop, 139
 Warfare Systems, underwater, secret, 261
 Warfare, hypnotism used in, 61-64
 Warner Communications, 354
Warren Magazine, 236
 Warrior alters, 198
 Warrior monk, 320
 Warrior-Monk's Vision, 316
 Warrior-monks, of U.S. Army, 314, 324-326
 Washington state, 152, 308, 341, 370
 Washington, D.C., 2, 137, 314, 372
 Washington, D.C. area, 383
 Wasteland, internal, 189
 Watchers, internal, 225
 Watchers, the, 198
 Watchtower Society & Illuminati, 61
 Watchtower Society Art Dept., 61
 Watchtower Society, Bethel HQ, 61
Watchtower magazine, 61
 Water (moats), internal, 189
 Water Defense Programs, 226
 Water Program from Jeremiah, 225
 Water tortures, 39, 381-382
 Water tortures, Alcatraz, 381-382
 Water, occult meaning of, 190
 Waterfalls, internal, 189
 Waterjar Shaking Program, 76
 Waters of Death, internal, 222
 Waterworld, film, 258
 Watkins & Hilgards, 194
 Watson, Arnold R., 371
 Watson, Patrick, 315
 Watson, William M., 146
 Weaknesses, surface, 276
 Weapons, non-lethal, 167
 Web, part of Black Widow programming, 223
 Webb, Donn, 371
 Webb, Jim, 368
 Webs, of Black Widow Programming, 80
 Wechsler subtests, 15
 Wegner & Bretschneider, 168
 Weir, programmer, 95, 368
 Weirich, Richard J., 371
 Welk, Lawrence, 353
 Well Trauma, for programming, 208
 Wellington, New Zealand, 370
 Welte Mignon Organ, 382
 Wendall, Margaret A., 371
 Werewolf Order, 18
 Wernersville St. Hsp., Wernersville, PA, 153
 Wesbecker, Joseph, 179
 Wescoe, W. Clark, 56
 West Point, Computers of, 331
 West, Dottie, 368
 West, Shelly, 368
 Westberry, Kent, 368
 Westminster Theological Seminary, 148
 Wet op, amish, outlined, 154
 Wheaton College, 148
 Wheel of Existence, 218
 Wheel, that flashed sunlight by Ptolemy, 183
 Wheeler, Cisco, clues about Elvis, 355
 Wheeler, Cisco, survives death of master, 341
 Wheeler, John, 370
 Wheeler, Leo (Dr. Black), 107, 120, 209, 366, 368
 Wheeler, Ms., applied for benefits, 341
 Wheeler, T., 167
 Wheelers, in Oz series, 111
 Wheels, angels, Auphanim, 214
 When You Wish Upon a Star, 85
 When Rabbit Howled, film, 208
When Rabbit Howled (book & movie), 185, 208
 Whipping, uses Willows, 215
 Whips, 290, 383
 Whips, used at Y. Charm School, 383
 Whirlwind, internal, 224
 Whitaker, Colleen G., 371
 Whitaker, Roger L., 371
 White House, HQ, at China Lake, NWC, 34
 White Queen 116
 White Rabbit (song), 85
 White Rabbit, controller is always, 282
 White Rabbit, importance in programmg, 74
 White Rose of Cabala, 215
 White Russians, 364
 White Stone, 293
 White Stones, 312
 White robed alters, programmers, intrnl, 206
 White, Dr. of McGill Univ., 256
 White, George, 346
 White, Sir Dick Goldsmith, 346

White, color code, meaning of, 328, 329
 Whitlow, Robert, 368
 Whitly, Ont., 354
 Whitney Illum. Family, 136
 Whitton, Bobby, 368
 Whiz kids, 247-248
 Wigs, used to hide different alters, 123
 Wilcox, Jessica, 367
 Will to fight, important to fight backup, 227
 Will tree, internal, 70
 Will, of God Almighty, 3 kinds of will, 290
Willamette Week, 142
 Willamette University, 351
 Williams, Donna, 45
 Williamsburg, VA, 379
 Willow Tree, program hanger, 215
 Willow, in Druidism, 215-216
 Willow, magical sexual properties, 216
 Willow, months connected to, 216
 Wilson, Robert Anton, 370
 Wilson, Walter William, 56
 Wind Defense Programs, 226
 Wind, internal, 189
 Wind, occult meaning of, 190
 Winds, as progrm protection, 226
 Wine, with lily essence & rue, 214
 Winged Lion, druid dragon life-force, 302
 Winged idols, 103
 Winged monkeys, 103, 106, 225
 Winged-sun-disk, 355
 Wink signals, 94
 Winkhart, Roland, 371
 Winter Solstice, 218, 308
 Winter Solstice, calls for Crone, 218
 Winters, Doc, 365
 Wires, internal, 189
 Wisconsin, 370
 Wisdom, of AntiChrist spirit, 306
 Wisdom, sphere, 212
 Wise Men, the, 7
 Wise One, the, 218
 Witch Hazel, 50
 Witch, good/bad witch programming, 200
 Witch, in Labyrinth, 231
 Witchcraft '70, film, 354
 Witchcraft, Magic & Occultism, 57
 Witchcraft, levels of, 204
 Witchcraft, medieval, 296
 Witchcraft, some are involved in prgm, 18
 Witchcraft, white, 146
 Witches brooms, from willows, 216
 Witches wands, from willows, 216
 Witnesses, two, prior to AntiChrist, 376
 Witt, LTC Bill, 315
 Wizard of Oz, 191, 276, 312, 336, 354
 Wizard of Oz (book), 99-109
 Wizard of Oz Programming, 75-76, 96, 99-115, 232, 264, 343, 347, 380, 383
 Wizard of Oz Theme Parks, 100
 Wizard of Oz head, shown on Star Trek, 356
 Wizard of Oz programming codes, 75-76
 Wizard of Oz progrmg, movie, books, 232
 Wizard of Oz theme ads, 347
Wizard of Oz, the, 286
 Wizard, internal, psychol., cover for demon, 120
 Wizard, use of term, 103
 Wolff, Harold, 368
 Wolves among sheep, 137
 Womb, used as a temple for demons, 223
 Wonders, lying, 376
 Wood, Richard D., 56
 Woodpecker Grids, cages for programming, 31-33
 Word games, 158
 Word of God, long history of misuse, 309
 Word of God, misuse of for programming, 307-313
 Word of God, reasons for misuse, 308
 Word-Matrix, 78
 Words, Power words, 70
 Worker's Compensation, asked for, 341
 World Association of Psychiatrists, 372
 World Bank, 354
World Book Encyclopedia, 57
 World Council of Churches (WCC), 141
 World Mind, 181
 World, controlled by Satan, 313
 Worlds, internal, 189
 Worlds, internal, demonic, 300
 Worm, satanic seed, portrayed in movie, 231
 Worms, internal, 189
 Worship of Kali, 219
 Wrecking the Car Suicide Programming, 76
 Wright, Clifford, 269
 Wright-Patterson AFB, OH, 383
 Writing, programming not to write, 268
 Wyoming, 370
 Wyvern, druid dragon life-force, 302

 X-Files, 286
 X-Y axis, 92, 106
 X-Y-Z axes, 221, 232, 236, 334
 X-ray machines, 118
 X-rays, 265
 X-rays, made of implants, 183
 XTC (see Ecstasy)
 Xanax, 55
 Xibalian Mysteries, Ch10titlepg

 YMCA pool, Minneapolis, 136

Yageine, 50
 Yahweh (actual name of God Almighty, also written YHWH in the book)
 Yahweh Elohim, evil spirit w/ God's name, 301
 Yale College, 305
 Yale University, 258, 305, 323
 Yale, President of, 305
 Yehoshua ben Joseph, name for Jesus, 8
 Yellow Brick Road, 75, 105, 109, 189, 312
 Yellow Brick Road, functions of, 75
 Yellow Brick Road, how the slave uses it, 105
 Yellow Brick Road, in Simpson Cartoon, 358
 Yellow Brick Road, internal, 189
 Yellow Brick Road, programming imagery, 109
 Yellow Brick Road, significance, 101
 Yellow Submarine, 85
 Yellow, color code, meaning of, 328, 329
 Yerba Mate, 50
 Yeshua, actual name of Jesus, 8
 Yesod, 218
 Yezidi Satanists, 371
 Ygdrasil, internal, 70
 Yggdrasil tree, 217
 Yggdrasil, has 3 roots, 217
 Yin-Yang symbol, internal, 190
 Yoder-Hutchinson Amish Settlements, KS, 150
 Yogis, 249, 254
 Yogis, ability to control their heart, 254
 Yogism, 254
 Yohimbine sulphate, 50
 York River, VA, 379
 You Light Up My Life, 136
 Youngstown, OH, 383
 Youngstown, OH, Slave sex. Finishg Charm School, 207, 383
 Ypsilanti St. Hsp., Ypsilanti, MI, 153
 Yuan Xiang-chen, 137

 ZBIE computer language, 247
 Zajkowski, Marie M., 371
 Zeal, religious, to cover hidden sin, 289
 Zeckeeboom People, 303
 Zen Buddhism, 131, 324
 Zenith, internal & Star Trek, 243
 Zerodieth, demon, 213
 Zeta Reticulli 119
 Zeta code section, 85
 Zimmer, Brian E., 371
 Zionist leaders, in Israel, 364
 Zodiac and Gems corresponded, 77
 Zodiac signs, used in codes, 76
 Zodiac, the, related to Saturn worship, 160
 Zohar, studies of, 299
 Zollner, patent document, 168

 Zolpidem tartrate, 50
 Zombi Cucumber, 50
 Zombie Death Sleep body program, 253
 Zombie Room, St. Mary's Hosp., Quebec, 381
 Zombie Univ. Func. Code, sample, 81
 Zombie, term, 303
 Zombie-slaves of Zulu witchdoctors, 50
 Zombies, creation of, in Haiti, 50
 Zombies, film about, 354
 Zombies, used as description of chldrn, 25
 Zombificant, 50
 Zoro, chimp used for trauma, 38
 Zulu witchdoctors, 50
 Zwietract, Amish, 152



into the
ILLUMINATI
FORMULA

Part 1.

How the control comes about
by Fritz Springmeier

DEDICATION

This book is dedicated to the two million Americans and counting who have been programmed with Monarch-type trauma-based mind control.

This book is written to destroy trauma-based mind control before it destroys the human race. It's time for this horrendous secret to end.

It is also written as part of the God's end time work to propel people of faith to the high calling that is prophesied of the Body but cannot be attained without men of faith understanding these things. Humanity's great prophet said he came to heal those whose hearts had been broken--literally split and crushed, and to free those who are captive. That work needs to go forward.

Blood, sweat and tears are associated with this book. The blood of the innocent victims of this mind-control cries out in a single unison, along with the pungent sweat of those who have tried to minister help to the shattered humanity left by the sadistic programmers, and the pools of tears shed as this book was written, "How long, O Lord, holy and true, do you not judge and avenge our blood on earth?"

HOPE

...Thou shalt know that I am Lord: For they shall not be ashamed that wait on Me. Shall the prey be taken from the mighty, or the lawful captive delivered? But thus saith Yahweh, even the captives of the mighty shall be taken away, and the prey of the terrible shall be delivered: for I will contend with him that contendeth with thee, and I will save thy children. Isaiah 49:23b-25

WARNING, READ THIS FIRST BEFORE READING THE BOOK.

IF THERE IS ANY CHANCE you the reader have had mind-control done to you, you must consider the following book to be DANGEROUS. If you are consulting a therapist for DID (also known as MPD), it is recommended that you consult your therapist before reading this book. The complications that could result for those under mind control learning the truth--could be fatal.

The co-authors take no responsibility for those who read or misuse this information. The reader's mind is like a garden. It may not be time to plant the truth in your mind. Perhaps you need some weeding or ground preparation, before the garden of your mind is ready. Perhaps the weather is too stormy to plant the truth. Pray to the Lord of the Harvest. The blessings that flow from planting the information of this book in your mind, will require the presence of living waters of love. If you do not have love in your heart, this book is not for you. The information contained in this book is the biggest news-story of the 20th century, and still the biggest secret. It will challenge you, shock you, horrify you and hopefully motivate you to redouble your efforts to humble yourself and seek strength from God Almighty.

IMPORTANT EXPLANATION OF CONTENTS:

A successful treasure hunter of the sea said, "You have to convince others of what you are looking for, and be incredibly persistent in looking for it." I, Fritz, could really identify with what he was saying. I have searched for truth like a treasure hunter, I have sifted the dusty pages of documents, like a patient miner panning for gold. How far & deep are you willing to search for truth? Cisco and I feel we are accountable to tell you the whole truth as far as we know it, what you do with that is up to you.

This book will explain many occult ideas and beliefs, many of them never before publicly revealed. There is an important reason why these occult ideas and beliefs are introduced, we need to study our enemy and know how he thinks. The U.S. Army used indian scouts to track the indians. Gen. MacArthur learned everything he could about the Japanese so that he could defeat them. Christ was extremely savvy as to Satan's tricks. The Apostle said, "We are not ignorant of Satan's devices." Time and time again, this author has seen powerful Masonic clergyman do their handshakes, their codewords, etc. in front of the common people and the Christians do not catch on. On the one hand the Christians want proof of what is happening, but on the other hand, they are not willing to learn how to identify what the opposition is doing. Such doublemindedness has contributed to the churches becoming, sad-to-say, fronts for the Illuminati. I have included the Illuminati's understanding of things and other occult beliefs, because I have witnessed that knowing these things can be helpful in defeating the mind-control. If I were trying to help a refugee who was trying to escape the Yakuza, I would study the tactics of the Yakuza. If I were trying to free a witch of JuJuism, then I would learn about JuJuism. I strongly recommend that readers always stand on the foundation of the Word of God, and that they use the Word of God as a refreshing bath to cleanse their minds. This author has found tapes with scriptures to be an encouragement.

Some Christians have criticized this author for the content of the books, because it doesn't portray the lighter side of Christianity (whatever that is). It seems some people only want enough of God to to make them cozy, but not so much that their sleep would be disturbed.

Some have even gone so far as to claim this author is not a Christian because the content of the books is so heavy. It is sad that many Christians do not know their own Scriptures nor where hope comes from. True hope is given by the Spirit of God, because hope is the vantage point that the Spirit of God has for the situation. A therapist may be optimistic about a victim of mind-control, but the therapist's optimism only turns to sincere hope when they become involved personally with the tragedies of the victim through caring and prayer. The Biblical hope is not a warm fuzzy that has its head in the sand pretending that everything is "rosy and peachy". Quite to the contrary, if we look at the following portion of scripture, we will see the Word of God portraying trauma after trauma with a light still at the end of the tunnel! Such is the power of our hope, that we have hope in spite of how fierce evil manifests.

Lam 3:1 I am the man that hath seen affliction by the rod of his wrath.

2 He hath led me, and brought me into darkness, but not into light.

3 Surely against me is he turned; he turneth his hand against me all the day.

4 My flesh and my skin hath he made old; he hath broken my bones.

5 He hath builded against me, and compassed me with gall and travail.

6 He hath set me in dark places, as they that be dead of old.

7 He hath hedged me about, that I cannot get out: he hath made my chain heavy.
8 Also when I cry and shout, he shutteth out my prayer.
9 He hath inclosed my ways with hewn stone, he hath made my paths crooked.
10 He was unto me as a bear lying in wait, and as a lion in secret places.
11 He hath turned aside my ways, and pulled me in pieces: he hath made me desolate.
12 He hath bent his bow, and set me as a mark for the arrow.
13 He hath caused the arrows of his quiver to enter into my reins.
14 I was a derision to all my people; and their song all the day.
15 He hath filled me with bitterness, he hath made me drunken with wormwood.
16 He hath also broken my teeth with gravel stones, he hath covered me with ashes.
17 And thou hast removed my soul far off from peace: I forgot prosperity.
18 **And I said, My strength and my hope is perished from the LORD:**
19 **Remembering mine affliction and my misery, the wormwood and the gall.**
20 **My soul hath them still in remembrance, and is bowed down within me.**
21 **This I recall to my mind, therefore have I hope.**
22 **(It is of) Jehovah's lovingkindness that we are not consumed, because his compassions fail not.**
23 **They are new every morning; great is thy faithfulness.**
24 **The LORD is my portion, saith my soul; therefore will I hope in Him.**
25 **The LORD is good unto them that wait for Him, to the soul that seeketh him.**
26 **It is good that a man should both hope and quietly wait for the salvation of the LORD.**

We are in a battle for our minds, are we willing to seize the hope that is before us, or will we resign and say "all is lost"? Discouragement is not of faith. Do you think Almighty God is a discouraged person? He is calling people to serve others, because God knows that you will never find happiness in selfishness. God is calling people to bind up the broken shattered multiples and to let their deeper parts know that they are loved and worthwhile. To adopt an attitude of defeat before freedom loving men and women have exhausted all potential remedies for this mind-control is inexcusable.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART 1. INTRODUCTION.....	1
DEEPER INSIGHTS into the 12 SCIENCES OF MONARCH MIND-CONTROL	
I. Deeper Insights on the SELECTION & PREPARATION OF THE VICTIM.....	7
A. Who wants zombies?	
B. Selecting for Bloodlines, Genetics, Hypnotic & Dissociative traits	
C. Training the Unborn Child	
D. Vanishing Twin Syndrome	
E. Selection & 5 steps for programming Adults from scratch	
II. Deeper Insights on the TRAUMATIZATION & TORTURE OF THE VICTIM.....	19
A. Some of the Abusers using Day-to-day Trauma & Torture techniques	
E. What the Programmers look for during torture	
F. 6 Specific Tortures	
III. Deeper Insights about the USE OF DRUGS.....	25
A. Classifying mind-drugs	
B. Administering drugs for programming	
C. More programming drugs	
D. How drugs are used to program	
E. How LSD is used for programming	
F. Chemically triggering Instincts	
G. Adrenalchrome	
IV. Deeper Insights about the USE OF HYPNOSIS.....	37
A. Historical use & basics of Hypnosis	
B. The Power of Hypnosis	
C. Hypnotic Aids	
D. Early Hypnotic Training	
E. Deep Trance Work	
F. Lights & Color Programming	
G. Hypnotic triggers, codes & cues	
V. Deeper Insights on the SKILL OF LYING, THE ART OF DECEIT.....	65
A. The Impact of Deceit	
B. The Methods of Deceit	
C. The Great Disney Deception	
VI. Deeper Insights on the USE OF ELECTRICITY & ELECTRONICS.....	137
A. An overview	
B. Tesla waves used to read minds & implant voices	
C. ELF wave mind-control capabilities	
D. Body suits for implanting thoughts	
E. Specific types of implants: Audio implants, Body Manipulation implants, Visual/holographic implants, Memex/Brain Link implants, Torture/Nerve & Muscle Stimulation implants.	
F. Placing thoughts directing into the human mind	
VII. Deeper Insights on STRUCTURING OF AN MPD SYSTEM.....	187
A. Structuring of MPD worlds	
B. How the Mind is in Parts	

C. Processors & basic designs	
D. Constructing alters and types of systems	
E. Structuring the GDC	
F. Using mirrors & spinning	
VIII. Deeper Insights on BODY MANIPULATION & PROGRAMMING.....	203
A. Cranial manipulation	
B. Genetic manipulation	
IX. MIND MANIPULATION BY PSYCHOLOGICAL PROGRAMMING METHODS: BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL MOTIVATION & NLP.....	243
A. Consequences of the Destruction of Selfhood	
B. Loss of Feelings	
C. Dreams	
D. Programming Language	
X. More on SPIRITUAL CONTROL TECHNIQUES, POSSESSION TRANCES, ETC.....	251
A. Importance of Spiritual Programming	
B. History of Programmed Golem	
C. The 3 Foundations of Programming	
D. A Complete Chronology of Early Programming Rituals	
E. Specific Spiritual Programming Manouevers	
XI. Deeper Insights on INTERNAL CONTROLS.....	267
A. Teaching occult philosophies & ideologies	
B. Internal computers	
C. Internal hierarchies	
XII. Deeper Insights on EXTERNAL CONTROLS.....	275
A. Advertising for Control of Slaves	
B. Television	
C. Surveillance & Harassment	
D. Manipulating the Milieu, Using Families & Communities	
APPENDIX 1. THE PROGRAMMERS.....	281
APPENDIX 2. THE PROGRAMMING SITES.....	297
APPENDIX 3. CLONING.....	307
 PART 2.	
● COLLAGES ILLUSTRATING VITAL ASPECTS OF THE ILLUM.'S MIND-CONTROL & PROVIDING IDEAS TO HELP THERAPISTS HELP VICTIMS.....	314
● CISCO'S HOW HELP COMES.....	320
Table of Contents	
Section A. 31 Beginning Issues	
Section B. 43 Deeper Issues	
 BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NOTES.....	523
INDEX FOR ENTIRE BOOK.....	527

PART 2. HOW HELP COMES ABOUT FOR MIND-CONTROL VICTIMS

Collages...p.314

Table of Contents...p.320

Introduction to Part 2...p.322

Overview of therapy...p.324

Section A. Beginning Issues

ACCESSING, how to prevent...325

BOUNDARIES & ROLES, establishment of...326

COMMUNICATION ISSUES, understanding...330

DENIAL, how to deal with therapist's...331

DEPRESSION, how to deal with initial d....332

DETECTION, of mind-control...334

EATING DISORDERS, how to deal with...337

EVALUATION FORMS...340

FEAR, how to handle...342

FEAR ISSUES, what kinds are faced...343

HOPE...345

INTAKE QUESTIONNAIRE...347

INSOMNIA, suggestions for...348

MULTIPLICITY, understanding...353

PANIC ATTACKS, suggestions...355

PROGRAMMING, how to understand...356

PROTECTION, spiritual...364

SAFETY ISSUES, of slave...369

SAFETY ISSUES, of support team...371

SELF-INFLICTED HARM, how to handle...373

SPIRITUAL ISSUES, understanding...375

STRUCTURING, consequences of...376

SUFFERING, how to deal with...378

SUICIDAL THOUGHTS, how to deal with...380

SUPPORT TEAM, organizing one...382

TRAUMAS, foundational...385

TRIGGERS, how to defuse...391

TRIGGERS, issues around...392

TRUST, how to establish...394

TRUST, how to handle t. issues...394

TRUTH, discernment of...397

Section B. Deeper Issues

ABREACTIONS, avoidance of...402

ABREACTIONS, understanding...403

ABUSE, what is the impact of systematic a....405

ABUSERS, confrontations or not...411

ALTERS, deep, how to work with...412

BACKACHES, suggestions for...415

BIOGRAPHY, chronology of victim's history...416

BURN OUT, of support team...420

CONFLICT, resolving c. between alters...422

CORE, issues of c....424

DELIVERANCE, understanding...434

DENIAL, dealing with...438

DREAM WORK, understanding...440

EXTERNAL PROOFS, benefits of...447

FAMILY, rebuilding a shattered f....448

FLOODING, how to deal with...449

GRIEF, how to deal with...450

GUILT, how to deal with...455

HYPNOSIS, self, ins & outs of...456

IDENTITY, how to discover one's i....460

IMPLANTS, dealing with...461

INTEGRATION, understanding...463

INTERNAL INFORMATION, how to get...465

JOBS, new ones for alters...468

JUSTICE SYSTEM, dealing with broken j.s...469

MAPPING, how to m. a system...470

MAZES, how to deal with...472

MIRRORS, how to deal with...472

PROGRAMMING, destruction of foundation...473

RATIONALES, understanding cult r....487

REALITY VS. PERCEPTION, dealing with...489

RESPONSIBILITY, tips to face new ones...490

SALVATION, to achieve...490

SANCTUARY FOR ALTERS, how to create...495

SATANIC CULTS, understanding practices of...496

SELF-FORGIVENESS, to achieve...500

SPLIT-BRAIN PROG., how to understand...501

SURVEILLANCE, dealing with...503

TIPS, for therapists...504

TRANSFERENCE, issues of t....506

TWINNING, understanding & dealing with...508

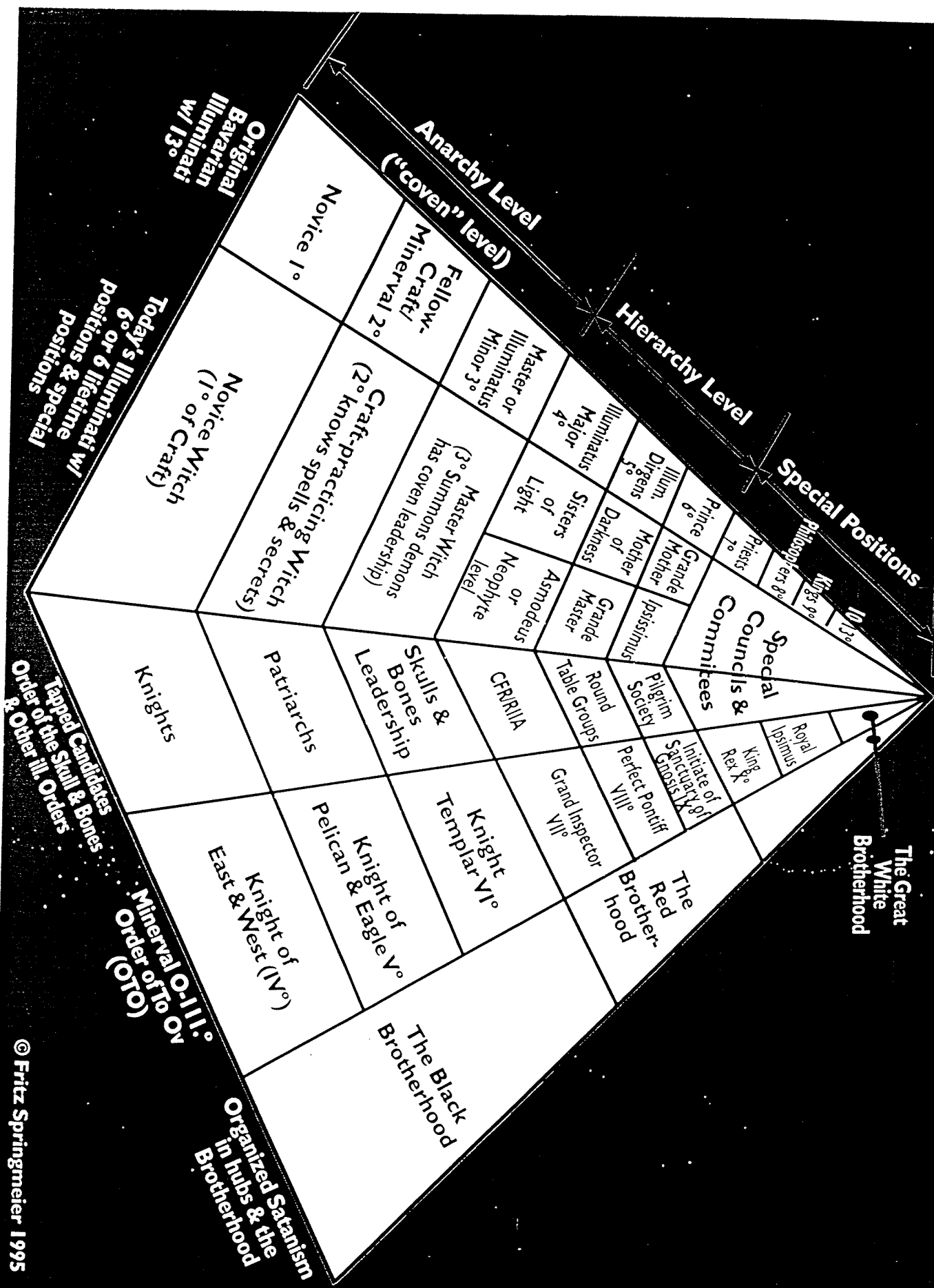
WORLD, external, how to understand...511

WORLDS, destruction of internal w....514

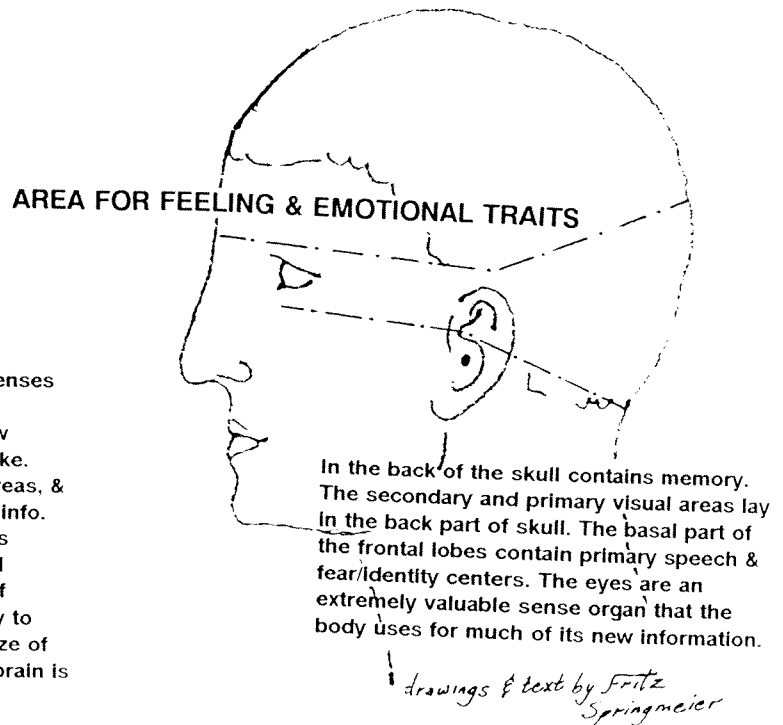
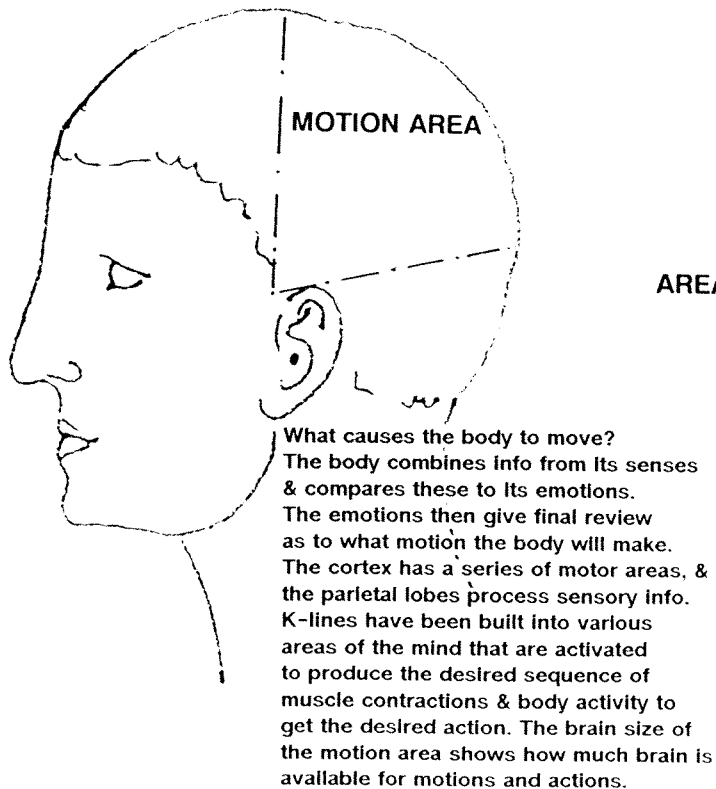
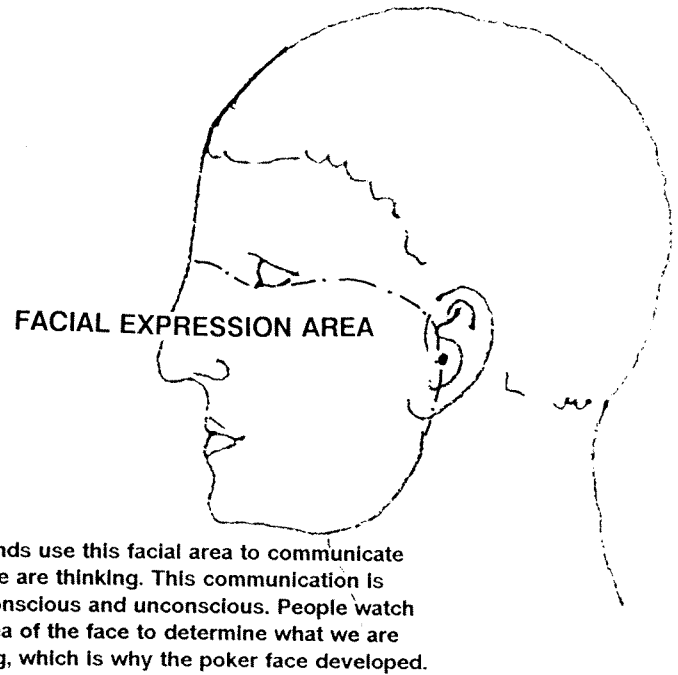
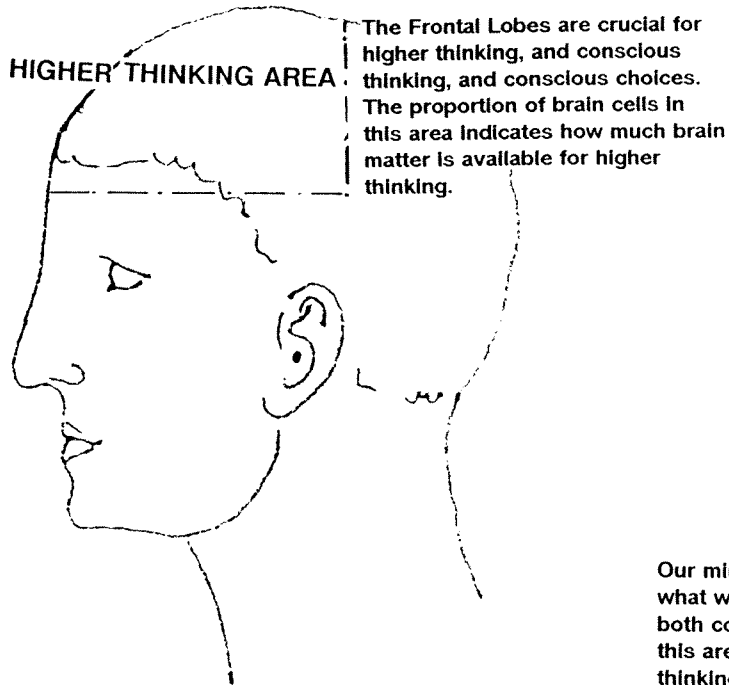
--bibliographical notes...523

--index for entire book...527

THE BASIC ILLUMINATI STRUCTURE and its relation to cooperating satanic bodies.

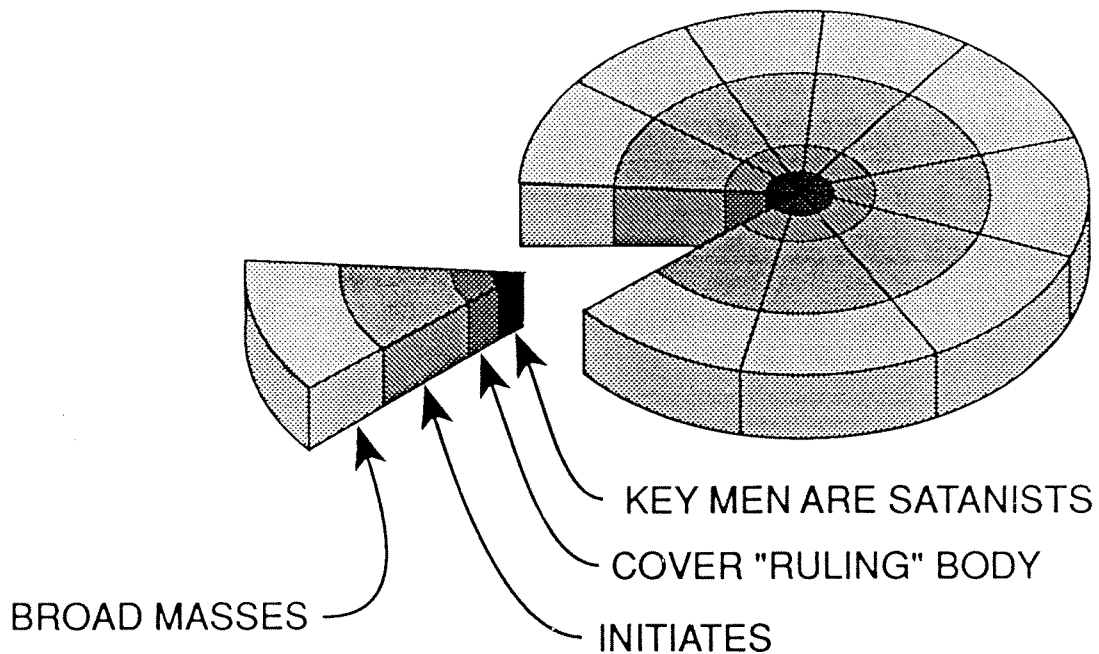
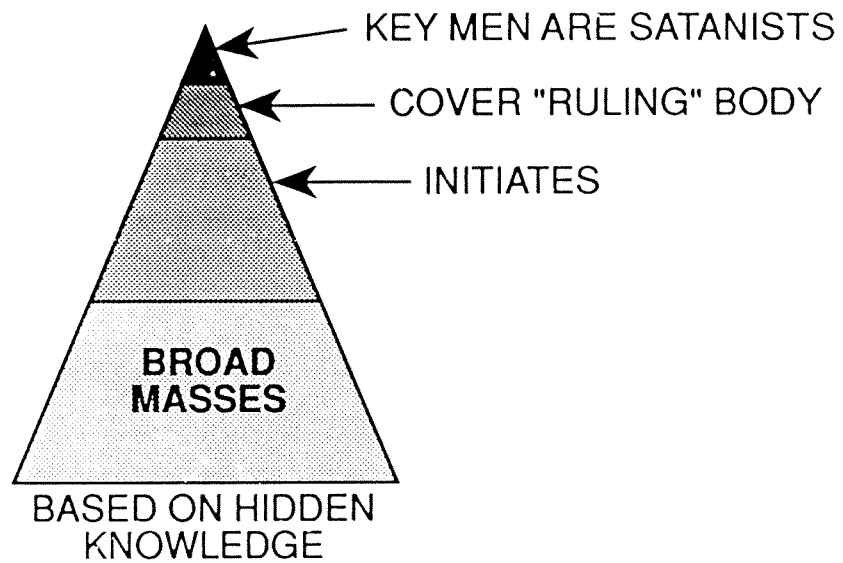


**The BASIC Theoretical Concepts of the
RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN
PHYSICAL FEATURES OF THE SKULL & FACE & PERSONALITY**
which are used for purposes of mind-control.
(See Cranial Manipulation, Chapter 8)



BASIC STRUCTURE of SATANIC CONTROL over GNOSTIC RELIGIONS

BASIC
STRUCTURE
OF A
GNOSTIC
RELIGION



Sanitized

10/19/75
117D
420

IG Subject
IG 75-3228

(8)

20 OCT 1975

MEMORANDUM FOR: Director of Central Intelligence
FROM : Inspector General
SUBJECT : Destruction of Records on Drugs and Toxins

Action Requested:

1. None. This memorandum is for your information.

Background:

2. At your request, we looked into the destruction of Agency records related to drugs and toxins. We limited our investigation to avoid interfering with other ongoing investigations of this matter, including that of the FBI. We held discussions with several people in the DD/S&T, Records Center, and Archives and reviewed a number of OTS files. Our findings and conclusions follow.

Summary Conclusions:

3. MKULTRA Records: This was an umbrella project for funding sensitive TSD activities including research into methods for controlling human behavior:

-- No drug-related MKULTRA files were turned up during our investigation.

-- A number of documents concerning the destruction of MKULTRA drug records are attached at Tab A. In general, they show that the records were destroyed on the instruction of Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, then Chief, TSD, on 31 January 1973. Both Branch files and records retrieved from Archives were destroyed.

-- Tab A also contains statements by Messrs. [redacted] of OTS. These statements indicate that the destruction of MKULTRA drug files was ordered by Mr. Helms.



Introduction

INTRODUCTION

In Jan. '96, I bound the first copies of *Vol. 2 The Illuminati Formula Used to Create an Undetectable Total Mind-Controlled Slave*. Soon hundreds of people in the United States and other countries were reading this book, and were expressing their appreciation and praise for the work. Some also contributed more details about the Illuminati's mind-control. It was also gratifying that the *Illustrated Guidebook to Monarch Mind-control*, which contains my co-author's art work done under programming, was translated and sold this year ('96) as a paperback in Japan. The word is getting out, and people with ears to hear are grateful.

The original goal was to write the Vol. 2 book to be about 300 pages long, but it spilled into 500 pages. At 500 pages, it was brought to a grinding halt. In this **DEEPER INSIGHTS** book, I bring you more profounder mysteries of the Illuminati's mind-control abilities. These deeper insights were some items left out of the Vol. 2 due to space, as well as some things that have been found out since the Vol. 2 book was written.

Those who were intrigued by the Vol. 2, and cut their teeth on the subject of mind-control via my writings over the past 5 years, will enjoy this further expose of the deeper secrets of Illuminati mind-control. For instance, scattered in several sections including Chapter 3 is a great deal about the base programs which are laid in using controlled LSD trips in sensory deprivation tanks. Another exciting set of new revelations are Cisco's information on the core, and her revelations giving the chronology of layering in the mind-control programming. I have also done a great deal of research into Cranial manipulation (see Chapter 8), which has been an extremely well-hidden mind-control secret known only to a few select people worldwide.

Another area of intense research has been to expose the role Disney played in mind-control. Although other writers have superficially touched on implants, nanobots, thought-transfer, soul entrapment and other secret technologies, I decided to provide many details to expose these new technologies that are being used in conjunction with the dissociative programmed multiplicity. Beside learning countless programming secrets, the reader will take another quantum leap into understanding what has been going on in this mixed-up world. **If life is a riddle, then this book contains many answers to the riddle of life.**

During the summer of 1996, I had the privilege to speak on mind-control to audiences in 12 major American cities, as well talk on over 50 radio stations. The response was encouraging. People are beginning to wake up, and are hungry to learn the truth about how the movers and shakers of this world have developed sophisticated methods to make children into undetectable Illuminati robots (from the cradle to the satanic throne), as well as their extensive abilities to control the common person's thinking from the cradle to the grave.

When Christ asked the question, will I find faith when I return? **it was a serious question.** We no longer live in a situation where we can depend upon our mind and our thoughts actually being our own. Our minds are under a constant assault and manipulation by those who control things. No one is exempt. Fortunately, there are still some rational thinking humans, who can challenge and expose their plans for total control over the minds of the entire human race. I, as a minister & researcher, along with the victims represented by Cisco Wheeler and others, can't expose this mind control on our own. We need the help of others. Will you help us get the message out about the New World Order's/the Illuminati's mind control?

Cisco has consulted with me, and we decided to make two continuations. The

continuation of the Illustrated guidebook would be authored by her, and the continuation of the Vol. 2 book would be carried out by yours truly, Fritz Springmeier. We have combined these two continuations into this book called for short DEEPER INSIGHTS into the Illuminati Mind Control Formula.

This volume is meant to be an extension of the previous volumes. IF YOU HAVE NOT READ the previous book entitled *Vol. 2 The Illuminati Formula used to create an Undetectable Total Mind Controlled Slave*, THEN you are not really prepared to understand this material.

In my previous books, I have shown how the intelligence agencies are simply prostitutes and fronts of the Illuminati. The Illuminati always "sterilize" their activities, so their actions can't be identified in the flurry of secret intelligence activities.

Recently, at one conference on mind-control, victims of government mind-control were told that their stories were not welcome because the conference was on "cult" mind-control. Dear reader, the intelligence agencies are cults, and not only that, but they have a dark satanic side to them, which not only brands them as cults, but "occult cults."

Witchcraft and Freemasonry refer to themselves as "the Craft"; how appropriate it was for Allen Dulles, DCI-head of the CIA, to entitle his book *"The Craft of Intelligence"*. How appropriate it was that people within the CIA referred to their top management as the Knights Templars.

As the *Vol. 2 Formula* book indicated, the intelligence agencies which work for the Illuminati have kept only the minimum of records, and the records they do keep are out of reach of people like you and I.

But that doesn't mean that the researcher like myself can't work backwards. One of the side effects of the traumas that create multiple-personalities (DID) is that sadistic or criminal alters are often formed, and with careful research the historical record

of criminals with multiple personalities can be traced back into history. The Illuminati have created **trained**-multiples for centuries, but insiders say that **programmed DID (MPD)** was developed in the Nazi concentration camps. The worldwide Illuminati planned the camps with the goal to determine what programs would work on children, and used the cover story of Nazi racial hatred to hide the real purpose of the camps--mind-control experiments which used large numbers of children traumatized by their separation from their parents.

With today's sophisticated programming and structuring of MPD worlds, these evil alters can be controlled better than in the past, and yet we still have serial killers like Wayne Cox, and serial rapists like William Stanley Milligan, who were programmed multiples stalking our streets. Kenneth Biani, the LA Hillside strangler who killed 9 people was diagnosed as a multiple, but claimed he had faked the disorder. Thomas W. Piper in Boston in the 1870s, and Paul Miskamen, one hundred years later in California, are examples of multiples who had an alter capable of murder and another alter who was a good Christian. One of the best disinformation campaigns of the Illuminati, is to make people think programmed-multiples are just for espionage, prostitution and assassination. They have taken over our pulpits, like the Illuminati programmed multiple Jimmy Swaggart, and they have taken over our political offices, like Al Gore, and our universities. Even with the elite's secrecy intact via their control of libraries, publishing houses, and newspapers, the record still shows the traces of the Illuminati's history of creating controlled multiple personalities.

The historical record of criminals with multiple personalities includes the Illuminati coke multimillionaire Harry K. Thaw. He was one of the elite of society, who had charming sophisticated front alters, and sadistic deeper alters. His position prevented him from being convicted of a murder he committed in public

on June 25, 1906. However, another multiple Henry Spencer, who didn't have such clout was hanged after killing Allison Rexroat in 1914. Another multiple William Heirens, who murdered two women in the '40's, had one of his front alters write in the mirror after a murder, "For heaven's sake, catch me before I kill more, I cannot control myself." He had an alter George who was doing the murders.

The story doesn't stop with evidence of physical murders, but includes the vast numbers of spiritual deaths that have resulted from the spiritual manipulation of the masses via programmed multiples.

Programmed multiples have been great for carrying out religious deceptions. Many of the great spiritist mediums were multiples. In the 1920's, Patience Worth was a famous name of an author. Patience was an alter of Mrs. John Curran. As a child Mrs. Curran had played the piano in her uncle's Missouri Ozark church when young and then she later grew up to be a famous medium and writer. A Dr. Charles E. Cory investigated her multiple-personality disorder. He discovered that her author alter was much more intelligent than the front alter who did the housekeeping & normally held the body. The occult world has manipulated MPD to manufacture validation for their theories of reincarnation, spiritism etc. Where once the Word of God was accepted as truth by society as a whole, now society questions whether there is such a thing as truth.

When it has come to finding out about mind control from the first level of perpetrators, the government, there have been a number of manufactured (bogus), sanitized and original CIA documents released to the public under the nearly worthless Freedom of Information act. The Freedom of Information Act has been manipulated to lead people to think that the public has access to secrets.

A letter of inquiry in 1995 requesting declassified documents on Mind Control, Monarch, MK Ultra, Artichoke and Blue Bird got the following response from the CIA, "...as

you might expect, we have already conducted broad-ranging and exhaustive searches and reviews on every conceivable aspect of human behavior, including mind control and brainwashing, and have located and released 11, 336 pages of material on the general subject of human behavior studies under MKULTRA. Most of the 11, 336 pages of this previously released material are very limited in scope and consist primarily of financial records." (quote from a CIA letter of response in answer to a request for declassified mind-control information.)

Yes, and long-story-short even those 11,336 pages only got released due to a mistake.

In one CIA document pertaining to mind control released under the Freedom of Information act, which is a memorandum dated 20 Oct. 1975 to the Director of Central Intelligence from the Inspector General Donald F. Chamberlain, the Inspector General states, "From his investigation of the project [MKNAOMI], Dr. Stevens has concluded that gaps in the files are the result of a conscious policy on the part of those involved to keep very little paper on the project from its inception in 1952 to its demise in 1970. People formerly connected with the project interviewed by Dr. Stevens asserted that the practice of keeping little or no record of the activity was standard MKNAOMI procedure."

Philip Agee, who wrote an expose of the CIA entitled *Inside The Company: CIA Diary* (Toronto, Can.: Bantam Books, 1975), said that as an employee of the CIA "You get so used to lying that after a while it's hard to remember what the truth is."

Philip Agee writes, "The life of a CIA operations officer...There is not much time to think about the results of your actions and, if you try to do it well, the job of operations officer calls for dedication to the point of obsession. But it's a schizophrenic sort of situation. You have too many secrets, you can't relax with outsiders. Sometimes an operative uses several identities at once. If somebody

asks you a simple question, "What did you do over the weekend?" your mind goes Click! Who does he think I am? What would the guy he *thinks* I am be doing over the weekend? You get so used to lying that after a while it's hard to remember what the truth is. When I [Philip] joined the CIA I signed the secrecy agreement...[now] I may have violated that agreement. **I believe it is worse to stay silent, that the [security] agreement itself was immoral.**" [bold added to quote]

On Nov. 15, 1996, DCI Deutsch of the CIA paraded himself and some politicians before a public meeting in south L.A. (broadcast on C-Span) and told the people the CIA would investigate allegations that the CIA had run drugs. One man asked CIA Director Deutsch, "Everyone knows that the CIA was running drugs in Vietnam from the Golden Triangle, and that they have continued doing it to today, and you want to come here to south L.A. and pretend to us that this hasn't happened when everyone knows it did. Are you crazy?" Deutsch couldn't help but show a revealing smile. (The above quoted question was taken from C-Span's broadcast & is a closely paraphrased version.)

One of my questions to Deutsch would be, "When a drug addict's life gets out of control, he'll go into denial, and he'll steal from everyone in his life, including his own mother, and live a life of lies, and when an intelligence agency gets out of control, they are like an addicted person, they stay in total denial and keep secretly hurting everyone in sight, WHAT can and should the people do to get an out-of-control intelligence agency to stop its power addiction?"

Unfortunately, the problem with power addiction, addiction to lying & deception, and drug addiction began centuries before the CIA within the Illuminati families that started the CIA. The CIA is simply reflecting the problems of its parent.

Their addiction to lying keeps the common gullible man in public ignorant. Their total mind-controlled slaves are used

extensively for disinformation campaigns, and are helpful to disseminate WHITE, GREY, & BLACK propaganda for the New World Order's Network. To coordinate their lies requires a special intelligence group that keeps meticulous records of the disinformation that has been disseminated, so that they don't get mixed up in their lies.

It is extremely rare to get the truth out of the perpetrators, the mind-control programmers. Recently, on television a movie portrayed a victim of trauma-based mind control trying to get one of her programmers, who she'd taken prisoner, to confess to what he'd done. He defied her, and did all he could to make her think her memory was her imagination. It was an excellent portrayal of how hard it is to get the truth out of the perpetrators.

The sadistic programmers have exercised their power for decades in secrecy. They have understood the implications of their power for decades. However, the implications of this undetectable mind-control are staggering, actually overwhelming and beyond the man in the street's ability to comprehend. It means every organization can be infiltrated ("penetrated" as they say), and used as a front or controlled. It means nothing is as it appears. It means that Russia can hate America on the surface, and be working hand in glove on the secret level. It means every one of the millions of new immigrants from Russia, China and Eastern Europe into the U.S. is a potential time bomb. It means much of what has been blamed on Christians has had its origin in Satan. Satanic programming has seriously damaged the reputation of Christians. The programmers are major players in how the world's events unfold, while they receive absolutely no attention. These men are illegitimate rulers of the world. They have never gained from the common man the right to rule. Therefore they rule through puppets who owe their total allegiance to their mind-control masters. They are rapidly trying to establish legitimacy for themselves, and plan to



Preparation

The hidden World Order government that increasingly controls our lives operates through many clandestine operations and groups. What you see is not what you get. In order to maintain total secrecy of such a vast scale of operations, they use millions of mind-controlled slaves world-wide as well as numerous willing servants who out of raw terror will not buck the system. On the surface, EPIC is just another secret military unit. The patch below belongs to the EPIC unit, a clandestine unit which is doing the real banking for part of Mexico, much of the U.S. and part of Canada. This agency (El Paso Intelligence Center--EPIC) is obviously not a U.S. jurisdictional agency, but operates under FINCEN (Financial Crimes Enforcement Network- as in crimes against Big Brother). This unit is stationed at Ft. Bliss, which contains Army & Air Force units. American elections are rigged, and there is no longer a government of the people, for the people and by the people (if there ever was one). The American people are kept in place because they think they elected the government that rules them. Mind-control is pervasive and is being used not just to create sexual slaves, or banking employees, but to control society at all levels. Will we continue to allow a shadow government to rule us? Will we continue to let them tell us that these things have to be secret in the interest of "national security", when in reality they are only in the interest of NATIONAL SLAVERY?



EPIC is also involved with the NAFTA machinations, many of which were done with the help of mind-controlled slaves. Within the NAFTA agreement was the U.S./Mexico Border XXI Framework Document, (based on the La Paz Agreement signed in '83) which in effect ends American & Mexican sovereignty over all land within 52.5 miles of the border. Special international agencies have been created to regulate the various environmental and legal needs of the Border XXI region, as the border is dissolved into a border region. The U.S./Mex. Border XXI document created the Border Cooperation Project & the North American Development Bank. The World Bank will also provide financing, and some funds will come from Mexico. EPIC is well situated in the approx. geographic center of this border region.

culminate their plans to gain legitimacy with the rule of the AntiChrist, who will rule based on mass-produced myths and fantasies that the Illuminati will articulate to the imaginations of millions of slaves worldwide. They have already begun to market the AntiChrist and his reign to the world. The campaign for the acceptance of homosexuality is just one part of this marketing effort. They are also skillfully justifying their AntiChrist's rule, by creating problems that only his superior management abilities and leadership skills will be able to deal with.

The strength of New World Order and the AntiChrist's rule is the total and undetectable mind-control that is being carried out on a mass scale to little children and people who fit specific profiles. According to a reliable deprogrammed source: Adults, who have the following profile are subjected to mind-control. This profile is:

- alone without a support system of family or friends.
- an I.Q. above 120.
- good hypnotic candidate
- has other attributes worthwhile to exploit

More about this will be discussed in Chapter 1, where an entire overview of how the intelligence agencies take adults and program them will be given.

Adults who are used by the intelligence agencies for WET OPS or one-time one way missions are programmed in stages. These stages are designated levels 1-5. Level 4 is where these slaves begin to resemble the total mind-controlled slaves of the Illuminati who have been subjected to mind-control since they were defenseless babies.

The men involved in the programming of little defenseless children are skilled. They have been earned their jobs on the basis of a dog-eat-dog environment. They are ruthless. They operate out a hidden zone, which I will call the twilight zone of believability. Anyone who tries to expose what they are doing, must write about things that are outside of that box of things commonly believed in. It is as they

intentionally gauge what is believable and then step outside of that zone in which to operate.

These ruthless programmers have egos which think they are god-men. Somewhere deep in their minds, they inwardly know they are worms. There is a part of themselves deep down that knows the truth, but Satan has buried that so deep, that they cannot face the reality of who they are. They seek eternal life by stealing the life force of innocent victims. They know that their father is Satan. They are victims of Satan. Where does one draw the line between who is a victim and who is an abuser? There is no line. The word of God indicates that God has turned many of these men over to Satan due to their wicked minds. It's sad to think that some of these men are dependant on Satan for spiritual life.

Many of the slaves still have a spark of reality and a spirit that cries for freedom. They have ears to hear the truth, should it come their way. This book is written for those who love the truth and love the liberty that Almighty God has given us to seek and to love the truth for ourselves.

Although only a minority of the people today have Total Mind-Control, the Illuminati are attempting to confuse and manipulate everyone. One of their favorite tactics to scare people with is the ambiguous bogeyman of national security. They constantly use their spin-doctors to whip up fear, so that the public will gladly surrender their freedom to protect "national security". Unfortunately, or ironically, the very concept of "national security" is being used as a cover for the Illuminati to steal every last vestige of freedom left to the American people. American tax-dollars support secret conferences such as the classified conference sponsored by Los Alamos on Nov. 16-17, 1993 where the Applied Physics Lab of John Hopkins University taught our military about "non-lethal" weapons. The satanist/ ex-Green Beret Dr. John Alexander, now head of the Los Alamos National Lab, gave one of the opening talks on 11/16/93. The next day, the military men gave talks on

the technology involved in controlling people's minds electronically via both implants and energy beamed at them. Dr. Dave Morgan, of Lockhead Sanders also gave a specific talk on their "syntel"--synthetic voices they place in the heads of victims with telemetry to auditory implants. You will read more on their implants in chapter 5.

The battle for the freedom of the human mind must be fought now. The battle gets increasingly difficult, but we must fight it whether we win or lose, for the human spirit and the human mind was not created by God for slavery to Satan and his AntiChrist. Over and over, the truth of Jesus' words still shine forth, "And you shall know the truth and the truth shall set you free." Let us realize that the man who said those eternally powerful words also said, "I am the way, the truth, and the life." For His light shone in darkness, "and the darkness has not overcome it."

If those of us who still have free minds must die--then let us die for the TRUTH, that the Truth in Christ Jesus shall live.

CHAPTER 1. SCIENCE NO. 1 - SELECTION & PREPARATION OF THE VICTIM

The average person who has been spoon-fed what he knows from the controlled establishment (the establishment's news, churches, and schools) is overwhelmed and in denial that mind-control can be happening. Who would want to carry out mind-control?

One category are those groups who use the Cabala. Hasidic Judaism, Freemasonry, and Witchcraft are all based on the Cabala. Llewellyn's magazine *New Worlds of Mind and Spirit* (a prominent witchcraft magazine) in their June/July '94 issue state on page 56, "The golem of Prague is perhaps the most famous example of 'practical cabala'- the use of cabala for magical cabala." Golem are mind-controlled beings. There are several cabalistic and witchcraft written references that point out that the creation of mind-controlled zombies (golem) was the highest goal of the cabala. Albert Pike, perhaps the most important Freemason of all times, clearly stated as the head of Freemasons worldwide that Freemasonry is based on the Cabala.

A cabalistic psychiatrist in *Psychoanalysis Review*, '44, issue 31, p. 180 wrote, "Victory over the world would be secured by any man who possessed the Shem...[We shall control the world (words to this effect)]...when we shall attain the consciousness of the Shem within us and will control the power of the Golem to regenerate the world." [The Golem are energized by the magic Tetragrammaton, which the Jehovah's W.s emphasize so much.]

In *The Worldwide Weekly, Defense News* of 3/20-26/95, the *Defense News* an official military paper indicated that the navy was attempting to produce an "Army of Zombies".

The *Defense News* stated:

The research, called Hippocampal Neuron Patterning,

grows live neurons on computer chips, William Tolles, the recently retired associate director of research at the Naval Research Lab, said March 15. This technology that alters neurons could potentially be used on people to create zombie armies, Lawrence Korb, a senior fellow at the Brookings Institution, said March 16....The research has captured the attention of the U.S. Intelligence community.

I have taken the space to give you the reader a paper trail that shows that YES INDEED, there are groups of people that desire human zombies. So where do they select their candidates for their zombie creating programs? That's what this chapter will deal with. You'll have to go to some of my other books to learn how these mind-control groups all interconnect.

BLOODLINES

The previous book by this author *The Top 13 Illuminati Bloodlines* was intended to help people begin to understand the major role bloodlines play within the Illuminati. When this author was on speaking circuit, he ran into a number of researchers who had researched the New World Order and the Illuminati for years and not realized the significance of the bloodlines.

In tracking the bloodlines, it became apparent that the European Illuminati bloodlines were trying to integrate some of the American Indian bloodlines into their own bloodlines. Why? They wanted the occult power that these bloodlines contributed. And it seems that not only do generational spirits help in many ways, but there are reasons to believe that the Aborigines of Australia, the Bushmen of the Kalahari, and some of the American Indian tribes such as the Cherokee have high paranormal abilities in addition to their demonic spiritual abilities. Some believe that the psi-gene was valuable for the survival of primitive hunter tribes, while tribes who went into agriculture lost some of the power of the primary and secondary psi-genes since natural selection would not have encouraged

psi-genes in agricultural based societies. The primary psi-genes are thought by some to be some genetic coding which enhances proteins to be better biophysical batteries, storage units, and other roles. The secondary genetic psi- coding are thought to be codes for creating richer and higher-functioning neural pathways, and neural capabilities. Whether this was true, if the Illuminati believed it was true, it could account for their penchant for mixing in American Indian blood with their elite "blue blood."

BREEDING GOOD SUBJECTS for HYPNOSIS-hypnosis as it relates to selection & preparation of the victim.

Hypnosis and programming work well in the alpha state of the mind. This is why the child is traumatized even in the womb, so that it will naturally be in that alpha state even before birth.

The man in the street may think that the hypnotist looks for weak-willed subjects, however the mind-control programmers and professional stage hypnotists say that a "fighter", "a determined forceful personality" are the types they search for to have a successful hypnotic session. Weak-willed persons are usually incapable of seriously concentrating for the successful pursuance of any idea, and usually are the worst subjects. Intelligence is often helpful, and (as stated in the first volume) the ability to be creative is extremely important to the programmers. An extremely important factor for the subject of mind-control to have is the "emotional drive to pursue to its successful completion a given objective." (McGill, Ormond. Professional Stage Hypnotism. pp. 87-88.)

One reason the programmers like to work with children who were preemies is that they are fighters. Another reason the programmers like to work with intelligent children, and not waste time trying to program lower-than-average intelligent children, is that they are easier to hypnotize.

This does not mean that only people who appear intelligent are programmed. During the programming process, many of the victims are programmed to appear stupid to others and to themselves. Only the master (and those who work with him) are to use the full potential of the victim. The victims' talents are stolen from them. An intelligent child, who comes from an intelligent family, and who is programmed with total mind-control may grow up into adulthood thinking he or she is of average or below average intelligence.

GENETICS

Pres. Theodore Roosevelt, who was blood related to both President Martin Van Buren and to Franklin Delano Roosevelt, is on record, "Some day we will realize that the prime duty, the inescapable duty of the good citizens of the right type is to leave his or her blood behind him in the world; and that we have no business to permit the perpetuation of citizens of the wrong type....The problem cannot be met unless we give full consideration to the immense influence of heredity....I wish very much that the wrong people could be prevented entirely from breeding; and when the evil nature of these people is sufficiently flagrant, this should be done....The emphasis should be laid on getting desirable people to breed."

Many of the people within the Illuminati bloodlines have made statements like this, and have done all they could to leave many secret offspring behind, because these elite bloodlines have felt they were the chosen to lead humanity. Your ancient aristocratic families such as the Cabots, Lodges & Delanos have been in favor of placing the blame on society's problems on the "bad blood" of the common man. They forget all the evils that have been perpetrated on these common people by the blue blooded aristocratic families that think they are so superior.

For instance, Illuminati kingpin Harriman's wife purchased land at Cold

Springs, NY to promote a eugenics program. She said that being raised around good race horses helped her appreciate good breeding in man.

Eugenics is the philosophy that some humans are genetically superior to others, & that inferior genetic races/individuals should be destroyed.

The first eugenics program started in the United States was by John Humphrey Noyes, the cult leader of communist Oneida communities. John Humphrey Noyes' father was a Vermont Congressman, and his mother was a relative of Rutherford B. Hayes, the 19th U.S. President. His family was from the burned out district, from Putney, Vermont. In 1833, Yale granted him a license to preach. Noyes began created his communist communities around 1836, and he dictated all their major decisions, including their group sex and eugenics policies.

In 1869, John H. Noyes selected 53 women and 38 men to be the only ones in his communities allowed to produce children. The goal was to perfect the genetics of the community by only allowing well bred children. This is believed to be the first eugenics program.

All members of the community were encouraged to have sex with everyone else & not to form emotional attachments around it. However, they were not to have procreative sex.

The Oneida group can clearly be tied in with European occult groups that tie in with the Illuminati. The Oneida group used central committees and social control through mutual criticism to keep their members in line. Their social control methods were extremely effective. Years later, Chinese communism began using these innovations of Noyes'.

Charles Guiteau, who assassinated Pres. Garfield, was a member of Noyes' Oneida community. He became a member because his father, a disciple of Noyes, took him there as a boy. Charles stated that at the Noyes' community, he came under the influence of

Noyes and "I was unable to get away from that influence...A man was just as isolated from the world as if he were confined in state's prison or lunatic asylum. I suffered greatly in mind and body and spirits during incarceration in that community." He claimed he had never gotten free of the control that began when he entered the Oneida community. In 1880, he began hanging around the Republican Party's NY HQ. This was a very strange thing, because Charles Guiteau had never had any interest in politics his entire life. He bought a pistol from a "gentleman", and then shot President Garfield. Knowing that Illuminati mind-control was already taking place at this time, certainly makes this assassination an area for further study.

John Noyes had his groups conducting seances and carrying out initiation rites. He personally sexually initiated the girl children of his communities at these rites. In June, 1879, when the authorities came to arrest him for mass rape of little girls, he fled to British Canada, where the British government gave him asylum. After Noyes skipped the country, the community was incorporated as a joint-stock corporation called Oneida Ltd., which later burned a large amount of the personal records and the diaries of the members to keep their sexual activities forever secret.

It's interesting to note, that long before 1879, in June, 1847, Noyes' had treated a woman Harriet Hall for tuberculosis & dropsy by holding a seance ritual and sexually sealing the spiritual cure with intercourse with the woman. After the woman's husband reported this, a grand jury indicted Noyes. He skipped bail and an almost sure conviction by fleeing to New York. People have wondered how he managed to practice his odd sexual behaviors for years and never get into trouble with authorities.

Margaret Sanger, an early feminist, was also an advocate of eugenics. In their zeal to make her a hero, modern feminists have neglected to notice this side of her. Sanger advocated sterilization of the feeble-minded by

the government.

This all sounded good at the turn of the century before legitimate research showed that genetics played only a partial role in how people turned out, and that environment and choices by individuals also played just as big of a role in how people turned out. Many of the people who were sterilized under eugenic laws were realized to have been victims of pseudoscience and hysteria. The Great Depression leveled many proud and haughty people down to the same level as the common people they had sneered down upon. Rich and poor found themselves in bread lines. The financial elite and the academic elite were humbled and the eugenics racial theories in the U.S. largely disappeared. Finally, H.J. Muller, a famous and respected geneticist, gave an outstanding and courageous speech to the Eugenics Society in NY in 1932 where he lambasted the eugenicists for using false better-breeding theories to rationalize the criminal behavior of the elite. The Illuminati had suffered a temporary setback in legitimizing their criminal rule over humanity.

In recent years, the Illuminati's evil ideas about superior and inferior blood lines are being given more credence again. The National Institute of Health funded a \$1.7 million study at the University of Hawaii's Behavioral Biology Lab to get solid information on how genetics relates to intelligence so that "informed decisions" about population control can be made in the future.

Almost every state has now adopted genetic screening of new-born babies in the U.S.

While the Illuminati may not be able to fully implement their superior blood theories in society in general, they have been secretly working feverishly in labs and in secret rituals around the world to redesign mankind to their preferences. Many Illum. members are the end result of carefully monitored genetic engineering. They want to manufacture the future via control over human genetics.

Many years ago, the first step in the

Illuminati genetic program was the creation of specifications. When these specs, these criteria, were set as goals, they then worked to realize them. They have been working at them, and refining the results as they continue to work toward specific goals. They have sought the perfect assassin. They have sought the perfect slave. They have sought the perfect baseball player and golf player. They have sought the perfect soldier. The borders between these manufactured Illuminati total mind-control slaves and an industrial robot are fast becoming blurred. The end of the human race as we know it, and civilization as we know it, is rapidly approaching.

Via molecular biology and genetics, humanoids that are vastly different from normal humans have been created in secret underground installations. They have been modifying humans to design para-humans, and then applying mind-control to them. The Illuminati is not only controlling humanity, but under their control redesigning it.

Lest anyone forget, the descendants of John Noyes' Oneida Colony, and the genetic model wonder children born in Nazi Germany are still around. According to one source, the Nazi's produced numerous offspring of Hitler which were secretly taken to many countries and then later reassembled in certain special towns. These children received mind-control as well as being specially endowed with as many special traits as the Nazi's could give them. If this is true, it could have some significance in the future.

Illuminati kingpins are also able to store their semen via cryogenics for all kinds of scenarios. Frozen sperm can be used to create a son after the father had died. Should an Illuminati kingpin want to impregnate his grand-daughter 10 years after his death, it would be possible. On the flip side, single women can choose semen from sperm banks. Another twist that the Illuminati have taken advantage of is taking the fertilized egg of one set of parents and implanting it into a brooder slave to raise the child as a surrogate mother.

It should also be mentioned that ex-Illuminati members have explained how planned births are coincided to have the child be born on particular special occult dates. (The Illuminati have a intense lifestyle of secrecy, so most of their members do not carry the last name of the bloodline they belong to. Some members are given significant occult names for their legal name, and others use legal names which have no significance. Having a legal occult-significant name is not essential, because the alter system will receive a secret Illuminati occult name.)

The bottom line is that bloodlines, genetics and genetic engineering is playing a role in the selection process of who is programmed a certain way. Also the Illuminati has particular research goals that have been structured into their 20 year, 30 year and 50 year plans. Case histories show that a child will receive education and programming in order to participate in secret research projects years down the road. Some of today's marked children are invariably being quietly educated to help with future research goals.

As might be suspected the inbreeding within the secret Illuminati bloodlines and their secret satanic lifestyles take their genetic toll. How do the Illuminati get rid of their leftovers, the children their bloodlines have that aren't going to amount to a great deal? In terms of mind-control, the male children that are the programming leftovers, the ones that are not really fit to make into politicians, doctors and lawyers, will be made into stalkers. According to an ex-Illuminati programmer, who worked in this area of programming, the ratio of men to women that are programmed for stalking is about 90% to 10%.

Why discuss how the Illuminati makes stalkers? First, many people doubt that there is a controlled conspiracy by the Illuminati to control the world, because in their limited understanding they think that there are too many uncontrollable people around for the world to be controlled. They don't realize that a large share of those crazy people were

intentionally created by the Illuminati. The Illuminati programmers and handlers during the 40's through the 60's, according to insiders, had specific quotas on how many people to have go crazy so that the mental institutions (which were used for programming) could maintain their government financing.

Readers, who have followed this author's lectures, have heard him explain how a. the Illuminati make a decision to "solve" a problem they have created, then b. get the government and private groups to study the problem for years so that eventually it looks like their (secretly preplanned) decision is the best course of action for the country, and then c. their lackey's in the political process implement the decision supposedly for the "good of the people". After 30 years of good financing for the mental institutions so they could do their assigned task of programming hundreds of thousands of people with tasks for the NWO, the Illuminati then set things up so that the mental institutions dumped their populations out onto the streets, where they can carry out the missions they had been programmed to carry out. Their next step was to privatize the prisons, which are being used for mind-control (not to mention hard-core porn of women victims in prisons).

The Illuminati's long range plans for mind-control included that they would turn over the prisons to people like the Illuminati's Order of the Skull & Bone's Wackenhut Services, Inc., Coral Gables, FL, (ph. no. 305-666-5656), and the Illuminati's GE Government Operations, Cherry Hill, NJ under James Becker at 609-486-5042. In the 18 page Heritage Foundation's study of prison needs entitled "A Guide To Prison Privatization" (done on May 28, 1988, Wash. D.C.), the Heritage Foundations gives all the correct Illuminati answers to the question of privatization of prisons, including listing the following "corporations that provide prison services...Behavioral Systems SW, Inc.,...Eckerd Family Youth Alternatives, Inc.,...GE Government Operations, Cherry Hill,

NJ...Wackenhut." All groups that this author's research indicates are Illuminati and involved with mind-control.

An example of several studies that this author has obtained that were done to show us that privatization of prisons is the best answer to our problems is *The Development, Present Status, and Future Potential of Correctional Privatization in America* by Charles W. Thomas, Prof. of Criminology & Dir. of Private Corrections Project; Charles H. Logan, Prof. of Sociology, Univ. of Conn., & Visiting Fellow, Fed. Bureau of Prisons. This paper was done May 1991.

Our government also got into the act and the GAO wrote up a govt. report in Feb. 1991 stating that the government could save money by privatizing prisons.

The Illuminati need their people seeded at all levels of society, at the gutter level as well as in palaces. This is where the stalkers, their leftover children used for programming are handy. Many of these stalkers had secret Illuminati lineages that are hidden via adoption. As one ex-Illuminati member said, "They are the weak links." The Illuminati must have dependable people everywhere, even in the gutter and prisons.

Why create stalkers? There are a long list of reasons. It is somewhat difficult to explain unless readers are already familiar with the bigger picture. People, who have sat in on Illuminati meetings where their 20, 30, and 50 year plans were discussed, will explain how the Illuminati wanted to break down the family structures and bring violence into the schools. This is Ordo ab chaos. However, the schools had rules to protect themselves from dangerous violent activity done by children, so they had to create violence in the streets, to get violence into the schools by the backdoor. Stalkers were part of the program to create violence.

Another purpose stalkers serve for the Illuminati is that they make excellent spies if they get attached to someone. They will find out everything they can about that person.

Their minds will creatively invent all kinds of ways to get information about their fixation.

How does the Illuminati program a child to become a stalker? They have the programming techniques to create a stalker down to a fine science. In short, it consists of 1. they bond the child extremely close to its mother or a woman as it grows up. This creates a side-effect of homosexuality. The mental mechanics of this side-effect are that the male has an unmet need for men. The Illuminati will manipulate this latent homosexuality but not allow its expression. They want to continue to strengthen the apron strings that attach the child to the mother image. Meanwhile they utterly destroy all self-respect and self-image of the child. It is totally disgraced so that its only identity is its identity with its mother figure. The child can not stand on its own two feet without the support of the mother-figure. When the boy approaches puberty, they are watched very closely by the Illuminati, be that in a military school or tightly controlled cult family setting, etc. They do not want the apron strings to ever be cut. They want them to remain dependent when they would naturally become independent. They want to insure that the young boy doesn't develop a sense of who they are. The victim of stalker programming will never emotionally grow out of that age of about 11-13 when boys would sever the ties to their mother. They stop growing emotionally at about age 12. This is all carefully crafted by the Illuminati. These young men never understand themselves or their programming. They don't understand the impulses and uncontrollable drives that hit them. They can't get off their programming merry-go-round, because it is rooted in the first brain, their maternal instincts, the "reptilian brain" which has no conscience. Their stalking of their mother figure is a survival instinct that they don't understand. They make good spies. They will persist in tracking and stalking a victim, until they break down the victim's walls of privacy by their sheer tenacity, persistence, and force of will.

This is because it is a survival instinct that has been harnessed by the Illuminati programmer. Because this programming is laid in at the reptilian first brain level, these stalkers can be violent without a higher brain conscience, and their minds will manufacture some justification to protect this survival need to stalk. The mind protects itself, so they have a strong denial system. Every time someone "rejects" them, it triggers their programming. Because they are driven by their reptilian first brain (the various brains are explained later in this book) they only think in the here-and-now, long-term project bore them, they don't have the stick-to-itiveness needed for many jobs, except their eternal quest for an identity with the mother-figure they stalk.

TRAINING THE UNBORN CHILD

The Illuminati in its typical schizophrenic way, has not neglected the opportunities to begin the programming process in the womb. The scientific research in this area has been kept quiet, but from an ex-Illuminati programmer it is clear that they are aware of much more about the unborn child in the womb and its thinking processes than the public knows about.

I was privileged to read the excellent book *The Secret Life of the Unborn Child* by Thomas Verny, M.D. with John Kelly. This book is written from a loving Christian viewpoint and incorporates scientific research about the thinking of unborn children. Interestingly, Verny studied research into the mind of the fetus from researchers at the Max Plank Institute, Munich, Germany, from the Esalen Institute, Big Sur, CA, from the Center for Research on Birth and Human Development, Berkeley, CA which are all institutions involved in mind-control and mind-control research.

Just one example of the learning abilities of the unborn child, an autistic child remembered the English her French speaking mother was around during work while the child was in the womb.

Verny writes, "The fetus can see, hear, experience, taste and, on a primitive level, even learn in utero (that is, in the uterus--before birth). Most importantly, he can feel--not with an adult's sophistication, but feel nonetheless." (p. 12)

Research has clearly showed that the fetus can think and is shaping its (his or her) personality while in the womb. Maternal thoughts, feelings, actions, and fears all reach the child in the womb and affect the child. The maternal bonding with the child while in the womb is also critical.

Researchers have been unable to pinpoint when a baby in the womb begins to think, and have a consciousness, but some theorize that it goes back clear to the beginning of conception. One study taught fetus babies to kick on the cue of a vibration. The researchers have determined that the unborn child hears what is being said around it, and is beginning to associate it language skills around the voices it hears. The unborn child hears and reacts differently to different music played. Soothing words and soothing music will calm a fetus. One conductor remembered into his adult years, the cello music that had only been played while he was an unborn child.

According to excellent research, the start of awareness is clearly evidenced between the 28th and 32nd week. At that point, the brain's neural circuits are just as advanced as a newborns. This is why the Illuminati can get away with causing so many premie births to enhance dissociative abilities. From the 32nd week on the child shows that it carries out REM sleep. It is also interesting the children, teenagers and adults have widely divergent sleep patterns but the time spent in REM sleep stays constant.

Researchers have been able to trace memories going back to the sixth month of pregnancy. In other words, from the sixth month of pregnancy onward, some of what the unborn child learns will be remembered. (See pg. 23 of Varny's *The Secret Life of the Unborn*

Child.) This is why the Illuminati has made a point of having the unborn child hear the voices of people who will play a role in the trauma and programming of the child. The child may already know the hypnotic voice of one of its cult programmers at birth.

Researchers found that by playing a tape of a mother's heartbeat to new-born babies that the babies felt dramatically more secure, and were much healthier and did much better. A child who has been trained to its father's soothing voice in the womb, has been proven to remember it and hear it after birth and to respond to it in a positive way. In fact, the emotionally healthiest children have been found by researchers to have had their father's voice in their life prior to birth.

Unborn children do not like to be poked at. In the eighth week of life, the unborn child is already using his physical abilities to show that he dislikes intensely to be poked. One of the early fetus traumas, that the Illuminati like to carry out is to poke the fetus with a sharp object to make it dissociative in the womb.

By the fourth month, the unborn baby is making facial expressions. Four to eight weeks later they are sensitive to touch, and don't like to be tickled while in the womb. Sometimes children are tickled during medical exams. If cold water is injected into the mother's stomach, the baby intensely dislikes it.

The child can be overwhelmed while in the womb with horrible sounds, bad tastes caused by what the mother eats, being touched in ways that it dislikes, etc. Rock music drives unborn children crazy. Programming drugs that cause particular thinking in the fetus can also be administered. Can one see that the traumatization to cause MPD can easily start in the womb? In fact, with many Illuminati babies, they do create womb splits, and have even started trying to teach Christ to the child while in the womb, to speed up the process of when they will purposefully make the child feel rejected by God and to experience the

black communion with Satan.

The foundation of trauma-based total mind-control is fear. A deep spirit of fear cripples a person spiritually & emotionally. The foundation of fear can begin to be layered in while the child is still unborn.

The unborn child has near-sighted seeing. He can detect light shined on his mother's stomach. In fact, the fetus's eyes, which are living in a dark world, will hurt when light is shined onto the mom's stomach.

A long-term unresolved personal stress on the mother will be one of the worst stresses her unborn child has to deal with. Short term stresses don't seem to have the long term side effects that long term stress has. Short term stresses are soon forgotten by the child. Somehow, the love that the mother has for the child is transmitted to the child, and forms a protective shield so to speak for the child to resist traumas and stresses. When the mother is ambivalent (even though outwardly happy) or cool in their emotions, the babies have been proven by researchers to consistently have more physical and emotional problems.

If the Illuminati want to create an effeminate gay man, they can administer progesterone and estrogen to the mother during her pregnancy, and this will influence the development of male children to be effeminate. Certain researchers have been warning about the hormones that are in our daily food because modern techniques of raising cattle and producing milk include giving hormones to the animals.

It is also known that the child's concept of "I" the self starts in the womb. Those children who have had a secure womb feeling have been shown to be more confident with their sexual lives later on in life. While those who were terrified in the womb had a tendency to have sexual problems. The traumas that are induced into some of the babies for programming purposes may have a destabilizing effect on the sexual stability later on in life, and it may be that the programmers

take advantage of the unsure destabilized feelings that are a consequence of terror in the womb. Children born from induced labor have a statistically high relationship to sexual sadism, and males typically have masochistic personalities. (See pg. 19 of *The Secret Life of the Unborn Child*). Since certain Illuminati children have their birth's induced to match certain dates of the year, this is one contributing factor as to why Illuminati males, born into bloodlines that have for centuries considered certain birthdates important, have such a high incidence of sadistic tendencies.

Verny believes that C-section babies, due to what happens to babies during the birthing process in contrast to a normal birth, have certain emotional needs that later as adults are expressed as promiscuous lives. Women due to their C-section birth, develop a deep seated desire to be held, and intercourse later becomes the price they have to pay to satisfy this deep-seated need.

COMMON ILLUMINATI WORK WITH TWINS

The Illuminati mask the removal of babies from pregnant mothers with "alien abduction of fetus" cover stories. When twins are in the uterus, it is common for the Illuminati to skillfully take one of them. This is part of why the disappearance rate for a twin baby is 75%. It is so prevalent that it has been given the name "the Vanishing Twin Phenomenon." The Vanishing Twin Phenomenon is well established by statistics. Establishment doctors generally claim that one twin has absorbed the other twin. Some researchers claim that this can not be the real explanation for any part of the birthing process.

Elizabeth Noble in her book *Having Twins*, (Houghton Mifflin, 1990) states, "With increasing use of ultrasound, it has been observed that more multiples are lost in the uterus than previously thought--some studies say as high as 80 percent of twin pregnancies."

Considering that there are still 2 in 75

people born as twins, what a great number of twins would be born if the disappearance rate were not so high.

There are many cases of two heartbeats being detected only hours before the delivery, and yet only one baby being born. Many mothers have been suspicious, but the doctors tell them that the second heartbeat "was only a mistake." The explanations that doctors give for disappearing babies who are never born often do not seem satisfactory.

There are different kinds of twins:

a. There are dizygotic, also called fraternal twins. Two variations of this is when eggs from two consecutive ovarian cycles are separately fertilized, or a single egg divides and each of its halves gets fertilized.

b. There are monozygotic, which are identical, or clones so to speak of each other. Identical twins are always of the same sex. They share the same genes, the same fingerprints, dental characteristics, etc.

c. There are monozygotic mirror twins, which have identical characteristics on opposite sides of their body.

When one twin disappears, the surviving twin will often develop psychological problems around the disappearance, even if the child is never told that they had a twin disappear. The Illuminati believe that the soul of a dead twin goes into the live twin. They consider twins which have two souls very powerful individuals. One doctor, William Baldwin, has written in his book *Spirit Release Therapy: A Technique Manual* that he believes that the dead twin astrally attaches its soul to the surviving twin.

Dr. Alice Rose believes that some eating disorders are the result of a twin dying in the womb due to competition for food.

To further complicate things, the Illuminati program their slaves to believe that they have a twin somewhere. Elvis Presley, a Monarch mind-controlled slave, believed he had a twin that communicated with him spiritually. In the *Angel Times* magazine, (Oct. issue), a childhood friend of Elvis states that

Elvis communicated with beings as a child. These beings had showed Elvis a vision of dancing, and of people "dressed in white with colors all around."

While it is popular to dismiss the vanishing twin phenomena with superficial medical explanations, or with alien theories, at least of some of the phenomena is the result of the Illuminati's massive system of abuse, where they need babies for sacrifice, experiments and programming.

SELECTION OF ADULT CANDIDATES FOR MIND-CONTROL

There is an ongoing operation within the intelligence agencies to identify adults who would make good candidates for mind-control. For this reason, the CIA set up many years ago chains of weight-loss centers (as well as stop-smoking centers and stop-drinking centers) that help people with weight loss, & breaking drinking & smoking addictions. At these centers, people trained to identify clients with high levels of suggestibility have been identifying for the intelligence agencies, (esp. the CIA) potential mind-control victims. Intelligence assets are located around the country and even outside of the United States. The perpetrators try to look for individuals that come through immigration, who come into county clinics and hospitals, government hospitals, etc. who have the following initial attributes:

- a. they are over 120 I.Q.
- b. they are alone without a support team of family and friends
- c. they do well on their first session where hypnosis is clandestinely perpetrated on the individual
- d. they have other attributes that can be exploited to the advantage of the intelligence groups.

If a person is identified at a weight-reduction center (which is a CIA front) as having a weight problem that needs to receive hospital treatment AND they are also highly suggestible, they will be subjected to mind-

control while hospitalized.

According to one source, IF the individual, who has been a. spotted, b. singled out and c. placed under hypnosis without their consent, d. looks like a useful candidate for mind-control to the psychologists and intelligence field officers, THEN a file will be started and they will be placed in a CALL FILE. The initial hypnotic session may be in a dirty doctor's office, or in some cases in emergency rooms. Dirty doctors working in emergency room settings are careful to work undetected by clean hospital workers. The hypnotic suggestion is implanted that the victim return at a particular date to a location where more detailed work can be done.

U.S. GOVT. MIND-CONTROL LEVEL 1.

A proper candidate, that is one with an I.Q. above 120 and proper hypnotic abilities, will be given a code cue, that is an alpha-numeric code, or a number or a word code that identifies them. This is embedded hypnotically. If the person has no relatives that are important, they will be instructed and secretly helped to move to a location chosen by the intelligence agencies. The programmers will cover their tracks so that what has happened at this level is deeply embedded in the subconscious mind & can't be retrieved.

U.S. GOVT. MIND-CONTROL LEVEL 2.

At this level the person is used operationally at very easy and unimportant tasks. He is also assigned someone. The hypnotist programmer is beginning to soften the victim up and make them more pliable to suggestions. If he successfully performs these small jobs that have been hypnotically written into the mind, then he will be given a RECALL SERVICE NOTICE by the person who is in contact with the victim. Now the person moves on to level 3, which is a fully operational level.

U.S. GOVT. MIND-CONTROL LEVEL 3.

When the victim is instructed to come in, they do not realize what is in store for

them. Now their own personality will be re-written according to what script the programmers want it to have. The person will be set to carry out his instructions as needed. The slave will now be given specific trigger codes to carry out assignments. All field agents of the intelligence agencies get level 3 control.

U.S. GOVT. MIND-CONTROL LEVEL 4

This level is reserved for candidates who very intelligent and very loyal to hypnotic commands. Victims of this level of mind-control will follow out any command they are given, whether it be suicidal or harmful. Because these victims of mind-control are now under total mind-control, just as many members of the Illuminati grow up under, the intelligence agencies want to protect their level 4 slaves. They will be given a new life along with a total new identity. All the credentials and paperwork that the new identity needs will be created. The slave has now received a totally new life, and whatever SCRIPT (agenda) the intelligence agencies want. The programming that was placed in up to level 3 is erased in a sense and an entire new life script is placed in. This is done with the use of drugs, deception, and other sophisticated mind-control techniques described in Vol. 2 and this book. Complete areas of memory are erased at this stage and then a new history is rewritten into the pre-puberty area of memory. This takes some time, and is accomplished using a number of techniques our books have described. The old memory is erased and OVERWRITTEN with the new history and script. The brain assimilates this new knowledge as if its always been there, because it feels comfortable putting something into a void spot. The programmers prefer to find a period in the original person's life when nothing happened. It is easy to erase a memory block when nothing significant is in the original memory, i.e. it is basically blank anyway. As a sleeper the level 5 slave may marry and lead a relatively normal life. One clue that the person is going to be used on a

mission is if he suddenly leaves his wife & goes somewhere. This may be a clue that the handlers are positioning the person for a mission. They may also have nullified the slave's external life, so there isn't the purpose of life to prevent a suicide mission.

U.S. GOVT. MIND-CONTROL LEVEL 5

This level is reserved for people with an I.Q. of at least 130. This level will require taking the slave to a special programming center, where they are taken down to the comatose level of subconscious awareness to place the programming in at the deepest levels of the mind. The victim may be comatose for days or months, and this requires a catheter in the neck, urinary and digestive tracts to keep the body properly functioning. Because the person will be hospitalized for quite a while, a popular cover story is that they had an automobile accident. Remember, in Vol. 2, it was discussed how Roseanne Barr (now an actress with MPD/DID) had as a teenager an "automobile accident" during which she received significant programming. Many of these level 5 slaves are placed as sleepers into organizations of all kinds, where they lead "normal lives." The level 5 triggers activate programs deeply embedded and NESTED into the memory of a person. A team of programmers work on level 5 slaves. They must make sure that the victim has a support system so that they do not self-destruct. They may have psychologists in normal life set up to serve as a support person for the slave. It was interesting to see that AFTER learning from people in the know about how memory is erased and a new identity given, that the show "*No Where Man*" portrayed this happening to a black man. Whoever wrote the scripts for *No Where Man* had an excellent understanding of what is going on in mind-control.

TESTING Young Children to Plan the PROGRAMMING.

In Vol. 2, chap.1 it was explained how the programmers can test the preverbal child

to determine & plan how they will program them. EEG's & Gittinger's Tests were discussed. Here is more information.

Researchers have been able to study the personalities of unborn children and to watch how these personality traits stay with the children through their lives. In the Vol. 2 book it was explained how the Illuminati has used EEGs to determine the personalities of pre-verbal children so that they know what type of programming is best suited for that personality. Interestingly, on Mon., April 12, '96, 11 p.m. after the Vol. 2 book was out on the market, 20/20 did a show where they showed researchers using EEG electrodes to monitor childrens' brainwaves for their happiness potential.

It is known that brain potentials associated with voluntary movements have been identified, thereby giving big brother the potential to predict when a person is going to make a particular movement. The brain is dynamically looking at patterns and continuously generating hypotheses about its environment which are then validated or invalidated by information picked up by the senses. The P300 wave (known as the P3 wave for short) allows neuroscientists to track decision making in a brain's cortex. The P300 wave shows when the mind's thought processes have been internally surprised. In this way, detection of the P300 gives a method of lie-detection superior to the polygraph. When surprised the brain creates P300 wave by internal brain functions--such as what chapt. 4 will call "cognitive demon processes".

Initially, EEGs are taken of child victims, with an analysis of the different wave forms. Next, will come tests of VERs (visually evoked responses). This is valuable for instance, because bright children will show **asymmetric (high amplitude)** responses during VERs from the right hemisphere. Children with low I.Q. show **the same** evoked response from both hemispheres. This is just one window on the mind that the Illuminati programmers have of the preverbal children.

There are other evoked-potential tests that are being used to determine personality traits too. Evoked-responses can also be used to show whether the person is conscious, or how deep they are in a coma. The early components of the evoked-response, which occur 10-20 milliseconds after a stimulus, are believed to come from the brain stem and can be used to determine a level of a coma. Evoked-responses are also used to determine particular learning disabilities within a child. Right-handed children will show even prior to birth, an anatomical specialization that favors language acquisition in the left hemisphere. So they can even determine what handed-ness the child has very early on.



TRAUMA



Baron Guy de Rothschild, of France, has been the leading light of his bloodline. The Baron is an Illuminati Kingpin and slave programmer. For those who have bought the cover story that the Catholic Church is not part of the Illuminati's NWO, I would point out that the Baron has worked with the Pope in programming slaves. This photo was picked for the trauma chapter because the Baron has a droopy left eye. Many of the deeper Illuminati alters show droopy left eyes due to the trauma they have received. The authors are not aware of what the official explanation for his droopy left eye would be.

CHAPTER 2. SCIENCE NO. 2-- THE TRAUMATIZATION & TORTURE OF THE VICTIM

The basis for the success of the Monarch mind-control programming is that different personalities or personality parts called alters can be created who do not know each other, but who can take the body at different times.

Let's review some important points that were mentioned in the *Vol. 2* book,

"The amnesia walls that are built by traumas, form a protective shield of secrecy that protects the abusers from being found out, and prevents the front personalities who hold the body much of the time to know how their System of alters is being used. The shield of secrecy allows cult members to live and work around other people and remain totally undetected. The front alters can be wonderful Christians, and the deeper alters can be the worst type of Satanic monster imaginable--a Dr. Jekyll/Mr. Hyde effect."

A great deal is at stake in maintaining the secrecy of the intelligence agency or the occult group which is controlling the slave. The success rate of this type of programming is high but when it fails, the failures are discarded through death."

Each trauma and torture serves a purpose."

To create alters (dissociative parts of the mind) the worse the trauma, the better the amnesia walls, so programmers have been spending years trying to outdo each other in creating the world's worst traumas that humans can survive, so they can program people.

Readers may at first wonder why cover this gruesome part of the programming? There are a number of reasons. People who pretend to be helpful people--such as some ministers, and some professional therapists--are unwilling to look at the facts of what have been done to the victims they claim to want to help. How can the victim ever come out of denial and face the issues around their dissociation--IF

the people helping them who didn't experience these traumas first hand can't even face the existence and nature of these traumas? Many therapists encourage the victim to maintain their amnesia walls, "let the past be the past". They say, "You can't change the past." No matter how appealing this advice sounds, this advice for victims of trauma-based mind-control this is defective, idiotic simple advice. This type of advice only continues the mind-control and the abuse of the victim. No wonder Christian ministers who are under their mind-control are used to spout off this type of defective advice.

It is important to cover programming traumas because it validates the memories of recovering victims, and because there are standard types of trauma that are used for certain types of programming. For instance, traumas that desensitize a person to killing--i.e. traumas where the victim is forced to kill innocent people--are used to program assassination alters.

The base of the programming is FEAR layered via trauma. Hopefully, the readers will be inspired and motivated like this author to try to stop this horrendous mind-control.

DAILY ABUSE WORKS BEST FOR PROGRAMMING

To insure that the programming and abuse stays hidden from even the slave, the slave is given daily traumas as a child to keep them dissociative.

The Illuminati's programmers get the cooperation of a vast network of abusers who traumatize the children who are being programmed. One of the Illuminati's fronts is the Catholic church, which the Jesuits manage for the Illuminati. Under the cover of religious retreats and their religious image, many Catholic clergymen have been participants in the vast trauma network actively creating trauma-based mind controlled slaves.

The problem in exposing this is that first the people who are being traumatized

have trust in the clergymen who are doing the traumas. Second, if the victims or parents of the victims suspect anything, they usually go to church officials rather than the police in order to clear up the problem, yet protect the church. Additionally, in most cases both the corrupt religious system, working behind the corrupt police and judicial system maneuver to protect the abuser and to further victimize the mind-control victim and anyone coming to the person's rescue.

The following are but a few examples of a widespread network of secret abuse, that will not be uncovered because the system to catch abusers has long ago been corrupted and infiltrated and controlled by mind-controlled slaves, as well as by blackmailed or bribed dirty persons of authority.

- Roger Trott, a Catholic Priest in Delmont, PA convicted of molesting 12 boys, got a suspended sentence by the judge. Can you believe such unbelievable leniency?

- Father John Engbers (b. 1922, in Holland), catholic pastor at Leroy outside of Lafayette, LA. He baby-sat for a family, in which he sexually molested their children, their five daughters. He was treated as a member of this family and the mother, who was of Amer. Indian descent, was very close ("worshipped"-according to one daughter) to Father John. She spent long hours alone with him. He would tell his victims that they were his "puppet, like Pinocchio." He molested some of the girls almost every day, and had them under his control enough that they returned even when they were living at a distance from him. He had what appeared to be a hypnotic type spell over them. Father John Engbers molested many children during his years as a Louisiana priest, until he fled in 1985. He had lots of money to spend. The Catholic church had known he was molesting children clear back in 1952, when some parents complained. The Catholic hierarchy helped him escape back to Holland in mid-1985, when reports and law suits over how he sexually molested children came out. The case of Father John

Engbers has all the earmarks of a participant in the daily Monarch mind-control abuse given to children.

- Dennis Dellamalva, a Pennsylvannia Catholic Priest, who molested boys, and the judicial system protected him from prosecution. The judge, a catholic order the records of this paedophilia priest sealed, and the catholic church which knew of his deviant behavior continued to give him a position of authority.

- Michael Peterson, a child molesting priest, who was a drug addict and a homosexual, was one of the catholic hierarchy's main men involved with investigations of pedophilia, who died of AIDS, and his rich sidekick Stephen B.C. Johnson II, who administered a catholic facility near Boston, Mass. Michael Peterson lived a rich lifestyle in Marsalin, and later Suitland, next to St. Luke and told people that he was not worried about anyone, because he had the goods on them to force them to comply. Michael Peterson's St. Lukes was used by the Catholic church to receive many **priests** that were caught doing **paedophilia**. In the first six years, St. Lukes claimed to have cured 55 child molesting priests.

- Monsignor William A. Kraft, (b. Rochester, NY), Knight of the Holy Sepulcher, was pastor of St. Therese during the '60's, and by 1978 the rich pastor of St. Charles Borromeo, San Diego. His father was a chief executive with Eastman Kodak. Kraft's sexual molestations of children have all the earmarks of being a Monarch mind-control abuser. He was protected by the Catholic hierarchy and the system from prosecution for molestation of children.

When children are being tortured and traumatized by persons who are respected in society, and when these children see the police and judges protect these people, do you see why this further traumatizes them, and convinces them that there is no hope? Once they lose hope of outside help, their minds are further propelled to obey the commands of

WHAT THE PROGRAMMERS LOOK FOR WHEN TRAUMATIZING. (This section is illustrated by the collage of photos on this page.)

< This page's collage shows a child in the upper right who has reached a state of programming compliance from trauma. The head is held limp. The eyes are glossy. The hands are clasp in submission. The photo just to its left shows a child who has submitted to puppet programming. The hips



their abusers. People, who do not understand the depth of the traumas, think these victims of mind-control should be able to verbalize their slavery and abuse. The victims have been stripped of this ability. The only hope they see is to survive the sadistic expectations of the monsters who own them.

The abuse that comes from parents, police, politicians and ministers makes the victim feel like there is no one safe to run to. The ongoing secret abuse keeps the child very dissociative. We are discussing general abuse, later this chapter will cover some specific programming traumas.

~~~~~  
are disjointed, the hands are to the side in a military fist, & the child is in a submissive puppet stance. This child's appearance is the condition where the programmers try to get a child. The photo of the child clapping shows a slow robotic clap due to the puppet training. The child in these photos has in fact, showed every indication of having received total mind-control, and has been under the care of Roman Catholics.

## ● ANGER - MANAGEMENT - PROGRAMMING TRAUMAS

The first type of abuse is prenatal. The second series of abuses occurs from 2 to 4. The third round of programming abuse, is given to the child around 5 to 6 years of age. One of the specific programming abuses is teaching the child slave to redirect their anger away from Papa or Daddy the slave owner. The Papa Bear, Daddy figure in the slave's young life will intentionally provoke the child with teasing to aggravate the child into rage. Exactly what is done to provoke rage within the child will vary, but the result is the same, the child feels rage. The question is then asked, "Are you angry with daddy?" "Yes!" at that point electroshock is applied to the head, toes, tips of fingers, nipples & inside the vagina, or penis by electrodes attached to the child. The child will be brought to the level of rage, and then allowed to cool down for 30 minutes. The child's alters are then via behavior modification & hypnosis taught to redirect their anger toward themselves. "WHEN YOU ARE ANGRY WITH YOUR FATHER, YOU WILL HURT YOURSELF. DO YOU UNDERSTAND? The message will be played over & over & the question "Do you understand?" will be played over & over. The child is shocked until they are compliant. The suicide programming will be layered in. Part of layering in the suicide programming, is to create pain in the right ear via a needle to the ear, with the creation of horrible disorienting sounds, while pulsing lights drive the brain into its alpha programming state. At a certain brainwave state the programming begins with repetitious self-destruct messages. These messages debase the value of the person to reinforce the suicidal destruct messages. After the child has learned that they are to hurt themselves, then they will learn specifically to cut themselves if they get angry at Papa or anyone in the Illuminati family they belong to. After this training, the child will attach subconsciously a fear of pain to the concept of anger toward its Illuminati controllers.

## ● SILENCE PROGRAMMING TRAUMAS to TEACH SILENCE

One way to teach silence is to repeatedly kill persons of all ages in front of the person being programmed while telling the mind-control victim that the people who are being sadistically killed because they talked. However, the "no-talk" lesson will be repeated and embedded in many different fashions for Illuminati mind-controlled slaves. Perhaps a favorite Illuminati method is to expose the victim to watching dental tortures. The viewing can be reinforce by subjecting the victim to some dental tortures themselves. A common dental torture would be to extract the tongue of a live and conscious victim. Then dental tortures are done to the victim, and the intense jaw pain of the torture is linked to tripping the no-talk programming. If the person talks--their jaw hurts and they may pull up the dissociated feelings of seeing a person lose their tongue.

This then will be further backed up by training an alter to carry out Russian Roulette if the system talks, and training numerous other alters other types of suicide if the system talks. In other words many back up programs mutually support each other in overkill.

Considering that dental torture is used for no-talk programming, it was with dismay that this author discovered that Virtual I-O Co. is now making virtual reality eye glasses for dental work.

Seashells and other images are linked to the concept of "no-talk" via programming laid in using methods described elsewhere.

Another "no-talk" program is the "Don't tel me" telephone no talk programming.

## ● TORTURE FOR NO-WRITE

The victim has their right hand bound behind their back and then is made to walk on their knees like a dog.

## ● PAY ATTENTION TORTURE

There are a host of these, one example is a needle inserted up the nostril behind the

eyeball.

- A COMPLIANCE TORTURE--The Black Slave Chair. The Black Slave was invented by a Syrian doctor who helped supervise torture, hence its arabic name al-Abd as-Aswad. The victim is strapped to this metal chair. What is unique about this chair is its design & its hole so that a hot skewer can be shoved up the anus.

Another device for programming is a harness used as a suspension device. Yet another is an electrofied water bed for turning one in "an electric eel."

Compliance is also taught by taking an eyeball out of the victim (later replaced), and by dislocating an arm at the shoulder. After this the victim can be wrapped as if in a cocoon within bandages. The supposed treatment for the dislocation, places the victim in sensory deprivation, another trauma.

#### A TRAUMA TO DEVELOP ANIMAL ALTERS

Helpless humans will be displayed to child victim of mind-control. These helpless humans will be viciously killed by some animal, a lion, a tiger, a snake, a wild dog or whatever. The programming lie emphasized at this point is that it is better to be that particular type of animal than it is to be human. Then the animal is sacrificed and its spirit is ritually joined to the child's alters. Other programming is added to insure the dehumanization process to make certain child alters into particular animals. When finished, the child will contain vicious protector animal alters within their system.

The prior example of a programming trauma actually pertains to structuring. The mind-control science of structuring MPD (DID) is discussed in chapter 7.

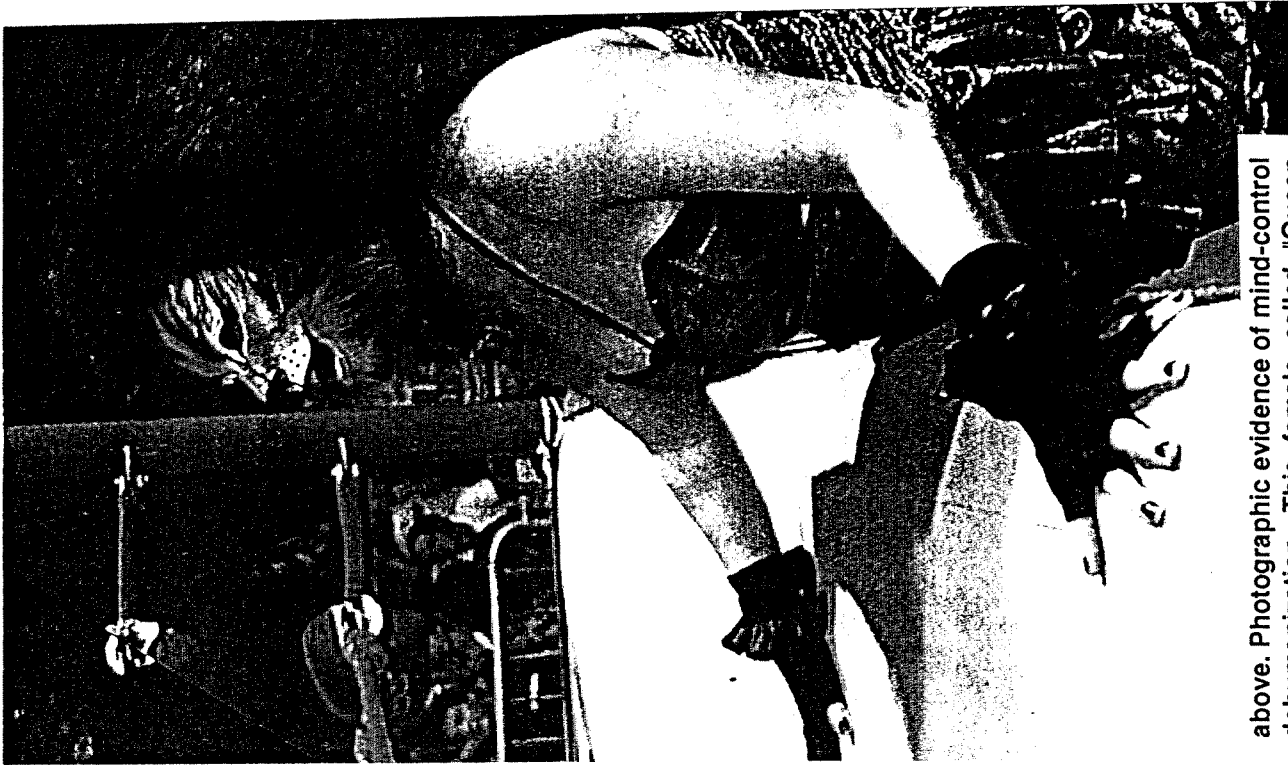
It may be of significance to stress to the reader that traumas come in many shapes. The traumas are not done without some thought. Specific traumas are given for specific desired outcomes. The power and horror of a trauma is hard to gauge. It often results in a type of

subconscious adrenalin-rush addiction. The traumas involving sensory deprivation and betrayals of trust can be just as devastating as painful tortures. Sad to say, sometimes for programming purposes all three types may be skillfully combined into one horrendous experience that overwhelms the mind.

#### TRAUMA TO ISOLATE THE VICTIM

A birthday party will be given for the victim. The birthday cake will contain a bean somewhere. It is announced that whoever gets the bean will get a surprise. When someone gets the bean, the mind-control victim finds out that the surprise is that they must take the life of the child who has found the bean. This programming trauma is part of a series of traumas designed to make deeper alters afraid of accepting any gifts from outsiders. The deeper alters are programmed that gifts always come with a sacrifice. Gifts always cost something. Nothing comes free. "SEVER ALL TIES, HAVE NO FRIENDS" are the programming messages. In reality, what Satan is doing with this trauma on a spiritual level is what the British Empire did with small countries. The British would warn small countries, "you are in danger, we will protect you." (The Spirit of Fear says, gifts are dangerous, let me the Spirit of Fear protect you.) When the British moved into small countries like this, they called them protectorates, & then they took over. (The Spirit of Fear, pretending to protect the victim, takes over and the victim develops a deep-seated free-floating phobias towards gifts from anyone. What pretends to protect, actually ends up controlling & enslaving.)

As the reader treks through this book, he or she will encounter places where other traumas are discussed, such as tortures via implants, & traumas via rides in amusement parks, & spinning traumas during the structuring for creating alter families from an alter. Finally, the waves of fear created by repeated traumas layer in Spirits of Fear, which form a dark spiritual foundation.



above. Photographic evidence of mind-control dehumanization. This female called "Queen S" who has managed professional wrestlers on a team called "the New World Order" gives visible proof that professional wrestling is tied to mind-control. One of her wrestlers Macho King Savage claims his favorite thing to say is "You'll bow before the Kingdom of Madness." Compare her photo with programmer Al Gore dressed as a Beast in a recent news article



Associated Press Photo

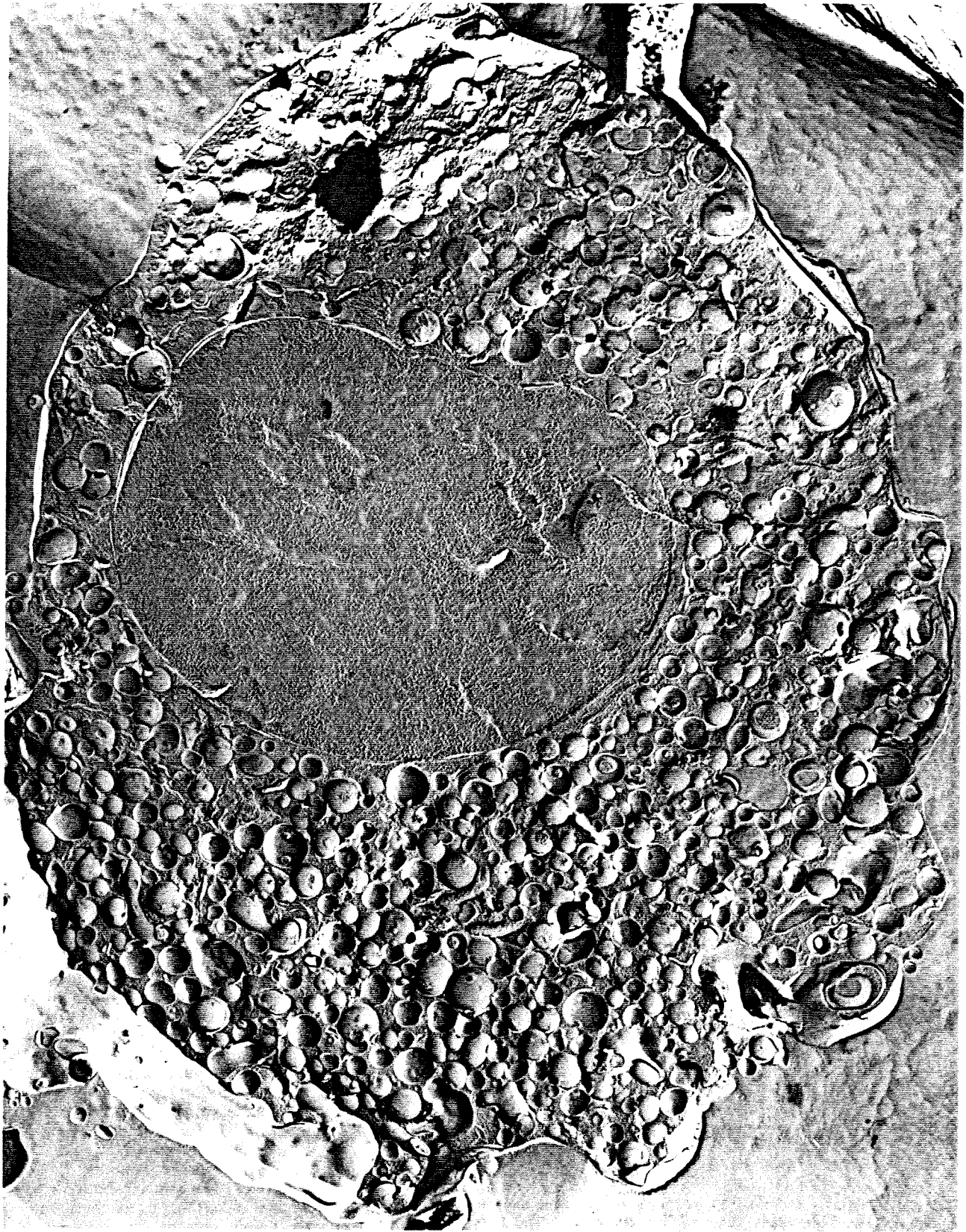
## A Democrat in beast's clothing

Vice President Al Gore and his wife, Tipper, pose for a Halloween photo in costume on Monday, Oct. 31, 1995, at the front steps of their residence in Washington, D.C. Halloween is Tuesday.





# DRUGS



**Adrenalchrome**, a secret black market drug, is harvested from victims of human sacrifices. In other words, there is big money in human sacrifices. That mainstream law enforcement agencies have kept Adrenalchrome's existence a secret for so many years shows the power that the Illuminati-Masonic network has had over law enforcement in this country from law enforcement's inception. This is a micrograph photo taken of an adrenalchrome cell (called a chromaffin cell). The cell has been enlarged 15,300 times.

## CHAPTER 3.

### SCIENCE NO. 3 -- The USE OF DRUGS

#### IN REVIEW

The science of Pharmacology (drugs) has given the Programmers a vast array of mind-altering and body-altering drugs. Some of the drugs are not used to directly alter the mind, but to change the body (make the skin burn), or make the person vomit, or some other reaction that can be harnessed to further their nefarious programming goals.

#### DRUG RESEARCH

One of the sites which has done research/programming into MPD and drug action on the brain has been Bethesda, MD where Dr. Irwin J. Kopin was Chief of the Laboratory of Clinical Science, at the National Institute of Mental Health. He was active in research into how drugs can affect the mind.

#### CLASSIFYING MIND-DRUGS

When this author studied differential equations, and higher mathematical it became clear that everything can be reduced to a mathematical explanation. Sometimes a mathematical notation is easier and clearer, than other explanations. This author suggests that drugs that affect the mind could be classified on three scales:

Scale X: the wakefulness or arousal scale, which runs from a coma, to asleep, to alert, to hyperalert

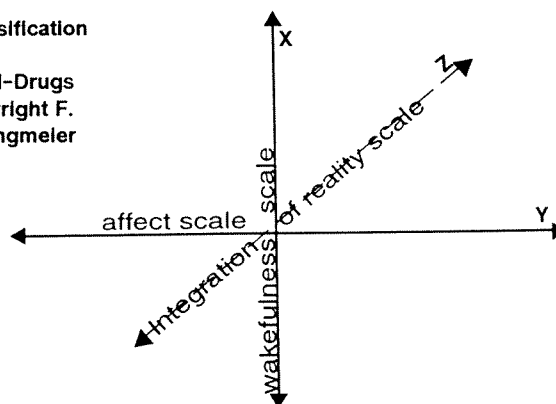
Scale Y: the attitude, or affect scale, that is one's manner of feelings, responses etc., running on a scale from suicidal and depressed to euphoric, blissful and elated.

Scale Z: the integration of reality scale, which runs from confusion, delusions, and psychotic thoughts to integrated, clear, lucid thinking.

Many (if not all) of the drugs that were

listed in Vol. 2 and this chapter can be plotted along one of these scales, and sometimes 2 or 3 of these scales, which means an x,y, z axis configuration can be used to compare such drugs. In terms of naturally occurring brain substances which are manufactured synthetically and injected according to the programmers' needs, it could be stated that the original purpose of the substance can be malevolently tampered with.

Classification  
of  
Mind-Drugs  
copyright F.  
Springmeyer



#### ADMINISTRATION OF DRUGS FOR PROGRAMMING

The distribution into the brain of a drug is dependent upon many factors. Under microscopic-level inspection, one discovers a person's brain is physically constructed to allow certain molecules to enter into the brain in certain complex ways. Just because a substance is put into the blood doesn't mean it gets into brain tissue. Researchers have discovered such drug properties such as lipid solubility, the ionization, its tissue-protein bonding abilities, and its molecular size all play a role in how well drugs get into the brain. Further, the Cerebrospinal Fluid (CSF) which will be discussed indepth in Chapter 8 can play a role in drug absorption. Several studies during the 1960's showed that the removal of drugs or substances from the CSF, can reduce the effective concentration of a drug in the extracellular spaces which make up perhaps 12% of the brain's volume. These physical factors are not the only factors involved.

Researchers have repeatedly discovered that different people respond to mind-changing drugs in many different ways--including two different people having opposite responses to the same drug. There have been a number of studies about this phenomena, including: (SarwerFoner, 1957), (Henninger, et. al., 1965), (Rickels & Downing, 1966), (McNair et al., 1966). Over the years, it has been discovered that a person's mental abilities, expectations, prior drug experience, age, sex, race, personality traits, and personality types can all potentially influence how a mind-altering drug will effect a person. For instance, a sedative drug administered to an extroverted confident athlete caused the athlete to feel anxiety and disorientation. In contrast, an introverted nervous intellectual felt calmness when the same drug was administered.

Particle size of the drug and the rate of dissolution will help determine the rate at which a drug is absorbed (and eliminated) into the body. For instance, when colloidal silver has been produced by a process that yields small particles, it will cleanse the body, while larger particles of colloidal silver will kill a person. Different companies and different preparations of the same drug may have different outcomes upon the body.

The persistence of a drug in the body is calculated by programmers using half-lives of a drug. This means that at one half-life, one half of a drug is left in the body. At two half lives, one-half of one-half is left or  $(1/4)$ . At three half-lives there will be  $1/8$  left of original drug. In other words, the rate of elimination decreases with time.

When heroin is processed into morphine, its characteristics change. The heroin takes affect quicker, but doesn't last as long as morphine. This is because of enzyme mechanisms in the liver and how they react to the morphine in contrast to the heroin. Different drugs react differently with the complex enzyme mechanisms of the liver. Phenobarbital amazingly increases the enzyme content of the endoplasmic reticulum with

habitual use of the drug. Phenobarbital will then enhance a particular type of toxicity. Low doses do not hurt the body, but there is a threshold where damage from phenobarbital will begin occurring to the liver and kidneys. This is a sampling of why it is important that the Illuminati use extremely skilled medical personnel in the application of programming drugs.

The programmers are far more skilled than most legitimate therapists in understanding how much of what drug to give to which alter personality. The mental makeup of an alter will influence how that alter will respond to drugs. Some deeper alters can resist drug influence due to training. Some deeper alters are so fine-tuned that they only need small doses. With their superior knowledge of how a System of Multiple Personalities has been created within a victim's mind, the programmers have a distinct edge over deprogrammers in how to administer drugs. On top of that the programmers, place in all types of programming to prevent anyone but the programmers (or approved people) from administering drugs.

An example of how strong the mind can be over drugs--is when the programmers "SET THE STAGE", "PRESENT THE SCRIPT" and then use Seconal to obtain deeply embedded programming commands. Setting the stage is a programming term for talking to the victim in such a way that the mind is receptive for what the programmer wants the victim's mind to do. Presenting the script is the actual set of commands that the programmer gives to the victim. For instance, the programmer functioning as a hypnotist tells the victim that a powerful sedative will be given but that part of the mind will be strong enough to overcome the sedative effect of seconal. The victim is instructed "WHEN YOU HEAR THE WORD [trigger power code word, for instance: ZEBRA COME FORTH]...YOU WILL RESPOND TO WHAT I AM SAYING." The seconal is given and the person is placed in an isolation



chamber. A good programmer skilled in hypnotism can actually get a victim's mind to respond under the influence of seconal in an isolation chamber. Then the programmer will lay in deeply embedded commands while the person is in a sleep deeper than a twilight sleep.

When the human body receives several different kinds of drugs, sometimes drugs compete with each other during the excretion/elimination phase. This may create a buildup or a retention of one of the drugs. As discussed in *Vol. 2*, the programmers don't like to use combinations of several drugs because it complicates things. There is still a great deal of unknowns concerning adverse drug reactions. Some people do not show an allergic response to a drug until it is administered several times. Because of the potential for allergic reactions or side effects, the Programmers are helped because the programming centers, according to ex-programmers are extremely well stocked with different drugs, & the Programmer can if need be shift to an alternative programming drug.

Most slaves are programmed to stay away from the use of drugs, except those drugs that the programmer/handler approves. By reducing the use of drugs of all kinds, the problem of adverse drug reactions, and other complications is reduced for the programmers. Some people who are health freaks who stay away from drugs are actually carrying out a front program for their programmers.

### MORE PROGRAMMING DRUGS (these were **not** listed in the *Vol.2 Formula* book)

**Acetophenzine** aka Tindal--(this anti-psychotic has been used on multiples, it mutes anxiety, suspiciousness and delusions. It would fall more into the control category of uses rather than for actual programming.)

**Amines**--(this is a general term for many types of the brain's own chemicals used to produce moods, and feelings)

**Damiana**--(aka Mex. Witching Herb, the extract is used w/ other herbs during programming for a relaxed pleasure state.)  
>>An example is Damiana-Black Kava Kava-Valerian-Skullcap-Wild Lettuce Opium, which makes a "It's-nothing-but-a-dream" state.

**Chloral hydrate**--(which is a hypnotic put in pill form such as chloral betaine, Beta-Chlor, and given with something like a glass of milk. About 500 mg. of Chloral hydrate

are given for a hypnotic for an adult.)

**Cyclohexamide**--(produces retroactive amnesia)

**Cylert**--a type of speed

**Datura** aka Jimsonweed, or thorn apple--(sometimes used to help a child conjure up their personal spirit.)

**Iminodibenzyls**-- (used for sedation)

**Lettuce Opium**--(tradition Hopi shaman trance drug)

**Mandrake**--(from the Mandragora plant, an ancient occult drug, a traditional witchcraft drug for causing people to sleep)

**Methaqualone**--(a rapid hypnotic drug that produces a dissociative high, it can be used to put someone into a coma)

**Pemoline**--magnesium hydroxide (aka PMH, helps enhance conditioned avoidance training by acting as a stimulant, is helpful for repetitive learning situations by a general alerting effect on the mind)

**Phenothiazines**--(used to raise the threshold of electrical stimulation tolerance, to tranquilize or induce sleep)

**Rowan**--traditional sleeping/death herb of witches; May Day is also called Rowan Tree Witch Day.

**Seconal**, aka Seconal Sodium or Secobarbital Sodium--(a popular programming drug to stabilize programming, to set in deep programming into the base of the mind such as dates and codes, and to block out memory of missions by slaves, see various paragraphs below for more explanations. Used in 10, 20, 30, 50, 100 mg. increments. A tubal pregnancy/birth can be hid in a woman by 300-400 mg., while surgery on an adult man may require 500 mg.)

**Tetradoxyn** (made from the Puffer Blowfish, used by Voudoun, & others to create a zombie state)

In our discussion of drugs used in programming, this chapter will expand upon the previous book by discussing the application of drugs to:

- to stabilize the programming after torture
- hiding the codes
- building in deeply embedded structures and beliefs, and the creation of false identities
- to influence the memory by drugs
- to stimulate instinctual behaviors
- to create moods and attitudes by synthetically manufacturing and injecting the brain's own natural amines.

### STABILIZING THE PROGRAMMING

The total mind-control of the Illuminati is called "trauma-based mind-control" because repeated traumas are inflicted upon the victim in a very systematic calculated inhumane way. The tortures and stress are all parts of a programming package. After a particular harsh session of programming the victim's mind will be in a high state of terror, shock, dissociativeness and splintering. The victim's

mind can't take much more, and the potential of having uncontrolled splintering of the victim's mind and thereby having the destruction of the mind and programming threatens the programmers' control. The programmer wants the mind and body to rest so that the programming can set in, without destabilizing events occurring. For instance, after severe water torture (drowning) the programmer will want the programming (hypnotic script) to set in, and he will give seconal (aka seconal sodium or secobarbital sodium) to induce a deep sleep. Sleep occurs within 10 to 15 minutes. Sometimes a victim's heart has been pushed to its limits during a trauma and they must shut the body down to let the victim rest. Seconal is a drug of choice for this. Seconal is administered in hospitals or programming sites where trained personnel know how to give the drug. Dirty psychiatrists, who understand the relationship between drugs and human behavior and who are either programmers themselves or assistants to programmers often are the ones who give the victims drugs like seconal.

#### EXTENSIVE RESEARCH DONE TO INFLUENCE HUMAN MEMORY BY DRUGS

The complete list of researchers who have studied the effect drugs have on memory would require a massive book. However, we will just mention a few that pertain to this book briefly. One of the places the effect of drugs on memory was researched was at the Univ. of California at Irvine, CA. Another was at institutions in the Boston, Mass. area such as the Massachusetts General Hosp., in Boston. Dr. Talland in Boston tested the effects of PMH on human memory. He discovered PMH could help people relearn material that had been partially forgotten. The Illuminati programmer Cameron (aka Dr. White) also tried out various approaches including the administration of RNA and RNA- synthesis stimulants. John C. Lilly, who admits being a member of an Esoteric Mystery

School, was a government researcher on the use of LSD to program people. He did part of his work on LSD programming at the Maryland Psychiatric Research Center under admitted government financing. His book *Programming and Metaprogramming in the Human Biocomputer* (NY: Julian Press, 1967, & revised format 1972) is an excellent paper trail of how the Illuminati has used LSD to program total mind-controlled slaves. Originally, the book was given out only to a few select people. The book attempts to hide what it talks about behind a long intro, long sentences, big words and arcane psychological terms, but it does spell out how they do the mind-control programming with LSD. A section later in this chapter will lay out for the reader how they do this.

#### ONE TYPE OF HYPNOTIC DRUG EXPERIENCE OF A MIND-CONTROL VICTIM

The drugged victim feels like he is looking through a keyhole and the hypnotic voice of the programmer is the key hole. The world may be very shadowy and drawn in on itself. The mind has its attention on the hypnotist/programmer.

#### The BASIC PHASES of MEMORY

The human memory process can be basically broken down into 3 phases, the registration phase, the retention phase and the retrieval phase. Great amount of research has gone into how to use drugs to manipulate each of those phases. Great amount of research also went into how to measure people's abilities to a. learn, b. remember, c. and to do non-learned behavior such as arm-hand steadiness and visual time reaction.

#### WHAT the MIND-CONTROL PROGRAMMERS USE to MANIPULATE memory.

Scopolamine was found to impair short-term memory.

It was discovered that retrograde

amnesia could be created by electroshock several hours after the brain had learned something. This lesson caused the Illuminati and those working in mind control with them to use cattle prods and stun guns.

If a person performed something they were to forget they can be stunned or given scopolamine to deaden their memory. A quick anesthetic applied immediately after something has been done might also impair the retention of what had happened. Yet another way is seconal, which will be discussed soon.

Low doses of analeptic drugs given about 10 to 20 min. before training were found to help learning. Analeptic drugs include bemegride, diazadamanol, pentylene-tetrazol, picotoxin, and strychnine. It was discovered that strychnine helps enhance classical conditioning. It can be administered either before or after the learning has taken place. It is believed that memory storage is enhanced by strychnine and strychnine sulfate. Strychnine was also found to help protect the mind's memory against the effect of electroshock.

Abusers out on the street have been turning to GHB and Rohypnol to decrease inhibitions and to cause memory loss in their victims. Rohypnol (which sells for up to \$10 a tablet) is dependable but more expensive than the GHB. A number of women who have been raped by adding these drugs to their alcoholic drinks at the Club Boca, Palm Beach, FL made the paper after they were drugged and raped after partying at the club. (*The Palm Beach Post*, Mar., 1996 pp. 1B, 10B.)

GHB (Gamma Hydroxy Butyrate) is a compound essential to the body. It acts similar to a neurotransmitter. It helps release the Human Growth Hormone and removes inhibitions around intimacy, as well as some other beneficial effects. GHB crosses the blood-brain barrier and metabolizes into GABA. GHB's high degree of safety was proved over 25 years of research, and was basically an established fact before the FDA and the media demonized GHB. Several

sources seem to indicate that the FDA banned GHB --not because it has dangerous side effects, which it doesn't have in spite of the established media's disinformation campaign with half truths--but because it is not patented by the drug companies and would cut into their profits.

GHB also has a great aphrodisia effect. It reduces inhibitions to have sex, but because the woman clitoris is more sensitive it interferes with female orgasms. However, when the women do achieve it, it is longer and more intense, according to GHB researchers. (This author got much information on GHB from the Centurion Aging Research Lab.)

GHB is described here because it is a drug that is known by the type of people who use sexual slaves and other people, and its use and misuse pertain to mind control. Like so many things involved with mind-control, GHB and many other items could be put to positive uses if used in the proper way.

Sometimes the programmers use drugs rather than ECS (Electroconvulsive shock) to destroy the memory in slaves after they have done some mission for the Illuminati, the Syndicates, or Cult they belong to. The decision to use drugs rather than ECS is largely personal tastes. The very sadistic programmers enjoy using ECS, while the less sadistic ones often use the drugs, which in some instances actually perform better, but are not as violent to the victim of mind control. Retroactive amnesia can be caused by an intracerebral or a subcutaneous (under the skin) shot of Acetoxycycloheximide, cyclohexamide, or puromycin. A more sophisticated technique incorporates the drug seconal (aka Seconal sodium), the victim's dissociativeness (the MPD), and hypnosis. Seconal is a strong sedative that puts people into sleep. The programmers have considered it "wonderful". The victim's mind is conditioned hypnotically to be able to remember the drugged-seconal state. Then the hypnotic command is given that if anything about a particular mission is remembered, the

person will immediately trigger (pull-up to the front of the mind) the seconal memory. This is why many therapists discover their clients getting sleepy when they get close to certain thoughts, or when they try to do therapeutic work.

## HIDING THE CODES

Chapter 4 provides some of the programming codes, some of which are standard and some of which are unique to a particular slave. Seconal was the standard drug used during the 1950's and 1960's to hide the programming codes in the mind's memory.

The procedure is to give a small child under 50 lbs. perhaps 10 mg. of seconal. The programmer has already "SET THE STAGE" and presented the script. After the child goes into its deep sleep, the programmer pulls the child's mind awake hypnotically (actually to be technically correct, the programmer pulls up those alters/parts of the mind that the programmer wants to work with). The child may awake on an satanic altar or other programming setting. The child is then programmed. After the programming, which may include satanic rituals, the child slave is given 20 mg. more of seconal and allowed to go into a sleep again. A cover program (a cover story--that is a false code will be planted hypnotically in front of the real code. "IF YOU SHOULD REMEMBER THIS..." If a slave starts to remember any code, in spite of the hypnotic commands not to, and all the threats and alters trained to protect the codes, etc. then the programming to sleep kicks in. Also remember that the codes are placed in when the victim is groggy, so to pull up the memory will cause the slave to abreact the drugged-state. Not all the alters are drugged. In setting the stage, the programmer orders some alters to back off from feeling or associating the experience. They are hypnotically commanded not to experience the drug's effects, or to only experience it in a partial manner. This can be done with small amounts of seconal. Larger amounts of seconal will override the mind's

ability to block the drug's effects.

The programming experience where the codes are put in, will likely be remembered by the slave as something similar to the following, a sleepy blurry picture of a nurse, then a doctor and a table, and then an IV, then the memory fades, and the slave gets sleepy thinking about it.

It should be pointed out that the mind has strong natural abilities to dissociate painful memories. Not only must the victim try to retrieve memories by fighting the mind's natural dissociative abilities, the victim must fight the hypnotic suggestions, the irrationality of conflicting ideas due to the false cover memories laid in, the DRUG memories attached to induce sleep if the victim remembers, the memory shattering from the shock of the stun guns, and the fear of countless other threats internal and external if the memory is recovered. It is no surprise that most victims of this horrendously abusive mind-control have front alters who are totally unaware of the mind-control and abuse.

## PROGRAMMING WITH LSD-25 (Lysergic Acid Diethylamide)

The Programmers use controlled and manipulated LSD trips for mind-control purposes when layering in the programming for the Illuminati slaves. The victim's mind is trained and mentally prepared before actually being subjected to the drug. The programmers understand how the mind unleashes its fears, including its fear of LSD itself, while under the drug, so that small doses are given at first and then increased. This is so the victim of mind-control can learn to face and manage the effects of the drug.

When the Illuminati want to set the foundations for a system, they will use LSD in a sensory deprivation tank on a child to program in such things as: the hell-pit (a dungeon in a castle), the images of evil guardians, worlds & stars & galaxies which contain alters, the outer space in a system, and the protective program where the mind



spreads out like molecules and loses the ability to think. The sensory deprivation tank will be set at 92° to 95° F. isothermal skin, saltwater suspension, zero light, near zero-sound levels. The victim will be naked without contact with the side of the tank and in remote isolation for several hours. Electrodes can be hooked up to shock the victim if they move to prevent the victim from wanting to move. Victims usually are conditioned to like the sensory deprivation tank before they are programmed inside it with LSD.

After having listened to two ex-programmers describe LSD sensory deprivation programming, this author was amazed to discover that the LSD programmer John Lilly had actually written a book about how to do the programming! (John Lilly was also into witchcraft & aliens.) The government wasn't quite as thrilled with his book as I was, they withdrew research funds from him in 1968 when only a few copies of his book came out. And now finally almost twenty years later, the human LSD programming that John Lilly described is finally being put into its larger context--that of trauma-based total mind-control.

On page 126-127, Lilly explains that implanted programs in the child can be placed in below the level of the mind's awareness, but which will affect their entire outlook on life, and which will control their thinking and behavior far into adulthood. The programs can even be done to control the most basic functions of life.

Lilly says that the programming possible with the use of LSD is "...not achievable outside the use of LSD-25. This amount of control can be said to resemble other ways of achieving control and visual projection but in actual intensity I know of no other way to achieve it. Hypnosis is a possible exception." (*Programming and Metaprogramming in the Human Biocomputer*, p. 20)

On page 19, Lilly states that LSD can be used to change an experience to have a negative or a positive charge on it. Sometimes

people who work with the mind refer to negative experiences as "negative charges on an experience", and good experiences as "experiences with a positive charge". Apparently, according to Lilly, the brain can switch chemical charges on an experience and shift its attitude from viewing as either positive or negative. In fact, this very thing is done during Illuminati programming. For instance, it may be done if a memory surfaces that the programmer doesn't want the alter being programmed to understand.

This last paragraph is interesting when one realizes that under LSD the subconscious mind is allowed to release its thinking into the conscious. If a person has been traumatized, the subconscious mind under LSD will release the trauma memories and flood the person with horrible thoughts. So before one can get to the transcendental wonderful creative thoughts, a person has to deal with this garbage. The sub-conscious erupts like molten magma. Before the child is given the LSD, the child is going to have to be mentally prepped. Just as Seconal could only be used after the hypnotist programmer had SET THE STAGE, so also with the LSD. The LSD programmer if he is experienced will have a idea how the victim will react to the drug. Each person reacts in his or her own way, but there are patterns of reaction.

The programmer will hypnotically warn the victim, **YOU'RE NOT TO FEAR** such and such thought. They may tell the victim that it just their imagination, when it is repressed memories of trauma surfacing. The programmer will let one alter carry the true feelings (such as fear) of the surfacing traumas, and another to carry the story line being programmed in with LSD. The programmer may have to calm the victim down while they are in the tank.

The Illuminati use hypnosis in conjunction with the LSD programming trips. They also use some other mind-control items too. Further, LSD is not the only programming hallucinogenic that they have used for some of

this type of programming, they have tried Peyote, but LSD seems to be the drug of choice.

On page 20, Lilly describes the use of mirrors along with LSD to create visually projected images. The Illuminati programmer will play a movie, a script over and over so that it is constantly in the forefront of the victim's mind. Then the stage is set and the script (such as TAKE WHAT YOU SEE INTO THE MIRROR) is hypnotically given. The victim goes under LSD and in about 15 minutes reaches their LSD high. Most people can be talked to by the programmer during the programming, and the programmer can get some feedback from what is happening in the victim's mind. The victim will be placed in front of a mirror. Then the victim will project the image that was repeatedly shown him or her (say for instance, Alice In Wonderland, or Tinkerbell, or Mickey Mouse) onto their own image in the mirror.

A special state of consciousness is induced where the person's perception is altered and they see the projected image as their own reflection. While watching the projected image on the mirror, the mind under LSD will also project its own feelings and facial features into the mirror. If the victim is angry, happy, in pain, admiring themselves, etc. then projected image (for instance, Mickey Mouse) will also be seen this way.

Using this type of programming, the programmers can create twinning parts. That is if two people are to be twinned, parts that see themselves as the other person are created using the LSD mirror programming. Ceremonies and demons will also be added to strengthen the twinning, and this may be done to a 13 year old teenager within the Illuminati.

These projections can be maintained and worked with for about 30-40 min. during the drug's high. After this length of time fatigue sets in and the person must rest before being brought to another high. A clean slate alter can be prepared by the script and then

will actually believe that it saw itself as the projected image. By the time, the session is through the clean slate alter believes it is Alice in Wonderland or whatever character the programmer(s) wants it to be.

During the trauma of an LSD programming trip, the mind may see flickering images, melting, mosaics and other things. These distortions can form a cover memory if the programmers wants them too.

During the sensory deprivation tank experience under LSD, the victim can be asked to open their eyes, or close them. If asked to form a mental screen, the victim under LSD will see a blank screen differently if their eyes are open as compared to closed. If the victim is allowed to look while in a dark tank out into the darkness under LSD, they will visualize themselves as merging with the infinite universe and not even having a body. This memory is used to build in the outer space of a system.

On page 32, Lilly describes the type of programming used to create an Infinity, a Rubicon, or Outer Space within a system. He says, "The self is still centered at one place but its boundaries have disappeared and it moves out in all directions and extends to fill the limits of the universe as far as one knows them. A person taking LSD may experience, whether being programmed or not, that they are in touch with all the stars of the universe.

LSD distortions in reality can also be used to protect the programming. If the mind gets too close to remembering something, then the mind triggers automatically a memory of its molecules expanding into the universe and losing their ability to think. This is simply a controlled LSD memory.

When external stimuli is ceased, the brain takes over the spaces that were formerly occupied in the thinking process by external reality, and replaces it with feelings and thoughts from the internal mind.

Lilly states on pg. 24 that when programming people under LSD, "The blank

screen is the most difficult one to work with but is the least 'driving' of the group. The blank screen interferes least with one's creative efforts;..." In other words, if the victim is closed off to external stimuli, the mind can focus all its energy into free associative creativity. Once the victim is in isolation, religious music can cause the brain to free associate religious visions, cartoon voices can cause the brain to free associate the cartoon figures, etc.

The Illuminati/Intelligence agencies must wait 3 to 6 months between LSD programming sessions. If they do it more often, they run the risk of hooking the person's mind on the drug state. Then the person will lose interest in reality, and simply try to escape reality into the LSD world as a drug addict.

From recollections from ex-programmers and victims, it's clear that as the child victim is traumatized during the LSD sensory deprivation (including being shocked) experiences it goes through a sequence or chronology of changes which are noted in detail by the programmers. Certain splits occur at certain points in time which will be used for special tasks. For instance, at a particular extreme moment the victim may go into a "nothingness state" which is between life and death, where the mind quits perceiving that it has a body. This is not an out-of-body experience, it is a nothingness experience due to an extreme near-death experience. This clean slate can be used for the Cabalistic programming of the Ain Soph Aur. The Ain Soph Aur is the cosmic egg from which the universe supposedly began, ain= vacuum, soph=limitless, and aur=limitless light. For Satanists they interpret this to the light at the top of the pyramid, Lucifer. Alters created in such a fashion may be placed in a succession of realms. If true Caballism is followed this will consist of 4 realms (worlds) of 10 clean slates. These four worlds are Atziluth=boundless world of divine names, Briah= the Archangelic World of Creations Yetzirah= the Hierarchal World of

Formations

Assiah = the Elemental World of Substances

The child victim in the sensory deprivation tank is not allowed to move without being shocked. Gradually the will of the victim is broken by the total control the programmer maintains over the child in the tank. But the will of the child continues to be broken until the will of the child to live is broken. At this point, when the mind has given up the will to live, the programmer (or assistant programmer) will tell the child in the tank, "If you create such and such types of persons and such and such no. of them (perhaps 10 or 20 are asked for) then you can come out and we'll stop hurting you. Give me a signal that you've done your job and I'll stop hurting you when the job is done. Move a finger or blink your eyes three times if you've done your job." Blinking three times generally feels the safest for the child, and is generally the limit of what the mind and body can muster to save themselves. The alters, which are made when the mind & body have lost the will to live, are the dissociated parts that will be made into suicide alters. Their breathing is very shallow, they are in pain in the tank. When these parts take the body, they still function in that state. Years later, if the adult body has these suicide alters take the body, there is a good chance they will commit suicide, if not simply die from the shallow breathing.

Lilly states on page 31, "One experiences [under LSD programming] an immediate internal reality which is postulated by the self. It is apparent to me that one's own assumptions about this experience generates the whole experience. **The experienced affects, the apparent appearance of other persons, the appearance of other beings not human, one's own past phantasies, one's own self-analysis, each can be programmed to happen in interaction with those parts of one's self beyond one's conscious awareness.**"

While the victim is in the sensory

deprivation tank, the programmer can ask the victim to create guard alters within the castle images they create. These are equivalent to the imagery that is done in witchcraft. These image alters are not the same as a trauma-created dissociative alter.

The following are the type of beliefs that can be programmed into a person in the sensory deprivation tank under LSD no matter what their prior beliefs (this is substantiated by Lilly, pages 41-49 and ex-programmers).

a. The person could successfully park the body and leave the body somewhere, astral project and explore new universes. The victim can be brought during an LSD trip to this thinking and experience the astral projection from around 20 min. to 2 hours.

b. The victim can be made to feel as if they are a tiny mote, a tiny dot, a single microflash of energy in their own view of time, a mere particle. Time can become infinity and the victim a mere microflash. The victim during this experience seeks a god who is a great being to control him. This is used in the Illuminati alien programming to program in the evil and good aliens, or evil or good gods. The gods or the aliens on such a programming trip will not be so strange that the victim as a mote can't understand their purposes and activities. In other words, the aliens on programming trips like this turn out humanoid. The victim experiences being nurtured by these beings or the god(s) that he sees. The victim may perceive these aliens on the trip experimenting with us.

One UFO researcher and author about the aliens has used his LSD trips to research aliens. Sad to report, this researcher is a programmed multiple. It is easy to see how the mind could think that it was learning about aliens, because this is a common easy-to-create LSD programming script.

Again in summary, this second set of beliefs is that the person is a mere mote, a small flash in infinite time. When an alter of a slave thinks or goes internally where it shouldn't, this programming is attached to the

mind so that the victim loses sight of who they are and feels very insignificant and only a dot.

c. The next program that LSD naturally lends itself to, is that the victim is only part of a vast computer, only part of a vast mind. For some reason, the LSD is able to hit a part of the mind that regulates the perception of free-will. In this type of programming, the victim under LSD is convinced that he or she has no free will and must participate each second with some larger mind or computer.

d. Personalities that have been seen externally by the victim will be incorporated within the person's internal world.

e. LSD changes the victim's perception of time, and can be used to go back or forward in time in the mind. Under guidance, the programmer can manipulate this ability to build into the mind false memories and images.

f. If "white noise", that is random background noise is placed into an isolation tank trauma, the programmers have found that under LSD the brain tries to make sense of the random sounds and projects the voice of God into the random noise as a method to turn chaos into something comprehensible. With the right dose, and under the right conditions, the programmers can get the voice of "God" to say about anything they want. Because the sense of hearing in the sensory deprivation tank is not feeding the mind anything, the human brain under LSD can easily substitute in the voice of God.

g. For girls, who have been determined to have personalities with low sexual appetites, the sexual desires of certain alter personalities can be manipulated during an LSD trip by having these alters hold the body and the body go through exaggerated pelvic movements and other experiences. This is an example of the type of training that Gittinger (see Vol. 2) discovered was necessary in order to change thinking patterns within a person--in this case with the MPD (DID), some alters can be radically changed from the original personality.



The overall effect of such LSD programming on anyone, whether child or adult, is that the mind at a deep level begins to doubt its ability to grasp the real from the imaginary. Therapists sometimes wonder why alters are not more anxious to determine reality. Part of this may be the side-effect at a profound level of the brain beginning to doubt its abilities to separate reality from fiction.

If the LSD trips were not controlled by the programmers, insanity could result for the victim. Further, the LSD trips pose a danger that they could clutter the internal world of the victim and splinter their mind uncontrollably. This is why the trips must be carefully guided, controlled and monitored.

#### CHEMICALLY TRIGGERING NATURAL INSTINCTUAL DRIVES

The brain when a child is born is like a computer which is ready to go, and just needs the software loaded on. In other words, the brain is already a functioning complicated programmed piece of hardware, it is not a blank sheet. The mind is preprogrammed to carry out important instinctual functions, such as drinking water, eating food and sleeping. Likewise, the adult mother instinctively has maternal instincts. Selectively applied chemical or electrical stimulations to the brain will elicit the instinctual behaviors that are pre-programmed into the brain. A microinjection of a soluble sex steroid into the anteromedial hypothalamus would likely trigger the maternal instinct in a person. The various instinctual behaviors that are triggered by microchemical injections or small select electrical shocks will last for up to an hour. (A.E. Fisher was one of the principal researchers in this line of research during the 50's and 60's.) For instance, A.E. Fisher and E. Vaughan, discovered that the male instinct for sex could be stimulated by a small shock to a specific part of the brain. (See "Male sexual behavior induced by intracranial electrical stimulation", *Science* magazine, 1962, 137, pp. 758-760.) Steroids are one of the chemicals that are used

as well as selective minute electrical shocks to trigger instinctual behaviors. Reliable responses can be obtained from a victim, if the correct chemical is placed at a place in the brain where the chemical will cause the brain to send an electrical signal to trigger an instinctual behavior.

A searching reaction can be created so that a person or animal searches for something in his surroundings by electrical stimulation of the hippocampus.

Eating can be reliably induced electronically or by drugs. Perfusate taken from ventricles or neural tissue of a person who was starved before death, and placed into the lateral hypothalamic area will cause the person to eat whether they are hungry or full.

#### SEXUAL STIMULATION-PROGRAMMING

The users of slaves need some of the parts to be nymphomaniacs. In order to program this type of behavior, the programmers not only use the reversal effect when pain becomes pleasure (see Vol. 2), but they also use hormones and drugs to make certain parts nymphomaniacs. If they were not artificially stimulated they could not endure the over-use they are subjected to at times.

#### THEIR ABILITY TO MANUFACTURE (SYNTHESIZE) BRAIN CHEMICALS TO MAKE MIND-CONTROL DRUGS

Part of the ability to do mind-control has to do with their ability to synthesize the actual specific chemicals that the brain produces to alter itself. When the brain wants to relax, or excite itself it uses certain compounds. A large number of the brain's chemicals have been cataloged and can be reproduced in the lab.

The messages the brain sends have to jump from one neuron to another via transmitters. The rate that the brain releases these transmitters can be both directly and indirectly changed by drugs. In other words, one can tailor make moods and emotions in the brain chemically.

The term "Amines" (which are compounds that have a nitrogen atom that can accept a proton) came to have a specific meaning for brain researchers. The transmitters between neurons in the brain are Amines such as dopamine, epinephrine, histamine, norepinephrine, octopamine, serotonin, and tyramine. The principle method to synthesize these transmitter amines is "decarboxylation of the parent amino acid." In other words, the chemist takes Tyrosine and applies Tyrosine Hydroxylase (an enzyme) and produces Dopa another similar compound; and then the enzyme Dopa Decarboxylase is applied and from that the similar Dopamine amine is created. Then Dopamine-Beta-oxidase (another enzyme) is applied in the final step of the three enzyme steps to create Norepinephrine. Both Dopamine and Norepinephrine are neural transmitters. If norepinephrine is diminished in the brain, sedation occurs. Alpha-methyl-p-tyrosine (as well as other compounds) was found to be one of the things that would prevent the brain from creating (synthesizing for itself) norepinephrine.

Serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) is created in a fashion similar to dopamine, in that tryptophan is taken and acted upon by the enzyme Tryptophan hydroxylase to get 5-hydroxytryptophan, and then a decarboxylase converts this compound to serotonin. To reverse things, and prevent the brain from having serotonin, they can prevent selective parts of the brain from creating it with p-chlorophenylalanine.

#### ADRENALCHROME (Adrenal Chromaffin)

This naturally occurring yellowish brown drug was not mentioned in the Vol. 2 book, although it was mentioned in this author's newsletters in '93 and May '95. The drug is obtained by sacrificing a terrified person, perhaps by plunging the athame into them, and then taking a hypodermic needle and extracting the adrenalchrome from the base of the neck in the pineal gland. A

sacrificed person only yields about 10 c.c. so the drug is not only very secret on the black market but very expensive. A *Scientific American* article by Carmichael and Winkler is the best thing that I have discovered on the adrenalchrome. The Max Planck Institute in Germany did research into Adrenalchrome. Dirty law-enforcement officials and others have worked to keep the existence of adrenalchrome a secret.

It is not known if Adrenalchrome has ever been used for programming, but it is a popular secret drug of the elite Illuminati kingpins. For many years, they were not able to synthetically produce the drug, and had to rely on human sacrifices as their source. It is possible that in the last year or so, that some method to synthesize the drug may have been found.

Chromaffin cells secrete adrenaline, noradrenaline and other substances into the bloodstream which exert a great deal of control over tissue, and organs.

#### HERBS

Another place that programmed DID Satanic Ritual Survivors may encounter herbs is the use of herbal charms to enhance magic spells.

#### OILS

The Illuminati have also used oils for their powerful properties. Recently, a doctor who was trained by the Freemasons has been helping people discover the powerful properties of these oils. Christians also have been rediscovering the powerful healing powers in pure Fennel, Frankincense, Juniper, Lavender, Peppermint, Pine and other cold pressed Oils and combinations of oils.

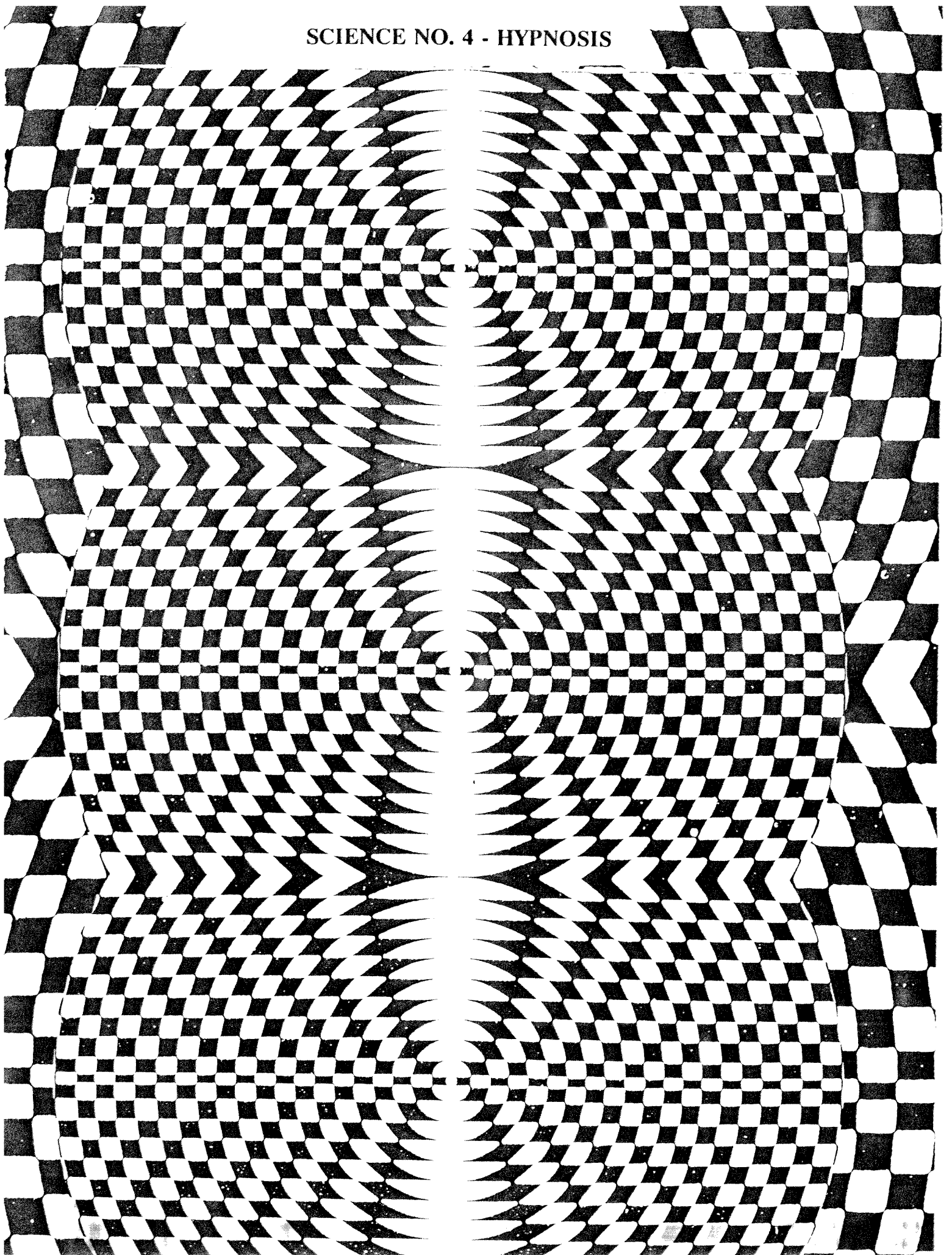
#### Summary of Major Point.

The guided LSD trips in the sensory deprivation tanks are crucial for laying in the foundational programming. Readers will learn more about guided LSD trips & programming drugs throughout this book.



# Hypnosis

SCIENCE NO. 4 - HYPNOSIS





## CHAPTER 4. SCIENCE NO. 4 - HYPNOSIS

### HYPNOSIS & the OCCULT

From the Egyptian Sleep Temples to ancient shamans, the occult world has been putting hypnosis (including self-hypnosis) to work for centuries, even millennia. During the 18th and 19th century, the Masonic lodges put hypnotism to use. In 1882 Jean-Martin Charcot, considered the world's greatest neurologist at the time, gave hypnotism respectability by publishing his own studies, which included recovering A. trauma memories blocked by amnesia, and B. memories presumed permanently lost by organic amnesia. At that time, a group of french medical doctors located at Nancy just a 100 kilometers southeast of the Mothers-of-Darkness castle, had a school of hypnosis that influenced doctors all over the world including Freud. These french doctors had caught on to the power of suggestion to the subconscious.

In the 1780's, Marquis de Puysegur was putting people into deep hypnotic trances and then commanding them to forget the hypnotic session.

James Esdaile in his book *Mesmerism in India & its Practical Application in Surgery and Medicine*. (pub. Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans, 1846) pp. xxiii-xxiv, describes and lists hundreds of surgeries (some quite serious) which he did in India using hypnosis as his anesthesia. He found his patients could heal quickly and experienced no pain under hypnosis. In modern medical history, every type of surgery has been successfully carried out without drugs and "without pain" by using hypnosis. In the Vol. 2 book, it was brought out that perceptive researchers have figured out that the pain under hypnosis is placed by the mind into a dissociated piece of the mind, which is essentially what MPD (DID) is all

about. Tests have shown that hypnosis to reduce pain **does not work** by the brain releasing endorphins (see Hilgard, 1975 & Spiegel and Leonard, 1986). The mind simply diverts the pain into a "mental floppy disk" that it doesn't look at.

In the **early 1880's**, occult researcher Edmund Gurney found he could give post-hypnotic commands that would be successfully carried out in the future. What amazed him was that subjects would fulfill commands exactly as commanded at a particular time on a particular day without even looking at the clock.

Various european doctors, too numerous to mention, discovered in the 1880's that they could cure various diseases via hypnosis. The cure rate was not 100%, but significant enough to make hypnosis an option in some treatments.

This author (Fritz) has reported that programmed multiples are able to increase the temperature of one body part, or one side of their body. Cisco, the co-author of this book, when she hits certain programs, turns ice-cold on the right of her body and burns on the left side. It was with great interest then when this author located the 1920 work of hypnotist J.A. Hadfield who published his work in *Lancet*, 2: pp. 68-69, under the title "The influence of suggestion on body temperature." Using hypnosis, Hadfield could get a subject to drop his temperature in one hand to 68° while the other hand stayed at 94°. Here is the paper trail to what they have been doing to programmed multiples for half a century.

Today, the occult world uses sophisticated hypnotic techniques as one of their programming tools to create mind-controlled slaves. The slave's mind is structured into a robotic-computer controlled by a master. Parts (alters) of the slave will learn how to trance (self-hypnosis) on cue. The better conditioned a subject is to hypnosis, the easier they fall into trance. The victims of mind-control are all very conditioned for

hypnosis, even though their programmers then hide that under post-hypnotic suggestions that no-one else is to be allowed to hypnotize the slave.

The ancient saying is that a picture is worth a thousand words. In conveying suggestions to the subconscious mind, the occult world of black magic and the programmers are very aware of the power that picture images convey. The good programmer will be able to utilize images to give him tremendous leverage in hypnotic techniques. An alter which needs to create something in the mind can be prepped with images, and can be asked to borrow images, such as borrow such and such quality from this person or animal. The child alter who becomes a Lion after eating a dead lion's parts can imagine the qualities (speed, agility, fierceness) of the lion easily. The image of the lion is worth a thousand words to the hypnotic programmer. If the programmer wants an alter that is trained in karate to be agile, quick and fierce, they don't mind dehumanizing that alter to become a lion or tiger. One element of why this is done is the power of the image for hypnotic commands.

The deeper Illuminati alters will be highly skilled in self-hypnosis & the ability to change at will into various states of consciousness. This is part of their witchcraft training in order to practice witchcraft.

## UNDERSTANDING THE BASICS ABOUT HYPNOSIS

The Programmer is attempting to produce suggestions that the unconscious mind will accept. If the subconscious mind accepts the programmer's suggestions then the suggestion becomes reality to the victim, just as if the victim had experienced it as reality over a period of time. The programmer, if he is good, will be able to get the subjects imagination involved. He will also build rapport with his victim. For instance, the master might hypnotically stroke the forehead of kitten sexual alters before giving them their

code to go back into the mind. The good handler/programmer is not simply working off of fear, but he wants to have the trust and cooperation of the victim. This is similar to how Hitler was both feared and trusted by the German masses. In fact, hypnosis was an element in Hitler's control of the masses. Nazi propaganda films showing Hitler and other Nazi leaders giving directives always have the Hitler Youth's actions slightly speeded up so that subconsciously the viewer is taught obedience to their commands.

The programmer will not tell the slave something is hypnotically happening until it has already happened. He will use the art of timing his words at the correct time, of using repetition, of combining several mutually supporting suggestions, and of having total confidence in his words to add strength to his hypnotic commands. Muscular rigidity and deep breathing are one way to increase suggestibility within the victim being programmed via hypnosis.

The programmer will also use other hypnotic tricks, such using his own body language to suggest something, and to use what is called a "voice roll". When the programmer moves his voice into a monotonous patterned style he is using the roll voice. Words are delivered at the rate of 45 to 60 beats a minute.

To empower the suggestions, the programming hypnotist uses the victim's five senses. The victim visualizes something using his five senses, such as the imagery of the holy spirit (done in mockery of God) and then breathes this imagery in. For instance, the victim breathes in the message of the programming and roots it deep deep down into the oak tree. (In *Vol. 2*, it was explained that the oak tree is the structure that the programs are attached to.)

## THE POWER OF HYPNOSIS

During the hypnotic trance, the human mind is at the pinnacle of its ability to quickly learn. What might take years to learn and

weighing the evidence, will be accepted quickly by the victim's subconscious. The mind strings together a series of "cognitive mental demons" that is a series of mental processes--similar to how a computer programmer writes a program. These strings have been called K-lines. Much of what the mind does is simply activations of various K-lines (a habitual ways of doing things), so that the mind can focus its limited conscious thinking. The mind also takes micronemes (such things as a particular aroma, or a particular intonation for which it has no word, but for which it has a series of sensory clues) and builds these into K-lines too. Once a K-line works, the mind in order to prevent itself from making reckless changes, gives priority to those K-lines. Under hypnosis, the mind willingly allows the hypnotist to change K-lines without the normal unconscious conservative restraints. Under behavior modification techniques, abnormal K-lines (that is K-lines that wouldn't normally develop) can be forced into the mind.

A hypnotic suggestion given to normal subjects lasts about a week, so reinforcement is helpful. The programming suggestions are layered in using methods far more powerful than mere hypnosis, and are locked up in dissociated subconscious states, so that these programming scripts which are layered in are almost impossible for the victim to be aware of to challenge them.

The emotions of women have been found to slightly detract from the hypnotic trance, while male victims take the hypnotic words in an unemotional matter-of-fact way. The male victims will simply accept the programming and directly comply. That is one reason why the suicide programs that are layered into the men are so deadly. The female victims of programming may emotionally play the suicide out and survive; the male slaves when they trigger suicide programs, comply with the programming in an unemotional direct way.

How deep is the slave's trance? There are tests for trance depths, but from what this

author can ascertain, sometimes it can be difficult to determine exactly where the mind is at. If a memory is laid in at a particular trance level, the slave may be able to avoid an abreaction later on by going above or below the memory's trance level. A deep level, where for instance, the person can't move a body part due to hypnotic suggestion, would be called the "cataleptic stage" or level.

## UNDERSTANDING THE DEEPER MECHANICS of HYPNOSIS

Let us suppose for the sake of discussion that as you are reading this, it is supper time. You are hungry. You've starved yourself all day, and even though you are on a strict diet, you are trying to think of a good restaurant to go to. Now let's see, as your mind scans the different possibilities, it thinks of some that are close, some that are quick, some that have lots of easy parking and others that have good looking waitresses.

Mechanically, your thought processes went like this:

a. Particular sensations and chemicals cause the mind to feel what it mentally describes as a pang of hunger. This is perceived as an important need.

b. The mind has a process that we can call an Intention System that creates specific intention messages that are sent throughout the brain. It stores these Intentions temporarily. If an intention is not freshly created and restacked at the top of the clutter of intentions in the intention store, then it gets buried underneath the "mind cluttered desk of things to do" and forgotten. In our example, the mind is searching its memory banks for options on how to satisfy its hunger.

c. The mind must decide upon one particular course of action. The mind quits focusing on other matters, and concentrates upon deciding which course of action to take. The mind has now activated all kinds of what some researchers call "demons". Because we are not talking about spiritual demons, but rather we are referring to units of cognitive processes--

which are very similar to UNIX computer demons--we will refer to these demons by the name "cognitive demon processes." Some of these cognitive demon processes are action demons and some are word demons, and some are recognition demons. Recognition Cognitive Demon Processes go running through the mind, "shouting" the wishes of the Intention store. A number of lower level cognitive demon processes wake up and make themselves known if they identify with what the recognition demon is shouting about. Many may think they match the request, but other demon processes check them out to see how close they match. Now the checkers come up with a list of cognitive demon processes who are concerned with eating at restaurants, who have woken up and are all scrambling for attention.

Cognitive demon processes establish themselves in families, and develop relationships that are automatic. (Cognitive Demons do not die, but some go to sleep and others can get somewhat rusty in their relationships.) The "demons" that respond to the shouting of our recognition demon go through a series of "interviews" with a hierarchy of other demon processes, and soon the messenger demon can rush back to the Intention Store with the name of the choices available. All this happens extremely quick. If the mind did not set up a series of automatic cognitive demon processes that become habits, (called K-lines) it would find itself involved in the conscious relearning of trivial matters that would make it impossible to get much accomplished. Every skill would have to be constantly relearned. A person might easily end up spending all day dressing.

As long as the mind remains in a static environment, where habits work, it's great. But life is such a changing environment, that our entrenched habits can cause the mind to pull up a cognitive demonic process out of habit, when it is neither wanted nor appropriate.

Emotions and needs (which are tied to our emotions) will trigger the mind to search

out cognitive demon processes. For instance, if our emotional need for someone we are looking for is great, let's say a wife waiting for a long expected war-husband, it may send a need down the brain for the cognitive demons that are attached to the identification of the long-awaited person, and the mind triggers itself to see his face in the crowd at the busy railway station before its owner arrives.

Cognitive Demon Processes live in close proximity to other demons, and when one gets excited, others in the area do too, although their excitement may be much less. If a cognitive demon is being used a great deal, it will be on its toes, but little used demons can go to sleep, and somehow need to be hollowed at very loud to wake up.

The Intention System after a while will set itself on autopilot for certain mental functions, which frees the conscious mind for other problems. The conscious mind can only focus on a small amount of material--it is like a computer which has limited memory. It is constantly in a state of redeployment, and the Intentions system has only a small sway over how the Attention part of the mind decides to focus. The Attention part constantly asks itself, which tasks can be relegated to habit. Then when the Intention system sends out cognitive search demons, they do not have to involve the conscious mind, because everything that is habitual is set up like a script, with families of "cognitive demon processes" already knowing the roles/relationships they are to play.

(Again, Behavior modification is used to strengthen the relationships of demonic processes, and to make some well used and awake, so that certain behaviors become habits.)

When our minds meditate or go into a hypnotic trance, what is occurring is that our conscious mind is delegating its limited computing memory for the focus of its attention upon one object.

What happens to the cognitive demon processes that would normally take instructions from the conscious mind? During meditation



the untrained cognitive demon processes bubble up to the top of the conscious mind. However, the opposite happens during hypnosis. During hypnosis, the mind has made the decision (for whatever reasons) to accept control statements from the hypnotist. The mind has surrendered or at least temporarily or partially abdicated his or her position as the master of his or her Intention System. Some of this power is given away. The hypnotist now has access and control over many or all the cognitive demonic processes, including some that the person would not normally activate.

Cognitive demon processes that are asleep or deeply buried can be accessed by the hypnotist, in a much quicker direct way than the Intention System would. By suggesting that the subject has a cat on his lap, the hypnotist is actually causing the recognition cognitive demon processes to wake up and act out their jobs to such an extent that the subject sees a cat. By suggesting that the subject's body stiffen, the hypnotist has gained control over those cognitive action demons that cause the body to stiffen. Age-regression brings up demons that are associated with the subject's childhood.

Although it is unpopular to admit publicly that the hypnotist has power over the subject, a close look at the process of how hypnosis works at the neuronal "cognitive demon process" level shows that the hypnotist has indeed been given power. In fact, the hypnotist has been given power to activate cognitive units of demon processes that the mind itself would allow to remain inactive or asleep. The mind would not normally use its ability to activate them.

Today, it is politically incorrect to admit that the hypnotist has power to make an individual do what they wouldn't normally want to do, but unfortunately hypnosis does give this power.

## PROGRAMMING AIDS

Because the programmers control the slave's life to such a high degree they can add

other elements that move the brain into programmable states. Fasting along with a high sugar intake will make the brain more suggestive. (The military also used this in basic training. This was done to this author at West Point during Beast Barracks, where during the first two weeks he ate all-total enough food for one regular meal; however, New Cadets were allowed to go to chapel and eat all the brownies, cookies and kool-aid they wanted.)

Physical discomforts and the chanting of rituals in witchcraft ceremonies are also ways to move the mind into programming states. Lights, sounds (for instance repetitive beats such as with any rock music), and smells are all used to encourage the brain to go into a programmable state.

In the chapter on electronics, it discusses how the functions of the mind-body such as breathing and the heartbeat can be regulated by external stimuli ---that is lights and sounds which are electronically produced. If the repetitive beat is ranged between 45 to 72 beats per minute, many people will go into a programmable state with their eyes open. This is because this beat is close to the beat of the heart in a relaxed state. Some secret Illum. programming centers have areas that are constructed for the greatest hypnotic sound and lighting effect. The child/ or adult victim is cut off from the world at these programming centers. The victims' freedom to walk outside into normal life depends upon their cooperation with the programmer(s).

Lullaby music is used as a cue for some alters of slaves to induce trance when their systems are older because the child alters still respond to the cue. Anything can be a cue, but it appears the programmers often pick cues that are naturally reinforced by the mind. The lullaby or carousel music is a good cue, because the lullaby is taking advantage of the natural desire of the brain to retreat from reality to the nostalgia of childhood fun. The retreat of the mind to childhood naturally evokes the helplessness and dependence that a child feels. The programmers are powerful

enough to place in cues that don't need natural reinforcement, but from observation it is apparent that they will often skillfully strengthen the hypnotic power by the choice of a cue which carries its own natural reinforcement.

One supporting element in programming is that the programmer sets himself up as "god the creator" of the victim, or an alien of a far-advanced race. In hypnotism, this fulfills the need that all hypnotic subjects must have faith and trust in their hypnotist. Hypnosis is subjective in nature. If the programmer is the creator of the alter being programmed, and the alter is additionally under a hypnotic drug that makes it willing to obey, it is easy to see how the victim lets go of all inhibitions, because "god" or this "superior alien" knows what is best. The better and stronger the relationship between the victim and his master programmer, the better the hypnotic commands work. If the slave sees the master as a religious guru prophet (or a great doctor) it enhances his willingness to accept hypnotic commands. Bear in mind that the slave is conditioned to love their master without reservation. Yes, the benevolent dictator has historically received the devotion of the masses, (and many of the Illuminati programmers are actually simply egotistical sadists).

#### USING HOLOGRAMS as an ACCESS AID

The Illuminati is now even resorting to creating talking hologram images to access their slaves with their hypnotic cues.

#### KEEPING THE MIND IN ALPHA STATE

The entire alter system of a Monarch slave has their sleep patterns controlled. Many alters are programmed not to get real sleep. They actually sleep in a hypnotic alpha-state sleep, or what may be called trance sleep. Hypnotists (and brain researchers) will tell you that true sleep and a hypnotic sleep are not the same thing for the brain. Some alters (but not many) must stay awake 24 hours a day

internally and carefully watch all that happens in the system of alters. Someone has to take the body and sleep--but whichever alters are set up to do it, they are hypnotically commanded to only sleep about three hours to insure that the mind stays in an alpha state easy to program. Because alters which do not hold the body "rest" mentally in a sense--when they take the body they are fresh.

The mind dissociates when it is given unpleasant things to hear which it doesn't want to hear. The electronic implants that send voices to victims are used to create dissociation within the slaves, plus certain implants and devices send specific electromagnetic wave patterns to the mind to put the slave's mind into the alpha state.

See chapter six for more on the mind-control implants.

#### PREPARING THE BRAIN

The programmer places the victim in an acute state of anxiety and guilt. The tension reduces the power of the judgement part of the mind. One of the tortures for slaves is to keep them from going to the bathroom and relieving themselves. This is part of the hypnotic programming package. The anxiety that this creates increases the power of the programming in the brain, because the anxiety causes slight malfunctions with the brain's judgment abilities. Mental and physical fatigue are also sought in the victim. For instance, water deprivation is common. (This was also done to the author at West Point, where one of this author's classmates was hospitalized for dehydration during Beast Barracks.) Offensive language also helps drive the mind into tension and encourages it into an alpha state.

#### EARLY TRAINING FOR SLAVES

The children **who are being programmed** are taught 4 IMPORTANT HYPNOTIC ABILITIES. These four abilities are a. relaxation, b. visualization, c. concentration, and d. projection, which work in handling the slave along with the alpha state.

Relaxation and visualization go hand in hand each enhancing each other. When given a good pleasant image to visualize, the victim relaxes, which leads to the hypnotic concentration, which then produces good projection.

Initially, the child victim is given drugs that induce euphoria and deep relaxation. They are then taught to work toward that drug euphoria by going to it mentally. They develop the ability to go into that euphoria mentally as a trained behavior.

Many of the children will have their training in visualization and concentration reinforced when they go to public schools, many of which are now involved in the programming process.

To teach the child concentration and visualization, the child is given an apple and trained to visualize it. The first time, the child will be given drugs which will enhance the experience and perception greatly to around 100 times the perception without the drugs. There is no pain involved in this early programming at around the age of 3 or 4. After the child has gone through the visualization of the apple in the drugged state he or she will work toward the mental ability to visualize it intensely without the drugs. The visualization script used with the apple (in both the drugged and undrugged exercises) will vary slightly from programmer to programmer, yet will be close to the following: "VISUALIZE AN APPLE. HOLD IT IN YOUR HANDS; TURN IT AROUND; FEEL IT. FEEL THE SHAPE, THE SIZE, THE WEIGHT, THE TEXTURE. NOTICE THE COLOR, THE REFLECTION OF LIGHT ON ITS SKIN. BRING IT TO YOUR NOSE AND SMELL IT. BITE INTO IT, TASTE IT; HEAR THE CRUNCH AS YOUR TEETH SINK IN. EAT THE APPLE; FEEL IT SLIDE DOWN YOUR THROAT. SEE IT GROW SMALLER. WHEN YOU HAVE EATEN IT DOWN TO THE CORE, LET IT DISAPPEAR."

By the way, an apple training incident

very similar to this (which is given by the Illuminati to child slaves from the ages 2 to 4), strangely turned up occurring in a setting that the author, who never was a slave nor never in the occult, found himself in when this author was a 4-H counselor at a 4-H camp as a 16 year old. The first thing all the counselors were given was an apple exercise so that we could appreciate each camper for what he or she was. The person who led the exercise was a psychologist. Where had he learned it?

The apple visualization must be done to a standard of excellence by the child victim. The victim's life depends upon learning to visualize vividly, so that the internal structures (internal mental images) it builds within the mind will stay strong and firm. The programmers want the child to have good visualization so they will work with the child to have the most successful experience. For instance, the child will be offered a variety of apples to look at, yellow, green, red etc. The child can choose the apple that it likes so that its visualization exercises will be the most successful.

The entire imagery of an internal system will be built upon the foundation of the child's ability to visualize an apple. The child will be taken through a succession of exercises where the child learns to visualize the apple in greater and greater detail using all the senses. Eventually, the child is able to visualize his or her apple to the point that the child can dissect or chop the apple up in any way and reconstruct it mentally. The internal seeds of the apple can be seen brilliantly by the child. Upon this ability to visualize, the programmer will then teach the child that the apple can become anything the child wants, a river, a couch, a book etc. The five seeds of the apple will be turned into 5 castles. This is why essentially all Illuminati Mind-controlled slaves have 5 **major** castles in their system of programming.

One approach by therapists has been to cast out/remove the castles. However, the castle imagery is based upon the apple seeds

which is based on the apple. The real thing to deal with for therapists is the apple. If the castle is returned to its original image of being an apple seed, and the rest of the apple-and its tree imagery dealt with, then some progress can be made. Unfortunately, not being aware of the original imagery, the therapists have been frustrating themselves with the superficial imagery rather than the foundational imagery.

Another script for teaching the young 2 to 4 year old slaves simple visualization is to have the child close his or her eyes and imagine that they are looking at a white wall or blank screen. Then they practice visualizing simple geometric shapes, and then visualize the screen in different colors, and then finally visualize the objects changing colors.

### MAGICAL TRAINING ON THE STARLIGHT LEVEL

The Illuminati begin training the child victim to work at the starlight level. This is called magical training. The child's abilities to relax, visualize, concentrate and project are then harnessed in the alpha state by "MAGICKAL TRAINING" which opens up the STARLIGHT CONSCIOUSNESS. Starlight consciousness is the other way of knowing that which belongs to the right hemisphere, and it allows the victim to make contact with the "DIVINE WITHIN". The Divine within the victim is actually the generational spirits, which are placed in during the Moon Child ceremonies described in detail in *Vol. 2*.

The generational spirits are laid in to help build the programming and to guard it. However, as in so much spiritual work, the victim's (technically speaking, the alter's) will & thoughts work hand in hand with the spirits. The child must learn to visualize and participate in the mental building of the internal worlds, structures, etc. However, the demons will be strategically placed to protect the structures once the programming is built into the mind. (For more understanding of this see Cisco's section on "Programming,

foundational, destruction of".)

### FINETUNING.

The child victim's mind is FINETUNED. This means that the child can function excellently at visualization, relaxation, concentration, projection, while in the alpha state and can work with their subconscious mind. The mental work done in the subconscious can not be retrieved easily. Only through outside assistance or special training can most people access what is done at the starlight level of the mind. The programmers are using the child's abilities with its 5 acute senses to develop the 6th sense (which is its ability to work in the Starlight consciousness, which includes such mental activity such as psychic abilities--which will be discussed in other locations in this book.) Enhancing the mind so that it can work in the subconscious area called the starlight consciousness is referred to by many insiders as astral.

### THE MONARCH PROGRAMMING SCRIPT FOR OVER THE RAINBOW

One of the most important concepts of the programmers is having slaves "go over the rainbow." Although in recent years other methods have been substituted for this, there are many hundreds of thousands of slaves for whom "going over the rainbow" is part of their programming. What is the script for programming this?

The PROGRAMMING SCRIPT FOR GOING OVER THE RAINBOW. (Three dots in this script do not indicate missing parts, but rather pauses. In other words, pauses are indicated by three dots.)

### INDUCTION TRAINING SCRIPT

"BREATHE DEEP---YOU ARE FLOATING DOWN...DOWN...ON A BEAUTIFUL RED CLOUD, AND YOUR WHOLE BODY IS RED--AS YOU GO DRIFTING AND FLOATING...ROCKING G E N T L Y . . . D E E P E R . . . A N D



DEEPER...DOWN...[this repeated, one time, for each color of cloud-orange, yellow, green, blue, and violet clouds.]

"LAND VERY GENTLY...VERY SOFTLY...IN THE CENTER OF A ROUND, BLACK PEARL. SEE IT GLOWING, SOFTLY, GENTLY...

NOW TURN AND FACE THE EAST...

AND THEN THE SOUTH...

AND THEN THE WEST...

AND THEN THE NORTH.

OPEN ALL OF YOUR INNER SENSES."

[The rainbow gives the much abused victim of mind-control and trauma, a safe mental place to travel to; and this serves as a "home base" for the mind to return to when things get difficult. If the programming begins to be destroyed and a deeper alter experiences real life--its coping mechanism to face the harsher realities of life will be a knee-jerk reaction to go to safety over the rainbow.]

BRINGING THE SLAVE OUT OF TRANCE (Switching to the FRONT PERSONALITIES after programming)

After the slave has been switched to deeper personalities who are in trance in order to have the slave a. be programmed b. be programmed & carry out a mission, c. go to a ritual, then it is important that the programmer takes time to get the slave to emerge slowly and gently from their altered state. The induction process is reversed. The repetition of trances will reinforce the depth of the trance state, and keep the undetectable slavery operating smoothly:

"IN THE PEARL, PREPARE TO AWAKEN. WHEN YOU AWAKE, YOU WILL FEEL REFRESHED, ALERT, RENEWED, AND FILLED WITH ENERGY. YOU WILL REMEMBER ALL THAT YOU HAVE EXPERIENCED. NOW TURN AND FACE THE EAST...THEN THE SOUTH...THEN THE WEST...THEN THE NORTH. [this helps the slave orient themselves internally] TAKE A DEEP BREATH ...INHALE

...EXHALE...

"YOU ARE FLOATING UP...UP...ON A BEAUTIFUL VIOLET CLOUD, AND YOUR WHOLE BODY IS VIOLET AS YOU DRIFT GENTLY UPWARD...

"ON A BEAUTIFUL BLUE CLOUD...UP...UP...AND YOUR WHOLE BODY IS BLUE AND YOU ARE BEGINNING TO AWAKEN GENTLY AND YOU DRIFT GENTLY UP...

ON A BEAUTIFUL GREEN CLOUD...AND YOUR WHOLE BODY IS GREEN...AS YOU DRIFT GENTLY...UP...UP...

"ON A BEAUTIFUL YELLOW CLOUD...GETTING MORE AND MORE AWAKE...AND YOUR WHOLE BODY IS YELLOW...AS YOU DRIFT GENTLY...UP...UP...

"ON A BEAUTIFUL ORANGE CLOUD...FILLED WITH ENERGY AND VITALITY...YOUR WHOLE BODY IS ORANGE...AS YOU FLOAT UP GENTLY...

"ON A BEAUTIFUL RED CLOUD...ALMOST FULLY AWAKE NOW...AND YOUR WHOLE BODY IS RED AS YOU FLOAT GENTLY...

"STAY ON THE RAINBOW...[at this point the script for the slave's programming or mission or ritual will be placed into the mind].

After the programming session, the mission, or the ritual the handler/or programmer finishes...

"LEAVING THE MEMORY IN THE BLACK PEARL AND CLOSING AND SEALING THE BLACK PEARL. YOU WILL REMEMBER ONLY THOSE DETAILS THAT I TELL YOU TO REMEMBER.

AND IN A MOMENT YOU WILL COUNT TO TEN AND GO BACK INTO YOUR

SPACE, AND RED 2001-A [whatever the code is for the alter] WILL RETURN."

### DEEP TRANCE PROGRAMMING

If we rate trance depths on a scale of 1 to 13, then the deep trance that is being described here is 7-10. At this 7-10 depth, the person must be constantly watched. The victim is turned on his side so that the victim will continue to breathe. If the person monitoring has doubts whether the slave is alive, the programming staff will poke the lungs and neck. The person's breathing will be encouraged by the programmer breathing along with the person being programmed as he says "BREATHE...BREATHE...BREATHE". This is important because at this level the slave is so tranced their body can forget to breathe.

### COLOR PROGRAMMING

While we are still on the subject of the rainbow and its colors, and before we continue onto other parts of the hypnotic programming process, let's deal with color programming.

When Illuminati slaves are being programmed as little children, they usually will get music and color programming.

Most readers are like this author, in that they are not interested in learning magic. However, because this author (Fritz Springmeier) was interested in helping victims understand what's been done to them, it was important to dive into trying to understand the thinking of the occult world in regards to colors. If I write that the occult world views yellow as a healing color, and blue as a relaxing color, and purple (violet) as a spiritually enlightened color, that is not because I want to teach that as a doctrine, but so that therapists can begin to understand the hidden mannerisms & thought patterns of these powerful generational occult families, who believe in such odd practices as child sacrifice.

In the 1940's, as the Illuminati were applying scientific investigation to their ancient

skills in mind-control, a number of researchers investigated color psychology. Cecil Stokes' color research on the influence of colors on the mind led to the Auratone films, which were used to treat the "mentally ill".

Walt Disney Studios produced one of the best occult attempts to free associate color, light and music in their movie *Fantasia*, especially *Fantasia's* opening selection of Stokowski's adaption of Bach's "*Toccata and Fugue in D minor*". Walt Disney also used selections of music from the Satanist composer Igor Stravinsky in *Fantasia*. Igor Stravinsky is an anarchy-espousing satanist. *Fantasia* was a long labor of occult devotion for Walt Disney and his studios. It took many years to create the film, and when it was finished, it was used as a programming foundation for alter systems. (Chapter 5 will have more on Disney. **Chapter 5 will also give a very detailed script for HOW Fantasia has been used as the primary foundation programming tool.**)

Disney's Dick Tracy movie is also a classic example of how color is employed in a movie which is used covertly for mind-control programming.

The five primary areas of occult thinking that were investigated by this author in terms of color programming were 1. witchcraft books such as Raymond Buckland's *Practical Color Magick*, 2. an extensive study of several New Age Groups such as the I AM Movement, and Church Universal & Triumphant (CUT) using hundreds of documents that ex-insiders of these groups provided, 3. masonic & rosicrucian sources, such as Manly P. Hall's book *The Secret Teachings of All Ages*, and 4. Metaphysical books in general such as the excellent *The Rainbow Book being a collection of essays & illustrations devoted to Rainbows in particular & Spectral Sequences in general focusing on the meaning of color (physical & metaphysically) from Ancient to Modern Times*. The Rainbow Book was done by the Fine Arts Museums of San Francisco in assoc. with Shambhala of

Berkeley & London, 1975. And finally, the last primary source -but not least- was interviews with an ex-programmer.

What did I find out? After lots of weeding, I have some siftings from these sources to share. In Buckland's *Practical Color Magick*, we learn about a type of Voodoo called Poppet dolls. These dolls are made according to the color that is appropriate for the person's problem. For instance, they make a green poppet doll if the person needs help with finances. The name of the person is written on the doll according to the color that corresponds to their astrological birthdate. For instance, Leo is orange, and Pisces is Indigo.

Those who need success are advised by Buckland to make a "Color Treasure Map" which is simply a collage of the things they want, making sure that the pictures are bright colors. This is another example of color magic.

Buckland provides a Color-Number Code as follows:

1=Red; 2=Orange; 3=Yellow; 4=Green; 5=Blue; 6=Indigo; 7=Violet; 8=Rose; 9=Gold

The letters of the alphabet then are corresponded to these 9 numbers and by adding up the numbers in someone's name (numerology), Buckland tells us we can get the name's Color from such a process.

What did I learn of value from Buckland? some tips on how occultists assign colors to numbers and objects. For the average person these witchcraft teachings are simply trite imaginations. Even so, the fact remains for those of us confronting Occult mind-control, colors are important to total-mind-control programmers of the Illuminati. Colors are important to their world-view.

A programmer who knew color magic would likely use color magic in their programming, programming scripts and codes. Now, both you and I know some more about how to second guess the programmer's mind. (By the way, Color programming was dealt with in a major way in *Vol. 2*, but the tips in this chapter may also be useful.)

## THE ASSOCIATION OF COLORFUL SIGHTS, SOUNDS, RHYTHM & DANCE.

Dance has been associated with color from ancient times, to greek and medieval courts up to modern times with the use of colored floodlights.

Keys in music have been associated with colors by many famous musicians. Beethoven referred to B minor as the black key. Schubert compared E minor to a "girl robed in white with a rose-red bow on her breast". Rimsley-Korsakov interpreted the keys of C,D,A,F, & F# major as white, yellow, rosy, green, and grayish-green. Handel had his own idea of how the keys related to the colors.

The brighter hues of a color have been associated by some with the major scale, and the more subdued hues of a color with the minor. Goethe stated that a painting of powerful effect was like a piece of music with a sharp key, while a painting with a muted effect was like music in a flat key.

Certain colors have been associated with violin music. In Wassily Kandinsky's book *The Art of Spiritual Harmony*, we learn a great deal about color and music. The following comes from Kandinsky's observations, and may relate to Mengele's programming. The ringing notes of a violin have been associated with a cool red. The largo of an old violin is associated with orange. The placid middle tones of the violin are associated with absolute green. A dark blue is like a cello. White is like the pauses in music that temporarily break the melody. Black represents "the final pauses, after which any continuation of melody see the dawn of another world."

*The Rainbow Book* is definitely the most comprehensive book this author has seen on the significance of color both physically and metaphysically.

An interesting chart is given on page 125, which examines the relationship of the frequencies of electromagnetic waves in the visible light spectrum with an octave of music just above middle C. In order to make the

comparison (which is charted below) the light frequencies which are  $10^{12}$  are written without the powers of ten and taken down 40 to match the note octaves. This gives us a chart which we will arrange by:

COLOR/ORIG. FREK - 40//OCTAVE FREK/NOTE

Using this arrangement we get:

very dark red/391.3 = 392/G NOTE

darkish red/418 = 415/G# note

orangish red/445 = 440/A note

light orange/464 = 466/A # note

yellow green/495 = 494/B note

green/ 523 = 523/ C note

bluish green/555 = 553/ C# note

Indigo/573-600 = 587/D note

Indigo violet-light violet/618-627 =  
D# note

Dark violet/655-673 = 659/E note

Very dark violet/682 = 698/F note

Although there is no single one-to-one correspondence between music and color, because there are different patterns to consider and the role of association is such a complex issue, there are several things that naturally suggest themselves: an increase in pitch does seem to suggest an increase in brightness. An increase in brightness also is suggested by an increase in tempo. Colors also fit the mood of a piece of music. A mass of color can suggest the musical ground.

Musical intervals have also been related by the ancients to the orbits of the planets. This began with the spherical theory of the cosmos by Pythagoras, where the different astrological bodies made different sounds.

Another correspondence with merit is to associate colors with "properties", & then associate with music intervals, then assoc. with related cords, and related planets, and then associate with other things.

For instance, Orange would be associated with the Sun, Energy, Glory, and Power. In turn, it would be associated with Re (pronounced "Ray" in music, the whole tone, D). Its related cord would be minor, and its related planet would be the Sun "Apollo."

Violet would be death, separation,

advanced spirituality. It would be associated with Ti ("Tee") in music, the Maj. 7th, B, and its related planet would be the moon "Diana".

There is no way all the different associations can be reviewed here. The Chinese have had a number of music-color association schemes, as well as the Hindus, the Tibetans, and others.

Is this section on color going somewhere with these associations? Yes, Joseph Mengele, the original Dr. Green (the name Green got passed on to a least one of his proteges), played the violin and piano while doing the color programming to slaves. He was the original master at associating both a tone or chord with a particular color or color scheme. He loved using Fantasia for programming.

## LIGHT & COLOR

According to Hilton Hotema's book *Ancient Sun God* (Mokelumne Hill, CA: Health Research, 1956), light & fire are associated with Sun worship. "Pyra" is Greek for fire, and "Midos" means measure. Pyramid is a combination of the Greek words pyra and midos, which together meant "light-measures". In other words, the pyramid was the eternal ascending flame, the spark returning to its maker. The eternal flame of Prometheus is a recurrent theme within all the modern revolutions (which by the way were all created secretly by the occult hierarchy).

The Tower of Babel most likely followed the pattern which the ancient Babylonian cylinders say was used by the Babylonians in building their temples. Each level was dedicated to one of the 7 planets, and was built in that color. In other words the Tower of Babel looked like a rainbow. The lowest was to Saturn and was black. The next was to Jupiter and was orange. The next was to Mars and was red. The fourth was the sun and was yellow. The fifth was Venus and was green. The sixth was Mercury and was blue, and the top or seventh level would be white.



A good example of color programming and a New Age group which is involved with Illuminati/government mind-control is Church Universal & Triumphant. In the *Covert Action Information Bulletin*, No. 30, Summer, 1988, Church Universal & Triumphant was exposed as a conduit of CIA funds. Another clue as to how CUT connects in is that Elizabeth Clare Prophet, CUT's prophetess, speaks in Masonic Temples. E.C. Prophet claims she is Marie Antoinette. (One of the first Illuminati programs that this author ran into when working with programmed multiples was Marie Antoinette programming.) Another obvious CIA asset (who is not part of CUT) has been directing implant victims to go to CUT and solve their implant problem by seeking the "I AM force" within them. (The I AM is a system programmed into slaves.)

Initiates into CUT have received a letter, "Keeper of the Flame: the need for harmony and love between all the master's servants united in a common effort cannot be overemphasized. Working and serving together, we form a mandala of light through which the masters of the Great White Brotherhood will awaken humanity." (Quote from a letter by CUT Chairman of the Outreach Committee Michael Veys to CUT's Fraternity of the Keepers of the Flame, c. 1980.)

Elizabeth Claire Prophet's "Fraternity of Keepers of the Flame" as she calls her initiates learn such things as astrology, crystals, white magic, color magic, Hinduism (reincarnation, karma, meditation, chakra points), how to decree, how to dress (for instance what color to where at what time), and how to become divine at Summit University.

Elizabeth Clare Prophet (that's the name she wanted) established Summit University, and CUT's headquarters in Colorado Springs, a house in Santa Barbara, and an underground fortress for the end times in a valley in Montana. Details about Elizabeth Clare Prophet and her organization

are hard to come by. If a person gets serious about being part of her organization, they are expected to make a once in a life-time gift of everything they have to the CUT and its head Elizabeth Clare Prophet. (Sources: Notes, Summit University Student and Confidential Interview.) After that they are expected to tithe (one-tenth). *Church Universal and Triumphant Tenets*, Colorado Springs, CO: 1975, p.12 under Art. XII Law of the Tithe. In return, they are initiated into what I call "the supreme Grand Flattery", "You shall become an enlightened God."

One of the programming tricks by the Mind-control programmers is to have some of the alters, incl. front alters believe that they are divine gods. Although members are told they are divine, when people on E.C. Prophet's staff got revelations from the Ascended Masters that she channels, she threatened to expel them if they talked about their revelations. E.C. Prophet does not want any one else to prophecy in her organization. CUT makes their mind-controlled slaves think that they are too smart and intuitive to ever be deceived. In this way, they use New Age ideas and the person's pride to blind them to the fact the person is a mind-controlled slave who is fooled much of the time.

When students are invited onto staff it is a commitment. They are told, "Your life will never be your own again, but was it ever your own?" They have already been taught "Ascension Keys". Elizabeth Clare Prophet tells her students that to Ascend to Godhead is their birthright, the divine right of every person. (see *Pearls of Wisdom*, Vol. X, No. 23, June 4, 1967, The Summit Lighthouse, p. 41 - "...has robbed men of the birthright of their Ascension...") This matches what the Illuminati teach their people.

See also *Pearls of Wisdom*, Vol. X, No. 19, (May 7, 1967), The Summit Lighthouse, p. 24 - "The Divine Right is the Immortal Plan...Inherent pattern of unique Christ manifestation..."

In the *Ascension Dossier of Serapis Bey*

initiates are told "The capacity of the externalized self must be given in toto." Also-"You must abandon your past to God." In Lanello's Message(a channeled message), 4/20/73 the students are told, "You do not have to wait for the carnal mind to evolve, for the carnal mind will never evolve. It must be put off and cast into the Flame." (See Lanello 4/20/73 in the *Pearls of Wisdom*, Vol. 16, #32, 8/12/1973.)

After emptying themselves of all their past and of what they knew, the initiates are then restructured by CUT.

In Serapis, Ascension Class they are told, "The Ascension Flame is the Flame of Mother."

### SPECIAL COLORS

It can't be overemphasized that Green is the highest color in Satanism--it is Satan's color. It is not by accident that green has been used in uniforms, although the decision also was dictated by its advantage in camouflage. In the Omega computer programming a CODE GREEN for many victims means "self-destruct", the ultimate sacrifice for one's satanic programming.

Interviews with witches, as well as a person in witchcraft who the Masons tried to recruit, and an ex-member of CUT, and an ex-member of similar New Age group called the I AM movement reveals that they all wear special colors of clothes on certain days. Due to the large influx of new converts, it has been difficult for CUT to keep up the teachings on wearing different colored clothing during different times of the day, and for different days. Newer converts may be unaware of this teaching. The colors of purple and white are especially esteemed.

The magical properties that Masons & New Agers believe are intrinsic to purple is why the 33rd degree has written books using purple, and several New Agers have published books on purple paper. The programmers also manipulate such things so that child alters believe that color "magic" has accomplished

things.

### HEALING BY CORRECT VIBRATIONS & RAYS

Masonic Sources match CUT teachings-

■ "The second method of healing was by vibration. The inharmonies of the bodies were neutralized by chanting spells and intoning the sacred names or by playing upon musical instruments and singing. Sometimes articles of various colors were exposed to the sight of the sick, for the ancients recognized, at least in part, the principle of color therapeutics, now in the process of rediscovery." *Masonic Hermetic Qabbalistic & Rosicrucian Symbolical Philosophy*, p. CXI

■ "50. "The force of the obligation is therefore in the obligation and not in the reason. As a matter of fact, the real reason is scientific to the last analysis; scientific to a degree beyond the penetration, up to the present time, of the 'radiant matter' of the Roentgen Ray of Modern Science. The Word concerns the science of rhythmic vibrations, and is the key to the equilibrium of all forces and to the harmony of Eternal Nature." *Ancient Mystic Oriental Masonry*, p.48.

### USING HYPNOSIS TO HEAL THE SLAVE AFTER ABUSE.

Sometimes the handlers "TRADE DOWN" the symptoms that result from abuse so that the slave will heal quicker, others attempt to remove the symptoms immediately. For burns, the hypnotist can suggest cooling. For other injuries, suggestions for warmth are applied. For bleeding suggestions for stopping blood flow are used.

### REINFORCING THE PROGRAMMING WITH A DECOGNITION PROCESS

The programmer has gotten the results that he wants via drugs, torture, hypnosis, and deception. Now he must build in back-ups to insure the programming holds up.

The decognition process has 3 steps.

Step 1 is to program the slave to get inadequate sleep, eat poorly, and work hard. This is called **REDUCTION OF ALERTNESS**.

Step 2 is to create confusion in the mind via programmed confusion using a series of alters. The person may go into revolving from one alter to another, or may have alters coming and going with conflicting messages so that the person remains in a **PROGRAMMED CONFUSED STATE**. In military "training" conflicting orders would be rapidly issued to confuse the mind.

Step 3 is to cause the mind to have something simple to focus on so that it goes into a **FLAT STATE**. In the military, this author became aware that the beat of the drum and marching would shift the mind to a flat state. For centuries the military have known that they could shut off the critical thinking of the mind and put their soldiers into a flat, non-thinking state by training them to the beat of the drum and the sound of marching feet. Now you know why those British Red-coats marched so non-thinking into the barrels of American guns in battles such as New Orleans and Bunker Hill. The mind feels good to shift into this simple flat state. The brain quits thinking and withdraws into a state that it quits thinking except for what the controllers want it to think. This is why marching has been so important in military training. Chanting and singing will also move the mind into this flat state, which is why the French Foreign Legion requires its men to sing sing sing.

When this author lived in the Indian subcontinent, I saw Hindu holy men who had meditated in a flat alpha state so long their brains no longer functioned in anything but a flat state. This non-thinking flat state is believed by Hindus to be nirvana, but God didn't give us minds to throw away and waste, but to use. He gave us independent thoughts so that we could show our love for Him by choosing to love Him. God didn't want

brainwashed followers, which is what some of the churches think God is calling for.

The programmers can induce a mood or state of mind hypnotically which will make retrieval of something learned dependent upon going into that particular mood or state.

And **THE BEAT GOES ON...**

It is clear that some of the psychologists have NOT got wind that the mind-control is being exposed. The *American Journal of Clinical Hypnosis* had a recent article (10/1996, p. 105-114) promoting the use of the Wizard of Oz metaphor in hypnosis with "treatment-resistant" children. For a therapist/hypnotist to hypnotically use Wizard of Oz material on child victims of mind-control will get a response from them! The authors of the article say that they use the authoritarian approach to hypnosis (p. 107) for "treatment-resistant" children. The Wizard of Oz metaphor is given on page 108 of the article, which boils down to: the Staw Man, Tin Man, Lion, Dorothy and Toto were surprised at their success- and that they already had brains, a heart, & courage.

## **HYPNOTIC CODES, CUES AND TRIGGERS**

This chapter will provide some more of the hypnotic codes, cues, triggers or whatever one wants to call these words, noises, and sensory inputs that manipulate these poor victims turned into Monarch robots. The reader is encouraged to refer to *Vol. 2* for the principle list of codes. Other chapters will explain about the structures these codes go to, and also the spiritual dimensions of these codes and structures. Another way to see things is to recognize that the programmers have created "power words" to which they have attached memory and programming. If a de-programmer observes closely the word usage of the victim, you will begin to spot power words of the abuser, for instance, "follow the yellow brick road".

Unfortunately, people who are not initiated into the arcane world of handshakes,

grips, codes, signals and cues allow the appearance of these things to be interpreted from their own frame of reference. Usually, because these events are not perceived as being significant, outsiders forget them immediately and therefore remain oblivious to some of the most overt clues. Once the reader is aware of the types of programming themes used: the Wizard of Oz, Alice In Wonderland, and Star Wars and Star Trek, etc., he will begin to realize our entire American culture has been transformed into one big mind-control programming center during the second half of the twentieth century!

Unfortunately for the victim, apparently harmless little things, for instance, the arrival of flowers to their hospital bedside, a dead bird on their doorstep, or the words "NEW BEGINNINGS" and "NEW LIFE" may signify programming commands. One Illuminati slave in this area has started a large church called NEW BEGINNINGS. The name was not by accident.

A cipher is when symbols are used to represent letters. One can use letter frequencies to break ciphers. There are charts for letter frequencies for the chief languages. Likewise, there are frequencies to codewords. The Illuminati's intelligence agencies have programmed thousands upon thousands of slaves. There are only so many code words to pick from and some of these code words are favorites. In the previous book many of their favorite code words were listed, but words starting with A's, B's, T's, U's, V's, W's, X's, and Y's, were not given and will be now. (A plus sign indicates other words are attached to the root word.)

From the co-author Fritz Springmeier's experience, **the following is a continuation of favorite code words that have been used to program slaves with:** AARON, ABBY, ABIGAIL, ABLE, ABNER, ABRAHAM, ACACIA, ACE, ADAM, ADELPHI, AGATE, AIR +, ALABASTER, ALADIN, ALBERT, ALFA or ALPHA, ALICE, ALLEY CAT, ALLIGATOR, AMOS, AMY, ANGEL,

ANNA, ANTHONY, APACHE, APOLLO, APOSTLE, APPLE +, ARCHER, ARGUS, ARK, ARROW, ASK +, ASTER, ATLANTIS, ATLAS, AUDREY, AURORA, AUTUMN +, AZTEC, B +, BABE, BABY, BACK ROOM, BACK BONE, BAD, BAKER, BALD, BAMBI, BANANA, BANJO, BANKNOTE, BARBARA, BARK, BARON, BEACH +, BEAST, BECKY, BEE HIVE, BEETHOVEN, BELSHAZZER, BERMUDA, BERTHA, BETA, BETSY, BETTY, BEULAH, BEWITCH, BICYCLE, BIG BROTHER, BINGO, BIRD DOG, BIRTHDAY, BLACK, BLACK +, BLACK SHEEP, BLACK WIDOW, BLANCA, BLONDIE, BLOODHOUND, BLOODY +, BLUE +, BOA, BOB CAT, BOMBAY, BONANZA, BOODLE, BORAX, BOXCAR, BRASS +, BRIDGET, BROOMSTICK, BUCCANEER, BUICK, BULL, BULLDOG, BULLFROG, BUMBLEBEE, BUNNY, BUTTERCUP, BUZZARD, BYRON, T-BIRD, TADPOLE, TALISMAN, TAN, TANGO, TANYA, TARA, TARZAN, TEACUP, TEARDROP, TEEPEE, TERRIER, TERRY, TESTAMENT, THOR, THREE SISTERS, THUNDER, THUNDERBOLT, THUNDERCLAP, THUNDERFLASH, THUNDERSTORM, TIAMET, TIGER, TILLIE, TITAN, TOM CAT, TONI or TONY, TOPAZE, TOPSOIL, TORNADO, TOTENKOPF, TRINITY, TURTLE, UGLY, ULYSSES, UMBRELLA, UNCLE +, UNDERDOG, UNICORN, UNIFORM, URSULA, VAGABOND, VAMPIRE, VANCOUVER, VARSITY, VELVET, VENUS, VERONICA, VICKY, VICTOR, VIKING, VIOLA, VIOLET, VIPER, VIRGINIA, VODOO, VULCAN, VULTURE, WAGON WHEEL, WALDORF, WALLFLOWER, WANDA, WARRIOR, WASP, WATCHDOG, WEASEL, WHISKEY, WHITE +, WIDOW, WILD CAT, WILLOW, WINNIE, WINTER +, WIZARD, WOLF, WOLF +, WYOMING, X-FORCE, X-RAY, XYZ, YANKEE, YANKEE DOODLE, YELLOW, YOGI, & YO YO.



The intelligence organizations prefer to code a single project with a single word, and an ongoing operation with two words. A nickname of something will consist of two words.

The reader needs to bear several things in mind. First, the programmers generally have intelligent, well sounding codes, that do form patterns. For instance, a woman's name from the Bible will be used as a code, with subparts or subcodes having other female names from the Bible.

Deeper Illuminati parts will have goddess & god names, and king & queen names for cult alters. These are the names the handler or cult uses--NOT their access codes. The codes for slaves follow patterns.

There are standard and unique codes.

During the 1940's through the 1960's there were only perhaps a dozen American master programmers travelling around. (After that the number of programmers appears to get quite large.) The master programmers would lay in the foundational programs and codes. They developed the scripts. The codes and systems used from system to system do follow patterns. The child's creativity & their purpose in life would contribute to the uniqueness of the programming. Each child visualizes differently and the programmer works **with** the child's mind.

The master Illuminati programmer would allow the handler--the "Daddy" figure in life to have the day-to-day ownership. The Daddy figure, often the actual pedophile father of the child victim, would be allowed to put in his own codes **in the sexual part of the system**. Some Daddy figures used their own songs, their own poetry and their own interests in this area of the coding. In other words, most of the system's codes will reflect the master programmer (such as Dr. Mengele), and the sexual part of the system will reflect the "Daddy" figure's programming.

The standard method for many of the memory and alter codes is to use a combination of the date of the child's birth

along with the date of the trauma for part of the code. A color will then be attached to this, to produce a color-alpha-numeric code combination. These are placed into the internal computers. The standard computer codes were given in *Vol. 2*. They can be used to temporarily stop programming to give a victim some respite and a chance to regroup.

The programmers did not especially care if the front part of a system is discovered and although they hide the anarchy (coven level) witchcraft alters, they don't hide them like they do the hierarchy alters. The coven alters have simplistic codes. The hierarchy alters which are placed in another area of the system and much deeper, receive a great deal of cabalistic codes and mathematical codes. You will not find the mathematical codes in the front part of a system.

The internal programming alters have the power to change codes if they need to protect the programming. They will have to hypnotically work with alters when they trance out at night. In other words, most of their programming of front alters will be done when a system lies down for "sleep"--more accurately described as lies down "for trance." If the internal alters change many codes, in their efforts to protect the system, they will even make it difficult for the handler/programmer to get into the system.

The science of Ciphers developed rotors that require lines to line up. Some simple schemes using this principle appear in some Monarch systems. This is part of the science of structuring.

Intelligence codes often come from the Bible or popular fiction books. The deeper codes are occult words, often in foreign languages such as Arabic, which is an important language in the upper occult world. Slaves will be given COVER NAMES for ops, and often males receive female names and vice versa.

The patterns used in programming slaves will represent the world view of the programmer. If the interests of the

programmer are known, that will be a major clue to the codes they like to install. For this reason, it would be worthwhile to review the access clearance codes that are used for external security of some agencies, because these same types of clearance codes may be found in mind-controlled slaves.

A BIGOT list is a list of names of those who have clearance to a particular set of information. Within a slave there would be numerous BIGOT lists, because persons (personalities) are compartmentalized somewhat like the CIA and the Puzzle Palace (NSA). Agency Codes for clearances include B, C3, K, L, M, N, Q, T, COSMIC, MAJIC (MJ), SI, SCI, and Staff D. (As this author has only examined these secret societies from the outside, some insiders may know of other clearances. In other words, it would be foolish to think that this clearance code list is comprehensive, but it has hit upon the major clearances.)

The exercise in judging whether a person can have access to compartmentalized information is called ADJUDICATION.

A group of persons (agents) working under one handler is called a NET. The FBI which also uses mind-controlled slaves likes to call its groups NETS. FUNNY NAME is intelligence slang for a pseudonym. GRANNY is a CIA asset used in the US which is not under their direct funding.

The American military-intelligence groups publish a periodical called *JANAP 299* which lists the cover names (code names) for many of the ongoing projects, groups, or installations. There are other code books too.

C can stand for Controller or Control, when means the person(s) handling a mind-controlled slave. A person, who is neither a controller, nor a slave, nor asset, but who consciously advances the desires of the controller is called a TRUSTED CONTACT. Sexual slaves would not be expected to respond to such a term, but a middle level slave/agent of an intelligence agency might be familiar with this type of intelligence jargon.

The BIRD was a name for Fort Holabird, MD where intelligence operatives were trained as well as subjected to mind-control.

DIA used the code name EMERALD for drug-trafficking. Boy, does this code word have a double meaning. Since the DIA, which is playing both sides, also is involved with drug smuggling & using Monarch slaves heavily coded with EMERALD type coding.

Very shortly, we will provide more of the Monarch hypnotic cues (codes) for the multitude of functions that a Monarch's mind must carry out. These cues are reinforced as a conditioned response by the programmer. In other words the response becomes so well trained that it becomes automatic.

The type of programming which is placed in a slave varies. Remember, for intelligence operations the slave will have to have BONA FIDES, which are codes to allow two people to meet. All slaves are given CONTROL SIGNS which allow them to indicate via a code that they are in trouble. A RECOGNITION signal allows two people to make contact. For instance, the handler might fly his distinctive sounding plane over a slave's house in a pre-arranged signal. It might also be a particular colored scarf, and a particular set of phrases. A GO-AWAY code is a prearranged signal that means it is unwise to make contact. The go-away signal may be simply placing one's hands in one's pocket or turning the porch lights off. A "GO TO GROUND" signal means to go into hiding.

A BLACK ENVELOPE, which is in actuality a black-colored envelope, has been used by intelligence to hold the real name of an agent being used. In the case of multiples, a chief of a station might have a BLACK ENVELOPE with the actual name of a mind-controlled agent being used in his field of operations.

A MAYDAY BOOK exists for Illuminati and Intelligence slaves which allows them to call if they are about to be arrested. A telephone number is left open for just this

purpose. Also common universal Illuminati codes can be used by the slave to get set free from police and judges.

**BACKSTOPPING** is an intelligence term for setting up proof to support the cover stories the intelligence agencies give their agents and assets. Some of the programmed multiples they use, need **BACKSTOPPING**.

Within the Jehovah's Witnesses, especially their headquarters, the Illuminati uses Enochian language to program with. With Druidic branches Druidic symbols are used. With the Jewish groups, Hebrew is used. Other languages are also used. An Illuminati System can easily have 6 different languages used as programming codes. The foreign language codes will be for small parts of a system only. Special artificial languages are also employed, as well as sign language.

The Illuminati employs signs which they teach some of their slaves with pick-up sticks. This system of secret symbols is a series of crosses and horizontal & vertical marks. These marks can be drawn on anything, and consist of up to 7 lines. They are believed to be used in regards to ritual dates/ceremonies. These secret signs resemble similar secret symbols used by the Romany tribe of Gypsies.

The masters of mind-controlled slaves also use a technique where one signal or code will carry several messages simultaneously. This is called **MULTIPLEXING**.

We are all aware of the phenomena of how the brain can selectively hear. The brain can select certain sounds to pay attention to, such as when a person is in a noisy room listening to someone, or a football player is trying to hear the quarterback's calls, likewise certain alters hear certain codes/cues/triggers while others don't. The internal programmers and reporting alters may internally hypnotically make telephone noises that are fake, so that host alters lose the ability to discern what is real and not real, so that they don't pay close attention to access calls. This ability of the brain is manipulated in **MULTIPLEXING**.

## **MONARCH MIND-CONTROL CODES**

contents:

- A. ALPHA (basic)...p. 55**
- B. BETA (sexual)...56**
- C. CHI (return to cult)...56**
- D. DELTA (assassination)...56**
- E. EPSILON (animal alters)...57**
- F. OMEGA (internal computers)...57**
- G. GAMMA (demonology)...57**
- H. HYPNOTIC INDUCTIONS...57**
- I. JANUS-ALEX CALL BACKS (end-times) 58**
- J. OMICRON....58**
- K. TWINNING (teams)...58**
- L. THETA (psychic warfare)...58**
- M. RHYMES, SONGS, TONES, etc...59**
- N. ZETA (snuff films)...60**
- O. Sample codes...61**
- P. Catholic programming...62**
- Q. MENSA programming...62**
- R. HAND SIGNALS...62**
- S. Scriptures in programming...63**
- U. Alien Programming...63**

### **A. ALPHA (basic)**

■ Basic Commands. (These basic commands are also found used in many slaves, although there will be exceptions to everything.)

Many of the basic structures/codes will be put in using a sensory deprivation tank and LSD. For the most foundational levels of a system, the programmers may use the Hebrew letters associated with the attributes of God and the angel names. This can also be worked into English, as there is a cabalistic equivalent in the letters B through K for the Hebrew letters associated with God's names used in magic to conjure angels.

In the basic Alpha structuring, Illuminati slaves will have stars as power sources, and the ditty Twinkle, Twinkle Little Star will pertain to this programming.

The Hansel & Gretel story is used for obedience programming.

Another story line that is used in programming is the Cassandra and Apollo myth.

Common access triggers are "HELLO PRINCESS", 3 knocks, flashes of light, tones, and sequences of blank phone calls.

If the slave leaves their answering machine on, a recording may be left "IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO MAKE A PHONE CALL PLEASE HANG UP & TRY YOUR 911" accompanied by a beep-beep-beep. This activates a program within the slave to call a prearranged phone number for further instructions.

### **B. BETA (sexual)**

■ SEXUAL ALTERS---most of the following codes are for deep sexual alters. In Illuminati Systems these are called Beta alters, in CIA systems they create Beta models whose primary function is to provide sex, usually perverted sex and S&M for the perverts who run our secret government and visible government. BETA models are those who are primary job is sexual, such as service as a Presidential Model (sex slave for a President). These System models may be numbered BETA 1, BETA 2...BETA 601, etc

Sexual programming for espionage and seduction, such as is done at Disneyland, may well involve the use of hundreds of dolls, such as Wonderwoman, Genie, Barbie type dolls. The names/codes would tie in with these dolls.

TIME CLOCK programming is placed in to cover the time that the sexual alters were on a mission, so that they can switch back to the front and nothing be remembered.

Colors attached to sequences of numbers have been used for some of the Beta programming. For other sexual operatives, the intelligence agencies trigger them via specific sequences of chess moves.

Betty Boop programming is used

sexually. Betty Boop was a 1930's cartoon character who was an attractive "vivacious vamp". She was described in one cartoon as the "kitty from Kansas City." She had cartoons about Gigolos, Bimbos, Little Red Riding Hood, Mother Goose rhymes which were used as programming themes. Plays on words such as "CHESS-NUT" were used in the cartoons.

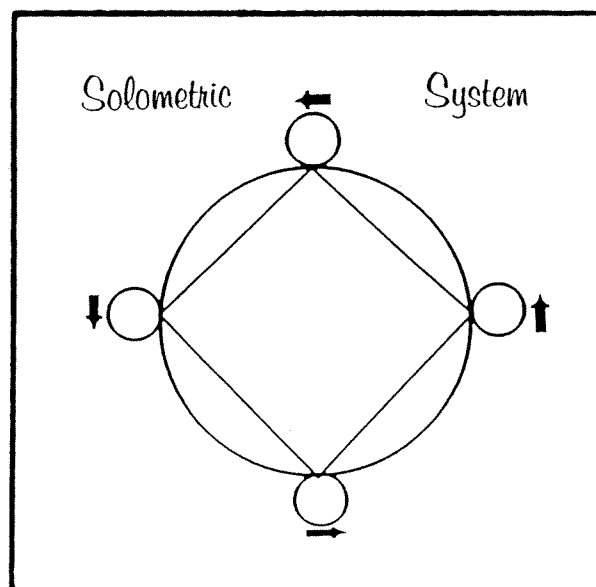
### **C. CHI (return to cult)**

Chi programming uses a lot of idiosyncratic phrases, and little ditties. Some of the nursery rhymes listed in the song section will be Chi programming. Some of the Chi programming has been listed in the Alpha programming section of Vol. 2.

The number of hang-up calls may serve as a code, incl. when the hang-up calls happen.

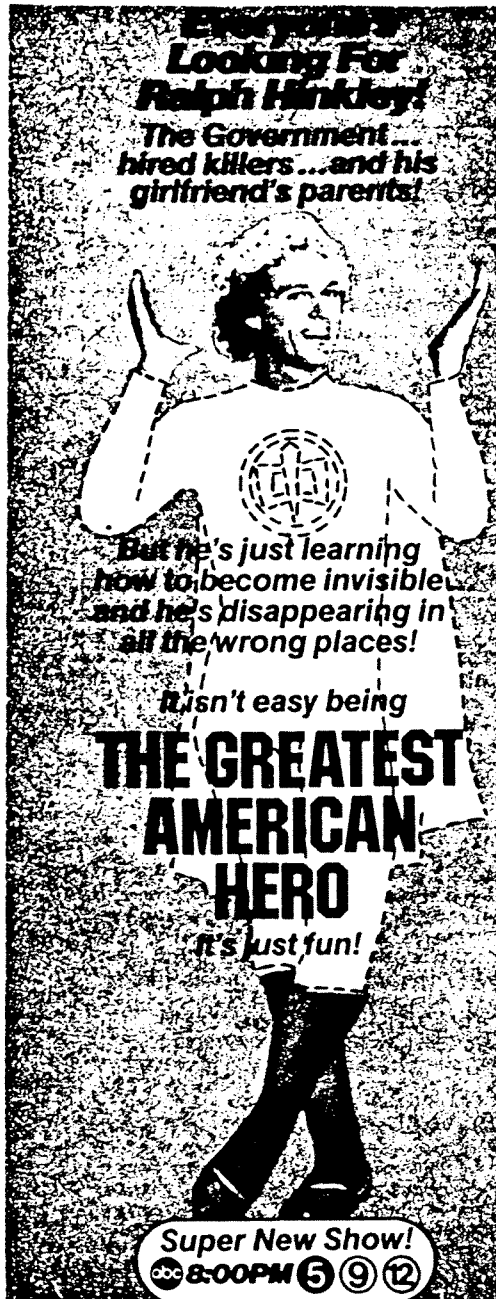
### **D. DELTA (assassination)**

■ Delta alters --are activated to kill by the following three things: seeing specific clothing, items held in a persons hand, and particular words. Since these items would specific for a particular murder there is no particular specifics that can be given.





It is thought by some people that the following TV ad may have been used to trigger Hinkley when it was time for Hinkley to attack President Ronald Reagan.



One man who was programmed as an Delta-type assassin by the NSA in the NJ region, was programmed to be activated for assassination mission via the David Letterman program, Clinton's speeches such as his speech touching on the baseball strike with "little kid" wording, and by several movie stars (Arnold Schwarzenegger, Sylvester Stallone, etc.).

I Dream of Jeannie programming is used for assassination, as well as at the CIA's Farm the song Old McDonald's Farm is used with programming done to CIA assassins.

Distinctive jewelry & clothes. Emerald ear rings used as a signal to others that a message was being carried. Emeralds mean drugs, rubies mean prostitution, diamonds (rhinestones) presidential model work. Red, White & Blue worn sometimes by presidential models.

#### E. EPSILON (animal alters)

#### F. OMEGA (internal computers)

The Omega programming works along with an Executive Control Board (or Grand Druid Council) and Internal programmers. The Executive Control Board is associated with both numbers of the clock, and precious gems and metals such as "9 O'CLOCK GOLD".

For G. Gamma programming see Cisco's section on "Programming, Foundations"

#### H. HYPNOTIC INDUCTIONS

NICRO NECTRUM NECTO--take one back to one's "true time period".

When the child victim is hypnotically induced by counting numbers during programming by a Doctor and a Mother-of-Darkness, these two will reassuring they child that things are O.K. and sweet talking to the child as it is induced.

## **I. JANUS-ALEX CALL BACKS (end-times)**

### **END-TIME ACTIVATION CODES**

Most slaves have end-time programming. The programming to activate a slave's end-time programming often runs pages upon pages of coded messages. A number of Monarch slaves have been de-programmed enough that they began accessing and spewing out pages and pages of these activation codes.

In the end times, there appears to be a great deal of color coding for operations. Many of the people who are taking part in the end times events are not American. For instance, the different lists of people to round up are categorized by color. The Red list in America are anti-NWO opposition leaders to be executed approx. 2 weeks before martial law. The blue list are anti-NWO order people who will be programmed or killed in the process. The yellow list is people to be rounded up for reeducation camps after martial law. Other countries apparently have different color codes. The red & blue lists have been distributed, & are periodically updated.

The blue routes have already been marked by blue patches of color to guide those transporting prisoners when martial law is declared in the U.S.

Within Monarch slaves, some of them apparently have an internal crystal/and or rocks that are programmed to explode at a certain point in time--thus releasing the victim's end time programming. The internal crystal (mental image) contains at least the four basic colors, red, green, blue, purple.

One sample of part of end time programming was given in the previous Vol. 2 book. Still another example is as follows:

BB 243-ABCD-XXZ<sup>2</sup> (blue ray)  
CC-458 ABCD-42T (red ray)  
CD-379 ABCD-HI<sup>2</sup> (yellow ray)  
CE-211-ABCD-JKL (green ray)  
CF-531-ABCD-ZZU (purple ray)

TMFT.47 ZONES 7-12

17876747270 OCEAN SIDE

PORT 18,22,34,41 CONTACT

YELLOW RAY SHOVE 79230 A<sup>2</sup>

TO RIGHT SIDE DAGGER HANGS

LOW ON PART SIDE FISH

SCHOOL CLOSED ROOM 37-56

RAILS EXIT END

17876747270 COL. BLACK PATCH

TO MALL 76747270 THIEF

AZT FMT BZT CET

11, 4, 6, 9, 32, 101, 70

YELLOW FLAGS AT HALF MAST

YELLOW DOG ON RUN

BLUE FISH AT HOME

[This program is related to a slave contacting other slaves in some end time operation.]

A team leader will have a down line of around 4 people--which are coded red ray, yellow ray, green ray, blue ray. When the activation code hits a slave team leader during the end times, they will in turn activate their people, who in turn will have people who are team leaders and have a down line. At least two false callback alarms will be sounded (tested) before the real one.

**J. > > Omicron programming--relates to programming of slaves for the Combination (between Intelligence-the Mafia and Government.)**

## **K. TWINNING (teams)**

## **L. THETA (psychic warfare)**

The following is only speculative, but worth taking note of. This author believes that some of the Theta models got chess programming. Within the system of Enochian magic is the magical system of Enochian Chess. The Golden Dawn has been identified as one of the groups carrying out mind-

control. Some Golden Dawn leaders have recently put out a reference book *Enochian Chess of the Golden Dawn* by Chris Zalewski (St. Paul: Llewellyn Pub, 1994). Enochian chess is played with four players, on a chess board that is divided up into four squares, one for each of the magical watchtowers of air, water, earth, and fire. It has only been since 1992 that researchers within the Golden Dawn (specifically the New Zealand branch which is called the Emerald of the Sea) reinvented a set of rules to play enochian chess. The moves for Enochian chess may have been used in recent years as a programming script. Since only a few people have mastered the game, and since the game is more than a game, it is magic, it would stand to reason that the temptation would be there to use it as a programming script if the programmer knew the game.

### **M. SONGS & NURSERY RHYMES**

■ What follow is a list of Nursery Rhymes Used As Triggers, & Songs which have Monarch programming meanings &, such as access parts, or soliciting a behavior or thinking.

#### **NURSERY RHYMES**

The Illuminati create imaginary worlds for many of the deeper alters to live in. They keep these alters living in such unreality and nonsense that deeper alters have a difficult time separating their subjective programmed reality from the objective reality of the outside world, which doesn't understand them. Nursery rhymes function well for programming in messages. Often these nursery rhymes are distorted slightly to serve their programming purpose. Some of the programming distortions and uses of these nursery rhymes are provided below. Major corporations and advertising groups working for the Network place nursery rhymes into their television ads. These nursery rhymes are constructed in the ad to activate on

certain slaves which usually are sleepers. Some were given in Vol. 2, here are some additional nursery rhymes beyond those listed in Vol. 2:

A Tisket A Tasket

Baa, Baa, Black Sheep (used for money laundering scripts, and drug money, drug carrying scripts)

Bye, Baby Bunting (used with actual rituals where the slave child is placed within a skin, cocoon programming with a butterfly coming forth etc.)

Diddle, Diddle Dumpling

Ding, Dong Bell (Dr. Mengele liked to use this--message: don't disturb the mouse that runs the internal system clock.)

Fa Fe Fi Fo Fum (Movement within the system's bean sprouts in the system, and also a death threat.)

Farmer in the Dell, The (Used by the CIA for a serious program)

Georgy Porgy

Gingerbread Man

Hey! Diddle Diddle! (used for astral projection programming)

Hot-Cross Buns!

Humpty Dumpty (used for shattering the mind programming)

I'm a Gold Lock (used to instill cover programming to hide the truth)

I Love Little Pussy (kitten programming)

Jack, Be Nimble

Jack and Jill

Jack Sprat (possibly cannibalism programming)

Little Bo-Beep (come home to Papa programming)

London Bridge (This was used at the Presideo and other sites for learning the chants, and the spells. At the Presideo it was used with barber pole programming. They all fall into a stupor at the end.)

North Wind, The

Queen of Hearts, The (swearing an obedience oath programming)

Rub-a-Dub-Dub (refers to the 3 internal

programmers)

There was an Owl  
Three Blind Mice  
Three Little Kittens

It should be pointed out that the mind-control programmers have long ago discovered the power of a rhyme in the mind. Rhymes have a hypnotic quality to them. An example of how rhyming was used by internal programming alters to reprogram an alter wanting free is given in Daniel M. Traver's book (Phd dissertation) *Dissociative Disorders and Mind Control*. Wichita, KS: Daniel Traver, 1996, p. 52,

"What the hell man/ you can't stand/  
a winter worse yet/ you'll cry and you'll die/  
as we place the mind-set/ you won't know  
what to do now/ you'll hear every rhyme/  
and you're cravings will be as an addict in  
crime...."

This rhymed program would accomplish its goal of wearing down the alter and bringing that alter into line.

## SONGS

Yankee Doodle (used for sexual obedience programming "mind the step" and the word "girls" was changed to "boys" to make "and with the boys be handy". "Yankee Doodle keep it up" was reframed to mean "slave yank yankee doodle (the penis) sexually up."

MTV is blatantly using programming rock-and-roll songs. Aleister Crowley is featured in some of these. Maiden (a satanic rock and roll band) blatantly places the words "POWER SLAVE" on one of their CD covers along with snakes and an enlightening pyramid. Anton LaVey has had an MTV song video shown, where he sings in detail how he is going to make the listener into a sex-slave, etc. etc. Some of this is blatantly mind-control in the open, it is so open it is dismissed by many of the public.

## TONES & CORDS

In the Vol. 2 book, it was written about how telephone tones are used for codes. These type of codes tie in with the computer and the lower levels, such as the dungeon. You will find that access to items has been encoded by using the telephone tones to spell them backwards. For instance, if we were to take castle, find the numbers that correspond to C=1, A=1, S=8, etc. on the telephone, and then put those tones out backward. But to make this code unbreakable the programmers will add something like some piano cords--something that can still be played out via the tones. To make it further unbreakable the programmers will have a code (such as a combination of cards) assigned to that level which also must be toned in. An example of this in its totality would be 14 tones + 3 cords to open up a person's dungeon (hell pit the lowest level). In other words, such an access would take the programmer from a distance about 1 1/2 min. to open up the dungeon, whatever time he needed to work in it and 1 1/2 min. to close it down. A 5 min. phone call might be sufficient. This gives the programmers the ability to internationally use telephone tones to access deeper items within the victim's mind. And as standard practice the reversal of the code closes down that part of the mind, and gets the programmer out.

## RINGS, CREDIT CARDS, TOKENS etc.

A ring with a snake swallowing its tail called Ouraboros signifies rank in the Illuminati. Rings, credit cards, business cards, tokens and keys are all used as codes, triggers and signals. For instance, one slave had an old distinctive skeleton key. In another instance, a slave was given a token from a particular business as a BONA FIDE. In another instance, the BONA FIDE was a programmer's business card from his notional job. In another instance, a particular credit card would get the user into particular parts of the slave's system.



## N. ZETA (snuff films)

Zeta is the sixth letter, and it's ancient meaning was a sacrifice. (These codes are not known by the author.)

### O. SAMPLE CODES FOR ALTERS OF A example of a person's cryptonyms

As an example of the type of code names (called operational cryptonyms) used for an intelligence asset one intelligence asset had the following cryptonyms: AECHALK, ARINIKA, CHICKADEE, HERO, IRONBARK, RUPEE, & YOGA.

Monarch I.D. code reviewed

These codes are purely a representative model-not any particular real system. **The overall system code at times consists of [birthdate + programming site codes + birth order + number of generations family was in the Illuminati.]** For our hypothetical system Mary we have the hypothetical overall system code of: 6-13-51- 14 - 02 - 12.

In order to give the codes for a hypothetical alter system we will have to explain some things as we go.

The Programmers have for each slave both medical programming files, and a grey or black binder with the programmed access, trigger, codes & cues, & structure. A typical Illuminati system will be a cube (although spheres and pyramids are also used). The principle alters will be the "a" alters. A typical section of alters will consist of a 13 x 13 grid of alters. These are alters who live in a world together and must function together. A 13 x 13 section will have 13 families of "a" through "m" alters. The "a" alters will be the primary alters that the Programmers will interact with. The Programmer may call up an "a" alter and ask it to go get the "c" alter in its family, rather than directly asking for it.

This initial page of alter codes will be the primary or "a" alters.

If we are dealing with a 13 x 13 x 13 cube of alters, then the initial page has 13 "a" alters of each section. Each of these alters will have an access code which will often include the following components:

AN ASSIGNED COLOR + AN ALPHA NUMERIC CODE + A PERSONALIZED MAGICAL NAME. This will equal 1/3 their access code. These code words must be repeated three times to pull the alter up. However, if an alter is trained well, and hears his master's voice, an alpha-numeric code can pull the alter up. For many of the alters, the reversal of their access code puts them back to sleep. This is an important point, because some alters would be dangerous to leave in control of the body.

The "a" alters are regular alters. Many of them have been hypnotically age advanced to see themselves as teenagers or adults. Sometimes "b" and "c" alters are also aged. The "d" through "m" alters are generally left as they were split and most of them are infantile, with little concept of how old they are. The little ones will be the ones who often remember the programming very well, and know things about the system. The top alters will also sometimes receive personal names from their handler. This is in addition to all their codes. If the alter is responsive to its master, the personal name might pull the alter up too.

Do all of the alters get charted? There are several groups of alters which get charted separate from the rest or don't get charted at all. Because of the competition and distrust between the different programmers, they often place in secret back doors into the person's mind that only they know about. Worlds of secret alters loyal and devoted to the programmer may be built into the system and not appear on the regular charts. The core, and some of the primal splits from the core will not appear on the regular grids. They will be placed on a separate sheet, and their codes will be in some magical language. The Illuminati

commonly employs 20 magical languages, and Hebrew, Latin and Greek are also often used for charting the core and its primal splits. Enochian is a good example of a magical language used by the Illuminati. Some alters will be created solely by the slave in order to cope with life. Hour glass alters have entire sentence access codes. Deaf & blind alters need their access code signed on their hands by moving their fingers up and down, etc. End time alters may have access codes that may entail reading an entire page. Reporting alters are often small children, that are hidden in each section, and may require slaps to the face or jabs with a needle to pull them up. Spinner kittens will be accessed via their mama cat, who acts like a Madam in a "cat house". The codes for this was given in the Beta section codes of Vol.2.

Telephone tones are frequently used to be able to key in (that is access or trigger) parts of the computer program matrix. Dominoes also are used for the computer programming. The dominoes are put in so that the programmers can get a domino effect, if they want to set off a series of programs. Dominoes and flashing sequences of lights were used to train the child to automatically respond to a certain pattern of dots.

#### P. Catholic Programming (by Jesuits etc.)

**KEYS TO THE KINGDOM** = world domination by mind control

In the 1940's, the Jesuit branch of the Illuminati placed tatoos onto their mind-controlled slaves. These tatoos consisted of the **sacred heart with a rose & a dagger**, & were generally placed upon the left hand. The Jesuits have discontinued the practice of tattooing their slaves. Now all types of people are using this sacred heart tatoo.

The Rite to Remain Silent is a programming trauma which is a satanic referral of the Catholic Mass. The VOW OF SILENCE is a

keep quiet program activated by "THE WALLS HAVE EARS & THE PLANTS HAVE EYES SO YOUR SILENCE IS TANTAMOUNT TO SUCCESS." It is explained to the victim that the sea shells & the plants have the ability to hear, and that a sensitive occultist (programmer) can psychically pick up what the plants and sea shells hear.

"MAINTAIN IT" --is a command to maintain the Vow of Silence. "MAINTAIN IT & LISTEN."-- a command to keep silent & listen to a command.

"ENTER INTER INNER DIMENSION TWO" is a standard Jesuit infinity program (2 is a sacred voodoo no.) Pontifax is a demon &/or alter placed in Jesuit systems.

BABY BREATH, BLACK ROSE, and WHITE ROSE are codes/triggers that are all used in Jesuit mind control. The Baby Breath and the black rose relate to programming having to do with death. The WHITE ROSE is a trigger to cue a person to release programming. The black rose is also used by the Mafia. The black rose was also used by George Bush, drug kingpin for the Illuminati, on his no. 1 helicopter for the upholstery pattern.

When the Catholic Priests do the handsignal genuflection across their chest, this has the second meaning which is a programming meaning of north, south, east and west.

#### Q. Mensa Programming (by MENSA)

The MENSA codes are sequences of 6 numbers.

#### R. HAND SIGNALS

Masons and monastic orders who program are very keen on hand signals. A very skilled handler can do morse code with winks and eye rolls.

Rotating the hands around each other and then gesturing with the hands toward the person with both hands means--"did you get

the signal?"

Sign of distress. Arms raised over the head with palms forward. Then lowering the arms to a bent position with the hands at head level, and then lowering the hand to chin level, and then dropping them to the side.

Drawing the right hand across the throat with the thumb of the hand pointing to the throat. (used in connection with oaths, such as fidelity to death.)

- Sign of faith. Hand on the heart.
- Sign of plucking out the heart.
- Sign of Reverence.
- Sign of Satan made over solar plexus.
- Sign of touching the crown of the head.
- Sign of two hands pointing to the solar plexus.
- Sign of Preservation. Consists of placing one hand over the heart, and raising the other to form a right angle at the elbow, with the hand pointing to heaven.

The movie "Dune" showed male & female Illum. hierarchy hand greetings, as well as showing signet rings, which are indeed often worn on pinky fingers. (The movie also shows the Karat goddess, how a man becomes a Grand Master by learning control of the demons, astral projection through the spheres which are conquered by the Grand Master, & control of the int. weather, etc.)

#### S. SCRIPTURES USED IN PROGRAMMING

(cont. from Vol. 2, chap. 10)

- 1 KGS 7:21 --talks about 2 pillars on the outside of the Temple. The pillars of Joachin and Boaz are important to Freemasonry and are built in the slaves mind at an intermediate level. Joachin is a white pillar of light associated with fire. It is easy to see how this association could be built by certain traumas. Boaz is the shadowy pillar of darkness and is also associated with water. A dark water torture would make this association. The two pillars represent the two sides of the Illuminati's "the Force". Between them is the door to the Illuminati's House of God.

- 1 KGS 10:18--description of Solomon's Temple used to build the imagery and the lion guards to the internal Temple programmed into victims.

- 23rd Psalm--used as a cue to signal a ritual time.

- Song of Solomon--Used in the ritual of the Great Rite, a ritual pertaining to the Middle Earth, where the High Priest & Priestess join in sexual union as the God & Goddess creating fertility for the land.

- Ezekiel chap. 1 and chapter 12 are being used for endtime callback codes.

#### T. ALIEN PROGRAMMING

- Blue beams of light are used as a hypnotic induction for slaves who are given the cover story of being abducted by aliens.

- The All-Seeing Eye is used to represent the planet Sirius. Sirius is important to the Hermetic magicians, and some of the programmers are deeply into hermetic magic. Satan is said to come from Draco or Sirius, esp. the dog star Canis major.

Masonic programming may well have the "blazing star" portrayed in the programming as a pentagram, with the name Sirius. Sirius may represent the Master, the creator of the system in some systems where the programmer is steeped in Masonic philosophy.

A sickle may be involved with the Garden of Eden story for some victims of this type of programming, because supposedly the Golden Age ended with a sickle splitting heaven from earth.

\*\*\*\*\*

The ability of the handlers to send signals to the slave in so many different mediums makes it difficult to prevent communication and accessing.

## PROGRAM CODES DURING 1972-76 for DR. GREEN

One mind-controlled slave, using her photographic memory, managed to sneak into the programming files of her programmer, who went by the code name Dr. Green. Her information was included in the book U.S. Government Mind Control Experiments On Children which was compiled by Jon Rappoport and presented before a congressional committee & put on public record. The co-authors recognize some of the programs. In the late '60's and early '70's, all the programming was revamped. The best programs were identified and then used. The continual revamping, editing and modernizing of programs has continued to strengthen the mind-control. The recovering victim's name is Chris De Nicola, b. 7/62. She worked full-time at Disneyland for 7 years (from '83-'90). Her father Donald Richard Ebner worked with her major programmer who was Dr. Green. She received standard Illuminati trauma-based mind-control. In 1970, she received Radiation Experiments on her neck, throat, & chest. In 1972, the experiments concentrated on her chest, and in 1975 the radiation tests concentrated on her uterus. She was programmed in Kansas City Univ., Tucson, AZ, & in the desert in AZ. During her programming, the assistants were careless and she was able to sneak into the Programmer's office and look at the files with her photographic memory. She was caught twice in the files, and tortured, but simply used her ability to nest memories to their disadvantage. Chris was such a poor programming subject, so much so that finally the programmer tried to trigger her suicide programs to activate, but they failed and she managed to survive. Suicide alters repeatedly tried to kill her body, and they came very close to killing her. On 3 occasions she had to have her stomach pumped, and one occasion when the paramedics found her she'd stopped breathing. She has survived her suicide programming countless times, praise the Lord, and provided what she saw with her photographic memory. The following codes were remembered by Chris without the aid of hypnosis. Cisco and this author recognize some of these programs. What Chris saw were the files. Each program (script) is given a name and then its file has a standard access code assigned to it. Chris saw the standard access codes. The standard method for coding a program is to use the DAY OF BIRTH CODE, THEN THE DAY OF THE TRAUMA that puts in the program into the slave's mind, and then the STANDARD ACCESS CODE. Evidently, Chris got into the file with level D programs, which means she was looking at programs 4 levels deep. Comments about the programs are this author's and reflect his understanding, and may be subject to correction. [Spellings are exactly as program names were spelled.]

| <u>Program Name</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <u>Standard Code</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Relevance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | D-1000               |
| Kick-It-Back                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | D-1010               |
| Cross Fire                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | D-1011               |
| Sophis. Electromagnetic Fields                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | D-1012               |
| (D-1012 makes the slave think they have an electrical field on them. In order to cover their electrical field tests, that they actually do place on slaves, they have the ability to confuse the slave, and prevent detection by activating a programmed abreaction that makes the field seem real, when it doesn't exist. This prevents detection.) |                      |
| Gorilla Warfare                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | D-1013               |
| Retreat                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | D-1014               |
| Nautical Science                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | D-1015               |
| River Runs Deep                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | D-1016               |
| (D-1016 is a powerful program which tells the slave that there is no escape, because the programming runs deep through every fiber of the person.)                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                      |
| Educated Mentality                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | D-1017               |
| (D-1017 is a program to allow the slave to look intelligent when needed.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                      |
| Glass House                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | D-1018               |

(A standard program that carried over from the '60s's.)

|                                                                |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Corporate Extrapolation                                        | D-1019 |
| Closing In                                                     | D-1020 |
| Frog Man                                                       | D-2000 |
| Catastrophic Indifferences                                     | D-2020 |
| Quality Control                                                | D-2030 |
| Protocol Virus                                                 | D-2040 |
| Operation 2000                                                 | D-2050 |
| (This relates to Project 2000, which is end time programming.) |        |
| Pro-Life-Go                                                    | D-2060 |
| Conspiracy Action                                              | D-2070 |
| Verified Suggestion                                            | D-2080 |
| Finish Line Protocol                                           | D-2080 |
| Fraternity Leads                                               | D-2090 |
| Rotten Egg                                                     | D-3000 |
| Kaiser Confrontation                                           | D-3010 |
| Co-Op Protocol                                                 | D-4701 |
| Forensic Criterion                                             | D-4702 |
| Mediator Response                                              | D-4703 |
| Mentor Divisible                                               | D-4704 |
| Biopsy Synchroization                                          | D-4705 |

[This is a very harsh program.]

OSH-AMP-RIE D-5000

D.O.A. D-6000

Laser Documentation D-7000

Freak Out [just what it sounds like] D-7010

--[From here on I will select specific programs, and will not review the entire list of programs that she saw the files for.]

Foolish Games D-7060

Periodic Mind Lapse [a forget code] D-7080

Creepy Crawlers D-8040

Shock Permanence [to shock oneself] D-9000

One-For-All D-95452

[punish all for 1 alter's misbehavior]

Counter-Transference DIA-5001

Border-Line-Schizophrenic DIA-5009

[If the slave misbehaves, they can be triggered to act schizophrenic & get themselves incarcerated into a mental hospital for prgrmmg.]

Lens-Reverse-Angle DIA-5011

Canary-Sings DIA-5015

[reporting alters tattle-tale or an alter sings a script.]

Suicidal Mission [just as it sounds] DIA-5017

Mission Completed [go to "sleep" prgm] DIA-5018

Train-Wreck-Perception DIA-5021

Starvation Tactics [starvation prgm] DIA-5022

Baro-Metric Pressure Process DIA-5023

Fundamental Theology [rel. cover prgm] DIA-5025

Project 2000 412-2000

[This is end-time programming. The word project followed by a number usually refers to the date the project must be completed. Standard methodology for coding then would be that on 4/12/2000 this end-time programming must be completed.]

--codes not remembered for these programs which she saw in files--  
Candy [candyland programming]

False Memory Syndrome [even in c. 1973 they were setting up the False Memory Syndrome campaign to take down their opposition.]

Forced Brain Wave Activity

Frenzied State [just as it sounds]

Call-Of-Wild [survival techniques]

Hocus Pocus [magic programming]

Mass [cath. mass programming]

Phoe-net-ical Difficulties [obvious]

Self Mutilation [obvious]

Van-der-built [related to Vanderbilts III. family]

Warped-Speed-9 [Star Trek programming]

--(Her med. file no.s of radiation lab experiments are given chptr. 8)--





DECEIT

A programmed multiple can work at several different levels of participation.

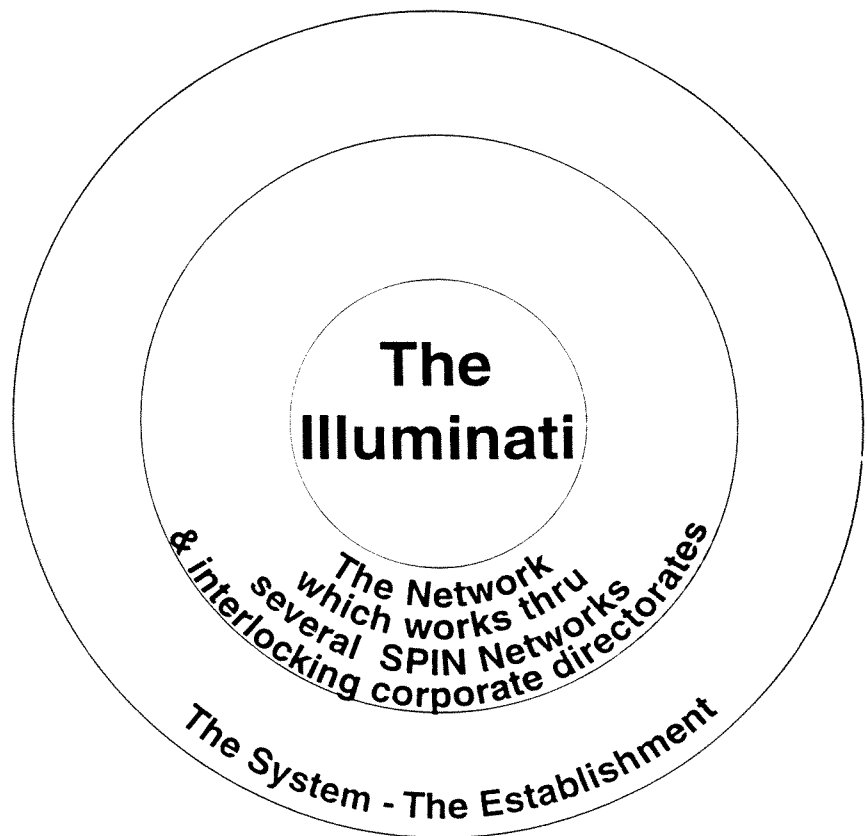
## LEVELS OF PARTICIPATION (both witting & unwitting, voluntary & involuntary)

**The Illuminati.** This is the secret hierarchy level. It is secret by virtue of almost all (if not all) its members being programmed multiples from elite powerful bloodlines. This is hardcore generational Satanism that believes in a Gnostic Luciferian doctrine, hence, they may be called your elite Luciferians.

**The Network.** This level of activity is secret by virtue of its secret ties. It includes the anarchy level of the Illuminati, the various criminal syndicates, the music industry, the various fraternities, new age institutions and people in power all over the globe. It is held together by fear, blackmail, and common bonds of lust and greed. The network includes atheists, self-made satanists, opportunists, and many mind-control slaves. It is far more cohesive and

controlled than meets the eye. It is very eclectic. It doesn't matter at this level what you believe, what matters is whose control are you under. This is the hidden seamy power side of the World System.

**The establishment, the System.** This level is open for the common people to participate in. This level remains stably operating in their control because of secret election fraud across the board in U.S. elections, extensive blackmail, extensive control of the masses through the establishment media (TV, radio, newspapers), interlocking corporations and government agencies that control the economic life, and many mass mind-control techniques that these groups use. Most people are unaware of how powerful the establishment is. As long as they drift in its current, they will never see the control. It is only when one tries to swim upstream against the current that you find out how powerful the establishment is. The Illuminati sets up controlled opposition to the System, such as the Hippie movement, militant environmentalists, Hell's Angels, Neo-nazis, John Birch Society, the Communist Party, etc. Controlled opposition gives people a chance to vent their anger without threatening their control. It also gives them dialectic conflicts which they can control to their advantage.



## CHAPTER 5 SCIENCE NO. 5- THE SKILL OF LYING, THE ART OF DECEIT

The Illuminati have refined the art of deception far beyond what the common man has imagined. The very life & liberty of humanity requires the unmasking of their deceptions. That is what this book is about. Honesty is a necessary ingredient for any society to function successfully. Deception has become a national pastime, starting with our business and political leaders and cascading down to the grass roots. The deceptions of the Illuminati's mind-control may be hidden, but in their wake they are leaving tidal waves of distrust that are destroying America.

While the CIA pretend to have our nation's best interest at heart, anyone who has seriously studied the consequences of deception on a society will tell you that deception will seriously damage any society until it collapses. Lies seriously damage a community, because trust and honesty are essential to communication and productivity.

Trust in some form is a foundation upon which humans build relationships. When trust is shattered human institutions collapse. If a person distrusts the words of another person, he will have difficulty also trusting that the person will treat him fairly, have his best interests at heart, and refrain from harming him. With such fears, an atmosphere of death is created that will eventually work to destroy or wear down the cooperation that people need. The millions of victims of total mind-control are stripped of all trust, and they quietly spread their fears and distrust on a subconscious level throughout society.

One problem about lies is that one lie will call for another and then another. It's hard to keep lies single. They seem to want to

breed more of their kind to protect themselves. Soon the liar becomes a victim of his own lies, trapped in a dishonest web that demands lots of energy to protect his false fronts. This is the sad fate that the intelligence agencies have painted themselves into. They must maintain groups that oversee their double-agents' lies to insure that the lies that they have disseminated don't contradict themselves. Finally, they have put out so much disinformation, they lose track of reality themselves. Far from saving this nation, the intelligence agencies have spread the cancer of deception into all walks of life, so that this cancer is contaminating and killing anything of value in the United States. The soon-to-come death of this nation's sovereignty, as well as the destruction of this nation's morals are the results of this cancer.

People who have attended high level Illuminati meetings were instructed in how the Illuminati plan to bring in the NWO AntiChrist reign by making everything appear as if it has happened naturally. The Illuminati have decided to camouflage their actions with the creation of normalcy to avert any suspicions.

An example of something which appears to have happened naturally is the O.J. Simpson case, which was planned based on previous murder scenarios which had been successfully covered up. O.J. Simpson was a CIA mind-controlled slave, and the entire Simpson case was concocted as an elaborate effort to cause racial tensions. The Mishpucka, the CIA, the Mob and the Illuminati have all had their dirty hands involved in the entire affair. The entire affair reeks of manipulation and planning. It is not the goal of this paragraph to go into the case, but just to drop a couple details. Joey Ippolito, Jr. is both CIA & Mob. Ippolito at one time lived in Hallendale, FL, a mob housing subdivision which was protected by a police force run by the mob. He has helped run drugs and wet ops for "the Combination" which interconnects with

the Illuminati. O.J. Simpson's friend Cowlings worked for Joey Ippolito, as well as O.J. Simpson. Simpson distributed cocaine for Joey Ippolito & the Combination. Simpson's lawyer also is tied to the Illuminati, the CIA, and the mob. One of his lawyers on TV said the trial reeked of government corruption. Nicole Simpson lived next door to Carl Colby (former CIA director Bill Colby's son). Colby's wife and kids have been subjected to mind-control. Colby's wife testified in O.J. Simpson's trial, but was addressed as "Miss Boe" rather than by her name. O.J. Simpson's mother worked for a California State Mental Hospital in San Francisco for 30 years. Many State Mental Hospital workers have children who have been programmed. When one of the jurors in Simpson's case, Tracy Hampton, had her mind-control programming go haywire, she began staring for long periods at a blank TV and hearing voices. She had to be dismissed. During the Simpson trial, Judge Ito gave Joe McGinniss the best front-row seat that a journalist could have. Joe McGinniss was the coverup author who wrote a book covering up about the McDonald-Fort Bragg Drug Smuggling Case. The McDonald-Fort Bragg Drug Smuggling Case involved the Illuminati drug smuggling operation within the U.S. military during the Vietnam War. On and on the stink goes.

The manipulation of history by those in power has been well-covered over. An example of how mind-control and its role in manipulation of events has been covered up by the perpetrators is an article written in the *Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA)* in the Sept. 11, 1967, Vol. 201, No. 11 issue. The article, which was submitted to the magazine from three CIA doctors (Mark, Sweet, and Ervin), claims that riots are caused by brain disease. While the article is correct in the subpoint that only a small percentage of underprivileged urban dwellers participate in many of the riots, the article's thesis is obviously a slide to prevent people from catching on that the small number of deviants

who create riots might be under mind-control or might have some other motivation beyond simply being brain-diseased.

Any deception, whether it is an exaggeration or an understatement of the NWO's capabilities is considered a useful deception for the Illuminati's double-agents to spread. The German battleship the Bismarck was sunk due to a little lie sent to Germany by a double-agent which underestimated the range of British radar. The Germans, thinking they were out of British radar range, made some bad decisions that cost them the battleship.

### DECEPTION DIMINISHES POWER

Knowledge is power, and lies diminish the knowledge of deceived dupes, and therefore diminishes the power of the deceived.

Deception obscures the alternatives that people have. It also clouds up various objectives people would work toward. Some people give up certain objectives due to their mis-perceptions that the objective is undesirable or unattainable.

### PROGRAMMING DECEPTIONS

In the programming, colors and directions are used. Be prepared to find out that sometime programmers use their creative imaginations such as using the color "octarine", or the direction "TURNWISE" or perhaps "WIDDERSHINS".

During the most fundamental programming which is done via LSD trips in a sensory deprivation tank to lay in the foundations of the Alpha, Beta, Delta, Omega and Theta programs, each programming memory will be given a code. Where one popular programming deception takes place is that the programmer knows ahead of time how to sequence his memory codes so that for instance, the fifth memory is coded as the first trip, and strenuous methods are used to cover up the memories of the first four trips. The victim's mind will be told to forget the first



four trips. The memory codes are deceptively designed to fool the deprogrammer and the victim alike. Part of the reason the programmer does this, is that they know that IF a therapist should stumble onto these first memories, the backup programming to protect these memories is so severe that the therapist will shatter the victim's mind. Backup programs such as Atom bombs and vegetable programming are locked into place to protect the fundamental programs.

### BE WISE AS SERPENTS

The Holy Spirit moved an apostle to write, "We are not ignorant of Satan's devices." Christ warned his disciples to "be wise as serpents and harmless as doves." The Israelites sent out spies before entering the promised land. Within the text of *The Art of War* by Sun-Tzu (a book studied today by men in intelligence), he discusses "hidden provocation agents" in Book 13. Sun-Tzu was born in 534 B.C. and lived most likely until after the year 453 B.C.

In 500 B.C., some men were farmers, and some were agent provocateurs. Today, both occupations still exist. The modern American farmer is vastly superior to the ancient farmer of 500 B.C., so how does the modern agent provocateur compare? He is vastly superior also. It appears the Word of God is accurate, for it warns that God's people will be destroyed for lack of knowledge.

The difficulty in obtaining honest information in today's Big Brother world is aptly described by an intelligence asset over the Internet, "If you are lucky and work hard, you will find some of the truth. If you are lucky and work REALLY hard, you might find the WHOLE truth...as someone wants you to know it. If you are PHENOMENALLY lucky and really work your tail off, you might even go on to find the REAL truth. But no outsiders...and in fact, very few insiders ever...EVER...learn the WHOLE REAL truth."

This book & our two previous books on mind-control) are the result of extremely hard work and numerous miracles of God, and what non-Christians

would call lots of "luck". The story behind the books is amazing. This book's two authors have had to "swim upstream" for years in search for the real truth.

One thing is very clear to this author, during the last seven years of exposing the NWO almost every person who is believed to be a leader against the NWO has tried to impede the work this author has been doing. People need to be aware that the New World Order created their own opposition long before some of us began sincerely trying to expose it. This author's informed opinion is that essentially all (about 98% of the people leading the opposition to the NWO are double agents), and no less than 50% of the therapists are double-agents. In this state, this author knows as a fact that 50% of the licensed therapists working with programmed DID patients are programmed DID (MPD) slaves themselves. Recently, one of the therapists in this area, who the False Memory "Spin"-drome & the Illuminati took down, was a therapist who had also been on a local T.V. talk show revealing that she was a multiple & a SRA victim.

### DISINFORMATION TO MAKE THEIR DOUBLE-AGENTS LOOK GOOD

"A Force" was MI-6's group that carried out deception. They would have their double agents pass out CHICKEN FEED (which is what they call classified information that can be thrown out to the public) to establish their double-agents' credentials (BONA FIDES) as agents against the British. Today, there are numerous anti-NWO people who are actually double agents. They are distributing chicken feed to make people think they are legitimate. By the way, it is interesting to note for those who realize how important carousels are to programming that MI-6 (HQ in Vauxhall Cross, Eng., with a training ctr. at Ft. Monckton, near Gosport, so. Eng.) is nicknamed (actually its cryptonym) "Carousel" by its daughter organization Mossad (officially aka Central Intelligence Collection Agency).

An example of a double-agent who is popular among Christians is an Illuminati witch named Gretchen Passantino, who tours around to Christian conferences belittling the idea of mind-control.

Dr. Loreda Fox reports in *The Spiritual and Clinical Dimensions of MPD* that 74% of women abused by SRA come from "Christian

homes." The Christian churches are heavily infiltrated.

### SLEEPER AGENTS

In the *Vol. 2* book a number of references were made to sleeper agents. The idea of placing someone somewhere in society and letting them lead a normal life for years without ever being used is designed to provide a legitimate smokescreen about what they are all about. Mind-controlled slaves make excellent sleepers. The concept of making sleeper agents is not a secret. The CIA has publicly admitted that they tried to discover long-range sleeper agents in the Los Niños children of Republican Spain who were the descendants of communist spaniards who returned to Spain in the 1950's. They also have admitted to having tried to weed out long range sleepers in the Trebizond Greeks who lived near the USSR in Turkey and returned in the 1950's to Greece. As the CIA and KGB mirror-imaged each other in their manufactured Hegelian Dialectic mock dual (which was very real for the "little" person) you can well imagine that the CIA sent sleeper agents against the KGB.

### NAMES of TYPES of DISINFORMATION AGENTS

The intelligence agencies have their own lingo for the types of disinformation agents they send against everyone else. So far, we have named only double & sleeper agents. Here are some of their disinformation agents:

**AGENT OF INFLUENCE**--These agents can be unwitting, under mind-control, or ideologically motivated to use their positions of influence to sway the minds of others. Examples of Agents of Influence are anchor men on T.V., journalists, labor leaders, TV commentators, academics quoted by the media, & some politicians.

**CONFUSION AGENT**--An agent whose job is to produce confusion by disseminating confounding information.

**CONTRACT AGENT**--These are the rogue agents, such

as the mob, who the CIA get to do particular jobs on contract. Their connections can be denied.

**DEEP COVER AGENT**--A sleeper agent (often a programmed multiple or person with mind-control programming) who has been a long term sleeper agent.

**DISINFORMATION AGENT**--This is a highly placed agent who passes disinformation to other governments.

**NOTIONAL AGENT**--A fictitious non-existent "agent" which is created with a real-looking identity to mislead.

**PROVOCATION AGENT**--An agent sent in to provoke & destabilize the target group to do foolish things.

**SPOON-FEEDER AGENT**--Someone who dribbles out legitimate information, this is often done to build up a person's credentials (*bona fides*). Lots of the people who are pretending to expose the NWO are spoon-feeder agents who provide a little new information, tons of already known secrets, and sprinkle in a measure of disinformation for added fun. Generally spoon-feeders increase their percentage of disinformation once they gain respectability. There are very few people really exposing anything of consequence about the NWO. This author has endured the loss of several of the really legitimate whistle blowers who were friends being assassinated since he began writing exposes.

What this means is that agents for groups that do mind-control may: have been sleepers for many years and look very legitimately innocent, they may give good correct information to our side, they may say all the right things and try to get us motivated to do more than we would want, they may talk about other friends who are giving them information who do not even exist. It takes discernment to spot people who are not on our side. Unfortunately, such discernment seems to be fundamentally lacking within the public at large. For instance, I have seen people choose obvious NWO agents over this author as a source of "information" (which is in reality disinformation). Most people have bought so much disinformation during their lifetime, perhaps it's unrealistic to expect them to purge out all the junk they've accepted. Just as people in the world need to toss out their worldly thinking, people in the church need to

toss out all the indoctrination they've gotten from the numerous kinds of harlot churches. At the moment, the system is set up so that the perpetrators of the mind-control are in control of the credentialing process, so that they can provide their stooges/and agents with the best credentials. As the reader can see, the roots of power behind the mind-control go deep.

### TRICKING SUSPECTS

One trick (or variations of it) that has been used with suspects is to arrest them, place the suspect in a situation where the police are in two groups--one group looks like police, the other group looks like the group the suspect has come from. After the suspect arrives, the group pretending to be arrested group members, overpowers the police contingent and escapes to another setting where another police group pretending to be even more of the suspect's group ask him who he is and to explain his credentials. Letting his guard down, the original suspect explains what he is all about, thereby giving them the information they needed in the first place. Variations of this script can be run. English intelligence calls this basic script CACKLEBLADDER because chicken blood is used on the police actors that are overpowered to make them look injured.

### The NAMES OF DECEPTION TRICKS

FOUR FACES refers to pretexts used by agents to get interviews.

DANGLE is the craft word for luring a victim into a provocation. A dangle operation would be an operation to provoke a group or individual into a particular action. This was done with Elohim City and many other groups that the NWO is trying to set up as patsies.

### STANDARD DECEPTION DEVICES

Agents use BLEEP-BOXES to tap telephones and in other instances to make free-of-cost telephone calls. A CABMAN is a device to remotely activate a telephone with a

radio beam. It can be used without entering the building where the telephone is located.

### MASKS

The use of masks in the occult world is ancient. For centuries, the gypsies have used them for their hypnotic powers. Special healing masks for their people are kept secret and never shown to the public. Masks have a shock value & fascination value. Gypsy and other occult groups have special rituals to create the masks, including using hair clippings from the person who will wear the mask. Gypsy healing masks are destroyed after the patient gets well. Illuminati programming masks may or may not be destroyed after their use. The Illuminati's mask-making abilities (according to deprogrammed victims of their mind-control) are very high quality. Sometimes the programmers simply wear halloween cartoon character masks that anyone can obtain, to fulfill their role in the programming script that they are involved in during the time.

### COVERS

Some beginners who have just started into studying the World Order question why the Illuminati would use legitimate religious covers. Why would the Illuminati want to create a slave who is an evangelist? Why? Because those new converts will go to some establishment church where other programmed multiples in leadership positions will demand obedience (and then support those demands by quoting scriptures that make them seem like they are God's authority over that new convert). Because the evangelist or missionary and the bishop or pastor are controlled puppets, the convert will never get the full truth, just enough truth to keep him working hard for their organization. Even though the convert "got God in my life", the Illuminati **never lose control** over him.

The Christians have as much vested interest in preventing the exposure of the Illuminati programmed multiples who are big name Christian ministers running

Christendom, as the Illuminati has. Imagine what would happen if the world found out that most of Christianity was run by the human-sacrificing, slave-making Illuminati? This is one of the sad effects of the infiltration.

Perhaps the subject of covers can be explained from another angle. The reader knows that the elite like monopolies. They play monopoly for real--for us it's only a board game! To establish a monopoly, you find a good product that everyone wants or needs, and then you eliminate all the competition by either destroying them, or owning the competition yourself. In the U.S., the Illuminati can't have a one-religion monopoly. In Russia, they had communism with Marx, and Lenin as the Father God and Gon the son figure. Communism had a monopoly on worship. In the U.S., they have established a monopoly by controlling all the various religious groups. (This author wrote an 800 page heavily documented book *Be Wise As Serpents* to show the details of how this is done.) It's not a matter of what they teach, it's a matter of control, so that the elite have a monopoly. And when you, as a mover & shaker in the world, control all these various religions via money, blackmail, & programmed multiples under your leadership, etc. which religion would you pick to emphasize the most? You will pick the one that sells the best, i.e. the best product.

And which brand of Christianity will sell the best? The televised charismatic brand will sell the best.

Covers that slaves use to explain what they do in life are almost always "legitimate". A missionary, a military officer, a salesperson, etc. will usually **actually** do their cover job most of the time. Their cover is their occupation, their service as a mind-controlled slave is almost an unwitting avocation.

Organizations are used as covers. The Illuminati use military, social, intelligence, education, banking and other organizations as covers. (See my *Be Wise As Serpents* book for many of these.) Moriah's front organizations,

such as the CIA, in turn use other organizations. Here is just a sampling of CIA fronts, to show the variety of fronts used:

- Asia Foundation was an **academic organization** created by the CIA.
- Castle Bank & Trust Co. has been a **bank** in the Caribbean that is a CIA front.
- Forum World Features has been a front created for **CIA propaganda** purposes and based in London, UK.
- Geschichter Foundation for Medical Research (as well as the Josiah Macy Foundation) was used as an intelligence front to **launder money** used for mind-control.
- Air-Sea Forwarders, Inc. was the legal corporation name of a CIA front in North Hollywood, CA. The company was involved in **moving freight**. In the last few years, this corporation sued E-Systems, the company which builds the CIA and the NWO's electronic systems such as their communications satellites. In court, the company proved that it was a CIA front, in spite of CIA denials. As this chapter provides information about some of the Illuminati/intelligence connections to Hollywood, bear in mind that this CIA front was proven in court to be a CIA front in Hollywood. A feat that rarely occurs.

---

### ONE OF THE GREATEST DECEPTIONS OF ALL TIME: DISNEY

---

#### INTRODUCTION

For years, I have heard many Americans say that something is terribly wrong in this country & that things are "going to pot", and yet Americans can't put their finger on what exactly is wrong.

When I first began to receive reports from victims of Illuminati mind-control about Disney's involvement in their mind-control, I kept an open ear, but I wanted some tangible proof. After investigating for myself, there is now no doubt in my mind that **Disney** (the man, the movies & the entertainment parks)



**has been a major contributor to the demise of America, while maintaining a very well constructed front of wholesomeness.** In this chapter, you will learn why Disney is one of the best deceptions of the Illuminati.

This author has read a good portion of what is available to the public concerning Disney. This exposé is undoubtedly the deepest on Disney that has ever been done. Perhaps part of my motivation is that I've tired of Christians talking and acting like Disney stands for sainthood. Christians, who should have known better, are some of the ones who have swallowed "hook, line and sinker" the enormous deception that entails Disney. They feed their children a steady diet of occultism and witchcraft because they have been programmed to think of Disney as wholesomeness and everything that is good about America.

Many writers over the years have tried to expose Disney, most have been stopped before they could get their books published. The few authors who have managed have faced vicious attacks on their character & integrity, and have faced enormous struggles against public relations campaigns paid for by the Disneys. The Disney's power, and the power behind them, has frightened most people away from challenging them.

But someone needs to speak on behalf of the victims. Whether anyone listens or not, the victims will know that somebody cared enough to stand up & write the truth. Disney has not only left mind-control victims in its wake, but they have harassed land-owners, stolen employee idea's and left all kinds of hurting victims in their path. Disney has risen to become the unquestionable largest media-entertainment conglomerate in the world, & was ranked company no. 48 in the top 500 companies by *Forbes 500*.

**Observations about HOW THE ILLUMINATI LIKE TO HIDE BEHIND PERFECT FRONTS.**

There are numerous Illuminati homes,

restaurants, wineries and other institutions that are today carrying out the same type of strict standards upon their employees that Walt Disney Studios maintained. While Hollywood was immersed in moral filth from the start, Walt Disney Studios had strict standards. In the 1930's, Disney had a dress code that required men in ties, and women in sober-colored skirts. If a man looked lecherously at a woman at Walt Disney Studios he risked being instantly fired. Walt was a shining example of the strictest legalism. Even during the '50's, if an employee were caught saying anything considered a cussword such as "hell" they were instantly fired no matter who they were. Walt would not allow his male employees to have any facial hair, even though he himself sported a mustache. He never allowed employees to have alcohol at the studios, (which might not be a noteworthy standard except that Walt himself drank heavy amounts of alcohol in his private office at work for decades).

Initially, Walt was very reluctant to have his young artists, who were being trained by Don Graham, draw live nude models, but reluctantly gave approval. Again the motive was not to serve God, but to make sure the Disney reputation remained untarnished. With the power of the establishment media behind Disney, Walt had nothing to worry about, news about the nude drawing classes and their detailed drawings never reached the light of day.

Behind such strict fronts of legalistic morals, cleanliness & soberness, you will often find lots of guilt and high level satanic ritual. For instance, Hitler (who was by the way also a failed artist & who liked mechanical things more than people) obsessively washed his hands many times a day (**out of guilt**), and so did Walt Disney. Walt obsessively washed his hands several times an hour, every hour. Walt liked animals & his trains more than people. This author has seen some alters who were forced to take another human's life, and when they relived the memory, the alters then tried

to physically wash the blood guilt off of their hands. Another example is that over the years this author has discovered that many of the exclusive restaurants that are meticulous in every detail are tied in with the mind-control and criminal activities of the elite. **Dirty money is keeping the places looking sparkling clean.**

Walt Disney worked very hard at maintaining a great image for himself and his company. An example of this, is how he exploded in rage and wrote an angry memo when a Disney character was placed in a beer ad. (Memo mentioned in Thomas, Bob. *Walt Disney An American Original*. Hyperion, 1994, p. 7.) He had a personal image builder, Joe Reddy, who worked full time to build Walt's image. Joe Reddy was a cigar-smoking irishman who loved the catholic college Notre Dame's football team. He also was a publicity agent for Shirley Temple. But the Disney deception entails far more than Joe Reddy's decades of image making, and Walt's own abilities to create good images of himself. Just as with Billy Graham (see *Vol. 2* about Billy Graham), the entire Illuminati threw their weight behind promoting Walt Disney.

Ronald Reagan and Walt Disney were good friends and both cut from the same die in many ways. Both men were high ranking Freemasons, both came from socialist backgrounds (Ronald's mother was Eleanor Roosevelt's best friend, & Walt's Dad was a socialist leader), both were paid FBI informants, and both were involved heavily in the abuse of mind-controlled slaves. Walt always generously supported Reagan's political campaigns, and in turn Reagan did political favors for Walt as Gov. of California. For instance, Disney's Mineral King mountain resort needed an access route through the Sequoia Nat. Park at a time when there was lots of congressional pressure to preserve the last stands of redwoods. Gov. Reagan got his friend Disney his road through the park.

Reagan served as the emcee for the opening day of Disneyland on July 17, 1990. He returned with Illuminati TV host Art

Linkletter for the 35th anniversary. Ronald Reagan & Art Linkletter both pumped Disney publicly. Another slave abuser that spent time with Disney was Bob Hope, who would spend time on the golf course with Walt. On the opening day's telecast, cameras showed Sammy Davis, Jr. (a member of the Church of Satan) and Frank Sinatra (a mind-control slave handler) driving the pint-sized Disney cars at the Autopia ride.

When Disney celebrated its fifty yr-anniversary with a two hour special on May 20, 1991, the program included people like occultist Bill Campbell and was named "Best of Disney, 50 Years of Magic."

For the silver anniversary of Disney World in Oct. '96, the Clinton's were invited to help open 15 months of celebrations. The theme of the anniversary celebrations was "Remember the Magic". A Boy's & Girl's Club sang "When you wish upon a star" (a popular programming song). Hillary Rodham Clinton (herself an Illuminati Grand Dame and a mind-control programmer) shared with the audience that she and Bill "first brought daughter Chelsea to the Magic Kingdom when she was four." Roy E. Disney, nephew of Walt, told the public that Disney World "is the story of men and women who took hold of a dream and never let go." There is a double meaning to that. Many victims of trauma-based mind-control have taken hold of the illusions that were programmed into their mind secretly at Disney, and never let go.

Among the visitors to Disneyland have been all the American Presidents from Eisenhower to Clinton, over a dozen kings & queens, as well as Emperor Akihito of Japan, Anwar Sadat, and Robert Kennedy (who rode the Matterhorn with astronaut John Glenn.) Both Denmark's & Belgium's kings who are in the Illuminati visited, as well as the dictators of Indonesia, the Shah of Iran and Ceausescu of Romania. (As a side-note Roy E. Disney was forewarned by arab leader that the Shah was to be deposed.)

Organizations that have been actively

working for a New World Order for many years gave big awards to Walt in his early years such as the B'nai B'rith (Man of the Year Award to Walt) and the Chamber of Commerce. In 1936, Walt was given the Chamber of Commerce's annual "Outstanding Young Man" award. The establishment's Yale & Harvard Universities gave him honorary degrees.

Walt Disney biographer Leonard Mosley, who researched Walt Disney for years (as well as writing books on the duPonts, the Dulles brothers, and Hirohito) wrote in his book on Walt Disney, "The studio publicity machines in the film colony had, as usual, gone out of their way to try to persuade me, as a writer for a powerfully influential British newspaper, that this was a city of lawless gods and goddesses, full of clean-living, sanitized stars.

"It was even more of a deodorized world at the Walt Disney Studio where the publicity men insisted their boss was faultless--never drank too much, never used a swearword, never lost his temper, never quarreled with his wife or family, never let down a friend. **And woe betide anyone who tried to suggest otherwise. Members of the resident foreign and local press risked their jobs if they dared to write stories inferring that Walt Disney could be domineering, implacable, and unforgiving** (as was the case, for instance, before, during, and after the 1941 studio strike). **The Disney flacks were capable of exerting heavy pressure on editors and proprietors or, through the advertising pages, against anyone who inferred Walt Disney was not the epitome of well-scrubbed and benevolent perfection.**" (Mosley, Leonard. *Disney's World*. New York: Stein & Day, p. 10.)

Disney is perhaps the epitome of Illuminati abilities to create images. They have created great images for things Disney, incl. Walt Disney, Disney movies, and Disney's Amusement parks. In some cases these things have been overrated, in other instances the sinister side to them has been carefully hidden.

In order to make movies that contain the typical smut of Hollywood, sex and violence, Disney did a slight of hand and created subsidiaries which Disney runs, which has allowed them to keep their good image. They also never showed the public the hard core porn that was made for years in secrecy for the elite.

Behind Disney's good front lies hard porn, snuff films, white slavery, Illuminati mind-control, and the seduction of several generations into witchcraft. Disney's involvement in these kind of things will be explained in this chapter. Nobody has sold America witchcraft as well as the Disney brothers. Movie after movie has cleverly brought the occult into the warp & woof of American thought, all under the disguise of entertainment. For instance, it was Disney that brought us cannibalism and told us that it was a "triumph of the human spirit" (a direct quote from Disney's Touchtone Producer Robert Watts concerning Disney's movie "Alive" featuring survivors of an airplane crash who turned to cannibalism). Under the disguise of entertainment & showing us how "triumphant" the human spirit was, they subtly promoted cannibalism. Mickey Mouse plays a leading role in "The Sorcerer's Apprentice." And yet when this author has suggested that Disney movies aren't wholesome, many Christian parents come unglued and have gotten angry with this author. The deceptive image that Disney movies are wholesome is a triumph in Illuminati deception.

Parents would be surprised what is slipped into cartoons. In Disney's "The Little Mermaid" the castles are male sexual organs. In one cartoon Mighty Mouse is shown without comment clearly snorting cocaine.

Walt Disney Studios Chairman Joe Roth is in charge of Walt Disney as well as subsidiaries Touchtone, Miramax, and Hollywood Pictures, which were all created to camouflage the Disney production of adult films. Disney operates in a clandestine manner regarding the promotion, distribution and



**DISNEY MAKES MALE PHALLUSES INTO CASTLES.** rating of the films produced by their subsidiaries.

Roth oversaw Disney's subsidiary Hollywood Pictures' Evita film. Evita has as its main start "Material Girl" Madonna. Madonna is in reality a mind-controlled slave who has appeared in numerous underground porn/& ritual porn movies. (This author has an underground catalog from a porn business, that has recently changed its location of business. The catalog offered a film of Madonna performing an actual blood sacrifice.) She also was the main actress in Disney's Dick Tracy film which is reported to be used for mind-control. During an Arsenio Hall show, Madonna, who as a guest acted dissociative, was picked up by the cameras during the show kissing her Baphomet ring.

Disney controls the products that are associated with the movies of their subsidiaries. In Evita's case they are marketing hats and other items, as just one more of Disney's countless artificially generated consumerism campaigns. In Ruth Stein's interview of Madonna, Madonna appeared bored with plugging Disney's consumer

products. When asked about the tango dresses and hats inspired by Evita that popped up in stores after the film, Madonna said, "Believe me, I have nothing to do with it. Disney is pushing the whole thing." (*San Francisco Chronicle*, 12/29/96, Datebook section).

In one interview Madonna states she wants her daughter to grow up knowing Catholicism, but she doesn't believe that it would be good for her daughter if Madonna married the father of her child from Lourdes, Carlos Leon. In another interview, Madonna says, "Actually, I'm a very good role model, because I say, 'Look, these are my standards'..." She then goes on to plug homosexuality, same sex marriage, and single families in the interview.

Walt Disney stated that it plans to release an album by DANZIG, a heavy metal band whose songs contain "dark themes". The Disney press release announces on its by-line "Mickey Mouse is going heavy metal." Disney's album "BLACK ACID DEVIL" was due to hit the music stores Oct. 30, 1996 during Halloween time. According to Disney this music has no satanic references, but does have "dark, Gothic and sexual" overtones. Glenn Danzig denies that he is a satanist.

#### **CONTENTS IN THE DISNEY DECEPTION SECTION OF CHAPTER 5.**

- a. an introduction
- b. an overview
- c. Who was Walt Disney?
- d. Who was Roy O. Disney?
- e. Who is Roy E. Disney?
- f. What do we know about the Disney family in general?
- g. A history of Disney
- h. Disney and its mob connections
- i. Disney and its government connections
- j. Disney and mind-control
- k. Detailed Script of how one Disney movie is used for programming.
- l. -Partial List of Sources-
- b. an OVERVIEW



Disneyland and Disneyworld are world famous and the pride of America. They are also extremely important programming centers for the Illuminati to create total mind-controlled slaves. Disneyland is also involved with providing a place for rituals, porn and other satanic activities. In terms of deception, Disney movies and Disney Amusement Parks rate as one of the best deceptions.

According to deprogrammed ex-Illuminati slaves, the Illuminati in the 1960's needed to shift their programming away from the military bases, because too much publicity (heat) was shined on the military bases. Their goal was to have someplace that people from all over the world could come to without raising any suspicions, and a place which would be the perfect cover for many of their criminal activities.

According to a witness, the Illuminati Programmers got a big laugh out of using Disneyland as a major Illuminati base for criminal activity. Under the disguise of entertaining the world, they carried out money laundering, child slavery laundering, and mind-control. They nick-named Disneyland "the little syndicate of mind-control." When a child of 3 or 4 was kidnapped, they could torture the child and then put him on a ride such as a ferris wheel or carousel that a. created dissociation from the pain, while also b. going along with some fairy tale programming script. An abducted child while waiting to be picked up from one Illuminati non-parent caretaker by another, could be kept happy and distracted while waiting for the pickup. For years, Disneyland was an Illuminati center for many of their world-wide activities.

Now Disney has created other sites around the world such as EuroDisneyland 20 miles east of Paris and Tokyo Disneyland. Tokyo Disneyland in 1991 had 16 million people attend. With such huge crowds, it doesn't take much imagination how the Illuminati have been able to do sneaky criminal activities right in front of people, and the public never sees it, in the middle of all

the activity. EuroDisney has been a money losing affair, but the Saudis who benefit from its mind-control, gave Disney the money to keep it financially in business.

Walt Disney Records is the largest children's record label in the world. Disney through their movies, books, toys, records, etc. has made a tremendous impact on the children of the world. Their movie *Return from Witches Mountain* was one of the most powerful witchcraft promotions ever made. *Ducktails*, which has deliberate Monarch mind-control triggers written into the script, is also broadcast in Poland and the former USSR.

From the time of the Roman Empire (at least, if not before) the oligarchical leadership, who have been in control of both the Mystery Religions and European aristocracy, have known about BREAD & CIRCUS. Bread and Circus refers to the concept that IF the masses of people are given entertainment and food staples, THEN they are easy to control. Walt Disney movies have played a key role in providing entertainment for the masses to insure Illuminati control. Walt Disney's friend the Masonic prophet H.G. Wells in his book *A Modern Utopia* that there would be lots of shows in the New World Order.

The World Future Society in a book review in their publication *Future Survey Annual*, 1993, (ed. Michael Marien, Bethesda, MD: World Future Soc., p. 91) describes Disney:

"Control of commodities [such as entertainment] and access to commodities translates into control over people. 'The postmodern US is a massive rush of disconnected commodities, each seeking a moment of our attention.' The world of commodities is our soma, and entertainment is the current form of public discourse. Walt Disney World, spread over 27,400 acres of central Florida swamp and scrub forest, 'is the most ideologically important piece of land in the U.S.' What goes on here is the

quintessence of the American way. It is visited by over 30 million people a year--not only the major middle-class pilgrimage center in the US, but by far the most important entertainment center in the world. It is clearly Oz, utopia as a marketing device."

Two Disney brothers Walt (Walter Elias) and Roy O. Disney have been at the center of the creation of amusement parks and popular Disney films. In more recent times, two other men, Eisner and Katzenberg have been notable at Disney. Eisner & Katzenberg, as well as others will be discussed later. One of Disney's directors, Victor Salva, was convicted of molesting a boy and filming one of the sexual molestations. Recently Disney Director Salva produced the Disney movie "Powder". (Victor Salva's sexual molestation conviction was covered by newspaper articles such as Robert W. Welkos of the LA Times, in newspapers such as *The Oregonian*, Weds. Oct. 25, 1995, A sect.)

The impact of the Disney brothers is monumental. Mickey Mouse teeshirts can be seen being worn by natives all over the world. Disney World and Disneyland are the quest for a large segment of humanity, who often esteem these amusement parks as the highlight of their life. What is highly esteemed among men, is an abomination to God according to the Word of God. The Bible arbitrarily makes this claim, but sadly, research by this author over the years proves that a close examination of Disney & mankind's esteem for "Disney" things does vindicate the Biblical expectation. In other words, as readers of this article will find out, behind the appearance of wholesomeness of the Disney brothers and their creations lays abominations-- some of the most grotesque aspects of generational occultism the world has ever seen.

Disney's Magic Kingdom has become an American Institution that impacts people all over the world from the cradle to the grave.

### c. WHO WAS WALT DISNEY?

In the large book The Art of Walt Disney from Mickey Mouse to the Magic Kingdom by Christopher Finch (N.Y.: Harry N. Abrams, 1975) on page 11 an interesting and revealing statement is made: **"By definition, public figures are known to everyone; yet, even after talking with some of Disney's closest associates, it is impossible to escape the conclusion that nobody really knew him. Always there was some aspect of his personality that was just out of reach."**

Those who got to know Walt too closely make complaints such as he was "self-satisfied, intractable, and arrogant." He could bring his artists to tears or anger in a matter of seconds.

Finch is not the only author who has tried to warn his readers that the public's image of Walt Disney was just that--only a false image. Mosley also writes in his biography of Walt Disney,

"Since Disney is regarded by millions of people, particularly in the United States, as perhaps this century's most brilliantly successful creator of screen animation, I think I should make one thing clear right away. I share the general admiration of a man whose cinematic achievements were always so happily inspired and inspiring. But--and this is where I differ from uncritical idolaters--I have to know all the facts, no matter how unpalatable, as well as the romantic myths about any great man or woman I admire. Many of the myths that have been created by his publicists about Walt Disney are unpalatable, unbelievable, and unsatisfactory because so much of the real Walt Disney has been deliberately concealed...Walt Disney...had grave flaws in his character."(Mosley. *Disney's World*, pg. 9)

Years ago, an Illuminati Grand Master and programmer stated, "If the world only had the eyes to see the fibers which lay under the surface of Walt Disney's image, they'd tar and feather him, and drag him through the streets. If only they knew what Disney's primary goal is."

### PERSONAL DETAILS

Walt had black hair with a black mustache, and bright quick eyes and was about 6' tall. He used his own facial features to clue artists on how to draw Mickey Mouse's features. He liked specially rolled brown cigarettes which he smoked up to 70 a day. He picked up the smoking habit in the army. He loved expensive Scotch Whiskey, red sunsets, and horses.

He had a vacation home in Palm Springs, CA called the Smoke Tree Ranch. He often wore the Ranch's letter STR emblazoned on his necktie. He played lots of golf with Bob Hope and Ed Sullivan at the ST Ranch. His main home was an estate in Holmby Hills. The Holmby Hills estate was located in a plush area where lots of rich show-business families lived. It was located between Bel-Air (an occult word for Satan) & Beverly Hills.

Walt spent many of his nights at the Disney Studios and later he had his own private quarters at the center of Disneyland. He had reoccurring bouts of insomnia. (For his nerves and insomnia he'd take alcohol and tranquilizers.) He'd go weeks on end without stepping foot on the Holmby Hills estate and seeing his family.

The main topic at the studio by the staff during different time periods was Walt's bizarre behavior-- he would not be available until late afternoon, when he would emerge from the studio's subterranean maze of tunnels, where supposedly he was "chatting with the maintenance engineers" everyday.

The value of his estate when he died was 35 million dollars of which Lillian his wife inherited half.

In his later years, when Disney took a vacation he went to Paris for 3 weeks, and 3 weeks at the Hotel du Cap, in Antibes, and then cruised on Fritz Loew's yacht with Ron and Diane Disney. In England, Walt spent time with the British Royal family and met privately with masonic prophet H.G. Wells. In Rome, Walt visited privately with the Pope and the dictator Mussolini.

In 1966, Walt Disney died. Prior to his

death he had investigated cryogenesis--being frozen, and it is believed by some that his body is frozen somewhere in California, while others claim he was cremated.

## MICKEY MOUSE

According to one source, the inspiration for Walt to create Mickey Mouse came when he was unemployed and saw a mouse in the gutter. There are quite a few stories in circulation as to where the idea came from. Ub Iwerks claimed he thought Mickey up at an animator's meeting in Hollywood. Walt once said, "There is a lot of the Mouse in me." (biographical article written by Elting E. Morison, p. 131) In fact, Ub Iwerks told Walt that Mickey Mouse "looks exactly like you-- same nose, same face, same whiskers, same gestures and expressions. All he needs now is your voice." Walt often did serve as Mickey's voice. A book put out by Walt Disney Co. in 1988 reveals that Walt Disney told Ward Kimball "Quite frankly, I prefer animals to people."

Walt usually was the voice behind Mickey Mouse, (even though he wasn't the artist.) His mother was chilly for years about the work Walt did. Around 1940, after much pleading, he finally got her to watch Mickey Mouse. His unsupportive mother (which he would within a few years learn was not actually his biological mother) told him she didn't like Mickey Mouse's voice, to which he told her it was his, and then she responded by saying he had a horrible voice. The "cold towel" she threw on Mickey Mouse helped convince Walt to quit making Mickey Mouse cartoons. Very few came out of Disney after that, and the very next Mickey Mouse full-length feature cartoon, Fantasia, had Mickey mostly silent.

Walt's idea for The Sorcerer's Apprentice was based on some of his own ideas. Walt had had the dream which was used for Mickey Mouse in The Sorcerer's Apprentice of having "complete control of the earth and the elements." Disneyland and Disneyworld were partial fulfillments of that

dream for control. Walt's final pet project just prior to his death was the meticulously restored version of the witchcraft film "Bedknobs and Broomsticks." (*Disney Magazine*, Winter 96-97, pub. by Disney, p. 96 mentions this.)

As a programming device, Mickey Mouse works well because it plays on the subconscious genetically transmitted fear of mice that women have. Mickey's image can help create a love-hate relationship, which is so valued during the traumatization & programming of mind-controlled slaves.

Some sources state that Walt's love for animals came from the time his family had a farm near Marceline, Missouri. Walt began his schooling at Marceline, but continued it after the age of eight at Benton School in Kansas City, MO.

Walt's Dad had a serious gambling problem and passed the spirit of gambling to his son Walt.

Walt never graduated from high school. He had a natural love and a flair for art work, although (contrary to his public image) he never became proficient at it. He joined the army in W.W. I as an ambulance driver by lying about his age. During the war, he also chauffeured dignitaries. He also did some other things that are very revealing. He enjoyed drinking & gambling while in the service, and he ran a scam where he doctored German artifacts picked up on the battlefield to sell to people. War relics were tampered with to get them in shape to get the most money from them possible. Walt took the battle souvenirs and dressed them up, for instance, coating the insides of helmets with grease, hair & blood and putting holes in them to make them into expensive souvenirs. This shows that Walt was willing to build illusions if it paid. He could be deceptive if he saw an advantage to it.

From gleanings from things Walt said to people, it appears that as a child, he'd seen the darker side of life (for instance, his father had a habit of beating him in the basement)

and had had some interest or exposure to magic as a child. Bob Thomas writes, "Walt took a boyish delight in playing tricks on his parents. He was fascinated with magic tricks..." (*Walt Disney, An American Original*, p. 35.)

After the military, Walt hoped to have a career as an artist. He applied to the advertising agency of Pesman-Rubin. Roy, his brother, claimed that Pesman-Rubin hired Walt as a personal favor to Roy who handled the agency's account at the bank Roy worked at. Walter lasted a month until the advertising agency let him go due to Walt's "singular lack of drawing ability."

According to *Current Biography* 1952, in 1923, Walt and Roy had together \$290. They borrowed \$500 from another Disney, one of their uncles named Robert Disney and began to try to make cartoons. Robert Disney had retired in the L.A. area in Edendale, CA after a successful mining career. Robert had always been close to Walt's father Elias, and helped Walt and Roy out when they came to California.

Walt loved to study Charlie Chaplin (a member of the Collins family). He scrawled notes about his body language, facial features, and his gag methods. He also read everything he could about animation and cartooning.

They worked out of their uncle's garage in Hollywood, CA. They were finally able to make a good cartoon Steamboat Willie in 1928, which became an instant hit. As with many things in life, the cartoon was not only good, but Walt finally had the right "connections". On Nov. 18, '28, Steamboat Willie was shown in a small, independent theater without any advance promotion or advertising. But amazingly(!) the *New York Times*, *Variety*, and *Exhibitor's Herald* all ran rave reviews of the cartoon the next day. Was this an accident? did journalists from all these prestigious periodicals just happen to go to this tiny independent theater? no it was connections.

The reason the elite decided to promote Walt Disney after Steamboat Willie



came out as Hollywood's newest "boy wonder" was to deflect enormous bitterness that had been generated by the Stock Market collapse toward Jewish financiers. Hollywood, even in its first two decades, was known as "Babylon" and "Sin City". The movie industry was well-known to be run by Jews, and many people blamed the Stock Market Crash on the moral degradation that Hollywood had introduced to this nation. There were calls for government regulatory groups to stop the smutty Hollywood films.

Edgar Magnin, the spiritual leader of the major movie makers who were part of the Los Angeles B'nai B'rith reportedly encouraged those in the Mishpucka and others who were B'nai B'rith movie makers that Hollywood needed to protect itself by putting Walt Disney in the limelight as a Christian "white knight with family values". (By the way, Edgar Magnin was nicknamed "Rabbi to the Stars", because he was "the Hollywood rabbi".) E. Magnin's grandfather's department store chain was one of the first major accounts of the Bank of Italy, and Edgar Magnin had continued his family's close association with the Bank of Italy. The closeness also came from the Bank of Italy's close ties to the B'nai B'rith and ADL.

In 1930, the movie industry made a production code which stated that the industry must make a special effort to make movies appropriate for children. Hollywood directly praised Disney in that code as an exemplary model of what the movie industry wanted to do.

With the power of the B'nai B'rith and ADL behind him, Walt began sailing to fame.

Movie studios that had been turning out smut, with lots of sex and violence all jumped on the bandwagon to show Walt's clean wholesome cartoons. Walt was the facelift Hollywood needed after the Depression caused Americans to think about America's morals. Many of the regular movie makers were so corrupt they were out of touch with moral issues, but Walt Disney knew black from

white. The Jewish movie makers "pushed the man [Walt] they considered their best hope to the front of the pack" who was billed as a fundamentalist Christian (albeit a masonic "Christian" who rarely stepped foot in a church). (quote from *Walt Disney Hollywood's Prince of Darkness*, p. 50.)

Strangely, the biographies indicate that Walt quit doing the actual drawing in 1927, and Walt devoted himself entirely to the development of the cartoon business, such as raising money. In other words, the image of Walt Disney being the artist who has created the Disney cartoon's is inaccurate. The Disney brothers actually hired many other artists to do the art work. If Walt quit drawing in 1927, and their first marketable cartoon was in 1928, that clearly shows that Walt did not do the actual cartooning. He continued to oversee the work, walking in and rigidly inspecting what was being done to suit his own intuitive tastes.

Actually the genius cartoon artist (animator) who made Walt Disney a success was Ub Iwerks, about whom Walt on a number of occasions said was "the best animator in the world". Without Ub Iwerks to take Walt's ideas and turn them into reality, Walt would never have become famous. Ub was an incredible genius who had a sense of line, a sense of humor, patience, organization and a great sense of what Walt wanted. Walt treated him cruelly at times, interrupting him, playing tricks on him, and not being totally honest with paying him, but he stayed with Walt over the years and made Walt the success Walt became. (The books *Disney's World* and *Disney Animation: The Illusion of Life* have information on the unheralded genius Ub Iwerks.)

Another unknown great artist was Floyd Gottfredson. Floyd Gottfredson drew all the Mickey Mouse cartoons from 1932 until October, 1975--which is a period of 45 1/2 years. Floyd Gottfredson was a Mormon born in a railway station in 1905, and raised in a tiny Mormon town, Siggurd, 180 miles so. of Salt Lake City. In 1931, before Floyd totally

took over the Mickey Mouse drawings, he would take suggestions from Walt on what to draw. For instance, Walt puzzled him by insisting he do a cartoon series of Mickey Mouse committing suicide. Floyd had said, "Walt, You're kidding!" But Walt thought that a series on suicide would be funny. Over the years the Walt Disney products never mentioned Floyd's name. The bulk of the fans were led to believe Walt did the cartooning of Mickey Mouse himself. (See the book *Walt Disney's Mickey Mouse in Color*. Ed. Bruce Hamilton, pub. The Walt Disney Co., 1988.)

Fred Moore was involved in the creation of Pluto and some other cartoon characters. The idea for Pluto was Walt's and it was Norm Ferguson's genius at drawing that took the idea and created the actual images.

Walt Disney was awarded 32 personal academy awards for the work that was done by his studios.

Walt Disney's famous signature was actually designed by someone else, and was taught to Walt. (Schickel, Richard. *The Disney Version: The Life, Time, Art and Commerce of Walt Disney*. NY, 1968, p. 34.) Walt could only make a crude Disney signature, so he delegated the writing of the signature to several artists including Bob Moore, Disney's publicity artist. Later, after much practice he learned to make it well enough to do for publicity. Many people who wrote letters asking for his actual signature, and who actually did his signature, thought that they had received forgeries by his staff, because the famous Disney signature was so crude. The nicer looking ones were the forgeries.

One cartoon animator who joined Disney in 1940 recalled that Walt told him the first day, "You're new here, and I want you to understand just one thing. What we're selling here is the name Walt Disney. If you can swallow that and always remember it, you'll be happy here. But if you've got any ideas about seeing the name Ken Anderson [his name] up there, its best for you to leave right away."

## OCCULT PORN KING

Walt grew up fascinated with the occult and in an abusive home situation. He was fascinated with cartoons, nature and children. He had an intuitive sense for quality cartoons that would appeal to children.

At some point, the syndicate got him indebted to them. At that point he was their man. He owed them a debt that they held over him. In secret, Walt became a porn king. A victim remembers that he was sadistic and enjoyed snuff porn films. His interest in children was far from altruistic.

The Hapsburgs of the 13th Illuminati bloodline had a sex salon in Vienna, where a porn photographer named Felix Salten worked. Felix Salten wrote a book *Bambi*, which was then translated into English by the infamous communist Whittaker Chambers. The elite were just beginning to form the roots for today's environmental movement. The book appealed to Disney, because Disney liked animals better than people. In the book, tame animals view humans as gods, while the wild and free animals see humans as demons who they simply called "Him." The book begins with both free and tame animal viewing humans as rightly having dominion over them. In the end, the animals view all humans as simply being on the same level as animals, a vicious animal only fit to be killed.

Disney instructed his animators to make the animals "to be human. I want people to forget they are watching animals." *Bambi* was to receive a Christ-like manger birth, with the animals hailing him as a "prince."

Due to his sexual problems, Walt at one point permitted himself to be subjected to the packing of his genitals in ice for hours at a time. (Elliot, *Walt Disney Hollywood's Dark Prince*, p. 83.)

Children were instructed to call Walt "Uncle Walt." An example of this were the Mouseketeers. For those who know how mind-control programmers have traditionally liked to be called "uncle" by their child victims, the insistence by Walt to be known as "uncle" is

distasteful.

From what this author has learned from some sources about Walt's non-public life as a hidden sadistic porn king, it raises questions about other parts of his life. For instance, Kenneth Anger in his book *Hollywood Babylon II*, p. 192, "Some animators stated that the boss [Walt Disney] seemed to have fallen in love with the boy. There may be some truth in this..." The boy, who Walt fell in love with, was a small young **attractive** boy actor named Bobby Driscoll who signed up in 1946 with Disney. He acted in *Song of the South*, *Treasure Island* and Bobby's voice was used in *Peter Pan*. Bobby Driscoll was very intelligent and attractive. Did Disney help or abuse him? If Disney was such an upbuilding wholesome atmosphere, & this child actor had everything going for him, why did Bobby become a methamphetamine addict at 17 & die within just a few years? Why didn't his talent & early career lead to something positive in his life?

From those who knew Walt personally one learns that he had an obsession with the buttock part of anatomy. He enjoyed jokes about this part of the anatomy, which he told to his staff quite frequently. The staff edited out many of his crude posterior jokes from cartoon scripts. Two examples that got by the editors are a Christmas special where a little boy is unable to button the drop seat of his pajamas. The little boy's problem in maintaining his modesty is the running gag of the cartoon. In the end, Santa gives him a champer pot. The 2nd example is the paddling machine used on the wolf in *The Three Little Pigs*. Numerous Disney cartoons feature buttocks of characters provocatively twitching.

#### AS A WITNESS BEFORE CONGRESS

After W.W. II, Walt Disney was called upon by Hollywood to testify in their defense at the Un-American hearings which were being carried out by congressmen who were concerned about the heavy communist influence within Hollywood. Walt downplayed any communist influence in Hollywood to

Congress. Interestingly, Walt's father was an outspoken Socialist Party leader in the United States who advocated a socialist New World Order. He regularly voted for socialist presidential candidate Eugene Debs. One of the first drawings Walt did as a boy was to duplicate the socialist political cartoons he found in a socialist periodical *Appeal to Reason* that his father subscribed to. When Walt asked in the 1930's how his father felt about socialism's successes, his father Elias said, "Today, everything I fought for in those early days has been absorbed into the platforms of both the major parties. Now I feel pretty good about that." (Thomas, Bob. *Walt Disney, An American Original*, pg. 147-148)

Walt's movie *Alice's Egg Plant* (1925) was pure communist doctrine where the red hen (communist) leads the working chickens on a strike against Julius the farm manager (representing capitalists.)

The strike at Disney and unionization of Disney in 1940, soured Walt toward communism. The workers at Disney publicly made personal verbal attacks on Walt & he never forgave the humiliation.

In spite of his public distaste for communism, his Magic Empire (his castle where he was king) was run like a socialist dictatorship, similar to what the NWO plans. Employees at Disney did not have titles; it was faceless egalitarianism with an all powerful dictator Disney at the top. It was racially elitist too. The only full-time African-American during Walt's lifetime at Disney was a black shoe shine man.

Was Walt a socialist of the National Socialist (Nazi) variety? Arthur Babbitt claims, "On more than one occasion I observed Walt Disney and Gunther Lessing there [at Nazi meetings], along with a lot of other prominent Nazi-afflicted Hollywood personalities. Disney was going to meetings all the time." Lessing was mobster Willie Bioff's crony. Bioff had spent his earlier days running a whorehouse, before coming to Hollywood for the mob. In the final panel of the Mickey

Mouse comic strip of 6/19/40 a swastika appeared. Some people have wondered what this & other "secret signals" in Disney's work meant.

Disney was not Illuminati. The powerful elite are very skilled at controlling people that rub shoulders with them, those who are beginning to become independently wealthy. For instance, they destroyed Robert Morris, the great financier of the American Revolution. They simply used Hegelian Dialectics on Walt Disney. Their Unions and the Mob made Disney's studio one of their prime targets. In order for Walt to protect himself from the unions, which he perceived as communist, Walt got help from the FBI and the mob. Walt was vulnerable to the unions, because he treated his workers terrible, with long hours, low pay, in addition to repeated abuses to their dignity. Walt's large number of employees essentially never received any credit or recognition for their years of creativity and hard work, which was all essentially stolen and credited to Walt by the establishment to build his image. (I write "essentially", because someone might find some obscure exception, but across the board, Walt got all the credit for what his creative workers produced.)

Perhaps Walt needed the ego boost from all the purloined public praise which he stole from his staff to be seen as a great animator, because he had wanted to be an artist/cartoonist and failed. The praise helped sooth the wounds.

One worker recalls that Walt "had no knowledge of draftsmanship, no knowledge of music, no knowledge of literature, no knowledge of anything really, except he was a great editor." This may not be much of an exaggeration, because Walt was a **high school drop-out**, who grew up in poverty on a Missouri farm.

Walt's first official attempt to direct a film (and last) was the film *The Golden Touch* in 1935. The film was an embarrassment. Walt had to pull it from distribution. If Walt lacked abilities to animate, and direct, what was

Walt's talent? Walt was the driving force, the spirit so-to-speak behind Disney. He was the dictator who was feared enough to demand more from his workers than they knew they could give--and he could get it. He was the driving force that took a mob of artists, and gag creators, etc. and shaped them into a powerful force to make cartoons and later movies. He was the hard-driving genius who knew what he wanted and got others to create it for him.

He was the driving force that kept an army of costumed sanitation men meticulously cleaning Disneyland. In normal year, Walt would have 800,000 plants replaced at Disneyland, & Walt refused to put up signs asking the "guests" (visitors) not to trample them.

How powerful was Walt? Here is a man who during his lifetime and even up into the 1990's had a rule in the studio & Disneyland that no male employees could have any facial hair, yet he himself wore a mustache for most of his life.

#### A possible CHRONOLOGY OF EVENTS surrounding WALT DISNEY'S ILLEGITIMATE BIRTH

It is beyond doubt that Walt Disney was an illegitimate child, but that fact resulted in a long list of mysterious happenings. It also gave power hungry men, something to blackmail Walt Disney with.

Because this chapter 5 on Deception is focusing on Disney, and the big boys used blackmail to keep Disney in line, this information is pertinent. The following chronology of events is what this author's believes most likely happened. Without any genetic tests, it is difficult to determine beyond a shadow of a doubt who Walt's biological parents were, and what the actual history of Walt Disney was. Several people have spent many years investigating the real facts surrounding his birth. Many interesting and tantalizing clues have been found. This author believes that the following chronology is



suggested by the evidence. (This author's chronology is offered without hundreds of pages of evidence, because the mysteries around Walt Disney's birth are here to stay, no matter what excuses people come up with, and this author **doesn't want to stray from the intended purpose of the chapter.** This is to show that Walt Disney had a secret bastard birth which gave J. Edgar Hoover --and his superiors-- blackmail leverage over Walt Disney. Walt may also have had gambling debts and an abnormal sexual appetite which also helped entrap him. For those who want more evidence and facts, the following are recommended: Almendros, *Mojacar, Corner of Enchantment*, p. 83; *Interview* magazine, no. 242, "Walt Disney Was from Almeria", and last but not least Eliot, Marc. *Walt Disney, Hollywood's Dark Prince*, chapter 11.)

**1890--An attractive spanish woman Isabelle Zamora Ascensio of Mojacar leaves Spain and travels to California to a Franciscan monastery.**

In the same year, but later on in 1890--Walt's future father Elias, who fancies himself a ladies man, leaves his family to seek his fortune in the gold fields. In California, he meets another newcomer to the state, Isabella Ascensio, and the two newcomers in California have much in common, have a sexual affair and fall in love.

**1891--Elias fails to make a fortune and returns to Chicago, but he doesn't forget Isabelle.**

**1893--Isabelle and Elias have a son, and Elias convinces his wife to accept the baby as theirs rather than have the family's reputation, their marriage, and their family ruined. The son doesn't look like the first two boys at all.**

**1901--Isabelle and Elias have another bastard son, who Elias brings home and names Walter after the minister of the church he attends. The two bastard sons do not look like the older sons of Elias, and they never have much to do with them, but cling to each other as brothers.**

**1903--The minister of the church Elias attends finds out about the bastard children and Elias quickly moves out of state so that the scandal will remain secret. Elias has also run up gambling debts.**

**1905--After moving to Marceline, Missouri, Isabelle is hired as the Disney's maid, so that she has an excuse to move in with them without creating suspicions. She probably does much of the raising and care of the two boys.**

**1918--J. Edgar Hoover is busy involved with the prosecution of draft dodgers in WW I, and it crosses his desk about the case of Walt Disney committing the crime of forging his parents signature to join the army. Cases like Walt's were watched because people who could be blackmailed could be resources in the future for Hoover. That year, Walt discovered that he had no birth certificate. Walt observes his parents strange reactions concerning his birth certificate & other questions, & begins to deeply distrust his father. Nov. 1938--Walt's mother dies by gas, and the Disney's maid pulls Elias to safety from the fumes, but Walt's mother dies.**

**1939-40--Hoover offers Walt Disney to help Walt locate his real parents if Walt will work for the FBI. Either Hoover already knows that he is a bastard child, or he soon learns the truth from an investigation. This gives Hoover blackmail power over Walt Disney, and assures Hoover that Walt will be loyal. Hoover informs Walt Disney of the truth, and then moves to generously protect Disney & his father's reputation. Two FBI men plant baptismal information of a child born to Isabelle in 1890 named Jose Guirao in Mojacar, Spain. This date is 10 years off of Walt's birthdate, and is intended to throw people off track. They can't plant a fake birth certificate for Walt in the records for 1901, because everyone knows from WW I that none exists. Therefore, they plant a fake birth certificate for Walt in the Illinois State records in the year 1890. They hope people will think that somehow a filing error occurred. This way if anything leaks, and worst came to worst, Walt could at least pretend he was adopted and is not an illegitimate bastard. They pay off townspeople in Mojacar to tell a particular story. Townspeople probably receive ongoing payments. 1941--Walt confronts his father with the truth, and his father commits suicide, and his real mother comes to live with him as his maid.**

**1954--In order to reinforce the myth that Walt was born in Spain, a group of Franciscan monks goes to Mojacar and visibly inquires about the birth records of Jose Guirao and/or Walt Disney. They spend time with the mayor and make sure that everyone connects Walt Disney with Jose, who is a fictitious (nominal) character that the FBI has created records of.**

**1967--A year after Walt's death, a large group of Americans (a large group was needed because they are not skilled like the 2 FBI men in 1940) pretend to be on "official" business for the American government. They go to Majacar Spain to destroy all the records of Jose Guirao to insure that there will be no spanish claimants to Walt Disney's**

fortune.

Later to insure that the fictitious story is solidly in place to mislead the few who might get by the cloud of secrecy over Walt Disney, the Spanish government does a favor to certain powerful people and pays an investigator to investigate the Spanish origins of Walt Disney. People of the village willingly tell people without any fear or without any fanfare that Walt Disney was born at their village. Unless they have recently done so, the village has never done anything--no monuments, no markers, or anything about the birth site of Disney. They probably didn't do this for years, because some of the village probably knew it was a lie. With the older people gone, the lie has probably become well entrenched as truth and there is most likely some type of memorial to Walt Disney.

### WALT DISNEY'S CHARACTER

Because the Disney deception is such a major Illuminati deception worldwide, and because Walt Disney was the major catalyst behind all the Disney theme parks, movies, trinkets etc. it is of importance to examine his character.

In studying historical figures, this author has tried to get to the rock bottom truth. One may ask, how can this be done? -especially since there have been decades of myths spread by the establishment and their media?

The following procedure which has worked with other historical figures was also done by this author with Walt Disney. The first part of this author's own procedure is to study everything that one can find on the man, paying special attention to what bias and vantage point another author comes from. Special attention is also paid to biographers who try to give the whole truth as they have found it, rather than approved biographies that repeat myths, platitudes, and flattery. The investigator has to be careful because there are authors who deceptively say in their introductions that they are "detached investigators" who are "going to be painfully honest in their reporting" when they actually are skillful coverup artists for the person they write about. When your author, Fritz Springmeier, finished investigating written material about Walt Disney, then I mentally

placed what I knew on the shelf temporarily, and did a handwriting analysis based on the scientific principles of Graphoanalysis as well as the broader field of Graphology. This author is a Certified Graphoanalyst who has done handwriting analysis professionally. Using Graphoanalysis/graphology is an excellent way to get an unbiased very deep look at a historical figure. It is a way to by-pass all the propaganda and myths. However, a close historical look and the handwriting analysis (of various historical figures) have always matched each other, as they did in this case too. Here is what was found.

The following paragraphs are how Walt was in the 1920's. The personality profile you will read did not endure. Under the pressure of micromanaging Disney Productions as well as living with financial stresses, by the 1940's, Walt could be found in rages giving rough treatment to his wife, and rough spankings to his two children. He went to psychiatric counseling to cope with the stress. And unfortunately with the progression of time, by the 1960's Walt had become a sadistic egotistical alcoholic. One biographer described him as "...a bully and a know-it-all" (*Disney's World*, p. 220) Even then Walt had men working for him, such as Bill Walsh (who had been a orphan as a child) who worshipped Walt. But here is how he was in the 1920's:

Walt was a self-motivated individual with lots of energy which was constantly seeking some outlet. (People have written much about this trait of his.) He was more the giver than the taker in relationships. (In the first few years, when he was responsible for making business contracts he often gave away his work without setting prices for profits. He even wrote letters to his boss to the effect that his first priority was good cartoons not profits, and that he'd work without profits, but he did want some appreciation for his work. That was his sensitive nature showing.) Walt wouldn't wait for others to come up with an idea or someone else to make a move--he was there first. He could communicate his ideas with

clarity and ease and move easily from idea to another. (He would storm into Disney Productions and spew one idea after another into his workers' ears.) He enjoyed competition. He had a quick mind and keen perception. He frequently acted on intuition and impulse, taking chances and endangering his own security. (He frequently gambled all his life savings and everything he could scrape together on a project.) Long projects bored him. (Fortunately the real tedious work of cartooning was done by a large staff of artists.) House chores and repetitive chores bored him and he avoided them. (He was absolutely a total slob around the house as a bachelor.) He was impatient with vague philosophies, he liked concrete realities. He was difficult to get along with because he had both a playful side (even to the point of cruel practical jokes) to his personality and an aggressive intolerant impatient side that wanted to achieve. Naturally, people around him were disconcerted because on a subconscious level they never knew which side of him they would deal with. (The reference series *Current Biography* "Disney" article p. 248 gives the following Walt Disney quote, "We don't even let the word 'art' be used around the studio. If anyone begins to get arty, we knock them down.") He was geared for action. He was always inventing ways to get what he needed. He could be explosive when provoked. (The old time associates of Walt remember his explosive temper.) He was a person of dynamic energy, sensuality and keen thinking, and a disciple of the pleasure principle.

Because his father was so abusive and misused his position of authority, Walt came to be deeply ingrained with defiance toward authority. (The themes of his films repeatedly sympathize with those who rebel against authority, and the police and other authority figures are consistently shown as absurd. One way he expressed irresponsibility was with lively dance scenes, which has been a hallmark of teenage rebellion during the 20th century. "Comic anarchy reaches its fullest

expression in *Alice Rattled by Rats*, which shows what the rats do when the cats goes away!) He felt that rules were for others to follow. (That is one reason he would step outside of the law and commit illegal acts. This is one trait that may be responsible for some of the criminal activities Walt ended up participating in.) Walt also didn't like to be closely supervised. (He wanted to manage his Disney Magic Kingdom as if it were his own kingdom. He wanted to be an authority figure, and indeed became the dictator of his Magic Kingdom. When his workers differed with his own views he felt that they were infringing upon his own inalienable rights as an individual.) He was somewhat of a melancholic temperament, that type of perfectionist who still enjoys life. He felt a need to protect himself against intimacy with others. He was most home in a setting which he made for himself.

Walt had the traits of an executive. He was slow to reveal his innermost feelings, and definitely set his own goals. Walt was one of those persons that when the going got tough, he hung in there. Likewise he would cling to his ideas, plans, and possessions. (His stubborn refusal to allow his brother Roy to stop the creation of Disneyland led to events that split the brothers. His determination to succeed was taken advantage of by the crime syndicates to blackmail him with some debt. In order to get his dreams, he was willing to give them what they wanted.)

A clue to Walt's macabre sense of humor, at times almost a graveyard sense of humor, and his high tolerance of seeing pain in others, is that Walt was seriously thinking of volunteering again as a medic after the W.W. I fighting in France was over, when volunteers were needed for the Balkan fighting.

Walt loved animals more than people. The only human being that he had rapport with while growing up on the farm was his Uncle Ed (who he called Uncle Elf), who looked like a cross between a leprechaun and a prune. Uncle Elf could make animals sounds

and bird whistles to Walt's delight.

Walt loved the charm of the farm and nature and he loved royalty, pageantry and a strict social hierarchy such as Freemasonry provides. He often wove a combination of the barnyard in with royal parades and other trappings of royalty. For instance, in *Alice the Piper*, the King Hamlin is a farmer who sleeps in a farmhouse. In *Puss in Boots* the local king lives in an authentic palace incongruously placed in a village. His early film *Alice's Day at Sea* includes both the features of a royal court and an American circus. In typical Disney disdain for authority, he pokes fun at criminal fraternal groups with their rituals and passwords in *Alice & the Dog Catcher*, *Alice Foils the Pirates*, and *Alice's Mysterious Mystery*. And while he was a secret FBI agent, he went against Hoover's wishes and poked fun at the FBI's authority.

Walt was loyal to what he believed and could be loyal to those individuals who he deemed worthy of his loyalty, but he didn't want anyone to have authority over him. (Walt was a 32° Freemason & an occultist, he was loyal to that philosophy and loyal in his early years to his older brother Roy O. Disney, who was a father figure to him.) If anyone at the studios agreed with him when he was angry at his brother Roy, he or she risked losing their job. Both brothers were protective of each other, and felt they were the only ones who could criticize the other one.

#### d. Who was Roy O. Disney?

Roy O. Disney was born in 1893, and his brother Walt in 1901. They had three other brothers, but Roy and Walt (1901-1966) were only close to each other and not to their other brothers, who didn't resemble them. Walt was named Walter Elias, his middle name derived from his father's first name. The Disney family had immigrated from Ireland to Canada and then to the U.S. The father of the brothers as stated was Elias, and their mother of scottish descent, who may not have been the biological mother, had the maiden name Flora Call.

Roy died in 1971, shortly after the opening ceremonies for Walt Disney World. He kept his promises to his brother to build Walt Disney World. He reneged on his promises concerning the city of Epcot (which was derailed into becoming EPCOT).

Roy O. during the 1930's lived in North Hollywood.

Roy's family later located in Napa Valley, CA, and was associated with the Illuminati kingpins in the area. Napa Valley has been nicknamed the Valley of Kings. This "Valley of Kings" plays a major role in the dirty activities revealed in this chapter. Roy O. Disney played a bigger role at Disney Studios than people realize. For example, it was Roy O. who made the decision to cut 45 min. out of *Fantasia*, so that Walt's pet project could be distributed to movie theaters.

Roy O., considered by some insiders as the more evil of the two brothers, kept the financial books for the Disney's down through the years. It is known that Disney kept two books during the 1950's, so it is hard to believe anything except that Roy O. was fully aware of how Disney brought in their money.

The big boys always kept the financial screws to Walt and Roy. The big boys often figured out scams to take their money. When the Disney brothers had an arrangement with Columbia Studio (run by Harry Cohn) they were advanced \$7,500 for each cartoon which cost them an unprofitable \$13,500 to make. Further, Cohn liked to cheat them by not sending them their money, and taking a ridiculous amount of time to pay them what he owed them.

The cash flow problems of the Disney brothers also came from Walt's desire to keep improving and upgrading the technology they used. When Walt went to color over Roy's objections, Disney's profit margin was damaged and the studio was left with shortages of cash. In 1937, Walt's repeated gambles with cartoon production ideas caused Roy O. to say, "We've bought the whole damned sweepstakes." From 1940 through



1946, Disney lost money every year. In '46, he lost \$23,000. Finally in 1947, things turned around and the Disney studio made a profit of \$265,000.

Cartoons and movies were not really big moneymakers for the Disney brothers, until it was realized that old films could be replayed on television. Overall, from the 20's through the 50's, the Disneys may have broke even with animation. This is why Disney Studios at Christmas, 1931 was unable to pay its payroll. Pinocchio cost \$2.6 million to make in the late '30's, an amount hard to retrieve at that time from the box office, and Fantasia's original release in the '40's was a dismal financial failure. When Sleeping Beauty was released in 1960, it was a loser, movie goers were apathetic towards it.

The real money made by the Disney brothers in the 1930-1950's came from the merchandising of Disney products, the production of underground hard porn, and the kickbacks from various groups which used Disney for mind-control programming, and money laundering.

When Walt died, his shares in Disney were worth \$18 million. His family all in all held 34% of the stock in Walt Disney Productions.

Roy O. Disney's daughter Dorothy Disney Puder & husband Episcopalian Rev. Glen Puder purchased property at 1677 Sage Canyon Rd., Napa Valley east of Rutherford. (This is close to the Rothschild's Opus One Temple mentioned in *Vol. 1*. O.J. Simpson's lawyer Johnnie Cochran Jr. was in the Rothschild's hard-to-enter Opus 1 when the jury arrived at a decision in O.J. Simpson's case.) It is very typical for Mafia families in south Boston to have one family member in the clergy & one full time in organized crime. (See author's *Be Wise As Serpents* for an expose on the Episcopalian Church, which is simply a branch of Freemasonry.) All kinds of interesting Mafia figures, Illuminati, and Bohemian Groves live up the Sage Canyon Rd. This is an area that has a large well-kept

cemetery for pets. Frank Well's sister and Rich Frank, who will all be discussed later in this chapter, also live on Sage Canyon Rd.

e. Who was Roy E. Disney?

Roy Edward Disney (nephew of Walt) is the son of Roy Oliver Disney (brother of Walt). Sometimes he has been called Junior. The 9/5/94 *Newsweek* story on Disney's Magic Kingdom called him "Keeper of the Flame." Roy is an executive with Walt Disney Co. at 500 S. Buena Vista St., Burbank, CA 91521. He has worked as an asst. producer at Walt Disney Co. from 1954 to 1977. He has also been the vice-pres. of Walt Disney Co. He is president of Roy E. Disney Prodn. in Burbank. He is chairman of the board for Shamrock Broadcasting Co. As if that weren't enough, he is on the board of directors for St. Joseph Med. Ctr., fellow U. Ky. Recipient of the Academy award nomination for *Mysteries of the Deep*. He is a director of the Guild American West, the Writers Guild, which is important. He belongs to the 100 Club, the Confrerie des Chevaliers du Tastevin, and St. Francis Yacht Club. He likes speed boat racing.

Roy E. Disney was the cocky son of Roy O. He married a gal named Patricia. He was merely tolerated by his uncle Walt, especially after Roy E. made some snide remarks about Walt's plans for Disneyland, which he and his father opposed until Walt Disney personally got the project going. Walt's son-in-law Ronald Miller is one of the Disney clan who can't stand Roy E. The two never liked each other, and in the power struggle between them after Walt's death, Roy E. won and ended up with Disney.

Although people called Roy E. "Walt's idiot nephew", he eventually (with the help of his father & outsiders) won the various power struggles at Disney after Walt died, and is now a powerful figure.

Roy E. Disney and Stanley P. Gold work together in various ways, and are both on the present Disney Bd. of Dir. They are

friends and worked to prevent hostile takeovers of Disney in 1984. Gold is in charge of Shamrock Holdings, Inc.

The battle between the two Disney factions

In 1953, the two brothers and their respective sides of the family split when Walt created RETLAW corporation. The two sides have fought ever since. When Walt Disney created RETLAW (his name Walter spelled backwards), this alienated his brother Roy O. & Roy's side of the family. Without going into all the details, what RETLAW did was cut Roy O.'s side out of the money that was to be made. But Roy's side didn't stand by and idly let their share of the pie be lost, they fought back and held their own. Their big break came when Michael Milken and his band of junk bond artists carried out a "greenmail" on the Disney Corp. Only a few insiders know how greenmail works. It is a legal form of blackmail. Milken would work with his friends Saul Steinberg, Sir James Goldsmith, and Carl Icahn. Milken would provide them the financial clout, to make them look financially capable of financially purchasing a corporation that they had selected as a target. According to insiders, Milken got 40% of the upside of any "greenmail" that went right. The targeted corporation would learn that someone like Saul Steinberg was going to buy them out. In order to prevent the buyout, and to keep their jobs, the officers of the targeted corporation would get frantic, and either do suicidal refinancings, or buy the stock of the potential acquirer for much greater prices than the Milken group paid for them. The "greenmail" artists would then take their loot and go on their way.

The stockholders of the targeted company are the real losers of "greenmail", because the management of the corporation in order to finance their protection spends the stockholder's money, takes on new debts, and deprives the stockholders of some profit-making potential of their shares.

Michael Milken's group made feints to

take over a large number of corporations, including Walt Disney, Phillips Petroleum and Avco. Saul Steinberg made what looked like the beginnings of a sincere hostile takeover of Walt Disney through Reliance. At one point Reliance became Disney's largest stockholder. Steinberg filed an amended 13D saying he intended to acquire 25% of the corporation. The CEO of Walt Disney, was Walt Disney's son-in-law Ron Miller. Saul Steinberg is a dear business partner with London's Jacob de Rothschild.

Originally, Ron Miller (Stanford Univ. grad.) and Ray Watson (a Bohemian Grove mmbr from Stanford Univ.) of Walt Disney's management brought in the Bass brothers to help them deal with Saul Steinberg's takeover and to buy and develop land (esp. in Florida). Ray Watson was Ron Miller's key right hand man to run things. The Bass brothers are mafia. Disney acquired the Bass Brother's Arvida, and brought the Bass brothers into Disney's management. The Basses sold their stake in Texaco back to the oil co. & then used this money to bolster Disney. Sid Bass & Chuck Cobb (chief exec. Arvida) worked out a deal with Disney. Arvida (sold to Disney for \$200 mil.) would profit from developing Disney land in FL & Disney would profit from the new financial strength that getting Arvida would provide. Arvida owned oil fields, theme parks, and had helped create planned communities. For Ron Miller, on the one side was the Illuminati and the other side of things was the mafia. He didn't trust either, but Steinberg's takeover could eliminate Disney's management and both he (and Roy E. Disney) wanted to save Disney from a takeover by Steinberg. At first, Roy E. wrote a letter to Ron Miller & the other board members stating his concerns about the acquisition of Arvida. For Disney management, at least the Bass brothers would let Walt Disney continue to make their family movies. After the Bass brothers joined the Disney management (and became one of Disney's major stockholders), they soon joined sides with Roy E. in a

management fallout over whether Disney should buy Gibson Greeting Card Company. With enough votes on the board, they sent Ron Miller packing. With Ron Miller, and those management men aligned with Walt's side of the family gone, then CEO Michael Eisner, Frank Wells, Rich Frank, and Jeffrey Katzenberg and some others made the modern Walt Disney Corporation.

Disney's Touchtone studio which was mentioned above in connection to the movie *Alive* was created in 1984 by Walt Disney's son-in-law Ronald L. Miller.

Ron Miller's management style was lackluster. The new management has really gone gang busters. Although Walt's side of the family is out of the management end of Disney, they still receive financial rewards from various Disney enterprises.

The Bass brothers acquired more land for Disney in Florida. But under their tutelage, Disney now has a management team that is skilled in land grabbing techniques. The Bass fortune began with Perry Bass, who created a company called Bass Enterprises. In 1969, Perry retired and turned things over to his eldest son, Sid Richardson Bass. Sid has three younger brothers Ed, Robert and Lee. The Basses owned 27% in Prime Computer, as well as sizable real estate and oil holdings. The Bass brothers founded a local prep school in Ft. Worth, TX. Their HQs in Ft. Worth is full of modern art.

The Bass brothers were very clever in their deal with Disney. In exchange for their \$14 investment in Arvida, they had gotten (over a period of time) \$950 million dollars worth of Disney stock. In 1985, they liquidated Bass Brothers Enterprises and divided the assets between the four brothers. Sid Bass was able to shift his interests from finances to culture and high society. One of the Bass brothers is involved with wineries in Napa Valley. The Bass Brother's financial strategist was Alfred Checchi, now of Beverly Hills, who has been a supporter of Mishpucka member Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-Calif.).

Roy is involved in criminal activities, and several people investigating him have been bluntly warned that if they continue, they will see their children murdered. Napa Valley's Illuminati activity also connects in with CIA activities as well. The Napa Valley Illuminati families all have CIA connections. For instance, British millionaire Kenneth Armitage, who had to flee from England to avoid arrest on numerous charges of theft, deception and false accounting, had some of his good friends in the Napa Valley, such as Dr. John Duff, Johnny Beck, & others. Armitage has since mysteriously died in prison in England. Armitage had intelligence connections which tie in with twilight world of the criminal activities of the numerous intelligence acronym monsters. Also his company was authorized to provide people with Central American government documents. There is more-- much more to sordid affairs which swirl around Roy Disney.

Napa Valley, where many members of the Disney family live, has the Illuminati's Opus One temple owned by Rothschilds, as well as two roads lined with meticulously kept wineries owned by Illuminati kingpins and connected via secret underground tunnels. To top off this incredible collection of Illuminati wineries (Rothschild's, Mondavi's, Rutherford's, Christian Brother's, Sattui's etc), on the north end of a series of wineries on highway 29 lays the CIA's medieval-looking Culinary Institute of America Greystone (at 2555 Main St., St. Helena, CA 94574), where numerous people have suffered torture. The Greystone Culinary Institute of America recently had the person who runs their campus store mentioned in *House & Garden*, Sept. '96.

f. What do we know about the Disney family in general?

Several members of the Disney family came to England with William the Conqueror. They were not known as Disney then, but because they came from the French Norman town of Isigny, they took the name d'Isigny,

and anglicized it into Disney.

Walt had two daughters, Diane Marie (bn. 12/18/33) and Sharon Mae.

Diane made some revealing comments when she said, "...he didn't spoil us. Like a lot of adolescent girls, I was crazy about horses, and I got quite good at riding. I yearned for my own horse, but Dad wouldn't buy one. And we didn't have a lot of clothes and other things." For being one of the richest men in the nation, Walt can't be accused of having spoiled his children. He was also famous for his ten cent tips at restaurants, which became the talk of the town.

Sharon Mae was adopted and arrived at the Disney home 12/31/36. (She died in '93.) The adoption was kept very secret. The newspapers around the country announced that Lillian had given birth to Sharon, and the Disney family kept up this lie for years. The reason given for Sharon's adoption was that Diane needed a playmate. For years, Walt Disney didn't care much for Sharon and seldom acted like he even knew her name. Walt had wanted a son, but his wife wanted to adopt a girl, so it was a beautiful girl that Lillian picked out to be a companion for her first daughter.

When Sharon was kindergarten age, Walt would take her to the carousels in Griffith Park on Sunday afternoons. Sharon was sent to private schools. She went to Westlake School for Girls, and later was shipped off to Switzerland to a girls' boarding school.

She had soft blond locks and was attractive.

In June of 1948, Walt took Sharon, who was then an attractive 12 yr. old to Alaska with him for about 2 months. For most of this trip Walt and Sharon were alone together. For a father, who had ignored Sharon for years, now Walt was totally obsessed with Sharon. He bathed Sharon every night, combed her hair, washed her underwear, and carefully dressed her each night from head to toe before taking her to nice restaurants. He even

followed her when she sleep walked. Why was Sharon a dissociative person?

That summer in Alaska, Walt and his personal pilot took a trip in August to Mt. McKinley, AK. Both were drinking scotch whiskey and they barely missed hitting a mountain, and almost ran out of fuel before finding a runway.

Sharon first married a presbyterian Robert Borgfeldt Brown. Later, Sharon went on to marry William Lund. Years later, Walt's wife Lilly even prevented a biographer from revealing that Sharon was adopted. Sharon died relatively young.

It is important to look at the Disney family rather than just Walt Disney in trying to understand the Disney phenomena. For instance in 1958, the *Wall Street Journal* mentioned that Lillian B. Disney was beneficial owner of over 10% of common Disney stock.

Lillian, Walt's widow, quietly purchased property in Napa Valley and moved there in the late 60's. She bought the property through Walt's Retlaw Enterprises and the Lillian Disney Trust. Lillian and her 2 daughters ran Retlaw for years. Diane Miller, her daughter, also bought land and moved to the Napa area. The Lillian Disney Trust bought the Silverado Vineyards, which Diane & her husband manage as "gentlemen growers" as they call it. This side of the Disney family is shunned by the Illuminati insiders in the Napa Valley, as well as by the Roy O. side of the family. Although very private, there are occasional moments of publicity from Diane Disney Miller, when she donated wine for a fund raiser for the Planned Parenthood Shasta Diablo held at the estate Niebaum-Coppola, owned by director/producer Francis Ford Coppola. Francis F. Coppola comes from an old mafia family. He owns a big winery & directed Disney's Caption EO film. Locals in the Napa area do not trust any of the Disneys, especially the Roy O. side of the family.

There are other Disneys who tie in with the occult world. Wesley Ernest Disney,



a 32° Mason & Shriner, who was a U.S. Congressman, a state official & lawyer in Kansas who had a brother Richard Lester Disney-- who is a Rhodes Scholar and a Mason too. Wesley Ernest Disney, by the way began as a lawyer in Muskogee County (a Satanic controlled county), and was a Christian Scientist. He lived in Tulsa, a powerful city of the Illuminati hierarchy. Doris Miles Disney has been a writer of occult fiction, such as *The Magic Grandfather the Chandler Policy* (1972) and *Trick or Treat* (1972) as well as many other occult novels.

#### g. A history of Disney

"The story of Disney's silent film career is not so much a struggle for artistic expression as it is a fight for commercial stability." During the 1920's, Walt stayed safely within the confines of comic animation as defined by others, such as the producers of Felix the Cat, Koko the Clown, and Krazy Kat. In other words, when many of the ideas were coming from just himself, Disney's movies were not any better than others. In the 1930's, Disney got some of the best talent available and he began to settle for only the best results from that talent. With the mob, and the Illuminati behind him, and driven by an indebtedness to them, Disney began to achieve outstanding results in animation.

Between 1924 and 1927, Walt Disney made a series of 56 silent Alice Comedies which used three different girls (6-year-old Virginia Davis, Margie Gay and Lois Hardwick) to act as Alice who romps around in a makebelief cartoon world. These cartoons combined live action and animation. By the time the series was done, Walt Disney wanted to try working solely with animation. Margaret Winkler in NY (who married Charles Mintz) distributed Walt Disney's Alice Comedies.

From the beginning, children were the center of everything Walt did. The occult world that backed Walt, as well as Walt himself, believed that if they could bring out "the child" (that part of a person called "the

child" by various psychologists), then they could appeal to the curiosity and feelings of the "child" part of adults. If it worked with adults, they could do the same with the child part in children. They knew even in the 20's & '30's what had to be accomplished in the secret Great Plan for a New World Order. The Illuminati Great Plan called for family life to be destroyed, for children to rebel against their parents, and for the world to become more violent. Children needed to immerse in images of violence so that a violent society could be created. For instance, the 1925 film *Alice Stage Struck* shows little girl Alice strapped to a log leading to a buzz saw. They also wanted to make occultism--witchcraft the common belief of the American people. The Illuminati felt they could bring in witchcraft if they appealed to the curiosity of the child in every adult.

For instance, the Donald Duck cartoon *Corn Chips* (1951) shows Donald harassing Chip and Dale who then get back at him by stealing a box of popcorn and spreading it all over the front yard. Now what does a cartoon like this teach kids? It teaches that stealing to repay a grudge is O.K. and that doing pranks is funny.

In Disney's 1920 films, he shows kids cutting school, shoplifting and playing hookey. He shows Alice running away from responsibility to have adventure. He shows prisoners escaping and hobos escaping work. His films are expression of misbehavior being successful. What does this teach children?

In the 1951 cartoon, *Get Rich Quick Goofy* wins money at poker and his initially angry wife who doesn't like gambling forgives him when she sees how much he's won. Goofy indicates that they can have a spending spree by telling his wife, "Easy come, easy go!" The gambling spirit is a very powerful spirit that the Illuminati want to instill in this nation. How can a cartoon that promotes gambling be wholesome for children?

Lt. Col. Dave Grossman is a military expert on how to condition people so that they

will kill. He writes in his superb book *On Killing* (Boston, MS: Little Brown & Co., 1996) that the same process that the government has used to condition soldiers to kill, is being used by the entertainment industry. The only major difference is that in the military, men are taught to kill only on command, while our children are being taught to kill whenever they want to via TV's "entertainment." Grossman states on page 308, that the conditioning to kill begins with cartoons. "It begins innocently with cartoons and then goes on to the countless acts of violence depicted on TV as the child grows up....Then the parents, through neglect or conscious decision, begin to permit the child to watch movies rated R due to vivid depictions of knives penetrating and protruding from bodies, long shots of blood spurting from severed limbs, and bullets ripping into bodies and exploding out the back in showers of blood and brains." While children see horrible deaths on T.V., they learn to associate this suffering with entertainment, pleasure and their favorite soft drink, their favorite candybar, and close intimate contact with their date. (See *On Killing*, p. 302) Disney has the appearance of wholesomeness; this appearance is quite deceptive. A close study of Disney cartoons will reveal lots of violence that could not be depicted if the violence was actually real life & not animation. It's the wholesome front which is one of the deceptions that makes Disney cartoons & films so dangerous.

Yes, the image of Disney has been that its cartoons are wholesome. No wonder Illuminati mind-control programmers have laughed at how naive the American public is toward Disney. The Disney Gargoyles cartoons are a television series that is pure demonology. The story line is that a race of demons protects New York City. One of the Gargoyles is even named Demona. The Illuminati programmers are amazed at how stupid the masses of people are, and how easily deceived.

How the Disney movies are used as programming scripts is very involved so only one detailed example is given at the end of

this chapter.

The Illuminati and Mafia knew that Walt had the ability to get the job done that the Great Plans called for. (Source: confidential interview.) They knew they had the "carrots and the sticks" to get him to cooperate. There is no doubt that Walt was a hard worker who in turn expected high standards from his employees.

One co-worker of Walt wrote, "Walt made a simple statement, that you can lick them with 'product' if you make your product good enough, they cannot deny it....In Walt's estimation, everything that was done had to be executed with a great deal of thought and finesse." Neelands, Barbara, compiler. *About Ben Sharpsteen*, article by David R. Smith (2nd Impress.) Calistoga, CA: A Sharpsteen Museum Reprint, pg. 2-3.

One big turn in Walt's outlook toward quality came in April, 1927 when the head of Universal Studios wrote a scathing report on the quality of Disney studio work. It forced Walt to realize that up to then he had been slipshod and sloppy. He resolved to never take the easy way, but to work with dedication toward making his drawings come to life with character and interesting situations.

In 1922, Walt made a film Cinderella. This is not to be confused with the later animated film also of the same title released in 1950. The 1950 feature was re-released numerous times.

The Alice cartoons were made with a 6-year-old girl playing Alice. The first six Alice comedies had extensive live-action beginnings, and then went into cartoon. A few of the 1920's Alice silent cartoon titles include:

Alice's Wonderland (1923)  
 Alice Hunting in Africa (1924)  
 Alice's Spooky Adventure (1924)  
 Alice Plays Cupid (1925)  
 Alice Cans the Cannibals (1925)  
 Alice Rattled by Rats (1925)  
 Alice Chops the Suey (1925)  
 Alice Charms the Fish (1926)  
 Alice the Whaler (1927)

### Alice the Beach Nut (1927)

After the Alice Series, Disney began a fully animated series called Oswald the Lucky Rabbit. Here we see the occult concept of luck (who hasn't heard of a lucky Rabbit's foot?) being subtly promoted. Disney cartoon may entertain, but they also indoctrinate while they entertain.

In 1926, Walt Disney signed an agreement with Mintz and Film Booking Offices (FBO). Film Booking Offices were Illuminati kingpin/mob boss Joseph Kennedy's company. For at least the next years, Disney worked under the control (auspices) of Illuminati kingpin Kennedy. All of the Disney pictures were registered by R-C Pictures Corp., one of the parent companies of Kennedy's FBO. Joseph Kennedy also controlled the RKO studio which worked together with the other big studios to insure that no small studio would develop as a competitor. By 1937, all the big studios--20th Cent., Paramount, MGM, Warner Bros., Cohn's Columbia Pictures and Kennedy's RKO were allowing the mob to skim money from them. Kennedy's RKO gave Walt a guarantee in 1937 that they'd distribute Snow White sight unseen. Walt Disney had their films distributed by Kennedy's RKO from 1936 to 1956.

Another little known detail is that in 1926, Leon Schlesinger (future producer at Warner Bros.) subcontracted animation jobs to Disney. One of these was Universal's *The Silent Flyer*.

In 1928, Steamboat Willie debuted. This was an animated cartoon with a soundtrack starring a mouse later named Mickey Mouse. It had taken lots of hard work and determination on Walt's part, but it was the first cartoon with a sound track and it was successful.

In 1929, the cartoon *The Haunted House* came out. The story is, Mickey Mouse is forced by a storm into a house full of ghosts who force him to contribute to their spooky musicale.

In 1930, Harry Cohn, one of the most

ruthless and unsavory characters controlling a studio bailed Walt Disney out of Walt's trouble with con-artist Pat Powers who was stealing Disney's money. Harry Cohn was a former NY pool hustler and gambler who was brought in by Chicago investors to front their investments in Columbia Pictures, and run their studio. He wore a sapphire ring that the Chicago mafiaman Johnny Roselli gave him. Roselli later became a rogue asset of the CIA, and testified before Congress (the Church Committee on Assassinations in '74) about a CIA contract which was handed him. Roselli worked for the Mafia Council of 9, which incl. Anthony Accardo and Sam Giancana. Harry Cohn was said by some to be the most hated man in Hollywood. His money gave him "the power of an emperor". His money got him the best female flesh available which he used for his pleasure. He always seemed to arrive from Las Vegas with rolls of new greenbacks, which had close associates wondering where all the money came from that he always got when he made trips to Las Vegas.

In 1931, Walt went into a long suicidal depression that lasted into 1932. In the summer of 1932, he took a vacation to try and recover from his nervous breakdown.

By 1932, Ingersoll had marketed its first edition of Mickey Mouse watches. Disney products have served as a model of consumerism for the world. Disney watches have been made continuously since 1932 or '33. In 1932, eighty major U.S. corporations (such as General Foods, RCA & National Dairy) began to market Disney products. Ed Sullivan began regularly running stories that bragged about Disney's work. Freemason Dr. Rufus B. von Kleinsmid, pres. of the Univ. of So. Cal., gave Disney an award from *Parents* magazine for Walt's "work with children".

In 1932, several artists who had worked for William Randolph Hearst came to work for Disney.

In 1932, Roy switched Disney from Columbia to United Artists. United Artists agreed to front Disney \$15,000 for each

cartoon.

In the 1930's, the Illuminati' Bank of America financed Walt Disney. Years before, the Bank of America had been quietly created from Bank of Italy which was controlled by the same oligarchy that has run the Knights of Malta and renaissance Venice. The Bank of Italy was a powerful bank in Hollywood's first years. It's representatives A.P. and Atillo Giannini financed Walt during the 1920's with petty cash to keep him going, but not enough to get him out of financial bondage.

Joe Rosenberg of Bank of America was sympathetic to Walt. Joe Rosenberg, a jewish banker, came to all of Disney's board meetings, sat beside Walt, and would advise Walt on what direction Disney Studios should take. Joe wasn't a board member, but his advice got high priority. Bank of America also bankrolled other Illuminati projects and organizations. Bank of America had one of their branch offices on Disneyland's Main St. from '55 until '93. They were open on holidays and Sundays for Disneyland. Bank of America is slated to be perhaps the only bank to survive the economic crash, when the Illuminati kingpins will allow their own banks to crash. Bank of America executive S. Clark Beise (who is a Scottish Rite Freemason) has been a member of Disney's board of directors from '65 to '75. One of the biggest depositors in Bank of America is Roy E. Disney. Other Disney execs like Rich Frank have also used Bank of America as their bank of choice.

The Bank of America bankrolled the Disney animation Snow White. Walt managed to sell Joseph Rosenberg on the idea, at a time when old time Hollywood people were advising Rosenberg that Snow White could only be a failure.

When Snow White was successful, Walt announced a monster party for all Disney workers at Lake Norconian, near Palm Springs, southeast of San Bernardino, CA where the cost of everything the Disney workers wanted to order--food or drink or whatever, would be taken care of by the

Disney's. Under the full moon, the Disney male and female workers, finally free of the tight rules at the studios, had what amounted to a Roman orgy and a large nude skinny-dip at the lake. Almost all of the Disney workers participated in the orgy and Disney had only two options, 1. fire them all or 2. ignore that the party took place. Walt choose the later option, and after that no-one ever dared mention the party in his presence.

In 1937, Walt and Roy took a trip to Europe where Walt dined with the British Royal family, & met privately with H.G. Wells, the masonic prophet/ planner of what Wells & other masons called "the New World Order". In Paris, the League of Nations (the forerunner to the U.N.) gave him an award.

After the success of Snow White, Disney chose Pinocchio to follow it. Many have asked why Pinocchio was chosen by Walt. If you look at the script, the puppetmaker's wife is taken out of the original script, and there is an emphasis on the little wooden puppet visualizing becoming a flesh & blood son to the man who had created him. Here we have a boy with no soul, who is told if he works hard he will be given one. (Does this sound familiar to readers of *Vol. 2?*) The script was definitely changed to have a storyline far more useful to mind-control programming. For those who think Walt simply recreated fairy tales on the screen, if one examines the changes that are made from the original storylines, they are changed to make them more useful for mind-control.

Both Snow White and Pinocchio have occult type "deaths and resurrections".

After W.W. II, Joseph Rosenberg persuaded A.P. Giannini, his boss, to bankroll Disney again. Although Walt was financed by the Mishpucka (Jewish Mafia), he didn't like the idea. Richard Rosenberg, a later Pres. of Bank of America, is also Mishpucka. Richard Rosenberg (his mother was a Cohen) was also in charge of Northrop Corp. and Marin Ecumenical Housing Assn. (Other examples of Mishpucka executives are R. Goldstein, v.p. of



Procter & Gamble, and Marvin Koslow, v.p. of Bristol Meyers Co.)

In the 1930's, the elite promoted Disney's new cartoons. In 1935, Walt Disney received the French Legion of Honor for his Mickey Mouse cartoons. Also in 1935, the Queen of England (who readers of my previous articles will realize is Illuminati, involved in drug trade, and is involved with the leadership of Freemasonry) and the Duchess of York (also Illuminati) selected Mickey Mouse chinaware as gifts for 600 children. This was after Walt spent time with her in 1934. The League of Nations (the pre-W.W. II equivalent of the U.N.) took the time to vote its approval of Mickey Mouse. (Finch, Christopher. *The Art of Walt Disney from Mickey Mouse to the Magic Kingdom*. NY: Harry N. Abrams, Inc., 1975, p. 53.)

There is no doubt that Walt Disney had talent. There is also no doubt from the record that powerful people wanted to promote him. No doubt his 32° Masonic membership and his DeMolay activities helped boost his support, and also helped Walt's bent toward the occult.

Let's digress just to let people in on Freemasonry's involvement with acting and motion pictures. The famous 233 Club was a masonic chapter for actors who were Freemasons. Examples of actors who were Freemasons include John Aasen, Gene Autry, Monte Blue and Humphrey Bogart, Douglas McClean, John Wayne. Then there is T.V. DJ Dick Clark. Examples of Motion picture executives who were Freemasons incl. Ellis G. Arnall (Pres. of the Soc. of Ind. Motion Picture Producers), Will H. Hays (Czar of motion pictures 1922-45, and Pres. Motion Picture Produces & Distributors of Amer. Inc.), Benj. B. Kahane (v.p. & dir. Assoc. of Motion Picture Producers, Inc.), Carl Laemmle (Pres. Univ. Pictures Corp til '36), Frank E. Mullen (man. dept of info. RCA, VP NBC '39-'46, exec. VP NBC '46-'48), David Sarnoff (Chrm. of Bd. Radio Corp. of Amer. & "father" of American television), Jack M. Warner (v.p. of Warner Bros.) and the

President & dir. of Universal Pictures since 1952. The Freemasons have made much of Walt Disney's membership in their membership sales pitches.

Because the 2 Disney brothers' chief contributions to the production of Disney films were the finances and occasionally the ideas used in a film, it is rather misrepresentative of things that Walt Disney got all the credit for the success and quality of the Disney cartoons. He was showered with 700 awards and honors from important people, including 30 Oscars, and the Presidential Medal of Freedom (in '64). Walt Disney's great animators never got the credit they deserved, but no one should forget that Walt was the driving force that inspired and guided his workers.

In 1934, Walt Disney made a cartoon about a goddess of the Mystery Religions named Persephone. In the cartoon entitled *The Goddess of Spring*, the goddess Persephone is captured by Satan as his bride and sent to the underworld, with the agreement she could return to earth six months of each year. The Illuminati have rituals around Persephone.

On Dec. 21, 1937, Disney premiered the first full-length color cartoon movie "Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs." This cartoon had taken \$1.4 in depression-time money and three years to make. Over 750 artists worked on the film. Walt Disney had gotten the idea from a silent movie of Snow White which he saw as a boy in 1917. The movie has an important occult theme to it, and has been used for occult mind-control programming.

When the 1940's got started, Disney was in financial difficulties. At this point, Nelson Rockefeller hired his cartoon capabilities to make cartoons for South America, with the idea that South Americans would remain loyal to the American capitalist hegemony, rather than shift to rising ideologies of fascism/nazism, if they saw Walt Disney cartoons. In Rio de Janeiro, Brazil on 8/24/42, Disney did its world premiere of *Saludo Amigos*, a 42 minute feature about Latin America. Goofy becomes a gaucho, a parrot

teaches Donald Duck to dance the samba, as well as Disney art showing various landscapes of Brazil in the film. However, the film *The Three Caballeros*, if it was meant to encourage South American loyalty to American capitalism, completely failed. *The Three Caballeros* showed a sexually lecherous Donald Duck who in bad taste tries to make it with latin women. The mysticism was also seen as bogus. Although the latin Americans hated the film, the establishment media's *Look* magazine praised it.

Another reason that Rockefeller sent Walt to South America was to get him out of the way so that the government could settle the strike by Disney workers. Nelson Rockefeller was the government's Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs, a good position considering how much of South America the Rockefeller's controlled. Rockefeller told Disney that Disney couldn't beat the strikers, but that while Walt was in South America, FDR would see to it that the strike got settled. When Disney returned he submitted to the powers that were, and accepted the unions and the mafia's control.

Another change for Walt Disney was that in 1940, he and Roy turned Disney into a "public corporation" and initially sold 755,000 shares of common stock. The Illuminati Boston firm of Kidder, Peabody & Co. were the underwriters of the studio's public stock-offerings.

By 1940, the Disney Studio at Burbank had become a miniature city with 1,000 men & women employees and 20 buildings on a 51 acre tract of land.

After the U.S. joined W.W. II, Disney Productions were made a part of the American military establishment. The very next day after Pearl Harbor, the military moved onto the Disney Studio, which leads this author to suspect that Disney was already part of the power establishment prior to the war breaking out. Disney made military movies/cartoons that taught the different branches of the military many things. They made propaganda

movies for the allies. One series of films was "Why we fight." Disney made movies for the IRS to get people to pay their taxes.

Some of the Disney films were top secret, and concerned secret military weapons or secret psychological tactics of the Americans. For instance, one military film was "Army Psycho Therapy" which taught army men how to instill fear, and about the basics of fear. Another army film was "Prostitution & the War". Another showed a carrier pigeon evading the Germans.

In 1940, Disney came out with 2 full length animated cartoons, *Pinocchio* and *Fantasia*, both of which were soon used for Illuminati mind-control programming. *Fantasia* contains Schubert's sacred Catholic music Ave Maria, which was used in a concluding segment side to side with the profane Night on Bald Mountain song, as well as six other classical pieces of orchestra music. As a feature cartoon it was a flop, but as a programming tool it was fantastic. *Fantasia* receives a comprehensive explanation of how it is used for mind-control programming at the end of this chapter. Because an explanation of the use of a Disney film for mind-control is complex, this explanation is placed at the end of the chapter so that it won't interrupt the flow of this chapter's information.

The *Pinocchio* film has been redone and released 9 times over the years.

Some of the next full length animated films to come out were:

The Three Caballeros (1945)  
The Adventures of Ichabod & Mr. Toad ('49)  
Cinderella (1950)  
Treasure Island (1950)  
Alice In Wonderland (1951)  
The Story of Robin Hood & His Merrie Men (1952)  
Peter Pan (1953)  
20,000 Leagues Under the Sea (1954)  
Sleeping Beauty (1959)

Very soon after the production of all of these movies, the Illuminati and their intelligence agencies used them for Illuminati

total mind-control programming. To see their misuse as programming scripts one has to understand how the fantasy worlds of a programmed multiple are created and how the movie scripts are adapted to be programming scripts. *Vol. 2* gave quite a few examples of how *Alice In Wonderland* and the *Wizard of Oz* scripts were used for programming scripts.

When Disney had his animal-nature documentaries, he edited and used narration to give the animals human like characteristics--something he'd already been doing with animation. Disney played an important part in the Illuminati's plan to elevate animals and dehumanize humans.

One of the biggest Illuminati kingpins, and leader (Grand Master) of the Prieure de Sion was frenchman Claude Debussy (bn.1862). Claude Debussy, a Merovingian, was Nautonnier (Navigator-helmsman) of the Prieure de Sion from 1885-1918. (See the document *Dossiers secrets*, planche no. 4, *Ordre de Sion*, written about in *Holy Blood, Holy Grail*.) In 1891, when some secret coded parchments (Merovingian documents) were found by a french clergyman Sauniere, he was directed by church officials to visit with Emile Hoffet, an occult acquaintance of Debussy. Debussy was close friends with many of the top french occultists of his time. He is known to have been a close friend to both the notorious satanists Jules Bois and MacGregor Mathers. Mathers started the Order of the Golden Dawn. Debussy was also a friend of the infamous Papus (aka Dr. Gerard Encausse) and W.B. Yeats. Papus was one of the men who during his lifetime was part of the interlocking occult directorate of occult groups. Claude Debussy put some works of the previous P.d.S. Grand Master Victor Hugo to music. Debussy and his other powerful occult friends were influential with Monsieur Philippe, whose Russian occult circle influenced the Russian Czars and Czarinas before Rasputin came around. Debussy travelled to Russia and Rome. Some of Debussy's works became operas.

Interestingly, Walt Disney was extremely anxious to make a cartoon using Debussy's *Clair de Lune*. The work was done, but it was never shown to the public. Disney never found a place to use it. It was originally done with animation with flying cranes for the occult extravaganza *Fantasia*, but when the *Fantasia* ended up too long, *Clair de Lune* was cut and shelved. It was again planned for the film *Make Mine Music*, but then *Blue Bayou* was substituted in.

Walt used the *Le Sacre du Printemps* (the Rite of Spring) music for *Fantasia*. This piece of music was written AS a pagan ritual where a virgin sacrifices herself by dancing to death. Disney's mobster Gunther Lessing had threatened Stravinsky if permission weren't given for Disney to use the piece of music, it would be used anyway.

Dr. Julian Huxley got involved in the production of *Fantasia*. Aldous and Julian Huxley are well known by conspiracy researchers for their roles in the World Order.

In the 1940's and 1950's, the Illuminati began using Disney's *Alice In Wonderland* and the *Wizard of Oz* films as programming bases for their total mind-controlled slaves. *Alice in Wonderland* had been done many years earlier by the Britisher William Cameron Menzies (who also did Freemason H.G. Wells' masonic forecast of the New World Order entitled "Things to Come" in 1936, and the film *Invaders From Mars*.).

In 1944, Illuminati Kingpin William Randolph Hearst (with some minor help from others) funded the Motion Picture Alliance, and Walt Disney became a co-founder and its first Vice-President.

In the early 1950's, Walt turned his attention from animated cartoons to other projects, such as *True-Life-Adventures*, television shows, and the creation of Disneyland. *Seal Island* was his first true life adventure which was released to the general public on May 4, 1949, and soon won Walt Disney an Oscar. Alfred and Elma Milotte had shot the film on some Alaskan Islands named

Pribilof Islands. James Algar had put the movie together.

In 1952, Walter spelled his name backwards to create the name of another corporation "Retlaw". Roy and his family saw the move as an attempt to cut them out of the financial picture.

In 1954, Walt Disney and ABC made a agreement. ABC would directly invest half a million US dollars as well as guarantee \$4.5 million in loans for the construction of Disneyland. This made ABC 1/3 owner of Disneyland. In return, Walt Disney agreed to produce a regular television series for ABC. Remember too that ABC's president Leonard Goldenstein was a good friend of Ronald Reagan.

On July 13, 1955, Walt and Lillian were attempting to celebrate their 30th wedding anniversary at a park and restaurant. Walt got too drunk to speak into the microphone, so he blew noisemakers into it, while Lillian rushed to pull him out of view.

In 1961, Disney bought out the ABC investment (also labelled Paramount) for \$7.5 million with cash and notes, and to bring this all up to date, later on July 31, 1995, Disney merged with Capital Cities/ABC, with Disney in nominal control. Actually Capital Cities has long been a CIA front company, so the merger placed Disney squarely within the CIA ranks, although it had been in bed with them for the CIA's entire history.

The Illuminati-controlled corporations of Coca-Cola and the drug firm Johnson and Johnson became sponsors for Disney's early TV shows.

On 7/3/57, the *Wall St. Journal* announced that Atlas Corp. got 26% interest in Walt Disney Productions.

Walt Disney worked quietly with some consultants on the concepts behind Disneyland. His brother and nephew tried to prevent the project from happening. Later they requested that Walt sign over Disneyland, Inc. to Walt Disney Productions, which Walt did. Walt kept 17.25 % of Disneyland holdings and

Walt Disney Productions got the rest. Walt Disney Productions then shared their portion with others.

The man who helped Walt finance Disneyland was the executive vice-pres. of ABC Kintner.

Walt Disney got the Illuminati's Stanford Research Institute to determine what would be the best site for Disneyland.

A retired Navy admiral Joe Fowler was in charge of constructing both Disneyland and Walt Disney World. How do admirals fit into the power structure? Admirals are briefed each day, and are given information concerning the secret power structure. Most men who are at that military level are Illuminati or at least well controlled by the system. Within the last few years there has been an intense effort to weed out any admirals who are not loyal to the Illuminati.

Morgan-Evans, who lives in Malibu, and who may be of the famous Morgan clan, was the one who created the spectacular landscapes for Disneyland, Walt Disney World, and EPCOT in FL.

According to CIA informants opposed to the NWO, CIA contractors were brought in to build the underground tunnels under Disneyworld in 1977. These contractors were sworn to secrecy, but were only informed on a need to know basis why the CIA was involved with an amusement park. To work on the secret tunnel project took an "Above Top Secret" clearance. A major programming center was constructed under Lake Holden. (Many of the lakes in Florida are named Lake So-and-so, rather than So-and-so Lake.) The tunnel system was built for programming trauma-based total mind-controlled slaves. It was built of concrete with steel reinforcement. Lake Holden lies just to the northwest side of the Orlando International Airport and just south of Interstate 4. (It is close to Range 29E on quad maps.) It is only (as the crow flies) about 12 miles from Disneyworld. In spite of Draconian measures of secrecy, numerous lawsuits (Fed. & State) were filed over the



years by victims trying to expose the Disneyworld programming tunnels, so that finally the programming center was dismantled, cleaned up and a "maintenance" tunnel level and a "casting" tunnel level were opened to the public. During its heyday, the programmers (military & intelligence men) had exotic offices underground with unusual programming equipment.

It doesn't take any imagination to realize that if Disney carried mind-control programming above and below ground, that they would need tight security forces to protect their secrets. Indeed, such is the case. Disney amusement parks have been granted draconian powers wherever they have been built! The Disney parks have also employed armies of spies dressed like tourists to spy on Disney's employees! If amusement park workers did anything slightly out of place, they were (and still are) reported by the spies in the camp, and they often have lost their jobs. For instance, one ex-worker, who had 10 years with Disney, was caught discussing his divorce with another worker. Since divorce doesn't fit the wholesome image that Disney wants, when the spy dressed as a tourist reported his conversation, he lost his job.

Many workers have tried to tell their personal horror stories of Disney's draconian rules and their draconian private police force, but most of the time Disney has had the power to suppress and intimidate away any bad publicity. An exception to that is the recent Nov. 4, '96 *Napa Valley Register* article on page 2D entitled, "Critics of Disneyland Say Security Abusive Inside Magic Kingdom." UCLA law professor David Sklansky commented about Disney's police, "One of the major problems we have is nobody really knows what they are doing- how often they stop, interrogate or search people. They are not subject to the same sort of regulatory controls."

It's almost superfluous to tell readers that Disney's amusement park with it's theme areas such as Fantasyland, Tomorrowland and Adventureland were a great success. Everyone

worldwide was curious to visit this entertainment mecca to participate in something that had a clean, wholesome image to it. The entire world system pulled together to insure that Disneyland got the image and publicity that the top 13 Illuminati families and the various syndicates wanted it to have. For 40 years they've done this.

When something that everyone thinks is clean and wholesome is not attacked by the world system, that should raise eyebrows among thinking people. Home schooling, learning to read phonetically and other wholesome activities for children have been viciously attacked and ridiculed by the established media. Why has Disney gone untouched?

Disney Studios for years strove to have a very clean image. Workers had dress codes, and any activity on the part of employees that wasn't morally conservative was grounds for instant dismissal. Of course, the exceptions were well covered up, such as an employee who used hypnosis to get quite a few of the females employees to undress until nude.

John L. Hulteng, author of *The Messenger's Motives* (Englewood Cliff, NJ: Prentice-Hall, 1976, p. 213) informs us, "As communication researchers have emphasized, **the greatest impact the media have on the formation or change of public opinion is in terms of impressions built up over a long period.**" [bold added] The wholesomeness of Disney is an image that has been built over a long period of time. Disney's occult themes of world citizenship, witchcraft, humanism and idolatry have also **been long running impressions** that have been craftively perpetrated upon this nation, so long that they began prior to this author's --& probably the reader's-- birth.

People don't associate movie's like *Consenting Adults* with Disney, or *The Corpse Had a Familiar Face* with Disney. In fact as previously mentioned, when Disney wanted to put out more "adult" films, they did a slight of hand and created the label Touchstone films

so that people wouldn't associate movies like *Splash* (which showed what looked like bared breasts) with Disney Productions. Another label, Hollywood Pictures, was created by Disney to help distribute Touchstone films. At first the personnel of these companies was simply Disney's staff, but as time went on, they got their own production personnel.

On Oct. 27, 1954, Walt Disney's *Wonderful World of Color* debuted on television. The TV show celebrated Disney's movie triumphs. The words *Wonderful World of Color* are not ill chosen. According to an Illuminati mind-control programmer, when Disney worked on his cartoons, and amusement parks, colors --special colors and color combinations--were specifically chosen for mind-control programming purposes. *Wonderful World of Color* under various names such as *Disneyland* aired for 22 years over the television networks.

In 1955, Walt Disney made his cartoon character Mickey Mouse real by creating a fan club--the Mickey Mouse Club, which aired five days a week usually just as children came home from school. Twenty-four children called mouseketeers would help Mickey, and they would dance and sing and do skits.

The Mickey Mouse Club adored the unique, cute little beanie Mickey Mouse caps with their big ears mounted to each side of the beanie. In the 1950's, most kid viewers of the show wanted their own "Mouse Ears" and to become a Mouseketeer, especially children who were receiving Mickey Mouse scripts in their total mind-control programming. Disney used his Mouseketeers to play all the roles in an Oz movie *Rainbow Road to Oz*, which was never shown to the public. Adults today (both men & women) who received Mickey Mouse programming during the 50's through 70's can still be seen with Mickey Mouse clocks, watches, lampshades, knick-knacks, tee shirts, etc. Years later the kids who watched can still remember "Spin and Marty" and the Mickey Mouse theme song. The image that everything was perfect including Mickey was portrayed by

the Club's T.V. program. Still somehow the American people began to use the word "Mickey Mouse" as a synonym for a silly, pretend way of doing things. It became common for people to say, "He mickey-moused it together." to mean he did a poor job putting it together.

On Jan. 30, 1957, Walt Disney had a television show aired entitled "All About Magic" where a Magic Mirror explains about magic. The Magic Mirror also contains a "Bibbidi-bibbidi-Boo" sequence.

In 1959, Disney bought 8 small submarines from Todd Shipyards for \$2,150,000.

When ABC wouldn't let Walt make a TV series out of a storyline where a magic ring changes a boy into a dog (a mind-control programming theme)--because ABC didn't think the public could swallow the story line--Walt quit ABC for NBC. Walt then made a scaled down version of this occult storyline entitled *The Shaggy Dog*.

Early in the 1960's, Walt and his brother Roy went secretly looking for an area on the east coast to build another Disney Park. Walt the younger of the two, died in 1966, and Roy finished the project. Beginning in 1964, 30,000 acres were secretly purchased at \$200 an acre in the Orlando, FL area just west of NASA's Cape Kennedy. Using phoney names and paying cash, Disney buyers bought the land and swore the sellers to secrecy.

The Magic Kingdom has been multiplying. In 1971, Walt Disney World was opened to the public. Bob Hope and others participated in a Disney special on Oct. 29, 1971 "Grand opening of Walt Disney World". From the time of its opening until Oct. 12, 1995, DisneyWorld calculated 1/2 billion people visited DisneyWorld. This amusement park is in Orlando, FL on over 27,400 acres and includes the EPCOT Center (now also called simply Epcot). The EPCOT center was another dream of Walt Disney's (albeit more than slightly modified from Walt's original EPCOT ideas.)

EPCOT originally stood for Experimental Prototype Community of Tomorrow. It was to be an extension of the massive mind-control being carried out at DisneyWorld. The original EPCOT city designed by Walt was to carry on its commerce (traffic) via underground roads and tunnels like the Disney Theme parks.

After Walt Disney died, his successors changed the proposed experimental city into another theme park simply called Epcot.

It is not unusual to see crowds of over 48,000 people descend on Walt Disney World and the EPCOT center in a single day. Some visitors arrive via a monorail. Visitors can buy 5-Day World Hopper passes which allow them to bounce around with admission to all the sites for a seven day period. In other words, some families stay for a week at Disneyworld. Hardcore visitors can get Annual Passports which provide unlimited use of Walt Disneyworld for an entire year.

In reality, many visitors to Disneyworld begin the day enthusiastic and after a day of hot sun and waiting in long lines with large crowds for imitations of reality, the tourists are zombie-like and looking forward to getting back to their hotels. Many people have felt the rides were not nearly what they expected. Some of the rides are better than others, and some typically get comments like, "It was stupid." Some of the spooky events like Snow White's Adventures, or the oversized heads of the Disney characters walking around can leave the little preschool children terrified and dazed for the rest of the day. In contrast, older children, who normally rarely show patience at home may show how much they want to go on a particular Disney ride, by waiting an hour and a half in the hot sun for a ride.

Alien Encounter is a Walt Disneyland feature that invites tourists in for a "demonstration of interplanetary teleportation." When the "demonstration" as planned "breaks down" an "alien" with asocial traits appears among the audience and terrorizes the audience. A cute creature is hideously fried,

deformed, and then vomited into space screaming. Here are some comments from visitors to this Walt Disneyland attraction.

- "Alien Encounter ...is one of those rides I can say I've seen and that I have no intention of ever doing again. In fact, parents who take children under the age of six should be brought up on child abuse." Woman, from MI
- "Alien Encounter was the WORST experience for my 10-year-old (and almost every child in there). It starts out cute enough during the preshow, but the actual show is a disaster for children. My daughter screamed and cried in terror throughout it. I thought the Disney warnings were vague and inaccurate. When we left, there wasn't one child with dry eyes (even sturdy looking 12-year-old boys were crying.). I think an age requirement of 13 or 14 is more appropriate. I talked to a few adults and we even agreed that the special effects were extremely unpleasant even for us. This show is not a Disney family experience--its ATROCIOUS!!" A mother from Phillipsburg, NJ.

- "We did go to Alien Encounter...The preshow is deceiving. It kind of lulls you into thinking "this isn't so bad." When the main part came up, I admit the experience gave me the absolute heebie-jeebies...I am never doing that presentation again--it was way too intense for me, and I'm now 27 years of age!--from a family in Laurel, MD

Michael Eisner, the President of Walt Disney Co., initially rejected Alien Encounter for not being scary enough when it was being considered as an addition to Disneyworld. One wonders what he would have liked!

Snow White's Adventures, which was an attraction at Disneyland, was one of what the Disney people called "dark rides". After a while a sign appeared with a witch warning people that the attraction was scary. Later in 1983, they renamed it Snow White's Scary Adventures. It might be interesting to point out that when the original Snow White and Seven Dwarfs film came out, that England

forbid the film to be seen by any child under 16 unless accompanied by an adult because of the scary content of the movie. How far we have come since then.

Schools in the Florida and California areas also make field trips to the Magic Kingdom that are arranged with Disney. EPCOT receives tens of thousands of children this way during March, September and October. High schools use the Magic Kingdom for proms or senior nights, and some couples use the facilities of the Magic Kingdom for weddings. *Modern Bride* ranked Orlando as the number-one honeymoon destination in the world. Group discussions of people who took honeymoons to DisneyWorld have had a consensus that the hype is not as great as the reality.

Some weddings are done with cartoon characters. Disney offers "fairy-tale" wedding packages. A great deal for two mind-controlled slaves. They can reinforce their programming while getting married.

The Disney fairy-tale wedding typically has its ceremony on a pavilion on an island in the Seven Seas Lagoon with the Cinderella Castle as a backdrop. The fairy-tale wedding can then be followed with a Fantasy reception with a choice of themes such as Beauty & the Beast or Aladdin. The fantasy programming can continue as the bride is delivered to a "Cinderella's Ball" by an actual glass carriage drawn by six white Disney ponies. A costumed fairy-godmother & stepsisters are also at the ball. Desert is served in a white chocolate slipper.

One of the after-dark shows is IllumiNations which consists of music, fireworks, erupting fountains, special lighting, and laser technology done at the World Showcase Lagoon.

EPCOT has a show Cranium Command at the Wonders of Life in the Future World section where guests sit in a theater that functions as a command control room for a boy's brain.

In 1980, Disney came out with the box

office flop *The Devil & Max Devlin*.

In 1984, Roy E. Disney brought in Michael Milken, of junk bond fame to help Disney out financially.

In 1985, Disney bought MGM's rights to Leo the Lion logo and began using the MGM Wizard of Oz material. Later a remake of *Alice In Wonderland* came out in the modern motif of *Honey I Shrank the Kids*.

In the 1990's, Illuminati controlled companies continued their promotion of Disney. For instance, the Nestle family's Nestle company promotes Disney movies on their chocolate bars. The Nestle family is exposed in this author's booklet *Illuminati Control Over Foods and Grains*, p. 4 as one of the elite Black Nobility families.

In 1996, Walt Disney World created an actual residential town named Celebration on its property. This self-contained community has 20,000 and a school, a theater, a fiber optic information network linking business, as well as other features.

**SOME DISNEY people of interest.**

Over the years, the close associates of the Disneys' is very revealing. The public can get a feel for Disney's attitude toward Illuminati bloodlines in the Disney movie *The Happiest Millionaire* which is about Anthony J. Drexel Biddle and Angie Duke. Readers of this author's previous writings will recognize the **Biddle and Duke** names. In fact, the movie was based loosely on a book written by **Cordelia Drexel Biddle** about the Biddles.

**X Atensio.** His first name was Xavier, but was nicknamed and called X. He worked on the haunted mansion of Disneyland with WED enterprises. He joined Disney in 1938, and was an assistant animator of Fantasia.

**Warren Beatty.** (b. 1937 in VA) This actor is from the Illuminati Beatty family and starred in Disney's Dick Tracy. The Dick Tracy film uses color in a special way, and this ties in with the color programming of the mind-



control. Some total mind-controlled slaves have programming based on Disney's Dick Tracy movie for them to track down and kill "targets" (people). Warren's sister is the famous (or infamous) Shirley MacLaine. Shirley "MacClaine" is not what she appears. Her father was a professor who was a CIA asset. She was used by the CIA as a sex slave. She became popular with the studios because she went to bed with the correct people. Her talents were used to get her as an intelligence slave into places that an obvious intelligence agent couldn't go. She was married to a man in the NSA for nearly 20 years. Her adopted name Maclaine (reportedly her mother's maiden name) is a pun on McLain, VA where the CIA programmed her. She was used by the CIA in an operation in Australia, where the CIA used her as a sex slave to compromise Andrew Peacock, an Australian MP, so that they could establish the Nugen-Hand bank for their dirty money laundering etc. She is friends with satanist Stephen Nance who has provided her with some of her teachings. Lowell McGovern writes her material. The CIA has programmed many of their New Age slaves to adore Shirley MacLaine. An example of this is Christa Tilton, one of their mind-controlled slaves, who revealed in an interview how she considered herself a born-again Christian who had spent most of her life in Oklahoma, but had mysteriously been drawn to Shirley MacLaine. During her life she has gotten repeated "psychic urgings"--that is strong urges to do things and go places, which she doesn't understand where these urgings came from. After hypnosis, Christa drew pictures of the doctor who programmed her. Christa has had a federal agent monitor her constantly. Her husband has seen this agent, who has shown up on her door step and made calls to her. She names the agent John Wallis (most likely a cover name). This agent has a complete knowledge of her life, and government agents have taken photos of her during her supposedly "alien abduction" experiences. Christa is just one of hundreds of victims who

have been programmed to adore Shirley MacLaine. (Christa is mentioned here because she is one case that this author is familiar with.) Warren Beatty, who peppers his speech with four-letter words was a student at the Stella Adler Theater Studio in NYC.

**Black, Shirley Temple.** Shirley Temple Black sat on the Disney board of directors (74-75). Her films were used for some of the early 40's and '50's programming and teaching slaves body movements/dance. She married someone in an elite Network family from San Francisco named Charles A. Black. Charles A. Black was a Lt. Col. in the Pentagon who lived at Bethesda, MD. Was Shirley an early example of brain-stem scarring to get geniuses? Shirley's brother appears to have developed "Multiple Sclerosis" from brain stem-scarring. It was Shirley Temple who co-founded the International Federation of Multiple Sclerosis Societies, and was a member of its exec. committee. Shirley represented the U.S. at the UN General Assembly in 1969, belongs to the Sierra Club, and has been decorated with the Cross of Malta. Shirley has shown clues that she may be an Illuminati mind-controlled child protege.

**Stephen Bollenbach.** Bollenbach was part of Walt Disney management, and was a key figure who helped engineer Disney's \$19 billion buyout of the CIA's Capital Cities/ABC, as well as sell the idea to Eisner. He is the CEO of the Network's Hilton Hotels Corp. He recently has been involved with trying to buy ITT, in order to put together the world's largest hotel-casino combination. Bollenbach has an extensive background with the gaming-gambling industry. When the Justice Dept. began looking into the merger of Disney with Cap. Cities/ABC, Bollenbach resigned his Disney position. Some people feel his resignation was needed for Disney to get the Justice Dept. to approve the merger, because his past was vulnerable to be exposed.

**Warren Buffett.** A major stockholder in Walt Disney. He also owns 40% of Berkshire Hathaway Inc. which also owns lots of shares of Disney stock. According to S.F. Examiner, Buffett himself owns 24 million shares of Disney. Warren Buffett is part of the Ak-Sar-Ben fraternity and Monarch slave abusers who were exposed in the Nebraska Saving & Loan scandal. He is perhaps the second richest man in the nation, and too powerful for anyone to touch. In the kingpin vs. kingpin battles, some people close to the inside see Buffett as a good guy. Readers need to study the Lincoln Savings & Loan scandal and the scandals connection to programmed child slaves at Boy's Town to get more information on this Disney stockholder. Robert G. Hagstrom, Jr., who is the portfolio manager of the mutual fund Focus Trust, which has shares in Walt Disney, wrote the book *The Warren Buffett Way*. Hagstrom has a chapter on Disney in his *The Warren Buffett Way*. He quotes Buffett as extremely enthusiastic about Disney's merger with Capital Cities/ABC. Because of his enthusiasm Buffett says, "The odds are extremely high that we will have a very large amount of Disney stock."

**Salvador Dali**--This strange surrealist spanish artist was a friend of Walt Disney. After Salvador was kicked out of Spain for Franco's belief that he was a communist, he came to America, and worked with Disney Studios in 1946. Salvador, an eccentric who had no particular work habits, described himself, "The only difference between me and a madman is that I'm not a madman."

**The Tommy Dorsey Band**--This band has had a number of men in it who are Mind-control slave abusers associated with the Network. Frank Sinatra, a sexual slave user, got his big break with this band. This band performed at Disneyland in 1984 at the Plaza Gardens. Tommy Dorsey was part of the Network's in-crowd. When he was on a USO Tour with Bob Hope, he stabbed actor Joe Hall and threw

him out of a window. Joe had to have 32 stitches. But Joe didn't get justice, the judge dismissed his case against Tommy.

**Michael Dammann Eisner**, Chairman at Disney is a CIA asset and connected to the mob. Some insiders believe he is connected to elements of the CIA & mob that are anti-NWO. Even so, these anti-NWO factions also employ mind-control. Eisner ignored a threat by Red China to boycott Disney products if he made a movie about the nation Tibet that China controls with draconian force. The U.N., the Commerce Dept. and the State Dept. all tried unsuccessfully to get him to back down on the film. A paper trail connecting Michael Eisner and Walt Disney Co. to mind control is their support of the Boys & Girls Club of Napa Valley, which is used for a supply of children for pedophilia and mind-control. The Boy's & Girls Club is used to supply caddies for the Silverado Country Club, where these children are also used as mind-controlled slaves for the sexual perversions of the elite. Notice that Napa's Silverado Country Club invites in celebrities (such as CIA asset Pat Boone, Joe DiMaggio ex-husband of sex slave Marilyn Monroe, Engelbert Humberdinck a slave handler, Digger Phelps Notre Dame's coach who uses slaves, and Jack Valenti CEO of Motion Picture Assoc. & Bohemian Grover) for a golf tournament which is billed as a "benefit for the Boys & Girls Club". The benefit for child slaves is they get to caddie & sexually service elite perverts.

Michael (bn. March 7, '42 in NY) came from old American money of a family that has been rich merchants and lawyers. Michael grew up in luxurious Park Ave. as well as his family's "country place" in Bedford Hills near Mt. Kisco, NY. He went to an elite private school Allen-Stevenson, which is famous for its children's orchestra. At the age of 14, he then went to Lawrenceville School, which is a prep-school for Princeton, whose tuition in '56 was \$3,000. Eisner's class incl. NY's governor's son, and other sons of powerful men, such as the

son of Saudi Prince Turki al-Faisal. The school is a prep school for the establishment's entertainment industry. Students are only allowed to see their parents on major holidays. Eisner was in the Periweg Club, the school's drama society. His poor scholastic performance meant that he had to go to a small liberal arts college, rather than Princeton or Harvard such as was family tradition. For instance, his grandfather had attended Phillips Exeter Academy and Harvard. His grandfather has served in many govt. commissions and belonged to the Harvard Club, the American Club in London as well as some yacht clubs.

Between his junior & senior year in high school, Eisner was a page at NBC's HQ in the Rockefeller Center. In 1966, he landed a job in the programming department of ABC. He had an influential position. Eisner had one good break for deciding TV programming. He was 21 when the target audience was 21 years old, and when he was 35, the target age of the film industry was then 35.

He has been described as having "supernatural enthusiasm" coupled to a lifetime quest for untested ideas.

**Rich H. Frank**, was Executive Vice-President with Walt Disney until his sudden resignation about a year before this was written. He worked side by side with Katzenberg and left after Katzenberg resigned in a dispute with Disney's chairman Eisner. Rich Frank was President of Walt Disney's TV-Media Division. He acquired the estate of VanHoffenwiggen, when VanHoffenwiggen fled the country and vanished when Lendvest began to be exposed. VanHoffenwiggen was a major figure involved with Lendvest Mortgage Inc., a drug-laundering operation and drug smuggling operation operating out of Napa Valley. It was also the fastest growing real estate mortgage company in northern California until its drug smuggling began to be exposed. Lendvest did some tricks ala Nugen Hand Bank. Millions of dollars of investors and creditors have

disappeared leaving lots of hurting people, and the mortgage company filed for protection from creditors in U.S. Bankruptcy court, and is still in operation. International financier Edmond Safra's private bank, the Republic National Bank of NY, launders money from the Medellin drug cartel. Safra's bank sent Lendvest lots of crisp new \$100 bills. The Safras are tied in with the Rothschilds. (The Safras are reportedly recent property owners in St. Helena near Napa (through Good Wine Co. which is the Spring Mountain Wineries), near where Lendvest was HQed. Edmond's nephew, Jacob Safra, has a partnership in Napa Valley's Good Wine Co. The Rothschild's Citicorp gave Republic National Bank the transaction ability to issue international (world) bearer bonds ("bank notes"). The Luxembourg/Belgium branch of Bank Nacional de Paris issued a bearer bond that was connected to the Lendvest drug running operation. In Britain, a U.S. citizen Mike Spire ran the British operation of Lendvest and InVest. LandVest's parent was InVest which has operated in the U.K., Switz., Saudi Arabia & Paraguay. Long story made short, Lendvest has been an international CIA-Mafia drug running operation, with Illuminati overtones and connections to it. With all this in mind, it is strange, that Walt Disney's President of its TV-Media Division, Rich Frank, bought the palatial mansion of John O. VanHoffenwiggen after VanHoffenwiggen disappeared from the country when indictments and arrests began to be made of people connected to Lendvest. According to insiders, Rich Frank is also one of a number of Napa Valley people involved in illegal labelling of wines. Rich Frank was a key figure in Disney's programming venture with three regional Bell Telephone companies (Ameritech, Bell South, & SBC Commun.) coming together. Bell Telephone wanted to get into cable TV. Michael Ovitz formed a rival group of 3 other Bell Telephone co.s. Calvin Robinson, who tied in with LandVest, worked with Boyce, who in turn worked for TRW Co., in Redondo Beach, CA. Boyce was sentenced

to 40 years for selling US surveillance secrets to the soviets.

**Daniel Hillis**, the co-founder of a supercomputer producer Thinking Machines from MIT, is in charge of the Walt Disney Imagineering unit. Hillis helped Disney develop a virtual-reality ride at Disneyland based on the Aladdin cartoon.

**Jeffrey Katzenberg**, has been the chairman of Disney's movie studio, is an aggressive worker, a model Type A person. "Ask 50 people to describe Jeffrey Katzenberg, and most will say tenacious. 'If Jeffrey were any more aggressive, he'd be in jail.'" says the producer Dan Melnick." ( Harmetz, Aljean, "Who Makes Disney Run?", *NY Times*. Feb. 7, '88, p. 29.) Katzenberg is the father of twins, which people joke was typical of his efficiency. Katzenberg supervised the production of Star Trek. Most of his movies have been box office successes. In the '70's, Katzenberg worked for NY Mayor John Lindsay.

**Sanford Martin Litvack**. Sanford is the Executive Vice Pres. of Disney and in charge of "Human Resources" for the corporation. He is a jewish lawyer who was educated at the Jesuits' Georgetown Univer. He is on the bd of dir. of Bet Tzedek.

**Vincent Price**. Price has been one of the major influential occultists who has provided the world with many occult horror books and scripts. He worked for Disney some, and was the voice for Ratigan in *The Great Mouse Detective*. Vincent Price's good friend John Hay Whitney is an Illuminati kingpin and vice-pres. of the Pilgrim Society and was raised into the Illuminati through the Yale Scroll & Key fraternity. His friend Whitney likes horror movies.

**The Osmond Brothers**. Merrill Osmond's boys were "discovered" at Disneyland when they were visiting the site in 1962. The Disney

people on Main St. just "happened" to recognize the talent of the five boys and signed them up soon for their first professional singing contract. The Osmond Boys did some television appearances for Disneyland such as Meet Me at Disneyland, and Disneyland after Dark. (Considering the mind-control programming done to these Osmund children, these TV shows were a cruel joke.) Of the singing Osmond kids, Donny is the next to the youngest, and his sister Marie is the youngest. Both Donny and his sister Marie are programmed multiples who are slaves, who have been subjected to a lot of abuse. They have good front alters. Their father has made millions from drugs, porn and white slavery and is part of the Mormon Illuminati front. The Mormon front of the Illuminati has gotten a lot of good publicity off of the Osmonds. They sang for Andy Williams whose french wife was once arraigned on murder charges. Later they sang for the satanic Network's Lawrence Welk show. Swedish accented Lawrence Welk has been part of the Network. Marie Osmond has grown up, and she has adopted 3 of her 5 children in spite of her busy singing schedule which includes approx. 200 singing shows a year at places like Mafia controlled Atlantic City. In terms of occult families, adopted children are often programmed children, so this is a clue that her children have been programmed too.

**Michael Ovitz**. Ovitz was the no. 2 man at Walt Disney for a while until near the end of '96. Michael Ovitz was a high school classmate in VanNuys, CA with Michael Milken (later the junk-bond wizard), & there are many of the same people connected to both men. When Michael Ovitz's National Mercantile Bancorp (a saving & loan) began getting into the quicksand of several lawsuits & scandals, attorney Robert Strauss represented him. Illuminati member Robert Strauss has been a lawyer connected with drug running & the mafia. He was also an FBI agent from '41 to '45 with Hoover. He is admitted to the Wash.



D.C. bar. Pres. Bush appointed him U.S. Ambassador to Russia. He has been on the board of dir. of the Illuminati's PepsiCo, Archer-Daniels-Midland (ADM), and General Instruments (which have been exposed in other writings by this author.) He was also a board member of the Illuminati-mafia run MCA. Strauss is seen in Wash. D.C. as a behind the scenes power broker. Strauss represented Michael Milken associate Ronald O. Perelman, Chrmn. of Revlon, who made a \$600 mil. killing off of the 1st Gibraltar S&L. Strauss represented MCA, which the Bronfmans took over in 1995. The book Knoedelsder, William. *Stiffed-The True Story of MCA, The Music Business, and the Mafia*. NY: HarperCollins Pub., 1993, does an good job of connecting MCA to the mob, the Network, and Iran Contra. See especially page 442. *Time* magazine 2/24/97 carried a page long story about Michael Ovitz being out of a job. In the article, they reported that he was spending time on his new yacht The Illusion, visiting Joe Silver's estate in So. Carolina, visiting his property in Aspen, CO, and eating lunch with investment adviser Richard Salomon of Spears, Benzak, Salomon & Farrell. Gordon Crawford of the Capital Group is quoted in the article praising Ovitz, and saying he would invest in an Ovitz venture. Ovitz is believed to be mafia by people in a place to know. He has also been known to threaten people using mafia terms, for instance, *Vanity Fair* (12/'96, p. 272) reports Ovitz threatening Bernie Brillstein, a producer, with his "foot solders". *The San Francisco Chronicle* (Fri., 1/26/'96, p. D20) quotes the latest issue of *Columbia Journalism Review* about an incident where a reporter Anita Busch who was investigating Ovitz got violently sick from the MSG in her food as she interviewed him. To top off it all off, Ovitz followed up her story which questioned his actions, by sending her a gift wrapped package of MSG with a one-word note: "Enjoy.". Michael Ovitz has had the clout to deal with Illuminati kingpin Edgar Bronfman head to head. He requested & got Bronfman to keep

his dad employed, which was dutifully done. Edgar Bronfman Jr. had seriously considered having Ovitz head Seagram's MCA/Universal conglomerate.

**Frank G. Wells.** Frank was the President & the Chief Operating Officer of The Walt Disney Co. Wells was also on Disney's board of directors. He was a Rhodes Scholar, and a lawyer in 1955. Those who have read previous books (such as *Vol. 1*) by this author know how the Rhodes Scholars fit into things & are part of the Illuminati. He worked closely with Eisner & Katzenberg. Frank died in a helicopter crash in the spring of 1994 while heli-skiing in Nevada. His surviving sister is Molly Wells Chappellet who runs around in Illuminati circles. Molly Wells Chappellet has been featured several times in Betty Knight Scripp's magazine *Appellation*. Betty Knight Scripp was married to a Bohemian Grove member. Betty has been good friends with: the late Pamela Harriman (who was a recent U.S. ambassador to France & connected to the Rothschilds), as well as good friends with Her Imperial Highness the Grand Duchess of Vladimir of Russia, who owns the Chateau Margaux in Bordeaux. Betty Scripps personally monitors with care what is put into her incredible magazine *Appellation*. She has a column "Who's Who in the Wine Country" where the Chappellets have appeared in print numerous times.

\*\*\*\*\*

Nearly all of Disney's 1920 movies had a black cat in them. Many had occult slants to the scripts. The occult slant never departed from Disney themes.

#### Some of DISNEY'S blatantly OCCULT MOVIES.

Aladdin. A wisecracking allpowerful genie is shown.

Bednobs & Broomsticks. (1971) A witch finds a magic formula from a lion king. The magic formula raises a ghostly army of armor in a

museum which stops a band of German commandos.

Beyond Witch Mountain. (1982) A pair of twins leave Witch's Mountain and have to use their special occult powers to outwit a character named Deranian.

Black Cauldron, The. (1985) A Horned King uses his magic to fight a clairvoyant pig and the pig's keeper. This animation cost \$25 million, but was a box office failure.

Bride of Boogedy. (1987) An evil spirit visits the Davis family and puts the father under a spell. Directed by Oz Scott.

Child of Glass. (1978) A glass doll must be found to set a ghost free in a haunted house.

Gnome-Mobile, The (1967). A multimillionaire and his grandchildren encounter gnomes. In the end the multimillionaire deeds the forest to the gnomes for eternity.

Halloween Hall of Fame (1977). Jack-o-lanterns come to life.

Halloween Treat (1982). Cartoons about Halloween. This was followed the next year with a film Haunted Halloween which talked about the origins of Halloween.

Misadventures of Merlin Jones. (1964) A genius tries to help other students. He tries to also use hypnotism & ESP which backfire on him.

Richest Cat in the World. (1986) A wealthy man leaves his fortune to his cat, who the relatives later discover can talk.

#### h. DISNEY & its MOB connections

When this author spoke to the co-author's deeper Illuminati alters about Disney, their reaction was that Disney had been

described to them when they were in the Illuminati as "a syndicate within a syndicate." They said that while in the Illuminati, they were aware that Disneyland had their own government, their own rules and their own police force. They were a crime syndicate within a syndicate. What these Illuminati alters casually mentioned, was verified by this author the hard way through research. One Disneyland Security Supervisor said, "There is no Constitution at Disneyland. We have our own laws."

Once, when Walt Disney got miffed at a Hollywood policeman, Walt said, "I'll have your badge."

If Disney guards decide to, they will get very rough physically with people, and assault them in any fashion they see fit. The people they detain are often thrown into tiny cells at Disneyland where they are kept without benefit of a phone call, without benefit of a toilet or water. The judicial system turns a blind eye to whatever Disney police do. Many people pay Disney to get their children out of a Disney cell, and never get due process of any law. This type of treatment has gone on for decades, and is almost a daily occurrence at Disneyland. The Anaheim Police force is very chummy with the Disney private police force. Also at one point, the Burbank Chief of Police was the brother-in-law to Disney's Chief of Security.

Recently, when a couple filed a wrongful death suit against the Magic Kingdom of Disney in Florida, the state of Florida surprisingly has appeared to have backed off from their traditional behavior of protecting Disney's sovereignty. An article on the suit said, "there is evidence of some nervousness with Disney's relative autonomy." (*San Francisco Chronicle*, article "Mickey's Dark Side" Oct. 1, '96, p. C6) An attorney in the case said, "Disney World's security people aren't just cops, they are bad ones. I don't think there is any corporation that has ever had the perceived power that Disney has."

Richard Foglesong, a professor of

politics at Rollins College in Winter Park stated, "Because Disney World controls so much of its corporate and municipal universe, it can't help but act in a heavy-handed manner in order to ferociously protect its self-interest. They have immunity from state and local land use law. They can build a nuclear plant, distribute alcohol. They have powers local communities don't have. Do they abuse it? In my opinion, yes."

In line with Disney's previous dictatorial policies on their properties, Disney's new city called Celebration will not have any elected government. Since the city is unincorporated (a neat Disney trick) the mayor is appointed by Disney. Several Disney "quasi-government" bodies control citizens of the city. For instance, the Celebration Residential Owners Association, which participates in binding all residents to a Declaration of Covenants, a legal binder of rules that residents must live by. Of course the Declaration of Covenants was written by Disney. These rules include such nit picky things as, no more than two people can sleep in the same bedroom, no pickup trucks can be parked in front of homes, and if Disney officials don't like your cat or dog they can forcibly remove the animal from your home. Disney Corp. has perpetrated numerous deceptions on the residents, incl. shoddy work on their homes, and operating their "public" school with Disney cronies. Still, the residents that have moved into Celebration are glowing with praise for the town in spite of the fact that the city is totally run by Big Brother Disney Corp. Of course those who don't love it, soon leave. So much for the American tradition of self-government.

Some MOB HISTORY. Traditionally, the mob crime bosses have had a yearly summit. In 1928, they had their yearly conclave at Cleveland. In 1929, they had their secret yearly conclave at Atlantic City. In 1931, they held their secret annual conclave at Wappingers Falls, NY.

At the Wappingers Falls meeting,

attended by about 300 overlords and soldiers, the heads of the family clans discussed their crime family agendas. They decided where the first national Mafia convention was to be held.

Once the Mafia was able to hold their yearly private **national** meetings, they were able to coordinate their activities, as well as decide such things as:

- a. the direction of national & internal operations, and long range plans
- b. the promotion of new bosses
- c. decisions on turf & rank, commodities & cash
- d. hashing out alliances or disputes with the Mishpucka, Triads, FBI, Illuminati, etc. and working with others in a concerted manner.

The mafia clans would then leave the annual summit meetings and follow through in their area of operations, until they would meet the next year, review their successes & failures, get new assignments, and decide upon new short & long term goals.

In 1927, the Mishpucka worked with Mafia to hijack a bootleg shipment of whiskey travelling from Ireland to Boston for the Kennedy Illuminati family. Most of Kennedy's guards were killed in the shootout, and J.P. Kennedy had the widows of the guards besieging him for financial assistance.

Billy Graham's good friend Mafia Chief Joseph Bonanno was one of the chiefs who attended the yearly conclaves. He also met with J.F. Kennedy in the Winter of 1959. John Kennedy was known to have said that mobster Sam Giancana worked for his Kennedy family.

The mob/Illuminati alliances and infighting are too complex to deal with in this book, but both groups had to put plans into action to deal with the repeal of Prohibition, which would end their lucrative bootlegging.

The short term plan for the Mafia was to control the film industry in Hollywood, and to penetrate the unions better. The long term plans called for sending their next few generations of children off to the top schools and getting them into legitimate respectable corporate positions. By learning the ins and

outs of honest, legal operations, they could then mix in the illegal operations with their legal ones & look legal. They planned to extend their power base into politics, the Harvard-Stanford business schools, as well as the finest corporate board rooms. They intended (and have succeeded) in getting some of their offspring to produce/direct T.V./films. They would have an increasing presence within the Bohemian Grove membership, as well as some of the other great social & business clubs.

Their plan to take over the film industry hinged on their union control over unions and theaters. The Chicago mob controlled the International Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employees Union. The mob controlled the projectionist's union, and if the film makers had the theaters where their movies were shown shut down, what good would it be to make movies? The film makers and the mafia both had power & money. Rather than fight a protracted war, they made a deal. The major studios would give about \$50,000 a year to the mafia, and the small ones \$25,000, to be allowed to function. Other agreements were also reached. Mob henchmen Willie Bioff and George E. Browne were mob lieutenants who orchestrated the mob's "Hollywood takeover".

*Time Magazine*, Nov. 1, 1943, wrote, "In the witness chair in Manhattan's Federal Court sat bland, wily Willie Bioff (pronounced Buy-off), blackmailer, panderer, labor leader, and now star witness against eight ex-pals, who are charged with shaking down \$1 million from the movie industry...Question: Was it true that Bioff once had a five-year plan for taking over 20% of Hollywood's profits-and eventually 50% interest in the studios themselves?

Bioff (wistfully): "If we'd lasted that long, we would have.

Question: "Did you ever say you were boss of Hollywood and could make producers do whatever you wanted?"

Bioff: "Yes--and I could make them dance to my tune."

Although Bioff rolled over on his pals and ended up getting car bombed, that didn't stop the mob/Mishpucka infiltration & control of Hollywood.

(Bioff had tried to save his public image by helping Walt Disney settle his labor dispute with the mob-led unions, but Walt wisely rejected his offer of help, and made sure he didn't offend the Chicago mob leaders who were disgruntled with Bioff.) Hundreds of millions of dollars were poured by the Mafia & Mishpucka into real estate in southern California, by using legitimate local businessmen to launder the money. Hollywood was declared a "free zone" where all the Mafia/Mishpucka families could operate without a fear of a turf war.

Let us backtrack slightly to 1930.

Columbia distributed Disney cartoons from 1930 until 1932, when Disney switched to United Artists, because Columbia wasn't bothering to pay Disney the money they owed.

In 1930, Cohn, Pres. of Columbia Pictures, got Disney off the financial hook with Powers by intimidating Powers with some street toughs carrying a legal suit. If Disney wasn't indebted to the mafia before, he was at that point. Biographers have been puzzled why Disney went into such a traumatic depression after Henry Cohn "helped" him. Tough guy Henry Cohn made sure Walt knew who was boss. His attitude was that Walt should be happy to be paid at all by him for the cartoons Walt supplied Columbia.

After this, Walt would lock himself in his room and weep uncontrollably for hours. He was impossible for anyone to get along with. He was unable to focus on anything, and would stare for long periods out the window. Biographers blame Walt's behavior on the fact that his wife was pregnant. They also blame it on his friend Iwerks defection to another company. Frankly, Walt had treated Iwerk like a dog, and deep down must have known why Iwerk left such an abusive relationship. To claim that he wept for hours day after day because he realized he might become a father is too much to swallow. When Walt was asked years later about why he was so depressed he said it was the stress of the financial situation. Walt said, "I had a nervous breakdown...Costs were going up; each new picture we finished cost more to make than we had figured it would earn when we first began to plan it...I cracked up."



This author submits to the reader that part of his breakdown may have indeed been the financial stress from having come under the heel of the mafia. They had all the means to make or break him, and he had no choice but to surrender to their overwhelming power to blackmail & destroy him OR to get out of the business. What this did was place Walt in a position where his two strongest traits had to clash--his overwhelming obsession to be his own boss, and his creative obsession to create animation which was wrapped up with his ego & his deep phobias and psychological needs. His mind couldn't give up its independence nor its creativity without great mental anguish, and therefore Walt was very saddened, knowing that he would have to admit defeat, and buckle under the heels of the big boys. Just when he needed emotional support his wife was going to have a child, and his best animator left.

Walt had abandoned Iwerks years before, and Walt's wife had wanted a child for some time. Iwerk's departure and his arriving child do not in themselves account for the long intense nervous breakdown that Walt experienced. Biographers point out that Walt was very reluctant to have children, and that he was impotent with women including his wife much of the time. His impotency to carry out normal sex may help explain his secret sexual habits.

Walt's masonic brother Carl Laemmle offered Walt a good deal to help him recover from Henry Cohn's abusive control of Walt, but Carl wanted the copyright to Mickey Mouse in return for the help, and Walt wouldn't part with Mickey Mouse.

Instead, Walt signed a contract offered by Joseph Schenck of UA (United Artists), who was one of the Mafia's illegal drug kingpins. In 1935, the mob's illegal drug dealer Joseph Schenck went on to found 20th Century, Inc. which later merged with Fox in '38 to form Twentieth Century-Fox, whose board of directors would include two Illuminati kingpins William Randolph Hearst and

Malcolm MacIntyre. Joseph Schenck's brother Nicholas Schenck and Marcus Loew merged Metro Pictures and Goldwyn Pictures and named Louis B. Mayer as its head. Meanwhile over the years, MCA, headed up by Illuminati Kingpin Lew Wasserman gained a monopoly over the American film industry with the secret backroom deals that they made with Ronald Reagan's Screen Actor's Guild and Petrillo's American Fed. of Musicians. (By the way, Lew Wasserman would try to revive Reagan's acting career in the early '60's. Frank Sinatra and Walt Disney were both friends of Ronald Reagan, and all three believed in mind-control.) Ronald Reagan and Petrillo in turn worked with the Mafia's NCS Council of 9 (which incl. Anthony Accardo and Sam Giancana), which at one point divided the U.S. into 24 mob territories.

After J. Schenck went to jail (very briefly), he was replaced as Pres. of 20th-Cent. Fox by Spyros Skouras. Before his arrest, while Schenck was still in charge of 20th-Cent. Fox, he made numerous offers to Disney for Disney to incorporate his studio as a subdivision of 20th-Cent. Fox. Disney worked for a few years with them distributing his films, but he would not let go of trying to be independent.

The FBI and American Intelligence turned to the mob to help them as the U.S. entered WW II. Perhaps Walt's mob connection added impetus for his recruitment. Walt went to a number of American Nazi meetings prior to Pearl Harbor. This author believes from knowing Walt's personality that Walt may have been on assignment, rather than a Nazi sympathizer. Still, why does one of Disney's pre-Pearl harbor cartoons display a swastika?

Disney's Epcot Resorts is close to the mob's Atlantic City Board Walk with its nightclubs. The resort was designed by Robert A.M. Stern. (This author doesn't know about Robert Stern, but there are programmed multiples and Illuminati members within the Stern family.)

At Walt Disney World, the nightclub

there was named "Cage", and then later "8 TRAX". Comedy Warehouse, which is a nightclub at Pleasure Island in Walt Disney World opened on May 1, 1989 and has used slave comedians as well having people who are mind-control abusers.

On Feb. 11, 1987, Walt Disney Co. was reincorporated in Delaware. Delaware is the only state that allows total corporate secrecy. No one can find out who really is running a Delaware corporation, and many other secrets can be hidden under Delaware's corporation laws.

Capital Group has considerable shares in Disney, as well as 29% of the shares of the Robert Mondavi winery at 7801 St. Helena Hwy, Oakville, CA. Wellington Group and Mellon bank also have shares. Behind Capital Group are mob controlled groups like Debartolo Reality Corp. and La Quinta Inns (a Bass bro. operation.) Sam Bronfman operates Sterling & Monterey Vineyards.

There are countless people walking around that have felt the ruthless, impersonal, controlling, money-grabbing side of the Disney Corp. Also, there are a number of journalists who have experienced first hand the secrecy and paranoia that the Disney corporation has. Most journalists are not used to the secrecy that pervades Disney.

Because Disney has shaped the myths of America for several generations, the public takes more concern over who is running Disney, than they would other institutions. Because most of America believe in the image that the Illuminati have built for Disney, they are rooting for it to succeed.

How the Disney Executives have figured out how to steal land all across the U.S.

Over the years Walt Disney has developed several very sneaky reliable techniques to acquire land. They acquire land through their executives and large stockholders and family members of the execs and stockholders. After all the deals are made in an area, and when everything is in place over

a period of time, these people then turn their land over to Disney. Disney works with government officials and local bankers to line up special deals so they can succeed in their plans. After everything is lined up, the corporation announces their plans and goes forward. This methodology has been used repeatedly, for instance the American History Theme Park in the Manassas Civil War battlefield area of Virginia for which Disney has acquired 1,800 acres and has access to at least 1,200 more. In Nov. '94, after a new Virginia governor was elected, the Virginia "Disney's America" project was announced, and Virginia voted almost instantly for the money for transportation and infrastructure improvements to the area so that Disney's theme park would be viable.

Disney set up 3 banks in Napa, CA. Their banks made loans to old families in the valley. The trusts and the wills for these families were made up by Stanford Univ. grads. These people set on the boards of these banks or connect with the boards of these banks. They charge large fees, and know every trick in the book to rob people of their estates and their living trusts. The Stanford grads, who connect in with intelligence agencies & the mob use certain code words when they set up their businesses, such as RESOURCE, EVERGREEN and PACIFIC.

There are a number of scared landholders who are being intimidated to sell their land in the Napa Valley region.

#### i. DISNEY and the GOVERNMENT

Just prior to W.W. II, the FBI recruited Walt Disney. His job was to spy on Hollywood or anything else that looked suspicious. Documents obtained from the Freedom of Information Act, in spite of heavy censoring, clearly show that Walt Disney became a paid Special Correspondent asset of the FBI. He reported to FBI agent E.E. Conroy. In 1954, Walt was promoted to Special Agent in Charge (SAC) which means others reported to him.

After "leaving" the CIA, ex-DCI (ex-head) of the CIA William Hedgcock Webster became a lawyer for the Wash. D.C. based firm of Milbank, Tweed, Hadley and McCloy. In 1993, when news broke about Walt Disney's FBI membership, ex-CIA head Webster worked with the Disney family to cover up to the public that Walt Disney was an FBI agent. Webster went on TV and had interviews to spread the fabrication that Walt was not connected to the FBI. Why?

One of the countless items that Disney was involved in was the investigation into the disappearance/rape of a six-year old child Rose Marie Riddle on 1/12/61. According to documents gotten from the Freedom of Information Act, W.G. Simon was the FBI agent who met with SAC Walt Disney in L.A. about the case. W.G. Simon has been one of those people who has been publicly lying by claiming that Walt Disney never was an FBI agent. The paper trail proves otherwise. Why is it so important to the FBI and CIA to cover up that Walt was an FBI agent?

Walt also worked for the CIA, even though documentation of that is not available. This author theorizes that the reason the FBI and CIA are so touchy about letting people know that Walt worked for the government is that the Network knows how the FBI and CIA worked together to procure children for mind-control programming purposes. Because Disney and Disneyland played such an enormous role in Mind-control, Disney's connection to them, although on the surface a seemingly minor fact, is in reality a minor fact setting on top of an enormous ghastly secret.

When W.W. II started, the government incorporated the Disney studios into the war machine. The military paid Disney \$80,000 for 20 training cartoons, which cost Disney \$72,000 to make. Disney studios also made some secret films for the military. Mickey Mouse and Goofy cartoons were slanted to have war themes, for instance, the Goofy cartoon of 1941 "The Art of Self Defense" and "How to be a Sailor" in 1944.

Perhaps in honor of the contribution Disney had made to the war effort, "Mickey Mouse" was the password of the Allies for millions of men on the big D-Day invasion on June 6, 1944.

Walt Disney produced a cartoon showing Donald Duck paying his taxes faithfully. The film was entitled *The New Spirit*. It was very successful in getting Americans to comply with the IRS.

In 1946, Disney made a film for the public schools for sex education entitled *The Story of Menstruation*.

For the United Nations, Walt Disney created "It's a Small World" attraction for UNICEF for the '64-65 World's Fair. This attraction was moved to the theme parks & has been a major feature for mind-control.

After learning of the enormous amount of mind-control programming going on during after hours in secret tunnels at Disney as well as in the public facilities, it makes more sense why the Russian Premier Nikita Khrushchev would be denied a visit to Disneyland by the U.S. government "due to security considerations" when he was visiting the U.S. in Sept. 1959. Khrushchev obviously had his own security working in tandem with American security and the intelligence people for whatever reason(s) didn't want the complication of these Russians going to a major programming site.

Some powerful military men have been connected to Disney films. Two former commanding officers of the USS Alabama nuclear sub were technical advisors for the Disney film *Crimson Tide*.

Walt Disney was tied to the U.S. government, and recent disclosures show that he was tied to the FBI. Walt used his FBI connection to destroy the life of Art Babbitt, who had led the strike against Disney in 1940. Babbitt found that everything he attempted in life after the strike was ruined by some hidden power.

Was Walt part of naval intelligence attached to the FBI? Was he part of the FBI

that is involved with child procurement and mind-control?

In the 1950's the Illuminati began organizing covens on the West coast and began solidifying their power. (This comes from several independent sources.) Likewise, it's clear that Disney didn't have the clout in 1953 with local governments, that it does today. Walt Disney was unsuccessful when he tried to get permission from the city of Los Angeles and the Burbank City Council for the construction of Disneyland (called Disneylandia at that time), in the Burbank area. One Burbank councilman told Walt, "We don't want the carny atmosphere in Burbank." Inconsistently, within a few years they gave permission to Universal to build an amusement park in Burbank, which opened in 1964.

Disney then ask the Stanford Research Institute to locate a spot for Disneylandia (Disneyland), which they found at Anaheim.

In recent years, Disney decided they wanted to build another amusement park (called California Adventure) across from Disneyland. In order to do so, the Interstate highway will have to have changes, and the Anaheim city council needed to approve the large 55 acre expansion.

In contrast to the Burbank City Council in 1953, Anaheim's City Council was enthusiastic about the expansion in spite of lots of local opposition. The locals complained at council meetings to the City Council that the city had no business going hundreds of millions of dollars into debt to help a corporate giant. (Anaheim will issue \$400 million in bonds.) Locals also raised concerns that the public school system in Anaheim is stressed to the breaking point where they are considering going to half days, and that Disney Corporation should give as much consideration for the school children of Anaheim as they do to their Amusement park. Disneyland's Pres. Paul Pressler bragged about Disney's new California Adventure amusement park, "Disney's California Adventure is really a

celebration of the fun, the beauty, the people and the accomplishments of this magical state. We really have set out to try to capture a bit of what the California dream is all about." (Sounds like the dream is to be wealthy and control people. The elite would rather give us BREAD & CIRCUS than an education.)

The Dragnet films were done in part at the Disney studios.

In an Office Memo from the 66-new LA SAC FBI agent to Hoover (12/16/54), which was obtained via the Freedom of Information Act, the typed memo states, "Mr. Disney has volunteered representatives of this office **complete access to the facilities of Disneyland for use in connection with official matters...**" Historically, we now know that Disney's use for "official matters" included mind-control.

#### j. DISNEY & MIND CONTROL

Once the reader is familiar with the programming scripts, the reader merely needs to watch the Disney "Adventures in Wonderland" that come on TV in the morning to see Disney mind-control at work. Within a few minutes one morning, this author had seen a white rabbit create "a world in your mind" (the quote is what the show said!) with a ring, watched Alice go through the mirrors, watched a White Rabbit [the programmer] read a book to a little girl, and the TV listener be told by the show **"The White Rabbit is our only hope!"**

The deeper alters of Illuminati slaves who are programmed for espionage, for spying & blackmail, & seduction & assassination, are given programming to live in a fantasy world. They never touch base with reality. Much of this type of programming has gone on at Disneyland. Disneyland visitors are taken in a boat where dolls sing an around-the-world theme song "It's a small small world". These doll world parts of the amusement parks are used for programming assassination & espionage alters. The song & dolls play important roles in these alter's mind-control programming. Some slaves at around age 19,



have this type of programming tested to make sure it is solidly in place. The song "It's a Small World" was composed by the Sherman brothers for Disney originally as a theme song for a ride at the '63-'65 NY World's Fair. The Sherman brothers were talent that Disney discovered. They were born in NYC, and both graduated from Beverly Hills High School. They wrote Disney songs for at least 29 films. Mind-controlled slaves, who repeatedly bump into each other, but don't know why, will be found saying, "It's a small, small world."

Both rituals & programming go on at Disney amusement parks during both the day & night.

Steven Rockefeller and Walt Disney travelled and spent time together with Dr. Hadley Cantril, an establishment expert on human behavior. (See *There Was Once A Time of Islands, Illusions & Rockefeller's*. NY: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1975.)

When Walt Disney began Walt Disney World he sent Card Walker to the Florida capital to request quid pro quo, and the governor gave it to Disney. What that meant is that Disney's property in Florida was totally controlled under Disney's jurisdiction, they had their own laws, their own police force, their own hospitals, and their own tax rate. No outside authority would interfere with Disney's jurisdiction. DisneyWorld's finances would be untouchable and out of sight by the state of Florida. Never had so much power been given away. DisneyWorld became its own crime syndicate within the syndicate.

Disney amusement parks are like a city within a city. They have their own security forces, and the local police allow the Disney security forces to take care of their turf. Disney has their own policies (laws). Some of the security forces can be identified in plain clothes with clean-cut hair styles and have communication devices. The security forces have a headquarters room where TV monitors display-live the exit points at Disney as well as other locations. *America's Most Wanted* has a fairly large file on children who have been

kidnapped at Disney Amusement Parks. One mother, who got separated from her child when getting off a train, frantically told a guard her child was missing. The guard took her to the monitor room, where they saw the kidnapper carrying the child out of the park with the boy slumped over his shoulder. In that short of a time, the kidnapper had drugged the child, cut his hair different, and put a different shirt on him. (This anecdote was mentioned in *Inside the Mouse*, pg. 52)

As written before, white slavery is part of what Disney is all about. This mother was one of the fortunate few who did manage to find their kidnapped children. An insider states that the Disney police are definitely part of those moving and abusing innocent children brought in for occult rituals. In addition, the Disney security forces spy on their own employees.

Employees do not enter the theme parks like the visitors, nor do they move around like the visitors. They have underground tunnels and underground entrances and facilities for that. One victim of total mind-control mentioned that a tunnel entrance was at the Matterhorn mountain at Disneyland. (The Matterhorn was opened by Walt and his good-friend Richard Nixon, who rode in the first car down the mountain.)

The Disney productions have given the Illuminati the cover to bring together Illusionists, magicians, and special effects artists without anyone being suspicious. Some of these men were able to apply their talents toward programming children. As an example of their talents, Disney special effects artists were able to create 16 realistic-looking cadavers for the 1989 film *Gross Anatomy*.

Walt Disney, Inc. has teamed up with Los Alamos and Sandia Labs, two other groups which are heavily involved in mind-control and people control to develop body scans, branding and access codes for the visitors to Disney's theme parks.

Each of the Disney Theme parks, such as Disneyland, DisneyWorld, EuroDisney etc.

have vast underground facilities. These underground facilities allow many of the workers to get to the ride areas via underground passages. Each theme facility also has a vast infrastructure underground in order to maintain it. The underground areas contain wardrobe design and repair units, fitting rooms, restrooms, cafeterias, security units, computers, freight ramps, utility encasements, and large connecting tunnels. The underground areas also have programming rooms. They have their own power plants and water systems and their own police force. Disney company employs 71,000 people at several locations. [One recent TV show used the figure 40,000 Disney employees.] People are coming and going 24 hours at the Disney theme parks. Three shifts keep up the 24 hour business. The night crews maintain and repair the parks for the thousands of people that will soon arrive in the morning.

Disneyland makes a natural prop for carrying out mind-control. The items they sell are also natural props--such as the Goofy watch (\$19.95) which has hands that move backward to confuse a slave as to what time it is.

Was Walt Disney aware of how Disneyland was used for programming? There is no doubt. Disney lived much of nights at Disneyland, and had an apartment at the firehouse near the train station on Main St. At night, if he was not doing anything else, he'd roam the grounds of Disneyland scribbling notes on his own distinctive blue paper, which he'd leave for workers to follow the next day. The notes would say such things as "Replace these flowers," or "Move that bench". (*Prince of the Magic Kingdom*, p. 25) Walt Disney knew everything that went on in his Magic Kingdom.

The Epcot Center and the Disney amusement parks market all kinds of occult triggers, including crystals, rainbows, wizards etc. that reinforce the programming.

The Epcot Center has two glass pyramids along with its "Journey into Imagination". Disneyworld has the Island of

Atlantis on its sub tour.

Fantasyland is one of the most used tours of Disneyland for mind-control purposes. It has carousels, merry music, an incredible castle, boat rides, story book characters etc. Sleeping Beauty Castle with its blue turrets and gold spires is the central visual object of Disneyland. You cross a drawbridge to get into it. Inside Fantasyland are Illuminati programming sites such as the Mad Hatter teacups, the King Arthur carousel horses, and Snow White's forest.

In the far corner of Disneyland's New Orleans Square is the Haunted Mansion. This mansion is designed to frighten and scare. it has an ingenious design and many special effects and illusions. Realistic ghosts, a screeching raven, howling voices, and other scary things welcome the visitor. Life size holograms are created at the Haunted Mansion, and dance in sync with the music and then fade out at certain points. There is a hologram of a woman's head in a crystal ball who chatters non-stop. A real good laugh for the programmers of a little child. When you are toward the end, you will have a chance to look into a mirror where a hologram ghost will nestle up beside you.

Star Speeder is another great programming location at Disneyland. It was the creation of George Lucas and the Disney Imagineers. The technology is borrowed from Star Wars, and is similar to flight simulators used by the military to train pilots.

Disneyland Hotel offers Character Breakfasts, where children eat breakfast with Disney characters, to people who make special arrangements. U.S. Special Forces, which carries out mind-control, owns two hotels near DisneyWorld, and the Mormons have one also.

Knott's Berry Farm with its Ghost Town, Amusement Park, & its Charlie Brown themes and characters is near Disneyland.

One of the Disney executives began one of the most horrible trauma-based mind-control programming centers in Los Angeles called Magic Castle a comedy warehouse. This

trauma center had horrible torture chambers. Children were brought in from South and Central America to be programmed at the Magic Castle. A brave L.A. policeman exposed the place--for which he lost his job, and eventually was able to get the site closed.

One of Disney's recent ventures in their Disney Institute, which *Newsweek* labeled "the Disneyland of the Mind". (*Newsweek*, Mar. 4, 1996, p. 61)

A private club called Club 33 at Disneyland located upstairs in the New Orleans Square is believed to be involved in mind-control. Club's Den supervises children's activities at the Wilderness Lodge Resort at Walt Disney World.

At Disney-MGM studios the major attraction is the Twilight Zone Tower of Terror. Guests take a strange scary trip through the hotel, where guests are finally sent into an elevator that drops out of control 13 stories. The ride has been advertized on TV.

Disneyland now has a Temple to the Forbidden Eye--which is simply a **Temple to the All Seeing Eye**, the Illuminati symbol. Visitors, who have the patience to wait in line, can strap themselves in for a ride that is like a jack hammer that jars the rider through a temple filled with snakes, rats, and mummies. One aerobics teacher couldn't walk for three days after the jarring ride, which comes across as "hokey". The experience is more traumatizing than fun, but then maybe that is what was intended.

#### DISNEY VACATIONS FOR THE ELITE

Years ago this author's newsletters exposed Hilton Head Island, SC as a watering hole of the powerful elite incl. retired generals and admirals, and the site for the elite's Renaissance Weekend "meat market". Remember, that at one time Hilton Head Island was private, with imported alligators in the water around it. A person was only allowed on the island by going through security gates with a clearance. In a later newsletter, Disney's Hilton Head Island Resort was

mentioned. This resort, built by Disney Vacation Development, Inc., is located on a 15-acre private island linked to Hilton Head island by a narrow bridge. Members to the Disney Vacation Club can exchange time for vacations at Disney and other resorts around the world. Memberships cost minimum \$9,412.

#### MELODYLAND

Right smack across from the entrance to Disneyland is the Assembly of God's Melodyland Christian Center, the birthplace of TBN (Trinity Broadcasting Network). The Assembly of God denomination has been heavily infiltrated by the Illuminati, and has been heavily used as a front for programmed slaves. Paul Crouch, president of Trinity Broadcasting Systems, Inc., was affiliated with Melodyland in 1973 when TBS was getting started. At that time, Melodyland was a rich heavily infiltrated charismatic church, with its share of programmed multiples. In 1973, closet homosexual minister Jim Bakker, and his wife Tammy Faye, a programmed multiple were with Paul Crouch in Anaheim at Melodyland. Paul Crouch had been the assistant pastor of Bakker's home church in Muskegon, MI. Crouch's right hand man was Alexander Valderrama, a charismatic Roman Catholic. TBS used an abandoned military base as their TV complex, using hangers as studios. In the early 70's, ABC put Bakker & Crouch's early shows on their affiliate stations on Sunday morning. Bakker had already gotten his career kicked off with Illuminatus Pat Robertson and his 700 Club. Jim Bakker split and went to the east coast. To help Bakker with his money, Bill Perkins, who had been a financial analyst for the World Order's mind-control research at Sandia National Labs in Livermore came to help Bakker run his ministry's finances.

Later, televangelist Bakker began building Heritage USA, which was to be a big-money resort. Bakker hired people who had worked for Disney to construct Heritage USA. Bakker studied Disneyland, Disneyworld, and other Disney places as a model for Heritage

USA. After Disneyworld opened in Florida, Jim Bakker was a REGULAR visitor to it. Heritage USA's Ft. Heritage was modelled after Disney's Ft. Wilderness, Main St. was modelled after the Magic Kingdom's Main St., and Disney's wrought-iron fencing was also copied.

Most people are aware of Jim Bakker's \$265,000 payoff to Jessica Hahn to keep her sexual services to him a secret, his longtime homosexual relationship with his right hand man David Taggart, and his prison sentence. James Orson (named after Orson Welles) Bakker was from Muskegon, the same place that Cathy O'Brien, a freed Mind-controlled slave came from. He was born pre-mature, and had some interesting family situations that make his family suspect. While Cathy O'Brien got programmed via the Catholics, Jim was part of another denomination which also was into programming, the charismatic Assemblies of God. His grandfather, who lived next door to Jim, and where Jim spent much childhood time with was popularly known in town as a "huckster", and nicknamed Kingfish after the manipulative character on Amos & Andy.

Tammy his wife grew up in International Falls, MN in poverty in the home of her stepfather and mother. Besides having a "shopping demon", she has had her share of phobias and mental problems, as can be expected from someone who has had to suffer through programming.

It would be worth pointing out who has come to Jim Bakker's rescue when he was under attack. For instance, on Thursday, Oct. 4, 1984 when Jim was under attack, Jim Bakker's show had six people give endorsements and praise of Jim Bakker. Those were Ronald Reagan, Dale Evans, Robert Schuller, Oral Roberts, Billy Graham and Rex Hubbard. Of those, this author knows for sure that all are masons, except for Rex, who may or may not be. Robert Schuller, Billy Graham and Oral Roberts are "Christian ministers" who participate in using and handling mind-control slaves. These three ministers all participate in

secret Satanic rituals.

The last few paragraphs have given only a sketchy picture of the intimate relationship between Disney Mind-control and the charismatic movement and its use of trauma-based total mind-control.

**DISNEYANA FOR THE PROGRAMMED & OBSESSED.** For people who have been programmed with Disney programming and who are obsessed with Mickey Mouse and everything else about Disney, and for other people who just have the collecting spirit for Disney memorabilia, there is a group called Disneyana. Disneyana, was organized in the 1980's, and consists of people who are cult-like in their devotion to anything true Disney. Some of them to express their devotion outwardly tatoo their bodies with Disney characters. This group holds their annual convention at the Contemporary Resort in FL. One Disneyana at the annual convention said, "We collect to keep the good feeling inside." Another when interviewed said, "This is why it's all about love."

The author knows as a fact some of the men who are obsessed with Mickey Mouse & Disney items are programmed multiples.

One of Kenneth Anger's occult friends has had the world's largest Mickey Mouse collection. Who is Kenneth Anger? Kenneth Anger, a member of LaVey's Magick Circle & later his Church of Satan, is an occultist and an underground film maker. Kenneth Anger (he choose the last name Anger) was raised on the Wizard of Oz books. His biographer Bill Landis writes that the Oz books "laid the groundwork for Ken's attraction to Crowley, the occultist who would rework Rosicrucian thought into his own magical system." Ken was obsessed with Crowley's life & magic. As a child, Ken had danced with Shirley Temple in competition after she became a child star. Ken Anger loved the OTO's solar phallic religion, and was also obsessed with Mickey Mouse. He spent part of his time studying his friend's Mickey Mouse collection. Ken Anger did his



casting for his film "Lucifer Rising" by telling occult friends & acquaintances that they could live out their goddess or god power-trip fantasies by acting for him. The British government's National Film Finance Corp. fronted 15,000£ for Lucifer Rising's production. Famous occult musician Jimmy Page did the sound track gratis. Ken Anger acted as the film's Magus and made his Magus role resemble Mickey Mouse in the film Fantasia. (The role Fantasia plays in mind-control programming will follow as the last part of this chapter.) "Lucifer Rising" also starts with Fantasia-type volcanoes. Another of his well-known films was "Invocation of My Demon Brother."

Mind-control features in Disney movies.

The elements within Disney movies that are intentionally put in for mind-control would take volumes to describe. A detailed description of how just one Disney movie is used as a programming script soon follows. Fantasia was selected as the example. A random sampling of features in Disney movies for mind-control programming could include:

- Cogworth the **enchanted mantle clock** in Beauty and the Beast.

- The character Door Knob, which is a **doorknob portrayed as a person** in the Disney cartoon Alice In Wonderland, is useful for programming door knob alters.

- The Blue Yonder is a Disney movie on **time travel** of a young boy. Time travel movies are used for programming to mess up the victim's sense of time.

- Disney film "Animated Alphabet" has **letters which come alive**, which is useful for programming. And what about the '82 Disney movie "Computers are People, Too!" ?

- All the Illuminati members this author is aware of who have received trauma-based total mind-control were **taught to astrally project and study on the astral plane** what they needed to learn. A Disney movie that portrays this is *Goofy over Dental Health*. This is an educational film released by Disney

in '91 and again in '93, where Goofy places a magical toothbrush under a child's pillow, so that the child astrally projects to a dentist office and while on the astral plane studies how to have healthy teeth.

- Illuminati alters believe that trees and flowers are alive. The 1932 Disney film *Flowers and Trees* is a story about two trees who fall in love. The film portrays the occult belief that **trees can talk and sing**. Internally, alter systems will be constructed with singing trees and flowers that represent people and which are alters. The singing trees give out internal codes to move alters internally where they need to go.

Return to Oz. (1985) This Disney film begins its story line about a girl who is thought to have psychological problems because of her tales of Oz. She is warned not to talk about Oz by her relatives. She is taken to a psychologist who wears a big ruby ring, who tells Dorothy that electroshocks won't hurt her, and that we are at the "dawn of a New Age." Dorothy is told that her memories are "just dreams" that stem from excess electrical current in the brain. She is sent to a mental institution to receive shock treatments for talking about Oz. A lightning storm allows her to escape the shock treatments and when she sleeps, she awakes in Oz. In Oz she goes through many mind-control scenarios, ruby slippers, mirrors, etc., and toward the end visits with evil Mombi, Princess of Oz who keeps Ozma (Dorothy's twin) as a slave. Mombi eventually casts a spell and enchants Ozma into a mirror. Sci-Fi author J.D. Vinge in her *Return to Oz* based on the screen play writes on pg. 211-212, "Dorothy gazed at herself in the mirror, seeing her own reflection, and remembering the moment when she had looked at herself and seen someone else there, someone so like her that it could have been her sister." Parts of this film were filmed near Stonehenge, Eng. Disney has put out several films on the Wizard of Oz theme, all of which were used for programming. The original series of Oz books were by Baum. In

'39, MGM did the famous Wizard of Oz film.

In the Disney movie Tron (1982), a young computer genius goes into an altered state where he ends up becoming a computer program. After defeating the MCP, he returns to the real world. This is simply a programming script. A special effects team created a 3-D world, showing how talented Disney special effects people can be in making something seem real. This movie should show people their mind-control capabilities. Mathematical Applications Group, Inc. (MAGI) were one of the groups that created the graphics.

Disney came out with 3 videos of new adventures in Wonderland which are mind-control programming. In the mornings here 9-9:30, on channel 21, Disney has a Wonderland Show every morning which is mind-control programming for children. Within a few minutes, this author had seen a girl walk through a mirror, the 3 lives of Thomasina mentioned, and a little ditty "I'm a little tea-pot" where a person becomes a tea pot. They also had an "under the umbrella" scene. This was all pure programming, right on TV. Of course, they show the White Rabbit as a central figure.

ABC under the auspices of Disney produced a lengthy 140 min. film *Wild Palms* which depicts Illuminati mind-control and life. One reader of *Vol. 2* stated that the *Wild Palms* movie would have made no sense except that having read the *Vol. 2* book, the movie made lots of sense in the light of *Vol. 2*'s revelations. The film depicts how children are kidnapped, switched at birth, programmed via TV cartoons, programmed to kill and use stun guns etc. The film depicts Illuminati bloodlines and arranged marriages. Although the name "Illuminati" is not used, if viewers substitute in the name "the Fathers" for Illuminati fathers, they will get an insider's view of life at the top. The main controllers are addressed by their slaves as "Papa" or "Daddy" or "Mother". This is true to life. A person opposed to the Fathers states, "One day

we will wake up and discover we don't own this country and no one will care." The movie states that events are not happening randomly. The movie shows an underground tunnel system which has an entrance hidden by a swimming pool. Quite a few actual programming codes were said during the film, for instance, "down, down, down through the pool of tears..." and "we're going to go down the yellow brick road now." The movie was created by Bruce Wagner, who obviously is an insider concerning trauma-based total mind-control. The fact the movie was made shows the arrogance of the programmers' beliefs that their criminal acts in programming thousands of little children will not be exposed, and that people will be too stupid to realize that what is put out as fiction is actually mirroring what is happening. It's like they believe their own script that IF people did find out "no one will care."

Because so much of the Illuminati programming involves the creation and programming of 3 alters linked into trinities, it is not surprising that Disney has helped such triad programming with a series of movies about threesomes, including:

- 3 Blind Mouseketeers
- Three Caballeros
- 3 little pigs
- Three Little Wolves
- 3 Lives of Thomasina
- The Three Musketeers
- 3 Ninjas
- Three Orphan Kittens

For Mickey Mouse programming they came out with *Thru the Mirror*, where Mickey Mouse steps through his bedroom mirror and ends up in another world (altered state).

Not all of the Disney movies that have mind-control programming themes got released to the public. One unreleased cartoon had Penelope fleeing from a sinister looking Grandfather Clock which is carrying her to another world, and has another scene where Penelope tries to hold onto someone who personifies the Wind.

George Lucas, who directed the movie

Star Wars, which was a movie planned by the Illuminati & used for Illuminati programming, also directed Disney's movie "Captain EO". Captain EO (who looks like a demonic entity) goes to rescue the Queen (who looks like the harlot describes as Mystery Babylon in the Bible). The Queen is in captivity simply because she and her people believe in black and white (which represent good and evil). When they renounce such a belief, they are saved by Michael Jackson (in actual life a mind-controlled slave) playing Captain EO. It's a New Age witchcraft film through & through.

By the way, Michael Jackson has gone to Disney amusement parks many times, sometimes in disguise. It is public knowledge that his Jehovah's Witness family has been very abusive mentally and physically to their children.

Disney has put out several movies on how the mind works, such as the educational film *The Brain & Nervous System* in 1990. Their film *Runaway Brain* is a cartoon where Dr. Frankenollie transplants Mickey's brain into a monster's body & vice-versa. A 1994 film, *Puppet Masters* shows the govt.'s secret Office of Scientific Intelligence trying to save the U.S. from aliens who live in human bodies.

In recent years, Bette Midler has been Disney's main actress. In the Vol. 2, it was exposed that she is possibly a Monarch Mind-controlled slave. She is famous for her "mood swings" (switches in personality), and she had a "mental breakdown" in 1985. Her eyes and body gestures are those of a programmed multiple. She has gone out on tour for Disney without making money, and she is best of friends with Jeffrey Katzenberg (second in command at Disney). Jeffrey Katzenberg by the way is extremely disliked by his counterpart Sid Sheinberg. Bette Midler plays Stella in the movie *Stella*. Stella is an occult name. In the movie, the script seems tailored for Bette Midler and for someone who is a programmed slave, rather than the actress fitting the role. At the movie's end, Stella (Bette Midler) attends her own daughter's

marriage by peeking in a window and watching from the outside. This is the script they give so many of the parts of a slave, so that they feel unworthy and feel like they are always on the outside looking in at life. Many parts (personalities) of slaves find it hard to connect with real life, because they feel they are on the outside looking in.

And then in true Disney fashion, Disney had Bette Midler play the role of the lead witch in *Hocus Pocus*. The movie *Hocus Pocus* does some hocus pocus of its own. While pretending to make fun of witchcraft, they actually teach witchcraft. They do make the 3 witches look comical. By the way, the 3 witches stand for the maiden, mother, crone combo that the Illuminati reverence. Disney subtly works in deep occult things, such as the all-seeing eye on the cover of the book, the little girl promising the cat (who is a familiar spirit) that her descendants would always care for it (true, because the cat was a generational spirit). The cat is killed in the movie but can't die. And Bette Midler as lead witch in her costume, which has some Mother-of-Darkness symbology on it, states as she gets ready to take the life force from an innocent girl, "We want to live forever, so we take children's lives." This is wholesome entertainment for children?

The Disney capacity for deception extends to its own workers. PR men recruit young people for its Disney College program. They tell the young people what a great stepping stone it will be for their careers. They have been known to make it sound like the greatest thing in your life. Kids come from all over the country due to the slick recruiting tactics to work for Disney. They are then housed in Disney housing, given menial jobs, and paid low wages. Most people in the College Program leave disillusioned. If the worker happens to think of a great idea, Disney officials have been known to steal the idea, and because the worker was working for Disney the worker will find that they are unable to get any credit or money for the idea that Disney steals and makes millions off of. One uncredited creator of a Disney sale item said, "Literally, they're using everybody for everything." (*Inside the Mouse*, p. 239.)

>>>Next, will be the script for how the Disney film *Fantasia* has been used as a standard programming tool since the 1940's by the Illuminati.

## **DETAILED SCRIPT ON HOW THE DISNEY FILM FANTASIA IS USED FOR PROGRAMMING TRAUMA-BASED MIND-CONTROLLED SLAVES.**

During the 1950's, '60's, and '70's at least 90% of the Illuminati's trauma-based mind-controlled slaves were subjected to watching Disney's Fantasia film in order for them to build the foundational imagery of the mind-control. Child mind-control victims had their eyes taped open, and then sat one-on-one with their primary programmers so that the programmers could give the scripts as the child watched Disney's Fantasia over and over. What made Fantasia unique as a programming tool is that it had almost everything the programmers needed to create the foundational imagery for their trauma-based mind-control. To build a dependable alter system means that the worlds need a solid foundation. Fantasia has provided the means to get a solid foundation for the internal worlds that the Illuminati slaves build in their mind. It is also a masterpiece in coordinating color and music.

The Disney film Fantasia which premiered on Nov. 13, 1940 (at Broadway Theater in NYC) was a financial disaster as a movie, but was an Illuminati programming masterpiece. The film was released to theaters in '40, '46, '56, '63, '69, '77, '82, '85, '90 in order to catch every generation of children. The video was released in 1991.

During programming much of the child slave's mind will watch the film. One particular part (alter) will be forced to memorize everything in the film. This small part (small alter) is well hidden in each victim's mind. This small alter, who has a vivid and total recall of the film Fantasia, is locked carefully away so that ONLY an access code will pull him/her up. Watching the videotape Fantasia is not going to pull this alter up. The programmers pull this alter up when they have a clean slate alter. When they are taking a clean slate of the mind, they will

pull the clean part up and have the alter who has memorized Fantasia throw its memory onto an internal big screen. The internal Outer space (aka Rubicon) is shaped like an amphitheater, and functions as a big vast screen for replay. There is an internal ball or sun created via the lighting effect of the movie Fantasia, so that the movie appears projected in the mind as on a globe. And the Fantasia film images hit this internal globe and go circular in the mind and spin through the system. The programmer will then say to the new part "THIS IS WHAT I WANT YOU TO CREATE. THIS IS WHAT WE NEED." In this fashion, Fantasia has provided the programmers with their primary tool for taking a dissociated clean slate part of the mind, and manipulating it to become a new workable part within the system.

The young part that holds the entire Fantasia memory is strategically placed in the system so that it can be called up from anyplace in the system. No matter where the programmer is working in the system, he can access this small alter whose function is to remember the movie. Most of the system will go into a trance sleep if shown the movie. The front (as well as most of the system's alters) will be totally amnesic to having ever seen the movie. Since the programming put in with Fantasia is so fundamental it should come as no surprise that the programmers have done an excellent job in protecting this programming from everyone, including the slave. Abreacting the film for many alters could rip the system apart, because after the film is memorized severe trauma begins to be overlaid and attached to the film. There may be some small alters that still carry tiny bits and pieces of memory of the movie, but only one will really remember it.

The following script will be a running account of how Fantasia has been used as an important preparatory film for Illuminati trauma-based mind-control to train the mind-control victim's mind to be able to visualize the programming that will be layered in. The



time clock will begin when the feature film's action begins, and then will run its entire 116 minutes. This will give the researcher of mind-control a blow-by-blow description of how a Disney movie is used for programming. The film was often shown to child victims around 3 to 4 years of age with a wide screen while the child was under a guided LSD trip. (Prior to the use of LSD some other drugs were used.) A Grande Dame or Mother-of-Darkness often worked with the Illuminati programmer as an Assistant Programmer. The scripts & the programming have already been discussed prior to showing the child the film, so the programmers know the direction they want to take the child, & will tailor some of what is said to the child victim to individualize the programming.

When a three or four year old is shown Fantasia on a hypnotically-prepared and controlled LSD trip, the colors & effects of Fantasia are increased about 1,000 times. The film is realer than real to the child. The movie will not be shown just once, but over and over so that the scripts are ingrained into the mind. The imagery for the child's internal world will be well established, because the big screen movie enhanced by both the drugs and the bright colors of the art work will seem more real than life itself. At this time, the child is a multiple, but the walls between the various parts of the mind are not solid, but similar to the walls between ego states in an adult non-multiple. A large part of the 3 or 4 year-old child's system will be allowed to view the system, including the Christian parts. Then the entire system (with the single exception of the alter carrying the entire memory of the film) will be hypnotically told to forget having seen the film. Years later, the front alters will not remember having seen the movie, but they may have a strange dislike for the film. They may find that they can't identify where their feelings of dislike of the film stem from.

The child victim will watch the movie with its programmer and assistant programmer one-on-one, with no other children in the

room. The child will watch the film repeatedly and be grilled about what is in the movie. The child will see the movie so many times in such a vivid form and will be tested to the point that the movie will be memorized. But it will be hypnotically locked up in the subconscious by the programmers, so that it forms a base for the mind to begin building programming, but will remain hidden from the conscious.

At the time the Fantasia film was made, the Illuminati had been creating trained multiples for years, but they knew they wanted to program the different personalities in accordance with the best mind-control techniques of the day. For this reason, the Fantasia film was planned ahead of time, so that it could possibly serve as a programming aid. The film is silent (almost no words) except for music so that it can be used for hypnotic visualization, so that the Mother of Darkness & the programmer can fill in the programming script with the child victim as they watch the movie.

As it turned out, their plans were successful. The New Age author David Tame states in his book *The Secret Power of Music* (Rochester, VT: Destiny Books, 1984, p. 292), that **Fantasia is...** "A superb marriage between the visual and musical arts. Most of the sequences...are what New Age cinema was intended to be!" The power of the movie to influence the mind stands out.

In order to make the film, Disney used some strong arm tactics on a few people. The movie was a box office flop when first released in the 1940's, but then it was made for the occult world anyway. By the 1960's, the Illuminati had created a drug culture and had lots of undetectable mind-controlled slaves running around that had been programmed with Fantasia. In the 1960's, Fantasia became a hit with the drug culture which had its share of Illuminati slaves deeply involved in it.

One more reminder, the sentences that are "ALL CAPS" in the script are things that the programmers are saying to the child victim as the child watches the film. (Bear in mind,

that the child watches the film over & over, so not everything indicated in this script by caps that the programmer says will necessarily be said in one showing.)

*00 minutes.* Curtains open. Action begins with an orchestra. The Conductor upon a step pyramid is the center of the scene, and is shown to be the center of authority. Master Programmer Dr. Joseph Mengele liked Fantasia because he was a musician and a violinist. Mengele (Dr. Green) liked Bach, Beethoven, and Schubert and orchestra music. He enjoyed taking what he liked & using this music to make slaves. He would portray himself during programming as being the conductor, & all the orchestra were his children. The film will allow for a repetition of this theme.

*00.5 minutes.* The instruments begin playing. The musicians are silhouettes which cast shadows upon the wall. Alters will often see themselves in this fashion too, as merely a shadow or merely a silhouette.

*01.5 minutes.* The MC (named Taylor) begins talking. He begins grooming the viewer. He says that the film may suggest to your imagination "geometric figures floating in space."

*02. minutes.* The M.C. says there are 3 kinds of music. He says some music is to create definite stories, some to create definite pictures, and some music exists for its own sake.

*02.5 minutes.* The M.C. introduces us to the "Absolute music."

*03. minutes.* He states that "Abstract images that might pass through your mind...music will suggest other things to your imagination..." The Philadelphia Orchestra begins playing "Toccata and Fuge" by Bach in the background. As a cartoon for children (or adults) the film has already lost the normal audience at this point. (There is no way that Disney could have escaped realizing that the film starts out losing the normal audience.)

*03.5 minutes.* The conductor is standing out and everyone else is a silhouette with shadow mirror images (like so many of the alters become). Leopold Stokowski is now standing as the rising sun rises. This is an allusion to sun worship and the sun rising in the east. The music is going up and down, and this music at this point is used to train the child to go up and down the trance ladder (that is to go deeper or lighter in trance).

*04. minutes.* The conductor opens his hands and waves them in an Illuminati hand signal. The music begins.

*06 minutes.* A row of violinists play, they are merely silhouettes with shadows.

*06.5 minutes.* A harp scale is played in the background

that is used in the programming. Triggers are attached to this harp scale, or the harp scale is used as a foundation identifier for a piano scale. More children can be taught the piano than the harp, so this scale is usually transferred to a piano scale.

*07 minutes.* A series of 3 musicians is shown.

*07.5 minutes.* The conductor (the programmer) becomes invisible. The Prog. Assistant will ask the child, "WHO IS GREEN? GREEN BECOMES INVISIBLE."

*08 minutes.* First lines representing bows are shown (the violinists are invisible), then the Golden Gate Bridge. "REMEMBER THE BOW, NOT THE VIOLINIST." The bow lines flashing on the screen represent energy.

*08.5 minutes.* Colored disks are flashed onto the screen. The lights are represented to the child victim "THAT'S DR. GREEN'S ORCHESTRA." Geometric shapes and flashes of lines explode onto the screen. Concentric rings that will pattern the concentric worlds appear. (See Vol. 2 p. 196 for an illustration of this.)

*10. minutes.* Asst. Prog. will say, "YOU ARE HIS STAR." as stars flash on the screen. Many hidden alters (parts) are stars. Swirling lines arrive, and then colors and then more concentric lines.

*11 minutes.* Worlds within worlds are shown. Water is shown. Concentric circles that are the pattern for the worlds are presented. A varying number (5 or 7) of Castle-like structures materialize and then disappear. (These will form the pattern for some of the internal castles.) A quick flowing yellow line comes down the center of the screen, "THAT'S THE YELLOW BRICK ROAD."

*11.5 min.* Lots of stars emerge.

*12 minutes.* Various worlds are shown, and an illusionary castle. Lots of stars are shown, which will be how the victim will model many of their alter parts after. Lots of purple stars appear, representing royal star alters.

*12.5 minutes.* Spiral splotches of cloud-like colors appear and disappear in dissociative colors. This is the Kingdom of the Gods during programming. The Asst. Programmer takes the opportunity to ask, "WHOSE ORCHESTRA?" This scene is used for the internal heaven where the kings are. Then the camera shows the conductor finishing.

*13 minutes.* The programmer has finished building his basic worlds.

*13.5 minutes.* The MC talks about Tchaikovsky's Nutcracker.

*14 minutes.* 13 circling lights come into view circling around and around. (The 13 lights are something like 4 yellow lights, 3 white lights, 4 orange, 2 blue-something like this. They don't have to be all the different programming colors at this point, because that programming will come in its own time.) Stars turn

into fairies. A fairy with lots of fairy dust whirls around. ("Make a wish" the slave will be told later on, create what you want.) Flowers grow into butterflies. Hypnotic music plays as the fairy throws fairy dust. Soon, the Fairy spins a web.

*15 minutes.* The cabalistic tree of life is made with lights, and then the many colors of the ribbons are flashed up on the screen quickly. A compass image is very quickly flashed on the screen.

*16 minutes.* Lights multiply on the screen, and a spider web appears in the background. There are lots of stars which shine as lights in a spider web. (Stars will serve as alters in programming, the spider web serves as a system within the system, see Vol. 2.) There are several shots of multitudes of stars on a spider web.

*16.5 minutes.* There is an explosion of light which has a splintering effect (which will fit in well with an electroshock later on to create alters.) Around and around go 6 big mushrooms dancing, with a little one trying to participate. The programmer will point out that the mushrooms are "A FAMILY". When the splintering effect is done with real electricity in the future, the mind will splinter into a family.

*17.5 minutes.* Concentric circles appear in water. Flashing pedals emerge as if they were dissociation spreading through the water. The flowers are the top spinners (see the pages in *Deeper Insights* on spin tortures to create spinner families), they dance, & then they float away in the bubbles (of dissociation). "A FAMILY OF SPINNERS" the programmer will say. "SEE THEY SPIN YOU INTO BUBBLES INTO NOTHINGNESS." There is lots of dancing shown by the spinners. Everyone is dancing to the top. The child victim's head will be wobbling back and forth from the influence of the drugs and dissociation at this point.

*19.5 minutes.* When the family of fish make a star, the Asst. Programmer says, "SEE HOW SAD THEY ARE." The fish dance in circles and they also hide behind veils. "THE FISH MADE ITS OWN BUBBLES AND YOU CAN MAKE YOUR OWN BUBBLES TOO."

*21.5 min.* The child is trained to trance at the hypnotic 8's that appear in the water. This type of scene will put the deeper alters to sleep of a slave still actively being used. The movie here is being used to teach symbols, which will be important in the programming. Asst. Programmer, "LOOK YOU'RE JUST FLOATING....FLOAT, FLOAT, FLOAT, SLEEP...SEE SHE WENT RIGHT INTO THE CENTER OF THE TRANCE STATE...YOU DANCE ROUND AND ROUND AND ROUND AND WHERE WE END UP YOU'LL NEVER KNOW."

*22 minutes.* Lots of bubbles begin appearing. They will be used in the programming to assist the child to protect its mind from the traumas. The asst. programmer may have a bubble toy to make bubbles

in her hand as a game to play with the child. The child will be trained and programmed to put its memories into bubbles and let them disappear. "WHY WOULD YOU WANT TO GO INTO THE BUBBLE TO GET AWAY FROM THE DARKNESS? 1,2,3...NOW THERE ARE MANY BUBBLES, THIS IS WHAT WE WANT YOU TO DO." At this point the film is showing different colors of bubbles, for instance gold bubbles. This trains the child's mind to identify different colors of bubbles. The bubble-fish-flower scene is going on. "DON'T YOU FEEL LIKE THAT FISH, ROUND AND ROUND YOU GO" (dissociation encouraged). The fish continues going in a dissociative spin. The fish swim in graceful perfect figure 8's which have a subconscious hypnotic induction message to the victim. "SLEEPY LITTLE FISH" is said when the music gets hypnotic. "YOU'RE SLEEPY & YOU'RE TIRED, THIS IS NOTHING BUT A DREAM." "ALL THE DIAMONDS ARE ALL AROUND, NOT YOU" In other words, this is teaching the child that their entire internal world can be around them, but "you don't know that it's you." The child begins to lose the ability to realize that other parts of itself belong to itself, they are only stars, etc. The fish changes into another character. Flowers are appearing in different colors of the color coding, red, green, orange, blue, white...All of a sudden it get's still. "SHH, LISTEN CLOSELY."

*22.5 minutes.* Eyes shine in the darkness. "EVERYTHING IS FINE, YOU JUST RELAX." Silhouettes appear, which represent fish (alters, and people) who are there but you don't see them, they are behind the veil like the silhouettes. "THEY AREN'T THERE, IF YOU SEE THEM THEY AREN'T REAL. THEY LOOK LIKE A FLOWER, WHEN YOU SEE THEM, YOU WON'T SEE A CHILD- YOU WILL SEE A FLOWER." The silhouette veil gives the sense to the child that he can sense something but it's not there.

*23 min.* Different plants appear and dance. (This part of movie is very important in structuring.) The plants separate into many plants and flowers, and they multiply on the screen, but at the end they solidify into a solid plant. This is teaching the "you-are-one-but-you-are-many" concept. "FAMILIES ALWAYS WORK TOGETHER. WHETHER YOU ARE BLUE OR YELLOW OR GREEN, FAMILIES ALWAYS WORK TOGETHER IN HARMONY."

*24 minutes.* "BUBBLES ALL HAVE A LIFE SOURCE...THERE, LOOK, WHAT'S IN THAT BUBBLE?"

*24.5 minutes.* "YOU CAN HAVE YOUR OWN ORCHESTRA". Fruit that hangs on the tree is shown, which will be the basis for how they hang the programs (the fruit) in the internal world. Note the colors, orange, white, yellow, purple, blue, green,...

*24.5 minutes.* Fairyland appears on the screen. The Fairies awake and fly through leaves. "THERE'S YOUR

FAIRIES. SHE IS VERY MAGICAL. SHE CAN CREATE ANYTHING AND SO CAN YOU." "THE FAIRIES ARE SO MAGICAL." When the core is being first split, the parts of the mind that are creative are taken and used to create the fairies. The programmers will only take these original creative splits, they will **not** try to get fairies from any more torture. The fairies are the creative parts of the child, how ever many creative parts that the child has splintered will be the number of fairies created. These parts of the mind receive very heavy programming. They are core splits. (If readers remember on page 87 of Vol. 2, it refers to a Core Protector coded "Creation". That alter was a fairy, a core split. Not only does this creative part make things "magically" for the system, it protects the core. Does that help people to understand how the Core can be so creatively protected?! (For more understanding about the Core see Cisco's very deep article on the Core.) Fairies are assigned to every part of an alter system. The child of 3 or 4, who watches Fantasia has had their core locked away at 2 1/2. The core's stars have not been locked away yet, & have access to her energy. When the system is built, the stars are locked away & become the core's guardians. They will act like the core to protect her. The real value of the fairies comes when the core's stars are locked away & the Programmers have to depend upon the creative power of the fairies.

24 minutes. A vine (which represents a system's double helix) lights up one leaf after another. The leaves are staggered (alternated) and they light up in sequence, which teaches the child the foundation of how they will create the DNA helix and its staggered exit permissions.

25.5 min. The leaves are now floating up and down, like the alters will learn to do. "SOME FALL TO THE GROUND AND DIE." This is the point where the story of the Oak Tree will be added in for programming. When the Illuminati programmers want "to destroy" an alter they can use the chandelier-MT 6:22-23 torture mentioned on page 310 of the Vol. 2 *Formula* book, and then have the splintered alters become leaves that fall to the ground and die. After this, these disobedient and now "dead" alters can be taken & be dissociated from their memories. The memories are locked up someplace permanent within the mind.

26. min. Out of a leaf like "box" come a series of fairies. The child is taught to put things (such as alters) in boxes of various shapes.

26.5 min. Leaves blow in the wind. Fairies cover things and keep them safe.

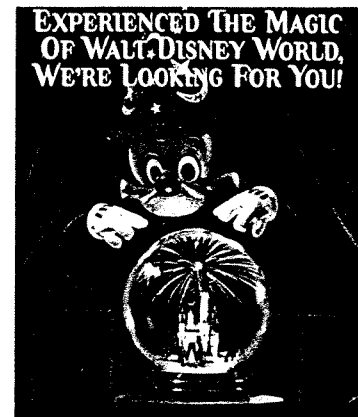
27. min. Fairies continue flying around. The seasons are passing in sequence. An internal green-skirted fairy will be connected to the internal hourglass during the programming.

27.5 min. The fairies quit flying and skate on ice. The season has turned to winter.

28 min. A winter scene. The four seasons have come to an end.

28.5 min. A sorcerer is introduced by the MC (emcee). The sorcerer is shown and then his assistant or trainee who is Mickey Mouse. Mickey Mouse wants to be creative and magical like the great wizard. Mickey Mouse sees the power that the sorcerer has, and wants that power. What is really being subtly portrayed here is the programmer (the wizard) and the core & the core's creative splits (Mickey Mouse). Showing the programmer as a great wizard is actually right on the money. The top programmers are all Grand Masters in the Illuminati and are very much into witchcraft.

29 min. The sorcerer (wizard) is shown again. This time the wizard, with his skull beside him, **creates** from his witch's cauldron a **big colorful butterfly which is forever changing**. (Is this big yellow, purple, white, and blue butterfly meant to be a Monarch butterfly? The programmers will use it that way for this Monarch programming.) The great wizard magically creates the big colorful butterfly and then he shatters it into countless splinters!



**Disney often portrays Mickey Mouse as a Sorcerer.**

30 min. Mickey sneaks around and grabs the magic hat. (The magic hat is one of the few things in the film that doesn't mean anything for the programming. It merely has witchcraft symbols.) Then a magic broom appears.

30.5 min. The broomstick comes alive. The broomstick imagery will be used to help create the pancake people (ribbon alters who will haul the internal computer messages). The broomstick person in the film hauls buckets of water. The child is having story after story layered in over a period of time, which are being skillfully constructed toward a programming end. Parts of the child's mind that see the movie Fantasia will be dissociated clean slates. They will need to have some imagery given to them so that they have something to build mentally upon. In Cisco's section of the book, in the Truth article it is discussed how the



mind looks at sensory inputs and tries to make sense of a pattern by comparing it to previous patterns that it has identified. Learning is a step-by-step building process, and so is programming.

*31. min.* Mickey as the apprentice sorcerer (in a sense the victim who the programmer is training) manipulates the broomstick person. "THE CHILD (Mickey) CAN DO WHAT THE GREAT MAGICIAN DID. YOU CAN TELL YOUR MIND WHAT TO DO. YOU GET POWER BY LEARNING TO BE CREATIVE." Mickey (and the victim) become mirror images of the Wizard over them.

*32 min.* Then the sorcerer sits on his throne, and while on the throne acts like the conductor. Here is a subtle mental tie-in that Mickey is playing the role of programmer (conductor) and is sitting on an Illuminati throne (like so many of the Illuminati Grand Master programmers have actually done.) Michael Aquino is just one of several mind-control programmers who have gone by the name of Mickey. Because Mickey Mouse is substituted for being the programmer at different points in programming, this scene will tie in well with other standard programming sessions.

*32.5 min.* Mickey in the film clearly is shown leaving his physical body and astrally projecting himself. This is such a vivid portrayal of occult astral projection, that it is mind-boggling that many Christians consider Walt Disney movies to be christian. (See Vol. 2, p. 319, for a discussion of the scientific methods to understand and induce astral projection.) This again is laying the mental foundation for the child to leave its body mentally and either hover over its body in dissociation or to travel somewhere via astral projection. Mickey Mouse then begins conducting lights. These lights represent the alters that the victim will make for the conductor. The lights (aka stars) are the conductor's orchestra. Lightning (such as flashes that come from electroshock) and stormy weather are being controlled by Mickey. Notice that the things Mickey is controlling are **fear-based**. After the child has viewed the film many times and memorized it, when the electro-shock is applied during this time of the film, the child will control it like Mickey by "magically" creating splits.



*33.5 min.* Mickey begins conducting waves. Then, for those who understand the veiled scenes, Mickey begins going through the different magic spheres conquering the different spirits. This is Enochian Magic.

*34 min.* Mickey wakes up back in his body, and he is in trouble with rising water i.e. a water trauma. Mickey is thrown into the water. The child victim will identify this with the drowning tortures that are given to instill "no talk-no tell" messages. After Mickey (or in child himself) has done something, and returns to his body, then the "no-talk" message will kick in. Victims of mind-control often get the feeling of drowning when they trigger a no-talk message.

*34.5 min.* More water continues to flow.

*35 min.* All of a sudden without any continuity of action, Mickey gets an ax and kills the broom by splitting it. The broom dies and then multiplies when it comes back to life. This is such a clear picture of what the programmers want the child's mind to do. They will traumatize the child essentially unto death, and then they want the tortured alter to multiply itself into many more duplicate alters. Armies of brooms are formed from the broom. This scene here is a clear red flag that the Illuminati asked Walt Disney to produce this film. This scene with the trauma death of the broom, with it splitting in half, and then coming back to life in a multiplied form, is evidence that this film was meant to be used for training children in multiplicity. The assistant programmer will say "IT'S O.K. TO SPLINTER." "YOU ARE TIRED, YOU CAN ESCAPE THAT BY RESTING AND LET A PART OF YOURSELF COME OUT." At this point, it is necessary to explain what is going to be done when they begin to splinter the child's mind. After the splitting trauma, the programmer needs to be able to see what the child has created, so he wants the child to look at what's been made. "CAN YOU LOOK AT WHAT YOU'VE CREATED?" However, the part of the child that looks back at the trauma will then see that the dissociated trauma was real and that will make the child angry. The programmers want the child to dissociate what he built, and when the child looks back at what he has created he goes into a vortex of dissociation. The child is told if he ever looks back at the memory he will go into the vortex.

*35.5 min.* Water is being thrown in by the brooms, while Mickey throws water out.

36 min. All of a sudden a hypnotic vortex sucks things in during the film.

36.5 min. The brooms all march in an army, while Mickey reads his magic book. Mickey then uses his magic book as a lifeboat when he gets whirled into a vortex. A vortex is often created from that part of the mind that is holding the high energy that accumulates in the mind just before the mind splits. It holds the highest energy of the mind. One way a vortex is created is to place the child on a traumatic Disney ride—like a roller coaster. Special electrical boxes or electrical shoes are outfitted onto the child so that during the ride, at a particular timed moment when fear is increasing, that fear has pain of the electrical shock added to it. A cattle prod of course would be too dangerous to take up on some type of ride like that with all the motion. Also bear in mind, a small child doesn't take need the electrical power that an adult needs to take it down.

37 min. At the bottom of vortices in the Illuminati programming, the programmers place Guardian demons. In Fantasia, when Mickey gets to the bottom of the vortex, sure enough, there is a Guardian there to meet him. The Guardian spirit parts the water as if he were Moses with the Red Sea.

38. min. The Conductor and Mickey Mouse shake hands. The conductor does something very significant. Mickey congratulates the conductor and then the conductor (programmer) in turn says, "Mickey, you've done a good job." (Yes, the core/core splits have done a good job at this point, they have just created their inner world!)

The MC tells us about the next song the occult Rite of Spring. Spring rituals are creation rituals and so this music is ritually connected to what the programmers are going to do in this segment. The MC states that instead of the viewer seeing tribal dances (which are by the way witchcraft dances), that instead Disney has decided to show us scenes of what went on billions of years ago. (This next part is also a subtle push for Darwin's theory of evolution. But because it is child's entertainment, people don't have their guard up. The theory of evolution is important, because it allows people including the victim to not take moral responsibility for their actions, and it is also the basis of some of the Hinduism and witchcraft teachings that will be given the deeper alters. This is a backdoor approach to destroy godliness that is carried out on children in general.)

39.5 min. The MC says, "Imagine a lonely tormented little planet spinning in a sea of nothingness." This is exactly what the programmer will say to the child as they work together at building an internal world. The "sea of nothingness" is what the reader will see described in our books as "Outer Space" or "the

Rubicon". Also that "sea of nothingness" is used much later to reinforce the secrecy of the programmers. Much later as the programmer and torture has progressed the programmers will say to alters, "LOOK DOWN ON THE EMPTY SEA OF NOTHINGNESS. THERE IS NO DR. GREEN. THERE IS NO DADDY THERE."

40 minutes. A swirl of stars in a galaxy appears. Swirls of comet-like lights flash by. "MANY WORLDS THERE." This will set the base for the child to build galaxies and worlds within their mind. "BE LIKE GOD, CREATE YOUR WORLD. BE YOUR OWN GOD AND CREATE YOUR OWN WORLD" the child is told at this point.

42 minutes. The face of the planet emerges.

42.5 min. Lots of volcanoes erupt on the screen, setting the foundation to build realistic internal volcanoes.

45 min. Oceans, and water and fire are coming into being. The child victim needs to know how a world is created in order to create their own internal world. Lava begins flowing as the flute plays the background music. Lightening flashes. The violence of the fierce weather portrayed will be enhanced by the child on drugs to a thousand times its magnitude. This is important because it will take a great deal of mental energy and external torture to create the internal worlds. Having such super-vivid pictures will help when the victim goes to build their internal worlds. There will be special purpose fragments that will be made into the elements of fire and water. That's all these special purpose fragments will know. Breaking through the layers in the alter systems will trigger internal earthquakes. This and a later earthquake scene are used to build the foundation for the internal violent weather. If an internal earthquake shakes a slave's mind, it has the same effect as if a real earthquake were going off. Everything internally shakes and shifts. An alter system will also have fire children, who start internal fires, and will give internal alters the abreaction or sense that they are burning. The mind gets very survival minded when it thinks it is burning, and goes right back into the programming that is linked with the victim's compliance for survival during programming.

46 minutes. The oceans continue to form.

47 min. A calm occurs in the action.

47.5 min. The screen gets dark except for an amoeba, which becomes two amoebas. As the little amoebas multiply, the asst. programmer encourages the child, "IT'S O.K. TO MULTIPLY. GOD WANTED YOU TO MULTIPLY." Remember, the programmers are working with a pre-schooler with clean slate alters. The programmers must show images that the child can relate to. The concept of the broom being split in half and then multiplying and now the concept of the amoebas splitting are portrayed in a way that the

child's mind can grasp the concept.

*48.5 min.* "IF GOD CAN MAKE A FISH, YOU CAN MAKE A FISH. YOU CAN DO ANYTHING, YOU CAN BE ANYTHING."

*49 minutes.* Dinosaurs appear. The programmers will reframe the concept of dinosaurs into monsters and demons. The sea-going dinosaurs will be reframed as guardian demons which guard the internal rivers. These guardian demons tie in with Armageddon end-time programming. They also guard the various worlds.

*50 min.* Dinosaur-birds swoop down and grab prey. This imagery will be reframed to lay the basis for the winged-monkey watchers of the Oz stories. The winged-monkey watchers are the child alters who are assigned to watch and guard the system.

*51.5 min.* Fierce dinosaurs (later reframed as Dragons) protect the swamps. Swamps are built into the internal worlds, so this is very helpful. Demons and alters like Dameon are set up as guards.

*52 minutes-* More swamps appear. The swamp scenes will form the base in the child's mind for the internal river Styx. (See more about this in this book's article "Programming, foundations, destruction of"). Some dinosaurs that have long necks that look like snakes begin appearing. The asst. programmer will reframe these to the child, "LOOK, THE SEED OF SATAN." "THAT IS A DEMON." While the child watches, they reframe the huge dinosaurs as being demons. Pictures of reptilian looking demons will be shown to the child too. At that age, the child is not going to see the difference. (A note for therapists: Some "demons" may actually be important parts to an alter system, and are being used to protect unauthorized users from entering important areas of the system.)

*54 min.-* Fierce Tyrannosaurus Rex chases dinosaurs. This chase scene is especially frightening to a young child on a LSD trip. Long-necked snake-like dinosaurs appear. They may be reframed as a python snake. T Rex is also known as Leviathan, a demon that inhabits the kundalini spinal column and causes pain in the victim, he is written about on page 302 in our Vol. 2 book. In the film a long fierce struggle between T Rex and other dinosaurs ensues.

*55 min.* The dinosaurs begin dying and soon dies. "THE LORD DOESN'T LIKE THEM." This will later be reframed that if parts integrate they are to die. If someone tries to get into the system, the alters are to bury themselves deep like these dinosaurs do on the film.

*56 min.* Dead bones appear.

*59 min.* Mountains soar out of the ground into eminence.

*59.5 min.* It gets stormy on the screen, winds & floods appear.

*60. min.* Stillness comes as the sun rises.

*61 min.* The sun sets. (During the programming, this may be reframed as the moon setting. It can be both or either or. Remember, the programmer is working with the child's creativity.) Various scenes during the film show the moon in different phases which is important for bringing in programming concepts like Mr. Moon.

*61.3 min.* The orchestra is now playing. Music is an important part of mind-control programming. The affect of music on the mind and body has been studied. Music can double the heart beat, accelerate the respiratory rate, make that rate irregular, enhance perception, lower the threshold for various sensory stimuli, change blood pressure & circulation, and alter the muscles in the body. Dance music and "march" music done by orchestras change muscle response. Music is also a great way to cause dissociation.

*62.5 min.* The MC introduces the "Sound Track" who he says is an important person for Fantasia who can be seen around the Disney studio. When Mr. Sound Track appears, he is simply a vertical line. The MC says he is "an important screen personality." The ground work is being laid for a person being anything, even a line. The MC states that each sound creates a picture.

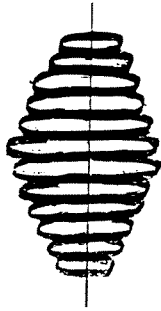
*63 minutes.* The MC encourages the personified Sound Track "don't be nervous." Then a sound is made like an electrical shock and the line develops a splotch of color in it. During the programming at this point an electrical shock would be applied to the child.

*63.5 minutes.* The harp is asked to sound. The harp begins playing a scale and the line becomes double 8's and snake-like spirals. The child will be taught to dissociate when seeing such double 8's.

*64 min.* The violin begins going up and down. Each of these instruments is going up and down the scale, like do-ray-me-fa-so-la-tee-do. The music is used to teach the alters to go up and down the helix, which is figured in this part of the film. As the music goes down, an alter is taught to go down in trance, and as it climbs higher, the alter will trance higher. All these instruments (violin, flute, bass, bassoon) are being used to teach alters how to work in the system. The MC describes the flute as "very pretty".

*64.3 min.* A trumpet begins playing and the colors, yellow, orange, etc. begin showing.

*64.5 min.* When the bassoon plays, the MC says, "Go on. Drop the other shoe"-- "Go to the shoe" which translates "go to the ground" --the deepest trance level. The following is the double-pyramid, with a helix up the middle that appears when the bassoon plays: -(This configuration is very important to all these Illuminati alters systems.)-



65 min. The drum plays and some other percussion instruments play. These are taught to the child as the cult's "HEARTBEAT". They will hear this sound internally for many years to come. Then some sounds that have a shattering effect (cymbals) like broken mirrors are made in the film.

65.5 min. As the sounds take place a line is made with a pyramid at the top. This is laying the groundwork for the system's structuring.

66 min. The MC laughs and talks about Beethoven's Pastoral Symphony (Beethoven's 6th) which is next.

66.5 minutes. The screen comes alive with magical Unicorns of different colors. Then Pan (a satan-like figure) appears playing his pipes, and soon lots of little Pans (little demons) are playing their pipes.

The little Pans (demons) play and dance with the unicorns. The orchestra plays again. (This author, Fritz, remembers when I said that Pan was an evil demon, I was rebuked by a Christian minister. He then said Pan was "a benevolent cheery creature". A number of books which may be obtained from Satanic bookstores document that Pan is indeed considered a powerful demon by occultists.)

67 min. Pegasus (the mythical greek winged horse) flies in. As a Mother horse she takes care of little ones on the screen. She is a protector in the programming.

68 min. "FANTASY IS FUN. FANTASY IS A GAME YOU PLAY. MOTHER TEACHES YOU. SEE HOW MOTHER IS A TEACHER. SEE THE BLACK AND WHITE HORSE. THEY ALWAYS FLY TOGETHER, BUT ARE SEPARATE. THEY ARE FLYING OVER THE CLOUDS." "OVER THE CLOUDS, INTO THE BLUE YONDER." The child is rewarded for what it has to do with the game of fantasy. "THAT'S YOUR REWARD FOR DOING WHAT YOU ARE TO DO. YOU CAN LEARN TO FLY OVER THE CLOUDS." The child feels rewarded by the game of fantasy. The fantasy scenes in Walt Disney's Fantasia are like the Wizard of Oz scenes in Oz, fantasy-land is more colorful and fun than real life. Vivid colors will be splashed about during the fantasy-land scenes.

68.5 min. A castle appears as Pegasus flies around. This and other castle scenes will help the child develop the imagery for the spiritual castles that the child will build internally. Then they swim in the water. "SEE THE MIRROR IMAGES, WATER CAN BE GLASS." During the programming mirrors are put into the internal

system. A mirror can be a piece of glass, the surface of a pond, or an asphalt runway. When the programming is complete, underneath the water &/or the runway lurk demons.

70 min. Waterfalls emerge and issue forth. The waterfalls are used by the programmers to erase all the slave's memory of what was done to them. The child will be told at the end of watching Fantasia (and this will be said at other programming events too), "JUST REMEMBER THE GOOD, JUST REMEMBER THE FANTASY". The fantasy is given so that the subconscious can rest in peace after the programming. The child is told "WASH YOURSELF CLEAN."

70.5 min. The little girls appear as girl centaurs (half girl-half horse). "SEE THE LITTLE GIRLS ARE HORSES."

71 minutes. Then a scene appears where one girl centaur braids another girl centaur's long hair. The Illuminati teach their slaves to braid their memories. They braid their memories up and then lock them in. All the Daddy memories will be locked up & braided and then locked for good.

72 min. Male centaurs appear. They are near water and make mirror images in the water.

72.5 min. A crown is placed on a female centaur and 2 doves. During the Illuminati death, burial and resurrection ceremonies lilies are used for crowns, and doves are used. These are significant programming/ritual symbols. The female centaurs look at the male centaurs. This will be reframed as a system can have both male and female parts.

73 min. Starting with one female centaur, the females act seductive to the males, who then respond. For bras the females have bras of daisies. The Vol. 2 book explained how the daisy programming is a life-or-death type program. Vivid colors are used for each centaur. For instance, one may be purple and another one another color, which sets the groundwork for alters to have different access color codes. Alters do not usually see themselves as being in different colors, although it does happen on occasion.

73.8 min. A marriage takes place between the centaurs. The programmers catch these nuances of the film and use them. The marriage here teaches the child to be acquainted with the arm-and-arm marriage ceremonies. Remember, the programmers are dealing with clean slates that must be taught from the ground up. In the next few minutes, the cherub children will watch sexual body language, and the child victim is also picking up on enticing sexual body motions.

74.2 min. The centaurs go swimming. "I FEEL LIKE A LITTLE GIRL WITH A HORSE'S BODY."

75 min. Little cherubs are dancing and flying around. When pictured the artists at times single out 3 cherubs who blow flutes together. The female centaur appears.



who is fair haired (blond) and blue-eyed, which is what the Illuminati like. When she hears the tone (of the flutes) she goes into a trance state and walks with her eyes closed. This imagery is used to teach alters that when they hear certain tones, they are to go into a trance state and do certain things. The little cherub turns into a heart, and when no one is watching goes into the tree. In programming, this part is the Keeper of the Tree. Notice how everything is veiled. The assistant programmer will point the cherub out to the child victim, "LOOK AT WHAT HE DID."

76.5 min. A curtain then shrouds the scene. The curtain appears to be tree-like. More bubbles appear, and more water. All the mythical creatures on the screen begin to dance and be merry and have a feast.

77 min. "SEE THE FEASTS, SEE THE BANQUETS, THE FEASTS ARE O.K. THE BANQUETS ARE O.K."

78 min. "THE LEAVES ARE FALLING." Blood-like wine is drank at the feast. "SEE THE BLOOD."

"SEE THE LITTLE DEVILS POP UP." The only human in this Disney scene is honored. This is done to teach the alters that humans and animals can mix. That they can be accepted for what they are, even if they think they are an animal or something else they will be accepted at the cult's feasts. These scenes are all for internal programming. By the way, one of the pretty female centaurs makes a sexual pass at the fat human, who then chases her. "MUST PLEASE THE MASTER."

80 min. A scary storm comes up, and Zeus, and the greek gods appear. "BETTER FEAR IT. HE'S A GOD YOU'D BETTER FEAR HIM. HE THROWS LIGHTNING." This demon who throws lightening is named Furfur. He also makes thunder & strong winds in the system (alter system's worlds). Readers can learn more about this demon, named Furfur, in Cisco's second part of *Deeper Insights* in the article on "Programming, foundations, destruction of".

81 minutes. Lightening bolts are thrown from heaven.

81.5 min. All the little cherubs run for cover in fear.

82 min. Pegasus the protector flies in to protect everyone, especially a new born Pegasus. The wind is personified as a two-headed blowing person. This two-headed Janus wind comes storming through the heavens. The programmer will often place his own voice "IN THE WIND." The greek god (internal demon) throws a lightening bolt.

83 min. "SEE THE GODS". The child is learning what to make internally. Zeus then relaxes & goes to sleep.

84 min. More vivid colors form. "FAMILIARIZE YOURSELF WITH ALL THE COLORS." The film at this point is teaching the child to stay in the framework of the programming for safety. To go outside of the programming is terror. The child is learning to fear the godlike demonic guardians.

84.5 min. The fantasy world is coming alive. It is a

happy fantasy world. A goddess in the sky makes a rainbow emerge. This is the rainbow goddess of the programming.

85 min. All the happy unicorns and cherubs fly "over the rainbow." (Refer back to the Vol. 2 book p.94 to understand the significance of going over the rainbow.) The unicorn is derived from old British paganism where the lion represented sun worship, and the unicorn represented moon worship. This is why the Royal Arms of the British Royal Family have a unicorn on one side, & a lion on the other. Sexually the unicorn represents androgeny. During programming, the horses, pegasi, unicorns and centaurs shown in the Fantasia movie become the foundation upon which the Illuminati programmers build the Night Mare alters who are beasts of burden who carry an alter system's memories. These are logical no-emotion alters who are early splits & who are programmed after the child is verbal. See Cisco's article on Dream Work for more understanding about the horse alters, as well as chapter 7 on Structuring.

86 minutes. More rainbows and lots of bubbles come into view. The film has done an excellent job of showing how the Furfur God of thunder protects the Rainbow. Once an alter has gone over the rainbow, they can not come back because a demon protects the Rainbow. The rainbow is also protected by alters who fear the gods. After seeing Fantasia, the therapist can understand why the little child protector alters have fear about these gods. The master (who represents Furfur) in the movie swallows the rainbow. If an alter looks internally for the rainbow, he or she will only find stars, because the protector will come up and say, "I swallowed the rainbow." The rainbow is kept well hidden internally. This scene is used to teach alters how to go over the rainbow. "BEFORE YOU GO OVER THE RAINBOW, YOU HAVE TO PUT ALL YOUR MEMORIES IN THE BUBBLE. YOU CAN'T TAKE ANYTHING OVER THE RAINBOW INTO FANTASY LAND."

86.5 minutes. Apollo, the sun god comes out.

87 min. A big mother spirit who fills the whole sky is now shown by Disney. She hangs over the rainbow. When a system is built this is indeed what they put in. All go to sleep in the film.

87.5 minutes. Arrows shoot the stars into the heavens. This is more programming imagery. When you look for the rainbow, you see stars.

88 min. The conductor finishes again.

88.5 min. The next setting is a Venetian nobleman's (a duke's) palace. Curtains open. The use of curtains is spoken about in our previous books.

89 min. Curtains open. An Ostrich begins dancing, and gets others to ballet dance.

90 min. The Ostriches begin dancing in a circle, this is

laying the groundwork for what the cult family does. The Assistant programmer may tell the child, "SEE IT'S O.K. TO DANCE TOGETHER. DANCING IS ACCEPTABLE." The programmers will not directly tell the child that this represents the cult family.

91.5 min. The Ostriches are eating grapes. They are playing, looking in the pool & they are seeing bubbles.

92 min. Hippos emerge out of the pool. "IT'S O.K. TO BE DIFFERENT. IT'S O.K. TO BE STRANGE. USE YOUR CREATIVITY." The hippos begin to dance and dance.

94 min. Elephants appear and are having fun and blowing bubbles out of their trunks. The programmers may be having fun blowing bubbles with the child. The programmers like to mix love and hate, kindness and sadistic behavior. That way the victim has a hard time separating love from hate. If you ask many slaves about "Daddy" they will tell you that they had fun with Daddy. They are right--they had fun intermixed with sadistic torture.

Bubbles continue to lift off. One of the bubbles has a fish in it. This is imagery for the bubble programming. The child victim is trained to dump their bad memories into bubbles and let them float away. The therapist will notice that many victims feel like they are floating. They have an unreal feeling. The bubbles are floating their bad memories away.

96.5 minutes. A new setting and the hippos are hypnotically sleeping. 3 sinister alligators that remind one of the 3 primary programmers appear. The 3 alligators have robes that hide them, and shadow images of themselves lurking behind them. The alligators are trying to get the hippos. The 3 alligators are portrayed like the programmer is, he is someone to fear, love, & respect all at once. The hippo is running away and dancing. The alligator dances with the hippo, but makes menacing attempts to eat him. A flying hippo lands on an alligator. Elephants, hippos, alligators are shown. The elephants, ostriches, hippos and alligators all dance in fantasyland.

100 min. The orchestra is dancing. "DO WHAT YOU'RE TOLD AND WE WILL HAVE FUN."

101 min. The MC announces the next part as "the struggle between the profane and the sacred." The conductor stands in a silhouette that suggests the same pose that the upcoming Satan takes.

102 min. A high dark mountain with a castle looms in front of the viewer. A winged fierce Satan figure raises his wings. His wings are sectioned like fingers with claws, and will form the imagery of the demon Malebrinche, whose satanic claws hang over the alters and terrorize them. In the *Illustrated Guidebook*, the reader will find lots of these claws in the pictures lurking in the background. A child victim will be taught to fear the hands of the programmer, Satan and

Malebrinche. The wings (hands with claws) open. And Satan is portrayed as an awe-inspiring figure. (By the way, the word maleficia means evil misfortune caused by witches. The witch in Disney's *Sleeping Beauty* has the demonic name of Maleficent.)

102.5 min. Satan begins raising the dead skeletons. This provides a foundation to layer in the Valley of the Dry bones coming alive with armies of skeletons.

104 min. The film also has some images at this point that will help with the foundation for the Armageddon programming. Satan calls everything to himself.



#### **Fantasia portrays Satan as a terrible powerful being.**

104.5 min. The hell pit is shown. This is laying a foundation for the hell pit with all its demons. All kinds of vivid colors are shown in hell, to make the scene more real than real for the child victim. Satan smiles as demons burn in hell. "NO MATTER WHAT COLOR YOU ARE, IF YOU ARE NOT GOOD YOU'LL END UP THERE."

105 min. "THAT'S WHAT HAPPENS IF YOU'RE BAD. YOUR THROWN INTO THE HELL PIT."

105.5 min. Three beautiful lady demons begin to dance in a circle, all of a sudden these demons take on their luciferian form, one becomes a goat.

106 min. The demons continue to dance with powerful Satan watching over them. The hell pit and the demons are portrayed in vivid scary graphic depictions. The hellish fire and the ghoulish dancing of its occupants continues for what seems a long time. "WHEN GOD FINDS OUT HOW BAD YOU ARE, LOOK

#### AT WHAT HE'LL DO TO YOU."

107 min. Satan is portrayed by Disney in all his evil dark majesty.

107.5 min. Bells begin to ring, and the demons slink away, & the dead return to the earth to their graveyards.

108 min. Ghosts return to the graves. Soft music begins to play. Ave Maria by Schubert, which was written for the Catholic church, begins playing.

109 min. Satan folds himself into a mountain. "DO YOU SEE LUCIFER ANYWHERE? NO. YOU ONLY SEE A MOUNTAIN."

110 min. Lights shine as if they are a column of moving people who are walking with lights, and then some walls appear.

110.5 min. An arched bridge appears with its mirror image. The column of silhouetted people who continue walking have mirror images in the river. The asst. programmer will be telling the system (which the front parts will hear) "TIME FOR ALL THE GOOD CHILDREN TO GO TO CHURCH. IT'S O.K. TO GO TO CHURCH. GO SERVE GOD."

113 min. An opening, a vertical sliver of light comes from what appears to be doors opening up. There is a mirror effect in the way the doors open, which will facilitate making mirror image front worlds. A whole new world opens up, which will be the front system's world. Both the front alters and the deeper ones will be told to forget the movie. Later when a system is better programmed, the programmers will pull up the front alters and have them walk through these doors into the light. When they are hypnotically taken through these doors into the light and away from the fear and darkness of the Kingdom of Satan, they are hypnotically told to close those doors and never look back.

The Kingdom of Satan has been shown in detail and in great length. The Kingdom of Satan has been shown as powerful and fearful. Satan is shown as a mighty power that is to be feared. The Kingdom of Light is only shown as a peace, as a refuge from evil. It is not shown to be good. It is not shown to have power or intelligence. It is simply a place to go to escape the fear of Satan's power. This is all the programmers really want the church to be. It will be a stabilizing balance to let the mind recuperate from the hell of the programming, but it is not intended to be seen as greater than Satan and his Kingdom.

115 min. The film ends with a peaceful gaze at heaven. The child is being told in the last few minutes "THAT WORLD BELONGS TO YOU. IT'S A BEAUTIFUL WORLD. IT'S THE WORLD WE WANT YOU TO LIVE IN. IT'S BEAUTIFUL." After all the hell that is eventually dumped on the child, and the scare that Satan gives them in this Fantasia film, the child is only too happy

to create a beautiful world to live in.

\*\*\*\*\*

The effectiveness of Disney's Fantasia is that it is used to communicate to & build the unconscious structures within the child's mind. The unconscious mind is the seat of our creative abilities. Then the conscious mind makes adaptations upon this unconscious thinking.

#### SUMMARY

Now that the reader has covered so much, the following quotes (with bold emphasis's added) take on even deeper meaning:

Joe Flower in *Prince of the Magic Kingdom*, "Walt Disney was obsessed with creation, driven to build magical worlds not, as many artists are, out of paint and canvas, or words, or even film, but physically, out of concrete, wires, smoke, electricity, **and highly programmed employees.**" (p. 23)

Julian Halevy in *Nation* decries Disney taking this nation into a "drift to fantasy." He adds, "**...one feels our whole culture heading up the dark river to the source--that heart of darkness where Mr. Disney traffics in pastel trinketed evil for gold and ivory.**"

For those who understand programming Aubrey Menen comments about Disney's success are profoundly appropriate, "the strongest desire an artist knows...**to create a world of his own where everything is just as he imagines it.**" John Ciardi was not so nice, he termed Walt Disney as "the shyster in the backroom of illusion."

Eliot said, "While his filmed fairy tales may have appeared **at first glance to be light and dreamlike, upon closer examination they seemed more nightmares of deconstructed reality** in league with the era's leading neo-Freudian Modernists."

- You have now finished reading a never-before-heard, unprecedented Warning about the Dark Reality of the Disney's Magic Kingdom, and how it fits in with Mind-Control.

Most Americans when surveyed say they believe in God, most go to church, and

many believe they are born-again. Because of the Illuminati's deception campaign over several generations, the American public, and the world in general has been led to believe that Disney was good, and that Walt Disney was a good man. Because of his image, people suspended judgement about Disney and Disney movies. They entrusted their children to him. People had been manipulated into a frame of mind, a predisposition that whatever comes out of Disney is good. They entrusted their children to take in what Disney fed their children's little minds week after week. The public's predisposition of trust was used to introduce Illuminati beliefs and their political agenda, and to carry out a vast program of trauma-based mind-control on hundreds of thousands of tiny little children, whose minds and souls were stolen from them.

Because many of the child slaves, who are programmed with Disney-themes, are programmed with roles in bringing in the Anti-Christ, Walt Disney and his family have played a major role for the Anti-Christ. And now you can see how accurate the Word of God is when it says, What is highly esteemed among men, is an abomination to God.

---

First, there will be an Overview of the types of sources used, and then will follow a partial Bibliography on this Disney Section.

#### TYPES OF SOURCES

People who have worked for Disney and who are getting pensions and medical insurance have talked about Disney under the condition of anonymity. This is because the Disney hierarchy will not permit exposure without retaliation. Several non-Disney people who helped with discovering facts for this section were threatened that their children's lives would be taken if they continued to investigate Disney. What I (Fritz Springmeier) finally have put in this, is solely my responsibility.

■ One type of source for this was books on the Hollywood Film Industry and books on Disney Films. There were about 20 books of this category which were perused for a better understanding of who the Disney brothers were and what Disney Co. was about. One of the best in this type of source was *The Art of*

*Walt Disney from Mickey Mouse to the Magic Kingdom* by Christopher Finch (NY: Harry N. Abrams, Inc., 1975.)

■ Another type of source were the standard biographical reference books, such as *Who's Who*, *Who's Who in the West* (1951), *World Biography*, *Who Was Who*, *Current Biography* 1952, etc.

■ Another type of source was critics of Disney's movies such as several articles exposing the Lion King, *Media Spotlight's* article Fantasia, Rush Limbaugh's comments and statements concerning how Disney had betrayed its viewers' trust, the *Spotlight's* Feb. 26, '96 p. 31 article "Disney Turns Back on Family Values."

■ Another type of source was magazine and newspaper articles about Disney such as the *Oregonian's* art. on a Disney director being a convicted child molester. *NY Times*, *Newsweek* and other magazine and newspaper sources. An important series of extremely good investigative reports which were written by Harry V. Martin for the *Napa Sentinel* in 1989 were very important in learning of some of the Illuminati/CIA/Contra/Drug Running activities in Napa Valley, CA that Roy Disney is associated with. Harry V. Martin went into all kinds of records and did an excellent job of investigative reporting. The magazine *Monde 2000*, no.12, had an article on non-lethal weapons that the NWO is developing. This article was reprinted in *Encounter Chronicles Journal of Scientific Intelligence*, and discussed how Disney has been working with Sandia Labs and Los Alamos.

■ Another type of source were victims of Illuminati mind-control, who have recovered memories of being programmed at Disneyland and Disneyworld.

■ Another type of source has been to watch Disney movies as an investigative tool to understand how Disney is programming, how they are skillfully indoctrinating the American people into witchcraft, etc. This author has also personally been to both Disneyland, near Anaheim, CA and Disneyworld, near Orlando, FL.

■ Another source was the Walt Disney Co.'s Annual Reports, and also the reference book *Directory of Corporate Affiliations* (1986) published by the National Register Pub. Co.

■ Another type of source were books which specialized in covering details about Disneyland such as *Disneyland And Beyond the Ultimate Family Guidebook* (edited by Ray Riegert, and printed by Ulysses Press of Berkeley, CA); and *Walt Disney's Disneyland* (by Martin A. Sklar and introduced by Walt Disney.) AAA had a 27 page booklet "Disneyland Park and Southern California", which came out in 1996, which provides information on what is being offered at Disneyland and vicinity. The book refers repeatedly to



"Disney Magic". One has to wonder how Christians and non-occultic persons can't see how occult Disney is.

### **Partial BIBLIOGRAPHY** **BOOKS.**

AAA. *Disneyland Park and Southern California*. 1996.

the Walt Disney Co.'s *Annual Reports*. pub. by the Walt Disney Co. annually.

Auletta, Ken. *Three Blind Mice*. NY: Random House, 1991.

Cluran, Richard M. *To the End of Time*. Rockefeller Ctr, NY, NY: Simon & Schuster.

Commander M. *The Controllers: A New Hypothesis of Alien Abductions*. (subtitle Alien Abductions, or Government Secret Mind Control Black R&D Programs). 88 pages long. 1990.

*Current Biography* 1952

*Directory of Corporate Affiliations* (1986) published by the National Register Pub. Co.

Eliot, Marc. *Walt Disney Hollywood's Dark Prince*. NY, NY: Harper Paperbacks, 1993.

Finch, Christopher. *The Art of Walt Disney from Mickey Mouse to the Magic Kingdom*. NY: Harry N. Abrams, Inc., 1975.

Hagstrom, Robert G. Jr. *The Warren Buffett Way*. NY: John Wiley & Sons.

Hulteng, John L. *The Messenger's Motives, Ethical Problems of the News Media*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1976.

Jackson, Kathy Merlock. *Walt Disney, A Bio-Bibliography*. Westport, CN: Greenwood Press.

Landis, Bill. *Anger, The Unauthorized Biography of Kenneth Anger*. NY: HarperCollins Pub., 1995.

Moldea, Dan E. *Dark Victory, Ronald Reagan, MCA and the Mob*. NY, NY: Viking, 1986.

Mosley, Leonard. *Disney's World*. Stein & Day: NY, 1985.

Neelands, Barbara. *About Ben Sharpsteen*. Second Impressions, No. 1 A Sharpsteen Museum Reprints

Project, Calistoga, CA: Sharpsteen Museum, July, 1990.

Riegert, Ray, ed. *Disneyland And Beyond the Ultimate Family Guidebook*. Berkeley, CA: Ulysses Press of Berkeley, CA.

Schickel, Richard. *The Disney Version*. NY: Simon & Schuster, 1968.

Siu, R.G.H. *The Craft of Power*. NY, NY: Quill, William Morrow & Co.

Sklar, Martin A. (with intro by Walt Disney) *Walt Disney's Disneyland*. Walt Disney Prod., 1969.

Smoodin, Eric. *Disney Discourse Producing the Magic Kingdom*. Routledge: NY, 1994.

Stein, Jeff, ed. *The Basic Everyday Encyclopedia*. NY, NY: Random House, 1954.

Sterling, Claire. *Thieves World -The Threat of the New Global Network of Organized Crime*. NY: Simon & Schuster, 1994.

Taylor, John. *Storming the Magic Kingdom*. NY: Alfred A. Knopf, 1987.

Thomas, Bob. *Walt Disney An American Original*. Hyperion (Disney): CA, 1994.

Wallechinsky, David and Irving Wallace and Amy Wallace. *The Book of Lists*. 666 5th Ave., NY, NY: Bantam Books, 1978.

Wallechinsky, David and Irving Wallace. *The People's Almanac*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday and Co., 1975.

*Who's Who, Who's Who in the West* (1951),

*Who Was Who*

*World Biography*

### **PERIODICAL SOURCES**

Carson, L. Pierce, *Who's Who in the Napa Valley, Appellation*, Oct./Nov. '95

*George Magazine*, "Here Comes the Son", Dec. Vol. 1, No. 10.

*House & Garden*, "Sticks and Stones, Mickey for Mayor?", Oct. 1, 1996, pp. 61-68ff.

Martin, Harry V. *Napa Sentinel*. A series of articles in 1989 were very important in learning of some of the Illuminati/CIA/Contra/Drug Running activities in Napa Valley, CA that Roy Disney is associated with. Harry V. Martin went into all kinds of records and did an excellent job of investigative reporting.

*Monde* 2000, no.12, had an article on non-lethal weapons that the NWO is developing. This article was reprinted in *Encounter Chronicles Journal of Scientific Intelligence*, and discussed how Disney has been working with Sandia Labs and Los Alamos.

*Media Spotlight's* article Fantasia,

*Mother Jones*, May-Ju', 97, p. 61.

*NAPA VALLEY REGISTER*, the following articles are samples of what was used:

"ABC Will Mount An Anti-Drug Campaign" Friday, Jan. 10, 1997, p.1D

"Children's Books Get Red Carpet Treatment In Hollywood Films" May 16, 1996, p. 5C

"Disney and McDonalds" May 24, 1996

"Disney Buys ABC", Saturday, Aug. 19, 1995, D.

"Disney Earnings Up 28 Percent In Third Quarter", Friday, July 26, 1996, p. 8C

"Disneyland Expansion Given OK" Wednesday, Oct. 9, 1996, p.D

"Disney Links to McDonald's May Be Back. Thursday, Apr. 11, 1996, 7A

"Disney World Makes Sure World, Remember the Magic" (by L. Pierce Carson), Sun., Oct. 20, '96

"Federal Employees Get Disney Tour" Saturday, Dec. 9, 1995, p. 5A

"It's Lights-Out For Main Street" May 14, 1996.

"An Overlooked, Different World Inside Theme Park" Sunday, Sept. 29, 1996, p. 5C

"Mickey Going On The Road", Friday, 7/26/96, p. 8C

"Past and Future In Disney Community", Friday, Oct. 4, 1996, p. 1D

"Planned Parenthood Benefit On Sunday"--Events of Interest sect. on p. A2, Sept. 13, '96

"Pentagon Still Wastes Money", Mon., 4/15/96, p. 4B

*Newsweek*

"Power Failure" 12/23/96, p. 34-36; "Sending an SOS at ABC", 5/12/97, p. 54-55

*NY TIMES* (the following are samples of what was used: Articles during the '50's & '60's were looked at.

"Disney Offers Faux Memories of Atlantic City Boardwalk" by Joe Sharkey, Tuesday, Dec. 10, 1996

"Baptists Censure Disney On Gay-Spouse Benefits" Thurs. June 13, 1996, p. A10

"Disney to acquire 2 radio stations", 4/15/97, p. C4.

*The PRESS DEMOCRAT* (the following are example of what was used:)

"Baptists, Disney Paths Diverge" Saturday, June 29, 1996, p. D4

"Disney To Buy Stake In Web Company" 2/15/97, p. E6

"Heavy Disney" Sunday, Oct. 20, 1996

"The Ins and Outs of Allen" by Frederic M. Biddle and Renee Graham, On Q, Sept. 29, 1996, p. 27

*SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE* (the following are examples of what was used:)

"Disney, Miramax Bond", May 10, 1996

"Disney Signs Asian Animator"

"Miramax Plans To Make 'Thoughtful' Films", 4/11/96

*SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER* (the following are examples of what was used:)

"Disney Institute Is A Short Course In Creativity" by Catherine Watson, Sunday, May 26, 1996, p. T9

"Mouse Matriculation Is A Great Experience" by Catherine Watson, Sunday, May 26, 1996, p. T9

"Tomorrowland Jumps Into The Future", Sunday, July 14, 1996, p. T3

the *Spotlight's* Feb. 26, '96 p. 31 article "Disney Turns Back on Family Values."

*Time Magazine*, "Job Hunting With Mike [Ovitz]" 2/24/97, p. 50; "Hilton Has Room For ITT" 2/10/97,

*Wall St. Journal* (many issues from several decades.)

SOME OF OTHER SOURCES (used & not used).

- Various Disney brochures.//• Rush Limbaugh's comments concerning how Disney had betrayed its viewers' trust.//• Interviews w/ Napa Valley residents.

- Interviews with disgruntled insiders to the NWO.

- Interviews with various types of Disney victims. [Disney has used mafia-type tactics, i.e. death threats, to intimidate numerous people into selling their property. Roy E. Disney has been reported involved in these land thefts. Victims of this type of intimidation are in many states, but several prominent regions are Napa Valley, CA; Shenandoah Valley; Virginia, & FL. Disney's land-grabbing operations could be a book in itself. **This author has lots more research which I HAVE NO PLANS to reveal**, which has been left w/ key others, such as the connections of VaVin, near Leon,VA, who produce Prince Michel de Virginia, whose chef & others connect to Belgium. The background of several key people, like Robert Podesta. Financial records, such as Fed. Judge Fern M. Smith (Burrows). ETC. This para. is not indexed.]



# Electronics

Note: This is the first page of several secret pages that an IBM employee leaked about the IBM 2020 Neural Chip Implant. The cover story was that a priest visiting a prison leaked the story. On the one hand people concerned with the project have been killed to keep them quiet. On the other hand, this document has a glaring error--the zip code for Armonk, NY is 10504--not 11204. 11204 is Dahill Rd nos. 110 to 1600 in Brooklin, NY. The MJ-12 documents which were leaked years ago, also had a similar type error. One tactic that is done by Illuminati groups, and this may be the case here, is to leak legitimate documents with address errors, and then after waiting a period of time for conspiracy buffs to parade around with the tampered documents, they expose the error. Patriot groups and militias have been passing out this document as proof, and putting it on the Internet. --Fritz



**INTELLI-CONNECTION**  
A Security Division of IBM  
1200 Progress Way  
Armonk, New York 11204

**LIMITED DISTRIBUTION ONLY  
LEVEL 9 COMMUNICATION**

**2020 NEURAL CHIP IMPLANT**

The control of crime will be a paramount concern in the 21st Century. We must be ready with our security products when the demand for them becomes popular. Our Research and Development Division has been in contact with the Federal Bureau of Prisons, the California Department of Corrections, the Texas Department of Public Safety, and the Massachusetts Department of Correction to run limited trials of the 2020 neural chip implant. We have established representatives of our interests in both management and institutional level positions within these departments.

Federal regulations do not yet permit testing of implants on prisoners, but we have entered into contractual agreements with privatized health care professionals and specified correctional personnel to do limited testing of our products. We have also had major successes in privately owned sanitariums with implant technology. We need, however, to expand our testing to research how effective the 2020 neural chip implant performs in those identified as the most aggressive in our society. Limited testing has produced a number of results.

In California, several prisoners were identified as members of the security threat group, EME, or Mexican Mafia. They were brought to the health services unit at Pelican Bay and tranquilized with advanced sedatives developed by our Cambridge, Massachusetts laboratories. The implant procedure takes 60-90 minutes depending upon the experience of the technician. We are working on a device which will reduce that time by as much as 60%. The results of implants on 8 prisoners yielded the following results:

- Implants served as surveillance monitoring device for threat group activity
- Implants disabled two subjects during an assault on correctional staff
- Universal side effects in all 8 test subjects revealed that when implant was set to 116 MHz all subjects became lethargic and slept on an average of 18-22 hours per day
- All subjects refused recreation periods for 14 days during the 116 MHz test evaluation
- 7 of the 8 subjects did not exercise, in the cell or out of the cell and 5 of the 8 subjects refused showers up to three days at a time
- Each subject was monitored for aggressive activity during the test period and the findings are conclusive that 7 out of the 8 test subjects exhibited no aggression, even when provoked

(continuing)



## CHAPTER 6 SCIENCE NO. 6- THE USE OF ELECTRONICS & ELECTRICITY

Developments in fiberoptics, computers, electronic communications, nano-technology, bio-chips & neuro-electrical research have combined to bring mankind to the point where mankind can be controlled by one centralized monolithic Beast computer. The ultimate mind-controlled slavery is now possible. We are in the first stages of its implementation.

The chapter will be organized in the following sections & subsections:

### **Section A. An overview of the subject.**

- A1. Where this article is headed
- A2. Where the NWO is headed

### **Section B. An intro to implants**

- B1. Three typical implant victims
- B2. Documentation of implants
- B3. GWEN Towers
- B4. Body suits

### **Section C. Specific Implants**

- C1. Audio implants (a. public. b. secret)
- C2. Body manipulation implants
- C3. Visual holographic implants
- C4. Memex/Brain Link implants
- C5. Torture/Nerve & Muscle Stimulation Implants
- C6. Tracking & I.D. Implants.

### **Section D. Direct monitoring & manipulation of the brain/mind**

- D1. Direct monitoring
- D2. Direct manipulation

### **Section E. Auxillary uses of electronics & electromagnetic waves.**

- E1. hypnotic induction
- E2. polygraphs
- E3. attacks against people & objects
- E4. virtual reality

### **A1. Where this article is headed**

This chapter is designed to cover the complexities of hi-tech mind-control in simple-to-understand language. To accommodate those who are more technically literate and who want more, some clues to more technical sources are given, but time & space limitations mean that much has gone unsaid. My deep thanks to the many victims, who placed their trust in me to get their stories out to the world. I hope that I have vindicated their trust.

There are a number of disinformation agents that appear to be putting out good information on implants, but are actually disinformation agents. We can error by undershooting or overshooting the truth. The principle topics that these pretend "whistle blowers" have been discussing are the tracking implants and remote viewing. (For RV info, see Theta Programming material in Vol. 2.) Neither topic is any revelation, nor are they the most dangerous items in the elite's electronic mind-control arsenal. If the reader has not skipped chapter 5 on disinformation, then he will be aware how factual information can be used in disception, such as in chicken feed & building bona fides. Why is it that the TV program "The Real X-Files" shown on channel 4 was created by a CIA operative, Jim Schnabel? And why are all the "private" Remote Viewing organizations run by what appear to be entirely all intelligence operatives (such as Ed Dames, et. al.)? And why do we see mind-control specialists, like "ex"-Intelligence officer C.B. Scott Jones who gets involved with several UFO research organizations & disseminating disinformation?

One "researcher", who is publicly "exposing" the NWO, tried to convince this author, "The government has no secrets." (A word-for-word quote by the way.) He needs to read a supplement to the *National Industry Security Program manual* (Mar. 92 release) where the Air Force teaches their DoD contractors how to construct cover stories to lie about the nature of their work for the

government.

I will not take cheap shots at the World Order, & I will not intentionally mislead the reader. You will get the whole truth and nothing but the truth, as well a single chapter can present it. *Vol. 2's* chapter 6 which was on this same subject was not the final word and neither is this chapter.

Before I start passing on lots of information, I should clarify one point. Human brain cells communicate by superconductivity, not electricity. Electricity travels near the speed of light, while superconductivity is in the range of the speed of sound. Government researchers have a device called a SQUID (Superconducting Quantum Interference Device) which actually monitors the light flowing from brain cell to brain cell. This is why over 5% of the brain's dry matter weight is iridium and rhodium. However, this does not subtract from the fact that electromagnetic waves have the ability to change what the brain experiences and thinks.

I must also provide a small glossary for electronic mind-control terms that most people are not familiar with.

#### GLOSSARY OF TERMS FOR understanding ELECTRONIC MIND CONTROL

**Bio-medical telemetry**--Transmitter-receivers that are often located at the base of the skull which record body functions & brain wave activity. Their data is sent to remote computers for monitoring. A bio-medical telemetry implant may also function as the primary control implant on body suits of implants. Early versions were used on astronauts.

**EMF weapons**--Electromagnetic Frequency weapons. These basically are machines that can modulate and beam electromagnetic waves in such a fashion that they control biological/mental functions within the victim. Portals to the central nervous system can be manipulated to create visual images, project

voices into the mind, and create pain, moods and emotions.

**Psychotronics**--This word was originated from Soviet research. The American public have mistakingly thought that the word is equivalent to psychic activity. A more precise translation of the Russian term would have been "applied psychoenergetics". American psychotronics research was initially done at Stanford Research Institute. This is the Theta Programming that *Vol. 2* described.

**Remote Viewing (RV for short)**--This means psychic viewing of something.

**Syntel**--This is short for synthetic telepathy, which is the remote sending of voices and thoughts into a victim of electronic mind-control. The military and intelligence agencies have successfully achieved this capability and have carried out countless meetings over their possible uses of syntel.

#### A2. Where the NWO is headed

Since 1991, this author has been in contact with various victims of implants. The natural first reaction of many initial listeners would be skepticism to the subject. The psychological profession has had articles in their professional journals ridiculing these poor victims. If a fair-minded person will match the experiences of what one can witness happening to these implant victims (as well as their evidence) to the cutting edge of what science is researching and capable of doing, then there is no doubt that implants are being used on an ever increasing mass scale.

The World Order is using amplifiers, generators, electronics, listening devices, non-ionizing electromagnetic radiation, a snapping type sound energy that hits and burns the body, closed-circuit videos to monitor implant victims, nanotechnology, and tracking devices that scanners (incl. mobile hand-held scanners) can pick up-- JUST to name a few. This chapter will provide an indepth overview of

many of these electronic mind-control gadgets.

Unfortunately, the twilight zone of Big Brother is upon us. People (such as limosine drivers) that have been around the movers and shakers report that they brag about these technological controls.

The technology described in this chapter, such as nanobots, and holographic implants are in the "R&D stage" of use. What is meant by "R&D stage" means that the World Order is using a large variety of experimental items, but the reader should be forewarned that this **does not mean** that these items are any indication of where the World Order's actual **secret R&D** is at. This author has worked with enough mind-control victims to have established several facts:

- Society is getting only the crumbs of what is known by the World Order's hierarchy.
- The World Order is releasing technology at a control rate, much of it through mind-controlled slaves who are programmed to "discover" a particular "discovery". They are in reality only disclosing what has been known in secret, and their discoveries are actually helping cover up where the World Order's secret research is at.

However, it's not difficult to see the direction the World Order is headed. They are working at making virtual reality (aka cyperspace) the "in" thing. They are fusing the human mind to computers. Computers/robots are taking over human jobs, and humans are becoming more like computers/robots. Sci-fi gurus, cyberpunks, and establishment scientists are selling and advertising this technological direction as "freedom", and the crowds of sheep are accepting things like brain implants as "survival equipment" and "freedom". The "cool" technological pied pipers of our time are teaching our children that gadgets that remove their minds from reality are giving them new freedoms. But this chapter is written because there are still a few people with the neural-receptors and the computing capacity left in their craniums to comprehend the dangers that these mind-controlling devices have for

humanity.

Witnesses have told me that the creation of "robocop" type cybergs (the fusion of man & other equipment) has already been experimented on in secret. Indeed, the government gave out research contracts for cyberg research back in the 1960's.

And the use of electro-magnetic waves (esp. Tesla waves), implants, and other electronic devices by the Illuminati for mind-control is on the increase. **How much of a genuine threat do these things pose humanity?** [I'll spell it out for the reader, but we must remain calm, a fear-based response only makes things worse.]

Yes, it is true that the NSA can remotely track people if they know the specific EMF waves (evoked potentials from EEGs in the 30-50 Hz, 5 milliwatt range) of a person's bioelectric field. Each person's emissions are unique, just like their fingerprint, palmprint, and their voiceprint. This means that the NSA can remotely track **anyone** in public.

And yes, it is true that the NSA's RNM system can remotely send EMF Brain stimulation signals which create visual images, subliminal audios, what appear to be audible sounds, and thoughts into people's minds.

Yes, it is true that body suits of implants are used to control people's minds and bodies, as well as track them.

Yes, it is true they have voice prints of hundreds of thousands of Americans and can identify & track via their computers all electronic communications in this nation. Most phone calls go through about 30 computers before they reach their destination. The phone companies' computers, according to someone who worked for AT&T and witnessed it, record **ALL** phone calls using computers. However, to weed out the worthless from the worthwhile, the Illuminati's fronts use a list of key words, such as names or phrases called **THE WATCH LIST** which the computer uses to identify conversations worthwhile to listen to.

Even though the NSA uses

supercomputers, it is monitoring **most communication** on the entire planet so they have to squeeze the WATCH LIST as tight as possible. According to Bamford, James. *The Puzzle Palace*. NY: The Puzzle Palace, 1983, p. 459, "...according to Raven, programmers would simply reduce Malcolm X to the last two letters in his first name (lm) followed by a space and then the letter X. Then any time an intercepted data communications containing that particular combination of letters and spacing (lm X) streamed past the computer's reading head, it would automatically be kicked out for further analysis. Part of the reason that the computers are swamped with Watch list submissions is that many items require numerous entries. When searching for derogatory references to President Richard M. Nixon, for example, technicians would have to program a variety of possible key words, such as "Tricky Dicky". This, according to the former G Group Chief would be converted to 'ky---ky'."

The new technology which is being implemented in stages includes computer imaging of a person which makes a "whole body map" of the person's body which is stored in the computer.

Something that has been only developed for a narrow use by the NWO is the downloading of the holographic image of a person's thoughts so they can be transmitted to another. (See Appendix 3 on cloning for more on this.) The majority of the few people who know this is going on wouldn't waste time reporting it, because the public wouldn't believe it anyway. However, some prominent scientists are predicting that it is just around the corner. The three top research institutes in this field, Stanford Research Institute, MIT, and the Carnegie-Mellon Univ. all have people saying that this capability is "almost here". Austrian born Hans Moravec, dir. of the Robotics Inst. at Carnegie Mellon Univ., is quoted in *The Indianapolis Star*, 6/14/1987, in an article entitled "Immortality", "In an astonishingly short amount of time, scientists

will be able to transfer the contents of a person's mind into a powerful computer, and in the process, make him--or at least his living essence--virtually immortal." MIT artificial intelligence researcher Gerald J. Sussman states, "I'm afraid, unfortunately that I'm the last generation to die. Some of my students may manage to survive a little longer."

But as fantastic as all these powerful capabilities sound, there are glitches in their electronic control of humans.

As an outsider looking inside for a number of years, this author has been able to take note of some of the success and failures of the New World Order's electronic mind-control. First, the NSA picks up so much intelligence information, they are drowning in their own information. Only so many people can make decisions, and they can only digest so much information. They may try to manipulate people and events, but Christians (who are free of the mind-control) can step through those manipulations by having the mind of Christ. Next, if a person understands who they are & believes in following Christ, outside visions & outside or strange voices or thoughts do not alter the course that a person will take. Most of the people this author has met who have been subjected to remote electronic control over their mind--**HAVE REJECTED** the instructions & harassment of their electronic handlers. Not only is it clear that the voices are being transmitted from an external source to the victim, others can also detect that something is amiss. The element of secrecy is missing.

One man spent an afternoon talking to this author about the World Order had tried to electronically control his mind, and turn him into a drug pusher. He had successfully foiled them for several years. Although he has had to flee & try to go into hiding to keep his own mind.

The most powerful mind-control is still trauma-based mind control built on a foundation of multiple personalities (dissociated personalities and dissociated parts



of the mind). It appears that electronic mind-control is being overlaid on top the mind-control based on dissociation. When this is done, the electronic mind-control is frightening, because the victim's consciousness is not able to think passed the electronic mind-control which catches their undivided attention. They are too distracted to deal with the deeper issues of trauma-based mind-control.

Imagine being a programmed multiple, and your handler doesn't have to even be near you to relay complicated codes and instructions. He can use your implant.

But again, how serious is electronic mind-control?

Let me relate to you about a guided tour that a civilian friend of mine took through a NWO's major beast computer center in Alaska back in the 1970's. The engineer, who was in charge of building and getting the center operational, gave him a tour of the site's capabilities. At that point, the NWO had built a massive computer center in Alaska, one in So. Africa (believed to be located at the U.S. embassy in Johannesburg), and one in Pine Gap, Australia. These three sites were very specific, because they formed a triangle on the globe, and couldn't be located anywhere else, due to the naturally occurring lines of force of the planet. These Beast Computer Centers consist of aisles and aisles of big state of the art computers. They each have several dozen people to run them. Even in the '70's, an operator could speak into the computer and it would answer. For instance, if you asked the computer about anyone on the planet, it could usually pull up all kinds of information about that person. If you asked the computer how could you get that person to kill someone? or how can I isolate this person? The computer would spill out a plan almost instantly, telling you all the people around that subject who could be manipulated and in what fashion those people need to be manipulated to cause the end result. This is the end result of years of "BLACK

PSYCHIATRY"--which means applying psychiatric techniques to manipulate people and nations. These computers electronically connect to some of those people who are electronically controlled, so that the controllers can actually control the world from a computer. These computers also store vast amounts of personal information about people's thought processes and thinking. It is possible that electronic surveillance is being done to read the thoughts of people and that the computers are actually able to store this information in some usable fashion. Because this is so secret, they can't give any hints of their vast ability to monitor thoughts, as well as organize and store those thoughts. This sounds like science fiction, but from people who invent & work at state of the art technology, this is actually said to be **old technology**. They are limited in how they use this technology because they want it to remain secret.

Meanwhile on the surface, the public system has automated fingerprint identification with the AFIS system, and has automated birth certificates electronically too. This all ties in with the intense desire of the World System to use the potential of their computers' memories.

Large Neural computers that have artificial intelligence using neural processing which is a type of learning similar to learning done by the human brain are being used. Recently, the world champion chess player was beat by a computer.

This author's friend, who toured the Alaskan computer center, was shown how a war could be created between any two nations. The operator merely asked the computer what it knew about a certain country and then ask it how could a war be created with a neighboring country. This is the end result of countless studies such as the U.S. military reference book *Basic Psychological Operations Study (BPS)* which outlines country by country, specifying where each country is vulnerable for PSYOP operations (psychological warfare).

This kind of thing has a long history. For instance in W.W. II, the Office of War Information and the OSS cooperated in psychological warfare projects.

What this author's friend saw was a network of Cray-type computers, perhaps similar to the EMASS system of Cray computers that E-Systems developed. Such a system can store 5 trillion pages of text and work with that data base with lightening speed.

The reason this author's friend was allowed to see this technology, was that he happened to be at the right place at the right time, and the Engineer operator of the Beast Computer said that this system was obsolete. Which is true, today's 9 Beast computers are much better at speech than the computers at these three control sites were in '73. The Beast computers can (according to another eye witness who used it) hear human voices and determine what language is being spoken and then can listen and answer in that language. These computers link directly to thousands of mind-controlled slaves and can-- via various methods-- almost instantly control the behavior of numerous people. This, along with good old fashioned phone calls, allows the elite to manipulate events very fast.

Anchorage is the site of a National Security Agency NSA listening post(LP). The Beast computer was located northeast of Anchorage, and so is the HAARP project. The HAARP facility is near Gakona, a hamlet about 140 miles north of Prince William Sound and its signals travel on a field line to Australia. The Beast Computer is also linked to Australia as well as satellite systems.

The HAARP site took a 4-wheeled truck to reach, and the Beast Computer site in 1973 was even more remote. The University of Alaska Fairbanks (which has its own super computer) and the Alaskan Poker Flat Rocket Range also were involved with the HAARP project. 30% of the U of A's supercomputer's use was for DoD projects. HAARP uses 3 powerful transmitter sites in Alaska.

Somewhat on the flip side, the human

brain which they control can, IF it has a memex implant, interface with the Beast computer which acts as a vast repository of human knowledge as well as answering questions to essentially all previously answered questions instantaneously. If the human brain has some type of virtual reality holodeck attachment, the computer can even walk the slave through a realistic setting indistinguishable from the real world. Robocop or robo-soldier has an incredible advantage with such extended memex/remote viewing capabilities. The World Order has experimented in memex/remote viewing along several divergent paths. One method has been psychic (demonic) method, where the "natural" mental facilities of the human are trained. The other route has been high-tech. According to eye-witnesses both methods have yielded positive results, although it sounds like they are still refining their capabilities.

The word telematics has come into use to denote the interconnection between computers and telecommunications. France has a National Telecommunications Research Center, which works with groups such as CII-Honeywell Bull (Jean-Pierre Brule, Pres., & Emmanuel de Robien, Sec.-Gen.). CII-Honeywell Bull did telematics and implant research, and so has IBM France. IBM's subsidiary SBS developed satellite-based communications. In Britain, their National Physical Laboratory NPL has been active in telecommunications research. Professional computer groups have umbrella groups such as the British Computer Society, which help determine policies. In the U.S. the National Center for Supercomputer applications works on virtual reality interface with humans. Meanwhile SCAN (Swinburne Centre for Applied Neurosciences, Hawthorn, Australia 3122) has been working on how to monitor human thoughts. These are just a few of a vast network of research groups applying their efforts to the types of things you will read about in this chapter.

Around 1973, TRW began designing

a satellite that would allow the CIA to communicate with its assets/agents in "denied areas". This was code-named Pyramider, and used frequency hopping. The signals can be hidden among random urban radio transmissions. (See Robert Lindsey, *The Falcon and the Snowman*. NY: Simon & Schuster, 1979, p. 218) Some people who are related (in some fashion) to the CIA have been receiving Syntel implants that are communicating to them using signals that frequency-hop. So the proof is in the pudding, the CIA used Pyramider to contact implant victims.

The World Order does not use every technological gadget they have in every situation. Use of secret weaponry is restricted so that the weaponry remains secret. This is one reason why victims of mind-control display such a wide variety of symptoms and control mechanisms.

But what is scary is that any bozo can already purchase on the public market a frightening array of electronic mind-control devices. Information Unlimited puts out a catalog that any bozo on the street can order from which advertises 200,000 volt stun guns, laser ray gun, compressed air guns (Air Tasers) that knock people down with probes that attach instantly to the human target and jam their nervous system with T-waves, laser listening devices to listen at long range via their windows, implants along with the tracking system to keep track of people, animals or objects. They also sell other novel devices.

While this author has that catalog that advertises for sale computer chips to implant people with, the psychiatric profession is helping cover-up Big Brother's implant technology. For instance the *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, Sept. 1995, Vol. 183 (9), pp. 603-604, has a story about two males (aged 33 and 53 years old) who were labeled delusional because they complained of implants hidden in their fillings in their teeth. The article is entitled, "Delusional electronic dental implants: Case reports and literature

review." The shrinks concluded the two men were obviously mentally ill and needed treatment with drugs because they are claiming that they have electronic dental implants. The psychiatrists wrote, "neither had any insight into the implausibility of the delusion." The doctors gave antipsychotic drugs, and physically intervened to "prevent an inappropriate dental extraction." According to the article, for some unknown reason, the two men "responded poorly" to anti-psychotic drugs. It never occurs to the psychiatrists that the reason the anti-psychotic drugs didn't work is possibly because the men's complaints were legitimate. The two shrinks were E. Sherwood Brown and Michael T. Lambert.

There are other cases too, where people complaining of implants have been labelled "delusional" by psychiatrists. The Amer. Psychiatric Assoc. is guilty of refusing to seriously review evidence that harassment & mind-control may be impacting people mentally. DSM-IV reflects this continuing refusal to accord victims of electronic mind-control any official recognition by the therapeutic community.

Based on research by Drs. W. Fry & R. Meyers, the Network has learned how to make brain lesions of a minute controlled size with ultrasonics, rather than doing a lobotomy. In 1963, Dr. Peter Lindstrom at the Univ. of Pittsburgh was able to use a single unfocused sonic beam to destroy fiber tracts in the brain without damaging the nerve cells near them. Sonic beams (sound waves) can be used to control human thought. (We'll discuss sonic beams some more later, now let's delve into a key part of their electronic control--implants.)

## **SECTION B. AN INTRO TO IMPLANTS**

### **B1. Three typical implant victims**

Let's look at three victims who suffer from of mind-control implants & body-control implants, who are known by this author. We can refer to them as "Amy", Victim No. 1001..., "Betty", Victim No. 1002..., and "Cathy", Victim

No. 1003... --

"Amy" determined by using a spectrum analyzer that she had waves of 750 mhz targeted on her.

"Betty" determined that she had the entire spectrum of radio-microwaves hitting her in a Morse code pattern. The transceiver (transmitter/receiver) for the signals was a fiber optic receiver made to look like a pubic hair that repeatedly burned holes in her underwear. Apparently, this side effect is a "bug" they haven't gotten out of the technology.

"Cathy" has ELF & VLF waves of 435 & 1080 Mhz signals targeted on her.

When she's active both types of waves come, and when she remains still the 1080 signal fades. (435 is in the 400-450 Mhz band which is the window to the human consciousness, and 1080 is in the 1000 to 1200 Mhz band.) They are also using a Nitrogen particle beam, which produces "nitrogen narcosis" (like the bends) in targeted victims.

Xenon lamps can affect the mind and body, too. 435 Mhz is converted to 1080 by interaction with the high- atmosphere HAARP project. The 1100 (1000-1200) Mhz frequency can affect genetics. Implant RF frequencies have been damaging the eyes of implant victims. Although this gives us a starting point in our discussion, these are not the only frequencies that threaten mind-control victims. (See Section D1 for direct monitoring /manipulating frequencies.)

Author W.H. Bowart in his Vol.1, No. 1, pg. 1 *Freedom of Thought newsletter* quotes Brian Bard of Glendale, CA who wrote,

"I failed to discuss the utilization of power in modern mind control implants. Like Delgrado's stimoceiver, no internal power source is necessary. The same electro-magnetic energy which is collected through induction by such relays produces an internal electrical charge of equal energy. Utilizing a capacitance circuitry design, the charge is stored as a mechanical distortion of the crystalline lattice and discharged as a focused pulse of electro-magnetic energy at a lower frequency. Higher frequency E-M has a higher energy state than lower frequency. Thus, the effective output of photons may be twice or thrice the

potential of the relays.

"A more advanced design in use utilizes 50 or more distinct channels for various functions. Not only the encrypted primary input signal utilized for signal output, but several channels are reserved for supplementary energy induction. With integrated switching, both passive and active surveillance of brainwave activity may be enhanced. Contrawise, signal output may be boosted and focused on specific neural pathways. The devices remain active, programmable signal relays with multiple selectable channels so long as electro-magnetic induction continues to occur."

Modern microchip implants will have 250,000 components.

Certain electrical freks will trigger certain neurochemicals. The frek 7.83, which is the elec. field resonating between the planet & its ionosphere, makes the subject feel in one with all creation. But it isn't quite that simple, because a 7.83 frek can be sent in numerous different wave shapes, such as the rolling sinusoidal pattern, jagged sawtooth waves, rectangular (flat on top, flat on bottom) waves, and they all have a different effect on the brain. (*Megabrain*, pp. 108-109) One can imagine the potential power an implant that could create the proper frequencies could have over an individual.

## B2. Documentation of implants.

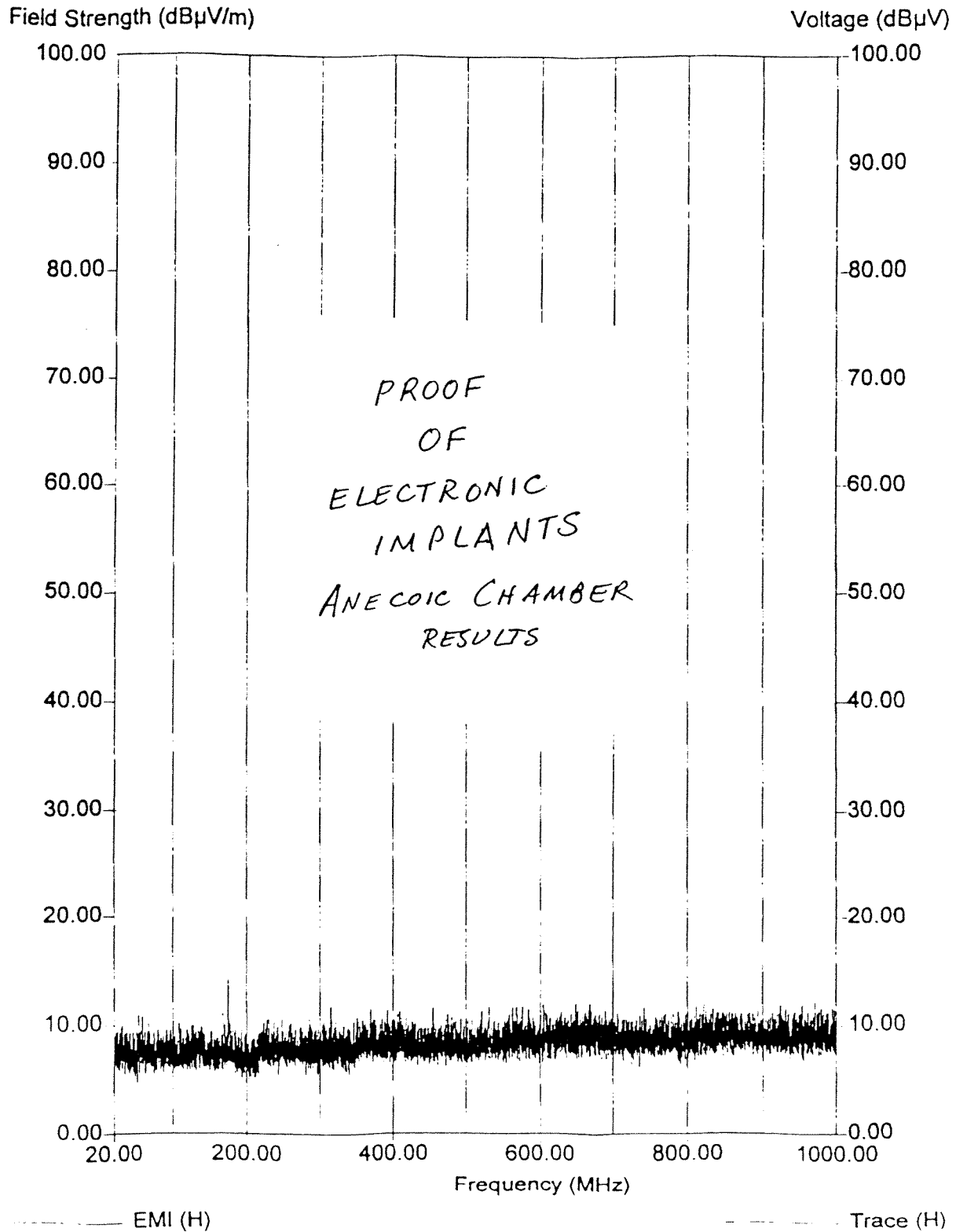
On the following pages, are the startling anechoic chamber results when two victims of **syntel implants** were examined. (Synthetic telepathy implants give thoughts & voices.) These two pages document that they were receiving signals, in fact, the anechoic chamber results helped to pin point what building those signals were coming from!



Title:  
File: BARB-6.SET  
EUT Type:  
Operator:

Sequence: Preliminary Scan

Graph6



82027

|                                         |                              |                       |        |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|
| NAME                                    |                              | DATE OF BIRTH         |        |
| ADDRESS                                 |                              | 5/16/96               |        |
| CITY                                    |                              | STATE                 |        |
| ZIP                                     | MOBILE                       | DATE OF BIRTH         |        |
| NATURE OF SERVICE REQUEST               |                              |                       |        |
| D Vent frequency for low voltage signal |                              |                       |        |
| DEAL                                    | DESCRIPTION                  | PRICE                 | AMOUNT |
|                                         | Vent 450 thru 400.000        |                       |        |
|                                         | Musket 2                     |                       |        |
|                                         | and 750.0000 to 861.000      |                       |        |
|                                         | Signal detection @ 750.0000  |                       |        |
|                                         | Constant signal 1.5 @ center |                       |        |
| PAID BY                                 |                              | TOTAL                 |        |
| Pd Visa                                 |                              | TECHNICAL SERVICE FEE | 25.00  |
| 5/16/96                                 |                              | SERVICE CALL          |        |
|                                         |                              | TAX                   | 2.06   |
|                                         |                              | TOTAL                 | 27.06  |

INVOICE COPY

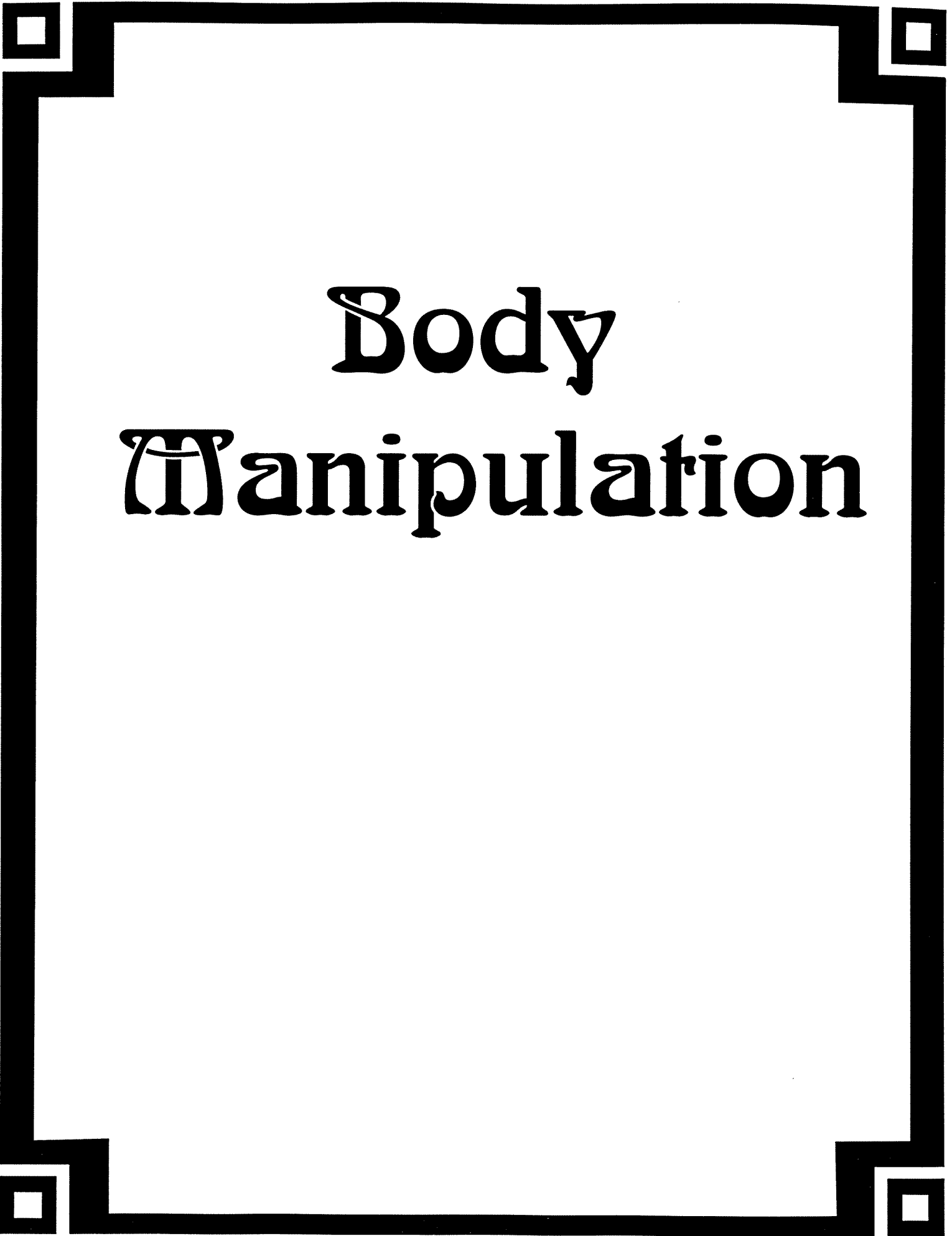
Technician

51

I hereby accept above performed service, and charges, as being satisfactory and acknowledge that equipment has been left in good condition

Customer's Signature

Thank You!

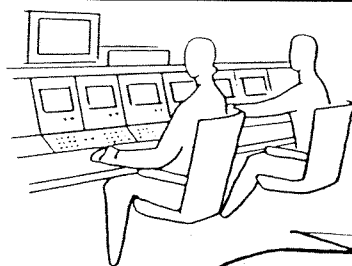


# Body Manipulation



The secret art of Bone-Setting has been used in the past for good (healing) and for bad (torture & mind control).

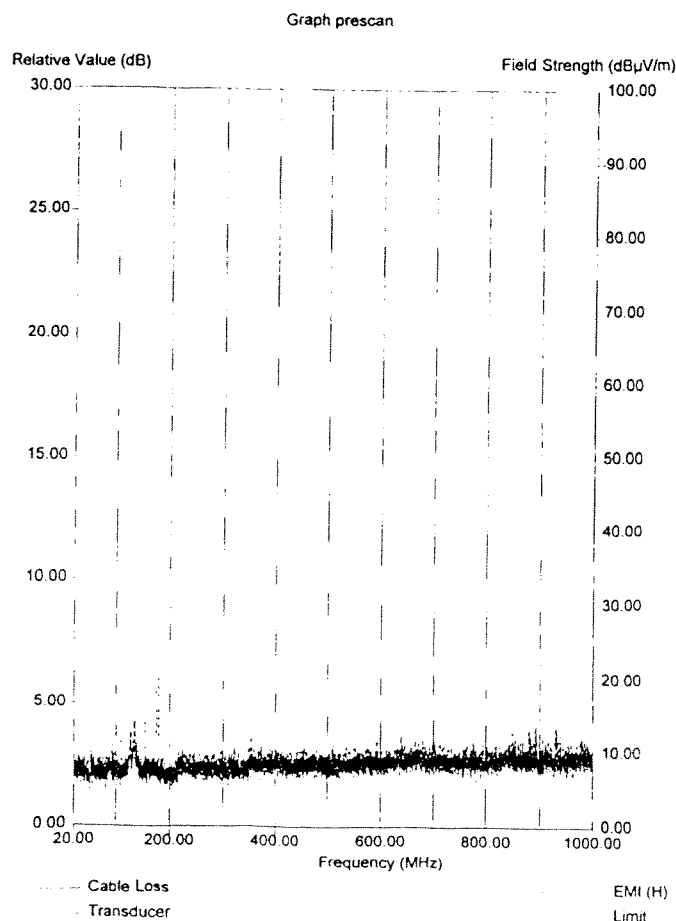




*Computers with A.I.  
& human handlers control  
victims of electronic mind control.*

Title:  
File: BARBARA.SET  
EUT Type:  
Operator:

Sequence: Preliminary Scan



## IMPLANT SITES--Eyes



Legend  
Implants = ○

## B3. GWEN Towers

The GWEN towers can be used for several purposes, including ELF waves used for direct mind control which will be covered toward the back of this chapter. Because they also are part of the implants system they are included before the chapter discusses implants.

Unfortunately for us humans, ELF waves can penetrate almost anything. The U.S. Military has built a Ground-Wave Emergency Network (GWEN) all over the U.S. with several hundred 300-500' GWEN towers that broadcast a very-low-frequency wave (VLF) for mind-control of the American public. A single GWEN tower can broadcast up to 300 miles in a 360° circle. Plus 8 secret powerful ELF transmitters have been established and 3 of them operate on the west coast.

It also needs to be pointed out that many items that are receivers can also function in the role of transmitters. Televisions, cellular phones, even air conditioners can be used to bounce signals to somewhere.

Many strange towers and transmitting devices have been installed all over the U.S. in recent years.

## B4. THE BODY SUITS

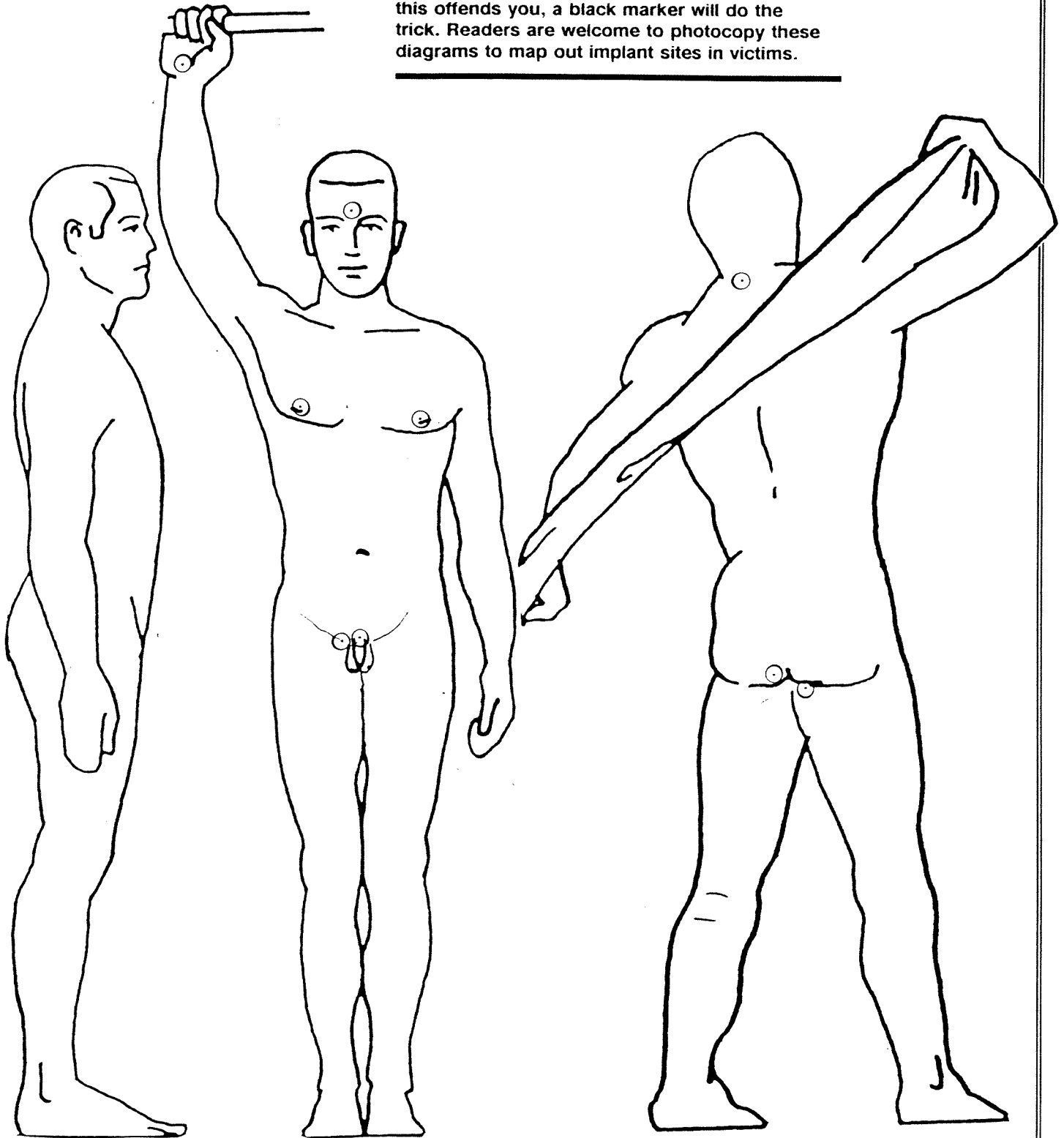
Victims of mind-control who receive implants often are given a body suit of implants. **The location of these implant sites used on the human body have been mapped out on the following charts.** The mapped sites on these charts are verified by a. an insider, who learned from the inside what is going on, & b. this author's experience in working with a sizable number of implant victims. Implants can be placed anywhere, but there are certain key sites that tend to be used. The location used also depends upon the type of implant.

Implants over the body create the ability to trigger moods, pain, and other phenomena. Implants for auditory sounds are in the ear. Nasal implants are used for mind-control. Tracking implants are also placed into people.

---

This is the way God created us.  
This is the way our esteemed doctors & nurses  
study us in their books & in real life. If  
this offends you, a black marker will do the  
trick. Readers are welcome to photocopy these  
diagrams to map out implant sites in victims.

---



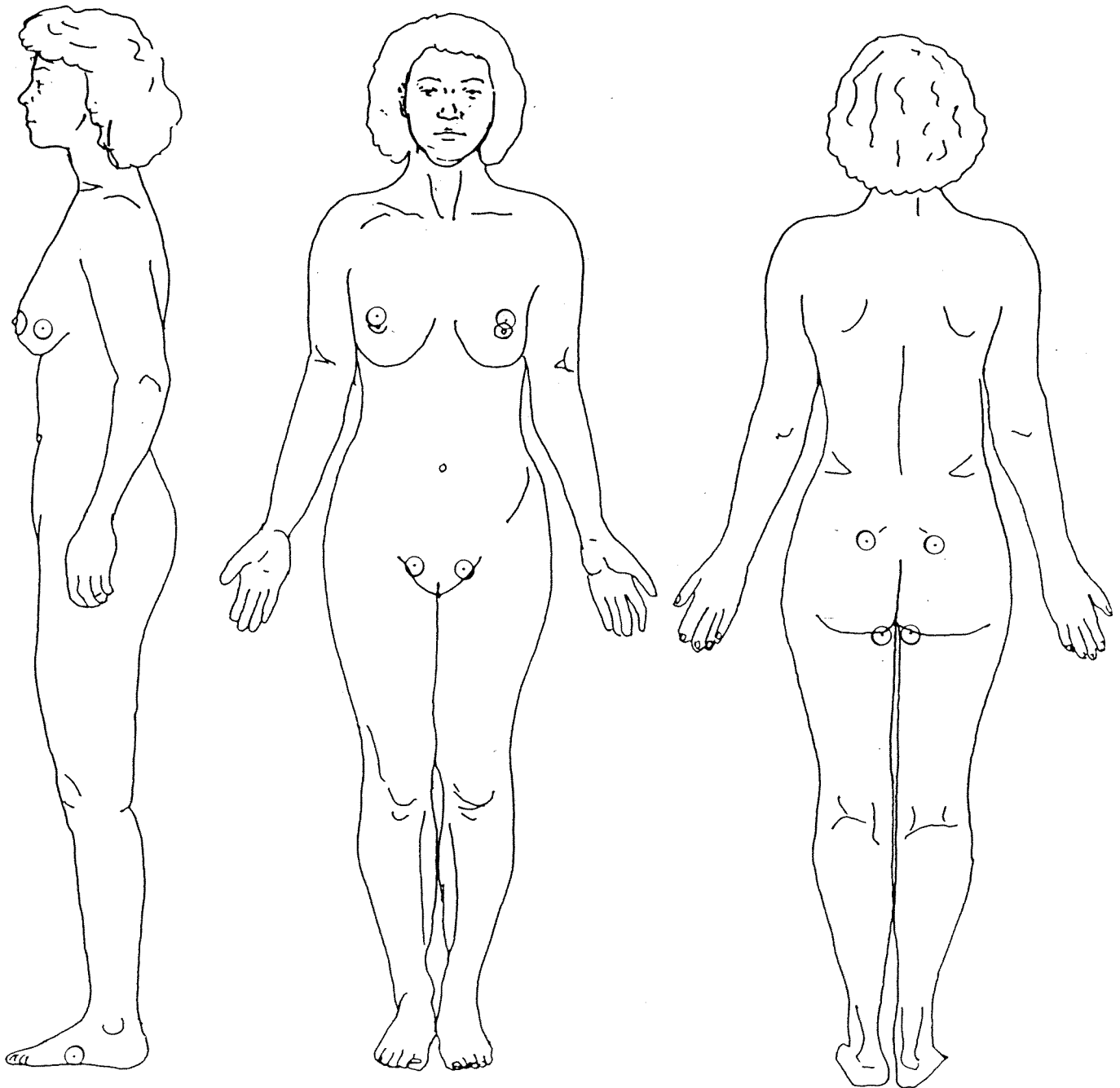
Legend  
Implants = ○

---

**IMPLANT SITES--General Male Body**

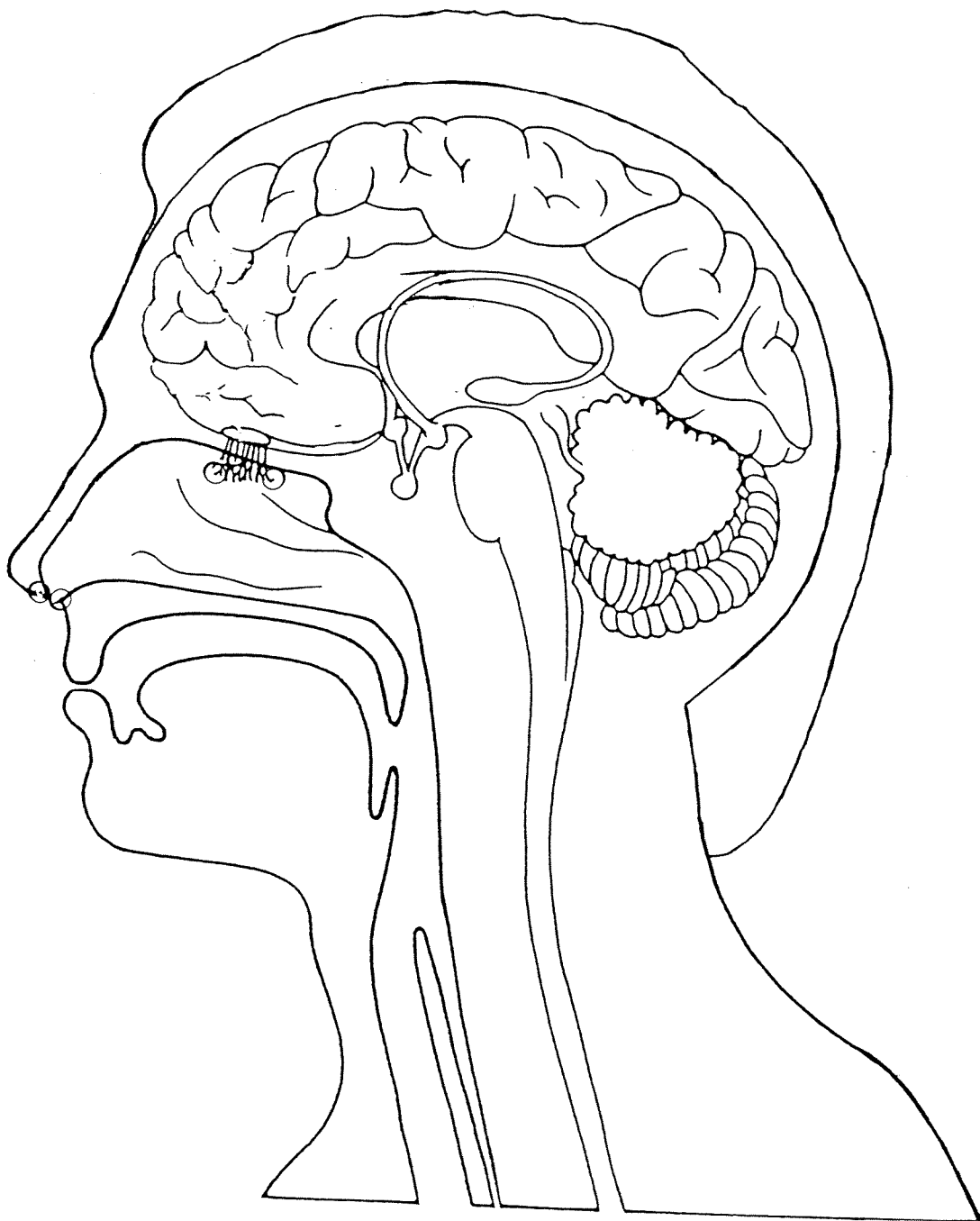
---

This is the way God created us.  
This is the way our esteemed doctors & nurses  
study us in their books & in real life. If  
this offends you, a black marker will do the  
trick. Readers are welcome to photocopy these  
diagrams to map out implant sites in victims.



**IMPLANT SITES--General Female Body**

Legend  
Implants = ○



---

**IMPLANT SITES--Nasal Pasageway/Olfactory System**

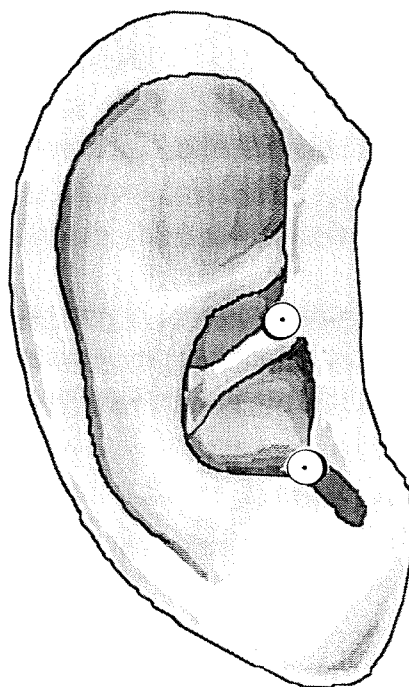
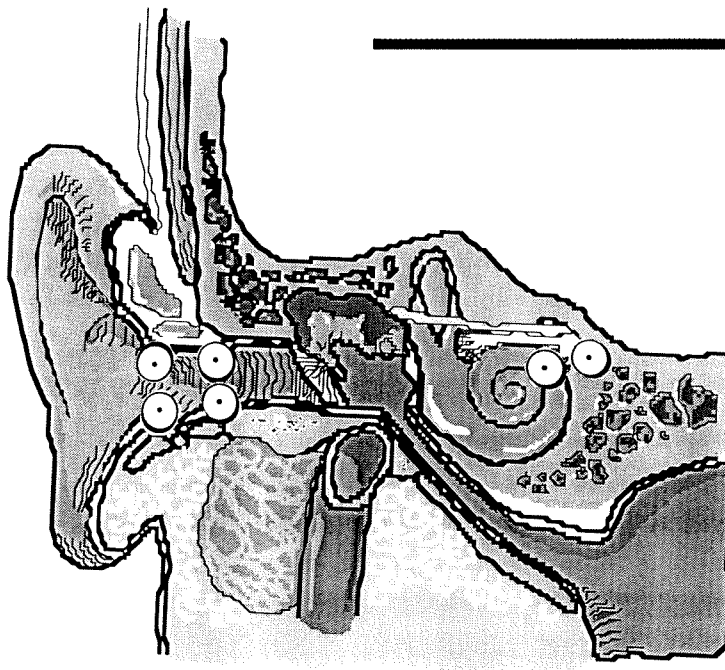
---



---

## IMPLANT SITES--Auditory System

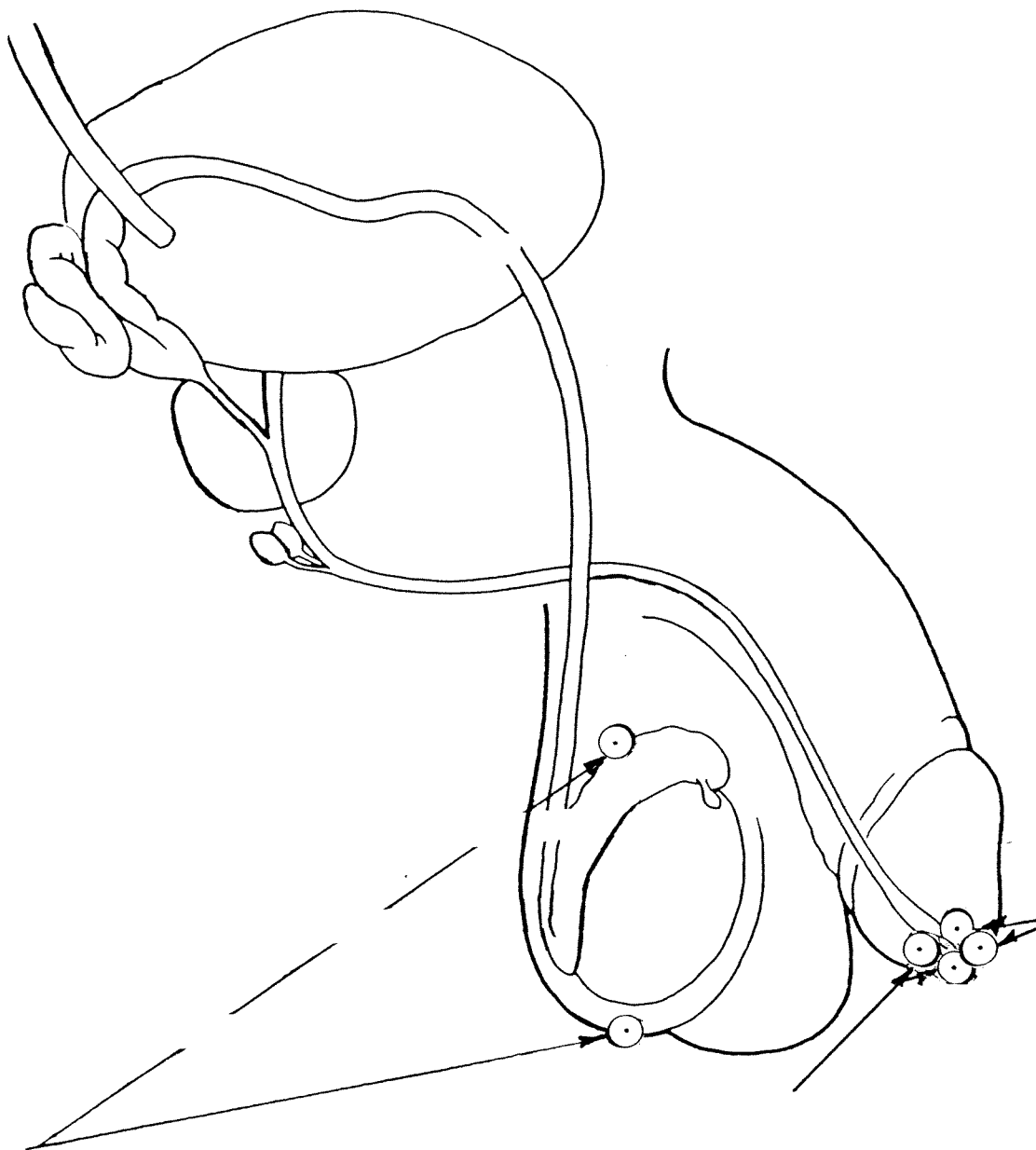
---



---

## IMPLANT SITES--Male Genitalia

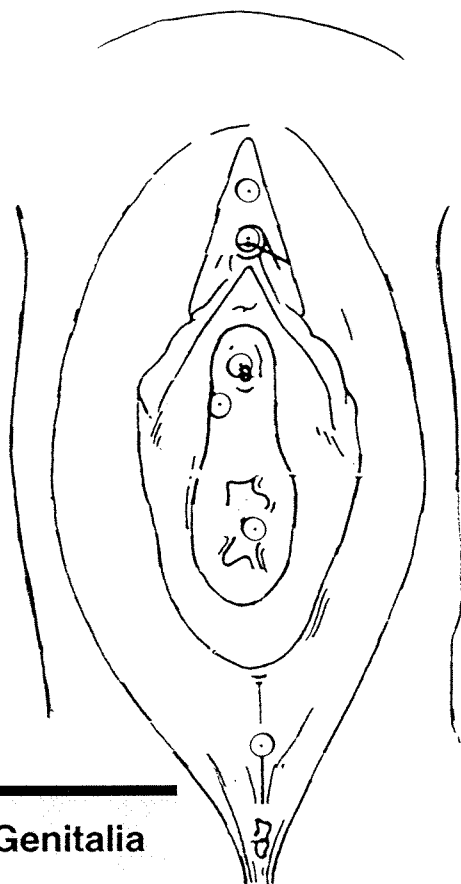
---



---

This is the way God created us.  
This is the way our esteemed doctors & nurses  
study us in their books & in real life. If  
this offends you, a black marker will do the  
trick. Readers are welcome to photocopy these  
diagrams to map out implant sites in victims.

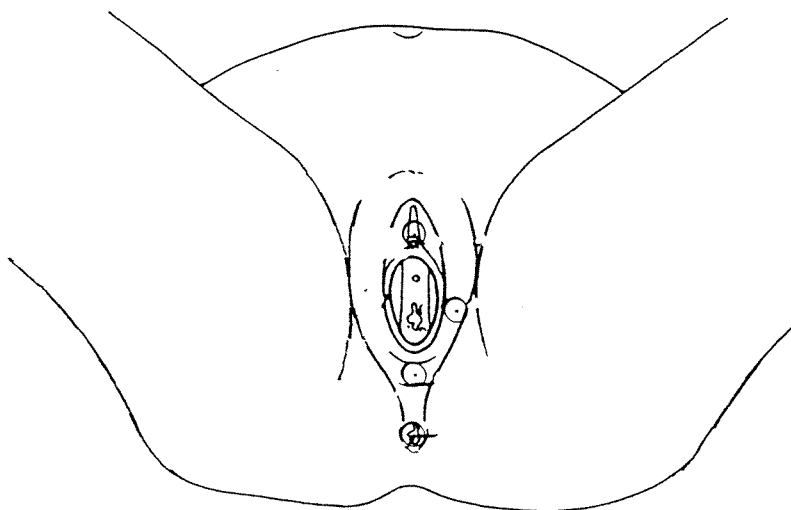
---




---

### IMPLANT SITES--Female Genitalia

---

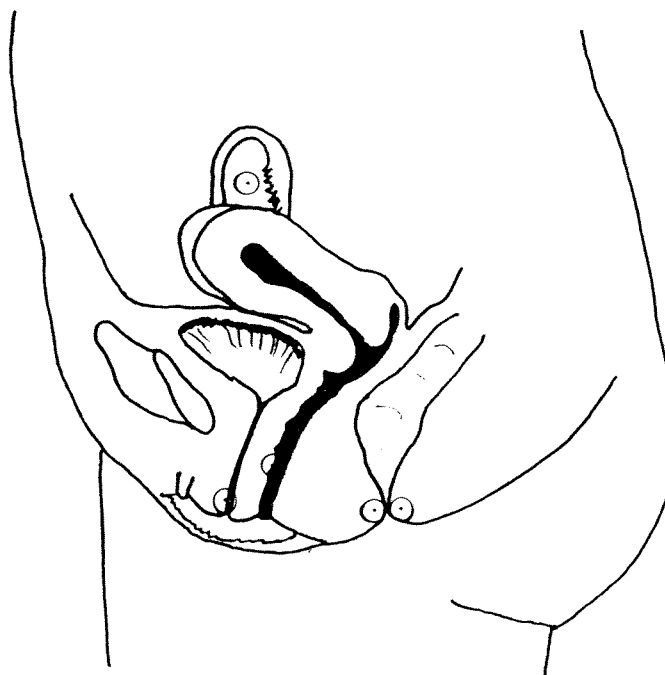



---

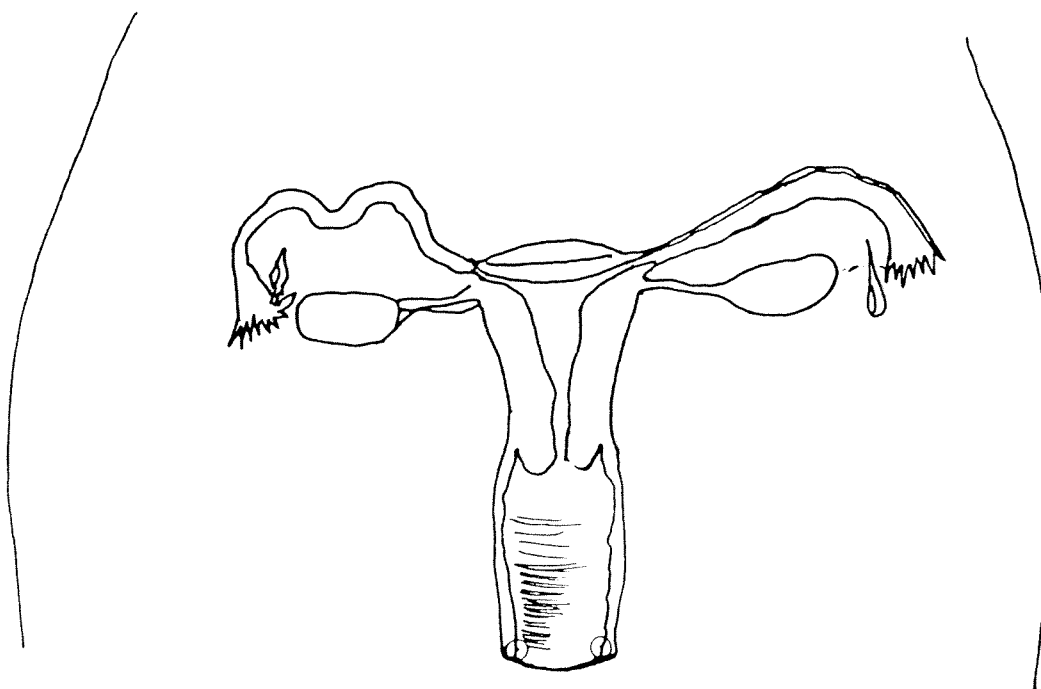
This is the way God created us.  
 This is the way our esteemed doctors & nurses  
 study us in their books & in real life. If  
 this offends you, a black marker will do the  
 trick. Readers are welcome to photocopy these  
 diagrams to map out implant sites in victims.

---

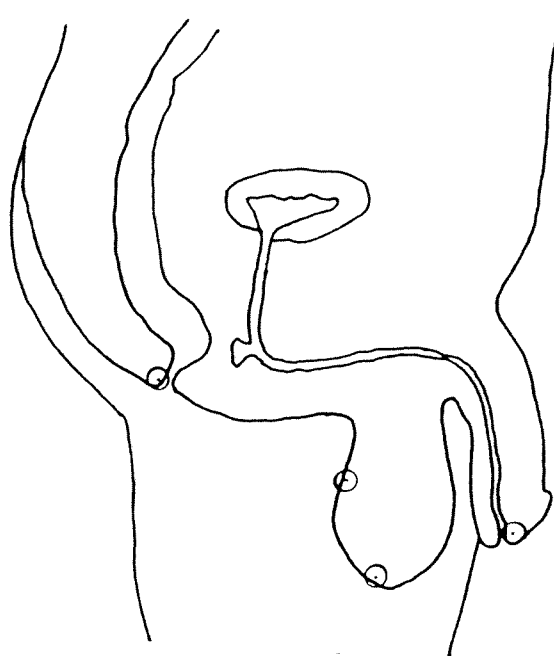
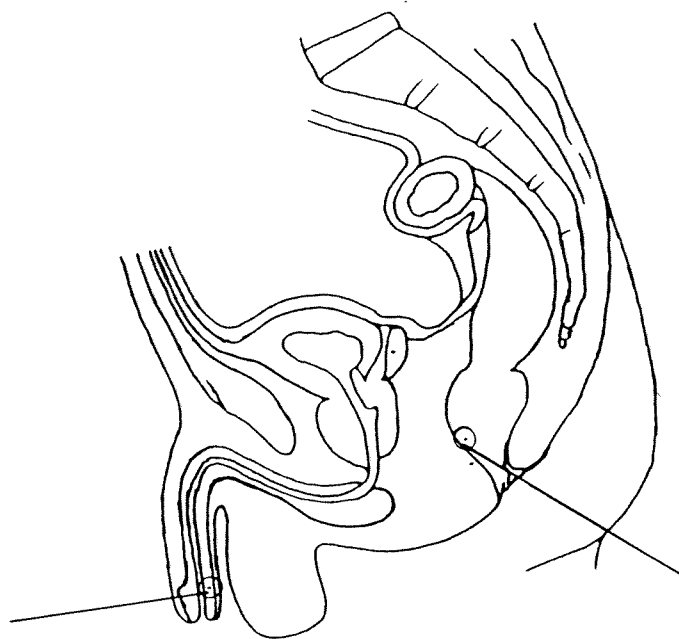
This is the way God created us.  
This is the way our esteemed doctors & nurses  
study us in their books & in real life. If  
this offends you, a black marker will do the  
trick. Readers are welcome to photocopy these  
diagrams to map out implant sites in victims.



## IMPLANT SITES--Female Reproductive System



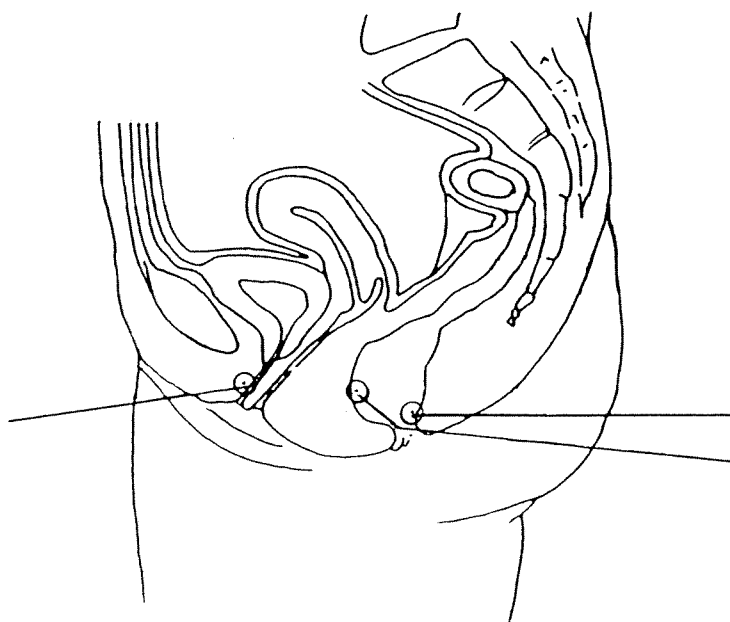
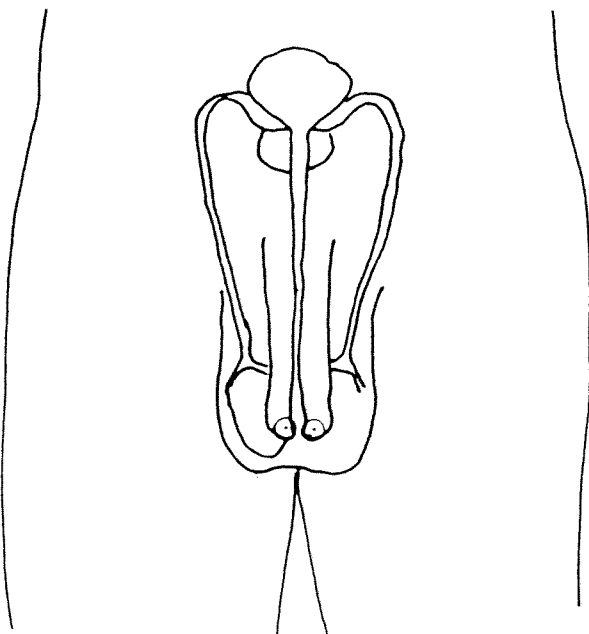





---

**IMPLANT SITES--Male Reproductive & Excretory Systems**

---




---

**IMPLANT SITES--Female Genitalia**

---

## REFERENCE PAGE FOR UNDERSTANDING ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES & MIND-CONTROL

The best way for people to understand electromagnetic waves is to think of the ocean's waves. Some waves in the ocean are big, and some are small, size is **amplitude**. Some beaches have waves that come quickly and some have waves that come slowly, this is called the **frequency** that the waves comes. Researcher figured out how they could change the **amplitude or the frequency of electromagnetic waves** in a controlled way, and this is called amplitude modulation or frequency modulation.

Because all electromagnetic energy beams travel the same speed  $3 \times 10^{10}$  cm/sec, an energy beam with a short wave must have many more of those short waves pass in a given time such as a day than a long wave. The shorter the wave the greater the frequency that a wave will arrive.

While our image of an ocean is that it moves up and down in relation to the surface. In other words, the ocean wave moves (vibrates) up and down in relation to the surface (a mathematical plane). Electromagnetic waves vibrate in 3 dimensions (relative to 3 planes), generally they are only drawn as one-dimensional waves.

Our brains operate on waves that are very low frequency (from one cycle per second) to about 50 cycles per second. A cycle per second is called a Hertz (Hz). Due to the wide range of different amplitudes and frequencies it has been more practical to induce various measuring units. It would be nice if all the measuring units could be done in feet or meters or whatever, but the range in size from the very tiny to the very large means that they use different measuring units. Just like you use different measuring units to get a quart of milk and 3 gallons of gas. The milk could be called a quarter-gallon but it isn't.

In measuring **frequency** they use the following measuring terms:

1,000,000 cycles per second = Megahertz (MHz)

1,000 cycles per second = Kiloherztz (KHz)

1 cycle per second = Hertz (Hz)

In measuring amplitude they measure the length of the waves with kilometers, meters, and centimeters. The very small waves are measured in angstroms, microns, and nanometers. What is an angstrom. A **nanometer is one billionth of a meter**. That is a very tiny fraction written as  $1/1,000,000,000$  of a meter or for short an nanometer. A **micron is one millionth ( $1/1,000,000$ ) of a meter**. Ten nanometers are said to make up an angstrom. (In other words an angstrom is 1 ten-billionth of a meter.)

After they measure radio frequencies, the waves of different lengths are given other names. They could just say "waves from 30,000 to 300,000 MHz", but instead they shorten things by having a special name for these waves EHF (Extremely High Frequency waves.)

This names are as follows:

Extremely High Frequency EHF

**EHF** 30,000 to 300,000 MHz

Superhigh Frequency SHF

**SHF** 3,000 to 30,000 MHz

Ultrahigh Frequency UHF

**UHF** 300 to 3,000 MHz

High Frequency VHF

**VHF** 30 to 300 MHz

Medium Frequency MF

**MF** 300 to 3,000 KHz

Low Frequency LF

**LF** 30 to 300 KHz

Very Low Frequency VLF

**VLF** 3 to 30 KHz

Extremely Low Frequency ELF

**ELF** Below 3 KHz to 1 Hz or less

## BRAIN FREQUENCIES (FREKS) RELATE TO STATES OF ACTIVITY

The lower brain frequencies pertain to sleep and dream states.

The middle brain frequencies pertain to normal wakeful activity.

The higher brain frequencies pertain to aroused, or concerned or states of anxiety.

No brain waves means a person is "brain dead", even though some body functions may continue.

Naturally occurring phenomena, such as lightning in a thunderstorms, sunny days that soak a person with extra positive ions, can all affect the thinking of brain.

## CHART GOING UP THE FREQUENCY SCALE

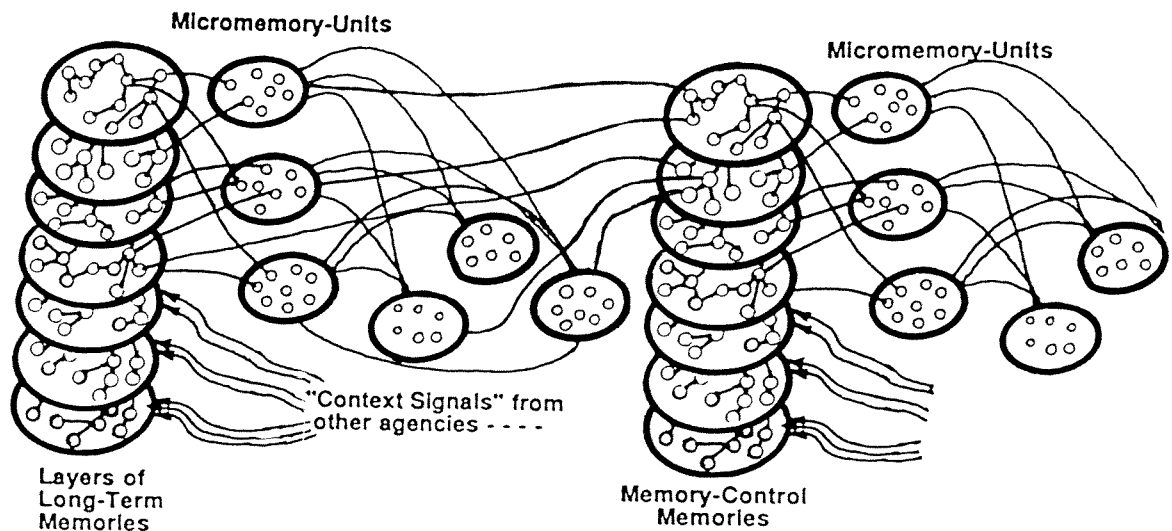
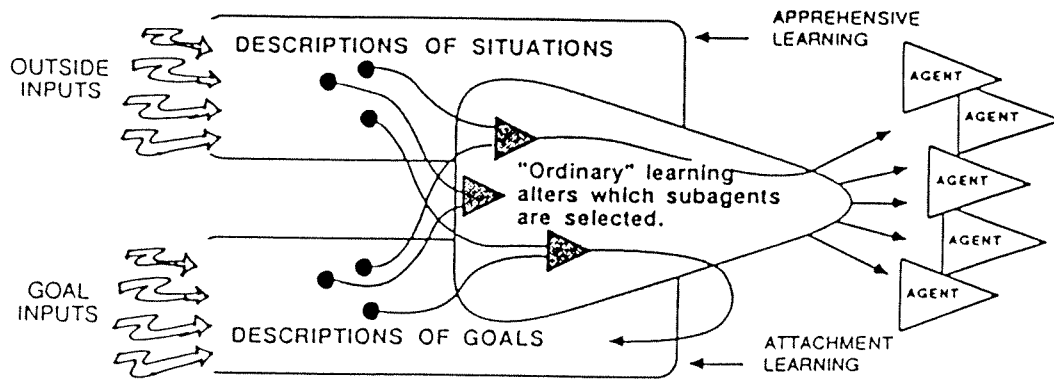
These frequency no.s are in Hertz which is cycles per sec. (However the first part of the scale are non-linear, asymmetrical waves, which are mistakingly called Hertzian by many people.)

|          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1        | Approx. beginning of brain waves                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6.66     | Theta brain waves                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 7.85     | Alpha brain waves                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 15.7     | Beta brain waves                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 30-30.56 | Government VLF stations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 32-33    | Government VLF stations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 34-42    | Government VLF stations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 50       | Approx. Upper limit of brain wave frequencies                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 60       | Produces an audible sound                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 62-254.1 | CTCSS (Continuous Tone Coded Squelch Systems). These tones CTCSS tones are broadcast continually interspersed on a frequency, which allows several different users to broadcast separately on the same frequency and only pick up the message that has their CTCSS tone. Post Office Tones are 82.5, 91.5, 97.4. & 100.9. U.S. Customs & border patrol is 100 Hz. U.S. Secret service is 103.5 Hz. EPA is 114.8. IRS & BATF is 123.0. Veterans Affairs, |

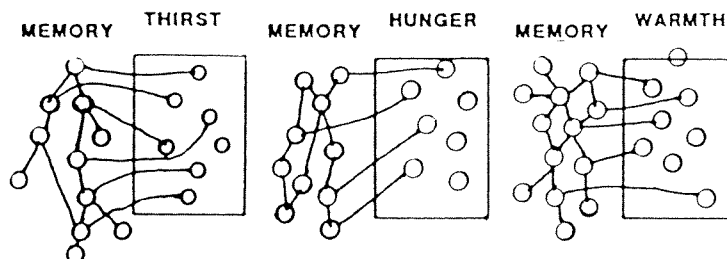
GSA, & Dept. of Energy is 127.3. Fed. Aviation Admin. & U.S. Marshall service is 136.5. Coast Guard Intell. is 141.3 Hz. Dept. of State & Border Patrol is 151.4 Hz. Drug Enforcement Agency, Fed. Aviation Admin., & Nat. Marine Fisheries is 156.7. Justice Dept., FBI is 167.9.

|                          |                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| $10^2$ (10x10)           | Ultrasonic                                                                                                                                      |
| $10^3$                   | Lower range of true Hertzian waves, waves in cycles per sec lower than this such as the human heart beat or Brain alpha waves are not Hertzian. |
| $10^4$ (10,000)          |                                                                                                                                                 |
| 16,000-32,000            | Range of Frequencies used in European implants to signal the implant.                                                                           |
| 54,900,000 Hz (54.9 MHz) | Cellular phones (Also 435 MHz, 750 MHz, & 1080 MHz have been discovered being targeted on victims of implant mind-control.)                     |
| $10^{11}$ to $10^{12}$   | Far infra-red                                                                                                                                   |
| $10^{13}$                | "Raman" I.R.                                                                                                                                    |
| $10^{14}$                | Near Infra-red                                                                                                                                  |
| $10^{14}$ to $10^{15}$   | Visible light spectrum                                                                                                                          |

# ANATOMY OF MEMORY



# MOTIVATION





---

## Section C. Specific Implants

- C1. Audio implants (a. public. b. secret)
- C2. Body manipulation implants
- C3. Visual holographic implants
- C4. Memex/Brain Link implants
- C5. Torture/Nerve & Muscle

## Stimulation Implants

- C6. Tracking & I.D. Implants.
- 

## C1. AUDIO IMPLANTS

### BACKGROUND INFORMATION

The concepts used in audio implants had been discovered in the first half of the 20th century, but the refinement of technology to take advantage of what had been discovered waited until the second half of the century.

The development of audio implants ran on two tracks, one was the public medical research and the other was the secret Illuminati/Intelligence Agencies' research. Audio implants began to be publicly placed into people in the 1960s. The Illuminati was experimenting on some victims at this stage, and the military in the Vietnam war used auditory implant devices to aid communicating to their men who were sent into tunnels and who were placed into forest situations where audible noise would compromise their locations to the enemy. The Illuminati/Intelligence/& Military consortium was keeping the experimentation secret. It appears from looking at the worldwide research on audio implants that the Illuminati realized that the field was so ambiguous, and open to so many different approaches, that rather than straightjacket the research community by a specific strategy, they encouraged a wide variety of approaches in the research. Consequently, research by one group would overlap or duplicate research by another. Much to their credit, a few researchers rejected offers to get involved because they saw the sinister ramifications.

By the 1970s, the intelligence agencies were willing to start using hundreds of people

to experiment operationally with the implants. People in every state of the U.S. were selected as victims. Many of these implant victims had programmed multiple personalities already. The controllers were very heavy handed with the people they implanted, and they used the full force of the Illuminati/Intelligence agencies power to keep these people under their control at all times. These innocent victims have had their lives totally destroyed. Some tried to fight back, spending thousands of dollars to get out from underneath the incessant audio messages that the implants sent, but the system was too big and too powerful to fight. Police, congressmen, psychologists and many other people turned their backs on these victims. Some victims who initially fought back gave up resisting, some committed suicide, and some continued to fight.

Meanwhile, on the public track during the 1970s & 1980s, medical researchers kept putting more and more audio implants into deaf and hard-to-hear persons. Hundreds of people in the U.S. and many hundreds in other nations such as the U.K., Germany, Austria, Israel, Australia, France and other countries began to receive the cochlear implants. Australia was so proud of their audio implant research/development they issued a postage stamp showing an implant device ("bionic ear") developed in Australia. The question begs asking, if thousands of people have publicly received audio implants, isn't obvious that the secret societies and secret intelligence agencies have done at least as much if not far more?

### BRIEF CHRONOLOGY OF AUDIO IMPLANTS

1790--first known attempt by Volta to electrically stimulate the ears. He shot approximately 50 volts of electricity into his auditory system, and experienced the sensation of a blow to the head followed by a sound like the boiling of viscous liquid.

1850--Electro-otiatrics was begun by otologists

who hoped electricity could help ear diseases in various ways.

1925--Sounds were created in people by radio engineers by placing electrodes near the ear with a modulated alternating current.

1930--Weaver & Bray discovered the principles used later in the cochlear microphonic implants.

1937--By passing an alternating electrical current in the audible frequency range from an electrode to the skin, Steven, Jones, Lurie and Flottorp found they could have people hear sounds. For a number of years these men studied this phenomena.

1957--Djourno and Eyries in France woke the world up concerning the ability to electrical stimulate the auditory nerves and produce sound with their reports. A patient from France reportedly gets William F. House, MD interested in developing an implant device.

1961--William House implants two patients with short-term audio implants. One patient receives a multiple electrode implant.

1960s--intense research for audio implants is conducted in California in places like Sanford, the Univ. of Calif., in L.A. etc. The military uses audio implants operationally to be able to talk to soldiers in situations where external noise would compromise the location of the American soldiers, such as exploring tunnel system.

1970s--Various researchers around the world begin publicly implanting audio implants into people. The Illuminati and intelligence agencies begin to secretly implant people, this is known because many of the early victims can pin point at time in the 1970s when they got their audio implants.

1980--The FDA establishes Federal regulations regarding cochlear audio implants.

1984--By this year, 369 people have publicly received the House Cochlear Audio Implants, which have been implanted by 36 different clinics. The 3M Cochlear Implant System/ House Design for use in adults, which is already in hundreds of adults, receives FDA approval in Nov.

1990s--Audio implants along with other implants begin to be used more aggressively by the mind-control programmers. Successful intelligence operations are carried out with the aid of audio implants.

## BASICS OF HOW THE IMPLANTS CAN FUNCTION

Thousands have publicly received audio implants, and thousands have received audio implants without their permission by the New World Order.

The implants (whether secret or public) basically have to contain A. a receiver(s), B. a processor, C. a transmitter, D. electrodes or electrical stimulating device.

When sound waves arrive to the human ear, the sound causes biological reactions all along the auditory pathway--from the cochlea, the auditory nerve, the brain stem nuclei and the primary cortical projection areas. Each of these areas are fair game for machinations of the mind-control researchers. There are brain stem potentials which originate in the auditory brain stem nuclei--primarily in the inferior colliculi.

The public auditory implants produce a small electrical stimulus that bypasses damaged hair cells and directly stimulates the remaining auditory neural elements. This means that for the secret implants, the electrical impulse that is generated to stimulate the person to hear a sound or sentence is totally unnoticed by everyone but the victim.

As mentioned before, psychologists are being used to shut victims up, by declaring that they are crazy for claiming to hear voices. How do these psychologists know that the person isn't hearing voices from an implant? Some psychologists are declaring the implant victims are "crazy", "delusional", & "insane", because audio implants supposedly don't exist--therefore it is useless to give any credence to the complaints of victims. In other words, psychologists are being used as the establishment's witch doctors to cover up the

mind-control activities of the New World Order. What's new? Establishment shrinks helped cover up the programmed multiplicity for decades by labelling the programmed-multiple slaves "paranoid schizophrenics".

During experiments, it was discovered that the skin of a person can pick up auditory vibrations, so tests were run to see if implants in other parts of the human body could be used for auditory implants. The vibrotactile system of the skin has an upper limit of sensitivity to 400 to 500 Hz. In contrast the auditory system had a frequency range between 20 to 20,000 Hz and an optimum range of 300 to 3,000 Hz. The auditory system had a dynamic range of 130 dB (decibels) which the vibrotactile had only a 30-35 dB range. In other words, using the skin like on the chest to send auditory vibrations to the brain was a very limited way to create sound. For most purposes it isn't a viable approach, even though some experimental auditory implants were placed in places like the chest. The ones that were tested only reconfirmed the suspicions that the best results are by using the inner cochlea and the auditory canal area.

Dr. Begich's and later others showed that a nonlinear function will translate one frequency to another frequency, but although it does jump, this method is inadequate for the current mind control signals, and a linear function is used which operates simply on the energy that the implants have.

Originally single channel devices were used, but then multichannel devices were soon found superior. The processing units of a device, had to have an extraction method to determine the pitch of the signal and then would present a square wave at the rate of that frequency.

Soon the miniature computers that made up part of the audio implant were made so that they were programmable. Some of the publicly implanted people (for instance some who got a 4 mm. cochlear auditory implant), who thought they were getting medical help, were later followed up a decade later by the

intelligence agencies for their own agenda, and instead of just hearing the world, they got to hear mind-control drivel from some handler communicating via the implant.

As sound waves come into the public implants, they are fast Fourier transformed into many channels lying between say 100 and 4000 Hz. Each channel may be assigned to a specific electrode located on an array of electrodes. The electrodes are stimulated for instance at 300 pulses per minute. The transmissions go to receiver/stimulators that then stimulate the subject to hear something. (Fourier transforms have also been identified being used by human brains to encode memory.)

In order to keep their signals to their implanted victims secret, the Network employs a tactic called piggybacking where they piggyback their own audio transmission onto standard FM frequencies.

CANAL is the acronym for an system that is used simultaneously for transmission and reception via the use of a double-frequency shift keying (DFS).

Radio transmitters that send quick signals are variously called BURST, SQUIRT, SQUASH, or high-speed transmitters.

## USES OF THE IMPLANTS

a. by themselves, b. with other implants, and c. in conjunction with other mind-control devices.

## TYPES OF AUDIO IMPLANTS--

Part A. Publicly admitted audio implants. Part. B. Secretly implanted audio implants.

Part A. Publicly admitted audio implants. The entire world has gotten involved in audio implant research. The British Cochlear Implant Group has been setting up "implanting centres" for the UK. Not all the publicly known implants will be listed here, for instance, some of those I chose not to list include some developed in Spain by Bosch & Colomina, the ones created in Thailand by upgrading american made implants, and

several made in East and West Germany before the wall went down, and the Swiss implant which was simply the Austrian audio implant used with their own processor.

### **3 M COCHLEAR IMPLANT SYSTEM/HOUSE DESIGN--MODEL 7700 (AKA ALPHA)**

**BANFAI, EMG** --Several models developed by Banfai in Cologne-Dueren, West Germany. It is digital, with a pulsatile signal and a programmable memory. The implant can be communicated with using an interface device hooked to a computer. The patient has a keyboard. It was first implanted in 1977 and has 8/14 and 16 channels. It has been implanted into hundreds of people.

**BRITISH**, for instance **UCH**-- Developed by Douek, Fourcin and Moore in London and implanted with a single electrode in 1978 and multiple electrodes in 1990. The implant has bioglass, and promontory grooves for the electrode, and neural network programming in its computer memory.

**CHEN AUDIO IMPLANT**--developed in Guangzhou, mainland China and first implanted in 1984. It was said by the Chinese that 20 people received this implant.

**CZECHOSLOVAKIAN**--Implants were created by Volvoda and Tichy in Prague and implanted in the 1980s into a few people.

**FRASER**--Developed in London, and first implanted in 1983. It was notable because it had a round window in the implant. In the first few years it was implanted into 56 people. The encapsulated the implant in a high-grade Silastic rather than an epoxy, as some other European researchers had done

**FRAYASE**--Developed in Toulouse, France, this audio implant was implanted with its receiver in the chest. It was first implanted in

1981, and 22 people were said to have received it.

**GOA**--developed in Shanghai, China by Lee and Lin.

**INERAID**- (fka Symbion) produced by the Richards Company, USA. In the *Journal of the Acoustical Society of America*, Mar. 1994, vol. 95, pp. 1677-1678, they have an article about a woman who had an implant in one ear and not the other. She was asked to compare the pitch signals from natural sources versus the right ear audio implant. The most apical implanted electrode was not as accurate as the more basal located electrodes using an Ineraid implant.

**IMPLEX COM 12**--Comes with an interfacing computer and a Syncom patient self-tester

**LAURA**--Developed at Antwerp, Belgium. These were first implanted in 1986, and had an internal canal antenna, a microphone entirely internal in the auditory canal, a pre-amp, an antenna, and a data control circuit. Only a few subjects got this implant. It comes with a computer, and an interface unit. It does have a programmable memory.

**MED-EL** --Developed in Austria at Vienna and Innsbruck by Hochmair, and first implanted in 1977. Hundreds of people were implanted with this audio implant. Some were implanted externally with it and some internally inside the ear canal. It has one channel and a multitude of electrodes stimulating the audio channel. It is analogue, and sends an analogue signal. It does not have a programmable memory.

**MXM**--Developed by Chouard in Paris and first implanted in 1974. It had been implanted by 1990 into 179 people.

**NUCLEUS 22, NUCLEUS MINISYSTEM 22, and other NUCLEUS AUDIO IMPLANTS**



(aka CLARK's Implants)--At least two models developed in Australia at Melbourne. This audio implant was first implanted in 1978. The implant is programmable from the outside. It has been implanted into many hundreds of people. It has a multitude of electrodes that stimulate the audio system. It is digital, sends a pulsatile signal, and has a programmable memory. The implant comes with a diagnostic and programming interface computer. The Australian government heavily subsidized with millions of dollars research into audio implants and got the Cochlear Corporation (Nucleus) going. Nucleus uses what is called MULTIPLEAK which provides high-frequency information from 2000 to 7000 Hz. With this 4 electrodes are stimulated in rapid succession, and special algorithms are used which change the relationship between the pulse amplitude and the pulse duration in order to allow 4 pulses to occur within a single frame. The Nucleus Minisystem 22 was approved by the FDA for implantation in both adults and children.

**Storz Instrument Co.'s Implant**--developed at Univ. of Calif, San Francisco.

Part. B. Secretly implanted audio implants. There were several profiles of people that were used in the World Order's selection of secret victims to implant. The following were criteria that they liked in the selection process, a. vulnerable, such as single women, b. people who were already programmed with trauma-based mind-control, c. psychics, who had already told people they heard or saw things ordinary people don't, d. people, not highly regarded by society such as minorities, criminals, street people, mentally insane, who would not be able to find a support system to help them fight the experimentation. They also did the audio implants into some of their own intelligence agents, apparently to some who were getting somewhat difficult to their superiors. Because of this type of profile, and

some other things this author learned, it appears that the initial two decades were used more for experimentation and development than they were for actual operations. However, with more than 2 decades of experience, they are now fully operational. From watching their interaction (messages) with victims of audio implants, it is clear that they are not in the testing stage, but are fully operational, and have a full cadre of trained operatives (men & women) to staff the secret bases from which the monitor and broadcast signals to their slaves. The staff their bases with 3 shifts and the graveyard shift leaves approx. 6 a.m. In other words, from what we can tell they are using standard shift times for the audio implant control staffs.

**COCHLEAR IMPLANTS**--There are Cochlear implants for auditory control secretly implanted without permission. A rubber molding skin color covers the outer lining of the ear canal. There are tiny slits in this lining, which when pushed to the side would show the presence of coils and a plastic rod/wire embedded in the area. Sometimes burn marks occur on sides of face due to intense heat generated by implants, which is painful.

**DENTAL AUDITORY IMPLANTS**--At least a dozen victims have complained that after their teeth were capped they began hearing voices. Other sources indicate that during the filing process implants are being put into people. This is the type of implant placed into J. Z. Knight and left dormant for many years until they decided to activate her as New Age guru.

**RIDGE IMPLANTS**-- These implants can produce Theta waves and even voices. They are designed to suppress a particular type of thinking. The body may be sent into paralysis or given various stimulus-response stimuli in order to suppress certain thought patterns. If the slave begins to have certain thought patterns that threaten the programming and programming structures, these implants kick in

to divert the person's mental activity to something else.

## C2. BODY MANIPULATING IMPLANTS

The subject of body manipulating implants could have been placed in chapter 8, however the desire was to keep all the information on implants together.

Mankind has placed objects into the human body for thousands of years in the hope that it would produce some type of change. So the history of this type of implants is volumous.

Reader's Digest had an article about how to give to paraplegics the use of their arms and legs with implants. Implants are being placed into the human body to effect growth changes, to change hormone levels (such as to stop estrogen), to change DNA growth, to carry out behavior modification, etc.

Several papers have recommended that sex offenders get implants.

The Rambo chips that have been put into many men have been linked to some big crimes.

In recent times, the following body manipulating implants have been written about:

**CRYSTALLINE CORTICOSTERONE IMPLANTS--** These implants affect the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal (HPA) activity when there is stress or basal activity. It was placed into the medial prefrontal cortex (MpfC) to regulate the response to certain types of stress. *Journal of Neuroscience*, Sept. 1993, Vol. 13, pp. 3839-3847.

**NORPLANT--**a contraceptive implant placed into hispanic and black teenagers using the Mantel-Haenszel procedure. Written about in *Journal of Adolescent Health*, May 1995, Vol. 16(5), pp 389-395 by Nancy Campbell-Heider, John Glantz, Sandra Glantz, Eric Schaff, et al.

**POLYMERIC BRAIN IMPLANT--**these

implants are ethylene-vinyl acetate copolymer matrix disks and are used to release into the brain dopamine for a period of a number of weeks. The testing of this has been done at Yale Univ. School of Medicine. Written about in the *Annals of Neurology*, Apr. 1989, Vol. 25, pp. 351-356. Written by Matthew During, Andrew Freese, and Bernhard Sabel, and Mark Saltzman, et. al.

**PROTO-32 IMPLANT--**Designed by Dr. McDaniels and a Dr. Paul Hod. This implant with a 32-bit microchip memory affects DNA growth within a person. The two doctors who developed the device are claimed to have died after they created the chip. The FDA has approved the use of the implant in the brain. It's believed that there is a patent on the chip.

**SILASTICMELATONIN-FILLEDIMPLANT--**used to alter the speed of resynchronization of the circadian rhythm in birds, and implanted by the Max-Plank Institute fur Verhaltensphysiologie, Andechs, Germany. Although this was for birds, mention of it is done here to point out the type of research done at the Max-Plank Institute. It was written about in the *Physiology and Behavior* magazine, July 1995, Vol. 58, p. 89-90 by Michaela Hau and Eberhard Gwinner.

**TESTOSTERONE IMPLANT--**used to release testosterone into the subject.

## C3. VISUAL/HOLOGRAPHIC IMPLANTS

### **BACKGROUND.**

Hollywood has given us movies where visual and holographic implants are shown, but what about the real world? Yes, it does happen in more than the movies. Publicly, the establishment has only experimentally placed visual implants into a few volunteers. On the real life side of the NWO, there have been a number of victims who have been subjected to visual implants without their consent. One victim in Massachusetts labels her visual

implants "visual prosthetics", but mentions "I use this term loosely because they are more so attachments than replacements of my own vision."

Every now and then the public is made aware of where the World Order wants people to think research is at. In the Jan. 13, 1997 issue of **U.S. News & World Report** (p. 52), the unveiling by researchers of the retinal chip that could potentially give sight to the blind was reported. It was interesting the article's choice of words "retinal chip **unveiled**" (bold added).

After it was realized that sounds could be artificially made via electromagnetic waves in deaf people, researchers naturally thought of giving sight to the blind. In the 1960's and 1970's researchers struggled to produce implants that could restore sight to the blind. This research was hijacked by the NWO types and has been developed into another component for their mind-control.

In the 60's Giles Brindley and others at Cambridge Univ. and in the 70's William Dobelle and others at the Univ. of Utah, both were able to show that individual phosphenes could be evoked by electrical currents, thus showing the feasibility of visual implants. (See GS Brindley's paper "The sensations produced by electrical stimulation of the visual cortex" in *J. Physiology*, Vol. 196, 1968, pp. 479-493. and W.H. Dobelle's article in 1974 "Phosphenes produced by electrical stimulation of human occipital cortex, and their application to the development of a prosthesis for the blind." in *J. Physiol.*, 243: 553-576.)

The public development went forward with the blind. Since most blind people still have the neurons (which are like a natural computer) in the higher visual regions of the brain fully intact, the implants are designed to take advantage of this unused potential. The body has sensory pathways, that were discovered to be maps. In creating a visual image, the brain actually takes an image through several maps before getting the final image. There is a map for motion, along with

at least 5 others maps such as one for form. The photoreceptors of the retina react to the three primary colors and have 3 primary color maps created by the electrical image made from the photoreceptors of the retina. (One's genetics contribute to how each person perceives a primary color, we don't all see colors uniformly.) The retina's output (called optic nerves or retinal output) map the electrical image again onto the retinal ganglion cells. Then the optic nerves project the electrical image to a relay image (the lateral geniculate nucleus) where the brain begins combining the maps of the two eyes. Another network of neurons (called the optic radiations) then transfers the image back to the rear of the brain to the primary visual cortex. Then the brain takes the image through several higher level maps to its final finished product--the viewer's perceived picture. The microelectrode array that creates a map for the blind person may be hooked up to the primary visual cortex, or other points in the process. The microelectrode arrays that were initially tested were much cruder than the human eye. They pixelized (turned into pixels, that is points) what the video camera saw. The implant compared to the human eye's natural abilities something like what the old dot matrix printers created in comparison to a computer laser printer. The blind person's perception via the implants is somewhat cruder than actual sight. Experiments have found that the brain has a great deal of power in choosing how it interprets images, so that it is hoped that the plasticity of the visual system will allow blind people's brain to adapt to what they are being shown over a period of time to get the maximum visual advantage. This also implies that victims of visual implants--which are of a more sophisticated technology will also have a natural tendency to rewire their brains to accommodate the new sensory inputs.

One of several groups of public researchers into Visual Neuroprosthetics (visual implants) is Richard A. Normann, with

the Dept. of Bioengineering, John Moran Lab for Applied Vision and Neural Sciences, at the Univ. of Utah. In 1990, he spoke to people at the IEEE International Conference on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics about visual implants. At that conference on cybernetics, there were already well thought out methods for creating silicon based electrode arrays. The John Hopkins University in Massachusetts is another research center into visual implants. MIT and Harvard have also been researching in the subject of visual implants.

Advances in material available and micro-fabrication techniques has permitted the semiconductor manufacturer to create electrode arrays with 3-D architectures, which can then be implanted into the visual parts of a person.

## HOW THEY WORK

In a true visual prosthetic, a video encoder (camera) transforms the visual world in front of a blind individual into electrical signals that are used to excite neurons at some point of the visual pathway. The video camera encoder will be a silicon retina that replaces some of the functions that the human retina performs, and then it makes what it sees into signal compatible with the neurons the encoder must stimulate. The signals from the encoder excite neurons either via a hard-wired percutaneous connection, or a telemetry link. "The stimulating electrodes must be implanted into visual pathway such that each electrode is able to excite only a small population of neurons in the vicinity of the electrode." (Normann, Richard. "Visual Neuroprosthetics Functional Vision for the Blind", in *IEEE Engineering in Medicine and Biology*, Jan-Feb. '95, pg. 77)

To improve the picture sent by the implants to the brain, electrodes the size of the neurons they intend to stimulate in the eye were developed. Kensall Wise at the University of Michigan created small high density electrode arrays out of silicon. In one model, the electrodes are .08 mm at their

base, and taper to a sharpened tip. An array of hundreds of such electrodes can be implanted into cortical tissue about 1.5-2.0 mm below the cortical surface. This is not all of the design considerations involved, but it gives an idea of the direction that public research has gone in. A special pneumatic inserter that can shoot the arrays at high velocities to insert them into the cortical tissue was created by Patrick Rousche. This method provided limited cortical-based-map images.

To further improve the picture, implants are being created that create a retinal map, rather than a cortical map. This can take advantage of the image forming properties of the human eye, and may give satisfactory images. At the current pace of public development, visual implants that restore sight are only a few years away from mass production. Meanwhile, the Network continues to create and use visual implants that are more sophisticated than what the public sector has been allowed to create. Bear in mind that these researchers use either foundation grant money or government grant money to operate. The Network is very careful about what technology is developed. Some excessively ambitious implant researchers (not visual, but other) have seen their work have a national security gag order thrown over them, and the research ends up muzzled from getting out to the public.

## TYPES

**FIBER OPTICS--** Fiber optics permits the Network to use a fiber optic that looks like a hair as a television camera. In a body suit, several fiber optic cameras that look like hairs will be installed in key places to provide the handlers remote viewing. Fiber optics can also be mounted in the victim, to provide a means to receive remote pictures. Fiber optic implants can be placed by needle into any site on the body. One victim of electronic mind-control, who has repeatedly pulled out Fiber Optic hairs, had a tiny fiber optic hair shot



into her chest above her tank top while she was in a restaurant.

Some other implants that carry out the same function look like warts, moles, or blisters.

**ARTIFICIAL LENSES--** One victim describes his eye implants: "They are oblong objects with a square opening in the middle of them. They appear to be located on my corneas or rapped around them to be more accurate. They are connected to rods or wires that are spread out over my facial area and under the skin like a mask. The implants also appear to be connected to cochlear implants which are the cause of the repeated voice transmissions that I hear."

Via a camera, she was able to pick up the presence of a reddish orange smear or stain covering my eye lens. The color blends with her own eye coloring so it is extremely difficult to see anything in her eyes. The lenses of the implants are not lined up evenly with her cornea. The victim with the visual implants states, "Whenever I close my eyes, I see the presence of constant red orange haze centered with a tint of whitish blue. I also see a small area of fluorescent green color. When I sleep, I am subjected to virtual reality type pictures like programs being run through a computer with a 3-D effect. There is a constant whirring and clicking effect that comes from other implants such as the ears."

In review. Visual implants are at time called visual prosthesis, but are actually attachments rather than replacements. They are oblong with a square opening in the middle of them. They are located on the cornea (rapped around them) and are connected to rods/wires that are spread out over the facial area and under the skin like a mask. The coloring of the implant is blended with natural eye colors to camouflage it. When the victim closes his or her eyes there is a constant presence of a red-orange haze centered around a small screen. There are also two orbs with a tint of whitish blue, and a

small area of fluorescent green. Visual reality pictures are run like programs from a computer, that have a three-D effect. The left forehead scalp area has a whirring noise.

**BIO-CHIPS** that "talk" to nerve cells.

Some of the readers will have already heard of the bio-chips that talk to nerve cells. Stanford Research Inst. has been working on such bio-chips. Bear in mind, public research is generally a cover for what has already been discovered.

**HOLOGRAPHIC OR H INSERT--** There is one type which has been called a Holographic Insert or H Implant. A holographic memory is created by this implant. This may or may not be the Nanobots which are capable of creating holographic images in the mind. Let's discuss the nanobots.

#### **HOLOGRAPHIC IMPLANTS VIA NANOTECHNOLOGY & NANOBOTS**

Nanotechnology is technology pertaining to very tiny robots and tiny computers that are in the range of nanometer-size (10 to 1,000 billionth of a meter). Nano means "one-billionth". In other words, extremely microscopic, we are talking about robots & machines one-billionth of a meter large. The Scanning Tunneling Microscope (STM) makes it possible to see something the size of a single atom. The STM will also pick up atoms and move them.

People who are interested in nanotechnology have regular meetings in the Silicon Valley.

A Johannesburg, South African company Nanoteq (recently taken over by the Amer. company Microchip Technology) was the company that created nanotechnology encoders (based on a non-linear logarithm that mixes transmission lines and changes codes frequently). Microchip Technology is putting these encoders into their series of microcontrollers which are EEPROM-based.

The encoders are called Keeloq hopping-code technology. They are good in protecting microwave, ELF, infrared and radio-wave transmissions. Microchip Corp. is creating a sub-company group called Secure Data Products to work with this type of technology. In other words, the ALEX system reported on in *Vol. 2* is being miniaturized.

Another Nanotechnology company is Nanosystems, which is working with the Jansen Pharmaceutica N.V. unit of Illuminati-controlled Johnson and Johnson.

We know numerous companies like the two mentioned above, who are working on Nanotechnology. We also know that they are not going to tell us their trade secrets and what they have really developed. For instance, this author had a hearty laugh when he read *The New York Times* (11/19/96 pg. C1) article "Feat of the minuscule: scientists make abacus with carbon molecules: invention at Swiss research laboratory may be a step toward building faster computers", because the article is patently disinformation! According to the article a Dr. James M. Gimzewski and colleagues discovered how to make tiny balls of 60 carbon-atoms each. They call these balls "Buckyballs". They can move these balls via what they call a "scanning tunneling device". A picture of the teeny-tiny 60-atom balls was shown in the article. So what did they do with this ability? They built an abacus (yeah sure! Come on guys!).

If the reader understands computers--a computer at the most basic level is simply a base 2 number system. Anything that can consistently move or switch can be the basis for a computer. A computer is simply an enormous amount of on-off switches, where 0 can stand for off and 1 for on, etc. The article states, "Scientists at Switzerland have invented an ultraminiature abacus in which spherical carbon molecules sliding along the microscopic copper grooves act as the counting beads for performing arithmetic calculations." (So they are using it for arithmetic, yeah sure!)

IBM reported that its scientists used the

STM to move individual atoms so that they spelled "I-B-M" in atoms. If you believe that the ability to arrange individual atoms and tailor-build molecules was so that IBM scientists could spell IBM, then this book isn't for you.

A more recent *NY Times* article (2/2/97, p. E6) discusses how Xerox Corporation has created sensors the thickness of peach fuzz. These are called MEMS (micro-electromechanical systems). The article states, "MEMS are all about doing more with less, about being lean, mean, and next to invisible." The article is lean on facts. It does give a hint of the incredible power these little gadgets have when the writer launches into his propaganda tirade at the end of the article, "Paradoxically the fear that accompanies the fantasy of nanotechnology is not that the culture will be as stratified and fragmented as Victorian England, but that the new culture will be one that is unrecognizable to everyone alive today." That is true, this nano technology is taking us to the place that society will not be recognizable. The age of the future is planned to be the age of robots--humans if they are to survive are to be robotic slaves for the illuminated elite. However, this is not paranoid fear as the *NY Times* writer implies, but it is the unfortunate reality humanity faces.

Some people apparently are already experiencing it. One victim of mind-control, whose father is Military Intelligence and whose family is part of the Illuminati, claims that he has been subjected to tiny robots called nanobots. These nanobots have been featured on TV, where they have been billed as an asset for surgeons. Reportedly, these tiny robots can work off of 10-100 kilohertz of beamed power. They have coil-shaped antennas, 2 little six-pointed "wings" to attach and move themselves with. These tiny boron-carbon nanobots have all kinds of purposes. One use is for multitudes of these Nanobots to be placed into a single victim's head, where they are programmed to migrate to certain programmed positions where they can suppress

the optical signals to the brain and replace these signals **with their own holographic images** that can be externally transmitted to the nanobots or preprogrammed in.

They are trying or have succeeded, depending upon who is talking about nanobots, in making self-replicating assemblers. In other words, they have built miniature robots that build other robots. (Sounds like something the Japanese would do.)

Nanobot researchers talk about how great it will be to have tiny robots that are smaller than a red blood cell circulating in our blood removing fat, bacteria, and viruses.

SOME SOURCES. Recent articles on nanotechnology include: *Electronic Times* (12/7/95), *Electronics Weekly* (11/29/95), *Electronic Engineering Times* (11/27/95), the *L.A. Times* (11/11/94, 12/21/94, 2/7/96, 2/20/96), the *NY Times* (4/30/94, 11/19/96, 2/2/97), the *Wall St. Journal* (5/12/94, 1/9/96, 2/26/96). Eric Drexler wrote *Engines of Creation* (Anchor Press/Doubleday, 1986), a book about nanotechnology.

Books that will provide more information on nanotechnology:  
Drexler, K. Eric and Peterson, Chris and Pergamit, Gayle. *Unbounding the Future: The Nanotechnology Revolution*. Morrow, 1991.

Hameroff, Stuart R. *Ultimate Computing: Biomolecular Consciousness and Nanotechnology*. Elsevier Science Pub., 1987.

Whitehouse, D.J. and Kawata, K., eds. *Nanotechnology: Proceedings of the Joint Forum/ERATO Symposium held at Warwick Univ., 21-22 August 1990*. Adam Hilger, 1991.

#### C4. MEMEX/BRAIN LINK IMPLANTS

The public doesn't understand that programs showing research are typically disinformation to hide what's already in use. On "Cyberlife", 12/17/96, a TV story was done

on Dr. Ted Berger, a biological engineer, at U.S.C.A, who is working on a microchip that will be a substitute for the hippocampus' memory. The story stated that in two years a brain chip can be made that mimics the pattern of brain neurons so that it can be plugged in.

The New World Order's computer-satellite system allows a. communication devices to be embedded within a victim, as well as b. memex devices that are linked to the natural brain to boast the brain's memory.

In the *Vol. 2* book, the ALEX (Amalgamated Logrhythmic Encrypted Transmissions) system was described which allows the NWO to pulse codes on different frequencies in an erratic fashion that makes the transmissions hard to even spot. The ALEX system is one component of their ability to secretly transmit orders and information to their slaves. When a slave receives a body-suit of implants, one implant will be a central control implant that controls the body suit of implants and receives information from an external transmitting source. Some of the slaves have had their central controlling implant at the base of their skull.

The concepts that Hollywood portrayed in the sci-fi movie "Johnny Mnemonic" where an oligarchy (in league with big business and the crime syndicates) controls the world, and uses a human who has an implant that stores tremendous amounts of information is-- sad to say-- not so far removed from what is already happening in secret.

#### INTERFACE DEVICES

The biocybernetic researchers for the New World Order have working on a number of interface devices to interface (link) the human brain with computers. A number of devices have been created. There is even a biochip the size of a large organic molecule that works as a memex implant.

The idea of implants is difficult for some people to accept. I am in the possession

of x-rays showing implants, of anechoic chamber readings showing that victims were receiving constant synthetic telemetry signals from outside transmitting sites, and a variety of other items showing evidence that this activity is going on. For instance, Professor Ingmar Wickbom, M.D. of the University Hospital, University of Calif. Medical Ctr., San Diego on 10/6/'83 wrote a letter "To Whom It May Concern" that skull x-rays of Robert Naslund indicated implants at the base of the skull that are "possibly some form of brain transmitters". Some of the victims I personally know have managed to extract fiber optic fibers from their bodies.

#### **ORGANIC BIOPROCESSORS LINKED TO VIRUSES--**

One direction that the New World Order took was to develop biochips and bioprocessors, that is three-dimensional organic circuitry that functions as computers. The conductive velocities of these miniature organic computers (protein lattices) are at least one million times faster than nerve cells. The circuit power of a given size of miniature organic computers is at least a million times greater than the same size of brain matter. Molecular computers made of living matter can be grown from DNA templates of genetically engineered bacteria. Synthetic proteins have been developed which match what they want to make into mini-computers. The end product is a bioprocessor (tiny computer) within a cell. These mini-computers are specifically linked with viruses which migrate to specific parts of the body. Viruses are primarily nucleoproteins, some of the small ones are not even alive, and they don't even have metabolism. They do not have a metabolism to kill with an antibiotic. The Neurotropic viruses migrate to the central nervous system (nerves), the Dermotropic viruses migrate to the skin, the Pneumotropic viruses go to the lungs, the Viscerotropic go to the abdomen, and other viruses go to other sites in the body. Because many viruses will select what area of the body they will reside

in, the New World Order can tailor (in tissue-culture) their bio-implants (which consist of a virus plus a bioprocessor) so they can target where they will end up in the mind-controlled slave. Such a virus implant is also called a symbiote, because it lives off of the host, the mind-controlled slave's own body. These virus implants have life-expectancies that are a number of years long. A number of these implants within the victim serve as spies-in-the-camp, reporting detailed records of what the host's body is doing.

Research into how to splice and dice genetic material and then recombine it has been going on for a number of decades, and is very sophisticated. There are a number of very technical books on how to do it, but only a reader familiar with the language of genetic research could decipher their techniques & abilities with miniature RNA and DNA pieces. Several genetic books/papers describe how viruses can get host genetic material or other genetic material, thus giving us a window on how they transfer the miniature computers made from DNA templates to the viruses. In the book *Mechanics of DNA Replication & Recombination, Proceedings of a UCLA Symposium held in Keystone, CO April 3-9, 1983*, (edited by Nicholas R. Cozzarelli, of the Dept. of Molecular Biology Univ. of CA, Berkeley, published in NY by Alan K. Liss, Inc.) one of the leaders in this field said on page 12, "I remain faithful to the conviction that anything a cell can do, a biochemist should be able to do." And yes they have been replicating strands of RNA & DNA, creating whatever they want.

The Illuminati have been using these computers-in-viruses implants at least since the 1990s. The implants are easy to insert into the victim's body, and the specific virus transport themselves and attach themselves where they are to go. The Illuminati then build body suits of these implants. The size of these tiny implants vary from tens of millicrons to hundreds of millimicrons. Just their tiny size makes them difficult to destroy. From research



on victims, it appears that a central computer is implanted to control or interact with the body suit of implants.

**PSYCHICS--** One of the Illuminati's research projects was to discover the psi gene--the genetic gene that would permit them to breed a master race with psychic abilities. One of the groups that the Illuminati has controlled which did research in this area was Nazi Germany. Mengele, in fact, was interested in the correlation of blood types to psychic abilities. Blood type B apparently has more psychics than other blood types. People who have true psychic abilities have a more complex molecular lattice structure than those who don't. They also have energy fields of 500 cps or higher. This is in contrast with most brain activity which lies in the 0 cps to 100 cps range. The heart operates at up to about 250 cps, and the resonant frequency for a nerve is 360 cps. In other words, the high cps. energy field is a tip off that the person is psychic. An secret program has been carried out by the Illuminati to identify every person on the planet who is capable of being psychic. They are identified and then assigned to people (a male and female) to monitor the person. Psychics are often recruited into intelligence agencies to bring them under the power of the Illuminati's establishment. In other cases, they are simply watched and monitored, some who are threats to them are killed, and others receive mind-control.

They have been identifying people with psychic abilities and then trying to track and/or control them. They also will try to recruit or place these people under mind-control or both.

#### C5. TORTURE/NERVE & MUSCLE STIMULATION IMPLANTS

When a body suit is placed into a slave, implants are strategically placed in their body so that if they do not comply or if the Network

wants to make the person dissociative they can direct the control implant to trigger these implants to activate. For instance two implants will be place on opposite side near the uterus and one in the lower back in order to give the handlers the ability to cause lots of lower back pain. Prior to electronically putting someone into an altered & controlled dissociative state, they will wear a person down with pain to make them dissociative. For instance, if an implant in the middle (square in the heel) of the foot goes off, a ball of electricity like a sparkler is activated causing pain, anxiety and discomfort. Some describe it as a hot pin prick in the foot.

One victim and her mother both received these torture implants, and she was able to locate and remove some of them from her mother. I would like to paraphrase her description of finding these torture implants, "I discovered fiberoptic type implants on the lower back and also on the line where the leg and buttock join. The fiberoptic sites on the lower back was 1" to the left of the spine, and consisted of two holes where the implants had been inserted which were one above the other, and at a distance of 5/8" from each other. I was able to partially remove both of these fiber implants, but knots remained under the holes where tiny parts of the implants tenaciously remained. These two back implants seemed to connect signal-wise to the implant at the junction of the buttock and leg. This latter implant could create pain in the left leg and foot."

Sometimes a crackling sound like crickets accompanies the signal to create pain.

A vibrating electrical field is often used on victims of electronic control.

(Unconfirmed but possible:) One victim described a device that could have a dial rotated to allow the sender to chose different types of signals to be sent. This would be pointed at a victim. As this sounds like a good possibility, it has been included here, although there is nothing to confirm such a piece of equipment which is probably if it exists

mounted on a tripod for stability.

**BELLDAME TORTURE IMPLANT**--Nothing available to report.

**SUICIDE IMPLANT**--Some claim that an implanted chip has been created that will release a poison upon a signal which will kill its host. This author has seen absolutely no evidence that such an implant exists. It's use is likely disinformation.

#### C6. TRACKING & I.D. IMPLANTS

This type of implant has gotten most of the public's attention. For several years now the public has been aware that animals, military personnel as well as civilians have been given tracking implants. Objects also have received tracking implants.

DCI of the CIA Bob Gates is reported to have said, "If you can't identify people, you can't control them."

The *Wall St. Journal*, 3/30/1992 reported that the FDA proposed that tracking devices onto 35 classes of medical devices such as heart valves and breast implants. The excuse was that they needed to track life-sustaining medical devices better. The list of devices to be tracked includes cardiovascular filters, defibrillators, pacemaker electrodes, heart valves, tracheal prostheses, breathing monitors, portable oxygen generators, ventilators, infusion oxygen generators, ventilators, infusion pumps and various silicone gel-filled devices such as testicular implants and breast implants, and spinal implants.

The Hughs Identification Device has been placed onto such objects as breast implants. These tracking implants are reported to have a life of 250 years. Their tracking I.D. number consists of #, letter, #, letter, # etc.

The U.S. Navy has employed RF/ID "waterproof bracelets" for tracking individuals underwater. The U.S. military has required its personnel to take tracking implants under the pretense of being able to find them if they get lost, and millions of men and women in the

military have already gotten these tracking implants. A book published by the U.S. Army War College in 1994 (entitled *The Revolution in Military Affairs and Conflict Short of War*) shows the Army's interest in tracking implants. Many tracking implants were placed into military personnel during Desert Shield/Desert Storm operations.

Some tracking implants are programmable and can record vital data about a person. They could also be used as a debit card for financial transactions, which is why they have gotten so much attention as the much feared Mark of the Beast.

Texe Marr's popular book *Project L.U.C.I.D.* exposed the L.U.C.I.D. System which will be a central clearing house for keeping track of everyone. He reproduced a diagram from an issue of *Narc Officer* magazine showing how the system would connect an individual's universal biometrics card with the justice, data communications, and telecommunications systems of the World Order. Texe Marrs and others are fascinated at the choice of words & acronyms that the establishment keeps picking.

Dr. Creusat, a medical doctor with Interpol is the official designer of L.U.C.I.D. He and his co-designer initially refused to reveal what the acronym L.U.C.I.D. stands for. Some speculate that it stands for the obvious: "Lucifer's I.D." system. It's also strange that AT&T called their new company derived from Bell Labs (which has been involved in mind-control for the Illuminati) "Lucent Technologies". Again some people speculate that Lucent means Lucifer's Enterprises. And what did Lucent come out with? They came out with a new computer network called "Inferno" (another name for Hell), written in a language called "Limbo" (a place in Hell) with computer protocols called "Styx" (a river in Hell).

And then on the other side of the Atlantic, a world-wide net called Demon Internet is being offered to people in Europe. (To have Demon Internet installed for you by

Demon Internet, Ltd. at 322 Regents Park Rd., Finchley, London N3 2QQ costs initially £1,762.50 for the first month according to recent company literature.) Again the obvious question, why are these companies using occult--even satanic terms for their products?

Illuminati member and chairman of IBM Thomas Watson, Jr. set up a cryptology research group at IBM's research lab in Yorktown Heights in NY. This group was led by Horst Feistel, and it developed a cipher code called "Lucifer". Lucifer was then sold to Lloyd's of London. Lucifer was created under the auspices of the NSA. Lucifer worked off of an algorithm. The NSA had set things up via IBM so that it has had a back door to anything encrypted with Lucifer. (By the way NSA's partner in the U.K. is the brit's GCHQ.)

The paper trail indicates that L.U.C.I.D. intends to keep track of people by using biometrics (iris scan, fingerprint, voiceprint, photos, and other bio identification features) that will be encoded on cards (or implants.) DNA databanks are already giving computers an enormous ability to identify millions of americans via their DNA.

Texe Marrs also calls our attention in his book about L.U.C.I.D. to the important mandatory ISO 9000 program, which makes it mandatory for all products to have an ISO 9000 I.D. number and their approval and certification. Over 100 countries have adopted the ISO 9000 standards. In 1999, use of the system, which was voluntary, will become mandatory. The government is also setting up TPN (Trading Partner Numbers). While obtaining all these numbers to do business is not directly mind-control; if a person can't buy or sell without the approved numbers, it does tend to place a person or company under the World Order's control. The NACCB in England and the ASQC and the ANSI have been given power to accredit people with the ISO 9000 numbers. IOS is also in some type of overseeing role in the accreditation process. Here we go, more acronym monsters to control our lives!

But while attention has been focused on this, many other implants have been implanted for mind-control. It all works together. The tracking implants certainly are an external means of controlling people that will work along side of the mind-control to lock people into their Established System.

The tracking implants have broader application than just to keep track of an individual's location, or his financial records. Tracking implants can be used to send bio information on the heart beat, the EEG, EKG and other bio tracking methods. Researchers who are following the field of tracking implants will remember the article "An Eight Channel Micropowered PAM/FM Biomedical Telemetry System" in the *NTC '71 Record*, p. 309. The Air Force Office of Scientific Research, NASA financed that study which involved an 8-channel micropowered telemetry system designed to sense and transmit physiological data. The system was actually successfully used. They will also remember an earlier article in the *IEEE Transactions on Biomedical Engineering*, Vol. BME-14, Oct. 1967 entitled, "The Design and Use of an FM/AM Radiotelemetry System for Multichannel Recording of Biological Data." And then they will remember an even earlier report from the Biophysics Lab, of the Aerospace Medical Labs of the Aerospace Medical Div. at Wright Patterson AFB, Ohio dated 1965 entitled, "Personal telemetry transmitter system." The point is that tracking implant research has been with us for several decades, and is being utilized to control slaves who have body suits of implants. They have been publicly monitoring animals with bio-telemetry for several decades, it doesn't take any stretch of the imagination to comprehend that they are also doing it with their slaves.

While these articles were from the '60s, soon afterwards a book appeared Mackay, R.S. *Biomedical Telemetry, Sensing and Transmitting Biological Information from Animals and Man*. John Wiley & Sons, Inc.: NY, 1970.

Faceprints are a new method which

uses a math algorithm that establishes distances between eye pupils, nasal base, lip center and other facial points. The algorithm produces a 50-bit number that is person-specific. The plans are to code this along with other unique I.D. features onto the magnetic strips of I.D. cards.

The American CIA developed in conjunction with the Thai police a smart identity card for use in Thailand. The Computerworld Smithsonian Award was given to the Thai Ministry of Interior for this "innovative technology" in 1990. In other words, one part of Big Brother patted another on the back. Was the CIA protecting us, Mr. & Mrs. Citizens by doing this so-called "intelligence" work, or was it working on another agenda by developing this high tech ID card? Later the military adopted the MARC ID card based on similar ideas.

Bell Communications (in NJ) developed voice activated credit cards. Reports are that colds can throw one's voice off so that it's rejected by the flat microchip in the voice card.

When this author calls the World Order's mind-control "total", he means just that--it is designed to control the body, mind and spirit of a person. By taking bio information via implants, DNA codes, blood types, retina scans, hand geometry and face prints, without our real consent the World Order has effectively stolen our Fifth Amendment rights. John Adams wrote, "Property must be secured or liberty cannot exist." (*The Works of John Adams*, Vol. 6:9, p. 280.) The purpose of the American government was to protect property. But they have stolen our privacy. They have put into law (contrary to the Constitution & Bill of Rights) several laws that will force us to provide information to computer data banks that will be used to determine if we can buy or sell, if we can get employment or not, & if we are deemed politically correct or not. And those on the wrong side of the NWO may be incarcerated and programmed.

While tracking implants are not mind-control per se, they will work hand in glove with actual mind-control to make sure no one under mind-control can effectively get away. Therefore all tracking devices must be seen in the broader context as being devices to assist in the implementation of total mind-control.

One genius scientist who worked on the bio-chip and who **still works** as a civilian for the government personally told this author that he is excused for his help on the project because technology is neutral. Technology is neither good nor bad, so he claims. I disagree, and so did another scientist who did repent of helping with this infernal project, and apologized to this author. These bio-chips are going to be used for the enslavement of mankind, and for total mind-control. There is no justification, no excuse great enough to allow people to side-step their responsibility in the creation of such technology intended for evil. We have a responsibility to know how our inventions will be used before we create them. It doesn't take a rocket scientist to know what these inventions are going to be used for. Unfortunately, this man who assisted with the bio-chip is a rocket scientist.

#### **Section D. Direct monitoring & manipulation of the brain/mind**

##### **D1. Direct monitoring of thought waves.**

For many years, the basic waves have told us basic things about the mind. Rapid Beta waves come from normal mental activity like you are doing now, alpha waves indicate relaxation, theta waves mean meditation & memories, & ultraslow deltas mean deep sleep. Cognitive demands cause the gamma waves to synchronize. Alpha (as well as Theta) oscillations both encode and access cortical codes--what we describe as K-lines in this *Deeper Insights* book. The thalamus & the cortex are involved in memory. People with good memories have higher alpha freks than persons with poor memories. EEGs are used



to watch these waves & their oscillations.

PET scans are even more revealing. Thoughts can be analyzed in terms of the various parts of the mind that they require to produce them. In word-reading the mind activates specific posterior visual areas, and when the mind must identify a noun specific frontal & temporo-parietal areas are active. (See Posner, "Seeing the Mind", *Science* magazine, 10/29/93, p. 673). PET scans & EEGs are interesting, but evoked potentials tell it all.

The National Security Agency has a monopoly on monitoring the evoked potentials emitted by people's brain's electrical flux which are electromagnetic emissions in the 30-50 Hz, 5 milliwatt range.

When a person thinks, or moves their body, or sees something, the brain creates an evoked potential or set of evoked potentials. These emissions can be decoded to see what the person is thinking or doing. This is called RNM (Remote Neural Monitoring). It is reported that the Kinnecome group at the NSA is involved with this type of monitoring round-the-clock of victims of electronic mind-control using EMF equipment that is scattered across the nation. A Signals Intelligence EMF scanning network allows the NSA's computers to pinpoint and track any individual in the United States by watching for their specific bioelectrical field. In many ways, the tracking implants and the national I.D. cards are redundant, but the World Order wants to increase their control, while keeping their best technology secret.

The NSA information is not randomly passed on to any individual, but they do have their ways to filter down information to mind-control handlers if they need to. They have exhibited an amazing ability to track the two co-authors, but that doesn't mean that they are all powerful, just because their computers can remotely detect and keep track of people. This book is evidence that there is still some elbow room for independent thought in this world. What's more frightening is the apathy in the

world to stand up to the control.

But the question may arise, how can they get any good reading on the brain's evoked potentials from a distance? The equipment is a combined use of ELF-modulated masers along with Doppler-shifted interrogative RMCT masers. This technique allows them to send syntel directly through walls. A Maser is a microwave equivalent to a laser.

#### TESLA WAVES USED TO READ MINDS & IMPLANT VOICES

According to reports, the Soviets were the first to discover in the 1960's that the human brain had 23 EEG band wave lengths, of which 11 of these were totally independent. By knowing those 11 band wave lengths, and then sending signals based upon those wave lengths, the human mind could be manipulated. The person's PRIME FREK, that is their biological frequency needs to be identified, and then it is possible to remotely implant thoughts and voices into their minds.

In the early 1970's, the U.S. Documentation Center as well as the White House's spokesman had both reported that electromagnetic waves could be used to communicate with "a target biosystem." (This was brought out in the U.S. District Court of the State of Utah where inmates who had been subjected to mind-control in prison tried unsuccessfully to fight back in court.)

The University of Utah was just one of several dirty research facilities which researched on human guinea pigs how Tesla waves could be used to manipulate the mind into hearing voices. They discovered how simple it is to use these waves to override and implant thoughts into the mind, and to read the thoughts of the mind. Then they subjected hundreds of inmates at the Gunnison Facility of the Utah State Prison, the State Hospital and perhaps other Utah State Prison facilities to this brand of mind-control in order to test it. It certainly works. Numerous inmates tried to fight the system, and the obvious mind-

control that so many of them were being subjected to. Hundreds of the inmates were subjected to heavy drugs and other severe punishment when they protested. Still they continued to protest. This was in the 1970's, now the technology is being used over the entire United States.

The Tesla waves are sent to a victim in the following sequence of events. Computers programmed with artificial intelligence handle most electronic controlled slaves. When the slave does something the computer can't handle then human handlers step in to help. Men and women staff consoles attached to CRAY computers where they monitor the victims that need special attention. The full fledged electronic monitoring involves an entire body suit of various implant devices in the victim's body. From the body suit, the controllers are able to track the victim, hear what the victim hears, and see via tiny fiberoptics some of what is going on around and with the victim. The staff have pre-recorded sound bites that they usually like to select, as well as occasion actual live messages. They transmit these messages, which are picked up by satellite and relayed to whatever large TV broadcasting antenna or GWEN tower or other antenna is near the victim. The signal is then relayed to some object near the victim, which serves as a relay antenna to pass the signal on to the victim. It's believed that some type of implant picks up the signal and broadcasts the correct Tesla wave pattern to create voices within the victim.

Meanwhile, the tracking implant keeps the staff and the satellite system informed every few minutes as to exactly where to send the voice signals.

The Master computer and central HQ for electronic mind control is reported to be Boulder, CO. Several places have been identified by this author as key points. One report came in that transponders are being made in Boulder, CO. The central cellular computer is in the Boulder, CO National Bureau of Standards building. AT & T is

cooperating with electronic mind-control also. NORAD tracks both space and earthbound objects. They have a Cheyenne Mtn. Air Station. Although it is clear from reports from mind-control victims that NORAD is actively involved in mind-control, exactly how the different tracking responsibilities are delegated is not known to this author at this time. It appears that there is duplication of efforts, and several NWO branches maintain the same capability.

## D2. VOICES/ OR THOUGHTS SENT ELECTRONICALLY DIRECTLY INTO THE MIND

Brain waves are connected to thought. When thought occurs there is a great deal of brain wave activity. The brain carries out what some people call "parallel processors"--that is it breaks a thinking process down into components and works on all simultaneously. When the World Order's researchers have attempted to tamper with the mind they can place thoughts into the mind by tampering with the processes that create thoughts, without actually having to replicate the thought they want. In other words, they are deflecting the natural process into the synthetic process they want to get their desired result.

For group mind control, or isolated individuals, ELF waves can be sent that interact with the brain's natural waves. The human brain synchronizes with the incoming waves and the end result can be panic, sleep, or a hypnotic trance. The wrong kinds of ELF waves can even damage the brain.

In 1961, Allen Frey, a free-lance biophysicist and engineering psychologist reported that humans can hear microwaves. This had been known by the military since W.W.II. To form complex words and sentences, Frey realized he'd have to approach the level of  $10 \text{ mW}/(\text{cm})^2$ , but the bottom line is microwave-created movement of cochlear hair cells can be done.

In the late 1950's, Dr. Patrick Flanagan developed an electronic telepathy machine

which was called the Neurophone. He writes about the Neurophone and its capabilities to transmit acoustic (sounds, voices) directly into the brain of an individual using the electromagnetic fields in his forward to the book *Angels Don't Play This HAARP* by Jeane Manning and Dr. Nick Begich. The patent office held up his patent on the machine for 12 years. Dr. Flanagan writes, "Certain types of electromagnetic signals can induce visual and auditory effects when the field around the head or body is at the right frequency, intensity and modulation levels. We are not accusing the developers of HAARP of amoral intentions for the use of this technology but the potential for abuse is there." (*Angels Don't Play This HAARP*, p. 6)

First, this author highly recommends the book *Angels Don't Play This HAARP*; and second, this author is going to flat outright say that the developers of HAARP do not deserve the benefit of the doubt anymore--because some of them have a clear track record of developing and using mind-control techniques. HAARP is nothing less than a mind-control project.

One of the persons that people trying to investigate HAARP kept running into was Col. John Alexander. Col. John Alexander was involved with the development of HAARP. (*Angels Don't Play This HAARP*, p. 19) Trauma-based mind-control victims have identified Col. John Alexander as being one of the primary mind-control programmers. He has been a key player in a number of mind-control projects for the government.

Wright-Patterson AFB, Dayton, OH also played a role in research for HAARP. A number of trauma-based mind-control victims have identified Wright-Patterson as a mind-control programming center. Apparently, the Air Force used some of the brain-stem scarred whiz kids at the base to try and develop Tesla technology.

ARCO (via their ARCO Power Technologies, Inc. subsidiary) was the Air Force's prime contractor on the first phase of

HAARP's development. ARCO has company doctors who are helping program mind-control victims. One of ARCO's board members was Dr. Simon Ramo, who is a big player with the military and the secret government. The awarding of ARCO's subsidiary APTI for the contract smelled like a rat, because other companies were obviously better suited than this tiny subsidiary with a staff of 25 in Washington, D.C. Besides the mind-control aspect of things, the World Order set things up so that APTI has the patent (#4,686,605, Method & Apparatus for Altering a Region in the Earth's Atmosphere, Ionosphere, and/or Magnetosphere) for the HAARP project, so they are a natural shoe-in for the project. There were other patents involved too, and about dozen of these patents assigned to APTI have now ended up with the large Raytheon Corp. (APTI was bought by E-Systems, and E-Systems was bought by Raytheon. All 3 are working fast and furiously developing technology for the NWO.)

The NWO's Stanford Research Institute developed many of HAARP's high-frequency transmitting programs with money from the Defense Nuclear Agency. (This was from *Angels Don't Play This HAARP*, p.47, which cites an NTIA memo, "NTIA Preliminary Assessment of Air Force Ionospheric Research Instrument", 10/1/1993.)

Mitre Corp. was also involved with HAARP. This author has exposed the Mitre Corp. in the past as being both Illuminati-run, & a co-partner with the NSA.

When a HAARP researcher pestered the Air Force for info, he was referred to Kirkland AFB, NM another site deeply involved in mind-control and black projects. (*Angels Don't Play This HAARP*, p.63) Los Alamos Nat. Labs also is involved with both mind-control & HAARP. Their Blackbeard Team is connected to the Alexis Satellite, which may or may not be connected to the ALEX system which this author has been warning about. Supposedly this is a gamma ray research satellite, but this author doesn't know

if this is the truth or a cover story.

The Air Command & Staff College's *Airpower Journal* lets the "cat out of the bag" so to speak when they reveal that weapons like HAARP will be used against civilians. The military wants to use weapons like HAARP to disorient people's mental facilities. Newt Gingrich wrote the forward to an official US Air Force book entitled *Low-Intensity Conflict and Modern Technology* which described how electromagnetic weapons could be used to subjugate U.S. citizens who opposed their government. Cpt. Paul Tyler wrote the chapter on electromagnetic and psychotronic weapons. A paper trail does exist of the intentions to use HAARP for mind-control by our government.

For the sake of completeness, and to provide the readers with a paper trail, I'll quote directly from this official Air Force book from the part written by Cpt. Tyler,

"The potential applications of artificial electromagnetic fields are wide-ranging and can be used in many military or quasi-military situations....Some of these potential uses include dealing with terrorist groups...crowd control,...and anti-personnel techniques in tactical warfare. In all cases, the electromagnetic systems would be used to produce mild to severe physiological disruption or perceptual distortion or disorientation. In addition, the ability of individuals to function could be degraded to such a point that they would be combat ineffective. Another advantage of electromagnetic systems is that they provide coverage over large areas with a single system [this is an obvious reference to HAARP]....Recently, pulsed electromagnetic fields have been reported to induce cellular transcription related to reproduction of DNA....Knowledge of mechanisms of actions of Radio-Frequency Radiation (RFR) with living systems and the assessment of pulsed RFR effects, will demonstrate the vulnerability of humans to complex pulsed electromagnetic radiation fields...Experiments with electroshock, RFR experiments and the increasing understanding of the brain as an electrically-mediated-organ, suggest the serious probability that impressed electromagnetic fields can be disruptive of purposeful behavior and may be capable of directing and/or interrogating such behavior." THERE YOU HAVE IT, a PAPER TRAIL that the MILITARY WANTS HAARP'S MIND-CONTROL capabilities.

Dr. Abraham Liboff of Oakland Univ. has demonstrated how low-energy circularly polarized electromagnetic waves can change the brain's ability to keep out certain ions, minerals, and chemicals. HAARP can also be used with genetic manipulating ionized radiation and chemicals to specifically control the mind. (See Chapter 8, section 2 for a complete discussion of this.)

#### SUMMARY OF ELF WAVE MIND CONTROL CAPABILITIES

Naval Intelligence and other groups have conducted research into ELF waves upon the human body and mind. Some of the many things that can be done to the human body and mind with ELF waves include:

- a. put a person to sleep
- b. make a person tired or depressed
- c. create a feeling of fear in a person
- d. create a zombie state
- e. create a violent state
- f. create a state of being sexually aggressive
- g. change cellular chemistry
- h. change hormone levels
- i. inhibit or enhance M(RNA) synthesis/processes
- j. control the DNA transaction process
- k. control biological spin and proton coupling constants in DNA, RNA & RNA transferases.

But electronic control of the brain comes in many forms. Perhaps the controllers only want to carry out mood shifts. ELF waves which will penetrate walls, and even go through the earth will create mood shifts according to how many cycles per minute they are sent at. Studies have proven that the time for ELF waves to cause a shift in mood is between 6 to 10 seconds (not a long time).

ELF waves below 6 cycles per second cause subjects to become emotionally upset and this rate may also disrupt bodily functions. At 8.2 cycles/sec. the person gets an elevated high such as would be accomplished by a master of meditation. 11 to 11.3 cycles per second cause the brain to become agitated and to begin riotous behavior. ELF waves could be



directed at a population to help incite riots.

Research has been carried out to determine how the brain's sensory inputs are coded. It has been determined that visual input is relayed and built into a series of changing maps. The olfactory sense has thousands of specific codes to determine smells, and combinations of these are triggered by an object. One clue that gave researchers initially the idea that different individual human brains have a common internal electronic type coding for specific thoughts is that drugs will have such common effects on the human race--even though one obtains individuals from widely different genetic pools.

The best research is of course kept secret. We primarily have to report on what is released. E.R. John in *Mechanisms of Memory* (NY: Academic Press, 1967, pp. 348-349) announced his discovery that central neuro-electrical codes are indeed used by the human brain. Information transfers in the brain have been shown to be related to neuro-electrical frequency codes, and that a brain can be manipulated by beaming those codes from an external sources. For instance, Hippocampal neurons will have burst-firing frequencies between 100-200 Hz.

Here are some of the resonance frequencies for manipulating these senses:

Visual centers of mind--25 Hz

Sense of touch center--9 Hz

Auditory (hearing) ctr--15 Hz

Motor control--10 Hz

Subconscious thoughts--20 Hz.

If the World Order wants to cause a person to make a gesture, they use ELF-modulated microwaves that are "KEYED" to distinctive brainwave patterns that are called "PREPARATION SETS." If the controllers want to create an emotion they use specific "EXCITATION POTENTIALS" by creating the correct resonance frequency which in turn creates a specific emotional state.

Victims of electronic mind-control often complain of electronic fields placed around

their bodies. Recently, when an electrical storm blew a major metro power grid, one victim of electronic mind-control lost the force field that had been encircling her body.

The brain is also attenuated to the earth magnetic field. By manipulating the magnetic field around a person, the magnitude of the beamed codes needed to elicit a change in the brain can be reduced. For example J.I. Jacobson changed melatonin levels in subjects by manipulating the magnetic field in conjunction with beamed "signals". See Jacobson, J.I. "Pineal-hypothalamic tract meditation of pico Tesla magnetic fields in the treatment of neurological disorders." *FASEB Journal*, 1994, 8, p. A656. Sandyk also successfully used manipulation of the magnetic fields and reported this in Sandyk, R. Successful treatment of multiple sclerosis with magnetic fields. *International Journal of Neuroscience*, 1992, pp. 237-250.

It was discovered that if an alternating magnetic field at a distance (resonance) frequency is superimposed upon a steady-state magnetic field, calcium and other ions within the brain can be moved with little energy.

When this was discovered, researchers began to watch to see if variations in the earth's magnetic field during geomagnetic storms and in other situations, would affect the thinking of masses of people. They discovered that there were indeed changes to the human brain as a result of magnetic fluctuations.

Cognitive thinking and conscious thought occurs between the temperatures of 308°- 312° K (or 35°-39° C) and the fundamental wave length associated with these thoughts are approximately 10 micrometers (which is an infrared wavelength.)

Signals that blend with Background Radiation can be manipulated to control the brain. The temperature of the brain directly relates to how certain signals will affect it. It is believed that structures within the thalamus are involved with modulating the temperature sensitivity of biochemical oscillators.

Heterodyne Principle Used. This

principle is that multiple frequencies when applied to a nonlinear device produce new frequencies which are the sums and differences of the applied frequencies and their harmonics. In other words a local oscillator (also called a strong sinusoidal carrier wave) can multiply a weak signal. A microwave signal at a frequency A is mixed with a microwave local oscillator at frequency B in a nonlinear mixer. The mixer output signal which is A minus B is a faithful amplitude and phase reproduction of the original microwave signal but at a low, fixed frequency so that it can be measured simply with low-frek measuring devices. Heterodyne signals cost more to produce but cost is no problem for the government. Multiport network analysers, which use several simple power detectors and a computer analysis approach provide a less expensive way to measure both the relative voltage amplitude & the phase.

Cell phone freks used. The controllers use the UHF cellular telephone frequencies, which are installed everywhere because the human cranium operates on the same frequencies that cellular phones operate on. This was not by accident.

**PULSED AUDIOGRAMS**--Pulsed audiograms use extremely low average power densities of electromagnetic energy acoustic amplifier driven by the rf transmitter's modulator, the peak power density is a critical factor which is approx. 275 mw/rf for carrier frequencies 125 mc and 1,310 mc. Acoustic noise is approx. 80 decibels.

Another source, the electrical sine wave analogs of each word is processed so that each time a sine wave crosses zero reference in the negative direction, & a brief pulse of microwave energy is triggered. These voice modulated microwaves transmit words to the brain.

Sounds are generated when pulsed microwaves are aimed at absorbers made of carbon-impregnated polyurethane.

An Acoustical Energy Wavefront

(AEW) is created by modified transducement of sound waves, which are in the ultrasound spectrum (USS). In other words scalar energy is being employed. When people are asleep they are the most vulnerable. TV antenna can serve both as transmitters and well as receivers. It can be made to oscillate a suitable resonant frequency. By transmitting signals in the TV/FM range and then modulating them in the ELF/ULF range, they can send signals.

The *Nexus* magazine of Oct.-Nov. '96 p. 16 reported on Dr. Ross Adley's research. Dr. Adley did some work for the CIA on their Pandora project (an electronic mind-control project). He recently worked at the Loma Linda Univ. Med. School, CA. His research showed that the brain will react to EM radiation. To get a reaction the frequency, amplitude, and dose of the microwave radiation has to met certain criteria.

In the 1980's, his experiments showed that microwave carrier-waves modulated with ELF waves will modify brain tissue. Weak EM fields will affect the binding of calcium ions to neuronal sites. This type of information is the type of information that pertains to the genetic mind-control covered in Chapter 8. Dr. Adley was able to prove that a 147 MHz (megahertz) field, which at a tissue level had an intensity of 0.8 milliwatts per square centimeters, caused an efflux or release of calcium ions from the irradiated brain tissue. "This response only occurred when the ELF modulation of the microwave carrier-wave had an amplitude modulated at 6-20 hertz (Hz). The maximum stimulation of the neurones took place at 16 Hz, but to either side of this frequency-range parameter there was no effect." (*Nexus*, 10-11/'96, p. 16 citing Adey, Ross W. "Neurophysiologic Effects of Radiofrequency and Microwave Radiation" *Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine*, vol. 55, no. 11, Dec., '79)

Also microwaves as they enter the brain tissue, cause thermal expansion as things heat up at the microscopic level, which produces strains in tissue. The strains produce acoustic

stress waves that are conducted through the bone to the cochlea, and the cochlea's stimulation by the wave gives the brain its perception of hearing a sound just as the cochlea's stimulation produces the normal sensation of hearing. For microwaves to do this they must be at 1310 MHz and 2982 MHz at the average power densities of .4 to 2 mW/cm<sup>2</sup>. The peak power densities can be 200 to 300 mW/cm<sup>2</sup> and the pulse repetition frequency was from 200 to 400 Hz. This makes an RF auditory sound. The sound appears to the victim as coming from within or near the back of the head. 2 criteria needed to hear microwaves are the ability to hear above 5 kHz, and good bone conduction.

#### **Section E. Auxiliary uses of electronics & electromagnetic waves.**

- E1. hypnotic induction
- E2. polygraphs
- E3. attacks against people & objects
- E4. virtual reality

#### **E1. ELECTRONICS TO AID HYPNOSIS**

In a normal resting state the alpha waves of a person are between 6 -12 per second, and their breathing rate is about 20-40 breaths per min. and their heart beat about 70 to 90 per minute. External stimuli will affect these rates. If a person fixes their attention on flashes and tones, such as what happens at some concerts, the body functions will tend to synchronize around the external tones and pulsing lights. It takes about ten minutes for the human mind/body to reconfigure itself in line with the external stimuli, then that rate of the flashing lights and tones and be lowered with a resulting lowering of the body's alpha wave rate, their breathing, and their heart beat. Electronics can be an aid to hypnotizing people.

If vibrations that vibrate at the rate of six to seven cycles per second are created in a room of people, the vibrations will induce alpha waves in the minds of the people. The

increased alpha wave activity makes the listening subjects more susceptible to suggestion. This is similar to the effect Vibrato has on the mind. Vibrato is a tremulous pulsating effect produced by a minute and rapid variation in pitch either by a cappella or instrumental music. Years ago, public performances of vibrato music was outlawed in England because so many listeners went into altered states. A 6- to 7-cycle/sec vibration can be mask behind other sounds.

Hypnosis with headphones repeating "You do not know this" are used simultaneously along with sonics as well as electrical patterns that scramble the brain.

#### **E2. POLYGRAPHS FOR MONITORING PROGRAMMING AND MISSION ACCOMPLISHMENTS**

Tyson II Corporate Offices, McLean, VA furnishes polygraph operators for the intelligence agencies, esp. Office of Security which is responsible for CIA polygraph examinations.

#### **E3. ATTACKS on INDIVIDUALS and objects.**

A victim of electronic mind-control in VA in a letter describing her torment writes, "I no longer have the stabbing pain in my back when I go in my back yard, as I did in Richmond; however, the pain from some type of directed energy weapon(s) is just as severe here as it was in Richmond. These electrical rays coming through the airways of my home cause me all kinds of physical pain and illnesses. They kill my houseplants; they kill my shrubs; they kill my vegetables and flowers in my garden; and most of all, they cause me tremendous amount of discomfort, as well as harassment.

"Can you imagine having electrical rays directed at your bottom day and night, 365 days of the year. Can you imagine what it must be like to live around oversexed SCUM?...This technology is based on Scalar Technology and the Schumann Resonances

or Frequencies. It is my understanding that the Schumann Frequencies from 0 to 30 hertz can affect every nerve, every gland, every muscle and every emotion of a human being. In other words, a person in my neighborhood can beam these rays into my home and control my body and I am having to suffer from their stupid appetites..." (letter in author's files)

Oscilloscopes have confirmed that some Direct ELF/VLF attacks have come from only a few feet. Electromagnetic attacks sometimes hit the victims entire body, like defibrillator paddles. Masers (microwave equivalents to a laser are used for electromagnetic attacks that cause burns that look like "cigarette burns", favorite target areas are genitals, face and nose. The average power density can be at an rf such as  $400 \mu\text{w}/\text{cm}^2$ .

Let's quote another victim, whose letter is also in my files. At first years ago, they began using waves that were in the infrared spectrum that were barely discernable. The waves would target her and then latch on. Over the years they have gotten more sophisticated and more sadistic. She writes,

"From time to time the field broadcast from my own head was in a 'field' about me, but, with the added feature of 'harrassment' voices also being broadcast. These 'harassment' voices had taken a downright filthy tone, being blasphemous words, and venally oriented....Before I was hit with the full-blown sadistic torture program I was awakened one night by a feeling of my head being raped. A light went on in my brain and I heard voices discussing me and cruelly laughing saying, "There, got her."...The first added torture (accompanied by filthy language, the language is all filth, obscenities, threats and intimidation) was a genital-urinary prod, pulsing about twice per second, and causing nearly incessant urination....new added features...are body bangs and head bangs...The arrogance with which they announce what torture will be next is

unbelievable....Other sleep deprivation techniques are loud noises, and the interposing of visual phenomena. They seem to have devised a computer imaging which taps the visual nerves--these are like bad dreams. I have had almost no normal dreaming since this system was locked onto me."

Over the years she got to understand her harassers better. They have called themselves "social workers" and referred to her as "the package." They have enjoyed talking about her in front of her, and harassing her by talking to each other in public about the things she thought about the previous night.

Finally, one more account of a victim who is constantly harassed. "I am being tortured with synthetic telepathy of emotive and voice bytes played over and over again in my brain to positively or negatively reinforce and ultimately control my behavior. I get the sound on my left temporal lobe and in the right and left ear canals. I also get microwaved when I sleep and have vibratory pulsating fields on my lower spine, genitals, stomach, brain, feet or wherever. It is always in combination with the lower spine and something else. This seems to create an amnesiacal deep sleep with no feeling of pain. If I wake up suddenly (and this is the only chance I have of finding out what they are doing to me) I sometimes feel pain when the vibrations stop."

Other attacks/problems:

- Infra-sound attack
- magnets repelled from the cranium
- They use a "Gun" which sends an electromagnetic field which stops a car.

The Russians have been noted to have created a "wood-pecker" signal, the American version of this is the American Buzzsaw. These signals are designed to interface with the mind. And systems are designed to be carried in helicopters, or to be placed on the ground. These signals are broadcast by multiple



carriers which hop from frequency to frequency anywhere from 4 MHz to 30 MHz. With the switching of these frequencies, they are creating what is known as a Levinson Transform, named after Norman Levinson.

VLF (Very low frequency waves) will cause bizarre behavior in people. (They use 0 to 400 Khz for mind-control operations. The signals are apparently broken up into pieces and triangulated upon a target.

Morse codes are used on some slaves to trigger them, which is sent via a number of methods.

Victims often have the myelin sheathing of the brain disappearing, which is diagnosed as Multiple Sclerosis. MS has increased 100 fold over the past few years.

Pre-conditioning is done by chemicals to the neuro-receptors in the brain and spine.

When moving in a car or inside a store it is harder for a victim to be targeted. Also, as readers can imagine, signals being beamed from some tower or satellite will be blocked by large thicknesses of concrete, lead and steel. In other words, there are some situations that provide limited shelter to the victims of implant body suits and syntel.

## UNWANTED CHANGES

There is a complex symbiosis between mankind and the attributes of this planet. We are a life-form whose life is attuned to our environment.

The human body at the cellular level has its physiological rhythms which are very attuned to the earth's electric and magnetic fields. When cosmic radiation cycles undergo unusual modifications, including cycle inversions, the metabolism in crabs and the oxygen consumption cycles in carrots, potatoes shellfish and rats changes. The geomagnetic field helps protect us from cosmic rays. It has been shown that solar flares influence human behavior, and psych wards have an increase in problem behavior during solar flares.

The human body is a complex set of rhythms. Permit me to recall some of these

rhythms for the reader: Alpha rhythms, Blood Hormone rhythms, Body temperature rhythms (which fluctuate 3° on 24 hour cycle), Cell mitosis rhythms, Cellular DNA & RNA synthesizing rhythms, Cerebral-spinal fluid rhythms, Circadian rhythms, Enzyme rhythms, Food utilization rhythms, Menstrual & Sexual rhythms, Pulse rates, Seasonal rhythms, and Urine Electrolyte Disposal rhythms.

The 60-pulse-per-second power grids (of AC) that are spread over the earth, as well as numerous other man-made activities are disrupting the 7-8 hertz frequency of the earth. There are some side-effects to our tampering with the magnetic and electrical fields of this planet, and some of these side effects may be the disruption or change of the circadian rhythms (as well as some of the other rhythms of the human body and mind.)

In fact, two researchers have research that shows how human nerve cells are affected by ELF fields. (See Becker, Dr. Robert O. *Cross-Currents: The Perils of Electropollution The Promise of Electromedicine*. LA: Jeremy Tarcher, 1990, p. 233.)

It was discovered by CIT researchers that the human brain has magnetite. Salmon, homing pigeons, whales, and honeybees also have magnetite, a type crystalline iron, which allows them to sense the earth's magnetic field for finding their way around. The CIT researchers published their finding about magnetite in human brains in the journal *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*.

## LIQUID CRYSTALS

For about 6 years this author has heard about liquid crystal implants. One military magazine should its use, and one person who was in military intelligence claims liquid crystals are used. Others claim that liquid crystals were tried and failed.

It has also been reported that radio transmitting crystals, that fasten themselves to the brain have been the object of research.

## Some ODDS & ENDS

### ● SERPENTINE SKIN

Another topic that for sure was tried by the NWO was serpentine skin. This is a type of specialized fungus that coats the skin and is used for some of its specialized features. Whether this concept actually flies outside of the lab, this author doesn't know.

### ● "ALIEN" implants

This author's take on the alien phenomena is that it is the Illuminati's Grand Deception for introducing the AntiChrist. The aliens are materialized demons, and manufactured "soul less" bodies. It's not the purpose here to put forth evidence concerning this Grand Deception, that would take another book, if not several books. (In fact, this author started to write it in 1993, but never got finished.) But no book discussing implants & mind-control could be complete without touching on alien implants. There is a great overlap between "alien abductions" and mind-control.

Whitley Strieber (UFO abductee and famous author) gave two workshops at the UFO Expo West LA. He was very interested in finding out about the implants that Dr. Lear and Derrell Sims had extracted and turned over to traditional medical institutions for study. While Whitley was talking about implants and our government's connection to them, his own implant in his ear turned on and the side of his face turned red like a bad sunburn. Other UFO buffs in attendance also had their implants burn them at this point, causing great excitement at the Wyndham Hotel that day. (This information came from the internet madsongroup@earthlink.net)

There are an increasing number of "alien abductees" who are remembering seeing U.S. military personnel during their so-called alien abductions. The abductees are being taken to U.S. Military bases. (An unusual place for aliens to work, but within the realm of possibility.) The reason that the number of

people who are connecting the government with the aliens is increasing is a. more people are receiving mind-control programming, therefore there are more people for which the cover stories and electroshock fail to totally hide what has happened, b. better therapeutic methods are helping mind-control victims recover their memories better, c. there have been a rising number of people like this author exposing it. Karla Turner, who was a victim of mind-control and abductions, began catching on that the abductions were being done by our government. *Vol. 2* quoted her on page 184. When she began to publicly expose what the government was doing, the government murdered her. (She joins a growing number of people this author has seen die pre-maturely because they were publicly exposing the truth.)

Alien abduction victims have been reporting human black-or dark helicopter activity and black-or dark helicopter harassment since the 1970's. (Perhaps as the Vietnam War wound down & ended, the U.S. government had a surplus of helicopters and delegated some to task forces that picked up mind-control victims in remote sites.) An example from this time period of an alien abduction also involving helicopters is the Betty Andreasson/Luca abduction. A number of victims have remembered the helicopters coming around the time of their abduction. When bright lights are shined into their houses or into their cars these victims of trauma-based mind-control are programmed to see the helicopter's spotlight as a UFO. (Helicopters also carry spoofer transmitters.) Beth Collins of Oregon reports in her book *Connections-Solving our Alien Abduction Mystery*. Newberg, OR: Wild Flower Press, 1966, about how helicopters were involved with her abduction experiences. She lives in an area that is a hot-bed for covert CIA activities. In her book, she provides a transcript of memories of military personnel being the guilty party in an abduction. Some victims of these abduction experiences are implanted during their

abduction. Researcher Helmut Lammer reports that "alien" abductees Debby Jordan and Leah Haley had implants removed from their ears. What is significant about this, is that the bio-chip implant designed for humans which is credited to Dr. Man, best works behind the ears. (Sources: *The Kansas City Star*, 7/19/87 carried an article about how Dr. Man's implants work best behind the ear. On Oct., '87, an article by Kathy Hart was run in several papers promoting Dr. Man's implants for protecting children. H. Lammer reported on implants & military involvement in abductions in his article "Preliminary Findings of Project MILAB: Evidence for military kidnappings of alleged UFO abductees." *The Unopened Files*, No. 2, '97, pp 64-67.)

From this author's interviews with "alien abductees" it was clear that 100% of them were victims of U.S. government trauma-based mind-control and that many of them had been taken to underground programming facilities and made to believe they were at another planet. This is happening in foreign countries too. However, this doesn't mean that flying saucers craft do not exist, they do. And according to eye-witnesses some of the underground facilities in NM, AZ, and CO have personnel from all over the world, Germans, Russians, British & Americans as well as aliens working side by side. (The American government denies this. Supposedly NORAD only has Canadians.) Some of these witnesses come across as credible. If their reports are true, then some implants may also have a true alien connection. Alien abductees are actually extracting implants from their noses and their feet. It is strange that "alien" implants have gotten more technologically sophisticated over the years.

#### BED COILS STANDARDIZED FOR MIND-CONTROL POTENTIAL

Metal coil springs were standardized in size, are made of steel and are placed in a grid pattern in a common mattress. Standards were introduced that specify how many coils, and

what tension were to be used in their manufacture. Their shape is an open ended hyperbolic which is the best suited to create a similar induced magnetic field. When one lays down the springs are compressed and have between 5 to 7 coils compressed. This makes a field of influence around the human body which is enfolded within the field of coils, which are natural antennas to incoming electromagnetic waves. Evidence suggests that the standardation of bed springs was a carefully planned event designed to assist electronic mind-control.

#### E4. VIRTUAL REALITY.

Since 1989, Virtual Reality conferences-exhibitions have been held. On May 11-13, 1994, the largest conference-exhibition to date on virtual reality was held at the San Jose Civic Center and the Fairmont Hotel, San Jose, CA. Note some of the mind-control aspects of the different sessions:

Session C7--"Tactile Feedback" given by Paul Cutt. Xtensory

Session C8--"The Immersion Probe" given by Louis Rosenberg, Pres. of Immersion Corporation.

Session D2--"Biomedical Technology and Biomedical Education" given by John Flynn

Session D9--"Biocybernetics and VR" given by Dave Warner, Medical Scientist at Loma Linda Univ. Med. Center

During lunch Kenny Meyer discussed how simulated being in a virtual world are called various names incl. synthetic actors, situated agents, creatures and denizens. At another meal break Lt. Col. Martin Stytz, USAF, spoke on how the military was developing Virtual Reality to train men.

Session C17--AFIT Projects, that is Air Force Institute of Technology at Wright Patterson AFB given by Elizabeth Block. (Wright Patterson happens to be a major hub for the mind-control and criminal activities of the secret government.)

Session C19--"ARPA/ASTO" given by Lt. Col. David Neyland.

The military is not the only group interested in virtual reality. A plethora of virtual reality companies has sprung up, for instance Sense8 (which selling ready-to-use virtual reality systems), the Vivid Group which creates Mandala (which are virtual reality authoring systems), and Xtensory Inc., which creates virtual reality tactile feedback systems.

The government also works through labs located on American universities working with government grant money, such as the state of the art Virtual Reality lab at the Univer. of Illinois Circle campus, which calls its virtual reality machine "the Cave." Virtual touch has been created. This means that with a special machine for the person's hand (for shape perception) & special glove (for texture sensing) the computer users can feel the shape and texture of an object on the screen.

Hollywood has given us movies showing the mind-control potential of virtual reality in Lawnmower man & Brainstorm.

For more information on virtual reality the reader might try consulting:

- Aukastakalnis, Steve and Blatner, David. *Silicon Mirage: The Art and Science of Virtual Reality*. Peachpit Press, 1992.

- Laurel, Brenda. *The Art of Human-Computer Interface Design*. Addison-Wesley, 1990.

This author has a catalog advertizing the EMCS-X-3000-Plus Electronic Mind Control System, which was invented by Cabalistic Hermetic magician Karl Welz. The ad states, "If your intentions are to take control of others and to increase your own mental powers of direct action, then the EMCS-X-3000-Plus is your system of choice!"

The article has an endorsement for the EMCS system on page 19 by a charismatic minister, "...I am a preacher of a charismatic church. for reasons you may understand, I was extremely skeptical initially [of the EMCS system]. However, I gave the new technology a chance to help me serve the Lord better, and I do not regret that decision! The membership of my church has more than

doubled within one year...Thank you very much."

---We live in some perilous times! Maranatha!

### **●List of other Books on this chpt's Subject**

Bamford's *The Puzzle Palace*

Becker's *The Body Electric*

Becker's *Cross Currents*

Brodeur's *Currents of Death*

Brodeur's *The Zapping of America*

Burdock, Dorothy's *Such Things Are Known* (victim)

Calder's *The Mind of Man*

Chokroverty's *Magnetic Stimulation in Clinical Neurophysiology*

Clark's *July 20, 2019*

Dawes' *Advances in...Quantum Neurodynamics*

Eccles, Sir John C.'s *Evolution of the Complexity of the Brain with Emergence of Consciousness*

Galton's *MedTech*

Green's *Beyond Biofeedback*

Halacy's *Cyborg*

Halperin's *Crimes of the Intell. Community*

Heller's *Of Mice, Men & Molecules*

Hooper's *The Three-Pound Universe*

Hougan's *Secret Agenda*

Hutchison's *Megabrain*

Johnsons's *In the Palaces of Memory*

McKinnell's *Cloning: A Biologist Reports*

Mark's *The Search for the Manchurian Candidate*

McRae's *Mind Wars*

Pine's *The Brain Changers*

Stanford Research Inst., *Journal of Scientific Exploration*, vol. 10, no. 1, pp. 1-111

Regan's *Evoked Potentials*

Rein, Glen's *Modulation of Neurotransmitter Function by Quantum Fields*

Restak's *The Mind*

Rucker's *Mind Tools*

Valenstein's *Brain Control*

Weinstein's *Psychiatry & the CIA: Victims of Mind Cntl*

The American military establishment lumped syntel and a number of other outrageous "weapons of torture and control" under the official heading of "non-lethal". Then the establishment media (TV & newspapers) such as the *Wall St. Journal*, Aug. 2, '94, had an article about non-lethal weapons where they wrote about the "sticky-goo gun", which uses goo to stop people. Do you see how they create a cover? When the public hears of non-lethal weapons they think sticky-goo guns, not implants that are torturing and controlling people.

Herman Kahn of the Hudson Institute stated that total mind-control would be in place by 2000 and could be "imposed under the rubic of mental hygiene."





# Structuring



During the structuring bubbles and vortexes are used. This is a drawing years ago by Cisco when she attempted to communicate what the mind felt like when it hit certain programs.

## CHAPTER 7. THE SCIENCE OF STRUCTURING

The programmers are experts in knowing how to mold the "clay" of blank dissociated parts of the mind into whatever piece they need.

The following is a true account. The chinese arrested a foreigner skilled in martial arts. They abused the man, but instead of becoming apathetic, he kept himself mentally & physically fit in spite of the horrible conditions of his solitary cell. The superstitious guards believed he was a magician.

When the identity of the man was discovered, and the chinese realized that he was one of the world's greatest martial arts experts, they decided to try everything possible to destroy him. He was tortured, starved, and humiliated. The man simply went into dissociative states of trance and endured the tortures without sign of pain or emotion. The hardened guards were awed.

The chinese decided to kill the man. They figured that they could place him in a cage with a starved tiger, he'd go into trance and the starved tiger would eat him, and then they could claim that the man had been a coward. They not only wanted the man's life but his reputation.

When they threw the much-tortured prisoner into the hungry tiger's cage, the martial arts expert took on the appearance of a demonized man. With a demonic roar, he attacked the tiger, and instantly kicked the tiger's nose. The animal was stunned and disoriented. The man leaped upon the animal from behind, let out a terrifying scream and strangled the animal. In 20 seconds the whole affair was over. The man looked like an incarnation of a tiger himself. In fact, the tiger had instantly feared the man the split second the master had landed in the cage.

When the programmers ARE SUCCESSFUL with their STRUCTURING--they are able to create alters that match what you have just read about. Our Chinese prison story illustrates the type of end results the Illuminati want from hours of torture & training given to slaves, but HOW do they achieve such fantastic results? That is what this chapter is about.

Some of the programmed skills of the ninjitsu people (the ninja) are now being structured into Illuminati mind-controlled slaves. A disciple of the above prisoner in China wrote, [the Ninja]..."were the original practitioners of the 'art of [mind-control] programming'. They were taught from the cradle that nothing was impossible. Not knowing that a thing could not be done, they proceeded to do it." (*The Karate Dojo*, p. 101)

### A. STRUCTURING OF MPD WORLDS

The purpose of the mind-control is to build a System within the mind that is a human robot. It would do no good to torture the slave and get thousands of pieces (fragments of the mind, alter personalities) if these were not structured. Very few Multiples have ever really gotten to see the deeper parts of their Systems.

### WORKING WITH PARTS OF THE MIND

For many people who are unfamiliar with MPD, it can be expected that they would find it strange to watch how the programmers or the therapists work with parts of the mind. Most people mis-perceive the mind as a monolithic entity. In reality the normal mind is made up of hundreds of independent parts working in cooperation and competition with each other. The top brain researchers (at least many of them) have come to realize that the brain is composed of many independent parts that at times work against each other. For the normal person, some of these parts can be called ego states and some small processes are called by Minsky "agents" of the mind. For the

multiple personality they are called alters, splits, and purpose fragments.

A normal person has a society of agents and ego states which are entities or parts of the mind which combine to make the whole thinking mind. A multiple personality does not have a society, but rather a system of parts.

Whether a person has a society of agents or a system of alters, everyone experiences his or her mind as a combination of processes, conflicting motives, and internal tensions.

In order to bring some cohesion and unity to one's actions, so that a person didn't spend their life going in fifty different directions at once, the mind creates the illusion of self, the self image.

The self-image by necessity must not change rapidly. One of the main reasons the mind creates a self-image is so it can have a single purpose to its actions. One of the functions of a self-image (of anyone) IS TO PREVENT RAPID CHANGES. Long range plans could not be pulled off if my personality were like Jane today and Tarzan tomorrow and Cheetah the next day. The mind refuses to change its self-image, even in the face of conflicting data, because self-preservation of a directed life demands continuity from day to day in our personality. Our self-image is a mental construct that stabilizes the mind's numerous processes. It is a global attitude registered in the mind that globally affects thinking in many of the mind's spheres. This is just one reason why the self-images constructed by the programmer for alters are so tenacious, and so difficult to change. Self-images do not want change, they are the restraints (the ball and chain) we subconsciously create so that we can't wreck all of our plans by skipping from one idealistic goal to another without continuity. (How convenient it is to be able to construct a single brain with many different alter personalities each having **its own unchanging self-image!**)

Pain and Pleasure are two agents which cause the mind to simplify its focus upon

either the pleasure or the pain. The brain does not want to focus on anything that is not an immediate issue. This focus on the immediate pain or pleasure by the victim of mind-control diminishes the victim from focusing on more complex mental issues.

An example of one of world's top experts who realizes how the mind is naturally made up of parts is Marvin Minsky, co-founder of the Artificial Intelligence Lab at MIT, author of *The Society of Mind*, and who has been an advisor to NASA & the L-5 Society. Minsky's research was financed by the government (the Office of the Advanced Research Projects Agency). And he and other researchers in his field got their contracts by the Office of Naval Research. (See *Society of the Mind*, p. 324.) His incredible book *The Society of Mind* has an interesting format where the numerous parts (agents) of the mind are each given their own page in the book. Minsky shows in the book that the mind is a "society" that arises out of ever-smaller agents that are themselves mindless. He does an incredibly good job of explaining how the mind works.

Minsky states, "In general, we're least aware of what our minds do best." The Illuminati structuring of the MPD's fragmented mind is to create flawlessly working systems that can function without the conscious mind getting involved. In fact, Minsky describes how our conscious minds only get involved in simple mental processes that don't work well, the complex ones that work well usually work without the conscious mind being aware of them.

"Some readers may be horrified at picturing a baby's mind as made up of nearly separate agencies. But we'll never understand how human natures grow without some theories of how they start. One evidence for separateness is how suddenly infants switch from smiles of contentment to shrieks of hunger-rage. In contrast to the complex mixtures of expressions that adults show, young children seem usually to be in one or another



well-defined state of activity..." (*Society of the Mind*, p. 171) The Illuminati has long realized that they need to split the mind of the child before its various agencies connect and the ego-states form and develop their sense of selfhood and personal identity. Although adults can be programmed, the real Illuminati multiple systems are developed from the womb up.

How does the mind make decisions? The various parts of the mind compete with each other. All the parts are in a sense equal, none sits at the top of some hierarchy. The mind does not allow any natural part, such as ANGER, or SLOTH to be permanently enthroned and to direct the other parts. Too many chiefs and no indians wouldn't work out. Natural parts can not order another part around. They must influence that part indirectly. That is why the following examples happen.

A young married man decides that he and his wife can not successfully work out their problems, because she is a programmed multiple in denial, who wants to manipulate his life and destroy it, while he on the other hand wants to be successful in life. One part of him is the LOYAL TO VOWS part, which refuses to quit the marriage because of the marriage vows. Another part is the GOAL SETTING part, which sees the marriage as an abusive dead end. How does the GOAL SETTING part convince the LOYAL TO VOWS part to give up (throw in the towel) and move on with life? It must indirectly trick LOYAL TO VOWS into feeling that its job has been done as well as possible, and that further concern over the vows are excused.

Another young man, a student, has his STUDY part of the mind really wanting to focus on some problems, but the BORED and SLEEPY part of him want to go to sleep. His STUDY part of the mind tricks his BORED part into allowing STUDY to go to work. He mentally creates a fictitious scare that another student will do better than he, and BORED and SLEEPY are tricked into thinking the

problem is much more weighty than it really is.

A young woman bribes her eating processes of her mind, that if she follows through with her diet, she'll reward herself with a nice meal, and that other parts of her will be rewarded with other benefits. Rather than simply diet, she must bribe different parts of herself. Of course if parts of us, lie to other parts when they try to bribe ourselves into doing something, if we are not honest with ourselves in giving the reward, then it is harder next time to bribe the part that was lied to.

In order for the non-multiple's parts to trust each other, they subscribe to a single agreed upon character-an imaginary ideal self-image. Other wise we couldn't trust ourselves to carry out plans. If an ordinary person has amnesia, they could create a different self-image, which again would be an enduring character. By introducing MPD, the programmers create a hidden element of distrust within a person's mind. They no longer can trust themselves, now they must depend upon the stability of the programmer or owner.

Now imagine that each of the "agents" or parts has been manipulated to think that it is a person with a personality and a history in its own little world. Because the mind is such a tremendous computer it can easily handle such mental processes. The programmer and the de-programmer/therapist must work at "tricking" these parts into allowing the mind to do constructive things. I use the word tricking, because what is actually happening is that the therapist or programmer is using language that relates to the language of that part, but it is not language that has much external reality beyond that part.

Structuring is the art of using special "languages" combined with other programming sciences to manipulate these internal worlds of the various parts.

Our minds are instruments to solve practical problems. If an alter sees no practical use for a particular knowledge they will not want to learn it. This natural selecting process by the mind, helps isolate an MPD's system of

alters, because many alters do not see a need to learn anything outside of their programming.

#### CONTROL ALTERS called PROCESSORS

Within the system of alters, certain alters are selected to be PROCESSORS. As a system is used certain alters are destroyed, disconnected, or regulated. Certain codes are used or changed. A SYSTEM PARAGUARD is what is used to decipher codes and to distinguish what is currently happening in a system.

#### BASIC DESIGNS of an ALTER SYSTEM

Most Illuminati systems are configured with a Universe or Star base system. In other words, the model for all that is put in uses clusters of stars, galaxies, etc. This is used in conjunction with grids that are shaped in various configurations.

The ultimate master of the slave, some Illuminati kingpin who is a programmer or working closely with programmers, will design the system so that the entire structure of the system points to himself and Satan. The alters will be geographically set up in their internal world to worship the master to whom they must give their body, soul and spirit.

A cube or double-cube system is a closed system. The programmers who use cubes love to build boxes within boxes. The smallest middle box of the system may contain the Life force of the system. Those who love paper trails, will see the occult basis for the standard Illuminati cube shape of a system portrayed on page 83 of *Clausen's Commentaries on Morals & Dogma*, which was put out by the Supreme Council of the World of 33° of Freemasonry in 1974. This masonic book explains that the cube represent man and the pyramid is divinity. Divinity within a man would be constructed by placing a pyramid within a cube, which is shown in a picture on page 83. You will also notice in this masonic book that the 2 Grand Masters on page 83 are wearing crowns that have 13 jewells. The

crowns serve the same purpose that rings patterned on a similar pattern represent. Crowns and rings represent authority, and it is common within the mystery religions to place 12 or 13 gems within crowns and rings.

The reason that this is important, is that some important masonic/illuminati secrets are here, and these secrets also pertain to how the Mystery Religions (the Illum. & Freemasonry) construct an alter system.

#### RINGS

Within the Illuminati (which is the continuation of the mystery religions of Babylon) the ring has for many centuries represented divinity. The mystery religions' higher understanding was that God had a ring with his name on it that showed His authority and exercised power over the earth, and that Satan imitated this many-fold in all the mystery religions that he created. For thousands of years, within the various mystery religions, hierophants have been wearing rings with particular secret symbols. The zodiac signs were assigned different stones, gems. For instance, the 12 gems of Rev. 21:18-20, which are the usual gems placed within an Illuminati alter system would correspond to the astrological signs as follows:

Jasper→Pisces  
Sapphire→Aquarius  
Chalcedony→Cancer  
Emerald→Taurus  
Sardonyx→Scorpio  
Chrysolyte→Sagittarius  
Beryl→Leo  
Topaz→Gemini  
Chrysoprasus→Capricorn  
Jacinth→  
Amethyst→Aries

The creation of a Monarch system's gems is in imitation of the rings of Lucifer and God (as the Illuminati understand it). This ring of gems is able to control the fruit of the trees (programs) and change the internal weather. It is based upon the story that is told the alter system that is being made about how

God had a ring. Until His hand swept the heaven of air (1st heaven) fruit could not fall and die, because nothing could die. Satan and his followers like rings because they want to be godlike. (That doesn't mean all Satanists understand their own history.) When an alter is concerned about "Don't lose the ring", the alter may be referring to the ring of the gems that surrounds the pyramid at the base of the mind. This ring of gem alters may be referred to as the ETERNAL RING, and the RING OF FIRE. The achievement of divinity by a human was what constituted the hermetic marriage of the mysteries. This was the ultimate achievement by mankind. This was symbolized by a gold ring. Within the Illuminati (which is a continuation of the Mystery Religions) rings are used for bonding (marriage commitments) and a sign of majesty or rank (such as your masonic rings, and the ring Pharaoh gave Joseph, & King Saul's ring, & special papal rings allowed cardinals & abbots.) The Pope has 3 significant rings, one of which is for ceremonies, and another the important Fisherman's Ring, which is still used as the Pope's seal. Within the Illuminati alter systems the 7 seals of Babylon are placed into a system. The cube with a pyramid was portrayed at the 14th Masonic Degree (the Perfect Elu degree). The 4 horsemen & the seals of Babylon are talked about at the 17th masonic degree (Knight of the East & West). Also deep within a system may be the Ring of Fire. Within the pyramid, which is within the ring of those 12 gems mentioned in Rev. 21, is the ETERNAL LIFE FORCE, a green light coming from Lucifer. In other words, the secret heart of the system is based upon the original lie, that man could become an eternal god. The Illuminati alter structure has at its heart the original lie.

An example of how rings and demonology and authority intersect, can be seen in the Grimoire of the *Testament of Solomon* where a ring is said to have been given to Solomon which enabled him to learn the names of demons. Rings and chains

around the neck are also worn for the extremely secret reason that the wearer is identifying himself with Lucifer who was bound by God by a ring of fire and was chained in the abyss. This is what is really behind high ranking Illuminati Freemason & clergyman Robert Schuler's chain around his neck. The highest levels of the Illuminati have the understanding that Lucifer lost his power when Christ bound him, and that in identification with him, they wear gold chains around their neck, etc. Don't expect to read this in the material that occult world is permitted to read, these are high level secrets. Remember, there are many different levels of occultism, and Satanism.

(In the early middle ages, Christians borrowed the idea of having marriage rings from the pagan Germans & Romans. The determination of what finger to wear it on (what has become known as the ring finger), was chosen by the ancient witches because that was considered the only healing finger. Christians of course, by and large, know nothing of the pagan origins and symbology of the rings they wear.) This author has noted that many of the handlers, programmers, & Illuminati adepts wear rings. Some of the rings are quite big.

The Ferris-wheel subsystem.

A ferris-wheel configuration which creates compartments shaped like a piece of pie is often a small part of a larger system, and is used to house alters, or it may have some other internal purpose with its rotation.

As was brought out in *Vol. 2*, the Illuminati like to use configurations that appear endless such as circles within circles, boxes within boxes, triangles within triangles.

Star configurations are popular Illuminati power sources within their alter systems. The position of a star, the number of points it has, and the relationship it has to other objects in the sky such as a rainbow will be significant. Some stars are placed into the system to represent a point in time when the system is programmed to do something.

When a slave is programmed with multiple functioning sub-systems (aka "systems"), the Illuminati call it MULTIPLEX. In such as case, types and names of alters may be duplicated in systems that are mirror images of each other or of a similar design. Traver reports that one MULTIPLEX system had 55 Daves per sub-system with 7 subsystems, making a total of 385 Dave alters for the 7 subsystems in just one particular slave. (see Traver, Dan. *Dissociative Disorders & Mind Control*, p. 84)

The construction of an Illuminati system can not be divorced from the demonology and rituals that are performed throughout the life of the system. The Illuminati use mystical terms when programming, which reframes psychological processes in the language of magic. Programming and hypnosis are referred during programming as "SPELLS". The programmers will use fictional magical names for items, for instance, the subconscious mind may be referred to as the "HYPNOGOURD, A VINE THAT GROWS GOURDS." Creativity and imagination will be termed "MAGIC", and the programmer "A MAGICIAN". The programmer would instruct his assistant in language like this, "WOULD YOU PUT THIS GAP FORGET SPELL IN?"

The Generational Spirit (or Spirits from each occult bloodline) is laid into the child in the womb. It stays hidden deeply in the system, and plays a fundamental role in the system's creation empowering other demonic forces.

In order to construct the trees that provide the structure for the internal worlds-programming, the Illuminati programmer will tell the victim the following hypnotic ritual,

"AS YOU BREATHE, REMEMBER TO SIT ERECT, AND AS YOUR SPINE STRAIGHTENS, FEEL THE ENERGY RISING [PAUSE]. NOW IMAGINE YOUR SPINE IS THE TRUNK OF A TREE, AND FROM ITS BASE ROOTS REACH DOWN DEEP INTO THE EARTH. [PAUSE] INTO THE CENTER OF THE EARTH HERSELF.

[PAUSE] AND YOU CAN DRAW UP POWER FROM THE EARTH, WITH EACH BREATH [SHORT PAUSE] FEEL THE ENERGY RISING, LIKE SAP RISING THROUGH A TREE TRUNK, AND FEEL THE POWER RISE UP YOUR SPINE, FEEL YOURSELF BECOMING MORE ALIVE, WITH EACH BREATH, AND FROM THE CROWN OF YOUR HEAD, YOU HAVE BRANCHES, THAT SWEEP UP AND BACK DOWN TO TOUCH THE EARTH [PAUSE] AND FEEL THE POWER BURST FROM THE CROWN OF YOUR HEAD, AND FEEL IT SWEEP THROUGH THE BRANCHES UNTIL IT TOUCHES THE EARTH AGAIN, MAKING A CIRCLE, MAKING A CIRCUIT, RETURNING TO ITS SOURCE."

The part of the system that will function within the Illuminati hierarchy will all be intimately part of either the SPIRIT TREE (that is the Caballistic Tree of Life) or the TREE OF EVIL (which is the evil mirror image of the Tree of Life). Both trees were discussed in the *Vol. 2 Formula* book. These trees are both totally connected to the Spirit of the AntiChrist and rooted in Lilith and Tubalcain.

The Moon child ritual is not only performed when the child is still a fetus, but also at age 3, 4, 5, 6, and 16. When the Illuminati child is in their teens they do the Caballistic Tree of Life pathworking. The pathworking rituals are severe, and many splits of the mind will occur due to these rituals. All the alters created during this work will be arranged at the GATEWAYS that pertain to that particular ritual.

Therapists who do not realize how the pathworking of the 22 paths develops entire sections of deeper alters, may incorrectly think they can simply toss out the caballistic Tree of Life from the victim. Countless deeper alters are part of this tree. It has been said in the Illuminati that in general an Illuminati system consists of "the father (core), the son (the programming), the holy spirit (the spirit Tree



also called the Tree of Life)."

### DATA ENTRY POINTS

The programmers have designed their systems so that one can only get into the Systems via a SEQUENCE. However, sometimes they themselves want to quickly download information into the computer-like mind of their slaves, and they don't want to have to go through a sequencing procedure. For quick and sloppy downloading of information to their slave or quick deletions to the programming (there is only limited access to quick deletions), programmers put DATA ENTRY POINTS into most systems. This allows for an emergency entry and/or downloading. General codes most often open these points, rather than long specific codes. The trick is being able to know where those DATA ENTRY POINTS are on the person's alter grid or as the programmers say the slave's SCREEN. (With the advent of lap-top computers, what the master of the slave sees if he has to refer to his own reference notes is just that a screen with the system's layout. (Vol.2 pg. 88 gave a sample of how a page on the lap top computer or in a master's black or grey 3-ring binder would look like.)

An example of a data-entry point would be a gatekeeper which has learned the entire system via trained LSD trips and then has been programmed to keep this understanding on a subconscious level.

### TESTING ALTERS TO SEE IF THEY CAN BE USED.

When a trauma is carried out upon a child, the child is then debriefed and all the splits from the trauma identified. Generally only the first 10 splits will be used to create alters, and the rest of the splits will become special purpose fragments. The programmers begin with the first split and identify how strong the split is. The programmers test for 4 things, a. how well can this split take a hypnotic suggestion?, b. how creative is this split?, c. Can this split hold memory?, d. Can

this split hold the structuring that will given it?

If the split passes positive on these four criteria, then it will be used to make a full blown alter. The programmers move down the line, testing the splits in the sequence that they were created. If no. 4 split is unable to pass the 4 criteria, then they know that the rest of the top splits will also have to be "thrown away" and used as special purpose fragments. If they need 12 splits from an alter, and they only get 5 usable splits from the first torture, they will retorture the alter to get more first splits. They will continue the process until they get the splits they need. Usually they can use the first 10 splits. Seldom do they use anything beyond the first 10 splits for alters, they are just to weak mentally. If an alter shows extra promise the programmer may say, "This part was going to be a bit part, but we'll make her into a real character." If a special purpose fragment leans in a needed direction mentally, they may take what was to be a minor part, and develop it into an interesting alter.

Alters that are waiting to be used are stored as gems that the dwarfs mine, and then the programmers program them. An Illuminati system has thousands of these clean slates. Diamonds are preprogrammed alters that are stored to be used in the end-times during the reign of the Anti-Christ.

### THE SCRIPTS.

Each master programmer is responsible for the scripts that he uses. He will invoke the leading geographic spirits, and even Lucifer to gain up-to-date wisdom on what is best for that time at that location. A master programmer will get assistance from his Mother of Darkness or Grande Dame. The master programmer may use a written script of his own such as Michael Aquino uses his own version of Star Wars, or he may borrow from established sources, for instance, Dr. Star of Corpus Christi, TX, who uses the *The Goetia The Lesser Key of Solomon the King (Clavicula Salomonis Regis)*. Dr. Star especially uses the Shemhamphorash, which is the first part of

that ancient magical book.

Recently Avon books (which has been owned by Hearst Illuminati family, and which has published over 30 editions of the Satanic Bible) published a book by Piers Anthony entitled *Visual Guide to Xanth*. This amazing book *Visual Guide to Xanth* is based on Anthony's Xanth series. It contains so many programming scripts, that it is hard to imagine that Anthony is not a programmer. The scripts are too intact for it to be coincidence. The title page has a hooved tailed Satan on his throne. It is popular among satanists to use X words, like Michael Aquino signs off his personal letters "Xeper", rather than "sincerely".

Anthony was born in Britian but now lives in Florida. He has had over 60 fiction books published, many of the early ones were very well promoted by the Illuminati, and became top best sellers.

The back cover advertizes this *Visual Guide to Xanth* this way, "Learn about the astonishing hierarchy--and lowerarchy--of sorcerers and shape-changers, of goblins, harpies and half-humans who inhabit this extraordinary universe! [internal worlds] Explore the perilous Ogre-fen-ogre-Fen and the inner chambers of the mysterious Castle Roogna! Revel in the history and culture of the most remarkable civilization this side of Oz!"

The co-authors would have to agree that Piers Anthony's story telling ability rivals, if not surpasses Baum's Oz series. In fact Anthony has put out numerous series of books, not just one series like Baum. The Xanth series is the one that contains more of the programming scripts. For instance, a script would be used to get suicide alters to want to take drugs & champagne on an empty stomach, or to get into a bathtub of water & throw in an electric blow drier which is on.

Assassination Models (Delta Models).

A great deal was explained in the *Vol. 2* book about Delta alters, Delta models, Delta

teams, and Delta Forces. All of these are involved with killing humans. It is not the purpose of this section to cover what has already been written in the *Vol. 2 Formula* book on these various Deltas. Mind-controlled Amphibious men, (genetically altered Navy Seals--see *Vol. 2* p. 261-262, the latter no. is a significant no. for these programmed men) are the Navy's attempt to get something similar to what is depicted on the film *Universal Solders*. These Navy Seals are not allowed to be touched by other sailors when they are on a ship.

There is still a number of deeper insights that can be provided to understand how assassin personalities are conditioned to be able to kill.

Researchers in how the brain functions have found that our forebrains (the thinking part that makes us humans) shut down when we are angry or frightened and the midbrain (which resembles the brain of animals) takes over. The only programming that works for the midbrain is the same type of training that works for dogs, which is classical and operant conditioning. This type of conditioning is simply stimulus-response, such as IF fire bell--THEN walk the fire escape exit plan.

When it comes to killing, the forebrain will listen to many suggestions such as orders from a gang leaders, an officer, or the pressures of life when they demand that a person kill, but the midbrain has the instinct that is born into 98% of the population NOT to kill another human. This innate human resistance to killing is far stronger than has popularly been realized, and has historically stopped most people from killing. This may surprise most readers, because Hollywood movies would lead us to think otherwise.

A number of top researchers, including Lt. Col. Dave Grossman, author of the excellent book *On Killing*, have uncovered irrefutable (albeit still controversial) proof that historically most soldiers have secretly refused to kill in battle. Grossman was a Military Psychology professor at West Point, as well as

having a long list of other military credentials. His superb book *On Killing* gives numerous reasons (proofs and evidences) that numerous soldiers have typically only pretended to try to kill the enemy. Many fired over the heads or only pretended to fire their weapons, if even that. During W.W. II, Brig. Gen. S.L.A. Marshall discovered that only 15 to 20 % of men on the front line would actually use their weapons against the Germans even during action over several days. 75% of the American soldiers would not even fire at the enemy to save their own lives. He made some suggestions on how to improve this dismal firing rate. By operant conditioning the U.S. military took those dismal firing rates to 55% in the Korean War and to a 95% firing rate in the Vietnam War. What are behavior modification techniques that turn teenagers into reliable killing machines? These conditioning and psychological tricks are the same methods that are used on the Delta alters and the Delta systems of Total Mind-controlled slaves, and we will discuss those next.

The factors that are weighed as an equation in the human mind to determine whether a human will kill another human are as follows:

- What is the benefit of the kill?
- How do recent experiences relate to the victim?
- How much physical, cultural, moral, social and mechanical DISTANCE is between the killer and the target.? The more distance the easier it gets.
- How intense is the demand from some authority to kill, and legitimate is this authority? If the killer respects the authority that is asking for him to kill, and is in close proximity of that authority he will likely obey that authority.
- Are there a group dynamic working, and if so what is the power and legitimacy of this group to absolve the killer from guilt?
- Are there any stumbling blocks from unresolved guilt from previous killings?

- What is the temperament of the potential killer?

## AUTHORITY FACTORS ARE MAXIMIZED

In the programming, the programmer can set himself up as God, or a god. The programmer may also be a satanic cult leader which further increases the victim's regard for his power and authority. The programmers of total mind-controlled slaves have tremendous potential to cause their assassin alters to overcome any resistance to kill.

## ACCOUNTABILITY & ANONYMITY

A Delta Model with many multiple alters incorporates a built in ability to remove personal accountability. If need be, the person can split off a new personality to perform a particularly odious job. The alters form a peer group which works just like a military unit to inhibit the natural reluctance to kill. This is because the closer a group of persons is, and the closer bonded, the more powerful the enabling. When military units lose 50% or more, the men often lose the will to continue killing, because the group dynamic fizzles out.

The programmers who program in the programming, and then later the programmers who program in specific killing missions, have worked long hours insuring that the assassin alters feel morally distant (superior), and socially distant. The victim is made out to be an inferior being who deserves to be punished and killed. The killer will be doing a great service to his fellow man and country to kill the "target". It may be reframed as if it is a holy mission, almost a crusade. Often times the "target" is not even spoken about in human terms. Perhaps the target is hypnotically portrayed as an ant, a bug, or some wild beast, or simply a target. Hitler helped his military to kill by labelling non-Germans as Untermensch (subhumans). The Americans called the communist Vietnamese "gooks", and they in turn called Americans "monkeys". Because the mind-controlled assassin will not see the face

of their victim due to hypnotic programming, they are also limited in seeing the humanness of their victims.

Most of the missions for Delta slaves allow them to kill without the threat of being killed. But the Programmer may put the fear of being killed into the slave. They may hypnotically see some object of victim as a threat. One killer (due to programming) saw the men she killed as having a big penis that would hurt her, so her instinct to survive would kick in to help her assassinate these men.

Practice is given to assassins with situations similar to actual hand-to-hand killings to desensitize them to close range killing. With mind-controlled slaves usually actual live victims are used to get the slaves totally desensitized to killing.

Because assassin parts are stripped of conscious thinking and empathy they are handicapped to really think about what they are doing to another human when they kill.

Still the intelligence agencies and the Illuminati know that somehow the brain still can latch onto guilt--somehow the brain still can perceive in some dim way that it is guilty of killing another human, so they cover their tracks by warrior cleansing rituals. Warriors and soldiers have traditionally done cleansing rituals when they finish a war. An example of a cleansing ritual would be a parade at the end of the war, where the country turns out to tell the soldiers what a great job they did. A programmed assassin in many cases can not receive a parade, but he can be given lots of praise for having done a great job for humanity, or his country, or whatever ideal the Programmer uses as a rationale.

**Clock-Time Programming.** The victim may see their head as a clock and may be tortured in such a fashion. Twelve o'clock is straight up between the eyes. Six o'clock is straight below the chin.

**Monkey Alters.**

The creation of animal alters has been covered in previous locations in this book and Vol. 2. However, I felt Lynne Moss-Sharmon's description of Monkey programming was worth including here. Lynne is a victim of mind control living at Halifax, Nova Scotia. In her description of the memory that goes to her drawing no. 29 she quotes what was said during the cages, "You stupid monkey. Into your cage. Hit her and put her back in her cage. Lights on. Monkey time. Monkey business."

**Plant alters.**

In the older models, they used plants and fruit, but in some of the newer models it appears that they are using samphires (combination beast-plant creatures) and hamadryads (man-plant creatures). Magic from underground springs is the cover story for how these plant-animal hybrids are made.

**Presidential Models.**

Include both children and adults. They carry NWO messages to world leaders. They often have passports with accordion additions stapled in, because they do so much travelling overseas. Presidential models are kept in numerous locations. If high level individuals need to slip away for nefarious use of slaves, they employ look-alikes to stand in for them, while they do their dirty activities. This is why Presidents such as Clinton and Bush got away with sexually using far more slaves than their schedule seems to indicate. Bush was a pedophile, while his double (who has recently lived in France) was a womanizer.

**Prostitute Models.**

Slaves designed to function as prostitutes must receive training to protect themselves. One possible problem might be a female prostitute who is accosted by an aggressive male, when she is not to allow herself to be used by him. She can be trained to jump up slap the man on the face, warn him that she kick his testicles next time, and then



kiss the man in a submissive makeup fashion to smooth his bruised ego. A prostitute slave will also receive code words to let people, say people in a casino, know who she is. Deeper prostitute parts which need to perform sex for long periods of time accomplish this for their masters by switching alters and by ingesting speed.

The mechanical nature that sexual alters have is illustrated by the "I CAN WALK, I CAN TALK" phrases of alters with doll programming.

#### Psychic models.

Both men and women slaves were created to carry out various psychic functions. For instance, the AntiChrist needs to be able to look at people and totally understand them psychologically and their systems of mind-control (alter systems, programming etc.). The abilities to successfully perform psychic functions have been tested for years before they were created within the AntiChrist.

#### Reporting Alters.

The construction of reporting alters is very straightforward behavior modification. For programming reporting alters, they use purpose fragment splits. In other words, these reporting alters are not given the full range and exposure to life, but they experience life from the vantage of their single purpose.

Some therapists are reporting that they are converting reporting alters over by giving them ice cream. They are most likely only dealing with fronts. Since most therapists only deal with front alters, and front systems, these front reporting alters may even be set up so that these therapists think they have converted the reporting alters. The truth is that most of these reporting alters are fragments that don't know what hunger is. All the ice cream in the world is going to mean anything to them. (Cisco will deal with these issues in her part of this book.) The point is simply, these are special purpose fragments who only see life from the vantage point of their little job.

Now we will explain what first and second stage reporting alters are, and then how they are created.

Some of the first stage reporting alters are trained to respond to 3-taps, some to telephone calls, lights, and some to codes. The first stage alters are children from 6 to 10. In an Illuminati system there will be families of reporting alters. Every level ("section") will have at least one group (family) of reporting alters.

The second stage reporting alters are also children from 6 to 10, and they are taught to want Daddy's or Mommy's love. Girl systems seek "Daddy" (the Master) and boy systems often seek "Mommy" (the Master). They are taught to talk about therapy issues, programming issues, and movements by the system. They are linked to the computers, and the eye of the computer. Just to hear "Daddy's voice" is gratification to them.

At stage 1 of the creation of reporting alters, they are the result of the sensory deprivation tank, and are taken from the dissociated part of the mind that feels like it doesn't have a body, or that it is nothing.

Stage 1 Reporting-special-purpose fragments of the mind are painfully shocked in some sensory deprivation environment when they hear 3 taps. The pain ceases when they open the door. They continue to be locked in place in the mind and painfully shocked until they learn the lesson, which is that the pain stops when the door is opened. Over and over they are taught, **THE PAIN STOPS WHEN THE DOOR IS OPENED**. When they hear tapping they want the pain to stop (probably they abreact their previous tortures) and they open the door to stop the pain. They have only one job, stop the pain by opening the door when three taps (or whatever other trigger/code/signal they are programmed for.)

Stage 2 Reporting-special-purpose alters are given a fuller view of life. They are the watchers in the system. They were created under such horrible torture that they left the body and hover over the body. These are Out-

of-Body alters. They are also placed in a fogged room, where they are taught to become one with the fog. They are also told ghost stories like Casper the Ghost. Through the combination of all these programming tactics and techniques, they learn to be invisible. They hover over their assigned position in the system, invisible to all the other alters of that section. These alters have excellent rapid recall. They have **none** of the Straw Man programming that Gatekeeper receive to make them think they are stupid.

To reinforce the programming, the reporting alters are always treated kindly when they obey. (If you get one that hasn't been, suspect a plant, a setup.) Internal protector alters are given the job to insure that reporting alters never miss a call, or never miss responding to a cue. They will go to work and punish lax Stage 1 alters. Again, several therapists claim to have gotten reporting alters to defect from their jobs, but haven't dealt with their protector alters who are taskmasters. If the taskmasters haven't been dealt with, then suspect a ruse to get the therapist to think all is well. The reason this subject is dealt with here, is that some of the top well known therapists have spread information contrary to what is actually happening. That doesn't mean that there may not be an exception to the rule, but the Illuminati is not so stupid as to make reporting alters that defect because someone offered them an ice-cream cone.

Reporting alters are very hard to convert, because during their lifetime they are treated nicely. They experience a nice life if they behave (its the other alters that suffer.)

The Stage 1 reporting alter merely says HELLO and waits for the response HELLO PRINCESS. This is a standard format. If the HELLO PRINCESS occurs, the mind automatically in a flash switches to the Stage 2 reporting alter.

To reinforce the original programming, which would lose its effect over time, the programmer hypnotically command the

reporting alters to think of their programming when they see certain objects, for instance, certain types of men's clothing, animals, certain cigarettes or lighters, certain trees etc. Everyday life is used then to reinforce their programming. The Stage 1 alters are also trained to have back-up amnesia, where they forget what they have done after they have responded to the cue. Once the job is done, the job is forgotten.

Like the *Vol. 2* book reported, reporting alters can perceive themselves in various shapes and figures, and they can be locked up in eggs or other containers also.

The Stage 2 alters look forward to Daddy or Mommy coming.

Cisco's system, which helped at the programming level, verifies that during the 50's, 60's, 70's and 80's none of the slaves got free. The Illuminati was not the least bit concerned about losing a slave. They had not lost a mind-controlled slave in centuries, so the recent victories in a few slaves getting their freedom in recent years are a historical first.

Many therapist who make great therapeutic claims are not freeing their slaves at all, but these slaves continue to be used by their masters. The masters just laugh at the deceptions they have pulled over legitimate but naive therapists. Their reporting alters are a key to their control and they have numerous reporting alters in families spread throughout a standard reporting system. If one realizes that the same mentality that created Stalin's USSR, or that created Big Brother is at work here, you will realize that they need a spy-in-the-camp on every block so to speak. Everybody watches everyone. They make many spies within a system of alters.

The reporting alters are given some script such as "You can diffuse from supersolidity to insubstance, you can grow big or small, and can change shape to any for you wish." This makes it easier for them to go through the internal system.

Repunzel alter.

In the internal Mother's of Darkness castle there is often a Repunzel alter created by the Repunzel story, who has magical hair and can change her size at will. She is not an Illuminati alter, even though she resides at their castle.

#### Transformation alters.

In Chapter 5, in the section on how Fantasia was used as a programming script, the fairy alters (creative parts of the child's mind) were discussed. The Illuminati also create magical alters that can transform other alters into objects. The script for this is Alice In Wonderland, although some newer scripts are also being used (like Xanth's sorceress Vadne). When an alter is changed into an object, it does so without losing its character. This is where cartoons have been helpful to lay the foundation for visualizing this. When one enters particular internal rooms one needs to pick up certain objects in the room to get through portals to the next world. What makes the internal world difficult is that it is set up to change its appearance. An alter may think they see one thing internally and then the scene totally shifts. An alter may look into a mirror and turn into a leaf.

#### Internal Wall alters.

Some alters will be made into walls. This is why it can be difficult to go around internal walls. These alters shift so that no one can get around them.

#### Structuring Internal Programmer Alters.

The procedure for the creation of Internal Programmer Alters is several steps. After the child victim has been traumatized they are sorely in need of love. Using a drug that gives a sense of peace and ecstasy, along with hypnosis, certain parts of the system are bonded to the programmer. The child alters are told to forget the trauma and merge with the programmer. It's instinct to want to be loved, touched and comforted. This is repeated so that they feel the "peace of God" with their

three primary abusers. Scriptures about the peace of God are used to reinforce this programming. These alters who feel one with the master programmer will form a cover group which will pacify any front alters who think negatively about the external programmer. These alters are in turn used to build the actual programmers. The actual programmers will be programmed to take on the characteristics of the master programmers and the Grand Dame working with them. These alters will be formed via split brain programming so they have only logic, no emotion. They can interact for years with the rest of the system and will feel no emotion for the hell and abuse that they put hundreds of other alters through. These controllers will stand behind the Grand Druid Council to insure that they carry out their function correctly.

#### STRUCTURING WITH THE GRAND DRUID COUNCIL.

In Illuminati mind-controlled slaves it is typical to place at the bottom of the system a pyramid shaped table with a crystal prism life force within the pyramid's center. Around this pyramid table are the Grand Druid Council and Satan hovers over the entire thing. Mirrors on both sides surround the pyramid. The Grand Druid Council can astrally project and attend rituals. There are cover Councils to throw the unapproved seeker off. In fact, every section within the slave may have a Grand Druid Council. These are not the computers, but function closely with the computers. When the life force dies it becomes black.

The slave will be told that the life force of the system is within the pyramid which is inside the Grand Druid Council's table. The pyramid will spin constantly from the energy of Lucifer, and the Grand Druid Council may well spin on their table in the opposite direction. Each position on the Grand Druid Council (GDC) is significant, because it determines what that Council person is allowed to do. (This is a mirror of real life.)

The type of programming and commands that a particular council person can carry out are determined by their position around the table. The no. 3 position has access to the center pyramid. Within the spinning pyramid are 3 programmer positions, one for each corner of the triangle. If only one programmer occupies all three positions you are dealing with a master programmer. Very often a system is programmed by lesser programmers, and the inner pyramid has more than one programmer inside the pyramid.

If a group/ series of cult programmers is used, one may see them represented somewhere in the system by their cult names.

Growing through the Grand Druid Council's table will be the generational demonic roots of a tree. Tied up at the base of the tree entwined in the roots is the life force of a fetus that has been sacrificed to empower the slave's mind-control system, as well as connect the slave to people that he or she is teamed with. During occult ritual the fetus is eaten as a seed. The dead child is connected to the roots. Another child, the child who is connected to the memory of these rituals will also be connected to the root of the tree. This child alter will not be able to talk or scream because it is locked in the horrible memories of some humiliating ritual. This child alter may have things in its penis or rectum, it may be covered with filth, it's skin is bruised and tender. This may be the "core"--the birth child. In male slaves, sometimes the birth child or a first core split called "the core" is placed in the tree roots rather than the carousel. Egg shaped demonic power bases will also be set in at the root of the tree. The core of some slaves will be removed to the astral plane.

The Grand Druid Council will astral project to different spheres and different ceremonies. This gets into black magic such as the 777 book of Aleister Crowley touches on, where there are colors for each planet for astral projection.

While we are discussing the deeper parts to a system, let's discuss the compass.

Each system has a compass built into it, that is incredibly important. The 4-demons (goddesses) which control the 4 directions are called Quarter-Regents. The Eastern one controls Wind & Air. The Northern one controls the elemental Earth. The Western one controls water realms. And the Southern one controls fire.

## STRUCTURING THE SHADOW ALTERS

Alters which are created in the sensory deprivation tanks which have no sense of being attached to a body are used in clusters on each level (section or world) of an Illuminati system of alters. These alters are the ones who no one else can see because they have no body, and yet they are the shadows that know what's going on in the outside world. Every level has access to what is going on in the outside world through the eyes of these shadow alters, but many alters do not care. Nor will the shadow alters tell everyone on the level. These clusters of shadows are also chained together, so that a link exists between them. They have no sense of self. They sometimes serve as directors to guide the child slave. They may protect the child by telling it to get home, to call home, or to not be frightened it will be OK. They are also willing to mislead therapists.

## STRUCTURING IN THE MIRRORS

One of the movies which was developed to help program in the internal mirrors was the movie "*The Hungry Glass*" made in the early '50s.

Let's review *The Hungry Glass* movie so that those who aren't familiar with it, can see the programming elements of the movie.

The movie is about a fictitious haunted mansion that was built near the sea by a rich man named Bellman. The mansion lays dormant for decades until a couple buy the mansion. The mansion and its window is described as "a jewel box to pull the silver off the sea." When they move in they experience many strange things connected with mirrors



and glass. In the Monarch programming, glass and mirrors are similar. Many of the mirrors in a system are really one-way windows. The following are some quotes from the movie:

- "mirrors bring a house to life"
- "I'm great at turning nightmares into daydreams."
- "don't know if I saw it...it's imagination playing tricks...never get it out of your system."
- "we're both suggestible to suggestion..."
- "...saw something and imagined the rest...just plain fear...did I see something supernatural?"
- "If you want anything just scream."
- "Miracles can be done with concentration."
- I got the house in order with "spell, book and candle" which is a phrase referring to witchcraft.
- you "never grow old in the mirrors". When alters of a slave look in a mirror it happens just like in the movie, they see themselves as young, which is a strong hypnotic image they have been programmed to see.

What the movie shows is that it is lethal to break mirrors. And if you go through mirrors you fall to your death. The one woman as well as a little girl are curious about the mirrors and they are pulled into the mirrors and die. In other words, the programming message is don't be curious about the mirrors nor go into the mirrors. There are demons in the mirrors. In the movie they use the word "bogeyman". The room of mirrors is locked, and the message of the movie is, don't open locked doors in your internal system. In the movie, when Gil looks in the mirror, he sees a protector of the mirrors. This in the programming is called the **KEEPER OF THE MIRROR**, and is a demonic entity or demons placed to protect the mirror. Things are layered and hidden in a system behind mirrors. It also gives the idea that if you look into a mirror, even if you are physically old, the mirror can lie and give you a youthful appearance. Young actor William Shatner, of later Star Trek fame plays the leading role in the movie. He tries to rationally explain things

but gives up, when explanations fail. This is encouraging the small slave who would see the movie to think, if an adult can't figure these things out rationally, then the explanations for what I am seeing during programming are supernatural. William Shatner was raised in Catholic Montreal, Quebec and went to McGill Univ. when Dr. White (Ewen Cameron) was carrying out programming there. He graduated in 1952 and married Gloria Rand. He has acted in a number of strange movies designed for programming, and it appears they have used him repeatedly over the years as a tie in to familiarize the slave to him. He also acted in *The World of Suzie Wong* (1958), *The Brothers Karamazov* (1958), *The Devil's Rain* (1978), *Teklords* (1991). The Hungry Glass was produced by William Freye, who also did some other movies for the Network.

In some areas of a system, the script is that only the "dead"--alters who are so disconnected to their bodies they see themselves as spirits are allowed to cross between different internal worlds by using passwords such as "ELIADE". At other times, alters are given words to return to their "own time period" such as **NICRO NECTRUM NECTO**.

## STRUCTURING THE TAPESTRY

A script is given for all standard Illuminati systems for an internal Sorceress to be assigned the making of tapestries. The tapestries enable alters to go into other worlds, in other words they are mirror gateways. For instance the sorceress may weave a door into the tapestry. Going into the mirror, going over the rainbow, going through walls or picture tapestries are ways that alters go from one world into another state.

## STRUCTURING THE ALTER FAMILIES BY SPINNING

Spinning is used in a variety of programming purposes. We will review these together, so that a comparison can be made of

the different purposes. Spinning tortures (which the victim endures while in drugged hypnotic states) are used extensively by the programmers as they construct alter systems.

Programmed multiples will frequently complain of "spinning". All at once, whole sections of alters will begin spinning and getting dizzy. During such an abreaction, you will notice that the eyes change, the victim will appear disoriented and stare, or even grimace as if being rotated at a high speed. The head and/or body will rotate slightly during the abreaction. During the programming of such a spin program, the programmer will lay in the experience for an entire section of alters, and attach the visual image of falling into an abyss, a cyclone, a tornado, a vortex, or a whirlwind to the memory of being spun.

When a system goes into spinning the power of numerous memories, and the power of the dizzy spinning makes it difficult for much of anything. Certain alters trigger the spinning and certain alters maintain the spinning. In fact some spinning alters take pride in their spinning abilities. Obviously, their programmers commended them when they did their job correctly.

Another use of spin tortures is to create spin families. The spin torture creates spin alters which have been spun off a "parent" alter. The parent alter may later be age progressed hypnotically and given care over her children alters who she or he spun off during the torture. Spinning is a way of creating dissociation, and the spin memory dissociates the spin children alters from their original source alter. This creates alters which are close together internally, but dissociated. The spin training and memories are then used to teach these alters to spin away the pain. Spin alters are used for some of the worst abuse and the spinning sensation is used internally by these alters to dissociate the severe abuse they receive.

The actual mechanisms to do the spinning torture vary. Some are rotating tables, some are more upright like a Wheel of

Fortune type wheel, or "Space trainer" type machine where the victim is inside the rotating mechanism. Flashing lights are used along with the spinning, so that flashing lights can be used in the future to cause the alter(s) to abreact the spinning sensation. Verbal triggers are also placed in. The spin kittens will actually physically go around when commanded.

Certain alters will be trained to re-create mentally the sensations of spinning via enhance imagery and memory training. This is so that the system will be self-governing and self-propelled.

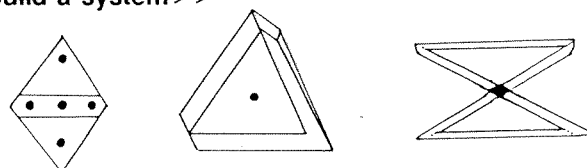
The spin traumas may be used to help create the ring within ring, circle within a circle effect that is structured into so many systems.

Programs that are put in via Spin-based traumas or attached to spin-based traumas often affect wide areas of a system, rather than individual alters. For instance, if an area of the system is mis-behaving, a tornado program, or a tumbleweed program may be set off by the internal governing mechanisms and an entire world of alters will feel the program.

Victims of mind-control often speak about walls full of different faces. The walls of faces are people who are in need of help. They are shown repeatedly to the victim, to solicit the emotion of wanting to run & rescue. This then is used as the cover program for alters for them to want to run back to the cult to "rescue" their "friends". Generally, all that will be experienced is the memory of walls of faces and the urge to run.

Another element of programming, often seen in military programming, is where the victim is left in a totally dark room, and then for men, a hypnotic motherly voice is played repeatedly to them in the dark. For women, they may get their primary handler's hypnotic voice.

**BELOW >> more structures used to build a system >>**



## CHAPTER 8. THE SCIENCE OF BODY MANIPULATION & PROGRAMMING

### CONTENTS:

#### A. CRANIAL MANIPULATION

#### B. GENETIC MANIPULATION

Implants that manipulate the body and its functions have been discussed in Chapter 6. The body manipulating implants were placed there to keep all of the implant information intact in one chapter, even though some body manipulating implants are not electrically activated.

When our previous book *The Illuminati Formula Used to Create an Undetectable Total Mind-controlled Slave* (1996) covered the 12 Sciences of mind-control, its chapter 8 on the manipulation of the human body did not cover the ancient secrets of cranial manipulation, nor the modern secrets of genetic mind manipulation via applications of radiation with chemicals.

#### **B. CRANIAL MANIPULATION--Important Top Secrets of Illuminati Mind-control disguised as Muggings & other events.**

### INTRODUCTION

The information in this section exposes a previously unknown type of mind-control.

- The woman ran tripping through the woods, slipping on the wet leaves attacked by an unknown assailant for an unknown reason. The report of her mugging the next day never gets beyond the policeman who hears her story.

- A wife cries softly to herself as her husband beats her. The crime goes unnoticed in a busy world.

What do these acts of violence have in common with orthodontics, orthopedics, rolfing

and other structural treatments?

The shocking fact is that some of these kind of events happen for purposes of mind control.

Any trauma to the head, be it an accidental fall, a fight, a bullet wound, or a motorcycle or car accident can cause permanent structural brain injury.

But what passes for accidents are at times carefully designed & brilliantly executed cranial manipulations designed by the Illuminati to create specific mental and personality changes.

In order to get closer to the bottom of this type of mind-control, the author, Fritz, obtained the same books that cranial osteopaths study, and the same books that disclose the modern scientific studies of head shape/facial features in relation to personality, and then studied them. This author has tried to get as close as an outsider can get to understanding what a cranial-manipulating programmer has going on in his head.

Until this chapter was published, the Illuminati's ability to perpetrate this mind control has been a complete secret. This is the first time that this secret has ever reached the public light of day. It is a secret known only to a handful of people in the world. It is a secret that various parts of Satan's realm have carefully guarded for centuries. How I got this secret is a long story. It is the confluence of many streams of research coming together. The people, who carry out this type of programming hate the God of the *Holy Bible*. This art's academy's own literature speaks about "the Force". "The Mysterious Vital Force is a Universal Power of Intelligence present in all things." (Direct quote from the Cranial Academy's official newsletter). This is a Force similar to Jung's "Collective unconsciousness" and Star War's The Force. The God of the Universe, who loves each and every person in spite of their hatefulness & rejection, has also warned that all things will be revealed. If I didn't write this, God would simply seek some

other avenue to expose these hideous secrets.

Who would have imagined that the Illuminati and a particular aspect of their mind control would end up to be connected to Transcendental Meditation, Kung Fu, modern Osteopathy, Theosophy and the Rosicrucians? None of us who research these groups are surprised that they are all tied together in the occult via the SPIN principle. However, you may be surprised by how they are also all affiliated to this form of mind control, which can be disguised as a typical mugging! Even the Mafia are able to produce heartless criminal alters using cranial manipulation, and they don't have the best skills at doing it either.

How do victims of cranial mind-control respond? Most victims follow the subtle guidance of their mind, completely ignorant of why their mind wants to go a particular direction. Some even attribute their mental drives to the metaphysical world. This author's hope is that the truth of this chapter will help restore free will to numerous victims of this secret mind-control technique.

In spite of the extreme lack of information on this type of mind-control, it appears to have been more widely used than one might have guessed. The benefit of this type of mind-control to the programmers is that a change in the body and head structure of a victim is permanent and undetectable, in contrast to hypnotic or drug induced states.

A further benefit, is that a skilled person could be tampered with without their realization. Some of the procedures reduce the alertness of the subject, separate him from his memories and make the person more receptive to other forms of mind-control even if the subject has had no prior programming. One example of a technique that causes a rapid adaption of the cranial bones with an accompanying neurological effect would be to flick the occiput posteriorly and inferiorly on exhalation (extension), then lift the vault (parietal) bones up from the temporal area on inhalation (flexion), then rapidly draw the

vault posteriorly and inferiorly, then dislocate the sphenoid into a vertical or lateral strain position. These procedures will also speed up the appearance of aging. This is just one example of a quick procedure to control the mind of another. And as Cisco's section will bring out, power (including power over other humans) is the goal of the occult underworld.

A lot of research has gone into producing this finished report. At first glance, the polished nature of this chapter's report, which is replete with so many sources, may tend to mislead some people into thinking that this type of mind-control hasn't been secret. Quite to the contrary, the pieces of the puzzle were well hidden. This type of mind-control has been very secret and it is only the result of long hard research that the many divergent pieces of the puzzle have been assembled and placed into a coherent picture for the reader.

Although the possibility exists that some may misapply the intent of this chapter and use this for evil, like so much of this book's material the really bad guys already have it. On the flip side, the potential for good, if medical science will use this secret knowledge for good is tremendous. For instance, compare the improved appearance of Ivana Trump after her cranial work was done.

This chapter has the potential positive by-product that others will be inspired to explore how cranial manipulation can be used to benefit humankind. God is in the business of turning evil into good. But perhaps in our fallen corrupted world, this secret knowledge which is being exposed in this chapter will no longer find good men worthy of this information who are also capable enough to put it to good practice. If so, then so be it. At the very least, some people will gain strength of heart to realize once again that when one knows how God's creation operates--it is easy to see how a paradise without problems could be created. Man's worst enemy is man. The Illuminati are sitting on technology and knowledge that could bring about almost a virtual paradise, but they are hoarding this



technology and knowledge, and suppressing it. Further, rather than helping mankind, they are using this cranial knowledge to reward those who are friendly to their luciferian hierarchy, and to abuse those who dare to seriously impede their agenda.

After you read this chapter and are aware that the secrets of cranial manipulation could rescue children with cerebral palsy, and some of the children with Down syndrome, you too will cry with this author at the needless suffering that the Illuminati have perpetrated upon mankind in their quest for total domination of this globe.

**CRANIAL BLOOD PRESSURE** has been kept a SECRET

Recently, a Dr. Yoshiaki Omura in New York, discovered that the blood pressure in the brain is vastly different than the rest of the body. The blood pressure in the brain has major consequences on one's thinking (such as irritability, & insomnia) and also affects other things in the body, such as muscle tightness in the neck. High brain blood pressure is called cephalic hypotension syndrome. Yet, when this doctor went to see what the medical books/research institutions said about brain blood pressure, he found nothing. He has been making his discoveries known in speaking engagements. He recently addressed a large audience of chinese doctors. When this author met Yoshiaki Omura, I unsuccessfully attempted to tell Yoshiaki the reason that this knowledge was suppressed was in the interest of mind-control.

Dr. Omura has been treating various illnesses by working with patients' brain blood-pressure. The diagnosis of other problems, such as the early stages of cancer, has been done earlier by Omura by monitoring brain blood pressure levels than MRI tests results.

**CEREBRAL SPINAL FLUID** kept SECRET

Another important fluid in the brain, discovered by others is Cerebral spinal fluid. There are many technical details about this CS

fluid that are extremely important to the way the mind-body functions.

In this chapter, we will discuss a number of areas of medical science, acupuncture, personology etc. concerning the brain, which when known and used by skilled practitioners can give the practitioner control over another person.

The Mystery Schools and particular bloodlines have kept much of this knowledge to themselves and continue to keep the best secrets.

Daniel Whiteside, a pioneer in behavior genetics and understanding the relationship of the shape of the skull to personality, provides some important confirmations of how the Mystery Schools transmitted this secret cranial knowledge. In his important work "The Background of Structure/Function" (pp.2-3) he outlines that Structure/Function was studied and taught by the Greek Mystery Schools, and was the basis of the Roman Empire's psychology. The Catholic church suppressed this knowledge. This knowledge was kept alive by the Cabalistic philosophers and the Arabs, until the Knights Templars brought it back.

If we build upon the information that Daniel has provided we discover that from the Knights Templars, this knowledge went to the leadership of the Prieure de Sion, who in turn disseminated low forms of it to the occult groups that they controlled. For instance, the Rosicrucian Order for North & South America in their *Vol. 8* of their *Rosicrucian Manual* (San Jose, CA: Supreme Grand Lodge AMORC) pp. 91-108 deals with the spinal column, nerves, & the influence of color & music on the nervous system, etc. Grand Master Lewis writes on pg. 103, "The Rosicrucians were the first to have a complete outline of this system [nervous system] and to know exactly what part of the human body was connected with every other part."

One witness reported to this author that he watched an acupuncture specialist repeatedly work on clients' brains by inserting

3 long skinny needles through the skull. The acupuncture specialist bragged to this man that he could completely control a human via his skill with the needles. He showed this witness how he could kill pain, and how he could kill self-will by touching minute areas within the brain. He was also skilled in manipulating the mind of the client in other ways too with the needles. There has been a great deal of research into determining what the different purposes of the different areas of the brain are. Several researchers have independently identified that the ability to make choices, that is what we call "free will", is located near the Broadman Area 24 in the Anterior Cingulate Sulcus. Tampering with this area can disturb a person's ability to have free will. (For more information on this one could begin with Crick, Francis. *The Astonishing Hypothesis The Scientific Search for the Soul.*)

Acupuncture was **virtually unknown** to mainstream Americans **until** a *NY Times* journalist in China reported that he was successfully treated with acupuncture **in 1971**. Pressure points can also be manipulated by Acupressure, which is similar to acupuncture except fingers rather than needles are used. This is just one example of a related technique which went unnoticed for decades (actually centuries by the Western World.) The mugging-mind control information in this article has gone unnoticed by mainstream America too.

*Time Magazine*, Nov. 4, 1991, reported that there are four types of alternative medicine, which they classified as Life-Style (such as Macrobiotics, Ayurvedic medicine, and holistic medicine), Botanical (such as Homeopathy, Herbalism, and Aromatherapy), Mental healings (such as with Crystals, Guided imagery, biofeedback and Hypnotherapy) and Manipulative/Hands-on (such as Reflexology, Rolfing, Shiatsu, Alexander tech., Chiropractic, and Acupressure & Acupuncture).

Reflexology dates back to at least 2330 B.C. in Egypt. Shiatsu is a Japanese finger pressure deep massage of pressure points is

over 1,000 years old. The skull & head bone manipulations that are being exposed for the first time in this report, were used in ancient Egypt and other parts of the ancient world.

That Nov., 91 *Time Magazine* article did not mention that acupressure/acupuncture has been knowledge that the secret societies in China studied and often kept hidden for centuries, as a part of Wushu (martial arts) in China. For instance, in a recent Chinese book *72 Consummate Arts Secrets of the Shaolin Temple*, (pub. by Fujian Science & Technology Pub. Co. Ltd., Fujian, China, 1990) by Wu Jiaming and translated by Rou Gang, diagrams and explanations are given of the important head/body points (for acupressure/acupuncture/& kung fu.) What is important for our discussion on mind control are the Kung Fu (Wushu) points in the head. This book gives 4 points on the front of the head, seven on the side of the head, and four on the back side of the head.

The Shaolin Buddhist monks have kept their martial arts (which is called "Kung-fu" in the U.S. and "Wushu" in China) a secret hidden within their temple on Song Mountain, Henan Province. This Buddhist monastery has a long history of teaching kung-fu and is exerting a big influence in the world as its type of kung fu spreads.

The Japanese took kung-fu from the Chinese many years ago and then developed from it specialized forms of kung-fu, such as Karate, Judo, etc.

## THE CHINESE SECRET OCCULT SOCIETY CONNECTION

The important item that this paragraph will emphasize is that the Chinese secret societies studied the pressure points on the skull completely. They learned how the skull could be manipulated and what it would do to a person. Of course this information was only revealed to the best Chinese kung-fu experts. It is sometimes referred to as the skill of bone setting.

In China, bone-setters are a type of

chinese doctor which are popular to some Chinese. These bone-setters have kept their secrets within many generations of families who specialize in bone-setting and also within the secret Triad societies. The Communist government admitted that it has failed to pry family bone-setting secrets from the families that have passed these secrets down generationally. This is due in part to the strong chinese belief in ancestor worship and strong families. A family's secrets are considered one source of its strength. One communist chinese tactic to pry the secrets loose was their "folkart barefoot doctor" system which they hoped the bone-setters would join.

Junxie Li wrote in 1990 that a chinese Kung Fu document shows that bone manipulation was practiced as early as 2700 B.C. The secrets have been passed down for many years.

An American writer stated in 1983, "Traditional Chinese medicine and chiropractic are remarkably alike in their underlying theories...Through deep massage at the occiput [head bone], for example, (contemporary) Chinese practitioners find that they can bring down high blood pressure, a practice analogous to that of chiropractors."

A Buddhist monk Bodhidharma is credited to having brought the martial arts and healing arts associated with martial arts to China. He must have been a very strong individual to have made the 2,500 miles journey which back before there were paths or maps must have been more like an 8,000 miles of perilous journey on foot from India over the Himalayas to the Chinese interior. Bodhidharma had studied big cats, dogs, bears, insects and other animals to learn how they defend and attack. His physical, mental and spiritual teachings became known later as Zen Buddhism. His monastery became the famous Shaolin Monastery. A master of the Shaolin Monastery would have two dragons deeply branded into his flesh. It is said that the Red Dragon represented knowledge in ancient China.

In the Tang Dynasty (618-907 A.D.) some of the Kung Fu experts at that time were Li Bai and Twelfth Sister Li of the Li family. Madame Gong Sun and Twelfth Sister Li composed a famous Xihe Sword Dance combining martial arts and choreographic arts. The Li family kept some of their secret martial arts skills (including bone setting) secret for hundreds of years, and as a top Illuminati family are secretly proud of their occult knowledge and history.

To illustrate how the head has been studied are some quotes from *72 Consummate Arts Secrets of the Shaolin Temple*,

#### " TAIYANG ACUPOINT (Sun Acupoint)

Located on both sides of the forehead, the left being Tai Yang and the right Tai Yin. Nowadays it is generally called Taiyang Acupoint being a vital part of the head. It is 'Dead Acupoint' among the twenty-four Acupoints. One will be faint or even die if it is slightly seized.

#### TAINRONG ACUPOINT

Located on the back of ears and is in parallel with the ear. It lies on the outer-side of Fen Yi Acupoint, and is above the Tian Chuang acupoint. It is vital acupoint of the back of one's head. It is also a 'Dead Acupoint' among the twenty-four acupoints.

#### FENGFU ACUPOINT

Located in the centre of the low part of one's back head and is below the Naohu Acupoint but above the Yamen Acupoint. It's in parallel with the left and right FenYi Acupoint. It is a single Acupoint. It is a vital part of one's back brain. It is a 'Dead Acupoint', too. If this acupoint is seized, one may faint or die immediately."

Washu (Chinese Martial Arts) went underground into the chinese occult secret societies, because the rulers feared that it would make the common people too powerful,

so they frequently banned the teaching of martial arts. The teachers of Kung fu teach their pupils that Kung fu has both an external work with the hands, feet and body and an internal work which refers to the occult spiritual work that provides the energy and spirit to do the martial arts that Kung fu masters do.

The Shaolin Temple masters have studied the human skeleton very closely for centuries. The books *Shaolin Long Fist Kung Fu* by Yang Jwing-Ming & Jeff Bolt and *The Way of the Sun Dragon Chinese Martial Art of Tai-Yang Lung Tao* are other examples of books in English which also show points to hit on the head.

The art of manipulating the skull and other bones has travelled from the secret societies to about 20% of China's doctors. As mentioned, this skill is called "bone setting." Some Kung Fu experts and Chinese doctors learn bone setting, including how to work with the skull bones.

In 1974, the U.S. Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare (which has been full of New Agers) along with the Fogarty International Center of the National Institutes of Health which works with WHO of the U.N. set up a conference in Seattle, WA which focused on Health Care in China. The U.S. Government Printing Office then printed up in 1975 edited versions of the papers presented at the conference. The resulting book on *Medicine in Chinese Cultures* has some very pertinent information to the ancient secret Chinese art of manipulating skull bones.

- After W.W. II, Chinese bone setters began to use X-rays. (p. 261)

- The Chinese bone setters had their own professional associations. (p. 261-262)

- Bone-setters' societies have been interwoven with secret societies, the link being Chinese kung-fu (martial arts) which the secret societies control. "Bone-setters get their knowledge of anatomy from practicing kung fu, for part of the instruction is in how the bones and muscles work." (p. 262.)

- Bone-setters, in order to practice in Hong Kong, generally find it advantageous to get (buy) protection from the Triads (Chinese Secret Societies controlled by the Li Illuminati family, as well as other powerful Chinese families.) Doctors are licensed in Hong Kong according to British standards and bone-setters have not received much recognition from the British government. But someone connected with the CIA verbally let out that they have been very interested in studying Chinese bone setting.

T'ai Chi, is the philosophy associated in China with the yin-yang. It is incorporated into the name T'ai Chi Chuan (Great Origin Fist) which are the calisthenics which many Chinese practice on a daily basis. The advanced student learns 128 movements. Practitioners of the exercises can be seen exercising at dusk, especially in Kuala Lumpur. "Instruction in Chinese medicine is considered a normal part of the training to become a T'ai Chi instructor, and many instructors are said to be skilled in bone setting and the treatment of sprains and strains. One of the most famous T'ai Chi instructors in Kuala Lumpur, an elderly man who received his training in China many years ago, is indeed famous locally as a bone-setter. It is clear that it is difficult to draw a line between T'ai Chi Chuan and preventive or even curative medicine." (*Medicine In Chinese Cultures...*, p.310)

Bruce Lee, who came from a very wealthy branch of the Li family, was half Chinese and half American by blood. He grew up in Hong Kong, and was taught Chinese martial arts beginning at the age of 14. Bruce Lee came to America, and was very American in his thinking. Due to his American thinking, he thought radically different from the traditional Chinese martial arts mentality, and there is strong evidence to suggest it cost him his life. He not only exposed to the Western world secrets of Chinese martial arts, but he mixed various types of moves from the various Oriental schools of martial arts. For doing this, he made many of the Zen martial arts masters



furious. When Bruce Lee died at 32 in 1972, his body was like a teenager's and it was in great shape. Bruce Lee had no equal in the martial arts. The Chinese/Hong Kong press felt that he was killed by the Zen martial arts masters of China. In fact, his student Abdul described Bruce Lee as a "renegade Taoist Priest." Whether or not Bruce and his son Brandon were killed by the Triads and/or the Secret Martial Arts Societies of China, doesn't change the fact that Bruce Lee angered them for exposing their martial arts to the western world.

From research in this area, it is clear that there are still secrets kept by Chinese martial arts which only a few carefully chosen members of secret societies know. Bruce Lee did not make it to this inner circle. The inner groups of the secret societies trade favors. This is a standard method of payoff. Well trained martial arts cults that know some of the secrets of cranial manipulation can be asked to assault a human target. What happens if the head injury is not fine-tuned? Laurence Miller Ph.d. in the article "Unusual Head Injury Syndromes..."(*The Journal of Cognitive Rehabilitation* 11-12/'94, p. 13) states, "Memory disorders are virtually universal in head injury and typically top the list of symptoms reported by patients. The 'standard' pattern of posttraumatic memory disorder - and indeed, for organic memory disorders generally - consists of well-preserved old memories, patchy or impaired memory for events immediately preceding the injury (retrograde amnesia) and following the injury (anterograde amnesia), and subsequent difficulty learning and retaining new information." This is **exactly opposite** of what the handlers want. They want the victim to forget the past abuse, but be able to remember a series of new commands for a new operation precisely. This underscores the reason **WHY** the person doing the assault needs to be skilled. There is no doubt that Chinese martial arts are being used to mug people in order to alter their thinking. The

secret potential of Chinese Martial Arts to alter a person's skull bones and thinking **has been one secret worth killing to preserve.**

Miller also points out that frontal lobe injuries can weaken the subject's hold over reality. Although Miller writes about accidental injuries, his article is extremely well researched about the wide variety of mental problems that develop from different injuries. The medical world has named many of these specific problems such as the Ganser Syndrome, the Capgras Syndrome, & Cotard's Syndrome. While this kind of research is helpful to establish that different specific injuries to the head can create specific symptoms, the written material is not specific about how to intentionally create a symptom.

#### The ancient EGYPTIAN CONNECTION

Skull manipulation was used by the ancient Egyptian priesthood, as well as trauma-based mind-control, astral projection, and hypnosis. At least some of these secrets got passed on to later secret societies.

#### THE TIBETAN CONNECTION

One religious black magic group are the Tibetan monks. Their man-god Dalai Lama, is coveted as a guest of many of the top Illuminati, Mishpucka, and other occult figures around the world. In 1966, the Dalai Lama wrote the book *Opening of the Wisdom-Eye*, which is typically referred to as the third-eye area which is slated by the NWO to be the initiation site for the mark of the Beast. Many leading European occultists have gone to Tibet to learn from the black magicians of Tibet. Hitler imported hundreds of Tibetan monks for his Third Reich. Nazi expeditions were sent to Tibet; and in 1942, Hitler, because of his occult ideas about Asia & Tibet, was excited to plant a Nazi flag on the highest peak of the Caucasian mountains, Mt. Elbrus, at the specific time of 11 a.m.

For those who didn't realize how dark were the secrets of the Tibetan monks, just a small sampling of books on their black magic

secrets include: David-Neels' *Magic & Mystery in Tibet* (1958), Bromage's *Tibetan Yoga*, Beyer's *The Cult of Tara--Magic & Ritual in Tibet* (1978), the *Tibetan Book of the Dead* (and commentaries about it), Suzuki's *The Zen Doctrine of No Mind* (1973), and Thomas' *Out of This World to Forbidden Tibet* (1954).

Qigong is the chinese word for the healing arts taught within the secret schools of Martial Arts. Tibetans go to the S.W. National University in China to learn Qigong. Dapang Qigong is a derivative of Qigong where both martial arts and healing are taught together.

One of the secrets of the Tibetan monks, is the physical manipulation of the third eye.

T. Lobsang Rampa, a Tibetan from one of the 10 elite families of Tibet, at the age of seven entered the Chakpori Lamasery, the Temple of Tibetan Medicine, where the Tibetan masters taught healing arts including astral projection, clairvoyance and levitation. Their mystic arts are similar to what the Illuminati believe in and practice. For instance, they learn about the silver cord that connects people. Upper-class boys such as Lobsang received extremely severe treatment from the time they were born to insure that they were tough enough to survive the harsh Tibetan life. Lobsang described the traumas of early boyhood as "brutal", but then adds on page 18 of his book *The Third Eye*, "Under this system weaklings did not survive, but those who did could survive almost anything." Children were kept awake eighteen hours a day, and worked hard during that time. Even very small babies are kept awake, so that according to Tibetan belief "they shall not become demon invested."

On Lobsang's eighteenth birthday, the Lama of his monastery opened his third eye. Lobsang records the brutal ceremony in his book *The Third Eye* (Ballantine Books, 1956). Ballantine Books advertises on the cover of this book, "Learn the secrets of the most controversial power of the new age...The Third Eye".

Before this author relates what Lobsang "reveals" about this great secret of new age power, let me interject an informed opinion--this story may be a cover memory to hide what this author has found out is the REAL THIRD EYE manipulation. But first, let's see what Lobsang describes, and then we'll discuss it.

On the evening of his 18th birthday, Lobsang went to a little room in the monastery. Three lamas of high degrees came and bound his head tightly with an herbal compress to produce some kind of drug effect upon him. They came back and removed the herbal compress, and wiped his forehead clean.

Then Lobsang describes, "A strong-looking lama sat behind me and took my head between his knees. The second lama opened a box and removed an instrument made of shining steel. It resembled a bradawl except that instead of having a round shaft this one was U-shaped, and in place of a point there were little teeth around the edge of the "U" For some moments the lama looked at the instrument, and then passed it through the flame of the lamp to sterilize it. The Lama...took my hands and said, "This is quite painful, Lobsang, and it can only be done while you are fully conscious. It will not take very long, so try to keep as still as you can." I could see various instruments laid out, and a collection of herbal lotions, and I thought to myself: "Well, Lobsang, my boy, they will finish you one way or the other and there is nothing you can do about it--except keep quiet!" The lama with the instrument looked around to the others, and said, "All ready? Let us start now, the sun has just set." He pressed the instrument to the centre of my forehead and rotated the handle. For a moment there was a sensation as if someone was pricking me with thorns. To me it seemed that time stood still. There was no particular pain as it penetrated the skin and flesh, but there was a little jolt as the end hit the bone. The pain was not sharp at all, just a pressure and a dull ache. I did not move with the Lama Mingyar Dondup looking on; I would rather have died than make a move or outcry. He had faith in me, as I in him, and I knew that what he did or said was right. He was watching most closely, with a little pucker of muscles in tension at the corners of his mouth.

Suddenly there was a little scrunch and the instrument penetrated the bone. Instantly its motion was arrested by the very alert operator. He held the handle of the instrument firmly while the Lama ...passed him a very hard, very clean sliver of wood which had been

treated by fire and herbs to make it as hard as steel. This sliver was inserted in the "U" of the instrument and slid down so that it just entered the hole in my head. The lama operating moved slightly to one side so that the Lama Mingyar Dondup could also stand in front of me. Then, at a nod from the latter, the operator, with infinite caution, slid the sliver farther and farther. Suddenly I felt a stinging, tickling sensation apparently in the bridge of my nose. It subsided, and I became apparently aware of subtle scents which I could not identify. That, too, passed away and was replaced by a feeling as if I was pushing, or being pushed, against a resilient veil. Suddenly there was a blinding flash, and at that instant the Lama Mingyar Dondup said "Stop!". For a moment the pain was intense, like a searing white flame. It diminished, died and was replaced by spirals of colour, and globules of incandescent smoke. The metal instrument was carefully removed. The sliver of wood remained, it would stay in place for two or three weeks and until it was removed I would have to stay in this little room almost in darkness. No one would see me except these three lamas, who would continue my instruction day by day. Until the sliver was removed I would have only the barest necessities to eat and drink."

As the projecting sliver was being bound in place so that it could not move, the Lama Mingyar Dondup turned to me and said, "You are now one of us, Lobsang. For the rest of your life you will see people as they are and not as they pretend to be."

#### ANOTHER EXAMPLE

Bill Schnoebolen, who has publicly been exposing satanism, writes about his experiences as a vampire and satanist in several books. In his book, *Lucifer Dethroned*, he describes a third eye experience that he had during an "astral projection." "It seemed my eyeballs were turning to molten steel. My forehead was about to explode. I felt a claw tear into my brow, right between but slightly above my eyebrows and insert itself into my brain like a white-hot poker. I tried to scream, but could not. My entire body felt like it was going to burst from being filled with roaring, flaming hot light....I felt like a fish on the end of a hook being hauled out of the water by my very brain. I screamed in pain, but it came out: 'Glory and Love for Lucifer! Hatred! Hatred! Hatred! to God be accursed!...' "

In order to interpret his third eye experience, it needs to be asked where is Bill Schnoebolen coming from? This author's best evidence to answer that comes from personal testimony. People familiar with this author (Fritz) have contacted Schnoebolen about Fritz for years. Why has Bill Schnoebolen taken a very cold attitude to this chapter's author (Fritz) and his work? Why has he opposed and slandered this author, and this author's work like the *Vol. 2* book, and other information that this

author has been putting out to expose Illuminati mind-control since 1991. One would expect a genuine ex-Satanist to be supportive of someone who risks his life to rescue Satanists from bondage. The reason I introduce personal testimony is that I know what side of things I am on, which is God's side, and when people like Bill Schnoebolen oppose me from the get-go, without even meeting me, it is solid evidence to me where they are coming from. From what Schnoebolen writes about his third eye experience, and from what this author has learned of third eye cranial manipulation, it appears that Bill is still under some cult deception and is very likely still under the mind-control that placed his cover memory of his third-eye experience into him. It is very likely that both Lobsang and Bill were in a trance state induced by drugs, hypnosis and dissociation from pain, and that a screen memory was laid in on top of their sensory experience to hide the manipulation of certain midline bones such as the ethmoid, vomer, sphenoid, etc. The sensation produced by the "third eye" cranial manipulation is unforgettable, it feels like something is moving straight into your skull through the frontal bone of the forehead, and then penetrating deeply into the center of the head.

In order to preserve their cranial secrets, the occult world has cleverly fabricated these kind of dramatic cover stories. What they are doing is improving the alignment of the ethmoid bone, which makes a person more sensitive to the environment, which will be perceived by some as improving one's psychic abilities.

(As a final note, when this author met with Bill, Bill's view towards helping MPD was that it was demons that needed to be delivered. One of his supposed deliverance success stories, an Illuminati victim of mind-control, is still a multiple and still a double agent, and also actively working against this author's work. Bill personally told this author, that while he was a satanist & vampire he was offered to have a mind-controlled slave, but that he turned the opportunity down. Bill is not the only person publicly exposing the occult/NWO who has over the years tried to prevent this author's information from getting to you.)

The third eye area, called the ethmoid, is physically manipulated by the monks for mind-control purposes. In the occult world, the third eye area actually extends to include the entire midline area, not just the ethmoid, but also the midline bones, and the related brain structures, especially the pineal gland. Midline bones are interesting to occultists, because the main endocrine and neurologic structures in the brain are placed around the central 3rd and 4th ventricular areas. (The first

two ventricles, known as the lateral ventricles, repose on either side of the third.) The bones are one way to access these midline structures. the ethmoid is the front-most midline bone (behind the frontal, which is considered to be two bones; since in many people the metopic suture does not close). The ethmoid interfaces with other midline bones.

In the course of this book, the reader is introduced to the concept that the human brain is actually 7 brains. The 4th or mid brain that lies between the upper 3 brains and the lower three and functions as a crossroads, joins with the optic thalamus, which forms the floor of the 3rd ventricle. The ceiling of the 4th brain is the floor of the 3rd ventricle. The 3rd ventricle and the Cave of Brahma make up the 5th brain. The 5th brain is connected to the cerebral hemispheres of the Cerebrum and is critical to creating concepts and storing abstract concepts. It feeds on ideas, and reflects. (Marijuana activates this brain, and it is common knowledge among mind-control handlers that marijuana is forbidden to slaves.) The roof the 5th brain is formed by the choroid plexus. At the front is the pituitary and at the rear the pineal gland, both exceptionally important to perception. The peptides (called enkephalins) that trigger intuitive awareness of what the 6th brain is perceiving, come from the pituitary into the Cave of Brahma. Can the reader now see why cranial manipulation that influences this area will affect our intuitive awareness?

Cranial Osteopath Ronald R. McCatty's book *Craniosacral Osteopathy* discusses the pineal body and pituitary gland from pp. 78 to 86. A discussion of the techniques to influence these bodies is beyond the scope of this chapter, but there are procedures. McCatty is very skilled, but he still has a ways to go to match the skills of the inner group that does mind-control. His page 25 also discusses a direct adjustment on the Pineal body via arm rotations and breathing.

The occult world's physical manipulation of this third eye area can

enhance a person's sensitivity. (It works off of straightforward body/brain mechanics, not the spirit world). It makes the subject feel that he is more telepathic. This is one of their big secrets. This secret was passed on the Gurdjieff, who went to Tibet to learn their secrets. Gurdjieff's communities, which this author has been investigating have a very good appearance to them, but there are lots of dark secrets within these communities, which indicate that drug use and mind-control are going on amongst them. One of the mind-control techniques used is physical manipulation of the third-eye area of the skull.

In fact, a number of cranial osteopaths (such as Cranial Osteopath and Rosicrucian Robert Fulford) have thanked Gurdjieff for enlightening them about how to do cranial manipulation. Some of what the occult says about the third eye is simply cover stories to hide some of the bigger secrets. It is not known to this author if Fulford can do a third eye manipulation.

(In this exposure of cranial manipulation, R.C. Fulford is of interest to us due to his impact upon the course Cranial Osteopathy took, rather than his skill. W.G. Sutherland, the leader in Cranial Osteopathy had several Rosicrucians and other occultists as early students. After his death, three of these took Cranial Osteopathy in a more occult direction than Sutherland was going. Anne Wales, as Sutherland's editor & compiler, the person who took over his papers, also reviewed the papers of other cranial doctors, making sure she gave them all as much of a mystical twist as she could add to them. Olive Stretch was the second of the three and she and her husband ran the Cranial Academy from their living room. Upon Olive's death, her husband married Fulford's secretary of sixteen years, who in turn continued to run things when he died. Fulford, who is now in his '90s, did occult philosophizing, and some believe programming, but didn't develop the skill needed for entrance into the inner core of high level cranial knowledge.)



Rosicrucian Cranial Osteopath Robert Fulford also met Tibetans to learn what he could from the Tibetans. He became the President of the Osteopathy Cranial Association. He gives interesting talks, and writes about the Odic Force and the Vril (the light that the Nazis believed in), but it is not clear that Fulford, who is retired in Ohio, learned any deep secrets of manipulation.

However, Gurdjieff is not the only one who learned from the Orient. Cranial Osteopath Ronald Kurylowicz, of 754 Washington Blvd, Marina Del Rey, CA who is single and lives with his mother who serves as his secretary, made a special effort to learn what he could from the Chinese over a period of years, with what appears as a clear intent to use it for mind-control and malevolent purposes. The cranial group has long had an international effort to teach and proselytize worldwide. Much of this seems to be a sincere effort to spread the benefits of cranial knowledge allowed to the public. (This knowledge is often released only for substantial fees.) When the inner core of cranial manipulation has travelled to learn from other cultures, China has been the primary focus. While in China, the inner core of cranial manipulation, who use it for mind-control, have met with their Chinese counterparts to negotiate occult relationships. Top level Theosophists have accompanied the inner core on their trips to China.

In 1950, Gurdjieff came out with *Beelzebub's Tales to His Grandson* Vol. 1-3. IDHHB Inc. published in 1978 some of the secret talks that Gurdjieff had with a special group of disciples. The point is simply that Gurdjieff was willing to go to the occult world of black magicians to get some of his enlightenment, and one of the techniques he learned was the manipulation of the mind via physical manipulation of the "third eye area". One of Gurdjieff's big disciples in New England passed on to the cranial osteopaths manipulation secrets that Gurdjieff learned in Tibet. Gurdjieff is even more mysterious, when

one realizes that he an asset of Russian and British intelligence.

This raises the obvious question, what were the Nazi's able to learn about skull manipulation from the Tibetans, the Japanese secret societies, and European occultism? It is known that the Nazi's carried out experimentation on skull manipulation. (Some of the records pertaining to Nazi human experiments are stored in the U.S. National Archives, incl. National Archives Record Group 238, the Collection of W.W.II War Crimes Records, the OSS's reports in Record Group 226, the Dept. of State records in National Archives Record Group 59, and Group 242. But it must be borne in mind that much of the records of Nazi experiments were confiscated and remained secret so that our government could continue the research. We see only glimpses of this research in such things as the SS skeleton collection, written about in SS letters used as Nuernberg Trial Doc. No.s 87, 88, 91. Prof. Hirt at the Strassburg Anatomical Institute received 150 Jewish skeletons for research according to a secret SS document, marked Exhibit no. 086. One thing is clear, there was no limitation for Nazi researchers as to what they could experiment on with human beings. Could the idea/chance to research in skull manipulation for purposes of mind-control have escaped those Nazi researchers who were steeped in phrenology and horse breeding?) What did the Nazi's learn, and what did their mind-control experts such as Joseph Mengele pass on to American mind-control programmers, or is it possible the subtleties of cranial bone manipulation somehow escaped them?

The practice of bone-setting in Germany had been known as Knochenartz, Knocheneinrichter, and Wundart. In recent history, Germany has a large number of cranial osteopaths who purchase lots of American books on the cranial osteopathy. It's this author's opinion, that the total mind-control of NWO slaves being implemented in the Black Forest castles, Strasburg, Frankfurt,

Berlin, and hundreds of other German sites includes cranial manipulation. However, in terms of Germany, **this remains** to be proven. In America, **there is no doubt**, for we have the victims (and photographic proof) to prove it.

Osteopathy is not "politically correct" within Germany's medical establishment. Most Germans, who purchase cranial books, are occultists (usually variations on Theosophy) and not people with medical or manipulative training. Europeans tend to be much more specialists in their professions than Americans. They don't tend to have as many people/per population practice a particular skill as America, but the ones who do are often very skilled. (This is an observation this author has heard frequently during his world-wide travels, and has also observed for himself.) For instance, in visiting Switzerland, this author learned that if a person wants to build a house he will have no option but to bring in specialists for the different tasks, while in America, it's not unusual for people to attempt building their own. This European approach of encouraging only very skilled specialists would also apply to cranial manipulation. We would expect a few very highly technical, skilled skull manipulators, and many curious entry-level folks.

### THE JAPANESE CONNECTION

The ninjitsu people (popularly known as "the ninja" in America) were historically black magicians who hired out as assassins, and were feared and hated by all the Japanese people. They are now being held out as role models for our American children.

The ninja learned how to dissociate pain. They learned martial arts and the art of stealth. According to the book *The Karate Dojo* by Peter Urban, "They were the original practitioners of the 'art of [mind-control] programming.' They were taught from the cradle that nothing was impossible. Not knowing that a thing could not be done, they proceeded to do it." It is possible that the Green Dragon Society of Japan passed on

some of this mind-control training techniques to the German secret societies that were in cooperation with them prior to and during W.W. II. In other words, Dr. Mengele, the Nazi Angel of Death who carried out mind-control experiments for the Nazi's (& the Illuminati) during W.W. II may have attempted to incorporate Chinese, Tibetan, Japanese, Ancient Egyptian and Hindu mind-control techniques into their mind-control programming/research.

### THE EARLY EUROPEAN OCCULT CONNECTION

Information pertaining to this has been floating around Europe in certain circles for years. We will touch on some of the various times and places that we know parts of cranial manipulation to alter the mind was being done.

Over the centuries skilled horsemen learned that they could tell the temperament of a horse from the shape of its head. The best books on horse training would have sections on determining what your horse's temperament was based on skull shape.

The celts were big on bone-setting. Wales has continued to preserve some of this celtic enthusiasm.

A rare book *The Art of The Bone-Setter* by George Matthews Bennett (London, Tho Murby publ., 1884) gives an excellent history of bone-setters in England, Wales and Scotland. It is likely that some of these men understood some things about how personality could be affected via bone manipulation in the skull. George Matthews Bennett was a Freemason and a Druid. He was also a leading bone-setter in London, Stratford and other places. He was a descendent of the famous occult Matthews family, which had practiced bone-setting for two hundred years. His son, who also did bone-setting, was the last of that line to practice bone-setting. The skill (professional art) of bone-setting passed down in families for generations was not the equivalent of modern osteopathy. Osteopathy

had many different ideas and approaches, even though the two are similar.

One of the early english books on bone-setting was *The Compleat Bone-setter* by Friar Moulton. In 1665, the book was enlarged by Robert Turner (an occultist/astrologer) and printed in England. In 1871, Dr. Wharton Hood wrote another publication on bone-setting in England entitled *A Treatise on Bone Setting*. But most of the skill of bone-setting in England was passed down as family secrets within a few bloodlines that practiced it for generations, such as the Thomases, the Taylors of Lancashire, the Maltby's of Nottingham, the Masons of Lincolnshire, the Huttons of Westmorland (& later of London), the Crowthers of Yorkshire, and the Matthews of the Midlands. (This list occurs in the book *Medical Fringe & Medical Orthodoxy 1750-1850* edited by Bynum and Porter, pub. London: Croom Helm Ltd., 1987, p. 170, note 10.) Much about bone-setting in Europe, will remain secret, because so much was taught orally and shrouded in mystery. About a dozen British bloodlines passed their trade secrets down, a number of them were Welch. However, there were also many itinerant quacks who travelled around billing themselves as bone-setters.

## NINETEENTH CENTURY OCCULT CONNECTION

Bone-setter Richard Hutton gained notoriety in London in the 1800's when he relieved the long-standing suffering of the Hon. Spencer Ponsonby.

Hugh Owen Thomas, (1848-?) who was a qualified doctor, used what he knew from coming from a long traditional line of bone-setters to create modern fracture theory. His nephew, Sir Robert Jones (1857-1933) who was his apprentice, was the major ambassador for modern orthopaedic medical practices. In other words, some of the knowledge of the bone-setters contributed to modern established medical knowledge.

Charles Waterton, an english naturalist

in old england, wrote in his *Wanderings and Essays on Natural History* that every nation in Europe had bone-setters, who were independent of the surgeons. Throughout Europe, the men and women who practiced bone-setting learned the skill from others and as a result of experience. The skill was not a text-book-learned skill, but an art that was taught via hands-on training. Many of the bone-setters never formally studied anatomy, pathology, or surgery. (See *The Art of the Bone-Setter*, p. 96.)

Hand-in-hand with bone setting came ideas on the importance of the shape of the skull. In 1695, Balthazar Bekkar of London wrote, "Physiognomy, that is...*the Observation of a Man's Shape*, must be comprehended under this sort [occult arts], for this Art foretells things by the Looks, the Features and Lineaments of the Face, by which the Genius and Humour of Men are to be discovered." (This comes from book one of a four book series *The World Bewitched; An Examination of the Common Opinions Concerning Spirits*. London: R. Baldwin, 1695, vol. 1, p.30.)

## THE WITCHCRAFT CONNECTION

Throughout the world, people have practiced bone manipulation. The names for folk bone-setting throughout the world of course vary from language to language. In Tahiti it was called "romy" or "rumi". In South America, it was called "abrazo del ranchero". In Bohemia it was called "napraviti." In Mexico, it's been called "arreglador de huesos", and in France "reboutage." The Amish call it "Brauche", and some of their bone-setters practice folk witchcraft. (This is known from the author's own experience as an Amishman.) Bone-setting has often been associated with folk healing and the occult.

Contrary to what is politically correct today, witchcraft was not a group of poor innocent women chased by a malicious Christian society, but was a well-organized body which was a repository for the occult knowledge of Babylon, Egypt and Rome. Ex-

Illuminati members have described (to this author) the ancient manuscripts of knowledge preserved in secrecy by the Illuminati down through the ages. The permission of the Grand Druid Council is needed for some Illuminati books. Illuminati members are only allowed to see certain manuscripts, if they are achieving a mastery in that field of secret knowledge.

In the middle ages, knowledge was dispensed through secret trade guilds, fraternities and bloodlines. The ancient healing/and harming secrets of the human body were secrets of the fraternal secret societies, i.e. what is known today as the Illuminati. Witches could accomplish either a healing or a harmful manipulation of the body without anyone knowing what had happened, because their arts were secret techniques that outsiders couldn't recognize. Secret medical and psychological knowledge was hidden by lots of cover mystical claptrap, which made the real secrets elusive to outsiders. Witches were accused of witchcraft when the harmful results of what they did were noticed, but the people had little idea of the mechanics of what hit them. Some of the trials of witches during the late middle ages were legitimate grievances, even though the ancient trial records (by today's standards) contain no legitimate evidence of *modus operandi*. We are not in a position to judge their trials by our standards of evidence.

Throughout most history, the doctor-priest or the medicine man-shaman kept his health secrets to himself as occult/arcane /esoteric knowledge to pass to his chosen successors. Even today, our modern day equivalents for the medicine man & shamen -- our doctors & priests are still popular careers for transgenerational pagans. And as this chapter is pointing out, there are still secrets.

The Mystery Religions of Europe studied the human head and body. One of Jacob Boehme's disciples portrayed the hindu chakra points back in 1736 in his *Theosophia Practica*. The results of tortures during ancient and medieval times upon the bodies & skulls

of people was also known to a few. A relationship appears to exist between bone-setting and witchcraft, in that wherever witchcraft was strongest in England, one also discovers an abundance of bonesetters. An advance knowledge of anatomy was needed to devise the tortures used in Europe by those who were in power. It was not uncommon historically for doctors & bonesetters to provide advice for torture devices. For instance, Dr. Guillotin, a french doctor & Freemason, invented the guillotin. There are plenty of evidences of occult involvement in the torture of people over the centuries, (even though it is politically correct to blame it on Christians). At this point it is safe to say that there was some overlap between bone-setting, witchcraft, and those who made an occupation as torturers for the state, but the complete details are not available. Some families have traditionally been involved in torture, perhaps at some point those family secrets will surface. Hands of Glory of hanged men were used as health charms. Corpses & moss from skulls, were also thought to have healing powers.

Freemason/Druid/Bone-setter George Matthews Bennett writes, "In the North of England, the origin of nearly all the men who are fairly good at Bone-setting can be traced to the Whitworth surgery, and while, so far as I know, the Taylors, in their various settlements at Whitworth, Todmorden, Stockwood, and Oldfield-lane, were the only qualified surgeons who practiced Bone-setting; amongst the hills and dales of Lancashire, Yorkshire, and the Lake district, there were many who did so without being qualified." (*The Art of the Bone-setter*, p. 106) Whether these Taylors were any relation to those Taylors today within the Illuminati, is not known.

Phrenology was very respected during the 19th century. Queen Victoria consulted the top phrenologist. Interest in Phrenology led Europeans to research what the functions of the brain are, & how the brain functions.

Phrenologists Johann Gaspar Spurzheim and scotsman George Combe "realized the



potentiality to manipulate and control human behavior" via their knowledge of the skull and brain. (Cooter, *Cultural Meaning of Popular Science*, p. 6) The writings of these men resulted in phrenological societies and publications springing up all over the U.S. and Great Britain.

Franz Joseph Gall, was an expert on the anatomy of the brain, having spent his life studying it. *Encyclopedia Britannica* says F.J. Gall was a "brain anatomist of considerable ability". (*Ency. Brit.*, 15th ed., vol.26, p. 327) In 1800, Franz Joseph Gall, advocated to medical science that the shape of the skull was a guide to an individual's mental faculties and character traits. Based upon this, other researchers such as Pierre Flourens undertook experiments on animals to determine more exactly the functions of the various parts of the brain. Various men contributed ideas. Leopold Auenbrugger discovered percussion to determine a fluid level. He applied his discovery of tapping his father's casks to gauge the level of fluid content to the body.

*Fire In The Minds of Men*, by James H. Billington a leading historian, is an excellent survey of how the French Revolution and subsequent revolutions were created by a small group of leading occultists. Utopian socialists, who embraced the occult ideal of a "revolving back to the Golden Age" helped promote the idea of phrenology at the important Paris Athenee, where debates were organized concerning the psychology of personality, physiognomy, and phrenology.

(For those readers who haven't kept up with other written works of this author, the Illuminati when America was discovered believed that they historically had come from Atlantis, and that a new Atlantis could be constructed in the new world. The revolution of the United States was the first war in history called a "revolution", and it was called a revolution because it and subsequent revolutions were to revolve us back to the Golden Age of Atlantis. They named the ocean to reach their new Atlantis, the Atlantic

Ocean.)

Charleston, S.C. was a major hub for the Scottish Rite and for Reformed Judaism, both which were interlocked and used the Cabala. The main goal of the Cabala is to create a mind-controlled slave called a golem. The main principle behind Freemasonry according to Albert Pike, who was the Supreme Commander of Freemasonry in Charleston, S.C. has been the cabala. This makes it easier to understand why Freemasonry has been involved in the creation of mind-controlled slaves. It also makes it more understandable why hypnotism (called mesmerism) along with phrenology was introduced into Charleston, SC about 1830.

After the occult world introduced phrenology coupled with hypnotism to Charleston, it was also introduced by the Frenchman Charles Poyen to Rhode Is. Brown University. The entire faculty was so astonished at the power of hypnotism, that they concluded that mesmerism was a more important science than phrenology.

Initially, the elite in Charleston were interested in hypnotism (called mesmerism) combined with phrenology. The craze spread to the common people, and hypnotism was the subject of a famous intellectual debate in Charleston in 1843. Phrenology, which was a science tied to Rosicrucianism, lost favor in the south, due to the large participation of phrenologists (Rosicrucians) in the abolition movement. The Abolitionist movement was created in the U.S. by the Illuminati via the Rosicrucian groups, as well as Unitarians and Socialists who were also tied to them. For instance, Rosicrucian/Phrenologist William Lloyd Garrison started the Anti-slavery Society in 1832. Three other notable rosicrucian abolitionists are John Brown, George Lippard, and Abraham Lincoln. John Brown, besides being a Rosicrucian, revolutionist and abolitionist, was a practicing phrenologist. He had been trained by Fowler and Wells, who promoted the Vegetarian City that A. Still visited.

Many of the Illuminati and leading European occultists, incl. men such as Charles Taze Russell (founder of the WT Society) and Joseph Smith, Jr. (founder of the LDS Mormon church) were students of phrenology. Interestingly, Joseph Smith, Jr. on Jan. 5, 1841 had a revelation that phrenology was an occult science from "the Devil". (Smith's words are recorded in *The Words of Joseph Smith: The Contemporary Accounts of the Nauvoo discourses of the Prophet Joseph*. Provo, UT: Brigham Young Univ. Religious Studies Center, 1980, p. 61.) And yet he continued studying phrenology, and endorsing phrenology to the "Latter-day Saints" (Mormons). Quite a number of the Mormon prophets (the top leader) such as Brigham Young, Wilford Woodruff, and George A. Smith got phrenological readings done of their skulls. The Mormon church sold phrenology books and even printed a phrenology magazine in Salt Lake City for a while, which was entitled *The Character Builder* from the 1870's until into the 1940's.

George Reynolds, First Presidency secretary and later President of the LDS Seventies (a group of men like the catholic cardinals) considered phrenological readings as valid as the patriarchal blessings that the LDS church gives to its members. Since the Mormon church is one of the Illuminati fronts carrying out mind-control, it should come as no surprise that attempts to control the human mind by manipulation of the shape of the skull have been attempted. Interestingly, official church interest in phrenology by the Mormon hierarchy died out during the time period (1940's) that mind-control began to be scientifically carried out by the Illuminati in cooperation with different government front. Could it be that there was a grain of powerful truth in phrenology that these people wanted quietly buried?

Swendenborg, the founder of a mystical Masonic Rite, spent a great deal of time and some of his writing discussing the skull bones. This author has encountered victims of

trauma-based total mind-control within the modern Swendenborg Church of New Jerusalem. Occult students of Swendenborg, including some of the Illuminati, such as some in the DuPont family, studied his ideas with fervor. (The DuPonts appear to be connected to at least one cranial osteopath.)

(Because the Church of New Jerusalem does not tell the public nor its members about Swedenborg being a Freemason, etc. it would be advantageous to briefly identify to the reader who he was. Swedenborg wrote, "I live, besides, on terms of familiarity and friendship with all the bishops of my country, who are ten in number; as also with the sixteen senators, and the rest of nobility. The king and queen also, and the three princes, their sons, show me much favor." Swedenborg, born to a well-connected elite swedish family, was a genius who wrote an incredible amount of spiritual writings that he believed came from alien encounters. His "alien" material in his *Earths in the Universe* is blatantly baloney, but at that time, people had no concept of what they'd find in outer space. The "aliens" even gave him the wrong number of planets in our solar system, 9. Swedenborg wrote that Saturn is "the farthest [planet] from the sun". He was certain of this and other ideas because of what the aliens had told him. He also communicated with spirits. Masonic encyclopedias state that many of his ideas were masonic. In *Masonry Defined* (publ. by National Masonic Press, a book based on 33° Freemason / masonic historian Mackey's notes), their article on Emanuel Swedenborg states, "enlightened Masons will find many masonic ideas in Swedenborg's writings." In the *Be Wise As Serpents* book, this author documents the interlocking directorates that control the top level secret societies. The Masonic Rite of Swedenborg with its 8 degrees and two "temples"-which means "sub-rites"- has had some of the worst satanists as its leadership.)

In spite of the ridicule of the various ideas about determining personality from the

shape of the body and head, *Ency. Brit.* 15th ed. Vol. 25, p. 497 admits, "Nevertheless, structural differences in the body do seem to have some significance in pointing to such aspects of personality as intelligence and emotion." The 18th and 19th century researchers were onto something, they didn't manage to finish the job. The Nazi government, and other governments have secretly tried to finish that job. Unfortunately, it may be a long time before we learn exactly how they finished this line of research. So far, the only recipients of the 20th century research findings have been a few select people within the occult world.

An interesting story involving personality change due to changes in the skull and brain was the landmark patient Phineas Gage, who died in 1861, after an accident caused him to damage the brain's ability to make rational decisions and to process emotions. Recently, new research was performed on Phineas Gage's skull to understand better how his brain had been affected by an accident. (See *Science*, May 20, 1994, p. 1102)

Another example of how the shape of the skull and the movement of skull bones determines how the brain functions are the craniectomies that are now being carried out to relieve infants from mental imbecility due to premature skull sutural closure and microcephalus. (See *The Journal of the American Medical Association JAMA*, Jan. 8, 1992, p. 226.)

Further, researchers into how the brain creates thoughts, who desire to remain confidential, have come to believe that the ionic crystalline structure within the cranium's 5 cranial bone plates: the occipital bone, the two Parietal bones and the two frontal skull bones which connect at fontanellas (fissures) called sutures play an important role in the creation of thoughts. They believe that the ionic crystalline structures of the skull bones interact with incoming theta waves from the brain, and a resonance is created that causes

electrons to be generated, which are then translated via a Fourier-type translation into a thought. You are probably aware that it is the grey matter that lies next to the skull that carries out the higher level thinking that distinguishes humans from animals. These researchers have stated that they believe that the fontanellas (connections between the skull plates) allow subtle lateral motions and non-linear complex vibrations to occur. These vibrations are part of the higher thinking process. If this is true, it could have far ranging ramifications.

These researchers believe the natural resonant vibrational frequency of the skull bones (the cranium) ranges from 840 to 890 MHz in non-herzian waves. This range was reserved for VHF television, but has now been reserved for the national cellular telephone network. When the 840 to 890 range was used for television, various neurologists noted that certain signals related to particular pitches and sounds would trigger reactions in people. For instance, the *NY Times* 7/11/91 reported that according to a neurologist an epileptic seizure was triggered via certain television signals. Cellular phones are now being used to transmit faxes, computer information such as modems transmit, and other signals. Illuminati connected companies of IBM, Motorola, and GE are some of the companies working with cellular phone technology. The creation of vibrations via cellular phone signals in the 840 to 890 MHz non-herzian wave range could conceivably implant thoughts into a victim near the cellular phone.

This raises two questions. First, **IS** the establishment's big push to popularize cellular phone use, even to the point of giving out free cellular phones, part of Big Brother's mind-control?

Second, since it appears the brains ability to creatively think is related to the vibrations that are subtly made in the skull, the question naturally poses itself--can cranial osteopathy disrupt or alter the natural abilities of the cranium's plates to vibrate?

## THE MODERN AMERICAN OCCULT CONNECTION

In the United States, as in England, there were certain families who passed their bone-setting skills down as family trade secrets. The most famous bone-setting families were the Reece family (in west. Penn., and east. Ohio), the Sweet family (in Rhode Is., Mass., Conn., & NY), and the Tieszen and Orton families in South Dakota. The Sweets became orthopedists, the Tieszen and Orton families went into Chiropractic. The Irish Quain family were famous anatomists, surgeons, and physicians.

Osteopathy and chiropractic stemmed from the same occult philosophical roots, but went in different directions. Both shared the idea that the body has the ability to maintain good health if allowed to do so, and both emphasized the manipulation of bones and joints. Both were started about the same time period in America in about the same geographic area, by men who had scottish ancestry. A.T. Still (the founder of osteopathy) and D.D. Palmer both studied magic and metaphysics. Both attended many of the same spiritist meetings, for instance both attended the spiritualist meetings at Clinton, Iowa on a number of occasions. (Gibbons, 1980, p. 13)

The **osteopath's goal** was to move bones to improve **circulation**. The **chiropractor's primary goal** was to move bones to **reduce pressure or the irritation of nerves**, with the further goal of positively helping organs and tissue.

A.T. Still & other osteopaths claimed Daniel D. Palmer visited Still at his house, but Palmer's descendants say it's not true. Early on Still's two best assistants were two doctors from Scotland, William Smith & James Littlejohn.

Daniel David Palmer (1845-1913), founder of chiropractic, was a Freemason & an occultist. His original practice was to heal people with what he called "magnetic healing" which was a combination of laying on of hands, hypnotism and white magic. Of course

it was not called white magic, it was called "magnetic healing" by Palmer. Part of the magnetism was his own magnetic (hypnotic) personality. Palmer also knew phrenology and had a keen sense of touch concerning a person's head. D.D. Palmer taught phrenology.

D.D. Palmer was a mixture of good and bad traits. He was an excellent scholar and had good organizational skills for what he learned. One of his difficult traits was his megalomania. In 1905, at a coroner's inquiry, Palmer refused to take an oath to swear the truth "so help me God", because he said that "I don't want any help from God."

It must have been hard on his pride, when his own son B.J. Palmer, who had been cruelly raised by cruel step-mothers, turned Judas and stole from his father both the honor & money that was due his father. His son Bartlett Joshua Palmer (1882-1961) worked in a circus as an assistant to professional circus hypnotists known as Professor Hunt, and later Professor Herbert L. Flint. Later, with mysterious connections to the right people, B.J. Palmer, got the money and the political clout to get started in building a school for chiropractic. His powerful Davenport radio station, WOC, said to be the second largest in the U.S., had Ronald Reagan (our future president) as one of its sports announcers. B.J. Palmer was connected to the occult world. He liked to encourage the idea that he was a Christ figure. New Ager Napoleon Hill, author of *Think and Grow Rich* (1937) considered Palmer his mentor.

B.J. had prominent Masons and other elite as his personal guests. Elbert Hubbard, a friend of B.J.'s, was the person who persuaded John D. Rockefeller's personal physician, to get Rockefeller to use chiropractic care. Later in 1963, Nelson Rockefeller would be the important person to get chiropractic accepted as legal in NY, and then appointed chiropractor Albert Cera to his Medical Advisory Committee. Illuminati kingpin California Gov. Edmund Brown appointed 12 chiropractors to regional committees



associated with the California Board of Medical Assurance. Hollywood got into the promotion of chiropractic, with the 1990 film *Jacob's Ladder* which was a film exposing the U.S. military's use of BZ (a derivative of LSD) in Vietnam to experimentally try to create aggression via drugs in American soldiers. It appears that chiropractic occult ties have been beneficial in its fight for acceptance.

The occult world has worked hard to keep chiropractic within its domain. This is why you will find Christians exposing the occult connections to chiropractic such as T.M. Clement's book *A Warning to Christians About the Origins of Chiropractic*. (Moses Lake:WA, date of printing not known). As the reader will discover other sciences involving the relationship of the mind, brain, the body and personality have also been kept in the domain of the secret societies.

Like Palmer, Dr. Andrew Taylor Still, who founded osteopathy, was interested in phrenology, hypnotism, spiritism, magic. The reference book *10,000 Famous Freemasons* (Vol. 4) outlines his masonic career in Freemasonry. His writings include such masonic phrases as "Great architect of the Universe." His grandfather had been Scotch-Irish. His father was a Methodist Episcopal minister, who was an abolitionist who fought with John Brown and the free-state forces in Kansas. Andrew Taylor Still ran for the legislature of Kansas Territory as a free-state candidate and won in the Oct. 1857 elections. Later, he married Mary Elvira Turner, who was from the "burned-over" district in New York. She had been exposed to abolitionist ideas, phrenology, and hypnotism (called mesmerism) which were all popular in the area she grew. Her area of NY was where Spiritism began in 1848. Horace Greeley of the *NY Tribune* then made these seances with spirits famous. In 1867, after his children died, Andrew Taylor Still embraced spiritism. Still's beliefs in spiritism included ideas from Freemason Swendenborg's writings. (For details of Andrew Taylor Still's life refer to the

book Trowbridge, Carol. *Andrew Taylor Still*. Kirksville, MO: The Thomas Jefferson Press, 1990.)

A.T. Still built osteopathy on the foundation of teachings of men such as phrenologist/hypnotists such as Joseph Rodes Buchanan. Buchanan used hypnosis and manipulation of the head to radiate the cerebral fluid from the brain to the body, which was coming close to the basics of cranial osteopathy. How did A.T. Still come up with these new ideas? A.T. Still was able to study and conduct experiments on bodies by raiding indian graves for bodies, which he says in his "Circumstances and Personal Experiences" he did thousands of experiments on. Certainly, he was unusual in having had a boyhood interest in digging up skeletons. He also read every book on anatomy he could find.

In spite of his preoccupation with digging up skulls of people, Still seems to have been a decent person. Today, the occult world dislikes him. Why? In view of the historical facts, and the historical occult campaign to denigrate who Still was, it appears Still revealed secrets.

Still was interested in scientific investigation. He proved things as he went along. He was a true researcher, and contrary to many researchers he was willing to openly share his knowledge with mankind. Andrew's two brothers, Ed and James, were M.D.s. They may well have been loyal to the occult world, and it is speculated that this may account for part of their attempts to destroy the work of Andrew Still. It appears that in spite of Andrew's own occult connections, Andrew Still wanted to give the world cranial osteopathic knowledge that the occult world deemed to be secrets.

Andrew Still joined Freemasonry in Baldwin, KS's Palmyra Lodge No. 23. (*10,000 Famous Freemasons*, Vol. 4, p. 194). He came from a transgeneration occult background. He did speak and write with the type of terminology that the occult world uses, although today some of his "occult" writings

only appear so because they are taken out of context. Recently, the Internet has a website with the "Sage Sayings of Still" with excerpts from a "spiritual diary" he kept. On the other side of the coin, the supposed sage occult sayings of Still were renounced by Still himself after he wrote them. He not only exposed occult secrets that the bonesetters had kept in the occult families for centuries, he made a point of tossing occultists out of his school. I believe Andrew Still was one of those people that the generational occultists could say, "He grew up and dwelt among us, but he wasn't one of us." No wonder the occult world has had a campaign against him after he died.

After Andrew died, his son Charles an excellent compassionate skillful doctor was to have taken over A.T. Still's Kirksville Osteopathic College. Instead, a rich financial backer, Warren Hamilton, who owned pivotal shares of stock placed James Still's grandson into the Osteopathic College's president's chair. The knowledge that Still tried to get to the world was now stifled. As an example of where things have progressed the Cranial Academy (the American Academy of Osteopathy) is now situated in three buildings in Indianapolis that are identical copies of the Great Pyramid, & use pyramids for their logo.

(By the way one of Dr. A.T. Still's great-grandnephews is William Still who wrote the book *New World Order*. William Still is descended from the doctor's brother Thomas, who was an M.D. William's father was a U.S. general who was part of World Order, and although William's book was great, when one considers how the NWO order creates their own opposition and how double-agents are created, this author has some personal reservations on what is happening with William. For those who haven't obtained a copy of the book, this author recommends it.)

Back to discussing Still's ideas. Eventually, A.T. Still developed his own ideas for healing the body without using drugs, or the dangerous medical practices of his day.

In 1874, Dr. Andrew Taylor Still,

devised osteopathy, a medical practice that seeks to help the body via manipulated of the bones. 16 Osteopathic Schools have successfully sprung up in the U.S. over the years to serve the need for osteopath doctors. A few others failed. A small specialty within the Osteopathic medicine is Cranial Osteopathy which has the Cranial Academy (formed in 1946), which is a component of the American Academy of Osteopathy.

The Cranial Academy is headquartered at 1020 Market Tower, Ten West Market St., Indianapolis, IN 46204 in a building that looks like 3 Egyptian pyramids. Osteopathic students who have taken a Basic Cranial Course approved by the Academy are eligible to apply to the Cranial Academy to learn about osteopathy as it applies to the skull. Just recently, in June 20-23, 1996, they had their annual conference at Walt Disney World Village, Lake Buena Vista, FL. Walt Disney World happens to be a major mind-control programming center and the significance of this was brought out in Chapter 5.

The Cranial Academy, founded by occultist Sutherland in 1946, is affiliated with the Applied Academy of Osteopathy (this AAO is a group that is concerned with manipulative work, & also based in IN).

WG Sutherland developed Cranial Osteopathic concepts. It appears that the occult world were upset enough with Andrew Still's revelations, that they planted WG Sutherland into the new science to bring the science back into the realm of the occult world. Sutherland (and those that followed him) was not above spewing out disinformation. Another leader following Sutherland in the field was another occultist Fulford, who helped insure that the Theosophists and Rosicrucians took over the science that A.T. Still had tried to give the world in a scientific form. Fulford, almost a god to some of the doctors interested in cranial osteopathy, functions as a bulwark to prevent most doctors from learning the deeper arts of manipulation. Only a small inner group

are taught the most advanced manipulative methods and anatomical details. The crucial cranial research work is being done privately by doctors affiliated with the Rosicrucians and this research is reported only in their literature for Rosicrucians only. The American Osteopathy Association helps to keep things low key by making no reference to the Cranial Academy in their materials, and only referring to the AAO once.

In 1953, one of the leading Cranial Osteopaths, William G. Sutherland, an American of scottish descent, formed a foundation called the Sutherland Cranial Teaching Foundation in Denver, CO to promote the teaching of Cranial (head or skull) Osteopathy as developed by Sutherland.

The cranial osteopathic work is taught by the Cranial Academy, but the inner knowledge, the inner secrets that are needed to successfully use cranial manipulation for mind-control are not taught by the Cranial Academy. This is taught privately by doctors who keep their relationships to each other secret. The inner core leaders (the top 3) of this small highly proficient group were all based in the south, and have all died since 1990. They have been replaced by carefully recruited handpicked successors.

There are occasion groups in other places that do cranial work. Some research on bioenergy and bone motion was done at the Univ. of Michigan School of Osteopathy and the Upledger Institute based in Florida has taught a very mechanical and rudimentary version of cranial work. These are just side activities.

The U.S. Air Force and Navy provide scholarships which cover full tuition, books and living expenses for certain applicants to go to osteopathic college for four years. This has been carried out via the Director, Washington Office, American Osteopathic Association, Cafritz Building Suite 1009, 1625 Eye Street, N.W., Washington, DC 20006.

One of the military Cranial Osteopaths is a Maj. Beverly I. Maliner, and another is

David R. Lemme at the Naples, It. Naval Hospital. There are reports that this hospital along with other American military sites in Europe are being used for mind-control. However, that does not necessarily connect Lemme or Maj. Maliner with government mind-control. This author knows of no evidence that would connect them. The military has used civilians to carry out some of the mind-control on their bases for decades, so they wouldn't have to use their own people if they didn't want to.

The military has conducted secret research into the effects of skull bone movement, and traumatic skull injuries which are still classified.

One example of many of the type of modern research done is Susan Ann Bloomfield's Ph.d. dissertation "Site-specific changes in bone mass and Alterations in Calcitrophic Hormones with Electrical Stimulation Exercise in Individuals with Chronic Spinal Cord Injury." Her research showed that electrical stimulation of the muscles around spinal injuries helped the bones grow.

The casual researcher will soon find out that Cranial Osteopathy is a hidden subject. One of the better books discussing the potential of Cranial Osteopathy and how it works is a hard-to-get out-of-print book *Craniosacral Osteopathy* by Ronald R. McCatty. As this subject is so important to mind-control, this author availed himself to find a copy of the book and to study it. Some of the techniques described in the book will be hard for regular doctors to verify. If the curious were to use standard medical tests such as X-rays or MRI (which are too big), they will not get anywhere in discovering the details of how to manipulate the skull. The science is much more minute than these tests.

An M.D. who asked the Cranial Academy about cranial literature was told that their literature is copyrighted to the writers and not available to other professions. This is an example of how protective the Cranial

Academy is of their knowledge and they aren't even teaching the hard core inner secrets!

The secret cults continue their iron grip over the deep secrets of cranial manipulation. They continue their monopoly over who gets benefitted by cranial work, as well as who is destroyed by cranial work.

In review, a number of sincere men have tried to develop Cranial Osteopathy including Dr. Andrew Still in 1874. Interestingly, as soon as each one of these men began discovering new techniques informed members of the occult world would take over their work, and insure that the work was kept within the confines of the occult world. For instance, Dr. Sutherland's experiments revealed to him that Cranial Osteopathy could influence the way a person thought and their personality. In the book, *With Thinking Fingers The Story of William Garner Sutherland* by his wife Adah Strand Sutherland, she writes, "It was Dr. Sutherland's cherished dream that a day would come when the benefits to the mentally ill through the cranial component in osteopathy would be investigated to the satisfaction of scientific insistence; that it would be approved and made available institutionally, in the curriculums of osteopathic colleges as well as in the majority of private practices." (Sutherland, Adah S. *With Thinking Fingers*. The Cranial Academy: Indianapolis, IN., p. 62).

However, clever people in the occult world saw that Cranial Osteopathy could not only be used to help the mentally ill, but to control the minds of people. They realized that this valuable information could not be shared with the world but should be confined to the occult world where its full evil potential could be exploited.

Part of why it was so easy to hi-jack Sutherland's research is that he wrote very little. He wrote only two short articles. He didn't like to write, he liked to do research and work with people. Strangely, his wife divorced him, and a Rosicrucian lady married him. The details of it all have the feel of the

occult world moving in and micromanaging Sutherland's life in order to control his research. Two years after Sutherland died in '54, his Osteopathy Cranial Association was already starting to praise a new age type of "Christ" in its literature. Anne L. Wales, a Rosicrucian, archived his work, and it is through her that we have received some of his work. She makes sure that when Sutherland's ideas see the light of day, they are steeped in occult Rosicrucian ideas. This helps insure that sincere non-occult scientists disregard what appears to be Rosicrucianism, rather than the research of a doctor. Anne L. Wales has been more than a Rosicrucian. She was a member of the Church of Scientology, which is practicing trauma-based mind-control and which is a recruiting organization for the OTO and the Process Church which are also both practicing total mind-control in coordination with the Illuminati.

This author is aware of two separate victims of trauma-based total mind-control who came out of different Rosicrucian groups. As there are several groups claiming Rosicrucian philosophy, this author hasn't sorted out if there are any Rosicrucian groups which AREN'T being used as repositories for mind-controlled slaves. In other words, it appears that all Rosicrucian groups contain mind-controlled slaves.

Rosicrucianism (its various forms) has long attracted membership from the medical community, and there is evidence that it even recruits in the medical, chiropractic and osteopathic schools. The Rosicrucians, who like to track their history back to the alchemists, brag about their large numbers of medical members. AMORC indicates that at least 11% of its members are doctors. The Rosicrucians also hint about their secret medical experiments and secret medical knowledge. One Rosicrucian claim to fame is their mystical theories about the connections between the mind and the body (particularly the skull & nervous system).

The luxurious Clymer Health Clinic



near Philadelphia offers cranial treatments at very modest prices by their staff of Rosicrucian chiropractors. Rosicrucian (& high ranking Mason) Swinbourne Clymer, MD, donated the land and funds for that clinic early this century. Clymer was a millionaire with eccentric health ideas. He financed the entire Rosicrucian Philadelphia-based group, too. His writings have tidbits that show he was an insider. Their headquarters has pyramids with capstones. Their books mention the Illuminati with great frequency.

It is beyond the scope of this chapter, but there are connections between theosophy and Rosicrucianism and the Illuminati. Theosophical groups tie in to the Nazi's religious beliefs, and today theosophical-minded young people are showing an interest in cranial manipulation. In other words, the interconnections between the occult world begin popping up when one investigates cranial work.

One outspoken Doctor of Cranial Osteopathy (DO) Donald E. Woods, recently spoke out in the journal of Cranial Osteopathy entitled *The Cranial Letter* against the occultism that clearly controlled his specialty. He wrote in protest, "Yet, **in the past we [cranial osteopaths] have bordered both on being a cult and on being occult. We must be neither to be effectively acceptable in health care,** and it can be done since osteopathy, including Cranial Osteopathy, is based on valid human physiological and anatomical truths. Where do cult and occult fit in?"....Occultism says you do not have to pay attention to any of the old rules. Everything goes. Kick the walls out. Be tolerant of everyone's behavior....Both the cult and the occult have the tendency to think that things outside their sphere of influence are unreasonable. They might say, "It is necessary that you belong to our group." (*The Cranial Letter*, Aug., '94, Vol. 47, No. 3, p. 9)

While this letter printed in *The Cranial Letter* helps establish to the reader the occult world's influence in cranial osteopathy, the

Cranial Academy may have printed this because the doctor in question is a multiple and they are possibly helping him separate himself publicly from the occult.

And while the secrecy of cranial manipulation has been well kept, the Cranial Academy is considering disbanding itself, and letting the 16 osteopathic schools teach a more basic form of cranial work, which would further isolate the secrets for occult's elect.

Osteopathy itself has been accepted into mainstream medicine and one medical reference book states, "It is important to note that the osteopathic system of diagnosis and therapy is used in conjunction with the standard medical procedures of drug and surgical therapy." The curriculum at an osteopathic college or school is almost identical with that offered at the standard schools. The most popular school is the Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine. There are approx. 150 osteopathic hospitals in the U.S. Most osteopaths are general practitioners and only 20% of the osteopaths specialize. Of these only a tiny percentage do **Cranial Osteopathy** full time. Of the small clique of DOs (Dr.s of Osteopathy) who do Cranial Osteopathy full time (Note: there are about 150 DOs nationwide that spend approx. 100% of their time doing Cranial Osteopathy--which no. was determined by this author using info provided in the *Member Information Directory of the Cranial Academy*.), and then based upon observations at programming sites and other criteria there is an inner circle of about 9 doctors who understand Cranial Osteopathy well enough to use their skills for the Illuminati in mind control.

Recently, there have been a number of magazine articles, for instance, *American Medical News*, June 26, 1995, p. 3 which discusses how osteopathic medical techniques of manipulation are becoming more acceptable to mainstream physicians and to the public. The article mentions that the American Osteopathic Assn. is getting \$6 million for research. Obviously, the American Osteopathic

Assn. is politically correct and moving with the stream of today's general trend toward new age ideas, and a global government.

Many osteopath doctors specialize. A Canadian government survey of chiropractors, osteopaths, and naturopaths in Canada revealed that 66% of the Canadian osteopaths specialized (See *Royal Commission on Health Services Study of Chiropractors, Osteopaths and Naturopaths in Canada*. Ottawa, Can: The Queen's Printer, 1966, p. 166), a figure much higher than revealed in a study of American Osteopaths in *A Statistical Study of the Osteopathic Profession*, Dec. 31, 1960, Dept. of Information and Statistics, American Osteopathic Association, May 1961, p. 2 Table 7. In the Canadian study, osteopaths reported specializing in headaches, neurology, cranial work and cranial osteopathy. Their naturopaths reported specializing in fields including psycho-therapy, radio wave, electrotherapy, and cranial correction in mongoloids, spastics and body reconstruction.

In exploring mind-control, it must be born in mind, that the American CIA was quick to recruit Canadians to help. Some of the cranial osteopaths themselves appear to be in controlled trance states, so they may well be under total mind-control themselves. These people are obviously of celtic (probably Illuminati) bloodlines.

## BONE & SKULL STRUCTURE

Bones are alive and changing. It might be helpful to review what bones are made of, and how they change and grow, just in case the reader had some misconceptions such as that bones are fixed solids that don't change.

Bones within the human body, esp. the skull give support and protection. Bone is comprised of "an organic matrix synthesized and deposited by osteoblastic activity, calcium-phosphate precipitates, and a mineralized phase of hydroxyapatite, which is primarily composed of calcium and inorganic phosphate (Robey, 1989). The primary ingredient of the organic matrix is a collagen in the form of

fibers that are extensively cross-linked. This applies to 90% of the matrix. There are several types of collagen, Type 1 is predominant.

Numerous noncollagenous proteins have also been discovered in bone, including some which have been identified as growth factors. Bone development and turnover is regulated by various bone cells (see Teltelbaum, 1990). The exact method the body uses to recreate new bone is too complex to describe here, but let it suffice that researchers are studying all the minute complexities of the abilities of the body to produce bone. Old bone is constantly being absorbed and reproduced new. BMUs are important to development of new bone. (see studies like Frost, 1965, & Parfit, 1987).

According to the *Wall Street Journal*, Feb. 23, 1996, p. A1 (in both Eastern & Western editions) some physicians are remolding lopsided skulls of infants with unnecessary surgery when the only problem is the child's sleep position, and the lopsided skull can be corrected with a head band rather than surgery.

In terms of head shapes, which can be created by skilled manipulation of the skull bones, a Vertical Strain Superior is associated with passiveness and dissociation. This is why some of the cults are either manipulating people's heads or recruiting people that have long faces in their cults. The vertical Strain Inferior is said to be connected to criminals. The programmers for the NWO have been intentionally manipulating people's skull to get passiveness and dissociativeness.

Daniel Whiteside and John Wesley Grossman did extremely valuable work in statistically validating the clear connections between 60 behavior traits and physical structures. The physical shape of the brain is related to how the brain's cells are proportioned. This science is called Structure/Function.

Daniel's father Robert L. Whiteside was one of the founders of 3-In-One. Robert wrote

a amazing book *Face Language*. The Air Force academy used it in three of their courses.

Prior to encountering Robert's book, this author has noticed that the Japanese and Chinese have done a great deal of research and writing in this area.

Our own language has come to reflect some of our intuitive ideas about Structure/Function such as:

"He is level-headed." "She is nosey." "He's a real high-brow." and "He leads with his chin." (cf. *Face Language*, p. xi-xii)

Whiteside takes 40 pages to identify traits that are shown by the eyes. Then he explains traits that are shown by the mouth area. Then he deals with overall facial traits and finally profile traits.

For instance, a large difference between one side of the face and the other indicates how much the individual changes with their mood change.

If the head steadily gets wider as it runs from the mouth to the ears, then the person has the trait of acquisitiveness.

A person who loves to be precise with words will develop little lines that fan out from the inner corner of the eye toward the cheekbone.

The 3-In-1 college doesn't teach that the face reveals all behavior, but they teach their students what to expect from people, so that they can communicate better.

Another 3-In-1 publication *Advanced ONE BRAIN* by Gordon Stokes and Daniel Whiteside reveals eye modes. NLP has also been teaching some of these eye modes to detect what a person is thinking.

Another publication provides charts (designed by William Mariboe) which explain different traits and how they exhibit themselves physically. For instance if the eyes are extremely wide apart, the person will either see an open viewpoint as valuable or feel inadequate. The chart then charts out how the trait (of emotional tolerance) will exhibit itself under different circumstances. For

instance, in doing a job they tend to loose track of time.

Perhaps the value of all this is not clear in the reader's mind. In terms of mind-control, if you know what physical structures will give you a particular trait, you can enhance what you want by skillful manipulation of the skull bones. The key to manipulating the skull lies in the fact that the skull bones actually float on the Cerebrospinal fluid, while the brain floats in the fluid.

In the booklet *The Cranial Bowl* by William G. Sutherland (1984), he writes about what he calls "the moulding technic". The moulding technic is the reshaping of the skull. He writes on page 28, "The moulding technic is especially adaptable to children, and even to the adult well along in the later period of life." In the booklet, he goes into details about the cerebrospinal fluid.

## CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

The Cerebrum (brain) and the spine float in a fluid that surrounds them. This fluid is called cerebrospinal fluid and is referred to on page 1050 of the massive anatomical reference book *Gray's Anatomy* 36th Brit. ed. (edited by Williams & Warwick, printed by W.B. Saunder Co., for Churchill Livingstone).

In 1920 and 1938, Weed published research on the circulation of the cerebrospinal fluid.

As just one example of many of the roles that the CS Fluid plays within the brain, that has been discovered is that the carotid artery has a branch that passes upward through a water bed of cerebro-spinal fluid. The CS Fluid follows that internal carotid artery to the choroid plexus, so that it can perform the function of interchange with the arterial blood. The CS Fluid is "in command" of this exchange. (I mention this because see how this ties in with the 5th brain?)

In fact, a Fourth Ventricle Compression is the most valuable and powerful CSF technique for helping people. (It is mentioned simply to show people the effect that CSF has

on some very important brain areas.)

Because the brain and spinal cord float in a fluid, a brain weighing 1,500 grams in the air, only weighs 50 gr. in cerebrospinal fluid which distributes the brain weight more evenly. The fluid itself is clear, slightly alkaline with a specific gravity of 1007. About 100mls of CS Fluid will exist to float the brain and spinal cord. The spine rests in this cerebrospinal fluid, which has waves that approximate the breathing rhythm of the body. 50% of the cerebrospinal fluid is manufactured in one part of the head (choroid plexuses), and spends its time fluxuating. It is absorbed and replenished, as other body elements are. The plexuses which are located in the lateral recesses of the fourth ventricle also put cerebrospinal fluid into the subarachnoid space, and this supplies the cerebello-medullary cistern and the pontine cistern with fluid. The cerebrospinal fluid makes up a single fluxuating system of fluid within which the central nervous system/brain operate. As the brain coils and uncoils, waves of motion (energy) fluctuate in a spiral pattern through the cerebrospinal fluid in the skull, down the spinal column and up again, so that there is motion from front to back in the head and also laterally.

As the human brain develops the CSF seems to appear at the earliest stages. The brain goes through stages of development as the brain-spinal cord divide. The forebrain develops into several items, the midbrain into two parts, and the hindbrain into the first three brains.

The cerebrospinal fluid is manufactured by the body, fluctuates in a single Head-spinal cord system and then is absorbed and replenished by the body. The fluid does not circulate like blood. The fluid and the skull bones continue to fluctuate even if a person holds his breath. As long as the CSF oscillates like it should, things are fine, but if something occurs to pervert the rhythms, the health of the person goes down. Loss of sleep can influence the rhythms adversely. If the occipital motion is restricted schizophrenia can

result. When severe spheno-basilar symphysis locking occurs, there is frequently manic-depression. Most people are totally unaware that these mental problems may be resulting from a CSF problem.

Very little information is let out about the cerebrospinal fluid. Very little is released to the public about how over a period of time Cranial Osteopaths can develop the manipulative skill to control and change the fluctuations of these fluids. Only a few top people are allowed in on the secrets, and those people are handpicked members of the occult world. Some of the top Cranial Doctors are under Monarch-type mind control themselves. The osteopathic libraries are staffed with people loyal to keeping cranial osteopathic secrets within the occult world.

Could other doctors teach themselves? The ability to manipulate the cerebral-spinal fluid is an art that has taken years to develop, and for practitioners to learn. As stated, the tests that doctors rely on such as x-rays and MRIs are too big and clumsy to be of any value in this area. The doctors would have to "reinvent the wheel and then the automobile" if they wanted to self-teach themselves. It often takes two to three years of study in this area, before a doctor is able to feel the movement of the fluid.

The cranial bones have sutures between them, that allow a skilled person to move them. The sutures have been proven to move as much as 1/20 of an inch. The trained finger can perceive the natural motion of these sutures even if the natural motions are only 1/40 of an inch.

In McCatty's excellent book *Essentials of Cranio-Sacral Osteopathy*, (Bath, Eng.: Ashgrove Press) p. 3 he states, "Contrary to some schools of thought, all circumstances being normal, the cranial sutures (or joints of the head) do not fuse--regardless of age, race, sex, or geographic location. They are perpetually motile, influencing the dynamics of fluid exchange and membraneous tension within the cranio-sacral mechanism."



When early cranial osteopaths like Sutherland looked at the skull and its membranes and cartilage they realized that the 18 human bones that make up the head were actually designed to articulate (move slightly).

In fact, researchers have discovered the cranium has 3 distinct oscillations. (Magoun, Harold Ives, D.O. *Osteopathy in the Cranial Field*, p.322).

Maud Nerman, D.O. presented the outline of an interesting lecture and lab class that she gave in 1992, entitled "Visualizing the brain under our hands" in which she taught the techniques for feeling the bones of the brain move with CS Fluid fluxuations, as well as sensing what it was doing internally. Coordinating the movement of the skull bones with the movement of the CS Fluid was called "directing the tide" by W.G. Sutherland. His *Journal of the Osteopathic Cranial Assoc.* reported successes doing this.

Ronald McCatty teaches that "some heads are less pliant than other". The practitioner will rest his trained hands on the head, wait, and allow the cranial motion to teach the cranial osteopath what is happening or needs to happen. The client will usually be laying down, and the doctor will be relaxed and focused. The motion of the CS Fluid is called the Cranial Rhythmic Impulse (CRI). It will pulse about 10-14 times/min. in normal adults and 12-16 times/min. in children. When a person is frightened the CRI can stop for up to 20 seconds. (The mind is literally frozen.) Tranquilizers will slow the CRI rate down, as well as poor health. For someone who has been traumatized, such as with electroshock, the very mention of the traumatic event, will cause the CRI to temporarily stop.

The cranial osteopath does not really force any bones, but rather gently encourages a skull bone in the direction it should go. Lightness of touch is a necessity.

An example of the health benefits of the trained osteopath is given by McCatty, "That kink in the straight sinus can be, and often is, one of the primary causes of epilepsy

and internal hydrocephalus..." By treating the kink the osteopath takes care of the problem, where the standard method is often to give the subject strong drugs.

To give an example of how the CS Fluid (CSF) can relate to our state of mind, consider the following by McCatty, "And again, change of direction of C.S.F. from anterior-posterior to lateral is of paramount importance in the sleep-wake phenomenon. When you are standing there is parallel action of C.S.F. flow. When you lie down with your head on a pillow this alters, you impinge on one or other temporal bone, you decelerate C.S.F. activity. You, as it were, slow down the pendulum. You inhibit parallel action. By inhibiting this pendulum you automatically produce an anteroposterior swing which is parasympathetic; that is to say, the parts of the automatic nervous system that slow down the action of the heart when the body is not under stress, in order to conserve bodily energy."

This author thought it was exciting to understand better how the mind/body relaxes and slows down when we lay our heads down.

#### TRANSCENDENTAL MEDITATION (TM) & the HINDU CONNECTION

Years ago, back in 1974, this author was a West Point cadet who was watching the U.S. Army introduce TM into the academy. It was presented as a scientific technique, and many officers, some friends and other cadets availed themselves of the chance to train themselves in TM's mystical method of training. A fellow cadet who was already trained in martial arts quickly learned the techniques. After initially maintaining a safe distance, this author decided to investigate TM after I got out of the military.

The U.S. government gave substantial grants to get TM introduced into this country. Fortunately, Christians didn't sleep long, and exposed that TM is Hinduism. Everyone that is taught TM is initiated into it by the TM instructor singing a puja (worship) song in Sanskrit which is a hindu devotional song

while incense and candles burn. Until the Christians exposed this, our national government went blithely along in promoting Hinduism into our public schools. For instance, the Dept. of Health, Education, & Welfare gave a \$21,540 grant for 150 high school teachers to learn TM.

TM has grown to be a powerful organization, with many organizations set up attached to it. It has its international headquarters at Hotel Sonnenberg in the Swiss village of Seelisberg. When I investigated TM back in 1975, this TM instructor who was friends of mine, talked about her experience at Seelisberg. From the conversation with her it was obvious that people had had to surrender their will to the organization to go to Seelisberg, and some mind altering experiences had taken place there. She participated in the Siddhi program to be able to dematerialize, walk through walls and levitate. But the program clearly had emotionally disturbed her and others who had been in it.

Once a person is involved in the higher levels of TM, you don't just walk away from this cult.

From my personal observations, I discovered that TM is involved in some types of mind-manipulation, and that the organization is not above using deceit on unsuspecting people. What then becomes doubly interesting is that after observing these things, I learned that TM have a large interest in the cranial osteopathic techniques which can alter the mind and personality of a person. For instance, this author has obtained a list of TM instructors in Santa Monica, CA area who are also Doctors of Cranial Osteopathy. (But bear in mind, this whole thing is bigger than labels, when people are interested in the occult they study eclectically.) These TM Cranial Osteopaths are concentrated where TM has a secret MUM Mountain, CA training site. There are cranial doctors in the nearby towns of Aptos, Capitola, Cupertino, Hollister, Los Gatos, Salinas, Santa Cruz, Saratoga and

Watsonville. It's boggles the mind that 12 cranial doctors are needed for the rural area near MUM Mountain, while L.A. only has 10. Concentrations of cranial doctors occur in close proximity to TM centers, particularly around the Maharishi University in Fairfield, IO as well as the secret MUM Mountain training center. Other cranial DOs who are part of TM are scattered about the United States.

Another observation which I made, was that some of the people that got really big into TM are still searching for something to fill the voids and needs of their life. TM didn't turn out to be as big of an answer as they expected. TM is not the final answer. However, the Maharishi who brought TM to America has a college in Fairfield, Iowa (the Maharishi International University) and 20 North American "heavenly communities" operating in the quest to create a heaven on earth. The Maharishi International University has been used for medical experimentation on people. The close connections between the leadership of TM and the Illuminati leadership suggests that TM is being used as another haven for the NWO's mind-control to be perpetrated on unsuspecting victims.

There are bone-setters in India also. Perhaps the Maharishi got his original interest in the potential for mind-control via skull manipulation in India. Wherever the interest came from, it is evident that TM in America is involved in skull manipulation for its mind-control results.

#### The 3-in-One school Connection.

If one wants to surrender oneself to a cult, and allow one's mind to be control, in order to learn, the 3-in-1 school will be happy to teach you about what others would call phrenology and manipulation of the skull to control thinking. The school has a number of courses. They do not call their principles phrenology. Nor do they call their instruction mind-control. They identify to the student areas of the head and what type of thinking

that area of the head is involved with. They also provide information so that their students can evaluate how people will act based on the shape of their heads and how that shape will interact with other shapes. The school is located at 2001 West Magnolia Blvd., Burbank, CA 91506, ph. no. 818-841-4786. They teach Ericksonian Hypnosis (good for programmers to know), Bodywork (incl. cranial osteopathy, which is good for programmers to know), and they teach NLP, Mind-controlled relationships (along with scripts), Mind-controlled adolescent problems, and a pantheistic religious philosophy/religion.

When the 3-in-1 school got started they were teaching muscle-testing and other important skills to their students (who can become "facilitators" in teaching others). The muscle-manipulation they have taught is extremely gentle and way beyond what the chiropractors knew. The school in California began about 10 years ago and then a few years later they began to tighten their hold on all their graduates and their students. The school has been drawing students from Europe, Japan, China, Russia, and South America (incl. Brazil). They have moved more and more toward being an occult cult or perhaps an Illuminati front. When given information that their muscle techniques could be used to help multiples, they have made it clear (according to one school administrator) that they are not interested in helping multiple personalities. One school administrator named Gordon Stokes said, "We're off in another direction."

In fact, Gordon Stokes is the founder of 3-In-1. (Technically, a co-founder, Daniel Whiteside and Candace Callaway helped. Some speculate that the Three-in-One name refers to this triumvirate, and perhaps to their relationship together.) Gordon Stokes has been reported to be a member of the BOTA which is an international Mystery School of the Hierarchy. BOTA stands for Builders of the Adytum. It is a Qabalistic-Hermetic Order of adepts founded in the 1920s by Dr. Paul Foster Case reportedly on direction by the

hierarchy.

The BOTA teaches higher states of consciousness to its adepts. It is located at 5105 No. Figueroa St., Los Angeles, CA 90042.

Daniel Whiteside's parents are deeply involved in personology. And Candace Callaway's mother, their book keeper, has also been a major figure at the 3-in-1 school.

This 3-in-1 school in Burbank seems to be a finishing school for Illuminati programmers. The school ridicules people who want to examine their life or have a conscience. Christianity is considered to be an obnoxious tyrannical religion by the school. The information that they teach would be very helpful for mind-control programmers, and their occult philosophy would scare off moral people from participating.

The 3-In-1 research has been geared into how the brain works. Their research shows that if a person has more brain cells in a particular region of the brain, they are more developed in that intellectual area. For instance, if the Action-based-on-feeling area (the parietal lobe) has lots of cells, the person will be more active than thoughtful. If the person has more cells in the brain's Conscious-associational thinking area (frontal lobes) they will think more than act. They call their system based upon this research comparative cell proportion.

There were many ancient works that noticed personality traits in relationship to head shapes. Three-In-One article "The Background of Structure/Function" states, "You can read about the basis of Structure/Function in the Hebrew CABALA'S book of ZOHAR (which is literally Aristotle's PHYSIOGNOMONICA) as well as in the writings of Maimonides and those of almost every famous Arabian philosopher during Medieval times." (Stokes, Daniel. *The Background of Structure/Function*, 1991, p. 2)

The Cranial Academy's *The Cranial Letter* also picked up on the connection between the Cabala and cranial manipulation.

A class on the "Cabala and Osteopathy" is advertized in the May '95 issue, p. 9.

Until Freud captured the interest of students of the mind, phrenology was psychology. Phrenology studied what could be measured, Freud got people looking for the hidden. In 1938, Dr. Edward Vincent Jones improved upon Phrenology and classic Physiognomy and developed Personology. His system was an instant hit and he was given the go ahead and conduct research on inmates at San Quentin Prison, and what is now LA's giant USC County Hospital. Interestingly, it was not long after Jones' research there, that Cisco Wheeler's father (trained as a programmer) was assigned by the Illuminati to organize covens in the San Quentin Prison.

The Whitesides became disciples of Jones research and went on to statistically validate his system. One of their best students then was Gordon Stokes of Sacramento, who then moved to San Francisco to be better trained by the Whitesides. As mentioned, sixty traits have been validated statistically. By looking at the skull and head, the skin, the body tone, the eyes, and other areas, the practitioners of Structure/Function can accurately tell a person's personality.

Because this type of information has been in the possession of caballists, it is not surprising that the average person is ignorant of all this. However, the potential for good or evil with this knowledge is tremendous.

They also used Applied Kinesiology to defuse emotional stress. For this work they divide the brain into the dominant side (the left), and the alternate side (the right). Then each of these hemispheres is again divided between the fore and back brains for defusion. Applied Kinesiology is used to gain information about a trauma, and the defusion is used to release any negative emotional stress around an incident. (This also possibly could be used to dilute the emotional impact of some assignment done by a slave.)

In the first 3-In-1 newsletter of 1995, pg. 1, they write, "Self-image is the key to good

learning performance. What 'magic' do we use to help slow learners and people labeled as 'learning disabled' change for the better so dramatically." This is just one minor example, of how these groups like to reframe what they do in occult terms.

The mind-control programmers need only have someone skilled in the manipulation of the cranial bones and the skull bones and they can with repeated delicate precision reshape a person's skull and also his brain's shape, thus manipulating the personality & looks. Photos of Marilyn Monroe (Erma Jean) during her life strongly suggest that type of cranial manipulation was done to her for mind-control purposes.

The occult world has maintained a dogged resolve to keep the deeper cranial knowledge and skills secret. Dr. Sutherland's wife wrote his story *With Thinking Fingers*. She states on pg. 62, "It was Dr. Sutherland's cherished dream that a day would come when the benefits to the mentally ill through the cranial component in osteopathy would be investigated..." If that was his dream, it is being hijacked today by those who see it as a tool for power over their fellow men.

## 2. GENETIC ENGINEERING

A great deal of secret experimentation has gone on in underground installations with genetics. This author has had the privilege of debriefing someone who worked at the Area 51 underground installation. He was murdered after having had several long interviews with this author.

Truth is stranger than fiction. It goes without saying that the Illuminati has gathered up every hair-brained idea for controlling and manipulating the human race. That doesn't mean everyone of them has been attempted, but they have the means to carry out very bizarre experiments in their underground facilities, such as the ones at Area 51. There is no question that they have tried to augment



natural human features and replace natural human parts. Who knows what weird transgenetic or cybernetic beings have been created? This author knows that they have been successful in some of their work at reshaping humans.

This author has accumulated a great deal of information on the underground installations from eyewitnesses, but there is no way of knowing what is accurate and what is disinformation. However, a few details are definite. These underground installations are massive and they involve genetic manipulation to create new species or breed special types of people. In the Vol. 2 book, we discussed the Aquaman subspecies that the NWO has created with gills and special skin. These people look like normal people unless observed closely. They had extra genetic material inserted in the genetic material that created them. They are called Transgenic humans because they still closely resemble other people.

In order for transgenetic humans to pass their new added features to the next generation they need to mate with other similar transgenetic humans.

However, the NWO has been secretly creating Chimeras. Chimeras is the widely used name for beast-men. This research is generally not for the public to see but is done in some of the underground facilities listed in Appendix 2. An example would be a creature that was half human and half some other beast. On a BBC TV show on Oct. and Nov. 1988, the British showed the result of a gorilla being artificially inseminated with a human sperm. The experiment was done by British researchers working for the government and the result ended in a child looking remarkably like a normal person. However, the common people who viewed it were outraged. Most people are not really excited about scientists playing God and destroying the human race by genetic tampering. Of course the scientists who do these genetic games have lots of excuses and rationales, many of which have been put

into print, to justify their research.

People are being bred for specific purposes by the Illuminati, just like this author bred dairy cows. Parents with certain desired features are obtained. (In fact, the Nazi's secret superdog Lowenhertz Dogo Argentino - which looks like a race of weight-lifting dogs, and the secret 100 yr. old Paraguayan Nueva Germania colony of special bred Aryans are still in existence.) The *NY Times* had an article on 9/17/92 where a Washington psychiatrist Dr. Peter Breggin accused the federal government of a genetic "violence initiative" in which the government was involved with genetic research as it relates to crime and violence. Dr. Susan Solomon, is one of the government's leaders involved in researching violence. However, from what this author can gather, the government's research is far more reaching than the *NY Times'* article even begins to imply.

By genetic breeding and manipulation, the Illuminati are trying to strengthen certain mental features. Considering that this has already been done for centuries by mankind to other species, for instance, when mankind domesticated the horse, the dog, the cat, the lama, the chicken, then it is no secret that a docile servile slave class of humans can be created.

The primary goal of this Illuminati breeding is to create a class of people who can work together with others (herd instinct), and who will take orders willingly. Independent thinking and intelligence are not wanted. Educational goals and a world-wide educational system that can accommodate these types of workers is being created world-wide to deal with the eventual working-class-drones that the Illuminati want to create. The creation of this educational system at this present time has four goals, 1. to develop a group mindset, 2. to have education carried out by the multinational corporations, 3. to have students educated on the premise that truth is relative, 4. to teach compliance. Already the public schools in America are

gearing up for the government to dictate what occupations young students can study for. In other words, our educational system is being set up for mind-control, and this is to eventually work hand-in-hand with worker slaves that have the genetics needed to be good compliant stupid slaves.

There have also been studies of intelligence such as the five volume *Genetic Studies of Genius* started by L.M. Terman in 1925, (pub. by Univ. of Stanford Press). The World Order has specific and successful methods to create a class of technical people.

At this point, people whose thinking abilities have been created by the monitoring/manipulating of their genetics is a small but increasing number. Genetic control of breeding is unfortunately where the programmers are headed. This is not happening for the genetic betterment of the human species, this is for the perverted lusts of these demon-possessed megalomaniacs who think they deserve to rule with a sadistic iron fist.

Those who mistakingly think the mind-control programmers are trying to improve the human race, need to get to know the programmers better. (See Appendix A for biographical information on some of the programmers.) Those poor gullible naive people who think they when the global masters visibly introduce the New World Order that the NWO will be tolerable if they can simply keep their noses clean, not fight back, and do their jobs, are sadly mistaken. They do not know the dark sinister side to these global masters. As one man very close to the center of power said to a common man about the men who rule the world, "If you stepped on an ant, you would have more conscience than the global elite have in manufacturing wars and killing millions of people. They want power and they intend to amass total power no matter what the cost."

- Another area of ILLUMINATI DECEPTION & CONTROL--

Ionizing radiation used in conjunction with chemicals to manipulate the genetics of the mind; or say this another way: **USING RADIATION & CHEMICALS TO CHANGE GENETICS associated WITH THINKING.**

When a retired high-ranking military man first told this author that radiation research had to do with mind-control, my reaction was probably like most people's, puzzlement. I thought that radiation was quite lethal and that genetic research with radiation was to protect us from some kind of atomic attack. Wrong. That is a nice cover story.

Since that retired colonel (who may not have long to live) talked to me, others have said similar things. Like many things that the World Order does, if we don't have a frame of reference of what is going on, we can live around what they are doing day in and day out and never see all the clues as to what is going on under our noses.

One trauma-based mind-controlled slave (Chris DeNicola) spied on the files of the doctor who did radiation experiments on her. She saw the following radiation file headings, & their codes: **Canker Sore (D-7040), Laser Documentation (D-7000), Nautical Science (D-1015), Pediatric Radionthology (L-6542) [One idea is that this file might pertain to child alters.], Penetrating Wave Activity, Radiation Experimentation (L-6540), Radioactive Distortions, Radioactive Material Contamination, Radioactive verification, Radioactive Waves, Radionthology, Electrolite Prodigies Experiments (654-011), Laser Light Distortions experiments (654-012), & Laserlight Technology experiments (101-015).** One reason, that this author is providing the code numbers of these files, is that memories of slaves who are involved in these experiments or projects often are internally coded with these file codes. The date the experiment was done will also be added as part of the code.

When this author researched their genetic research, I was utterly amazed at how many institutions world-wide are carrying out deep research into genetics--much of which will contribute to the enslavement and mind-control of the human race. Just a sampling of

countless labs working hard on this mind-control related genetic research include Brookhaven National Labs, Upton, NY; John Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, MD; Institut für Genetik, the Free University of Berlin, Germany; Institute of Hygiene & Epidemiology, Czech.; Radiation Genetic Lab & Chemical Mutagenesis, State Univ. Of Leiden, Sylvius Labs, Leiden, The Netherlands; MIT, Cambridge, MA; Gesellschaft für Strahlen und Umweltforschung, Munich, Germany; National Inst. of Environmental Health Sciences Research Triangle Park, NC; Sandoz Labs in Basle, Switzerland; Biology Division, Oak Ridge National Lab, Oak Ridge, TN; Roswell Underground Labs, NM; Stanford Research Institute, Menlo Park, CA; Shell Labs, Kent, England; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI; the Zentrallabor für Mutagenitätsprüfung der Deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft, Freiburg, Germany. This is just a tiny sampling of the enormous world wide research devoted to genetics that pertain to mind-control.

While there are numerous surnames among the genetic researchers, because this author knows as a fact that some of these researchers are Illuminati, it doesn't quiet one's curiosity to see the better known Illuminati surnames such as Dupont, Hersey, Fox, Frey, Jung, Li, Paterson, Stuart, Sinclair, Sutherland, and Russell appearing among the genetic researchers doing research that pertains to mind-control.

Obviously, this author can't give all the ways they have figured out to use radiation, along with chemicals and genetics to control the human race. I will try to give you a peek in the window. The real deep & dangerous information is of course highly classified material and protected by their mind-control of those scientists who work for them. When I say mind-control, that includes such methods as blackmail and threats of assassination.

There is a type of radiation called ionizing radiation-that means it is radiation that gives off electrons (thus producing ions).

There are many different types of ionizing radiation. Some go right through the body, some damage the cells, but the body repairs itself, some causes genetic changes, and some simply hits your cells like a sledge hammer & kills them. The ionizing radiation that changes genetics has been the focus of an incredibly enormous amount of (mostly secret) research.

Genes are instructions that tell non-life material how to organize itself into something living. A gene consists of genetic material called DNA and RNA. Genes also provide instructions for how something is to develop. As a person or animal develops, the genes **interact with the environment** to create what the person or animal is like. For instance, different breeds of dogs when born are more similar, than after they grow up. Different breeds of dogs have been bred for different genetic traits, and as different breeds grow up, their **genes continually interact with the environment to create the adult dog. So full genetic expression can take a life-time.**

The link between genetics and behavior can be seen in this quote from the *Quarterly Review of Biology* (art. by T.C. Schneirla, 1966, p. 283), "Behavioral ontogenesis is the backbone of comparative psychology. Shortcomings in its study inevitably handicap other lines of investigation from behavioral evolution and psychogenetics to the study of individual and group behavior."

Genetic psychology has revealed that the genes program in methods for an organism to adjust to their environment. So genetic instruction is, for instance, more than just the instruction "be smart, be aggressive, be tall" but it is tailoring the way a person's develops to deal with its environment. In other words, behaviors are programmed into a person via their genes (genetic instructions) to provide mechanisms for quick, dynamic adaptations to changing circumstances. These mechanisms (created by genetic codes) may even have the person (or animal) reverse their behavior for purposes of survival.

```

ATCATTAAAGCTGAACCGGAGCCAGCGAGGAGCGCGCGGGCGGGGTCGCGGCAGG 120
I I K L N R S Q R G G R G G G R G R G R 31
GCGGCTCCCAAGGCGCGCGCGCGCGCAGTCAGGCCCGCGCGCGGTGAATCGAGGC 180
A G S Q G G R G G A V Q A A A R V N R G 51
GGCGGCGCTATAGGAACCGCGCGCGCATGCCCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGAGGAAC 240
G G P M R N R P A I A R G A A G G G R N 71
CGGCGGCGCGCTACAGCAGACCGAACAACCTCCCGACAAATGGCAGCAGCCTCTTC 300
R P A P Y S R P K Q L P D K W Q H D L F 91
GACAGCGGCTTCGGGGTGGAGCGCGCTGGAGACCGCGGGAAGCTGTGTGTCCAAC 360
D S G F G G G A G V E T G G K L L V S N 111
CTGGACTTCGGAGTGTTCAGATCTGATATTCAGGAACCTTTGCTGAATTTGGACATTG 420
L D F G V S D A D I Q E L F A E F G T L 131
AAAAAGCTGTGTGCACTATGATCGCTCTGGACGAAGTTTAGGGACAGCAGATGTGCAC 480
K K A A V H Y D R S G R S L G T A D V H 151
TTTGAACGGAAAGCAGATGCCCTGAAGGCTATGAAACAGTACAATGGTGTCCCTTTGGAT 540
F E R K A D A L K A M K Q Y N G V P L D 171
GGCGCGCTATGAACATCCAGCTTGTTCACATGATACAGGCAAGACCTGCA 600
G R P M N I Q L V T S Q I D T Q R R P A 191
CAGAGCATAAACAGAGCGCGCATGACAAAGAACCGTGGCTCTGGAGGTTTGGTGGTGT 660
Q S I N R G G M T R N R G S G G F G G G 211
GGCACCAGGAGAGGACAGTGGAGGCGCGGGAAGAGGTAGAGGCACCGGCGAGGAAC 720
G T R R G T R G G S R G R G R G T G R N 231
TCAAAGCAGCAGCTTTCTGCAGAGGAGTTGGACGCACAGCTGGATGCTTACAAAGCAAG 780
S K Q Q L S A E E L D A Q L D A Y N A R 251
ATGGACACAGCTAAACAACCTAGCAATCCACACAAGTAACAGGACCCAGAAGCTCGC 840
H D T S * 255

```

>> Labs can take a sample of material, like a strand of hair, separate out the DNA material, & map & display the genetic coding by computers. The actual codes which life uses to construct biological items are known by geneticists. The DNA code for a polypeptide named ALY-NC is underlined below. A hexamer & octamer contained within ALY-NC are bold underlined. The genetic instructions before & after are given too.

Within the human brain (also all mammal brains) all the neurons are believed to be generated before birth with the exception of the following cells: granule cells of the olfactory bulb, fascia dentata granule cells in the hippocampus, the granule cells of the cerebellar cortex, and the granule cells of rhombic lip in the brainstem. It's the brainstem cells that the Illuminati manipulate through brain stem scarring to produce photographic memories for their scientists and computer programmers. The germinal cells create neurons in the germinal zone. Brain cells with a common function develop from a common lineage although from different sites. After a new neuron develops in the germinal zone, they migrate to whatever location they are to live in. The complicated process of how a neuron discovers where to go (migrate to in the brain) has been not been discovered according to what this author has read. When neurons establish themselves they deal with certain neurotransmitters, that establish communication between them and other neurons. Researchers have discovered that neurons can change their own make up to take

different neurotransmitters if they decide their "environment" in the brain needs it. They also grow their dendrite connections depending on what type of connections are needed for that particular brain to function. For instance, a piano player will develop dendrite connections to be able to play well. These discoveries show once again that even on the cellular level, genetic instructions are complex and designed to give flexibility and adaptability of the cell to the situation for the cell.

Genetic programming begins at the cellular level. There is a cellular consciousness besides the consciousness that we think about. DNA structures which are inherited affect the cellular consciousness. Body memories are contained within the physiological structure. The first brain and the body work off a stimulus-response recording mechanism. Body memory and programming are stored at this level. This is an area of the brain that is always on. However, its view or perception of events is not an exact copy of what other higher brains are thinking. Your conscious mind doesn't remember how the stairs and the room are arranged, but in the dark, your primal part of your mind helps guide your steps.

Various drugs and chemicals have been identified that influence particular learning sequences in the mind, such as imprinting. For instance, hexamethonium chloride antagonizes the nicotinic actions of acetylcholine on the ganglia, or in other words, acetylcholine will depolarize the ganglia but is prevented by the hexamethonium. The overall result is that impulses that the sympathetic ganglia would transmit are blocked.

This is just one example of countless examples of how a specific chemical can affect a specific brain action.

There is a branch of genetic research called "developmental social behavior genetics" which deals with how genetics program in social behaviors of animals and people. For instance, these geneticists study how genes create aggression, courtship, territorial behaviors, behaviors involving mothers and



fathers, dominance (pecking order) behaviors, sexual behaviors, attraction behaviors, recognition behaviors, etc. Men are very much controlled by the sexual lusts, power lusts, and aggressive behaviors. Can the reader see how genetic manipulation of these genetic based behaviors could radically change the potential behavior of a person. A fox's genes cause him to react differently than a rabbit's genes. Having a rabbit grow up in a fox home is not going to change the genetic instructions. (The Bible even says, Can a leopard change it's spots?) But the World Order has figured out how to change those instructions.

Genetic researchers had to begin sorting out behaviors, and sorting out genes that affected them. For instance, genes create a person's (or animal) reproductive "instincts". These instructions include instructions on fighting, nest building, mating, and care of their offspring. These genetic instructions are different for different people and different animals.

Researchers into imprinting have discovered that IF a set of animals (or people) is prevented from learning a particular imprint, and IF that set of animals breed, THEN they pass on a lack of ability to receive that imprint. In other words, genetically we learn from generation to generation. Let's say that we prevent men from naturally imprinting a sexual desire for women as they grow up. If we mate those men to women, the offspring will show a reduced ability to be heterosexual. Males seem to develop their sexuality, but females seem to react more on the basis of genetically present "releasers".

Genetic researchers have gone in and identified what people's behavioral instructions specifically are, and how to change them. The instructions are written in DNA, and manipulation of DNA can change those instructions.

When I researched their genetic research, I found that they have developed maps for how to change genetic material to change those instructions concerning behavior.

The maps for changing human genes related to behavior are classified, but an example of one that isn't is found in the book *The Genetics of Behavior* (ed. Ehrman & Parsons. Sinauer Assoc., Inc. publ.: Sunderland, Mass, 1976, chapter 8 figure 4.). This map shows 3 sites in a HK gene that **are intentionally mutated by the scientists** in order to change the way a particular fly sings its mating call. The specific changes in how the fly sings its new mating call (after the genetic code is changed by geneticists) are even graphed out in a recording graph in another book *Developmental Behavior Genetics: Neural, Biometrical, and Evolutionary Approaches* (ed. by Hahn et. al., Oxford, Eng.: Oxford Univ. Press, 1990, Fig. 6-1.) Again bear in mind that we only get the crumbs of what they know. We get a map of how they can change the way a fly sings a song--while they secretly keep the genetic maps to change human behavior!

An easy example of how genetics play a role in human behavior can be seen in how infants behave toward their mothers and toward strangers. By using twins and adopted children, etc. it could be clearly demonstrated that the behavior of a child in how it touches its mother was genetically inherited. But remember that the genetic instructions as a child grow older are designed to give it flexibility in relationship to its environment, so the environment is going to interact with the genetics to form the final behaviors. The study of these reactions of genes to the environment is called the study of epigenesis.

Another easy example of the genetic role in human behavior is that intelligence has been linked to brain to body size. Genes ultimately determine that ratio of brain to body size. The factors involved are largely prenatal maternal influences. A great deal has been learned in this area. Brain size relates less to body size than it is a function of body metabolism. (See Research by Lande & Martin) To give a tiny sample of the types of genetic studies done in this area:

- Hahn, M.E., & Haber, S.B. "Dominance for

large brains in laboratory mice..." *Behavior Genetics*, 1979, 9, pp. 243-244.

- Fuller, J.L. & Geils, H. "Brain growth in mice selected for high and low brain weight." *Developmental Psychobiology*, 1972, 5, pp. 307-318.

- Riska, B., & Atchley, W.R. "Genetics of growth predict patterns of brain-size evolution." *Science*, 1985, 229, pp. 668-671.

Research into how to control humans genetically proceeded in several directions. First, scientists realized that radiation was the key to changing genetics. Radiation causes breaks and changes in the DNA instructions. If only one little bit of genetic DNA instruction is changed in 1 million bits of information, that change could radically change the life of the person or animal. We see that everyday cleft lips... But how does radiation affect genetics? DNA has been studied from every angle. DNA has been looked at, probed, tested with all kinds of chemicals and countless other manipulations. The scientists figured exactly how the different DNA is constructed, what makes it tick, how it joins, holds together, reproduces, etc. They can disassemble and rebuild DNA however they want. DNA is the genetic instructions. Since radiation will affect DNA they tested a long list of ionizing radiation substances on DNA. Different radiations will break the DNA in different ways. Chemicals will join to DNA in certain ways. Long story short, there are millions of ways to manipulate genetic material, and the World Order set out to discover how to precisely manipulate certain kinds of genetic material in certain ways.

An example of how skilled they are in understanding most everything about to construct and take apart the molecules of genetic material, at Cold Spring Harbor Labs one of the 1997 courses offered students is Molecular Cloning of Neural Genes. They understand what makes a nerve cell and how to create one. This science is called molecular neurobiology. (This course at Cold Springs H.L. happens to be taught by instructors from

Rockefeller Univ., Harvard, John Hopkins, and UC of Berkeley.)

One area of intense study for many years was a long-term scramble to find chemicals that would cause different types of mutations in DNA. This research was called Comparative Chemical Mutagenesis. In fact one of the books this author studied was entitled just that *Comparative Chemical Mutagenesis* (ed. by DeSerres & Shelby). This book's Chapters 16-18, 22-25 are about chemical-genetic research concerning how to create genetic changes in mammals using chemicals! When it comes to genetics, much of what is learned from studying one mammal will apply to humans. The chemical principles are the same, the DNA is written in the same code, only the genetic instructions written in that code is different. To make an analogy, this book is written in english. Once someone understands how english works, they can take apart a sentence and rewrite it. Top level Genetic scientists know how to take apart genetic instructions and rewrite them. Radiation used in conjunction with chemicals presents them a tool for the mass editing of human genetic instructions. No wonder the Chernobyl nuclear accident happened. (Insiders in the know say that it was caused on purpose.) What a great way to carry out more mind-control research.

According to public research, genetic mutations were created by scientists in mammal cells first in 1968. It is likely that this had already been accomplished in secrecy before this. Labs all over the world went about testing genetic material with specialized chemicals to see what would happen to various genetic material when it came in contact with specific chemicals. Some of the **commonly-tested mutagenic chemicals** that were widely tested to discover their "mutagenicity" (mutagenicity is the word geneticists use to describe the power of a chemical to cause a mutation) include:

Aflatoxin B1 (AFT)(This is a mold metabolite and is not always effective without another agent.)  
Cadmium chloride

Cadmium salts  
 Cyclophosphamide (CP)  
 Dimethylnitrosamine (DMN)  
 Epichlorohydrin  
 Ethylenimine  
 Ethyl Methanesulfonate (EMS)  
 Methyl methanesulfonate (MMS)  
 Mitomycin C (a strong mutagenic at low doses)  
 Myleran (aka Busulfan)  
 N-Methyl-N'-Nitro-N-Nitrosoguanidine (MNNG)  
 Natulan (aka procarbazine, this chemical was strongly mutagenic in the lab with the presence of S-9, but weak without the presence of S-9)  
 Tepa  
 Theo-Tepa  
 Trenimon  
 Triethylenemelamine  
 Vinyl chloride

When these chemicals (and others) were tested on genetic material, the mutations they caused in the genetic material were observed, and then the specific type of mutation each caused was charted. Some caused chromosome-type changes, others caused chromatid-type changes, and some caused sub- or half- chromatid changes (these sub-changes usually were in the mitotic portion of the cell cycle.) When the chemicals broke chromosomes they were called clastogens. Others cause chromosomes to lose genetic material by damaging the mitotic apparatus. Many of the chemicals that were first tested only produced chemical changes in the chromatid-type of change. They discovered that the protective mechanisms of animals, plants and humans were protecting against many of their induced mutations, but they also learned what mutations they could create that the body would not fix or recover from.

Along with finding out what certain chemicals would do, the World Order wanted to find out what would happen at the molecular level of DNA when subjected to different types of radiation. The key to using radiative material is that there are many different types of radiative substances, not just uranium. For instance, cadmium is radioactive and can be used in genetic manipulation.

In researching radiation, the first stage is when free radicals are created. This takes

only a very small fraction of a second. The next is the chemical transformation of those radicals into stable radiation substances, and finally the last stage are the effects of these substances when the body incorporates them. The effects of the radiation substances on a person may last several years.

The effects of radiation take place on the molecular level of DNA. When you and I went to school we were taught that DNA occurs as a double-helix around an invisible common axis. The core of the helix is a series of purine and pyrimidine bases stacked in a parallel array and are arranged almost perpendicular to the invisible axis of the helix.

However, the reality is that DNA can also exist in three (triple) double-stranded helix structures which are called the A-DNA, the B-DNA, and the C-DNA. At high humidities the A-DNA will transform into a B-DNA if excess salt is in the area. In A-DNA the normal of the base pairs is tilted by 20° to the helix axis. In contrast, in the B-DNA the base pairs are perpendicular. In some viruses and bacteria single stranded DNA is found. DNA also comes in supercoiled in some situations. The point is simply that DNA occurs in ways other than we learned in school.

They discovered that the energy of the sugar-phosphate backbone of the DNA allows for the DNA bases to be stacked, and is the key to the stability of the DNA. The verticle stacking of the bases gives stability of the DNA helix. They discovered that the helical structure of DNA is strongly influenced by its base composition and molecular weight. I mention these only to point out, that they know all about what DNA is and how it is built and holds itself together.

The genetic-radiation researchers had to learn how the bases of the DNA held together electronically. They needed to learn how well these molecules of these different bases would accept electrons or donate electrons, because ionized radiation is substances that give off electrons or other

ionizing particles. Directly ionizing particles are atomic particles that are charged such as electrons, protons, alpha ( $\alpha$ ) particles, "heavy" ions, etc.). An example of something the researchers found is that the cytosine base was the best acceptor of all the DNA bases.

They began the process of testing different radioactive substances on DNA to see how they would cause mutations. To study this type of research, this author read several books such as *Effects of Ionizing Radiation on DNA* (Springer-Verlag Publ.: Berlin, Germany, 1978). An example of a chapter in this book is "Radiation-Induced Degradation of the Base Component in DNA and Related Substances". This chapter shows charts of what happens to DNA components (such as thymine, cytosine, & uracil) when they are exposed to radiation.

This author wants to cover some details of the type of discoveries these researchers made to make a point that specific chemicals and specific types of ionizing radiation will produce different effects upon DNA.

Although these are very specific minute details, the reason they are mentioned here, is that the bottom line is that **SOME CHEMICALS WORK WITH SOME TYPES OF RADIATION TO PRODUCE SPECIFIC MUTATIONS.**

They discovered that if a mutagenic such as aminoacridine dye is absorbed by cells, this dye which binds to the nucleic acids, absorbs light to such a degree that the cells are destroyed. Different variations of dyes bind to the DNA in different strong and weak binding processes.

Lambda radiation was tested on DNA. They observed that positive and negative ions were randomly produced throughout the DNA and that these are chemically unstable and undergo free radical reactions to form stable radiation products.

They discovered that there was a consistent "oxygen effect" which was made into a radiobiological law which described how the presence of oxygen enhances radiation damage in all forms of cell life. Another interesting

discovery was that 5-bromouracil (BU) enhanced the rate of radiation-induced free radicals forming within gamma-irradiated DNA.

Researchers discovered that an naturally occurring substance in cells, the sulfhydryls, would bind with iodoacetic acid and N-ethylmaleimide, which made them radiosensitive, and would result in certain mutations.

Still one more example of a compound that works with radiation to cause changes in the DNA is triacetoneamine-N-oxyl (or TAN for short). This is a stable free radical that combines with DNA. TAN comes from a group of nitroxide free radicals which all have the same influence on DNA. Metronidazole (aka Flagyl) was also found to be another of the nitroimidazoles and nitrofurans that are oxygen mimics that worked in the lab as radiosensitizers of DNA.

Chemical-Biological Weapons are referred to as CB Weapons. In a transcript attached to the Dept. of Defense appropriations for 1970 (part 6) that I have of CB Weapons researchers talking, they indicate that the United States has BZ which "brings about complete mental disorientation as well as sedation which induces sleep. First of all the individual is completely confused as to what he is doing or what he is supposed to do and in addition he has hallucinations. He cannot carry out his assigned duties nor can he remember what his assigned duties were." The affect of BZ lasts for about 3 days and then the person will begin to recover. It can be given via the air or the water. If it is drank or inhaled it will work. It takes affect about 1 to 1 1/2 hours after it is ingested. There are a number of corporations that can produce BZ in the U.S. At the time of the transcript, it was stated that BZ is \$20/lb. and a lead time of six months for production.

Chemical incapacitants have been developed that affect the mental functions of the mind in various ways. Today, research and deployment continues of chemical and



radioactive substances that can control people. One of the methods that chemical and radioactive materials work is to change genetic structures. Some of the genetic changes that can be created chemically, are chemical changes that affect the way the mind thinks. In a nutshell, we are looking at a situation where the thinking of an entire race could be altered via chemicals dropped into their air and water. How long would these genetic changes last? It is conceivable that some of the changes might have long range consequences.

Again, the bottom line is that the World Order has at its disposal radioactive substances that can be distributed in conjunction with chemicals to mind-control large geographic regions by genetic manipulation. These radioactive substances and chemicals can be distributed over vast areas by the air and water of a geographic region.

It is conceivable that within a short time, the United States will experience chemicals administered via the air, or the drinking water used in conjunction with specific external stimuli to reinforce certain types of mind-control programming on a mass of people. A chemical that makes people susceptible to suggestion could be used over a geographic area while hypnotic television messages and ELF waves, etc. contribute to the mind-control operation.

Therapists are going to begin encountering victims of mind-control born in the 1960's or later that have been subjected to chemical-radiation changes to the genetics that control human behavior. There are already dozens of very vocal victims of both radiation experiments & mind-control that are speaking up. Unfortunately, the ones that this author knows do not have a long life-expectancy, and speaking up usually has the effect of shortening a whistle-blower's life.

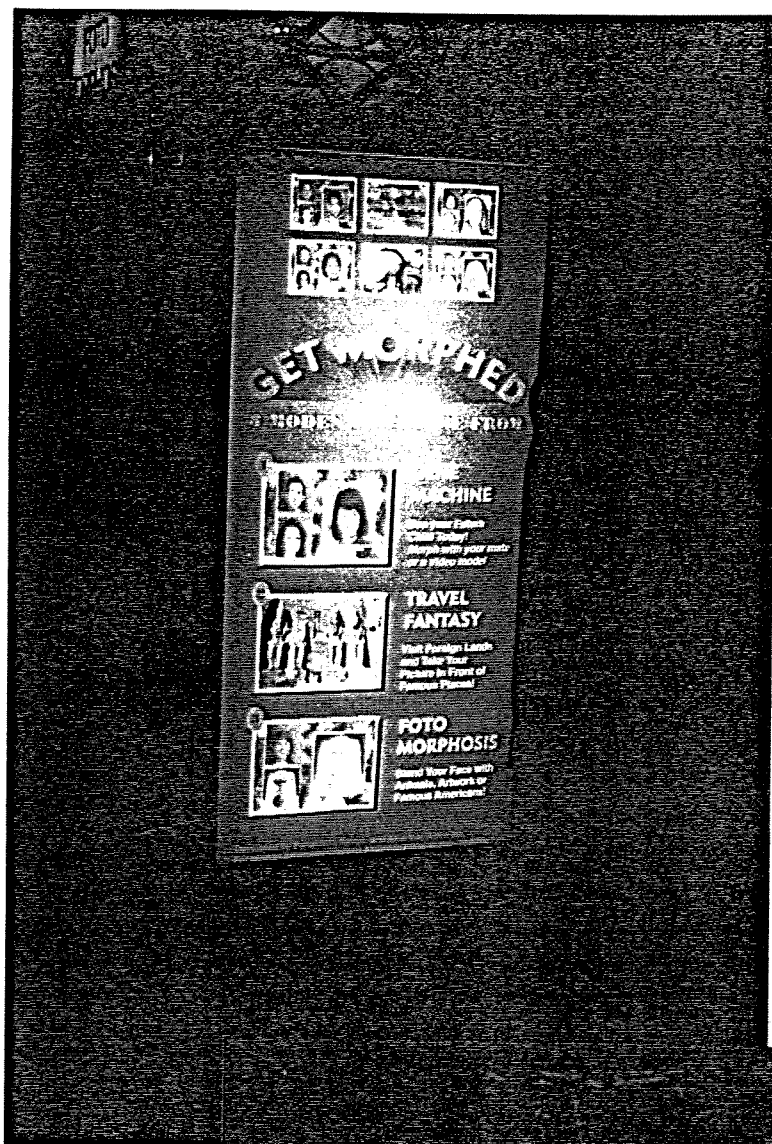
In this *Deeper Insights* book, the movie Jacob's Ladder was mentioned. This movie shows a unit in Vietnam which was given a drug to make them aggressive, but the drug backfired because they killed each other.

However, the reason the movie was allowed to be produced is that it was a good cover for the fact that the military did not give up, but that they actually succeeded in producing their "magic chemical potion" to turn soldiers into killing machines. The biology of aggression has been figured out. Military studies on the relationship between drugs and the ability to kill have been numerous, one example is Gabriel, R.A. *Military Psychiatry: A Comparative Perspective*. NY: Greenport Press, 1986. The World Order has the ability to create the warrior spirit, actually its worse than that, they have the ability to turn men into killing machines.

#### WHAT WE'VE COVERED

As horrible as the physical manipulation of the brain and its fluids is, and as monstrous as the genetic manipulation of the growth of the brain as outlined in this chapter are, they are only a few methods of mind-control of many that the Illuminati have at their disposal. These techniques seriously raise the question how much longer will humanity as we know it survive?

The next generation of children will have to face mind-control in the form of genetic tampering and the use of chemicals already stockpiled by the NWO.



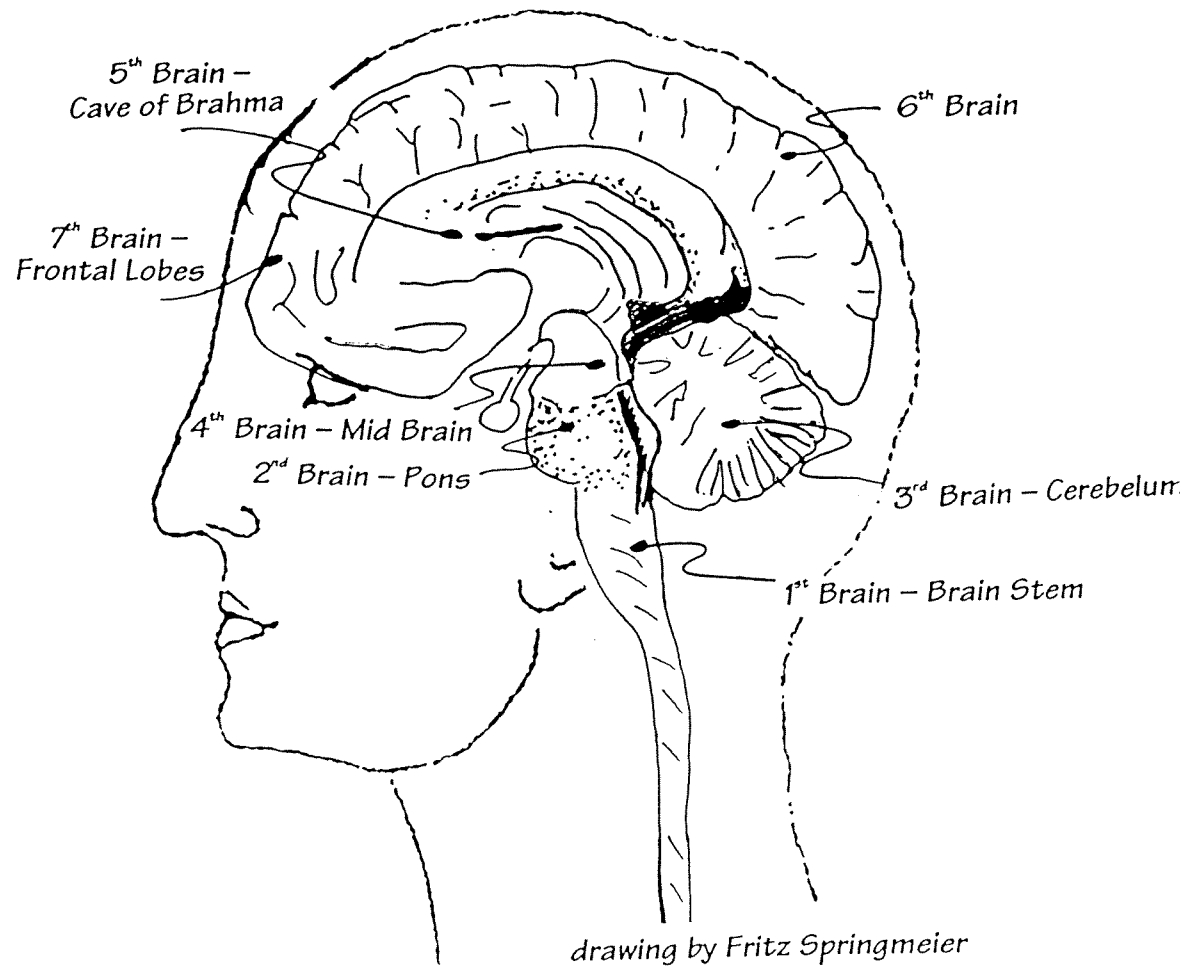
left. This Las Vegas casino photo booth could greatly assist in confusing a mind-controlled slave. The photo machine can be set with different backgrounds so the person can be made to appear in another country, and will also blend the person's face with various animals, and will distort it in other ways in the Gene machine setting. Using a machine like this along with hypnosis and drugs, could assist a handler in genuinely mixing reality with fantasy to totally confuse a slave. They would have the photographic evidence to some cover story.

below. Oregon Museum of Science and Industry OMSI, which has Illuminati members on its board of directors, has been used as a programming site for the Network and the Illuminati. Recently, the theme of the Museum was Star Trek. The OMSI museum advertized its Star Trek theme on metro buses, and benches throughout the entire Portland area. The author's photo shows one of the museum's Star Trek bench ads. Vol. 2 covers Star Trek programming.





# Mind Manipulation





## CHAPTER 9

### THE SCIENCE OF MIND MANIPULATION BY PSYCHOLOGICAL PROGRAMMING METHODS: BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL MOTIVATION & NLP

A person's "selfhood" is hard to define, but one could view it as the central important center of consciousness to which the person has placed both trust and purpose. A professor of Pastoral Counseling defined the self as "the purposive core I have learned to trust in myself and others." Although this author prefers his own wording as written above, the definition of "selfhood" by this professor of pastors is in agreement with this author's.

A mature person is a person who has developed a "selfhood", a sense of self, that is able to make creative choices in line with values and plans for his or her life. By the destruction of the "selfhood" of many of the alters, the programmers derail the ability of the slave to make creative choices in line with values and plans.

Not only do they destroy the sense of identity but they also destroy the development of values.

When a normal person grows up, the values, that an individual adopts, will enable that person to integrate his or her many actions into a cohesive unified agenda for living their life. What happens when a person is not able to adopt their own values, but is force fed values? What happens when the person does not even adopt any values, except to acquiesce to the brutal demands of a mind-control handler? The natural process for

developing a unified agenda for life is cut short.

The thinking of mankind is predicated on socialization with other humans. It is natural for people to want to work and be around other humans. The family, neighborhood, city and nation all give an individual nurturing that fosters a sense of identity and values. What happens if an individual is cut off from society and most of humanity, in fact is even cut off from most of their own mind and will? What typically happens in this situation is that the individual becomes demoralized, feels dehumanized, and as a person is enfeebled to deal with life.

What happens when a person is not allowed to chose values freely, and allowed to give consideration to various alternatives and the consequences for these choices? It means that the person is not going to be happy with the choices they make, but will go through the motions of life in a rather dissociated manner.

What happens when a person feels powerless? Feelings of powerlessness, can lead to feelings of meaningless. And meaningless makes an individual feel trapped by life. The meaninglessness imprisons a person. The person no longer has the freedom to make choices, and without choices has no real values, and without values life becomes meaningless.

The above situations are standard results of the total mind-control programming agenda. The person's natural built-in abilities to plan their life is short circuited. The person is demoralized and feels incomplete as a human because of his or her's lack of connectedness to their fellow humans, and as a result allows his or herself to be dependent upon the master. Because they are forced to do actions without any values, they dissociate their actions from feelings. Finally, they feel trapped because they have no values to give life meaning.

A sexual slave will be forced to have sex. They are not allowed to have a value

system, or else they would pick and choose who they wanted to have sex with. The result is that they feel dehumanized and they dissociate feelings from their actions. Without values, life feels like one big trap, with no purpose and no goals. The only purpose the slave has is to survive the brutality of its master, that is to stay alive. Some slaves give up along the way, and are discarded as unsuccessful attempts by the Illuminati.

The programming agenda prevents the natural God-given gift for mankind to make their own choices. As explained above, this in itself reinforces several items that the programmers have been intentionally creating such as dehumanization, isolation, dependence, and dissociation.

It is built into human thinking to enjoy a sense of accomplishment. This happens when a person perceives his or her life as meaningful. The perception that his or her life is meaningful results in the person feeling power. Powerlessness and meaninglessness are two items that are related to each other when we understand human thinking.

A normal child in a normal environment will naturally learn when to trust itself and when to trust others. This is important to the development of values. This is important for a person to become mature. The programmers short circuit this natural learning process. The front alters continue learning who to trust and who not to trust, and when to trust oneself, because they hold the body from day to day. However, a special purpose child alter doesn't experience this. Without learning how to trust, it becomes hard to make decisions by one's self, and so the victim of mind-control transfers the right to make his or her choices to the programmer.

By arresting the natural process of learning trust, the programmers detour the mind, so that it travels right where they want the mind to be. Normally, a child would grow up, and as it grew up would realize that not everyone can be trusted. He would also come to realize that even his own self at times can

not be trusted. Yet, the child would also learn that there are times that people can be trusted. This maturation of awareness moves a person from being dependent toward being independent. The programmed slave is afraid of seeking true love, and to find authentic relationships with people. Without these things, they remain incomplete and more pliable to the control of the master, who then attempts to provide in some substitute manner some of the things the slave should have developed for himself.

Many of the slave's deeper alters do not have the capacity to creatively look forward to the future, with the understanding that they can create their own life, their own future. The process of maturation that would have given that ability to them has been prevented from taking place. If these deeper alters do not experience life outside of their programmed trance states, they will have no chance to mature and to realize that they are capable to design and create their own future. Rather, the slave endures life with anxiety and dissociation, and limits his mental horizons to the present. The big reference point the slave has is to their master and his commands. Many of the slave's alters are limited in their freedom to really have consciousness. Their thinking is below the definitions of conscious behavior--it is simply programmed behavior.

Our consciousness has a big role in how we perceive the world. How we perceive the world in turn determines our values. The programmers can disrupt the process of a slave obtaining values in life, by disrupting the consciousness. Values in life are important in determining how we build our world-view, our frames of reference. The programmer constructs various worlds for most of the alters (except for the front alters). These alters are never given the chance for what psychologists would label "conscious behavior". Reality is not part of the package. Choice is not part of the package. In normal life, conscious behavior is developed by interaction between a person and his environment and the freedom to make real

choices.

The bare necessities are grudgingly provided in a haphazard way to the alters of a total mind-controlled slave, so that IF they are aware of their needs, it is at a very basic level, such as survival, and security and warmth. A fully conscious individual has gone way beyond that to realizing his or her's needs for creativity, intimacy, community, justice, integrity, and spiritual fulfillment.

The challenge for the slave master will be to balance the freedom of activity and maturity of the front part of the slave's alters, with the control that the slave master needs to accomplish his nefarious goals. It is safer to bring a slave up to have a world view dependent on others that lends itself to the owner's agenda such as witchcraft values & a witchcraft world-view, or a Mormon/ or Jehovah's Witness/or Catholic world-view of obedience to the church, THAN to have the slave's front alters becoming independent self-directed mature thinkers. It doesn't matter whether the person's front alters are Jehovah's Witnesses, Mormon or Catholic, they have surrendered their personal sense of power and control to institutional control. The victim ceases to do things because of personal choice, but accepts institutional values as a cog in a machine; and the person, whether they realize it or not, loses meaning in their life. Personal choice, value and meaning in life are all related.

Because man is made in the image of God, he has an inherent desire to have meaning to his life. Mankind also has a desire to be in unity with his environment. This is also a God-given desire. To make himself feel at home in this world, man spends much of his activity taming and domesticating the wild world to conform to what feels comfortable. What happens when this is stripped from a person? In order to provide substitute answers to these desires of the slave, the Illuminati's covens provide rituals. Rituals make the slave feel that some order is being brought out of the chaos and nonsense of life. But true

meaning in life can only come from realizing the goals of our actual Creator, Almighty God. Substitutes for this, leave people unfulfilled and weak. Of course, the unfulfilled weak sense of meaning in life of the Illuminati members, can weaken some in their ability to realize their true spiritual potential. It becomes a vicious cycle of low base evil goals.

Who will provide the safety for the deeper alters to move out independently in life? and then further, who will teach the deeper alters the social skills, and the other skills to step out and grow? Even if the complex programming should break its death-grip on an alter, (which seldom happens) an alter can not find freedom without some outside support system providing safety and instruction. The bondage that most deeper alters remain fixed in, is a very complex bondage of body, mind, and spirit. This complex bondage calls for group package answers, that address the type of issues that have been raised on these last two pages. The lack of this type of answer insures that few slaves will find full freedom. Partial freedom is still slavery.

On the flip side, because deeper alters have not had a chance to develop their own values, make their own choices, and experience reality, the power of the programs will be diluted simply by real life. This occurs even in the absence of intense deprogramming.

One of the weaknesses of the programming is that the handlers often fail to allow alters to ever establish real personal values. Hand-me-down values that are accepted under duress or torture, are quickly discarded if the alters ever do get free. Illuminati slaves who accept the values of the Illuminati, and progress to positions of power can be resistant to freedom, because they have internalized for themselves a value system, have some feelings of self-worth and self-competence. The Illuminati have long understood the value in having their members progress through the levels of initiation, and to pass through tests that bestow a sense of

achievement upon the slave.

When the Illuminati in Bavaria had their safe houses raided, their paperwork showed extensive disciple and training programs. At first glance, raising an initiate through an initiate degree system of training may not smack of mind-control, but it is like an anchor that ties in the mind-control. It is important for the Illuminati to attach an occult value system to the mind-control so that the slave is more resistant to wanting freedom, because their self-worth and identity are tied up with the Illuminati.

### "STRIPPED" OF FEELINGS

Another side-effect of the total mind-control is that the deeper alters of a victim, and indeed often even the front alters are unsuccessful in morally meaningful relationships such as love and friendship.

The reader may be wondering, what does Fritz mean by "morally meaningful"?

Allow me to take several paragraphs to explain...

Has the reader ever tried to recall a name which you knew, but your mind seems blocked? And yet, when someone offers this name or that name, you realize that it doesn't have the correct feel, the correct rhythm, the correct beginning. Your mind can recognize what it is looking for on a subconscious level, but you are not pulling the name up to the conscious. Your mind can look for things on a subconscious level and identify what it is looking for, without consciously telling you.

Has the reader ever loved someone for many years? If you have, you know that you didn't consciously think of them and your love for them every second of the day. Grief or love or another strong emotion can lay in our subconscious mind and yet still influence our thinking. It is not a matter of us turning this love on. It simply is there quietly in the background exerting its influence on our mind. Grief, love, anger, and other strong emotions are similar to when our mind is seeking for a name subconsciously. These emotions seek out

the appropriate scenes, and items in the surrounding area, and colors and sounds that go with the emotion that the subconscious mind feels. A blue person will notice "blue, sad" type things around them. Other things just don't fit the subconscious fill in the blank.

In other words, our emotions determine our perspective on what we see in life. Our emotional perspective guides what items our mind focuses on. This is why it is absolutely imperative for balanced human growth that a person feel compassion, love and sympathy directed toward oneself. Feeling loved in turn opens the mind to focus its emotional-perception-guidance system on compassion, love and sympathy.

In contrast with most people, many parts of total mind-controlled slaves are never meant to have feelings, or if the parts do, they repressed, suppress, and dissociate their feelings.

Our emotions play a fundamental role in a person's moral life. They transform values into actions. This is what is called strength of will, courage of convictions, etc. Emotions play a critical role in strength of will and courage of convictions. To be stripped of feeling emotions, strips the victim of one of the ingredients to make and carry out moral choices. This helps explain why emotions are harnessed so completely by the programmers.

When researchers have studied unemotional people, they find that their dealings with others are shallow, lifeless, and mechanical. The programmers want their programmed assassins, espionage agents, prostitutes, etc. to be mechanical. People rarely want to form friendships with unemotional persons. Of course, the parts that are created to interface with the public are programmed to be effacious, gracious, and to sparkle. But the deeper parts which influence the victim's own internal thoughts, which the victim wisely keeps to himself, fail to connect with the outside world emotionally. Having been stripped of emotions, the slave is consequently stripped of one of the most



important ingredients involved in morality.

An unemotional or emotionally deficient person or alter may suffer from a particular kind of a "morally-weak will". This is because failure to do what a person believes is good and failure to restrain from doing what one believes is bad is a natural consequence of lacking emotions such as care, concern, compassion, courage, love and sympathy. Certain emotions are critical for doing and being moved to do what is right and in not doing what one knows is bad.

Friendships are one of the most valuable commodities a person can have. The victim is stripped of external friendships. They may substitute interactions within their own internal world as a way to substitute for this loss.

In normal human activity, two people in love intertwine the activities of their lives into the complex whole of their love relationship. A walk together is not seen as a walk, but as a joint expression of their relationship. Humans emotionally value what is good for their friends and lovers. Without emotional attachments, the relationship is only a facade. The victims of mind-control are taught how to create great facades. Unfortunately, they fool many of their therapists, and therefore don't step out of the make-believe roles they play out. Human love and friendship is one of the most vital, powerful, fundamentally good items of human behavior. They provide the foundation for many other things. Without love and friendship, the victim's alters live in isolation, alienation, abandonment, discontinuity, and purposelessness.

Cisco's half of the book will discuss some specific programming tactics that are used to hide the "shadow" alters that are used to take any emotions that the principally used alters might develop.

What we have been covering is that one of the side effects of "stripping" the victims from feeling emotions is to cripple them from taking moral stands, from seeing love & concern in the world around them, and from

reaching out & forming ties to the outside world.

## PROGRAMMING TO HIDE REVEALING DREAMS

The programmers realize that the mind is able to reveal secrets via dreams. During the programming a Mother-of-darkness will be assigned to a child and she will have to wake that child up when it is in its deepest sleep to ask the child what's happening and if the child is dreaming. If dreams are surfacing, the programmers know their programming is not holding. When the child's mind which is being programmed no longer releases revealing dreams, the programmers know that their programming is holding. The front alters receive repeated programming (hypnotic commands, etc.) not to dream or to know their dreams. When the programming begins to collapse, the deeper alters will begin to dream and flood with memories. The slave must have their dream sealing programs reinstated approx. every three years. If this is not done, dreams (which are actually memories) will begin to surface. A therapist can also help the victim train their mind to remember their dreams (dream state of mind).

## PROGRAMMING LANGUAGE

A skillful programmer can use language to communicate at several levels. The programmer can use derogatory tones, big words that the child doesn't understand and obscure language that confuses the child in order to humiliate, dominate and confuse the child. He can also pronounce the words with a twist in order to protect the programming. Have you ever met someone in the occult world who pronounces many of his words strange? The programmers are also big on play on words which are done intentionally to protect the programming.

The victims of the occult programming must deal with symbology. Those who attempt to understand programming must also deal with the world of symbology.

The programmer must learn to think like a child and to step into the child's world. Likewise, the deprogrammer must learn to step into the victim's world. Certainly, the deprogrammer wants to stay grounded in reality, but he also wants to be able to understand the world that the victim must live in. The deeper parts of the victim lives in a magical world, full of demons and powers from other dimensions. When the Illuminati carry out programming, they often frame what they are doing in magical and satanic terms. Most therapists do not want to step into the victim's world to communicate with them.

Just as the psychologists want this author to step into the psychologists' world to communicate with them, the psychologist should realize that the victim would like the same. It is irrelevant whether the therapist believes that objects can be demonized or not. The deeper alters have spent their life-time learning how demons attach themselves to objects, and how to gain power to cause demons to attach themselves to objects. A deeper alter may have the occult wisdom to place demons into a fluid so that that fluid can be drank by a child. From their understanding of demonology, these demons are so powerful that the only non-lethal entry for them into the child is by the child drinking a particular fluid. These images are the images that deeper alters experience during the programming rituals. The language & images of the programming will be very magical, mystical and satanic.

### EFFECTS OF PROGRAMMING

The mind is a holographic type of memory. The psyche of the multiple personality is a multiple image hologram. The body is set up to match the mind. When one alter switches to another, another hologram seems to take control over the mind. This is like the instructions for the body are written on a card, and when the switch occurs, the holographic cards are shuffled like a deck of cards. In fact, the programming have used this

analogy as part of their programming codes.

### FALSE IMPLANTED MEMORIES

Once the truth about trauma-based mind-control began coming out, a massive counterattack by the controlled establishment occurred. This counter attack was that you can not trust the memories of the victims. Numerous establishment articles call attention to memory research, especially memory research into how to implant an illusory memory. Two examples of this massive counterattack are Bruce Bower's article in *Science News*, 8/24/96, pp. 126-127 entitled "Remembrance of Things False Scientists incite illusory memories and explore their implications" & Harvard psychologist Daniel L. Schacter's book *Searching for Memory* (1996).

First, these countless articles prove that the controlled psychiatric research community is working hard at developing techniques to implant false memories. This is indeed a big part of the mind-control, producing cover memories and false identities and false histories for alters. However, these articles always ignore the enormous evidence of severe abuse and government/cult involvement in the lives of countless victims of mind-control. This author has seen first hand the Illuminati-satanic cult-CIA involvement in the lives of a number of these people. The events of these people's lives, which this author has often witnessed, can't be explained away by poor memory. Further, traumas that are so severe as to cause amnesia walls, are locked up by the mind and preserved. They are like a mummy in a tomb in Egypt, that is still locked up in its preserved state. Memories that aren't locked up can deteriorate and be contaminated, just like a dead body that is left to rot, but programming traumas are not in that category of memory. Remember, the mind protect itself. Research shows that the mind does not want to latch onto false memories that hurt it. For instance, when researchers try to get subjects to remember a kind parent hurting them, the mind will resist the false memory.

## PERCEPTION CLOUDS MEMORY

The brain in order to be efficient uses its framework of knowledge--its world view--in which to hang new incoming knowledge. This author's *Be Wise As Serpents* book considered this to be the biggest barrier to people coming to the truth. Because education, television and society in general control how people's framework of knowledge is built, and these frameworks are built skillfully to exclude major truths that would expose how the World Order is controlling mankind, it is really difficult to speak to people about mind-control, and the control of the world in general. The victim of mind-control has frameworks built into his subconscious that make it difficult to drive the truth into their thinking. Memories are stored as they relate to these frameworks.

An efficient way around that is to speak and teach in way that the subconscious mind is spoken to, and the conscious barriers are bypassed. The mind puts up a grid to prevent non-approved information from coming in that doesn't fit its accepted concept of truth. Much of this grid is fear based.

The problem for the victim is that once their mind is bent a certain way by the programmers, it will naturally create a grid to protect the programmed world-view.

This is why the external philosophies--news broadcasts--disinformation from establishment magazines, etc. that are layered in on top of programming, (see Chapter 12) are like a protective coat sprayed on to make sure the foundation doesn't weather over time. For instance, the front alters of some of the most severely tortured victims have latched onto the idea that Satanic Ritual Abuse doesn't exist, and are actually some of the greatest public crusaders against people believing that SRA exists. The external politically-correct view is in this case protecting the deeper programming.

**FALSE FEELINGS.** Using drugs & hypnosis, and the creation story about God breathing things into existence, the "love" & "kindness" of

the programmer is placed into Moriah the Wind. When this is done, should a gatekeeper alter hear something negative about their master, they instantly go into the melting (drug memory) where drugs made them feel one with their programmer. This is reframed during programming as "the peace of God."

**EIDETIC IMAGERY.** There is a type of visual imagery called eidetic imagery. 5 to 10 % of children have it, but it is very rare in adults. Eidetic imagery is similar to a photographic memory. People with eidetic imagery can look at any object or page of numbers and when they look away the image of what they have seen is as clear as a photograph. They can focus on any detail of the image, enlarge it, make out more details than what they had originally seen, and then they can carry this image with them for several days, just like the rest of us carry a photograph. This author has not seen much info on this, & believes that further research into this topic might reveal some more methods that the mind-control programmers are utilizing. Child-hood impressions & memories can have a far greater impact and retention than adult memories. This paragraph has only introduced this subject of eidetic imagery & childhood vs adult memory ability.

**FINAL SUMMATION.** The programming regimen destroys the victims sense of self, so that the person has only an identity within the cult. The victim can not express rage over their own victimization, but is encouraged by the Illuminati's satanic beliefs to express violence & rage toward others, thereby creating a mechanism to help perpetuate the mind-control. The rage also seeps out as self-punishment. A deep loneliness sets into victims, & they despair of hope. They see no place to turn to except to whatever cult is controlling them.

This chapter has focused on the type of skills & knowledge psychologists study, & how this knowledge can be applied to insuring compliance by the slave.

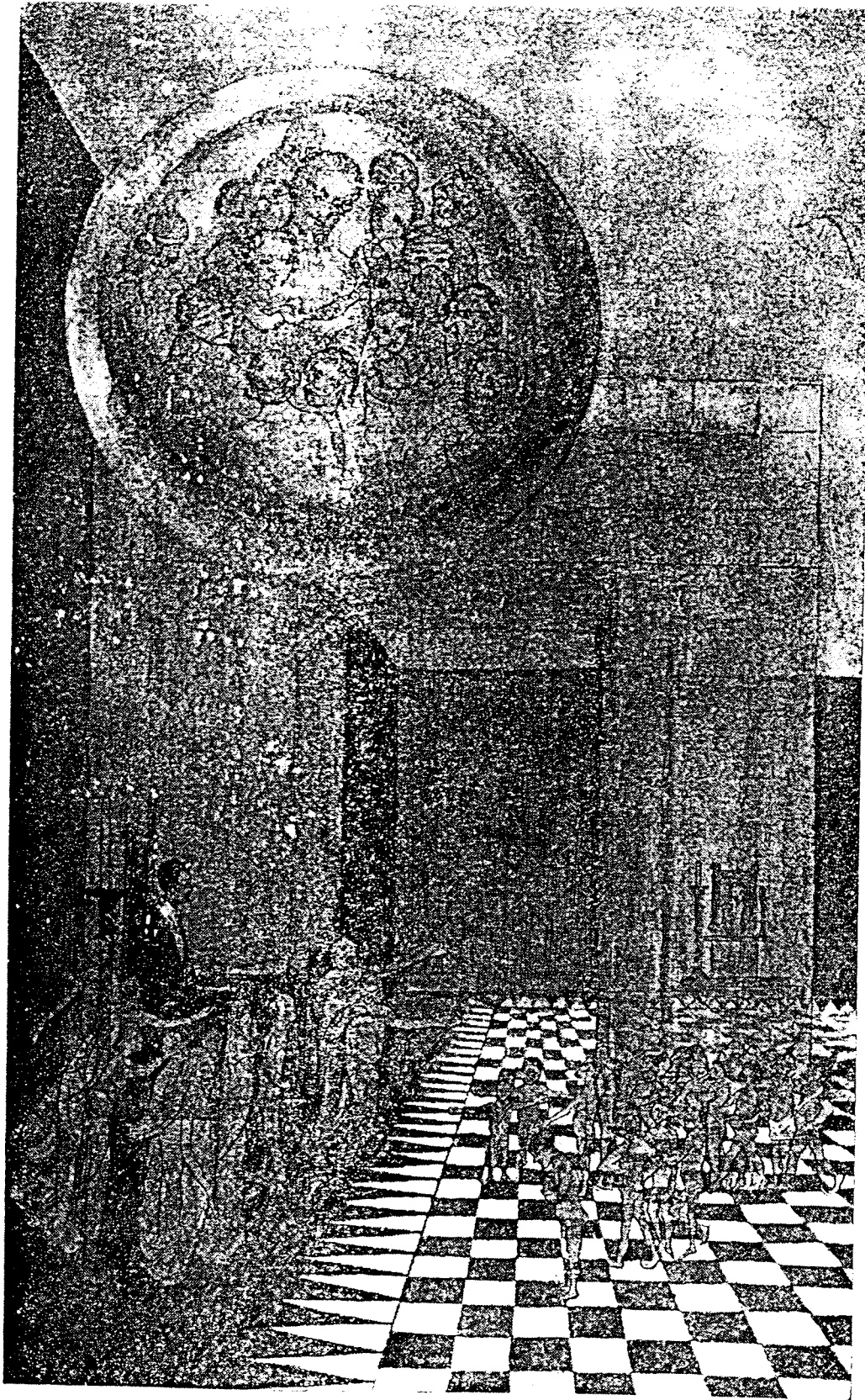
The internal GRAND DRUID COUNCIL & winged LUCIFER who presides over them  
(see the Chapter on Structuring about the GDC and Chapter 10 on demonology.)







# **Spirit Manipulation**



This is a masonic drawing called "The Second Portal". It shows nude boys facing a throne undergoing some type of magical ritual. The drawing appears in *The Hidden Life In Freemasonry* after pg. 198. In 1926, Charles W. Leadbeater, a 33<sup>rd</sup> Freemason, printed his book *The Hidden Life In Freemasonry*. This book was written for people involved in Luciferian rituals in the higher more occult rites of Freemasonry. In the preface, Leadbeater talks of butterflies (pp viii-ix), which has the double meaning in the occult of souls (spirits). In the last chapter, chapter 10, he gives masonic rituals to invoke angels (demons) through Egyptian magic. In these Masonic temples, the checkerboard square is used in a similar fashion as a magic circle for a coven. This picture is given as a paper trail to show the sex-magic rituals that take place within various masonic groups.

The Illuminati Sisters of Light alters rarely appear in therapy because they are used in horrendous masonic rituals, and must be buried very deep in the system. Typically, a Sister of Light would be blindfolded and taken down many flights of steps and through tunnels and would end up in an elaborate underground masonic temple. She would be used as a nymph. In one ritual, for example, she'd be given a golden circle band for her forehead, a cloak with a red lining, and a tunic of black silk with golden rays. The hall would have important masons of society who would be sitting in a semi-circle. The Sisters of Light are given to Beelzebub in an excruciating marriage ceremony. There is a veil which falls into 4 equal parts, which mean the 4 corners of the world. The sisters take oaths around the compass, so that the victim feels locked in no matter what corner of the world they are in.

## CHAPTER 10

### THE 10th SCIENCE - USING SPIRITUAL THINGS TO CONTROL A PERSON.

**What makes a programmed multiple tick?**

**This chapter will provide some of the most important answers to that question. In this chapter, you will be provided with important brand-new information.**

#### CONTENTS

**PART A. Intro on the importance of spiritual programming tactics.**

**PART B. The history of Programmed Golem**

**PART C. The 3 foundations: Loss of identity, Fear, and Demons**

**PART D. A complete Chronology of how the victim experiences the early spiritual programming. Steps a through o. (by Cisco)**

**PART E. Specific spiritual programming maneuvers**

#### **PART A. INTRO on the IMPORTANCE of SPIRITUAL PROGRAMMING TACTICS**

It is important for therapists and ministers to understand the spiritual ramifications of what has been done. The witchcraft, spells, and demonology is a way of life for the deeper alters. The programming and the hypnotic trances are deeply embedded into the ritual life of the deeper alters of a mind-controlled slave.

An enormous amount of suffering has transpired because therapists have dealt with obvious spiritual problems with psychological techniques that aren't even remotely related to the real problem. Secular therapists can be quick to offer glib criticism of the subject of demonology, a subject they often know nothing about. (While Christians generally acknowledge that mankind is in a spiritual war

(cf. 2 COR 10:3-5), they too are generally ignorant of Satan's devices, and are not skilled in dealing with spiritual attacks from the world, flesh and the demons.)

An analogy for demonology is microbiology. Many people never see a virus, and many people never see demons. Some people still debate whether the germ theory of disease is correct. There will certainly be differences of opinion about demonology--anything said about it is bound to find someone who disagrees. But just like it has been useful for many sick people's health to deal with viruses, victims of Illuminati mind-control have found it helpful to deal with demons. Demonology can be a useful subject for understanding programming from both a programmer's point of view and a deprogrammer's point of view. If this information is useful, then it will have served a purpose.

Men of God, who have found themselves in remote places (where trauma-based mind-control is not practiced), have found themselves confronted by obvious cases of demon possession that have been successfully handled by deliverance prayer. This author has personally witnessed many people who have had wonderful healings due to deliverances. I rejoice in their freedom. I pray that others who portray themselves as therapists would come to the same place that they could appreciate healings even though they do not recognize the spiritual dimension of human life, or even better yet, that they would recognize the spiritual side of humankind.

In Asia, it was common for this author to see flies swarm over people and food. Demons swarm around people in that type of abundance. This is why the title Lord of the Flies (Beelzebub) is the name of a chief demon, and is sometimes used as another name for Satan himself.

## B. The History of the Programmed Golem

### KABBALISTIC BLACK MAGIC

A number of the Illuminati bloodlines (and sects) that are involved in trauma-based total mind-control are Askenazi hasidic bloodlines. Legends abound from the 15th century onward about how the Askenazi hasidic leaders created golem to serve them. These golem have been called "benevolent robots".

For those readers who are unaware of where the word golem came from, it is used once in the Word of God in PS 139:16, "Your eyes [God's eyes] saw my substance, being yet unformed. And in Your book they were written, the days fashioned for me." This is believed by the Kabbalists to refer to Adam when he was only a body without a soul. Golem are believed to be soulless bodies. One can almost hear the rationalization in medieval times when torture, and black magic or a trance state ended up creating an alter personality that this magical part was viewed as soulless, because it was only created via magic. This personality (alter) didn't exist like real people, it was merely a golem in the magicians' eyes--therefore it could be abused or used as a robot, because it was soulless.

The use of Cabalistic black magic in mainline Illuminati programming in the deeper aspects has led this author to believe that during the torture of jews in the concentration camps--Dr. Mengele was assisted by some Askenazi hasidic black magic adepts who gave him some of the secret names of God. The Cabalistic magic viewpoint is that there are creative powers intrinsic in God's names. God's names are used by the Illuminati for such alters as the gems (jewels) from which other alters are created. For instance the gems will be tortured while Cabalistic black magic is employed to create more parts.

In such deeper aspects of programming, what occurs? Have the Illuminati programmers created new parts via psychologic torture techniques, have they created them with black

magic or both? One thing is sure, if the "golem's mind"--that is that if parts of the victim subjected to trauma-based mind-control remember what occurred, then it will be associated with a Cabalistic black magic ritual.

There are several other features of Cabalistic black magic that are important features of Illuminati programming. Many things pertaining to the mind-control have slipped out into public view at one time or another but are not recognized as having anything to do with programming. The European Jew Joseph Achron wrote the musical *Golem Suite* (1932) for an orchestra. The first piece of music introduces the golem and the last piece of music is the exact reverse mirror image of the first piece and it represents the disintegration of the golem. In programming, the deeper alters may have a musical cord to call them up, and the reverse of that cord will "disintegrate" them back into the mind.

The following excerpts are taken from Gershom Scholem's book *Kabbalah*. (NY: Keter Pub. House Jerusalem, 1974.)

"General summaries of Kabbalistic doctrine rarely referred to its 'practical' side [which Scholem go on to explain is black magic dealing with demons and blood]..." Of course not, the practical side of the Kabbala is occult--secret knowledge. It is the secrets of black magic.

"Various ideas and practices connected with the concept of the golem [mind-controlled slave] also took their place in practical Kabbalah through a combination of features drawn from the Sefer Yezirah and a number of magical traditions." (*Kabbala*, p. 183)

The practical side of the Kabbala which was concerned with creating golem employed trances, magic and visualization. Scholem writes, "In this circle the Sefer Yezirah was nearly always interpreted in the manner of Saadiah and Shabbetai Donnolo [who was into what is known as Satanism], with an added tendency to see the book as a guide for both mystics and adepts of magic. The study of the



book was considered successful when the mystic attained the vision of the golem, which was connected with a specific ritual of a remarkable ecstatic [altered state] character." (ibid., p.40)

Two other points should be made showing the connection between medieval ashkenzim black magic practices and the programming going on today. The medieval jewish magicians would use the secret Kabbalistic names of God in accordance with detailed sets of instructions to try and create a golem. The golem in turn would say the combination of hebrew letters in reverse order. This has been done in modern programming.

Further, the "Seal of the Holy One" in medieval times was written on the forehead of the golem. This is the word "emet". At some point the word's first letter (an aleph) is erased and this leaves the word "met" which in Hebrew means "dead". Such types of sealings have also been done in modern times with deeper parts of slaves.

#### PART C. The 3 foundations: Loss of identity, Fear, and Demons

The programming has three basic foundations, fear, rejection of God (which entails the rejection of who they are), and the entrapment by demonic possession. If the person is paralyzed in fear, unable to seek God's help, unable to know who they are in Christ & to see God's plan for their life, and lives in bondage to demons, then the Illuminati programming will hold.

The Word of God states that each person is intricately designed by God and developed according to His plan (PS 139:14-16). A person's self-image of who they are profoundly affects everything else about them.

The Illuminati want to insure that the potential for good that the person is born with is destroyed or controlled. They want the victim to feel rejected and cheated by God. This is what Colossians 2:8 warns about, & then the next Bible verse states, "...for in Him

dwellleth all the fullness of the Godhead bodily. And you are **complete** in Him..." If the slave could ever be complete through their devotion to God, they would have no use for their Illuminati masters.

The Scriptures in several Psalms teach that God made us in accordance with His plans for our lives. Even today He is not finished with us. "We are (present continuous action verb) His workmanship..." EPH 2:10

A 124 pg. secret CIA book *Manual on Human Resources*, 1983, (recently declassified via the Freedom of Information Act) states, "When a threat is used, it should always be implied that the subject himself is to blame by using words such as, "You leave me no other choice but to..." He should never be told to comply "or else!"... The threat of coercion usually weakens or destroys resistance more effectively than coercion itself. For example, the threat to inflict pain can trigger fears more damaging than the immediate sensation of pain."

#### UNDERSTANDING THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN FEAR & DEMONS

Dr. W. Grey Walter, of the British Burden Neurological Institute at Bristol, England did a lot of research involving drugs, electroshock and demonology. Walter would drill from 50 to 100 holes in his patients heads and then insert electrodes into their heads. The patients would walk around with a beret-like covering over their electrode implanted heads. The suborbital area of the brain was determined by Walter as being the seat of demonic fears. Walter would cause a small lesion in the paracingulate region to calm patients who saw demons. This in effect is like a miniature lobotomy. The electricity causes a selective lesion. What his work showed was that **there is a connection between the area of the brain that creates fear, and images of demons** that people see.

The Word of God in 2 TIM 1:7 states categorically that "God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of

a sound mind." This means that the Spirit of fear comes from the Satan and his world system. The Spirit of fear is demonic, and it has the power to paralyze its victim. This Spirit of Fear is nothing less than a demonic anointing. That demonic anointing drives away positive angelic spirits. Christ asked, "Why are ye so fearful? How is it that ye have no faith?" The demonic anointing of fear meant that faith was lacking. If we listen to the Word of God, we get faith. (ROM 10:17). This is why it is important to the programmers that their deeper alters are programmed not to be able to read or hear the Word of God (Holy Bible). If the victim could hear the Word of God, they would receive faith, which would tamper with the demonic anointing of fear.

On a spiritual level, our fears are open doors for Satan to carry out an act. It is a vicious bondage loop, because then the victim says, "I knew it was going to happen, I knew from the beginning." Little does the victim realize that the Spirit of Fear within them, opened the door for Satan to carry out his will in that area. In fact, it is standard procedure within the secret societies and intelligence agencies to identify what fears their opposition have, and then build upon those fears. It does no good to spread disinformation about things that the enemy is not fearful of. But if a fear is identified, they will play upon that as much as possible. In Howard, Michael, *Strategic Deception in the Second World War. Vol. 5 of British Intelligence in the Second World War*. W.W. Norton & Co.: NY, 1995, p.33-34, "One of the first rules of deception is to play on the real fears,..." On page 41-42 Howard quotes a British intelligence directive, "It may be taken as a principle of strategic deception that it is neither economical in time nor productive in results to attempt to produce in the enemy anxiety over an area concerned with which the enemy himself has had no previous fear...Knowledge of the trend of enemy anxiety was therefore of very great value...On the foundation of fear, and having regard both to inherent plausibility and to contact

identifications which the enemy was likely to have made, it was possible to build up a fictitious and misleading structure and to represent Allied capabilities and intentions as very different from what they really were."

In this author's previous writings, the connection between demonology and military tactics in general and specifically British intelligence have been closely documented. Military structures are based upon demon structures. It is no surprise then, that demons and intelligence groups study to determine what a person's fears are. And it is no wonder that they attempt to instill as many fears as possible into the victim.

### DEMON POSSESSION & SPIRIT GUARDS

Christians are called upon to guard what was spiritually entrusted to them by the using the Holy Spirit (2 TIM 1:14). The Illuminati do a mirror image of this, by layering in spirits (evil ones) to guard things in the system. For instance, in the *Vol. 2* book, the programming parallels to the movie *Labyrinth* were discussed in chapter 5. It was mentioned how the dogs portrayed guardians. Demons named Toto are layered in to protect the spinner kittens. If one were to try to activate the spinner kittens without going through the proper chain of command & codes, the guardian demons known as Totos, or after Dorothy's Toto will be activated. The spinner's in fact are often called "Dorothys".

Some other examples of guardians spirits that are placed into a system are Bes, the spirit that rules the dwarfs; Geb, the voice behind the earth God in a system; Pan, who has various roles, including being a protector of the green wood; and Shu, which is the voice "behind the wind" which controls the internal weather within a alter system's world.

The foundations of a system are the demons layered in at the beginning. Spirits of Confusion, Despair, Torment are called down by the programmers and laid in. Lying and Perverse Spirits are brought in too. At first this may seem like very subjective sci-fi to the

reader. Hopefully, after the programming rituals are described in detail, and a basic foundation concerning what demons are is laid, the reader will have received a more systematic understanding of the topic. The goal is to teach the reader programming as a programmer would understand it.

The victim should not be made ashamed of demonic attachments. That serves no spiritual benefit for the victim, and only contributes more guilt and shame, and adds to the problem of giving them hope. The victim has been a helpless victim. "Mystery" demons (which is not their actual name) are placed into the child when they are innocent babies. Part of the power of the mystery demons, is that they are able to remain anonymous within their host's body. They remain in the host secretly generally for the person's lifetime. These mystery demons have to answer to their chain of command. Within a victim's alter parts, are demons which have their own ranks and commanders. Christians who carry out deliverances will deal those commanders.

The Catholic Church, which has been so active in trauma-based mind-control and in placing in the Spirits of Legion into a victim, had one of their clergy write, "Evil is Someone, Someone who is multiple and whose name is legion..." (Mauriac, Francois. *Life of St. Margaret of Cortona*.) The Catholic Church's official public stance is that Demon possession is rare. On Aug. 15, 1972, Pope Paul VI put out a *motu proprio* which abolished the order of exorcist. This office had already become rather rare, and besides included men who were mind-control programmers. Cases of "demonic possession" of Catholics are occasionally taken to places like Georgetown Hospital in Wash. D.C. which is run by Jesuits working in tandem with the CIA. Accounts of exorcisms of Catholics are filled with clues that the victims of "demonic possession" are victims also of trauma-based occult-based mind-control.

This writer, trying to explain a difficult

subject (demonology), feels fortunate to be able to recommend a book which does a good job of explaining it, this is Howard O. Pittman's book *Demons*. (Foxworth, MS: Philadelphian Pub. House, c. 1988). I originally read the book in 1992, and have had it recommended by those who work in the area of demonology. The book is written by a devout Christian who worked 28 years in the field of law enforcement during his life.

The book explains such things as: how man is made in the image of God (and as such is a 'clone' so to speak of God;) How demon possession has come about due to man's sovereign will allowing it; & How demons can interact with the physical world.

He explains how Satan despatches orders from his throne which go through a chain of command, and how special emphasis is placed on Christians. He explains the forms of demons, their expertise, how they can read minds, and how they have no love for their master, and no love for themselves. Nor does their master have any love for them. (I, Fritz Springmeier, your author have discovered in talking to people for years, that it is essential for people to grasp that the mind of Satan is devoid of love, and that where love doesn't seek its own, Satan's mind always has his own interest in both mind & action. Everything in his world system is functioning for a goal of his, they are not random events, because he is a control-freak.)

Pittman describes warring demons--which look like giant humans and are the 'cream of Satan's crop.' These warring demons are assigned to formulate wars upon the earth. While Pittman is a spirit-led Christian, it is interesting that a non-Christian historian/author William Bramley, (of the *Gods of Eden*), who believes that the "aliens" were viewed as angels, has found traces of proof that the aliens (angels) were involved in the creation of wars down through the history of mankind.

"Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the

faith, giving heed to seducing spirits and doctrines of devils; Speaking lies in hypocrisy; having their conscience seared with a hot iron;" 1 TIM 4:1-2.

Pittman writes about 1 TIM 4: 1-2, "In this passage of scripture, we are told that in the last days the devils would have their own doctrine. We know that if the Bible tells us that devils would have their own doctrines, then, most assuredly the Bible would tell us what these doctrines would be. Evidence of what the devils will be teaching is found in the following passage of scripture: 'But he knowing their thoughts, said unto them, Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation; and a house divided against a house falleth. If Satan also be divided against himself, how shall his kingdom stand? Because ye say that I cast out devils through Beelzebub.' (Luke 11:17-18) From this very scripture, it is clear what the devils will be teaching as doctrine. They will be teaching that THERE ARE NO SUCH BEINGS AS DEMONS! Where are these demons teaching their doctrine? They are teaching it in the churches to the Christians! They are teaching their doctrine to the very ones who have the potential to believe that these demons are real and can expose these beings. If Satan did try to reveal himself and his helpers, then his house would be divided."

Pittman warns, "From congregation to congregation, from one church to another church throughout all this land, we find preacher after preacher playing down the existence of demons and even the existence of Satan! Then, there are others who, when they admit that Satan and his demons are real, de-emphasize their importance and capability. Not only are local ministers doing this, but many Christian authors are doing this through their books...The false doctrines of devils are intended to enhance the anonymity of Satan and his angels. Much of this misteaching is spread through good Christians who have been sold a lie and really believe what they say."

The Word of God is clear that not one

sin entered into this world without Satan. Every sin committed by mankind is (according to the Word of God) the result and influence of Satan. However, because Satan and his demons are masters at deception and at staying behind the scenes, and remaining anonymous they are not discovered. They are better at such deception than the intelligence agencies that are Illuminati fronts, and to give credit where due, the NSA, CIA, and MI-6 are good at what they do.

The programmer will be looking for methods to open up a person to demons, and he will be setting up scenarios so that the victim will reject the Spirit of God in their life. 1 JN 5:18 teaches that a person's identity in Christ protects against the wicked one, so the victim's identity in Christ will be stolen very soon by the programmers.

According to the Word of God, submission and humility before God are also said to be protections against evil spirits.(cf. JS 4:7, & 1 PTR 5:6,8,9). Resistance to catching demons, involves a person "not giving place" to the demons, (Eph. 4:27) and to be strengthened by Christ (Phil. 4:13). How does this happen? The Word of God teaches us that the Spirit of God in our life repels demons naturally. A close walk of fellowship with the Spirit of God is one spiritually natural immune-builder. We need to get Christ deeper and deeper into our lives. However, the programmer will deflect this, and say that submission and humility before God means to submit to some church authority, and of course this church authority will be part of the mind-control abuse system.

The Use of Giving Demonic Assistance to entrap.

One of the principles (giving tactics) of the spirit world is that if you go to get help from demons, they have a spiritual opportunity to enter into your life in other ways. This involves spiritual laws. People, who have been healed by occult healers, have discovered that



it set them up for demonic activity in their life. Of course, it is easy to write this, but often only the victims of occult help, who have already learned the lesson the hard way, believe it.

The ultimate that Lucifer can pretend to give is divinity. Divinity is sometimes symbolized by the Illuminati as an 8 on its side or the infinity symbol. The divine within a hierarchy member is called the High Self. It also goes by the name Dian Y Glas or Blue God in the hierarchy's parlance. The given names of Joan, Janicot, Jean, and Jonet are popular in generational witchcraft families because they mean the High Self. The cabalistic name for the High Self (internal divinity) is NESHAMAH. According to Illuminati hierarchy beliefs, the High Self can only be communicated to via symbols, music and myth that go through the unconscious mind. In other words, don't talk to it, show it. This is part of the reason Illuminati witch covens make noise in ceremonies, dance and use objects, they believe these are essential to communicate to their High Self.

#### The Use of Occult Focal Pts.

Another principle (giving tactic) of the spirit world is that focal points (occult objects) are used to bring demonic entities into a person's life. I can not write a technical manual on the mechanics of how or why the presence of evil spirits is aided by amulets, rings, occult jewelry, rock & roll albums, etc., but the fact is, that demonic entities ARE AIDED. It is common for mind-controlled Illuminati slaves to keep demonized nick-nacks given by their programmers, handlers or other contact people. Generally, the mind-controlled slave's front system is unaware of the spiritual ramifications of the occult objects.

The ancient grimoires are used in rituals & programming. Even if it is seldom that therapists work that deep in a system, it still might be useful to provide a list (for reference sake) of the ancient grimoires which are used to invoke demons:

Almadel, the  
Arbatel of Magic, the  
Black Pullet, the  
Book of Albertus Magnus, the  
Enchiridion of Pope Leo  
Fourth Book of Cornelius Agrippa  
Grand Grimoire, the  
Grimoire of Pope Honorius  
Grimorium Verum, the  
Heptameron, the  
Lesser Key of Solomon (aka Goetia)  
Key of Solomon (aka Legemeton)  
Pauline Art, the  
Sword of Moses, the  
Theosophia Pneumatica

#### The Use of giving occult power for SOMETHING IN RETURN

One of the tactics of controlling a person is to give them occult power. Generally, people who have psychic abilities and other occult powers, are reluctant to seek a true Christian faith. Because they enjoy the power they have, they will not trade leaving the occult world and their power behind for freedom.

In the case of many mind-controlled slaves, the programmer will create a legitimate spirit-filled Christian front. He knows that the spiritual principle, "A double-minded man is unstable in all his ways" will work in his favor. Even though he creates a religious front that is opposed to what the programmer wants, a thousand-minded person has no choice but to rely on the programmer. The programmer is the only one who can bring order out of chaos. The victim is so unstable with all his or her programmed and hurting parts, that these parts need their programmer to function.

Evil spirits are like unwelcome visitors to our home. They can even be compared to an unwelcome mouse running and hiding in our house. That a visitor or mouse troubles us does not mean that he possesses us. Christians have problems with unwelcome mice as well as unwelcome demons. Mice corrupt our homes, likewise demons come to corrupt the House of

God. The programmer knows what encourages demonic activity. This is why certain occultic structures are built into the mind, and why the systems are set up to carry out occult rituals regularly. Some victims of mind-control are unfortunately going to witches for their therapy. A therapist who is a pagan witch, and who encourages further occult activity, is preventing the victim from gaining freedom. This is because there is a spiritual foundation to much of the control. (Readers would be surprised at how many psychologists are part of the occult world.)

How much of our life has been turned over to Christ? Many Christians have what could be termed "hidden rooms" and hidden compartments in their life & their thinking which they have not given to Christ. In fact, many Christians compartmentalize their life into their secular job and their Sunday of Christianity. In this sense, their lives are like a house with many rooms, many of which are not given to Christ, but are available for other spirits. Even the non-multiple Christian will have problems with compartmentalization in life opening a door to demons.

But Christ asked his disciples to go farther than just stay in fellowship, he commanded them to heal and cast out demons. MT 10:7,8. He also commanded his disciples to evangelize. The strongest deliverance have been seen on the cutting edge of evangelism, as a testimony to God's power.

### DOES IT GLORIFY DEMONS TO CAST THEM OUT?

The threat of deliverance has the Satanic leaders of the Illuminati scared enough that they have actively disseminated a doctrine among the Christian churches that it gives power to Satan to believe in demons. There is a kernel of truth here, but it doesn't give glory to Satan to defeat demons and to expel them. If you were fired from your job, would that glorify you? No. **Defeating demons is actually showing how weak they are, not glorifying**

**them. Healing and deliverance are part of the ministry of freedom that Christ demonstrated to his disciples, and they are to accompany the preaching of freedom (evangelism).**

PART D. A complete Chronology of how the victim experiences the early spiritual programming. (by Cisco)

#### Steps of Programming:

- a. The mother-fetus trauma
- b. The Apple-Woodsman ritual
- c. The 1st Ritual Theft of Birthright
- d. The 2nd Ritual Theft of Birthright
- e. The Satanic Wedding Prog. Ritual
- f. The Lockup of the Guardian Angel
- g. The Revelation of Demons
- h. Providing Satanic Toys
- i. The Participation Ritual
- j. The layering in of witches/monsters
- k. The prog. base-Fairy Tales told
- l. The Ritual to Test Loyalty to Oaths
- m. Prog. building blocks- Nursery Rhymes
- n. The Hell Fire Ceremony
- o. The Cutting the Penis Ritual
- p. The Traitors Death Ritual

It is important to understand the nature and the sequence of these standard programming rituals. I, Cisco, have decided to reveal them so that the therapists will comprehend better what the programming is really all about.

We have touched on a few of these rituals in our two previous books, but we haven't spelled them out. These programming rituals in real life are extremely traumatizing, even to the hardened cult parents who often must offer their children up to abuse that even they don't want to happen to their children. When these programming rituals happen to a child, they are so severe that they split the child's mind. We don't want therapists and readers falling apart by reading about these programming rituals, so you will find the descriptions of these rituals are clinical, and

are written without a great deal of emotional content.

a. The mother-fetus trauma

We have written about the traumas given to the mother and fetus in chapter 1 of this book and chapter 1 of the *Vol. 2* book. Between these two books, there are approximately 9 pages concerning the traumas at this pre-birth stage.

It could also be explained that the intensity and nature of the pre-birth traumas relate to whether the mother is Illuminati or not. During the 1940's-'50s the Illuminati made it a high priority to marry members of the Illuminati to Christians for the purposes of infiltrating the churches. After a 20 year period of intense infiltration to such groups as the Southern Baptists, the Mennonites, the Pentecostal Holiness, the Four-Square, and the Assemblies of God, then they could rely upon their members within those groups to generationally continue their presence within these groups. Initially, they wanted the infiltration to be covered by marriage into these denominations.

If a mother were not of the Illuminati, she was typically prepared for an overwhelming trauma to be administered during her pregnancy. If she drank coffee or tea, she could be given potent herbs daily to set the stage for later drugs administered during the torture.

The herbs set the stage for drugs which would make the mind more pliable to hypnosis, because many Christians are resistant to hypnosis. When the Illuminati would finally by force grab and traumatize the mother, their goal would be to see if they could get the mother to renounce (blaspheme) Christ. They hoped to use this to blackmail the person into future submission and shame. They also were gaining experience into what kind of resistance they would face in the final takeover.

An hypnotic trigger would be attached to this torture memory, and then the mother would be hypnotically made to forget the

trauma.

B. The Apple-Woodsman ritual

The powerful Tin Man Ritual is described on page 103 of the *Vol. 2 Formula* book. It is where the parent(s) presents the child to Lucifer, "the god of light". The Tin Man appeared in the first picture (page 4) of our *Illustrated Guide to Monarch Programming*. It was positioned there because it is often the first ritual memory. The child eats an apple that is poisoned and dies, and then is brought back to life because the coven has the antidote on hand. Next, the parent dedicates the child to Lucifer; if not, then the child will have its head severed by the Tin Man's ax. This dedication mocks the Pentecostal dedication.

Bear in mind, that some parents and programmers can only justify what they do, because they feel they are following "Lucifer's orders." They will say, "We do it to please Lucifer." They feel Lucifer wants the child in its purest state, so they will do the moon child ceremony in the womb to allow Lucifer to plant his spirits in the fetus (which is a mockery of God's spirit in the Christ-Child.)

b. The 1st Ritual Theft of Birthright

When the child victim is four, this ritual typically is done to them during the 10 days to 2 weeks of rituals done around Easter. The ritual is not always done at this time. If both parents are Illuminati, then their primary job is to see their children get programmed; but if only one parent is Illuminati, then the group may have to work with the child whenever they can manipulate some time to do so. Also the Illuminati have so many children to put through programming, that many simply do not start this ritual at Easter. But if they are not done at Easter, they may be told when it is done that it is the time around Easter. The programmers have certain windows of time for certain programs and schedules to follow for each child. They can be untrue to the real calendar date, and still set the internal clock/calendars of the slave correctly later.

This first ritual is to make sure the child victim experiences a staged rejection of God where they are found unworthy to be in "His" Book of Life. This ritual like all the others that we will describe in this series are sealed with rape and the implantation of demons.

c. The 2nd Ritual Theft of Birthright

This second ritual is done shortly after the first ritual, generally a few days after. It consists of a death, burial and resurrection ritual. To die means death towards God, burial means to bury all that makes up a person's worth, and resurrection means to be resurrected with a new name and birthed to Satan. This and the 1st theft ritual are designed to remove any bonds the deeper alters might ever conceive of having with Almighty God.

d. The Satanic Wedding Prog. Ritual

Within days of the 2nd theft ritual, the Illuminati will follow with a mock satanic wedding. Usually the father will marry his daughter, but there is a chain of responsibility and if the father can't sexually abuse his child, then the grandfather is next in line, and then the uncle, and then the programmer. They will serve as the satanic covering for the child. At this point the rejection by God is still fresh on the child's mind, and they want the child to at least remember the rejection, whether they remember the incident or not depends. The child may already have dissociated the previous week or two, so the programmer may simply tell it "REMEMBER THE FEAR WHEN GOD DIDN'T LOVE YOU."

The child may really be looking forward to this wedding. They may have been dressed up nicely, and may be excited about marrying their father, even though he looks like a giant to the little infant. When their dress is pulled up and they are abused, then the fun stops.

e. The Lockup of the Guardian Angel. The Internal Self Helper, also called the Guardian

Angel of the mind, is magically locked up by the demonic power of the programmers, and a shrewd lying demon substituted in its place. The evil spirits that will be laid in will be the totems of the victim's bloodline--the spirits of the person's bloodlines who are to help guide the person. Many people in the New Age movement who are under total mind-control speak about their guardian angel or their totem guiding them. An example of a total mind-controlled slave doing this are the indian spirit guides that help Loretta Lynn. Hillary Clinton consults the spirit Eleanor Roosevelt.

In order to familiarize the child with the proper demons they will be dressed up in a costume that resembles the bloodline spirit they are to become acquainted with. They will participate in a ritual in this costume.

f. The Revelation of Demons. At this point, both the front (the light side) and the deeper occult dark side alters will be allowed to see the demons that are layered in. The front side sees them in their Luciferian form, and are scared out of their wits. They may respond to this by having an ongoing fear of monsters under their bed. The front's fear will keep the front away from trying to go deeper into the system. Later on in adult life, the Illuminati may want the front part of the system to go through a "deliverance", so they will think they have dealt with everything, and they don't need to look further. (For instance, this trick was done to a programmed multiple this author has worked with, the result being, the victim gave up any type of therapy or helpful work, because they were sure they'd received the answer to their problems, which would be nice if it were true, but isn't.)

On the flip side, even though the dark side alters are also scared of the demons, who are quite terrorizing when seen by humans, the inherent need of humans to look for supernatural help pulls them toward the demonic. It is an inborn survival trait in most humans to look to supernatural help. By seeing



the spiritual (even though these are dark spiritual forces), it becomes a normal function for the deeper alters to commune with the dark spiritual realm.

g. Providing Satanic Toys

The deeper alters will be given candles, knives and other ritual paraphernalia to play with. The establishment department stores with all their demonic toys are helpful, for the parent only needs to go to the local department store to buy his children occult toys.

h. The Participation Ritual

Soon after the wedding ceremony, another ceremony takes place where the child dresses up in the cult's red and black ceremonial robes. This is meant to integrate them into the cult family. It is an opportunity for the child to feel like it is part of the group and its rituals.

i. The layering in of witches/monster scripts

The normal American fairy tales, which are filled with stories of monsters and witches, are read to the child. The goblins, warlocks, vampires, and witches they hear about will help lay a mental foundation for what will happen later.

j. Cult Fairy Tales are told.

Next, the people in the child's life who are guiding the programming will tell the child programming stories, such as the Wizard of Oz stories and Alice In Wonderland. In the 50's and 60's, the *Tall Book of Make Believe* was popular. For instance the character Mr. Moon became a foundational part of the programming. Over the years the Wizard of Oz, Alice In Wonderland, and Mother Goose seem to have been overall favorites. The child will most often be in a trance state when these story lines are told. The children will have the stories repeated and they are expected to memorize these scripts. Because the programmers will build upon the child's

awareness of these stories, the stories are modified to better fit the future programming.

For instance, if a programming team is going to use the Goldilocks and the 3 Bears story, they might modify the story like this: The 3 bears and Goldilocks went for a walk. Goldilocks was somewhere she shouldn't have been, so she was eaten up by the bears. Bears will eat you up. Policemen are like bears. A Policeman found her? Do you know what happened to her? Goldilocks got locked up and put in a cage.

Or maybe they might say, Goldilocks was sitting where she wasn't supposed to.-- At that moment the chair is pulled out from underneath the child and the child is probed with a stun gun.

In the last 20 years, tens of thousands of children are getting "Pleiadian" programming, and it is not known what base fairy-tales are being used for this type of programming, or if they are using sci-fi stories as the base. There are tens of thousands of children with programming that can be activated to make them think they were raised on Alcyone in the Pleiades. This is to part of the Grand Deception of the End Times.

k. The Ritual to Test Loyalty to Oaths

The next step is to test the loyalty of the child slave to the oaths that were extracted from it. To prove the child's loyalty, the coven demands that the child sacrifice another child. From what we witnessed, even after all the abuse and hypnotic tampering of the child up to this point, not one single child was "loyal" to the oath. The inborn aversion to taking a human's life is strong, and the child will still refuse to do it. Therefore, the cult will have a member guide the child by taking the child's hand and forcing it to sacrifice the innocent little life before them. In spite of their reluctance, the forced act begins to rip the fabric of the child slave's mind and to sear its conscience. The cult will be sure to insure that the child is made to feel responsible, and that they are given guilt and shame for the deed.

Once the innocent victim is sacrificed, the child slave is required to cut the bloody heart out and eat it. The child has already been groomed for this, because the cult has been feeding blood in their milk as a pabulum. The child has been allowed to get very hungry and then given blood so that in the end hunger is associated with death, and blood is associated with satisfying that hunger.

#### l. Prog. building blocks- Nursery Rhymes

The Nursery rhymes are now layered in. There is something mentally powerful about rhymes. Mother Goose nursery rhymes have been popular for over a half century for programming little children. The child's mind will refuse some things (such as it distaste for killing an innocent child in the previous ritual), but the child's mind doesn't realize anything devious about the adorable nursery rhymes. The child's mind will not put up any barriers to learning them. The child has no idea that by hearing these rhymes they are helping lay the foundation for their own mind-control.

#### m. The Hell Fire Ceremony.

This ceremony is basically the burning up of a child to instill in the child victim fear of disobedience and to show them what hell is all about. The reason this is done will be explained soon.

This ceremony is done with one of four possibilities, a. a real baby, b. a dead miscarriage, c. a stage pretend child, d. movies. For sure, the Illuminati will have a real bonfire, and there will be the stench of death. They will play tapes of screaming, terrified children to amplify how bad it will be in hell.

Why do the Illuminati want the children to fear hell? First, if they ever do learn about the Bible, they will "know for sure" that this is the punishment that the God who rejected them wants for them. Next, the Illuminati tell the children that IF they are bad, they will suffer in hell, but if they are good in the cult, Satan their father will protect them and let them rule with him in hell.

They want the child to be terrified of Hellfire and Brimstone. This ceremony is often done where there is a crematorium. The Presideo in CA was popular because a underground crematorium was there.

Bear in mind, that the child by this time has lost its true self, and is simply in terror at watching a child like themselves turned to ashes. In certain types of hot fires, the child is turned to ashes so quick that the child's figure becomes a silhouette of ashes. The Illuminati will then begin teaching the child an important item, they will teach it to take on the spirit of the child through guilt manipulation. They'll say, "Don't you feel really bad that this happened to her, but you can fix it by internalizing her to yourself. Take the spirit of the child into you."

n. The Cutting the Penis Ritual. This ritual is just as it sounds. The child is forced to emasculate another male. This ritual is intended to be severe. It again forces the child to choose between following their oaths or following what their heart tells them is a right.

Because they will again refuse to carry out their oath of obedience, and will again be helped to obey, they will be an easy preplanned target of lots of shaming and guilt. This is one of the primary foundations for the shame and guilt that is built into the dark side alters. The child will be hit with sticks by the cult, while the Illuminati coven snarl, "Shame on you, you didn't obey as you promised."

It is at this ritual, that the Illuminati coven will first begin to double-bind the victim by threatening them, "It's you or them [the person the child slave is to hurt], you choose." The little child sees two kinds of people in life, victimizers and victims. He or she will generally choose to be a victimizer. There will other times when the slave will not be given a choice and will have to suffer pain during the rituals.

o. The Traitor's Death Ritual. The child victim will be left relatively drug free so they can

have full awareness of the Traitor's Death which they witness. A person will receive the horrible traitors death during a ritual. The strong satanic alters will be built off the dissociated pieces caused by this ritual. And as is standard practice the ritual is sealed by a rape of the child to layer in more demons.

**\*\*This ends Cisco's very informative chronology. Let's sort out some of the specific programming maneuvers.**

#### **Part E. Specific Programming maneuvers. The MANIPULATION OF NEAR-DEATH- EXPERIENCES (NDEs)**

People, who undergo Illuminati programming, will be candidates for near-death experiences. In several of the programming scripts, the victim is brought to the point of clinical death and then revived. In hospital settings, resuscitation of heart failure and other deathly events like surgery has produced tens of thousands of cases of Near-death experiences (NDE's). According to Raymond Moody, who worked with or experienced people experiencing NDEs, the typical NDE involves the person hearing himself announced dead. Then a loud ringing or buzzing noise occurs and a long, dark tunnel appears with a light at the end. The person will meet others and a being of light, and this light-being will play back events in the person's life, and evaluate his life, and then the person reaches a point where he must go back. People, who experience a NDE are profoundly changed. Any profound change that follows patterns can be manipulated and the Illuminati have discovered this is simply just another way to manipulate people. The NDE experiences follow patterns. We will not go into the details of why most of the NDE explanations can't be the actual explanations, but the bottom line is that most explanations fall short and do not explain the phenomena. The frequency and consistency of a tunnel being seen with a light at the end rules out hallucinations in terms of symbology. The

mind could just as well see a gate, or keyhole, or a door as an entrance to a new world **but doesn't**. Some researchers believe that the answer lies in the structure of the visual cortex, and that the dying person's center of the visual field receives an ever increasing electrical noise while dying which produces an ever increasing circle of light being seen. On the flip side, for those who have a biblical perspective, there are explanations that also seem to explain the phenomena. At any rate, it's been known after Heinrich Kluver published his research in the 1930's that the brain has four constants in its Near-Death hallucinations: the cobweb, the grating (or lattice), the spiral and the tunnel. Drugs have been found to produce an experience similar to NDE at times too.

Whatever spiritually and physically happens to cause a NDE--and there is lots of debate as to the mechanics of the cause--the common experiences that people have during NDE's provides a pattern for the programmers to manipulate.

Various people, the Illuminati, some Christians, and others believe that Eccl. 12:6-7, --which is talking about when a man dies ("dust return to the earth as it was") and his spirit returning to God who gave it,--these various people believe that the silver cord spoken about in verse 6 is a cord that links a person to his god. This verse makes a good verse for the Illuminati who do program in wheels and silver cords into their slaves linking them to their pretending-to-be-god masters.

#### **FINE-TUNED**

One of the side "benefits" of the brain-stem scarring, the repeated tortures, the attention that is expected if the slave is to survive, etc. is that they may develop extremely sensitive perception. This extremely sensitive perception may come across as ESP, but it is really subconscious understanding of things such as body language.

#### **HIDING THE INTERNAL SELF-HELPER**

Psychologists have discovered that deep in the mind is an area of thinking they refer to as the Internal Self-helper. Psychologists who attempt to help programmed multiples have been told to find the ISH (internal self-helper) of the victim. Sometimes the "ISH" have surfaced as "angels" and "spirit guides" in a system. They may regulate which alters come out and hold the body. The therapist may point out to a person that angels and spirit guides are never internal, unless they are demonic. The Christian is permitted scripturally to only be led by one internal spirit guide, and that's is the Holy Spirit. In some systems, the slave's "Holy Spirit" may turn out to be a cult ISH.

The programmers were many steps ahead of the psychologists. Even years before the psychologists began looking for the ISH to help them, the programmers had foreseen this and had their bases covered. In everyday life, for normal people, the internal self-helper serves as a type of guardian angel over each person. The programmers during the early LSD trips watch for the ISH. When it surfaces, they lock it up in the person's mind, and replace it with a demonic generational spirit, which is commanded to report any work done in the system to the master. When psychologists find the ISH and ask for its help, the ISH does cooperate with them, but this demonic ISH is also one of the principal reporting agents that reports back to the master in photographic detail everything that the therapist does. This is one big reason the programmers have always been several steps ahead of the therapeutic community.

## INTERJECT DISKS

Splintered souls captured on Interject disks is a subject that is beyond verification but is mentioned here because therapists and "UFO abductees", and SRA victims of mind-control may run into it. Readers must draw their own conclusions as to what soul interjects are--whether merely a deception, a new technology, or magical demonic manifestation.

Hermetic magic is a nasty form of magic from ancient Egypt. There are a few of the top Illuminati Grand Masters who believe they are capable of carrying out rituals to raise the dead and create interjects onto interject disks. Specialized magic is performed on the dead to raise zombies in order to splinter the zombie's soul. The Grand Master then believes he can place the splinters of the soul on interject disks, and place these interjects into live slaves. Interestingly, humans claiming contact with "aliens" have claimed that the aliens can separate a human soul from its body, keep it captured, recondition that soul, and finally implant the soul into another body. Some researchers are claiming that they have evidence of a holographic energy template that is associated with a physical body. Is this the soul? They believe that this template works with cellular genetic mechanisms. There is certainly more to learn about what humans are, perhaps some day these claims about zombie souls will have some scientific merit, but for now they lay in the realm of Illuminati Grand Master high magic.

I have reported upon Illuminati beliefs and practices. Likewise, an anthropologist will report on the practices & customs of a people, whether or not the anthropologist personally practices or believes like the people he observes. Of course, these luciferian (or should one say satanic practices) are abhorrent and the author has never practiced them, so the author can't speak from the viewpoint of a witness, but he can describe as a reporter the views of Illuminati witnesses.

One Illuminati belief is that they have managed to design equipment that can catch the soul of a dying person. This capability will play a role in the reign of the anti-Christ. When the Anti-Christ dies, his soul will be captured and he will be resurrected with demons animating the body.

When a very high ranking Illuminati adept goes berserk, the Illuminati will insure that they preserve the soul of the man by killing him with equipment that is portrayed in



the recent movie Lord of Illusion. This is a mask-brace that fits over the portals of the head and then is screwed into the head to capture the soul as it tries to escape the dying body. Then demons are called in to live off the soul matter. Normally, according to Illuminati occult knowledge, the demons can only live a short time within a body, but by the mask-brace capture of a body's soul, the demons can inhabit a body for a longer length of time and create the walking dead. This is that "line between heaven and hell" that the movie refers to. The Illuminati believe that the highest gift they can give Lucifer are captured souls. They will place souls into jars. This is the highest most secret magic of the Illuminati. Notice, that during the Lord of Illusion movie, jars are smashed during the ritual where a soul is captured. Interviews with alien abductees reveals that some of them believe that the aliens are stealing the souls of mankind. The similarity of the Illuminati beliefs about demons, and the perceived actions of the aliens by abductees are remarkably similar. Also the Illuminati have secretly used special tubing during millions of abortions performed by their abortion clinics to capture the souls of the aborted children. (This is author is not making any claims that they do or don't succeed, but they believe they are succeeding.)

The movie Lord of Illusion is full of Illuminati/high level Masonic symbology. The movie begins with programming concepts, first the galaxies & stars, then the yellow brick road, then a dust storm... An Illuminati phrase "Flesh is a trap, magic sets you free" is mentioned in the movie.

In contrast with the movie, these things are not written to entertain the reader, but with the good-natured intent that therapists and victims may gain something by knowing better what is going on to these Illuminati mind-control victims.

The Illuminati believe that they can suck the life spirit out of a person through intercourse with what they call the Eye of Horus (the anus). This is why the leaders of

this World Order (such as George Bush, Bill Clinton, and tens of thousands of others) are into sodomy, they are trying to vampirize all the years of life out of the victim to gain a longer life. Some of the sad child victims, who have been kept exclusively for this purpose do look like the life force has been sucked out of them. Sodomy has its own secret chamber on the cabalistic tree of life.

A metaphysical UFO type magazine entitled *WE Walk-Ins for Evolution* puts out articles on how souls walk-into a body and how souls braid themselves to other souls. For instance, there was an article "Soul Braiding" in the April-June, '96 issue of *WE*. This appears to be a reframing of various practices that the Illuminati carry out to demonize and control the minds of their people. Rather than speak of a demonization or an interject, front alters of slaves who are not Christians can use metaphysical terms like "soul braiding".

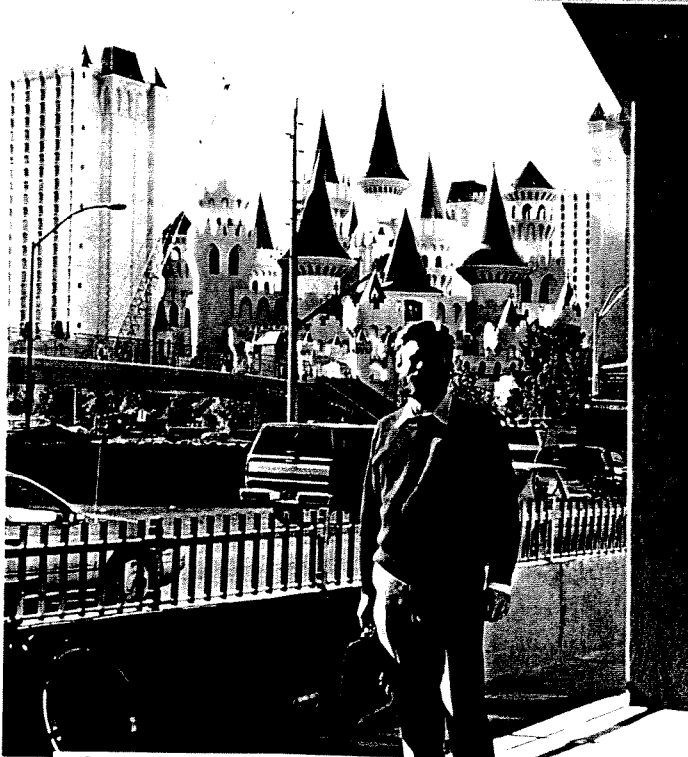
The words soul and spirit, and concepts attached to those words are important in programming. Programmed Mormon children will think they have the "Spirit of Elijah" in them, and will robotically sing their programming, "Follow the Prophet, follow the prophet."

#### WHITE GOLD, other information

Since writing about powdered white gold's ability to make a person clairvoyant, in *Vol. 2*, it's come to my attention that *Nexus* magazine has had a recent article on this.

For those who are interested in crystal travel, crystal travel is an OBE also known as astral projection and is covered in the *Vol. 2* book as astral projection.

Besides the silver cord, some victims have mentioned a supernatural dark red violet umbilical that connects them to the Anti-Christ.



MGM & Disney have teamed up with the Network to turn Las Vegas into a mind-control programming city. People can go to Las Vegas for a "vacation" & get their programming work done. In the middle photo is author Fritz Springmeier in front of a Las Vegas' fairy tale theme casino. Inside the casino are big gems, a wizard & a crowned dragon, plus hundreds of other items with programming significance. These programming theme items are a far cry from what Las Vegas used to be before Disney & the Network began renovating the place into one big programming center.





# **Internal Controls**

This was some early art work by Cisco to convey what her mind felt as a mind-controlled slave. What the picture shows is the hand of the puppet master controlling his puppet. The puppet is floating--not grounded in reality, but dissociated from the external world in order to survive. All the cities and internal worlds are grids. Everything attaches to grids. The color programming can be seen in the Green, Blue, Silver, Gold, Red, and Yellow colors of the grids. The puppet is totally in the hands of the puppet master and its hands are in a submissive hold, while the puppet master has his fingers covertly wrapped around the left side of the puppet's head.





## CHAPTER 11

### SCIENCE No. 11- INTERNAL CONTROLS

#### A. TEACHING OCCULT PHILOSOPHIES

This is an important ongoing aspect of the mind-control. *Vol. 2*, introduced this subject:

"Learning plays an important part in perception. The Programmers try to get their victims to subscribe to philosophies and ideas that will make it hard for them to rebel against their controllers. This is what is termed indoctrination. The same methods of teaching that others [any other educator would] find useful are employed. Ways of thinking are incorporated by the slave via handlers, programmers, and the cult they belong to.

"Everyone tries in their own way to make sense of life. This is a natural brain function, so that the human mind can understand how to deal with the future. The mind takes raw data, and then applies some type of logic, and comes to conclusions. Once accepted these conclusions can be as hard as nails, and they will defy any attempt to change them, even in the light of new evidence. If the Programmer is smart enough, he can get an alter to logically believe anything. Once the belief is embedded, it will remain there tenaciously."

In the previously book, it was discussed how indoctrination is done. I will provide more of the details on how indoctrination is accomplished, because it is not being done via rational logical thinking. Rather, the programmer or cult leaders want to access a person's non-logical imaginative right brain. In order to do that he must distract the left brain.

Bill Clinton, an Illuminati handler of slaves, and a good liar, has his speeches prepared in such a way that they take advantage of the brain's natural functioning to manipulate it.

Bill Clinton, when he gives a speech will initiate it by pushing everybody's green buttons. He will say a number of things that everyone wants to hear and will agree with. This is called "generating a YES SET". There will be a number of these, the number of these often desired is 3. Then the second stage is to bring in TRUISMS that are facts that after the audience has already been mentally saying yes, the audience will probably accept these facts without any disagreement. Finally, after the approx. three YES SETs, the approx. three TRUISMS, Bill will plant the suggestion, such as "support me in such and such." On important points, Bill will move his left hand, to help imbed certain commands to his viewers. He will also use some subtle hand signals/codes to trigger mind-controlled slaves too. He will ask during his talks for people to imagine or visualize what he wants for them. Again this is manipulation directed at the right brain.

One of the most crucial things that protects the mind-control of the Illuminati is the frame-of-reference and world-view they build into people from the cradle to the grave. Our previous experience and the information we have available directly influences how we assign meaning to information we receive. The Illuminati's control over so much of society allows them to create people's frames-of-references. Fragments of information that people receive which do not relate to the person's frame-of-reference will be discarded. A person needs a place in his frame-of-reference to hang information on. The person may puzzle over the tidbits of incongruent fragments, but being unable to relate them to his world view, he finds himself unable to file the fragments away in a meaningful manner.

Some of the front alters of very well controlled slaves have had world views (frames-of-references) that believe, a. there is no such thing as Satanic Ritual Abuse, b. there is no such thing as a conspiracy, c. there is no such thing as absolute truth, d. there is no such

thing as sin. e. There is no connection between God, living a moral life, and finding Truth. f. there is no such thing as Multiple Personality Disorder. g. My religious organization can do no wrong.

Making a fundamental change in our frame of reference is a frightening task. This is why victims of total mind-control who have been A. programmed not to believe that a New World Order conspiracy exists, and not to believe Satanism and SRA exist, and then they are B. placed in a culture that reinforces this programming, end up being extremely hard to break free of their mind-control.

Conferences where mind-control victims can begin to see the significance of all the fragments of clues that they discarded are very valuable. This author has met a number of mind-controlled victims who didn't know what their problem was, but had countless clues in their life. But these clues were useless fragments of information until they were given a framework to use them.

For instance, one victim of Illuminati total mind-control knew nothing about the significance of the Illuminati bloodlines, nor who the bloodlines were. She stated that her relatives were so and so, and it was then pointed out to her that she was from Illuminati bloodlines on both sides, and the significance of the bloodlines was gone over. Now a meaningless piece of information (her genealogy) had been given a framework of meaning. But this was just one area of many which the establishment has carefully controlled us to have misunderstandings about. Understanding her heritage, allowed her to understand why she was selected for mind-control, when it seemed to her that others might have been better candidates.

Occult philosophies by their very nature create frames of references that make it hard to see reality and to see the Truth in Jesus Christ of Nazareth. The New Age, Witchcraft, and Hindu idea that all paths lead to God, is utter nonsense. The idea that Christians are narrow minded is nonsense, but is a common

idea taught by many people. It is narrow minded to insist that Christians must go to the same place Hindu's end up, if Christians seek truth. The New Agers see only one track for truth seekers, since they hold all paths lead to God. The concept is even illustrated by the wheel in India's flag. All spokes on the wheel lead to the same center point of the circle. The Biblical Christians see two tracks for truth seekers--some don't find God and Truth, but rather find an imitation of the truth and end up eternally lost, while some do find God and Truth.

Perhaps at this point the reader is getting slightly upset because he or she is thinking, "Fritz is preaching what he believes," and is also thinking "there is no absolute truth." That is exactly my point. By accepting the lie--the programming lie--the frame of reference--the paradigm that there is no absolute truth, then every time a fragment of absolute truth comes to you, you will reject it.

When I showed evidence to two followers of J.Z. Knight (J.Z. Knight was/is a mind-controlled slave, who has set up an Illuminati front religion in Washington State where converts are subjected to mind-control techniques) that children were being sacrificed by Satanic covens and that this was evidence of Satanic ritual abuse, their world view could not accept the concept of absolute wrongs and sin. They responded, "These satanists may well be killing their babies, but that is not abuse, that is only your idea. It's just your idea that it is abuse. It's not abuse to these people."

In review, one of the hardest shells protecting the programming of a total mind-controlled slave is when the front part of their system, which holds the body regularly, has been indoctrinated into a frame-of-reference that will not allow them to see the reality of what is being done to make and keep them in slavery.

A final example of this, are the zealots of the False Memory Syndrome Foundation who are mind-controlled zealots. These zealots, who are launching a counterattack

against books like this, have had their world-views carefully constructed by a combination of several techniques of persuasion, a. mass indoctrination, b. subliminal messages via the T.V. and other places in their lives, c. controlled education, and Neuro-Linguistic Programming, **in addition** to all their regular trauma-based programming. It's like their world-view is the hard varnish that is first seen & heard, protecting people (even themselves) from realizing that the underlying motivation of these zealots is not their world-view, but **Total Mind Control Programming**.

Within witchcraft, the cosmology that is taught is that a person was originally swirls or vortexes of energy. This coupled with a belief in reincarnation, allows the mind-controlled victim's witchcraft alters to believe that they began with some molecules of energy forming, and that death is nothing, because everything continues on a vast wheel of reincarnation. The beliefs that are inserted into people via witchcraft are conducive to locking the person into their servitude. European culture, which has been based on Christianity, has had a respect and value on life way beyond the oriental view. For centuries europeans have marvelled about how little value human life has in the oriental view. This is because these Oriental views are identical with what is now called New Age beliefs, which are also about the same thing as witchcraft.

Gnosticism/ witchcraft philosophy justifies seeking and having power. Persons, who are power hungry, gravitate to this philosophy. Persons who are inculcated with the desire for power rationalize their behavior with the witchcraft philosophy which they are raised in, or programmed to believe, or "discover" to set their minds at ease.

## **B. INTERNAL COMPUTERS**

Internal computers are elaborate arrangements of dissociated parts and memories built into the slave's mind to cause the victim's mind to have mechanical computer-like responses.

For years, the internal computers escaped the detection of the therapeutic community. The *Illustrated Guidebook* introduced the subject to readers and the *Vol. 2* gave the first major & so far to date the only comprehensive expose of these computers. This *Deeper Insights* book will provide a number of pages to deepen the readers understanding of this important subject. This is all fresh (never been exposed) material so don't write and ask what book it came from. You may have to refer back to our previous books for a complete understanding.

## **Installation of the Standard Programming.**

The Illuminati take a screen about 6' by 6'. On the screen is a grid with a Greek or English letter. In front of the screen are colored flashing lights. The flashing colored lights prevent the conscious mind from seeing the screen, but the subconscious mind sees the grid. An Alpha symbol or capital A with tails at the base will be shown on the grid screen for Alpha programming. A Beta or B will be shown for the Beta Programming screen. The programming that is placed in using the different programming associated with various Greek and English alphabets can be read about in Chapter 4 of the *Volume 2 Formula* book and Chapter 4 in this book.

The victim is strapped into a chair with their head locked in place and their eyes forced open. They must endure the flashing lights and the subliminal grid and letter on the screen.

There is a paper trail that they are using flashing lights for hypnotic control of a subject in order to place in messages at the subconscious. One of the pieces of the paper trail was an article "New Device To Induce Hypnosis Developed" in the *Chicago Tribune* (June 7, 1959). The article was about a Dr. William Kroger, who had tested the use of flashing lights on 200 obstetric patients at the Edgewater hospital in Chicago. Interestingly, this Dr. Kroger lived in Beverly Hills, CA and worked with a Sidney Schneider of Skokie, IL.

Schneider was skilled in electronics and Kroger was an obstetrician. The article said, "The pulsing pattern in reality an electronic brain wave 'achieves control' of the brain's alpha rhythm, thus inducing a drowsy state, according to Dr. Kroger." "The apparatus...operates on the principal of subliminal and photic stimulation of brain waves...about 30 per cent of the subjects who had received no explanation or had no knowledge of what the brain wave synchronizer would do were hypnotized to various degrees." Now these type of machines are available to any bozo who knows where they are sold.

Another piece of the paper trail is a government study by the Defense Intelligence Agency of July 1972, entitled *Biological Effects of Electromagnetic Radiation (Radiowaves and Microwaves)* --*Eurasian and Communist Countries*, ST-CS-01-169-72. DIA, July, 1972, pp. 77-86.

This study, of which this author has a copy, in part VI is written about "Light and Color as a Means of Altering Human Behavior." Although the report claims the communists are the ones who are using flashing light and color to alter human behavior, the real inventors were the Illuminati, and both the Americans and Russians are using flashing colored lights for programming.

This DIA study also reports on an American symposium held in the at Tulane Univ., Covington, LA in 1957 concerning the effects of flickering light on the brain. The participants of the 1957 American symposium drew up a paper with 11 conclusions, which included a. flickering light interferes with the human nervous system, b. flickering light can put a person to sleep or into a trance, c. flickering light can interfere with the brain's alpha waves, and d. "photo driving of the EEG by periodic flicker is a well known phenomenon although many subjects do not show the effect..."

During the '50's through at least the

'70's, the Illuminati used flickering lights to place into the subconscious the grids used for the various computers. Each block on the grid would have codes, programs, memory and alters attached to it. In other words, dissociated parts of the mind become parts which are built into computers. The mind of victim is hijacked by the programmer.

To fully understand what the computers are, we must understand the mind-set of the programmers. The programmers are looking to Lucifer for their inspiration. An imitation of God's Book of Life for people, is for Lucifer to construct an internal computer that will contain all the history of all the alters.

It might be helpful if some items that were in the *Illustrated Guidebook* and in the *Vol. 2* book were briefly touched upon again, as we discuss how the internal computers are made.

Remember, that a computer is placed one per layer (section) and that they also build in back up computers, and that the computers have coded memories stored in them, as well as coded programs. The deepest computer is called the Beast computer, and it has an eye (the all-seeing-eye) that opens and shuts like a camera lens. It can go behind the veil, and this is in mockery of the rent veil of the Holy of Holies.

When the internal computers are built, the Illuminati use a doll house with different colored rooms for the child to visualize what is being done. Each room in the dollhouse has a different color. Each family of alters (a group of alters that are on the grid together) has the exact same color code. In the *Vol. 2* book, we showed the color coding differently--we showed the color coding running diagonally across the grid, it can be done in any fashion, but generally the color code for a single family (alters a-through-m on the chart) is the same, and the cover program to hide it is that the colors run diagonally.

What that means is that an entire family of alters, say alters Mary 1 through Mary 13 will all be connected by a color



ribbon alter (who works just for them) back to that same color of computer room. All the family get the same programming, although they hold separate memories. This will help therapists understand the behavior & programming patterns of various alters. The Beta and Delta alters, who as the readers realizes live in entirely a deep trance imaginary life, have entirely negative programming in their computer section. The Betas and Deltas have two ribbons per alter, which is an exception to the rule. This is so they can function together--espionage, seduction, and assassination all go together. Another type of alter who gets two ribbons are the 13th alters which connect two levels. These poor alters have so much programming going off, and mixed signals, that they are real basket cases.

When a system is seen in its entirety, the more powerful system hierarchy and illuminati hierarchy alters will be coded with Platinum, Gold, White, Purple, Bronze & Silver. Front alters who will be helpful will be coded pink and yellow. Orange alters will be perceived as helping alters, but they are actually guards, protectors, and they protect sections of the system below them, which they usually can't see, and often don't know that they guard. Alters coded brown, tan, grey, or clear will give the therapist & support team fits, because they are full of deceptions & cover programs, and illusions. Host alters or key front alters may have a clear or white diamond as their gemstone. Alters who cover things up may have obsidian as their gemstone. Other alters who play along with the programming may have such gemstones as Fire Opal, Topaz, and Turquoise. (Also see Vol. 2, p. 328-29.)

### **Front Programs of Front Computer.**

The front computer that is linked to the front section will be different than the deeper computers. It's big difference is that its programs (which are linked to all the front alters) are logical. The logical programs of this level provide the alters with logical reasons

and excuses to believe the lies, and to reason their life out. Of course they draw false conclusions from good logic using faulty information.

### **Misinformation Computers.**

Misinformation computers are laid in on the 3, 6, 9 and 12 levels. Thousands of demons are placed into the Misinformation computers to not only run them, but to dispense misinformation. Since the demons are not under drugs or hypnosis, they are under full awareness and are very crafty in their deceptions. When memories are too clean and too complete, the therapist should suspect that they are getting a demonic false memory. Bear in mind the child is in a drugged state during much of the programming and has blurry eyes and may have their eyes rolling in the back of their head. They have their short term memories splintered by electro-shock, and are fed lies about their memories via hypnosis. Real memories are in bad shape when retrieved. (This is why some persons apply "hypnotic correction programs" to restore the memories back closer to the original event, such as reversing the hypnotic air-brushing/blurring of faces that was programmed into deeper alters. The mind put in the distortion program and seems in some cases to be able to reverse the distortion program.)

### **Beast Computer.**

End time names such as Gog, etc. are believed to be given to some of the computers within recent years, to represent the names of the 10 countries that will make up the global government of the New World Order. For years the computers have been called "Beast" computers with the big important Beast computer laid in at the bottom of the mind in the hell pit. Remember that the core is at the bottom of the mind below the hell pit--but she is almost always never connected to the Beast computer. This is because the core receives very little programming. The core is told she is

sleeping beauty and that her father Lucifer, who she is married to, will someday return for her and wake her up. Lucifer wanted the purest virgin bride he could get, so he marries as his top bride within the system the innocent core. The core is told she belongs to Lucifer. The core is protected by the false trinity in the pyramid and the Grand Druid Council. The core is linked to the Grand Druid Council, but not the carousel. In the *Vol. 2* book, we reported the cover program, which is that the core is in the carousel.

If therapists want to take out computers they need to take them out from the first computer that was laid in, the Beast computer (at the bottom of the mind), and take them out in the sequence they were put in.

#### **Programmer Access to the Computer Areas.**

When the external programmer wants to put information into the computer he opens up the various "rooms" (areas or programs so to speak) and then the internal programmers take over. The story line used to build in access to the computer is the King's Chamber story in Alice In Wonderland. The king comes to the chamber and he has the right to make 3 wishes (the 3-part access code). If he doesn't make 3 wishes, everything disappears like in the Alice In Wonderland story.

3-part access codes are usually DATE, COLOR, ALPHA-NUMERIC CODE. But they could be three objects within the room, or they could be a sound, a touch, and a third-sight signal. Generally, the Illuminati have used the actual date that an alter (a part) or a family of alters was created as the actual code for that chamber of the computer. That chamber will then be linked to all the alters of that family. So let's say a family of alters was created on 4-30-64. This would normally be written on the charts as 43064 or because the Illuminati often work with things backward, some programmers will write it 46034. Which ever method, forward or backwards, will then be used consistently as the first part of the access to that family's computer chamber.

There are 26 rooms in the dollhouse, or in other words, 13 families of alters on a grid with 13 mirror images to mirror those 13. This was very standard for years.

When the programmer places the information in it is put on a mental imaginary "computer disk" or in the older models "spools". The reader needs to remember back to the hypnotic surgery that we discussed in the *Illustrated Guidebook* and the *Vol. 2* book, to remember that the victim has their insides hypnotically removed and the spools or computer disks placed inside of them.

Let's say a therapist touches one of the misinformation computers, which are the most assessable. These computers will then activate mirror images and lots of demonic activity. The therapist may end up integrating demons, and working with constructs and mirror images, and the proper excitement by the real alters is even programmed in. These are what may be termed "FALSE HOPE PROGRAMS". The system will rest and relax and the therapist will declare everything finished. (For years, the two authors have tried to explain this, but it seems to be a hard subject for therapists to understand.)

Finally, a very important warning, tampering with the computers is serious business, from the co-authors experience in working with therapists, we strongly advise them not to tamper with the computers, because the self-destruct programs are so strong. The self-destruct programs will turn the person into a vegetable, or into pure insanity if the victim survives the suicide programs. The skill level among the therapeutic community is not yet at the level needed to tamper with the computers, but we hope with the publication of this book and with more experience that that will someday become a reality.

This author, Fritz, is aware of therapists that have tried to tamper with the computers, but the programming has beaten both them and this author. For instance, it took lots of work to discover that this author's week of work with a front computer actually was only

playing with a misinformation computer and its FALSE HOPE PROGRAMS.

### C. INTERNAL HIERARCHIES

**OVERVIEW.** The internal structuring of alter systems are built with alters being arranged in hierarchies. Often the hierarchal arrangement is a mirror of the group carrying out the programming. The CIA and other intelligence groups use SECTIONS. You will find the grids of alters arranged in SECTIONS. The Illuminati have a Grand Druid Council and other councils, which will be mirrored within the system. Alter families will be set up as mini-covens within the system, often with 13 to an alter families. HUBS will be created in reflection of how Satanic groups are organized into hubs.

### THE INTERNAL HIERARCHIES form RATIONALES

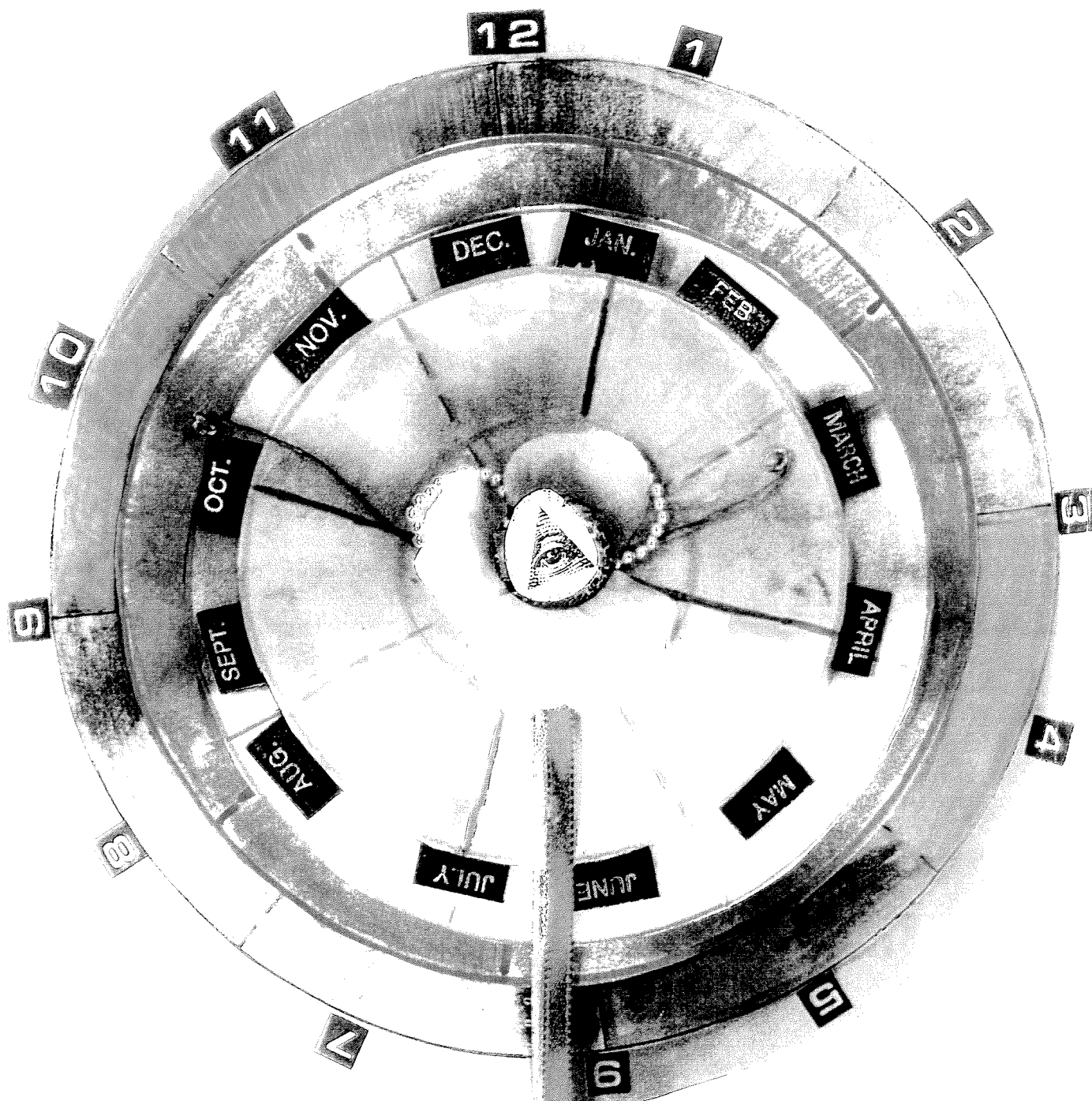
Some of the structures within the programmed alters reflect the philosophies of the ancient occult world. The structures are buttressed by the occult beliefs that are connected to them.

Cisco, who has helped me co-author two books on mind-control, pointed out how the ancient world had a god which could only be adored by one family. Each city had its own gods, and religion was tied to the family and the city units. This was the Religion of the Hearth, as some have called it. The Roman Gens was an extension of this, the Gens were political associations of several families who collected into a religious union, as the Illuminati families have done. When we see how the ancient religious customs were, we see how the internal Illuminati structuring parallels this thinking. Each internal city or world is assigned a god (demon) during the programming. The Illuminati families have collected themselves into a Gen. This is an example of how the internal structuring is buttressed by some occult philosophy which will in turn buttress itself by its claim to

antiquity, as if length of practice makes a mistaken superstition valid.

The myths of the occult world and their symbology are very extensive. The programmers have many items to choose from as they construct the deeper internal worlds of an Illuminati slave. There is a twisted logic to many of the names they give. The Magna Mater is the sybil, the symbol of truth, a goddess who can take the form of a city in the occult world. To apply the name MAGNA MATER to a part of the mind then creates a triple or quadruple pun--we have something that can be truth, a city, a goddess, and a sybil. The programmers thrive on puns. The personification of the stages of spiritual life which are called fairies are named White Ladies, Green Ladies, and Black Ladies. Dissociated parts of the mind can be given the name Green Ladies, and then the secret meaning attached that they are fairies that connect to the system's spiritual development. The possibilities seem endless. Since cabalism is behind much of the Illuminati programming, and double images are so important--some systems may incorporate the dual being known as Metatron on top, and Samael on the bottom. This is the occult concept that all phenomena has an essential ambivalence. This is the Gemini concept. Another Cabalistic concept that appears in programming is the silver palace also known as the silver thread that connects man to his origin and to his end. The palace in the occult world was to have secret chambers (dissociated areas in the subconscious) which hold treasure (programming truths). In the occult world's beliefs, it has been said that the palace of glass represents the magically appearing ancestral memories of mankind from the Golden Age. In Druidism, the horse was linked to the solar wheel, which had more wheels within itself.

During programming: Concepts are linked in series, Concepts are mirrored, and Concepts are related to the whole. The function of occult symbols lends itself to such applications.



This artwork is not accurate, but it has been included because it provides the general concept of how the clock (with its seasons), the circular worlds (or planets), the elevators (shown in the picture as ribbons), and the quadrants of each world are tied together. Certain things must line up for alters to come

out. As the entire mechanism rotates, at certain calendar dates certain internal alters are activated who then in turn move other alters to positions within the system so that they can come out at ritual times. The worlds are stacked on top of each other, and telescope out like the old telescoping army cups. This makes circles within circles.





# **External Controls**

Notice the Stardust!  
The pearl patterns look like  
spider webs. The price for this  
Barbie Doll is a mere \$585.

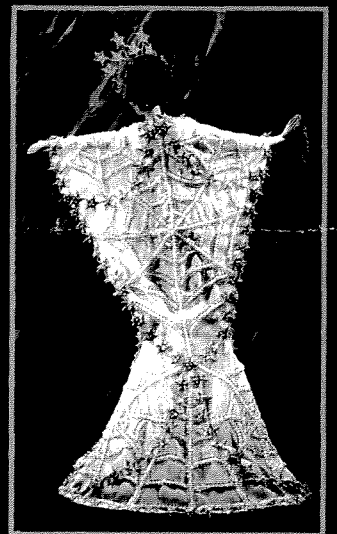
## the artistry of Erté.

### ERTÉ™ STARDUST

From Erté, the grand master of Art Deco, comes a porcelain doll that's a true work of art. She wears a gown adorned with tiny faux pearls and over 7,000 silvery beads. Entirely hand-crafted of fine bisque porcelain, this Limited Edition stands on a cold cast porcelain base. Individually numbered and delivered with a Certificate of Authenticity, she's a glittering example of Art Deco by its brightest star. Ages 14+.

#5730      \$585.00

The Erté fashion design from the musical "Stardust" is used under license from Louise Westergaard Productions, Inc.  
©1992 Sevenarts, Ltd.



Barbie Dolls are used for the mind-control programming. Interestingly in 1995, while fighting over Barbie dolls a 6-yr. old girl in Modesto, CA stabbed a 7-year-old playmate with a knife while telling her she was going to kill her. Police did nothing with the girl who had used the knife except to have the parents take her. One wonders what was this all about. Meanwhile Barbie Dolls have drastically changed and are now very occultic.

## CHAPTER 12

### SCIENCE No. 12- EXTERNAL CONTROLS

#### Advertizing & Trauma-based programming.

The Oregonian newspaper, Sat. Mar. 9, 1996, (p. E1) ran a story about women entitled, "She sells, She purrs, she percolates, she's a power player: Ads reflect society's view of women." At the top right is a ad with a Marilyn Monroe type of model with puckered lips selling cigarettes. Below her is a picture of a girl with the caption, "You were born a daughter. You looked up to your mother. You looked up to your father. You looked up to everyone. You wanted to be a princess. You thought you were a princess." The themes in this article match the thinking within Monarch type programming scripts. Is this coincidence, or just a sign of the times, that so much in our lives echoes programming scripts?

Some of the ads in today's magazines are obvious manipulations of the Monarch trauma-based mind-control. For instance, Royal & Sun Alliance Insurance Group controlled by the Rothschilds had an add in a recent popular magazine which has nothing but an entire page of violet-blue haze with an eye [an allusion to the All-seeing eye] staring out of the haze along with the big caption "YOU HAVE OUR ATTENTION." This would reinforce many of the mind-control programs. Ostensibly, the ad was for insurance.

Another ad that is an obvious manipulation of mind-control programming is an Aveda ad placed in *Vogue & Vanity Fair* magazines, where a woman's face is broken up into 4 pieces and put into a glass bottle along with a white daisy type flower & a yellow flower. The caption reads "You. bottled." the subcaption reads "what would you be if you came back as a pure-fume?" Notice the play on words that the programmers love.

Another more subtle example is a

Virginia Slims ad which is designed to hit the subconscious of the Monarch slave. This ad has three thrones across the top of the page. In front of the three thrones is the Virginia Slims lady. The first two thrones have a chubby queen sitting on them & the third on the far right is vacant. The 3 queens are an allusion to the 3 hierarchy queens and the maiden-mother-hidden crone sequence in programming. The queen holds a scepter which adds some more power to this as a subconscious trigger. The caption reads, "Virginia Slims remembers the shortest reign of a female monarch. Queen Katrina of Valenski was crowned at 10 past the hour, lit a cigarette at 12 past the hour and was dethroned at 13 past the hour." The hidden meaning behind this is that the front woman, remembers on a subconscious level the threat that if you don't remember the authority & power (thrones), and the power structure (the triad), then you shall remember the programming threat. This ad subtly reinforces the programming threats to slaves.

Other ads that manipulate programming use Wizard of Oz, Alice In Wonderland and Star Wars themes. They use allusions to the programming scripts and show subtle occult symbols. The hypnotic eye is very popular in ads. Some ads simply seem to be a reflection of how our culture has become part of the programming, for instance a Sportsman device that is sold by an add with a big caption "Split personality", or a Merit cigarette ad that sells its product with the caption "Split personality."

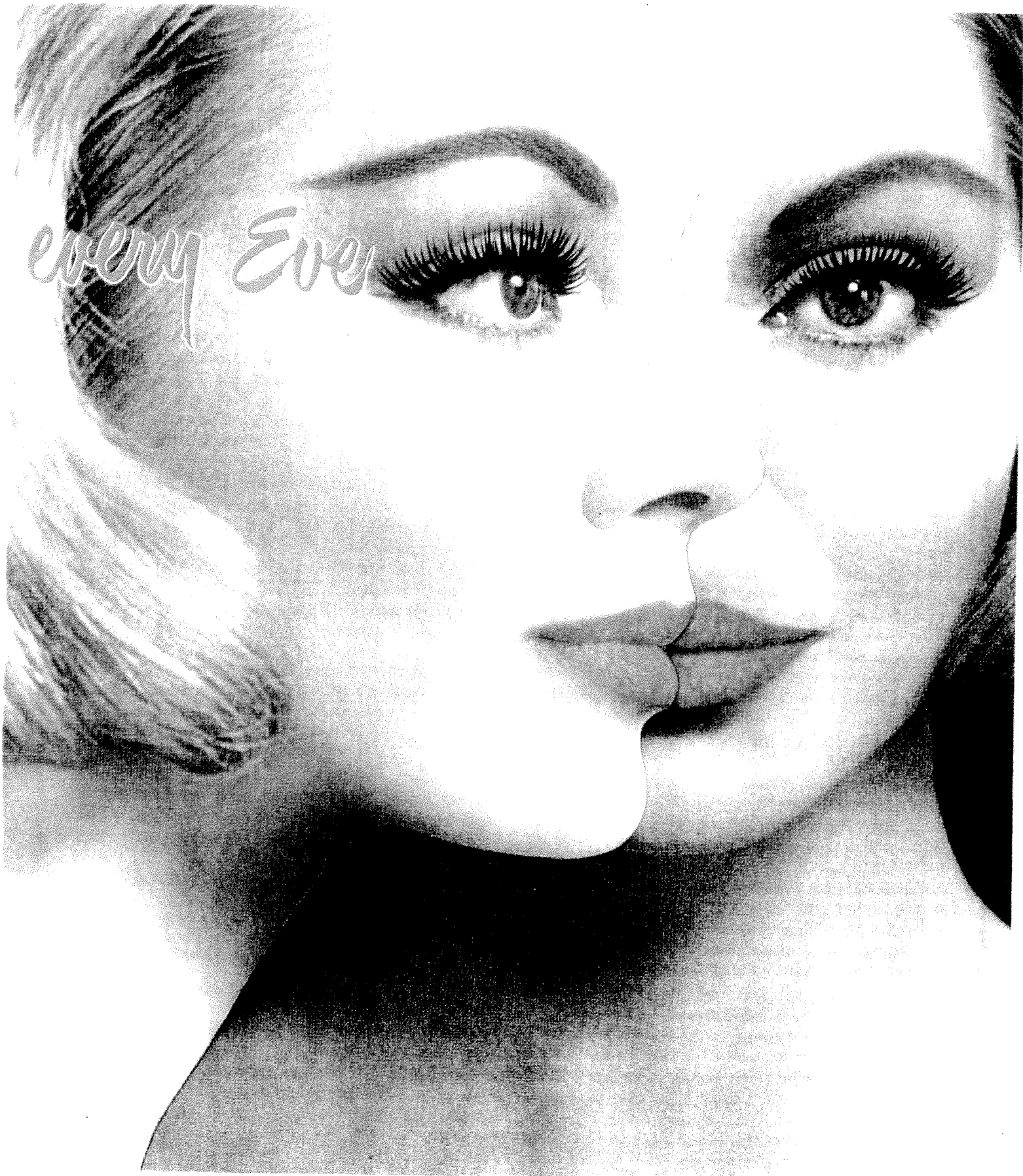
A watch ad for Bulova has an empty chair with a banner over it "Personality of the year" and the caption "Is your watch making you a missing person?" During the programming, shifts in time certainly do make certain alters disappear, so although this ad is may not be a direct attempt to manipulate programming, it certainly is a product of today's mind-controlled society.

>>>On the next pg. is an ad appealing directly to the thinking of a programmed multiple .>>>

Maybelline







## ASSET CONTROL

### SURVEILLANCE.

Over the years of watching the Illuminati manage their slaves, it is clear that they like to have their slaves under constant surveillance. Often times they use friends of the slave to keep tabs. For instance, the teams that they put together are great for using to monitor other team members. If they find that the acquaintances and friends of the slave are not contributing enough, they will send out people to keep tabs on the slave.

Surveillance of a slave is done either to let the slave know that he or she is being watched (obviously as an intimidation device), or is done in line with common intelligence/police type tactics. Many times the Illuminati surveillance is so obvious, that this author has to conclude that it is intentionally so.

For understanding undetectable surveillance, Hollywood movies are not teaching manuals. To watch someone's house the people working for the Illuminati will often try to maintain about 2 blocks distance. If they have to they can use battery operated bugs or bugs installed using the wiring in the house. If they want to get high-tech they can use fiber optics or even go to satellite-ground antenna monitoring of what a person is doing. If you are looking for a bug, get a counter that will go up into the higher ranges, & expect them to stick bugs away from equipment like refrigerators and air conditioners which make a lot of noise. They also have directional microphones called bionic ears which can be used to pick up outside sounds from a distance. Sophisticated filters can be placed on their listening devices to screen out background noise. Lasers beamed onto windows can be used to listen to conversations within a building, but these have the drawbacks of picking up building noises, & noises from the street. Laser listening devices are going to function better at night.

Telephone taps are commonly done by the Network to control and monitor their slaves. There are low-tech and high-tech ways to do this. The bottom line is that all telephone conversations in this nation (U.S.), all CB-radio traffic, all radio traffic has been totally monitored since before the 1970's. It is a given that anything you say on the telephone will be fed into a large computer which has words to watch for. Unless you believe you are a high-profile person, who is monitored 24-hours a day, it is best to stay away from mentioning trigger words in your conversation.

Often times, the people monitoring slaves team trail the slave. Teams of people can track a person on foot or in a car. Using a team is the best method in many situations. Often they tag team follow a person. They also have team formations that are used to keep track of a person, such as one person on the opposite side of the street, and one immediately behind and one

far behind. Having a distant tracker allows the close one to avoid being caught if the slave tries to take evasive action or to ambush the stalker.

If the person watching the slave gets really concerned they may end up using special headlights called "blackout lights" to shadow the slave at night, which are shielded to keep the beams of light from showing in front or to the side of the car. These special lights light up the road in front of the car only, so the car remains unseen by the stalked mind-controlled victim.

There are a number of secret devices to aid the abusers in their control over environment that the slave must live in. The intelligence groups often use a radio device called AGENT ALERT which looks like a ballpoint pen which sends out a continual beeping when it is activated. Besides their Global Positioning Satellites, intelligence has Pegasus, a ship that can monitor & record electronic transmissions while sailing offshore. After reading the mind-control significance of Pegasi, it clearer the Navy picked an appropriate horse to record electronic transmissions.

Even though all slaves have Reporting Alters, & are tracked in other ways, the Illuminati often has redundant safety features to monitor their "human assets". Because the slave is monitored from so many different unseen methods, it does begin to seem hopeless to some to ever be free of Big Brother. If you add to all this, that the slave has been programmed repeatedly that there is no escaping their All-seeing eyes, then it is easy to see why so many slaves acquiesce & just comply. A *Vol. 2* reader, who caught onto to what the book is about, pointed out how the new film *The Juror* reflects their approach to control. The movie shows a controller who is obsessed with who he is controlling. This holds true in real life for the programmers too. Even though Dr. Mengele programmed thousands of people in his lifetime, he had his "pets" (Lieblings), pet slaves that he was obsessed with. In the movie, the controller says, "Do what I say." and "If I can keep you scared, I can save your life." These could have come straight out of a programmer's mouth. He picks out a juror who is creative & intelligent to control, which are the criteria for selecting victims in real life. The movie illustrates some of the concepts which actually happen that this chapter 12 is trying to describe.

### HARASSMENT

One of the things that the Network does to any slave that tries to break free, and the Illuminati does to any of their hierarchy slaves (like this book's co-author Cisco) who tries to get free is to harass them constantly. Stephen Knight who researched the Freemasons wrote a chapter in his book *The Brotherhood, The Secret World of the Freemasons* about how they harass any opposition. (See chapter 16, pp. 140-149). When Knight interviewed

ex-Masons they were in abject fear of the Masonic system. They didn't even want to talk about how much power the Freemasons have to ruin careers, spy, and harass people. Since Knight's book is available for the reader, and since there are a number of books (like those from Loompanics) that are very detailed on harassment techniques, this book will only briefly touch on the subject. However, just because it is only briefly mentioned please don't mistakenly think this is a minor topic. The Illuminati and their co-workers the Freemasons, the Mishpucka, and CIA put outrageously great amounts of efforts into harassment. It is not unusual for a recovering victim of mind-control to find their favorite pet killed, or human faeces in their oven, and other bizarre harassments that show the warped character of the controllers. The CIA, the Masonic leaders, and the Mishpucka keep extensive files on everyone for purposes of blackmail, and coercion. The masonic leadership of Freemasonry in a given area will have thousands of "blackmail" files on essentially everyone of importance in their area. Upper echelon people such as judges, lawyers, and politicians are generally controlled via IRS infringements, and many of the lower echelon people are controlled through weird sexual items. This is where the Delta and Beta Monarch slaves are so helpful to the Illuminati. The Freemasons can have a sexual alter seduce a man, contrive a scene, and then an alter that is in a death trance takes the body so that the target of blackmail thinks he has killed the woman. It works great for blackmail. (This information comes from several witnesses who are informed about the blackmail files & the their methods for blackmailing.)

#### CAR COLORS

The *Vol. 2* book apparently neglected to relate how the colors of cars are used to access victims. Some victims around the U.S. are programmed to red & white cars. Autos with both colors will arrive. Red & White are the great mystical colors assoc. with the 2 headed eagle & Janus. White cars are for high ranking slaves. Very specific sexual slaves are picked up in red and black cars. In N.Y. brown volkswagons were frequently used for accessing slaves. Two tone cars will be used to trigger particular alters to come out. Another common practice that is occurring across the U.S. is for the draconian enforcers to borrow cars from dealerships so that they can't be traced. The license plates of cars are also used as access triggers for some slaves.

#### TELEVISION

The all pervasive television, which has been so common place in the lives of Americans, is used a great deal to manipulate trauma-based mind-controlled slaves. Tests by researcher Herbert Krugman have shown that TV watchers used their right brain twice as much as their

left brain and released Beta-endorphin into their brains. In other words, TV watching trains the mind to go into an altered state. If a blank black frame is interjected every 32 frames on a show, a 45 beat/minute pulsation is created that puts a person into a hypnotic trance.

In *Vol. 2*, it was brought out how the Lawnmower Man movie, displayed the symbols used to program many of the slaves. The movie was advertized with the slogan "God made him simple...Science made him a god." This is a slogan fitting for an Illuminati member who has been programmed to think he is a god, and yet he must serve his superiors.

#### BUILDING FAMILIES AND COMMUNITIES THAT HAVE INTERWOVEN PROGRAMMING

The Illuminati has increasingly wanted to keep their members within Illuminati family settings. They have had more problems with placing their members into families which are not part of their mind-control than they have had with children which are raised within Illum. or cult type settings.

If one or both of the parents have programming, the Illuminati often weaves the programming together so that the entire family becomes one programmed dissociative mechanism. For instance, on a ritual night the child as it is being tucked in bed will say to the mother, "MAY I HAVE A DRINK OF WATER." This is the code trigger for the mother to give a drug in a drink. The child is say another trigger to the parent when they get the drink, then is programmed to drink the drug. The second trigger causes the parent to switch to a personality that feels compelled to get the family into the car and drive. The family all mechanically click into a series of alter switches and end up at a ritual. They mechanically trigger and reinforce each others programming as they return from the ritual, and end up at home with everyone's front alters not knowing what the family has been involved with. Here we have an entire family whose testimony could reinforce each other that they did nothing but sleep at home that night!

There are some locations, for instance, two entire towns in southern Utah that are a strict offbeat shoot of Mormonism, which are entirely programmed multiples. There have been some television shows about entire towns being caught up in secret satanic rituals. It is true, but they also have occult mind-control programming along with those rituals. Here we see how an entire city can trigger each other's programming and all be involved in the insanity of all this without full awareness. This is in fact, where the entire world is headed very rapidly.

#### ISOLATION

While control mechanisms are put into place world-wide, the Illuminati still must keep their children isolated from the world. To successfully raise a child

slave, the mind-control's success depends upon isolation. Children involved in cult rituals do not talk to other children. If they are caught talking, the standard punishment is to tie the child to a dead child. They want their children to shut down, and only do what they are told. They want the child to respond only to the Programmer and its Mother of Darkness. They heap lots of guilt upon any child that breaks the rules of no communication. Children still manage to learn to speak with their eyes and fingers. They become skilled at this even though they know the punishment will be severe if caught.

#### BOARDING SCHOOLS & BODY PROGRAMMING.

Most people would naturally think that this topic would belong to this chapter. Actually, this topic DOES NOT belong here. But it was placed here on purpose, because its placement here will emphasize its point, while not detracting from the Cranial Manipulation and Genetic Manipulations sections of Chpt. 8.

Boarding schools not only give the elite a chance to isolate, educate, and indoctrinate their children, but it is also a great way to layer in body memories that instill a subconscious ethic of elitism. It is an attitude of elitism that allowed the Pharisees to crucify Christ, the Nazis to kill Jews, and Moslems to kill Hindus, etc. How does this layering of body memories happen?

The memories of our bodies are buried within the cells of our bodies. Therapists have known about body memories for some time now. Cellular level body memories are way beyond the grasp of the consciousness.

Buried into a deep unconscious repression are the body memories of the social values (elitism) that are contained in how the social elite walk, hold a spoon and knife, how a person must stand up straight with good posture, and how the person holds and uses their facial muscles. The boarding schools teach an entire world of elite mannerisms such as "keep a stiff upper lip" to "don't hold your knife in your left hand."

West Point performs the same programming of body memories, to insure that their West Pointers develop an elitist attitude. The effect of these body memories is to subconsciously encourage the mind into thinking that it is elite. The erect posture and military gait that this author was taught carry with them the implication of superiority. **While the conscious awareness of this elitist indoctrination can be gotten in touch with and defused, there are none-the-less buried elements of body memory that resist tampering.** This author would ask his fellow West Pointers, how do they feel if they walk like a general around civilians? This type of body programming contributes to an ethic of elitism. How it is created and how it works has not escaped the detection of the elite bloodlines. This is why the British boarding schools are so strict about "good manners." Through a

plebe year of bracing, the mind develops body memories of how to stand in a military brace. Some cadets are so traumatized by their first year, they never return to a normal posture. A military brace has been proven to not be the healthiest posture. It's this author's contention that the military brace is insisted upon for mind-control, and not for health reasons.

Victims of mind-control have been placed in many humiliating body positions, as well as many painful body positions. It takes years of slow subconscious work as well as deep massage to pull these up and work with these body memories. For instance, during the tortures to create cat/kitten alters, the children often crouch like cats. Kitten alters will retain their body memories of crouching (hunching the shoulders) like a cat. Sometimes when their masters begin to beat on kitten alters, they will reflexively crouch like a scared kitten.

And what's with the woman called Queen Sheri who has been managing the two professional wrestlers Macho King and Randy Savage? Both of these professional wrestlers are part of a "family" called the New World Order. Queen Sheri walks around in a cat costume and facial makeup that makes her look like a real wild cat. Is this wildcat a Monarch wildcat?

#### When controls fail, THE FINAL SOLUTION.

The World Order can send out teams of professional killers. (What's new?)

These killers often emotionally distance themselves from their victims by thinking of their "targets" as inferior forms of life that they are "liquidating", "terminating", "cleansing from this planet", etc. In 1996, a 4-member hit team took out the entire Bill Mueller family (Bill, Nancy, and 8 yr. old Sarah). Bill was a member of the Special Ops Group SOG of the Navy Seals. He had become a Patriot and a big gun dealer living in Arkansas. Someone decided he was too much of a threat and sent a team in to take not just him but his entire family out. Booz-Allen & Hamilton, Inc has been hired by the NWO to infiltrate the militias.

This author has known in this area several disobedient slaves, and one therapist who lost their lives to assassins, as well as another one who committed suicide according to programming. But anymore what isn't dangerous? Crossing the street and eating at a restaurant can kill you too. The reader knows this.

This author also knows of several who were going to be killed but escaped. One troublemaker was to have been sacrificed but broke free and hid, another was ritually tortured, buried alive, and left for dead, but managed to survive.



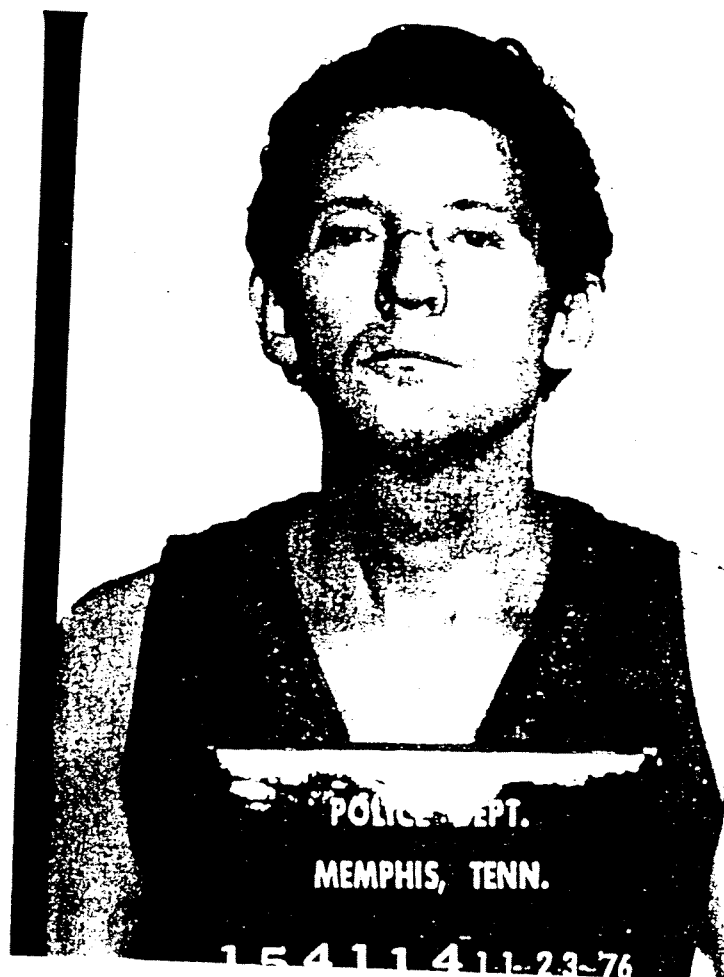


# **Appendix 1**

# **Programmers**

## APPENDIX 1. The PROGRAMMERS

One night a Memphis policeman arrested a rowdy drunk, who turned out to be Jerry Lee Lewis. Lewis has the reputation of being one of the most sadistic mind-control programmers of all time.



Jerry Lee Lewis has been a man possessed by Satan and proud of it. Due to his status as a mind-control programmer as well as his underground reputation as the most sadistic mind-control programmer around, Jerry Lee Lewis has never lacked for women to sexually violate. In 1957, he married his 13 year old cousin. The American public accepted his child bride until the British refused to accept such behavior. Jerry Lee Lewis is famous for his pattern of insulting everyone, threatening the lives of everyone around him, and being physically abusive to all of his six wives. He murdered two of his wives when they seriously decided to leave him. Although there was plenty of original evidence that Jerry Lee Lewis had personally murdered his wife Shawn Michelle Lewis, the police destroyed the evidence, and Jerry Lee Lewis walked free. His manager bragged to Pulitzer Prize winning author Richard Cramer, "Listen, they'll never bust him [Jerry Lee Lewis] in DeSoto County. That's like bustin Elvis in Memphis. Never. Never. And you can quote me on that." Jerry Lee Lewis programmed his own son Jerry Lee Lewis, Jr. who died at age 19. Another son of Jerry Lee Lewis drown at age 3 in Lewis's swimming pool, perhaps during a sadistic programming trauma. After physically abusing women all his life, Jerry Lee Lewis lied on the Geraldo Rivera show saying, "I've never hit a woman in my life." Country Western music star Jerry Lee Lewis's nickname has been "the Killer."

## APPENDIX 1. The PROGRAMMERS/RESEARCHERS

In the previous volume, a list of some of the programmers was provided. However, one group was neglected, those are the mind-control researchers who practice on humans so to discover methods that the programmers use. Some of these should receive attention too.

The Illuminati set up the Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation to direct some of the mind-control its research, and its financial affairs. Harold Abramson became one of its leaders. One of the Macy Foundation's directors has been military intelligence chief and relative to Winston Churchill, Gen. Marlborough Churchill. Both Winston and Marlborough are of the corrupt Illuminati Marlborough family.

### DIRTY PSYCHIATRISTS involved with MIND CONTROL

Dr. Van O. Austin, Utah  
Dr. George Brock Chisholm, trained at Tavistock  
Dr. Lawrence D. Ginsberg  
Dr. Robert G. Heath  
Dr. Paul Hoch, Scot. Rite Mason  
Dr. Robert Howell, Utah  
Dr. Nathan Kline, Columbia Univ.  
Dr. Nolan D.C. Lewis, dir NY State Psyc Inst. & Scottish Rite Mason  
Dr. Amedeo S. Marrazzi, Missouri Inst. of Psychology  
Dr. Sudha Tayi

### DIRTY RESEARCHERS

Dr. Ross Adley, formerly of the Brain Research Center at Univ. of So. CA, now at Loma Linda Univ. Med. School, CIA, worked on ELF waves and the brain, and EM radiation.  
Dr. Emmanuel Donchin, head of Psyc. Dept.

at Urbana-Champaign's Univ. of IL, worked on thought-controlled machines.  
Dr. Wayne O. Evans--U.S. Mil. Stress Lab, Natick, Mass

Dr. Dave Morgan, Lockheed-Sanders, worked on the syntel

Dr. Arthur Upton, head National Cancer Inst.

### DIRTY TAVISTOCK MIND- CONTROLLERS

W. R. Byon  
Richard Crossman  
H. V. Dicks  
Ronald Lippert  
Brig. Gen. Dr. John Rawlings Rees

### SOME OF FREEMASONRY'S MIND- CONTROL PEOPLE

Dr. Robert Hanna Felix--33°, dir of psyc. research for Scott. Rite, oversaw the Lexington KT programming facility  
Dr. Franz J. Kallman-jewish Nazi who did research at NY State Psyc. Inst. while at Columbia Univ.  
Seymour Solomon Kety- exec. of Scot. Rites psychiatry experiments, & nat. dir. of American Eugenics Soc.  
Winfred Overholser- overall leader of Masonic research into mind-control, sup. of St. Elizabeth's Hosp. a mental hospital in Wash. D.C.

### REMOTE VIEWING MIND-RESEARCH

Private organizations doing research into RV in the U.S. are run by "retired" intelligence people.

Joe McMoneagle--"retired Intelligence officer" left govt.'s Stargate to set up "private" RV research.

### ODDS & ENDS

● Hillary Clinton, who is a Grand Dame in the Illuminati, started in the early 1960s a group of

mind-controlled slaves which is called Royal Project. She reportedly exercises power in the White House via 16 staffers who have been given authority over the different departments of government. One mind-control victim claims that one of Clinton's talks gave triggers for him to kill. One of Clinton's never mentioned cronies, who works closely with him, and travels to meet him at various locations is Charles Whitmore of Arkansas.

- One of the big areas where a great number of mind-controlled slaves congregate are MUFON meetings. An example of a slave handler, who is also a programmed slave is Dea Martin, who tells people she has worked for the government and who does aura readings. She controls her sidekick Jim Courant, a commercial airline pilot. An example of a programmed multiple with "alien" programming was serial murderer Robert Moody. Film taken of Moody in jail shows his MPD (DID).

- Kleinknecht was National Director of NASA during the Moon Flights when lots of mind-control programming was being done by both the Masonic lodges and NASA. C. Fred Kleinknecht was not only director of NASA but the Sec. General of the Scottish Rite 33°.

- The Door Singer Jim Morrison used the occult code name Lizard King and The Exterminating Angel. He was involved with mind control.

- Col. John Alexander, (also called Doctor) who has been living in Arizona, and who has been in charge of making psychic warriors for the U.S. Army, has the inside reputation of being the Illuminati's top mind-control programmer.

- In *Vol. 2*, one of the mind-control programmers listed was James Monroe. It turns out that there have been two James Monroes involved in programming. The first

one was bn. perhaps in the 1920's, was 6' tall, and he was the CIA man who set up the Society for the Investigation of Human Ecology, a CIA front for mind-control. He had a very polite front in spite of being a sadistic programmer. The second one was James Monroe Martinez, bn in 1938, 6' tall, who was busy setting up underground bases such as the one at Los Alamos under the cover of working for GE. One report said he died in 1965. His mother owned a Catholic half-way house in Albuquerque, NM.

- There are all kinds of events happening around us that show evidence of mind-control. One example, is the case of a Catholic nun quitting the monastery and becoming a NASA physicist.

- Part of the success of the mind-control lays within their child procurement abilities. The corrupt Finders group, which consisted of FBI/CIA men who helped procure children, were led by Marion Pettie, who was called "the Stroller" and "the Game Caller" by Finder members.

- The establishment allowed CIA programmer Dr. Louis Joyon "Jolly" West to examine Jack Ruby in his jail cell. When Ruby refused to admit to insanity, West labelled him "paranoid and mentally ill" and Ruby was placed on pills which were called "happy pills". Ruby believed he was being poisoned by the establishment.

- Part of the success of the mind-control lays in the fact that there is such a widespread network of pedophiles. On Channel 5, May 6, '96, during a show "Priestly Sins", it was stated that "at least 3,000 [catholic] priests are sexual abusers of children." The program stated that 600 priests have been reported to law enforcement within the last few years for complaints of sexual abuse of children. The show stated that catholics are silenced and punished if they speak up. Priests who speak out are penalized. For instance in 1985, a



senior official at the Vatican's embassy in Wash. D.C. discovered rampant sexual abuse and wrote a report on how it should be dealt with responsibly. The church promptly buried the report.

### LIST of PROGRAMMERS (continuation from the list given in Vol. 2)

Stephen Aldrich  
Morse Allen  
Dr. Charles L. Brown  
Col. Campbell  
Dr. Cleghon  
Hillary Clinton  
Jack F. (Uncle Jack) & Jill Coogan  
Sen. Alan Cranston  
"Gen." Earman  
Don Ebner  
Dr. Charles Evans  
Dr. Tom Fox  
Floyd & Mildred Frost & dau. Carol Frost Buls  
Dr. George S. Glass  
Dr. Goldshe  
L. Wilson Greene  
Dr. James Hamilton  
Dr. Robert G. Heath  
Richard Helms  
Dr. Paul Hoch  
Dr. Hyde  
Dr. Korim (sp. not known)  
Dr. Lowenstein  
Mateland  
Dr. Gary E. Miller  
Dr. Moore  
Dr. Martin Orne  
Dr. Rosenberg  
Dr. Woolsworth Russell  
Cpt. George White (nickname/cover name Stormy)  
Dr. Robert E. White

### A FEW random CIA/INTELLIGENCE MEN involved WITH MIND-CONTROL

John Bacon  
Tennant (Pete) Bagley  
Col. Matt Baird  
Bill Brown  
Richard L. Conolly, Jr.  
Burt Courage  
Cong. Bud Cramer  
Jerry Droller  
Robert Feldman  
Jim Ferguson  
J. Peter Grace  
Cynthia Hausman  
Richard Helms  
William J. Hood  
Jack Kindschi  
John McCone  
Charles McKay  
Cord Meyer  
Comm. John R. Miller  
Herbert Quinde  
Wade Thomas

### Anton LaVey--Profile of a trauma-based mind-control programmer

When someone coined the phrase "dynamite comes in small packages" the phrase was an apt description of Anton LaVey. (Released photographs of LaVey prevent people from realizing how short his is.) In a personal letter which Anton LaVey wrote, "With my swastika, I'm strong. My Satanic amulets give me power. I'm not a misfit anymore, with pimples and a heart murmur and flat feet."

Anton LaVey is famous for having started the Church of Satan. He chose Walpurgisnacht, April 30, 1966 to start the Church of Satan in San Francisco. Previously he had began holding midnight magic seminars in 1960. He and his occult friends held Magic Circle meetings until he founded the Church. His Church of Satan is officially recognized by the U.S. government and the military.

He turned an old Victorian House, at 6114 California St., San Francisco into what has been called "the Black Castle". It was for years indeed black on the outside, and LaVey would drive a hearse. Anton LaVey kept a full grown 400 lb. nubian lion named Togare from Ethiopia at his house (which was allowed both inside & outside) that scared the neighbors when it roared. He also has kept a black leopard. LaVey loves to play his Hammond organ music in his black castle as if his house were a stereotypical horror house. Inside the house are rooms used for rituals, occult books including books on cannibalism, coffins, a maze of secret passageways, and LaVey's private saloon called the Den of Iniquity.

He called his satanic covens "Grottos." This author is aware that the Church of Satan got Grottos going in the following cities: Amsterdam (Magistralis Grotto, Neth.), Boston, Chicago, Dayton, Denver, Detroit, Edmonton (Can), Indianapolis, Kansas City, Las Vegas, London (Eng.), Los Angeles, Louisville, New York, Paris (Fr.), Phoenix, Portland (OR), St. Petersburg, Seattle,

Silverton (OR), and Vancouver (Can). Undoubtedly, there are other groups, as well as a scattered following of individuals. The Church of Satan has had many Ph.D.'s. The church has had a high percentage of professionals such as: doctors, lawyers, teachers, former FBI agents, IBM executives. Cult underground film maker Kenneth Anger was a member of the Church of Satan.

An ex-high priest of the Church of Satan told this author how he was recruited for the position of high priest. He was promised anything he wanted in life, any woman, any money etc.--and they made good on much of that promise. As high priest, he micromanaged everyone's lives in his grotto. His people came to him for permission and advice and orders for everything. It wasn't just mind-control, it was total control of their lives. But giving orders and micromanaging the lives of many people became a drag.

One of Cathy O'Brien's abusers was LaVey's High Priest Merle Kilgore, father of Steve Kilgore.

LaVey (bn. April 11, 1930) comes from a Rumanian bloodline from Transylvania. As he grew up he love the story of Frankenstein. As a teenager he loved the occult. He dropped out of high school to be part of the Clyde Beatty circus. LaVey likes to work from dusk to dawn. Like his ex-right hand man Michael Aquino, another mind-control programmer, both LaVey and Aquino are fascinated with the Nazis. (Michael Aquino's wife Lillith Sinclair was formerly the head of the Church of Satan's NY Lillith Grotto.) LaVey sports a Van Dyke beard, and a head shaved in the same fashion of executioners during the middle ages. Most of his followers never see him. Although LaVey has gotten wide press coverage, thanks to William Randolph Hearst's newspapers and his publishing companies like Avon, LaVey is a very secretive person and very rarely shows himself to even his high priests, or even talks to them. His Church is a collection of self-sustaining dictators. He exaggerates the numbers of his church,

apparently by claiming people who come in contact with his church.

Before we discuss more about his organization and their rituals, let's touch on his role as a trauma-based mind-control programmer. Anton LaVey has openly advocated the creation of android humans. Even more startling is a music video shown on TV in which Anton LaVey personally gives a graphic description of how Anton LaVey intends to make the listener into his "mind-controlled sex slave". The audacity of this is mind-boggling. But then LaVey has tended to be more frank than other occult figures. The approach seems to be "I'll shock you so boldly, that you will not believe what I am saying, but will think its an act." Taking inspiration from Orwell's *1984* LaVey wrote, "Up is down, pleasure is pain, darkness is light, slavery is freedom, madness is sanity..." This is actually the language that is used at times in the mind-control programming!

Anton LaVey has been the mind-control handler/programmer of a number of Hollywood actors & actresses, including Jayne Mansfield and Marilyn Monroe, who both serviced him as sexual slaves. Jayne Mansfield, who was a High Priestess in the Church of Satan, shocked people when on a USO tour in Vietnam she asked for a satanic religious service. Sam Brody, one of Mansfield's handlers, had a bitter struggle over who would control Jayne, and one of LaVey's followers claimed to have tampered with Brody's car. Anton LaVey has also been the programmer of his daughters such as Karla and Zeena and his son. An ex-member of a satanic cult in the Ozarks said, "If LaVey says jump, you jump." Some of his followers call him "Uncle Anton" as if they were programmed by him.

LaVey's cover is that he is simply a showman, a buffoon. His cover has fooled many people, the truth is the man is not to be trusted and has a lot more evil power than people have realized.

LaVey has always had what some describe as a "warm relationship" with police.

In fact, he was on the police force in the 1950's as a photographer. The police were reluctant to question LaVey about the death of Jayne Mansfield (4/19/33-6/28/67) who was one of LaVey's high priestesses and slaves in his Church of Satan. Her color was pink.

Anton LaVey has been seen going onto military programming bases, and was at the NORAD area in Colorado for a while.

Dick Russell interviewed Anton LaVey with his approval. Russell wrote up the interview in "The Satanist Who Wants To Rule the World", (*Argosy*, June 1975, p. 41) that the Anton LaVey believes that he and an elite force of Satanists will rule the world.

LaVey took an obscure occult tract from the 30's and some thoughts from H.G. Wells' book *The Island of Dr. Moreau* for a ritual. From this, he came up with a ritual which includes these stanzas:

"Man is God.

We are men.

We are gods.

God is man."

When the reader is done reading this book, he will see how this ritual can fit in perfectly with trauma-based total mind-control.

In fact, when people attend the Church of Satan's secret rituals, once people enter the ritual room two hooded guards prevent people from exiting prematurely through the closed doors. The rituals have been reported as being very disgusting. It well publicized that LaVey uses naked human altars for rituals, after photos were published of his satanic baptism of his 3 year old daughter Zeena in May 1967.

Does the Church of Satan involve summoning demons and worshipping Satan. Yes, most definitively. For instance, here are the some of the words of an important invocation used by his satanic rituals:

In nomine Dei nostri Satanas Luciferi excelsi!

In the name of Satan, the Ruler of the earth, the King of the world, I command the forces of darkness to bestow their Infernal power upon me!...By all the Gods of the Pit, I

command that these things of which I speak shall come to pass! Come forth and answer your names by manifesting my desires! Hail Satan!"

LaVey's book *The Compleat Witch* (NY Dodd, Mead, 1971) p. 266 advocates that one achieve self-understanding and "embrace and cherish the demon within him." In LaVey's book *The Satanic Witch* (LA: Feral House, 1969) he states that a witch to be successful must make a pact with the devil.

His church loves to chant "Hail Satan". They like Crowley's law, Do What thou Wilt. LaVey & some of his members teach that at the core of each person is a demon waiting to be released.

LaVey loves Black Masses and desecrating anything sacred to Christians. LaVey urges people in his books and talks to bring out their "darkest" urging. He hints at human sacrifice in his *Satanic Bible*, by having a section on it, but is careful not to go too far out on a limb publicly. He always publicly denies that satanists should do human sacrifices. One of the doctors of the San Francisco Church of Satan is said to have brought LaVey's church a severed human leg from the hospital he worked at, which was basted in Triple Sec and eaten by LaVey and his group. Most of the rituals are done in secret, there are no way to confirm rumors that they eat human flesh, but knowing the mentality of some of his church members, they would do it just to check it out as a new experience.

Illuminatus William Randolph Hearst gave Anton LaVey some big help. His Avon Publishing published his *Satanic Bible* in 1969 (it was first released in Dec. '69). Since then it has reportedly gone through over 30 printings. LaVey's next book *The Satanic Rituals* also was published by Hearst Avon in 1972. It talks about the power that blood sacrifices give the magician. Hearst's papers also gave him publicity.

LaVey is always thinking of ways of promoting his theology. Years ago, he had a

topless witches sabbath on San Francisco's North Beach. In 1990, the Church of Satan went into the Heavy Metal music business. The Church of Satan puts out a monthly magazine *The Cloven Hoof* which for most members is their main indirect communication from Magus LaVey.

#### WHAT TO LOOK FOR.

One of the most asked questions is, "Fritz, what does one look for?"

One of the best covers for Illuminati kingpins is religion. Another is philanthropy. Philanthropy ties in with Illuminati beliefs that your good deeds must balance your evil deeds to gain power--it's a gnostic cabalistic view point. The Illuminati kingpins are great philanthropists even though much of their philanthropy is self-serving.

Perhaps giving an example of a family that is suspect due to their circumstances would help illustrate this point. There is such a family which has gone almost undetected for years, and although some people fear them, they have not been reported on. Just because the police place a person on the suspect list, does not mean that the person is guilty. Everyone deserves the right to be treated as innocent, until proven guilty.

One of the groups that concern this author are the rich ultra-secretive ultra-conservative Talmudic Jewish groups. This exclusive group keeps their children away from contact with the outside world and sends them to exclusive, semi-secret schools. An example of this would be the Reichmanns of Canada, who are billionaires, and have had some connections to the Rothschilds of England. It's not that this author has problems with people observing their religious beliefs strictly (or in the ultra-conservative Talmudic groups, "ultra-strictly" better describes their extreme strictness). It's great that people have standards of belief and conduct. However, the author sees the same patterns of legalism and secrecy that pervade Old Order Amish groups, -- except in the case of families like the

Reichmanns, the potential for mischief is great, because they are not involved with milking cows, but international banking. While most people are simply ignorant about the Amish but are not fearful of them, people who know rich billionaires like the Reichmanns are scared to death of them and a heavy cloak of secrecy envelopes them. Renée Reichmann was the great matriarch of the Reichmanns of Canada who are Talmidim Chakham, followers of the Talmud. They are not Hasidic. She is a descendent from King David, and King Solomon. She lives in Toronto. Her great-grandfather, a Gestetner, was one of the wealthiest men in Hungary. Most of her family lives in Montreal, two of her sons live in Toronto. Her children are Eva, Edward, Louis, Albert, Paul & Ralph. Samuel Reichmann is the father of the dynasty in Canada. In 1929, his egg business made him rich. He learned how to work finances and currency exchanges between different countries to make money by tricks to circumvent legalities. Their family has also gotten Rothschild financial help, and during W.W. II they worked with Koppel, who ran the Rothschild's City Bank in Gibraltar. Their family did a great many things during W.W. II from the trading center Tangier in North Africa. Tangier was located in a position to trade between the Axis and the Allies. Also during W.W. II, under the direction of the Bank of Spain the Reichmanns and others kept the Spanish currency artificially high, by creating an artificial demand for the currency. The Reichmanns made perhaps millions of dollars on currency exchanges during the war years. Don Eduardo Reichman was the administrator of the Real Estate & Commercial Bank of Tangier. Eva Reichmann married a British merchant banker. Albert Reichmann is President of Olympia & York Developments Ltd. Paul sits on the board of the Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce (CIBC) & on the board of Rockefeller Center Properties, Inc. (a real estate investment trust for some of the Rockefeller properties in Manhattan.) Albert sits on the board of the



Mt. Sinai Hospital in Toronto, and on the board of Landmark Lands Co., Inc. which owns some of the great golf courses in Palm Springs, CA. The Ontario Ministry of Consumer & Commercial Relations has offices in buildings owned by them. They tried to buy banks in Israel. Their sect of Judaism has a Yesodeh Hatorah school for ultra-orthodox boys. Their children have very little exposure to outside world. Their children do not have access to newspapers, television, or radios. Ralph and Paul were privately educated in England at Gateshead. It's a perfect setup for trauma-based mind-control. Shmuel Reichmann is known among his kind of Jewish sect as a philanthropist who supports Torah institutions. These talmudic families consider pedigrees and genealogies very important, which is very much in line with the Illuminati's mind-set. The reason that this family is mentioned is that the Reichmanns haven't been mentioned in my previous books, and the circumstances that pervade the family have the earmarks for what this book is about. It may be that this family of billionaires consists of only wonderful people, but it is a given that most of the readers would be considered animals by these strict talmudists, who would never allow any of us of the wrong bloodlines to be accepted into their "in" group. Obviously the Rothschilds are of the right bloodline. Likewise, international bankers tend to be a Machiavellian clique, (that is not this author's opinion, but the opinion of honest hearted person who have ran in those circles.) Why has this clique accepted a family like the Reichmann's from such a narrow-minded judgemental sect into their fold? This paragraph is not written toward anyone specifically, it simply calling our attention a family of billionaires that no one knows about, which lives in veil of secrecy, and a religious setting that would make mind-control as easy as imaginable. (The Reichmanns would deny what's been written here.)

There are victims of mind-control coming in to therapists from conservative

jewish groups, and at least some of these are Illuminati. The religious front could just as easily be Christian. Some of the readers of *Vol. 2* reported back that the book helped them unveil the religious fronts that had helped derail their suspicions of puzzling situations that don't add up. The next programmer to be written about uses the front of being a leader of a Satanic Cult. I say front, because Michael Aquino has created a public image for his satanic cult, and hides behind that public image. Anytime someone wants to reveal the ugly truth about him, he hollers to the effect that he is being persecuted by a wild witchhunt. He hollers that people are just having a knee-jerk reaction to his satanic occultism, and that he is really safe.

#### **MICHAEL AQUINO, a military/cult mind-control programmer**

An OVERVIEW. Michael Aquino has been a trauma-based total mind-control (Monarch) programmer for the DIA Psychological Warfare Division. He is also a prominent public satanist. A photo of Aquino in his military uniform is in the center picture section of Carl A. Raschke's *Painted Black* (San Francisco: Harper & Row, 1990.) Other books contain various pictures of him in satanic garb with ritual items. Most of the programmers have chosen to remain in the background, Aquino with his enormous ego, has chosen otherwise. Senator Byrd (KKK leader & Freemason) and Aquino have done a great deal together over the years, and have been like a team.

With the legal expertise of U.S. Sen. Robert C. Byrd, Aquino established the Temple of Set, a satanic cult as a legal religion recognized by the U.S. government and the U.S. military. This exclusive cult was designed to give these unchallenged criminals of the Network A. a legal organization whose membership consists of a mixed group of slaves and handlers, B. a market outlet for their illegal drugs and porn, C. a good public, legal, openly satanic front with which to attack

all media coverage of ritual abuse. The controlled media could now excuse itself from covering ritual abuse, by saying that they had been threatened to be sued by the Church of Set. Although the Church of Set has had the entire power of the establishment protecting it from investigation and criminal prosecution, the climate of control over the United States is still not complete enough for satanists to openly get away with their mind-control. By identifying itself so intimately with the Church of Set, U.S. military intelligence has given the world an open trail of clues to help whistleblowers expose the mind-control that has been going on throughout most of this century. Michael Aquino openly associated with men like President Ronald Reagan at the White House, again giving us the leverage to expose the secret satanic philosophies of America's leadership. Most of these men lead double lives, and due to the mind-control it has been hard to establish (except for eye-witnesses) that they are secret satanists.

### HIS CAREER

The army has known about Michael Aquino's satanism from the beginning, clear back in 1968. Aquino (and some of his satanic lieutenants) received a High security clearance (reportedly level 6), and he served with the World Affairs Council. A dozen leaders within the Temple of Set were Military Intelligence officers (for instance, Capt. Willie Browning and Intelligence Officer Dennis Mann). Aquino wrote "*From PSYOP to MindWar: The Psychology of Victory*" published in the establishment's prestigious *Military Review* magazine. Aquino writes in this "From PSYOP to MindWar..." article, "...we shall create MindWar. The term is harsh and fear-inspiring, and so it should be: It is a term of attack and victory..." Aquino is a sadistic programmer, who loves to inflict pain on others.

Aquino has a doctorate in political science. He has two masters degrees (one is in political science, Univ. of CA, Santa Barbara,

where he also got his doctorate). Aquino is Airborne qualified. He studied at the U.S. National Defense University. He was in Military Intelligence in Vietnam & Germany, and the Presideo. He was a Defense Intelligence Agency attaché, and taught political science on the university level. He reported directly to the Joint Chiefs of Staff and worked one on one with the Secretary of Defense Cheney. He is a pseudo-intellectual whose ego and astronomically-large pride gets in the way of real learning. He was the former national commander of the Eagle Scouts Honor Society. (The Boys Scout system is heavily influenced by Freemasons and contains unfortunately some perverts that try to take advantage of the system for their own perversions.)

There was a massive coverup in the Presideo Day Care scandal in which Aquino was involved in. There were hundreds of witnesses of the abuse. The military and intelligence put strong pressure on the San Francisco police to get them to back down from doing anything to Aquino. During that time period, the Pentagon transferred Aquino from the Presideo back to the National Defense University, Wash., D.C. (And later he wound up in the St. Louis area.) During the investigation of the Temple of Set, the FBI claimed they had no record of such an organization. The military at the Presideo, had a spokesperson tell the press that Aquino was a good soldier who did his job.

Aquino hides behind his religion. In his *Scroll of Set* Aquino accuses the father of the girl who pointed him out as her abuser as persecuting him because he is a satanist. Aquino writes, "Also relevant is his profession as a Christian clergyman; I certainly doubt that he would have made such an outrageous accusation against any Lieutenant Colonel who was not known to be a prominent Satanist." (p. 4 Oct. XXII) The truth that everyone will realize on their own is that any loving, caring father when he discovers some pervert has severely sexually molested and tortured his

daughter is going to go to the police no matter what religion the villain belongs to.

In 1985, U.S. Army major Grady McMurtry of Berkeley, CA and Kenneth Grant's OTO got into a legal battle over who was the actual chartered OTO lodge in the U.S. Col. Michael Aquino of U.S. Military Intelligence watched the legal battle, and wrote these comments in the *Scroll of Set* Vol. XII no. 5, Oct. '86, "While sitting in the courtroom watching Judge Legge preside sternly over the slug-out, I couldn't help wondering if he had any idea he was ruling on which group had legal claim to anal sex as the supreme religious sacrament in the United States."

Witnesses report that one of Aquino's favorite types of sex is necrophilia, which of course can also be carried out with alters that are in a death state.

#### PERSONAL HISTORY.

Michael's father was an Italian Catholic. A Canadian police document that this author has indicates that Michael's mother was Betty Ford. Michael's wife is Lillith Sinclair. Besides being a Satanic High Priest & Ipsissimus, and an Military Intelligence Officer in Psychological warfare, Michael was a stockbroker for a while.

In 1970, he joined the Church of Satan, and led a grotto in Kentucky. Michael gave lectures on Satanism at the University of Louisville, and used his house in Louisville for rituals. Aquino claimed to be anointed as the Second Beast, the one that Aleister Crowley prophesied in *The Book of the Law*. (See Aquino's *The Book of Coming Forth by Night*.) While LaVey shaved his head and wore horns to look the part, Aquino cut his hair in a widow's peak, plucked his eyebrows, and had a 666 tattooed under his scalp.

#### UNDERSTANDING THE CHURCH OF SET

His Temple of Set was set up using ranks borrowed straight from the secret

Illuminati--Priests or Priestesses, Adepts, Masters (Magus or Maga), and Ipsissimus or Ipsissima. (The Order of the Golden Dawn also uses the rank of ipsissimus. His cult uses new terminology such as Setian for Satanist. It's a common tactic of cults to use new terms to separate the cult followers from the external world.

In Aquino's bi-monthly periodical *The Scroll of Set* (Vol. XIII, No. 5, Oct. XXII, 1987, pg. 2 Aquino states, "Christianity is finished as a serious contender for the minds of intelligent humans." Aquino's brand of Satanism attempts to pre-date Christian ideas and goes back to Egyptian Hermetic magic and mythology for its symbolism. Aquino also studied the Black Order and the SS in Germany and attempts to incorporate Nazi occultism and symbology into his satanic orders.

The Temple of Set advertised in occult magazines, computer bulletin boards, and ads in the San Francisco Yellow pages. When the Temple of Set expanded to Britain, David Austen from Kent, England, became Aquino's High Priest in Britain. To let the reader see just one more example of collaboration behind the scenes of the Network, a Jesuit member of the Temple of Set continued teaching at a Catholic School after he joined the Temple.

Aquino coined the word Xeper (pronounced keffer) to mean the process of evolving a higher consciousness. Scientifically conducted research by Graphoanalysts has determined that a preoccupation with x's means a preoccupation with death. Aquino and some other satanists show their preoccupation with death by their fascination for words that begin with the letter "x".

Aquino's girlfriend Linda Blood has supposedly left the Church of Set and was at a conference that this author attended. She was very antagonistic toward the victims of mind-control at the conference, and acted in every way like a cult plant. She was very disruptive of what the victims of mind-control were trying to gain at the conference.

He has written in favor of black magic and left hand path, but since most people don't know what black magic & left hand path is, buzz words. Aquino stated on Ophray's show that Satanists work "for the good of humankind." How? By exploring the "freedom of the will." The undercurrents of his writings in his publication *The Crystal Tablet of Set* is that he and his followers have power while the rest of us are basically wimps. Witnesses report how actual human sacrifices have been alternated with faked sacrifices in the Temple of Set so that it is difficult for witnesses to tell the real from the fantasy. The Temple of Set, like the Illuminati have strict rules that members are not allowed to keep incriminating items. Their precautions to go undetected resemble the Illuminati's precautions.

#### UNDERSTANDING SOME OF AQUINO'S PROGRAMMING.

Like so many programmers, Aquino flies all over the country, and has victimized people in numerous states and military bases.

Michael Aquino's programming is standard military-type programming. Aquino puts in his own spirit guide into people. He likes to use his own version of Star Wars, with himself as Darth Vader, for his programming scripts. He programs in sexual and death (suicide) programs--such as the Rivers of Blood suicide protection program, and all the rest of the various types of programs. His Temple of Set functions as a programming vehicle. The rituals are designed to break the practitioners grip on reality and logic and take them into the world of visualization, and creativity. Members of Set take on a magical name, they attempt in rituals to become another persona, which is a magical double of the person called "KA". And this ka work is done on the astral plane.

Aquino is friends with Paul Kantner who is part of the mind-control scene and who put out an obvious programming song entitled White Rabbit.

In the *Vol. 2* book, the significance of Leviathan was covered. The Church of Set has an Order of Leviathan headed by James Lewis VI° of Baxley, GA.

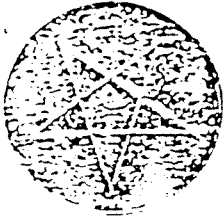
Michael Aquino is familiar with all the standard programming, the Wizard of Oz and the other fairy tale themes. He is very proficient at programming, having many years of experience. In 1981, he used Cathy O'Brien to make two HOW TO films for training military officers in the skills needed to program slaves. These two training films were entitled "How to Divide a Personality" and "How to Create a Sex Slave." (See Cathy O'Brien's monograph "Dick Cheney and Reagan's 'Hands-On' Mind Control Demonstrations" written/released 6/92.) President Reagan respected Aquino and encouraged the military to learn his programming techniques.

Aquino likes to work with Catholic mind-control victims. He is proficient at manipulating the concept of hell and of doing satanic reversals like the Black Mass.

On the following pages are a little of the paper trail on Mind-control Programmer Michael Aquino:

- Some favorite photos of Michael Aquino in satanic garb.
- A two page letter of Aquino showing his fascination with Darth Vader. He rewrote his own version of Star Wars to use as a programming script. Programmers are given the freedom to decide what scripts they want to use.
- last page of a letter by Michael Aquino showing his preoccupation for Hitler and Nazi things.
- two pages showing the trauma that therapists discovered in children that Aquino had sexually traumatized at the Presideo Day Care Center. As readers are aware the Judicial system never pursued the case against Aquino.
- A page from the police report where the girl who claimed she had been sexually molested by Aquino was interviewed.





Michael A. Aquino

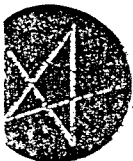


Michael A. Aquino at age 32

Damien Thorn at age 32

Not bad casting ... and the Final Conflict is dated from  
1975

1975-1976



Michael A. Aquino

Dear ~~XXXXXX~~

Here's a color Xerox of one of your drawings of Leia. I note in particular that the Xerox machine seems to have a bit of trouble with browns, tending to separate them into reds and yellows, but this also may have resulted from the machine's trying to compensate for the overall brown/tan color of your stationery. (See Leia's hair and the "brownish-gold" collar of her robe.)

Note also the yellowish haze along the left border of the page. I presume this is the result of the machine's trying to copy the color of your stationery.

Cost of a color Xerox like this in Santa Barbara is \$60 each for ten or more copies. I am presuming that I can get a slightly better rate in S.F. or L.A., but it's expensive any way you look at it. In order to keep the final edition of Xronos within reach of everyone, I am initially thinking in terms of the following color Xerox plates:

Darth Vader (without mask, with or without helmet, per our discussion, as an interpretation of James Mason in his Captain Nemo days) together with Obi-wan Kenobi, with a ghostly image of Sith between them. Obi-wan Kenobi wears yellow robes of a simple but dignified design (not like the ragged stuff he wore in Star Wars).

Joint picture of Lorin Xanpol and Wingrace, possibly with Major Brumus of the STF (excised loosely after Marty Balin in terms of looks).

Han Solo, Krel Atlan, and her little dragon (more about him later).

Tharrud Tercelis and Raj Dakkar together with Palpatine. [I'll get you a snapshot of Richard Sutter for rough model purposes of T.T. For R.D. you're on your own!]. Palpatine in red and

-1-

gold robes of state rather than the white outfit he was wearing in Pantehnikon.

Luke Skywalker as a Galactic Prince and Leia as a Galactic Princess. Both in red and gold - either space/action outfits or robes of state.

These should be done on white 8-1/2x11 paper. You can do them either "long" or "wide"; i.e. readers can turn the book sideways to see a "wide" drawing.

There is no limit (except your inspiration, time, and opinion) to the number of black and white drawings that could be included, since they can be reproduced by the regular \$0.04/apiece Xerox machine that will be used to reproduce the rest of the book. It's just the color plates that are going to be financial bites. However, if you think that you would like to rearrange or add to the above groups, tell me your ideas. I think we could probably add one and possibly two more color plates without a titanic cost problem.

Xronos himself will not need a color plate, since he is pretty easily visualized by the description in the text.

I enclose a sketch of my initial idea for Leia's action-suit; I haven't thought about Luke's yet.

I also enclose a sketch of my idea for Krel Atlan's outfit, intended to represent what a female Jedi would wear, as well as a sketch of the corresponding uniform for a male Jedi (which is a slightly "fancier" version of what Darth Vader wore in Star Wars, minus all the electronic stuff and armor plates).

And, lest it be thought that this letter is all work and no fun, I am also enclosing another first-draft of a chapter. [I'm now doing my initial drafting of #6.]

A delight talking with you Sunday - but now you see the trouble you got into as a result!

Keper it Xem.

September 11, XIV

-2-

I am pleased to report that it more or less does, save that Martin Bormann's tunnel into the Kehlstein mountain begins with copper/bronze doors and is 130m long. The brass elevator takes only a couple of minutes to reach the Eagle's Nest, and there is no flagstone in front of its upper door. On the other hand there is a very conspicuous flagstone right in front of the big fireplace, so I expect that the 10 commandments are entombed there for were until Indiana Jones & party went off with them].

Adolf Hitler's own house - the Berghof - is now so completely overgrown with forest that it's impossible to find it unless you know where to look. [It took me a half-hour's plunging around in the underbrush]. On Walpurgis 1962 the ruins of the Berghof were dynamited by the German government; only one partially underground room remains.

Back in San Francisco I am now recovering from jet-lag, reading mail, and pondering many things.

Xeper.

of women, is as much an act of violence as it is a sexual violation, it is argued here that the abuse reverberates in a chain reaction of violence-related responses in the child victim, in his or her family, and in the mental health system that is meant to serve the child. The Presidio case was made particularly poignant by the setting (the U.S. Army) and by the necessity for the victims' families to face simultaneously the abuse of their children and the failure of goodness of the government that serves them.

#### BACKGROUND

At the Presidio Child Development Center, in 1986-87, a single incident of suspected child sexual abuse led to a full-scale investigation during which all the parents were informed that their children may have been victims of sexual abuse at the Center and were invited to come to the army's Letterman Medical Center if they observed any unusual physical or emotional symptoms in their children. Here the children received medical and psychological evaluations by U.S. Army representatives. Over time, the army, the FBI, and the San Francisco Police Department became involved in the investigations.

Accusations of ritualistic abuse were made against a teacher (G) and a lieutenant colonel ("Shamby") and his wife ("Mikey"); Shamby was also a high priest of a satanic sect. It was attested that children had reported group sexual activities with other children and with a doll; playing "games" in Mr. G's bed; and being brought to a house with a black room, where sexual activities of an occult nature ensued with Shamby and Mikey. Both boys and girls reported acts of fondling and penetration by Mr. G, their teacher. Clearly, this was a newsworthy event and it was quickly picked up by the media across the country. Three years later, the army had made out-of-court financial settle-

ments with the families of the alleged victims and the teacher was reported dead of AIDS.\*

This case-study analysis is based on the author's participation as an evaluator of and psychotherapist for the girls (boys were assigned to male therapists) who were alleged victims. The author's involvement began two years after the occurrence of the alleged events, when a team of lawyers was filing suits against the army on behalf of alleged victims and their families. Using process notes and evaluation records from the assessment and treatment of two of the girls (aged 3-4 when they were allegedly abused) and their families, along with anecdotal evidence from other cases, this article addresses the consequences and sequelae of institutional molestation for the child, the father, the mother, and the family system (consultation with therapists of the male victims revealed similar overall findings). More specifically, it underscores the unique features of sex and violence in the nursery when the perpetrator of the abuse is that historic symbol of patriarchal protection, the military establishment.

#### SEQUELAE OF ABUSE

Finkelhor and Browne (1985) proposed that the experience of sexual abuse should be analyzed in relation to four trauma-causing factors: traumatic sexualization, betrayal, powerlessness, and stigmatization. In addition, they recommended assessing both the preabuse and postabuse situations in determining the psychological effects on the child victims. In the case of extrafamilial abuse, this model is applicable to the victims' families, as well as to the victims themselves.

According to Finkelhor and Browne's model, the preschool child who is a victim of sexual abuse is at risk of severe levels of trauma, of which, in addition to the obvi-

\* All the victimized children who received a medical evaluation tested negative for the HIV virus at the time of their initial evaluation. Recent research, however, indicates a possible incubation period during which negative test results can be found.



ous sexual traumatization, betrayal and powerlessness are particularly salient factors. Often, when a child enters a day care center, it is his or her first contact with the institutional world outside the family. At a young age, the child is asked to trust a stranger for care, succor, and daily guidance. The child relies on the parents' assurance that this unfamiliar situation is safe and healthy. Given such assurance, the child typically allows an attachment to develop with the day care provider or teacher and **literally puts him- or herself in that person's hands.**

At the Presidio, it was that very person who victimized the children, first by violating them sexually and then by warning them that, if they ever told their parents, great harm would come to them and their families, and that they would probably never see their parents again. The majority of the children did not tell their parents, who did not find out about the situation until the Center sent a letter warning them that their children may have been abused.

As with incest, the preabuse situation in which the child has trusted an adult who then accosts that child creates great emotional and cognitive confusion ("If this person is caring for me and I am totally dependent on him, he couldn't possibly be doing anything bad"). In addition, it engenders strong feelings of betrayal when the child comes to recognize that this person *did* do something bad to him or her and that mother and father did nothing to stop it.

The severity of the trauma for children at the Presidio was immediately manifested in clear-cut symptoms. Before the abuse was exposed, parents had already noticed the following changes in their children: vaginal discharge, genital soreness, rashes, fear of the dark, sleep disturbances, nightmares, sexually provocative language ("Go down on the doll—69," "Get it up the butt," "Lick the doll's twat," "Hump on the doll"), and sexually inappropriate behavior (a four-year-old girl grabbing her older male

cousin's genitals). In addition, the children were exhibiting other radical changes in behavior, including temper outbursts, sudden mood shifts, and poor impulse control. All these behavioral symptoms are to be expected in preschool children who have been molested (*Haugaard & Reppucci, 1988; MacVicar, 1987; Sink, 1988*).

Of particular note were the children's responses when they were first asked by their parents if something bad had happened to them at the day care center. One child screamed and ran out of the room. Another whimpered, "They're going to hurt you if I tell," and still another said, "I can't tell, or they'll kill you." Only later, after they were reassured that they would be protected, were the children able to report that "Mr. G touched my private parts," "Mr. G had me touch his penis," "We passed around a doll and were told to touch the doll in certain parts," "Mr. G took me to his house to see his beds," "I had to do something embarrassing in front of all the kids."

These responses highlight the second salient feature of the children's trauma: their sense of powerlessness. The children had felt powerless to tell their parents because of the grave harm they believed would come to their families if they did. This was not paranoid or fabricated fear: a trusted adult, a representative of the U.S. Army, had actually told them so. But, left to the devices of their own fantasy lives at the age of magical thinking, the children elaborated on these fears, sometimes to a bizarre degree. Their only choice was to channel the anxiety and trauma into formation of symptoms, until their parents, on the basis of the warning letter, began to question them on the matter. Only later, once the children entered the mental health system, did the full cycle of trauma, terror, and rage unfold. This phenomenon can best be understood by tracking the children and their families through the postabuse process, from discovery to treatment.

## INCIDENT REPORT FORM CONTINUATION

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT

OFFICER

REPORTING OFFICER

STAR

DATE(S) &amp; TIME(S) OF OCCURRENCE

870910025

INSP. G. PAMELOFF

228

Mon. 09/01/86 - 0730 To Fri. 10/31/86

NARR: ON THU. 08/13/87, 1530 HRS, R/O WAS TOLD BY (R2) THAT HE HAD INTERVIEWED (R/PI), (P2) AND (V) AND HAD GOTTEN INFORMATION THAT (V) HAD BEEN MOLESTED IN THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO. R/O PHONE (R/PI) AND AN APPT. WAS MADE WITH HE AND (V), Fri. 08/14/87 - 0900 AT JUVENILE DIVISION.

(R/PI) STATED THAT BETWEEN THE ABOVE DATES AND TIMES, (V) WAS DROPPED OFF AT SAN FRANCISCO PRESIDIO DAY CARE CENTER APPROXIMATELY FOUR OR FIVE TIMES. (R/PI) STATES THAT ON TWO OCCASIONS WHEN HE PICKED UP (V) AT THE END OF THE DAY, HE WAS INFORMED BY (S3) THAT (V) HAD WET HIS PANTS AND (R/PI) WAS PROVIDED WITH THE SOILED PANTIES, AND ON ONE OCCASION WITH SOILED OUTER PANTS. THIS WAS UNUSUAL AS (V) HAD NOT WET HERSELF IN APPROXIMATELY A YEAR. AT THIS TIME, (V) STARTED HAVING NIGHTMARES, AND WOULD WET HERSELF WHEN FRIGHTENED.

(R/PI) STATES THAT IN JAN. OF 1987 HE BECAME AWARE A CHILD MOLE INVESTIGATION INVOLVING (S3) AT THE PRESIDIO DAY CARE CENTER.

(V) WAS QUESTIONED ON 01/14/87 BY AN FBI AGENT BUT MADE NO DEFINITIVE STATEMENTS. (V) WAS SUBSEQUENTLY ENTERED INTO CHILD THERAPY IN FEB. 1987 AND AFTER FOUR VISITS, THE THERAPIST INFORMED

(R/PI) THAT (V) HAD DISCLOSED BEING MOLESTED. DURING THE NEXT FEW VISITS (V) TOLD (R/PI) THAT SHE HAD BEEN MOLESTED BY (S3) AND A 'MIKEY' AND A 'SHAMAY', WHOSE IDENTITIES WERE UNKNOWN.

ON WED. 08/12/87 (R/PI), (P2) AND (V) WERE AT THE PRESIDIO PX WHEN (V) RAN TO (R/PI) AND IN A FRIGHTENED WAY CLUTCHED HIS LEG.

(R/PI) AT THIS TIME LOOKED UP AND SAW (S1) WHOM HE KNEW TO BE MICHAEL AQUINO. (S1) WAS WEARING A WHITE SHIRT, AND (R/PI) ASKED

(V) IF SHE KNEW THE MAN IN THE WHITE SHIRT. (V) LOOKED UP BUT DID NOT RESPOND. (R/PI) CALLED OVER (P2) AND AGAIN (V) WAS ASKED IF SHE KNEW (S1). AT THIS TIME (V) SAID "YES, THAT'S MIKEY." (R/PI) THEN TOOK

PAGE 2 OF 3

ICSS ENTRY BY:

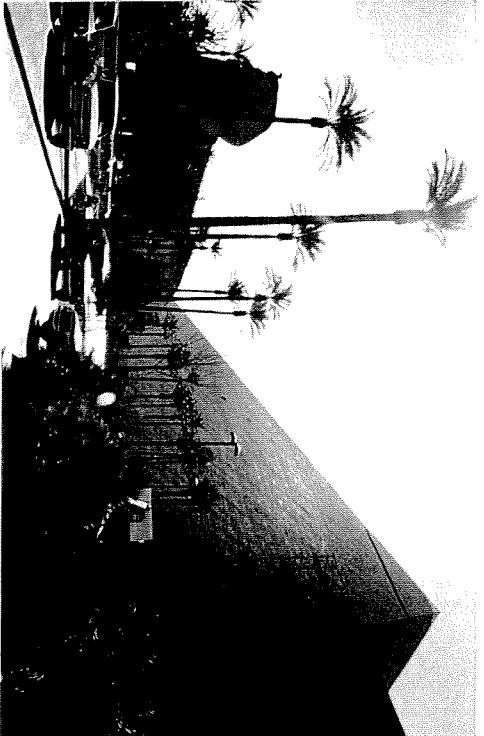
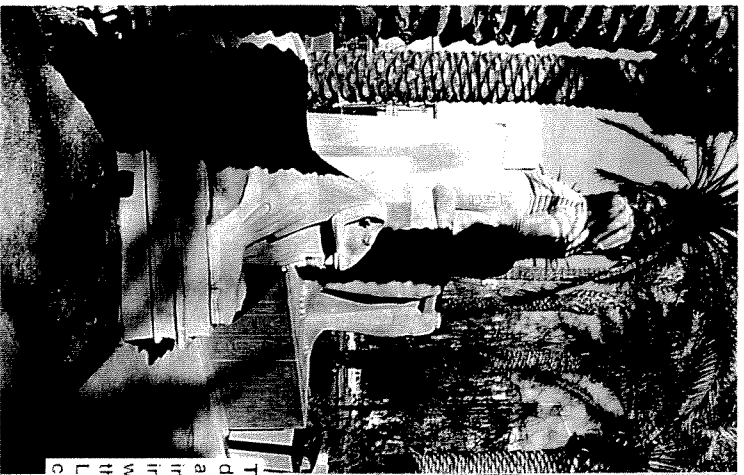
EX

A thick black border with a decorative corner motif consisting of a square with a smaller square inside, located at each of the four corners.

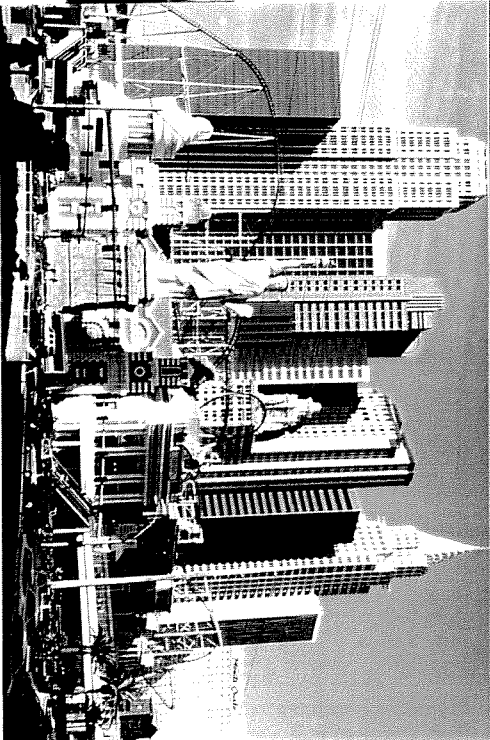
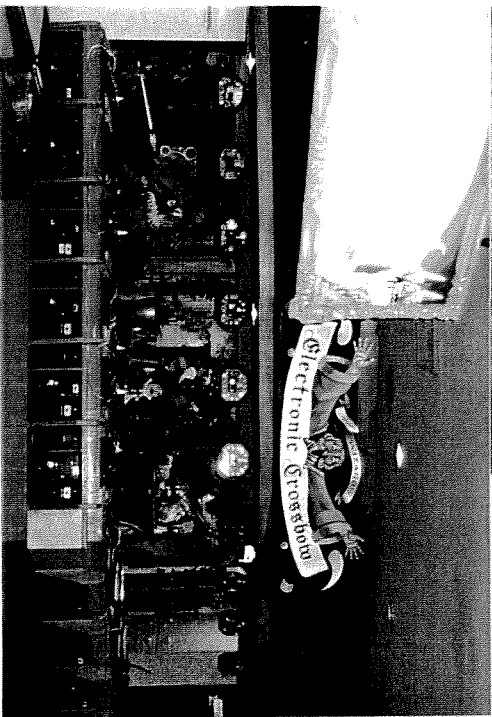
# **Appendix 2**

# **Programming**

# **Sites**



Top Left is the Egyptian theme. MGM's pyramid casino & sphinx. Top right is the dollhouse (a front world) theme. & bottom left is a booth with a wizard, a rainbow, a castle, & storybook characters. In the center bottom are a group of trumpeters in a casino which will match internal activity which at times is announced with internal trumpeters. At the center right, is a set of buildings (a world) with another world of buildings behind it. Isis dominates the entire scene. Illum. alters will see the statue as Isis. The dark green building in the center will represent to them Lucifer or the dark green AntiChrist alter who is in the center of a system. A handler can take his slave to any major land in the world & never leave Las Vegas.



These are Fritz's photos of Las Vegas which has become a major programming center. The world of make-believe is dominant at Las Vegas. This serves several mind-control purposes: a. the slave finds it hard to separate fantasy from reality in a world where fantasy is dominate, and b. it reinforces the message that it's O.K. to have fantasy & make-believe, and c. the programmed corporate executive who gambles in this make-believe casino world, doesn't have really hit until the checkbook hits him when he returns home. For non-programmed individuals the occult fairy tale atmosphere of Las Vegas is a curiosity, while it helps lock a mind-controlled slave's deeper alters solidly into the mind-control.



## OREGON STATE HOSPITAL, E. CENTER ST., SALEM, OR 97310, A PROGRAMMING SITE, & the HUB FOR OREGON'S TUNNEL SYSTEM

Salem, OR lies in the beautiful Willamette Valley. It is also situated in an area that is dotted with small towns that are satanic strongholds. This author, Fritz, has been investigating Illuminati & Satanic covens in all of the surrounding towns: Mill City, Scio, Lebanon, Eugene, Albany, Rickreal, Monmouth, Sheridan-Willamina, Silverton, and Mt. Angel. The Satanic/Masonic/Illuminati activities have their roots in confederate secret societies during the Civil, the KKK, the Knights of Pythias, Freemasonry, the Chinese Triads (and Wong branch of the Li Illuminati family) that came in during Oregon's pioneer days, and the B'nai B'rith which gave good front organization for the cabalistic jewish merchants, bankers, & jewish mayors scattered all over Oregon, many of whom came directly from Germany in the pioneer days to lead Oregon's economy.

An unpublished paper written by a Salem resident (Ben Maxwell, 3760 Dallas Rd., NW, Salem, OR 97304) about the Oregon State Hospital (that means Mental-Psychiatric Hospital), says the following about the hospital during the 1940s-50s when it was first beginning to be used for Illuminati mind-control programming:

- In 1942, forty-seven inmates at the hospital died from poison placed in their food.
- Maxwell states, "For many years selection of a superintendent was a matter of political preferment and not always of much regard for ability." (p. 2 of paper on OSH)
- In the 40's and 50's "most medicine offered was prepared to induce sleep." (p.3)
- "Water pumped from the penitentiary to the hospital was often polluted." (p.2)

The hospital has 12 major buildings to it. and covers several city blocks. The hospital opened in 1883. By 1957, the hospital owned 1,907 acres of land, and in that year it was in the process of buying hundreds more acres. In the *Oregon Blue Book* for 1949-50, they give the patient (inmate) population at 2874 persons, and state that the Hospital is equipped with general medical and surgical equipment, as well as equipment for psychiatry. Brain surgery was being performed at the hospital. According to witnesses A-B-& C Wards are closed. Inmates from the State Prison, which is immediately adjacent to the hospital on the south side, were frequently taken from the prison to the hospital via the secret underground tunnels and given lobotomies. A small rail line runs between the State Psychiatric Hospital and the State Maximum Security Prison. The State Hospital grounds had a crematorium (table-size), which was very helpful in getting rid of dead bodies. This crematorium had a 6'x6' door. New psychiatrists took their residency training to become certified psychiatrists at the Oregon State Hospital complex.

What is not known by very many people is that the Oregon State Hospital is owned by the Catholic church, even though it is run by the government. In fact, the Catholic church was very involved in the mind-control that has gone on in the State Hospital for over half a century. Homosexual priests were sexually used to make victims angry and to traumatize the victims (for programming purposes) when they came out of sedation. The Catholic Church began to fall apart in the 1960's by mass defections, and the church fell back onto mind-control to stabilize the situation. Many children were programmed to become priests and nuns so that the church would not collapse. Not far from Salem is Mt. Angel, a monastery, and another one near McMinnville was used for years for the secret child smuggling operations that has gone on.

# OREGON STATE HOSPITAL, E. CENTER ST., SALEM, OR 97310, A PROGRAMMING SITE, & the HUB FOR OREGON'S TUNNEL SYSTEM

architectural drawing of hospital area & tunnels by  
Fritz Springmeier, copyright Fritz Springmeier

**NOTE:** not all tunnels  
of tunnel system are shown.

The film *One Flew Over the Coo Coo's Nest* was filmed at Salem's OSH, and some of the mind-control abusers even helped with the film.

The tunnel system gave the Network the ability to shuttle people in for programming all over the state. Someone could be privately flown into the airport at Salem and taken by rail to the hospital, programmed and sent on their way very quickly.

The tunnel system runs west to the Oregon State capital and to points throughout the city. Children throughout Salem were regularly hauled to OSH's underground programming center via the underground tunnel system.

SALEM REHAB HOSPITAL

Tunnel System

to State Capital Bldgs.

CENTER STREET

24TH ST.

BLUEJAY DRIVE

BLUEJAY DRIVE

A large swimming pool was used for water torture for programming purposes.

OSH COTTAGES

A secret ward for pregnant nuns was established at OSH. These children were then programmed to become nuns & priests.

Criminally insane patients were used for mind control experiments and turned into robots to serve the criminal activities of those who ran the state penitentiary. Criminally insane were classified into restricted wards of 36 & Old 38.

OR. STATE MAX. SECURITY PRISON

Tunnel cement

Traffic in the tunnels: golf-carts, wall Golf carts would carrying people tunnels side b

Grates on the outside of OSH's tunnel system.

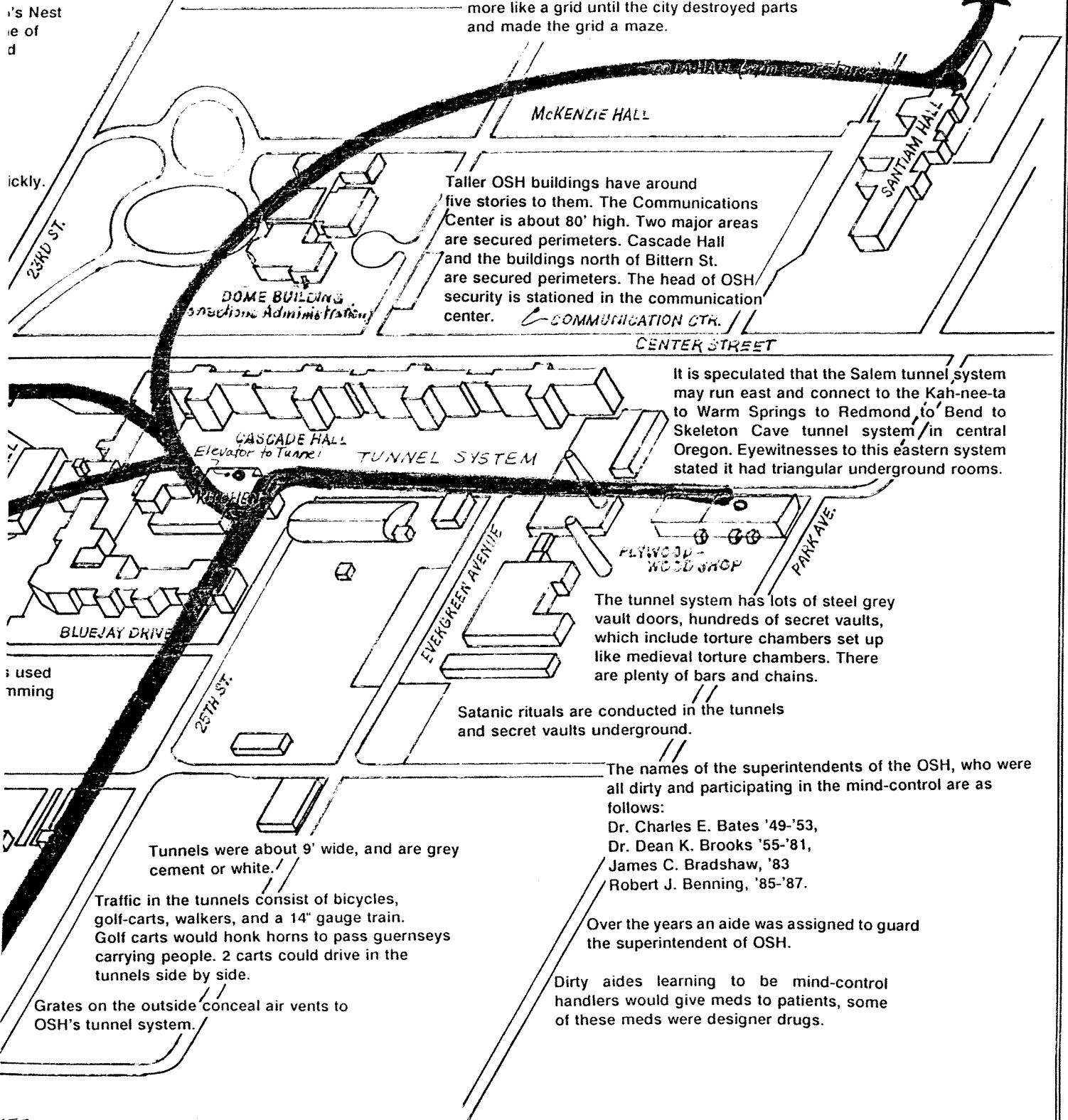
TO OR STATE MAX SEC PEN., AIRPORT & FAIRVIEW HOSP

DEEPER INSIGHTS into the Illuminati FORMULA for undetectable Total Mind Control

# M, OR 97310, TUNNEL SYSTEM

The tunnel system runs north to the OR State Fairground where an underground site was used for drug laundering and drug exchanges. The tunnel system then runs north parallel to I-5 and connects into the Portland underground maze of tunnels. Portland has 5 square miles of secret underground tunnels that were patterned more like a grid until the city destroyed parts and made the grid a maze.

TUNNEL  
SYSTEM  
HEADS  
NORTH



1TE  
SEC. PEN ,  
RT & FAIRVIEW HOSP

# PHOTOS SHOWING THE POPE'S DOUBLE



THESE SHEEP,  
CALVES, &  
MICE IN THESE  
PHOTOS WERE  
ALL CLONED

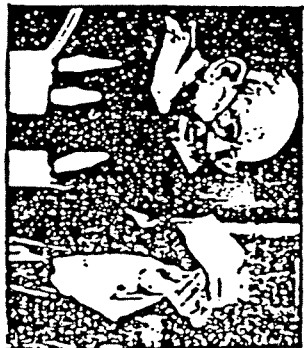
CLONES



Ear of the true Pope Paul VI

True Pope Paul VI. Notice his ears. Blessed Mother said that Pope Paul VI was drugged and made a Vatican Prefect (1972) by Cardinal Benelli, Villot and Casaroli who was made Secy. of State 1978. They forged documents to bring in Novus Ordo Mass written by 6 Protestant Clergy. Above is True Pope Paul VI. He does NOT wear eyeglasses for near-vision. Note his SQUARED Ear Lobe shown above, and compare with ear lobe of Impostor Pope below which is ROUND. This proves that an Impostor replaced Paul VI. Ear lobes are unique on fingerprints. They have laid up as absolute PROOF of identity in the Court of Law. The Noses also are quite different. The true Pope has a longer straight nose, (above), compared to the stubby broad nose of the Impostor. He was once in a Seminary. The False Pope, below, wears extremely thick eyeglasses, and is helpless without them. He reads all of his speeches. The False Pope is younger, more determined, sure of himself. He is undisciplined, and kissed the shoes of Schismatic Greek. He fired Cardinal Mindzenty, ordering stop of life story. The eyes of the False Pope are green; Paul VI has BLUE EYES.

MICHAEL POPE IS AN ATHEIST. (Licensed Mother, Oct. 2, 1976) He is a Roman Actor. Given by Plastic Surgery. Initials are P.A.R.



The false Pope Paul VI and Cardinal Mindszenty (left of this picture), concelebrating Mass in the Sistine Chapel at the 1974 Synod of Bishops. WHO IS THIS IMPOSTOR? He Ruled Sep. 1975-Aug. 1978!!



Ear of the Impostor. Plastic Surgery has since redone ears!





## APPENDIX B. THE PROGRAMMING SITES

Some more MAJOR MIND-CONTROL PROGRAMMING SITES with explanations of their programming. This list is added as a supplement to those sites exposed in the Vol. 2 book. Slaves have to come in to the "SHOP" periodically to have certain maintenance programs renewed to maintain the power of the programming. Most slaves that are being used in operations come in at a minimum every 2-3 years. Most people who have been programmed are sleepers. And many people who have horrible programs to carry out are programmed for the next few years.

All kinds of sites are used, for instance, Boy and Girl Scout camps, a big church in Greensboro, NC, a desert site near Tucson, AZ, and hotels in New Orleans. Many people who have been "recruited" (beguiled and trapped) into the mind-control are seen being sent to Colorado Springs, CO. A network of daycare centers has been established worldwide by the Illuminati's Network for the programming and recruiting of children. A series of Youth Hostels has also been created (originally by the communists) for Network goals, and have been widely used by the communist faction of the World Order. The elite have their own schools, such as Eaton School in the UK which receives some Illuminati children under mind-control.

Watch the Office of Global Analysis, which is an intelligence group for global analysis for the NWO. Also watch out for the National Program Office (NPO) which is reported to have been created in 1982 to oversee "black" programs of the intelligence agencies. The National Reconnaissance Office (NRO) is another black ops group. This group is in part housed within the Pentagon and deals with assassination teams. It uses lots of illegal funds which it launders through another Pentagon

agency called the DSAA (Defense Security Assistance Agency). Gen. Howard Fish, Mr. Eric Von Marbod, Gen. Phil Gast were the men in DSAA that laundered the NRO's money. I. Irving Davidson, who has one foot in the mafia & one in the military black ops is a go-between. One of the assassination programs they ran years ago was the Zeta Diogenes (ZD) project. Different agencies that participated had different codes for the programs. The men used in these NRO programs are mind-controlled slaves in some cases, it is not known what % if any are not under mind-control. They are organized as cells and are operating in various military, national guard, and secret reserve units.

Present-day Russia's Guards Directorate has two "counter-terrorist" divisions Alfa and Vypmel. These were formerly part of the KGB, and employ mind-controlled victims in their work.

OP-06-D is the unit assigned to perform penetration tests to determine security at these different military/intelligence bases used for programming.

Air Force Units to watch:

- Aerospace Defense Intelligence Center ADIC
- Air Force Intelligence Support Agency AFISA (recent name) of the Air Force's all sources intelligence organization.
- Kelly AFB has the 693rd Intelligence Wing located there.
- ERT (Air Force Swat Teams)

Army Units to watch:

- Pentagon
- Military Intelligence which calls itself INSCOM. INSCOM units are all over the world incl. Area 51, White Sands, Ft. Meade, and their Vint Hills Farm Station at Warrenton, VA near the old Manassas battlefield sites. Their Ft. Huachuca in AZ appropriately sports a Sphinx statue.

So many intelligence people came from the Illuminati initiating centers of **Harvard, Yale, & Princeton** that the acronym **HYP** was applied to some of them by others in an allusion to the word "hype." For the first half of MI-6's history, **only women from the elite**, the aristocracy were recruited to work in MI-6, for this reason the women at MI-6 were called Queenie. As Illuminati members of the hierarchy, they were indeed given various Queen positions.

The crossovers occur both ways. One finds intelligence people in places like Yale and the big Illuminati corporations. For instance, a military psychologist Alexander R. Askenasy, who worked in the area of mind-control for the Army, later taught at Princeton, and then went on to a prominent position at the NY State Psychiatric Institute & the Dept. of Psychiatry, Columbia Univ. Another example is Robert Finley Delaney, who worked with the Navy in PSYOPS, the State Dept. and also worked for ESSO Standard Oil company. One final example in a list of examples that seems to go on forever, the Professor of Psychology at Yale was Irving L. Janis, a military man who worked in military psychological research and PYSOPS, and who co-authored *Communications and Persuasion, Personality and Persuasibility*.

## **DICTIONARY OF PROGRAMMING CENTERS (cont. from Vol. 2)**

**ARCO** (Atlantic Richfield Co.)--This company continually keeps popping up during investigations/research on Mind-control. John Coleman in report *The Tavistock Institute* states that several men on ARCO's Board of Directors were trained by Tavistock incl. Jack Conway, Philip Hawley, and Dr. Joel Fort.

**Alice Springs, Australia**--is home of USAF Detachment 421 involved with intelligence

**Amarillo, TX** --near Amarillo is a major

underground programming center called "the Station." Inside Amarillo are other collaborating sites such as an ophthalmologist's office.

**Armed Forces Medical Intelligence Center (AFMIC)**. This center uses mind-controlled slaves, incl. those who are members of the Green Berets.

**Austin, TX**--The Rebecca Baines Johnson Convalescent Home, at 21 Waller St., Austin, ph. no. 512-476-6051, has had a Cray-3 computer (with at least a 1,000 megaflop capability) secretly placed into the Johnson Convalescent home for the purpose of secretly being a command post for sending control signals to people who have body suits of implants. Signals from here radiate to many far off places to control victims of implant mind-control.

**Boulder, CO**--The headquarters for EMC, a type of electra-magnetic mind control that is being broadcast to modify the thinking of Americans, and to control slaves.

**Bristol, Eng.--Burden Neurological Institute.**

**the CIA empire.** The CIA's empire carries out mind control of its assets in many locations. CIA HQ, nicknamed "the campus", is a Langley, VA. It might be pertinent to point out a few of their organizations that are active in mind control. Staff D, has a CIA assassination group, referred to at one time as ZR/RIFLE. Their Central Cover Staff (fka Operational Services Division) manages mind-control agents. The Office of Scientific & Weapons Research has carried out some of the mind-control research.

You will find mind-control regularly carried out within what has been called the Directorate for Research, the Directorate of Science & Technology (fka DDR), and the Directorate of Operations (fka DDP Dir. of Plans until '73) which ran the TSD later

known as the Office of Technical Services, and their CI Staff (Counterintelligence Staff a part of the Dir. of Ops.). The CIA operates a vast array of research & operational programming centers. CIA assets:

Programmed slaves are fanned out into CIA organizations such as Air Asia, Air Ethiopia, American Newspaper Guild, Communications Workers of America (CWA), International Catholic Youth Federation, The International Confederation of Free Trade Unions (ICFTU), International Federation of Journalists (with HQ in Brussels), the International Police Academy (in Wash. D.C.) & the National Students Assoc. (NSA- with HQ in Washington D.C.). Other known CIA fronts have included Allied Pacific Printing in Bombay, India; Asia Research Centre in Hong Kong;...Gibraltar Steamship Company,... Programmed multiples also are injected into everywhere else too. They work at spying, drug mulling, assassination, and supplying the CIA leadership with sexual slaves.

#### **Camp Bullis [sp.?], TX**

**Dallas, Doctor's Hospital--** An important major programming center, this is located at Garland Rd. at Buckner Blvd. Ph. 214-324-6100. This hospital has a psych wing to it. Baylor Univ. Med Center, 3504 Swiss Ave. in Dallas is also involved in mind-control programming, as well as the Texas Women's Univ., 1810 Inwood Rd. (214-689-6500), Dallas.

**Deep Creek Cabins, just west of Ft. Detrick, MD.--** These cabins located in the general area of the Magothy River, are a series of cabins surrounded by water & used for sexual programming & sexual training by the intelligence agencies. The area was reported by one slave to have been labelled Subproject #74.

**El Reno, OK--**Federal Correctional Institution used for implant and electronic mind-control.

Inmates were subjected to this type of mind-control as experimental fodder.

**Esalen Institute, Big Sur, CA.** Esalen is the Tavistock of America. They give workshops on hypnosis, biofeedback, Witchcraft (for instance, their Rituals of Transformation class). Instructors include: witch Margo Adler, Cranio-sacral D.O. Jim Asher, psychologist Adam Burke who specializes in trance training, Patti Lawrence (who does cranial work), Caroline Muir (a tantric sex yoga expert), Robert Swanson (a Dolphin expert), Charles Tart (a expert w/ altered states of consciousness), Karen Turner (a witch psychologist), & Anna Wise who is skilled in using EEGs to measure & train brain waves. These are only a few of the many occult or interesting instructors that the Esalen Institute has.

**Ft. Drum, NY (Camp Drum)--**near Watertown, NY. This military reservation is used for training troops in winter fighting, as well as having been used for a remote mind-control programming facility in northern NY.

**Ft. George Meade, MD, National Security Agency (NSA).** It's interesting that in Sidney Sheldon's novel *The Doomsday Conspiracy* published by Time-Warner in 1991 that the author/researcher Sheldon has NSA commander Robert Bellamy thinking to himself as he enters Ft. Meade, "My God, I'm in the land of Oz." (p.13) After being given his assignment, he wonders (on pp. 20-21) "I feel like the White Queen in Through the Looking Glass. Why sometimes I've believed as many as six impossible things before breakfast." Well, this was all six of them." One of the projects that the NSA run with mind-controlled slaves is Project Mirror (Op. # 6317-ABL-4) which consists of about 30 programmed assassins, who are debriefed after their assassination mission and then killed and cremated. The NSA has had two RNM computerized systems for tracking people by

monitoring their evoked emissions, and for transmitting thoughts (as well as audio and visual messages) to people's brains. NSA Cryptologists have gotten computers programmed to decode what a person's state of mind & thoughts are when their brain emissions are picked up from a distance. Other groups which conduct mind control which work closely with the NSA would include for instance: Air Force Space Command/NORAD, Unified Command ELINT Centers, and Space Surveillance. The NSA's "Human Sources" of intelligence are often subjected to mind-control. The Air Force has run a Texas facility called TRIMS, which has exhibition rooms for slaves, which has been used for mind-control programming.

**Ft. Polk, LA**--The Delta Forces are stationed here, and are programmed and trained here. MJTF (Multi-jurisdictional Task Force) troops, the BATF & other federal agencies train in kicking in civilian doors & martial law type tactics. Ft. Bragg is HQ for the mind-controlled Delta Force. Ft. Bragg is a major satanic center in the military.

**Kaneohe State Hospital, Oahu, HA**--This hospital connects with the Naval Base and Naval intelligence. It has been used for programming slaves, as well as Tripler VA Hospital on Oahu island. Kunia, HA is the site of an NSA listening post. Kaneohe, HA also has an underground installation, which is used at least in part by the U.S. Pacific Fleet. Naval intelligence in Hawaii has been involved in mind-control.

**Kirtland AFB, NM, Sandia National Lab**--the Sandia Labs have been used for mind control. The one in NM is at Kirtland AFB 87117 (505-845-8692). It has bunkers that have been used for mind-control. The one in Hawaii is at Hanapepe on the Garden Island of Kauai (808-335-5611). Sandia Labs also has a presence in Albuquerque, NM. Sandia Labs has worked on such secret projects such as the

W-88 nuclear warhead which was mounted on the Trident II missiles carried by Ohio-class subs. Mind-controlled slaves help keep Sandia Lab's research secret.

**Lexington, Kentucky** --On the west side of Lexington is the Lexington airport and next to the airport is a castle that is just south of highway 60 and across from Keeneland Race Course. This castle's original owner is dead. A CIA operative owned it for a while and then it went into receivership. Then the Federal government got the property (a 100 yr. lease). The castle was a major mind-control programming center, as well as a narcotics depot & a money laundering base. Tunnels existed. The castle is believed to no longer be in use for mind-control, although that is not known for sure. This Lexington, KT programming center within the castle was well situated to connect with a U.S. Veterans Hosp. on the NW side of Lexington, a nearby Fed. Correctional Institute (near Brackton), radio towers are all over the area, and the Kentucky State Horse Park with racetracks all built after 1965 is nearby. Scott Gen. Hosp. and an Orphan School at Midway, and the catholic St. Francis Mission are also in the vicinity.

**Los Alamos, NM**--A site for research into non-lethal weapons, such as syntel for mind-control. The T-13 Complex Studies Group has been researching artificial-life.

**Maine**--The CIA used an International Children's Summer camp for MK Ultra mind-control. This summer camp was probably not related to the International Children's School at South Burlington, VT which also has summer school. There is also an International Children's School tied to the UN in New York, it is not known whether it ties in or not.

**New Orleans, LA**--Some of the hotels and restaurants are being used for mind-control. This author suspects (but has no proof) the Ursuline Academy (a Ursuline Convent



school) on State St., Bacco Italian restaurant (a relatively new expensive restaurant named after the roman god Baccus and which has had lots of money put into it, and excellent food located in the Hotel de la Poste, French quarter), and the avant-garde Pelican Club (in the heart of the French quarter) tie in with the Network. Upper Bourbon Street is a gay community, and Bourbon St. was originally a voodoo center. Just off of Bourbon St. is the New Orleans Historic Voodoo Museum. This is the only voodoo museum in the world, and it has voodoo dolls and readings available for visitors.

**Oswego, NY**--Served as a programming site on Lake Ontario.

**The Presideo of Monterey, CA**--This place is not to be confused with the Presideo of San Francisco. This Presideo has the Monterey Defense Language Institute (DLI). Slaves who have scarred brain stems are sent here to develop language skills.

**Princeton, NJ**--

**Salt Lake City, UT**--St. Mark's Hospital, 1011 Sunberry Dr., Salt Lake City (801-268-7422) has been used for programming.

**Stockholm, Sweden**--Söder Hospital has been involved in implants. Dr. Curt Strand & others, & the Swedish Police SÄPO were involved in implanting unsuspecting victims.

**Pelican Bay Prison, (WI?)**--Isolation Tank Programming was what made this prison famous.

**Utah State Prison (Gunnison Facility & Draper Prison) and Utah State Hospital, Univ. of Utah Med. Center**--inflicted directed energy rape of the inmates, pressure chamber sensations in the inner ear, voices and all types of electronic control. The med center was used to implant various types of implants into

people. Prison psychiatric staff participated with the mind-control. They routinely used a variety of well-planned tactics to falsely label inmates as psychiatric cases so that they could force-medicate them and then subject them to mind-control. Inmates were subjected to round the clock brainwashing rhetoric for months on end, after they got the implants. These Utah institutions began cooperating with the secret implant mind-control experimentation in the 1980's. When inmates complained of the mind-control they were forced medicated. Hundreds made complaints about the mind-control but the system was able to shut them up. The controllers running the implants had the voices being beamed coming from places like the planet "Astra." Several inmates got the Astra script.

**Vancouver, B.C.**--Hollywood Hospital was used for LSD programming for years.

**Vermont**--A remote mountain site is used for programming. Victims are helicoptered in.

**Veterans Administration Hospitals, Medical Centers and Clinics.** All of these have been used for mind-control. These hospitals are located in Baltimore, MD; Battlecreek, MI; Bedford, MA, Birmingham, AL; Brockton, MA; Buffalo, NY; Butler, PA; Canandaigua, NY; Columbia, MO; Clarksburg, WV; Des Moines, IA; Fayetteville, AK; Fresno, CA; Huntington, WV; Hines, IL; Jackson, MS; Kerrville, TX; Knoxville, IA; Lincoln, NE; North Chicago, IL; Northport, NY; Prescott, AZ; Providence, RI; St. Miami, FL; St. Temple, TX; Salibury, NC; Salem, NC. This list is not comprehensive as some have been closed and this is a list of active ones.

**Washington, D.C.**--The secret NOD underground installation which is connected to the intelligence groups like NSA and the CIA as well as many other nefarious groups lays under the White House with tunnels connecting this NOD installation with the

House of the Temple. The Supreme council of the 33° of the Scottish Rite's House of the Temple has a 14' x 25' room in it with 13 chairs where the Illuminati's Grand Druid Council meet. The NOD Deep Underground Installation has numerous levels to it. One eyewitness, went to level 17 (via an elevator) and stated that he believes that deeper levels exist. The NOD installation is involved with psychic (demonic) and satellite control over slaves. This underground complex is to allow the government of the United States to escape a nuclear attack. The enormous complex radiates under Wash. D.C. and connects with many other sites. The tunnel system is used to move some of the mind-control sex slaves. The walls and ceilings of the tunnels are ceramic tile with fluorescent lighting recessed into the ceilings.

\*\*\*\*\*

## DEEP UNDERGROUND MILITARY BASES (DUMB BASES)

In the U.S., approximately 140 of these DUMB bases exist, and they employ perhaps over 200,000 people. A geologist friend of this author who helped build these DUMB bases, gave his life to get the truth out to the American people. He was a programmed multiple of the Illuminati, and some of his alters knew it. Because these underground bases play such a vital role in the entire mind-control NETWORK, I will list these bases here, even though they have been given previously in my *Ezek. 6:3* book.

### DUM (Deep Underground Military Bases)

## SELECTED TOP SECRET UNDERGROUND INSTALLATIONS THAT THREATEN OUR LIBERTY

140 secret underground facilities have been built, many are underground small-cities. A number of these bases have been described to me by witnesses including NORAD, Dulce, Coos Bay, and Dreamland.

What I am describing is a series of large

underground facilities which are connected with tunnels. The tunnels carry extremely fast trains. Train terminals are up to 1 million sq. ft. in area, with multiple levels. Underground facilities contain computer centers, genetic experimentation, mind-control research, housing for several nationalities of humans and several varieties of aliens. The corporations which assist the NWO are able to quietly interlink their facilities via the tunnel system too, as well as disperse some of their workers into the world above ground.

There are approx. 50 ways tunnels and underground facilities are dug, which include high pressure continuous water jet, low pressure percussive water jet, high freq. electrical drill, turbine drills, pellet drills, spark drills, explosives, hydraulic rock hammers, lasers, electron beam guns, forced flames, etc. These various tunnelling methods can be broken down in Mechanical (such as a water canon), Thermal (such as a high velocity flame, laser, atomic fusion, etc), and Chemical (such as a dissolver). The beautiful thing about nuclear subterrenes (rhymes with submarine) is that they don't leave any debris to dispose of. These nuclear subterrenes are building tunnels 40' in diameter, and as these machines work the rock is melted into a hard, glassy tunnel lining.

Air-intake shafts bring fresh air to the tunnels and underground facilities. Underground facilities have fuel storage units, air-conditioning, water reservoirs, dining, medical, sleeping and storage units.

Many of the underground sites are close to railroads and have entrances that trucks can drive into. Some of the entrances for trucks are protected by holograms that look like the side of a mountain, but allow vehicles if one just drives through them. The other style of hidden entrances are buildings where trucks drive in and are lowered via access shafts down into the underground areas.

Security for some (such as Groom Lake) of the facilities is maintained by Wackenhut. Penetration tests on facilities are carried out by a special unit called OP-06-D which are HQed at Offutt AFB, NE.

**Format** is as follows:

Site name, site location (warning: longitudes & latitudes were quick off of the head estimates), group/groups in control, size, activity

### ARIZONA

■ 1. Fort Huachuca. 31°50' N 110° 19'48" W, saucer base below, intelligence training above, mind-control incl. too.

■ 2. Gates Pass Base

■ 3. Gila Mountain Area, south of Interstate 8 and approx. 30 east of Yuma, AZ. 29° N 116°W. DUM base.

■ 4. Grand Wash Cliffs, on western edge of the cliffs at

the head of Grapevine Wash. Must be reach via hwy 93 and then unpaved roads. DUM base.

- 5. Green Valley
- 6. Hualapai Mountains, east side of the mountain range, about 35 mi. SE of Kingman, AZ
- 7. Rincon Mtn., north side of Rincon Mtn
- 8. Mt. Lemmon
- 9. Page
- 10. Safford, near Safford
- 11. Santa Catalina Mountains - base

## ARKANSAS

- 12. In the vicinity of Hardy and Cherokee Village. 36° 19' N 91°29' W. Installation purpose not known.
- 13. Pine Bluff, Ark. area. 34° 13.4' N 92°01.0'W to 34°30' N 92° 30'W. saucer base.

## CALIFORNIA

- 14. 29 Palms Marine Base, Identified on military map as airspace area R-2501N. Saucer base southeast of Ludlow. This is a U.S. alien research/ diagnostic facility and UFO base.
- 15. China Lake, mind control and weapons research
- 16. Darwin, CA, 4 miles dues west of Darwin
- 17. Deep Springs, CA, 37°22' N 117° 59.3' W. saucer base
- 18. Fort Irwin, CA, 35°20'N 116°8' W. saucer base
- 19. Edwards Air Force Base, in the area where Diamond Cr. & the so. fork of the Yuba meet, there are 3 underground UFO bases. 34°8' N 117° 48' W
- 20. George Air Force Base, CA - saucer base
- 21. Helendale, Lockheed Underground Facility, 34°44.7' N 117° 18.5' W. Technology for secret projects. There are 3 saucer bases here.
- 22. Los Angeles, On Hwy 14 towards Edwards A.F.B. after Palmdale, one turns off and after taking several streets to 170th street, north on 170th St. to the Rosamond-170th intersection, the second and lower and better maintained dirt road will take you west, and if you take a right going north at the power lines and up to the hilltop you will see the top of an underground NORTHOP facility. Technology for the elite's secret projects. This area was very active in the 1970s. Northrop's facility is near the Tehachapi Mtns. It has been reported to go down 42 levels. It is heavily involved with electronics and hi-tech aerospace research.
- 23. Mt. Shasta
- 24. Kern River, CA the hollowed out mountain next to the hydroelectric facility at the Kern River Project near Bakersfield- reported saucer base
- 25. Napa Valley- located at Oakville Grade north of Napa, CA. Tunnels also connect the wineries north of Napa, used for white slavery and mind-control. Has a saucer base.

- 26. Norton Air Force Base- saucer base
- 27. Quincy, CA, 39° 56.2' N 120° 56.5' W. saucer base
- 28. Near Palmdale (if one takes Palmdale Blvd. til 240th St. and goes to Ave R-8. One the eastern limit of Ave. R-8 is McDonnell-Douglas's facility called the Llano Facility. One can see it better from the Three Sisters Hills to the south of the facility. Strange shaped disks raise out of the ground on pylons. These attached disks glow and change color. It is involved in hi-tech aerospace technology.
- 29. Presidio, CA - A FEMA/DOD site for Region IX's regional office
- 30. San Bernardino, CO, 34° 50' N to 34° 16' N
- 31. Santa Barbara County - placed in the thick diatomite strata
- 32. Santa Rosa, 38° 26.4' N 122° 42.9' W, FEMA, Regional center for west coast, what FEMA is doing is mostly kept secret. This is listed as a Communications Antenna Field, but is doing much more.
- 33. Sierra Nevada Mountains, CA - very deep military base
- 34. Tehachapi Ranch- 4 saucer bases, Tecachapi Canyon has a new underground base which was finished in Sept. '95. This is the "Unholy 6" base of the Orions. 35° 20' 118° 40'
- 35. Trona, CA, 35° 45.5' N 177°22.6' W --several miles northwest of Trona, directly under Argus Peak. This DUM sits on China Lake's NWC's land, and may have been built in the '60s.

## COLORADO

- 36. Alamosa, 37° 28.1' N 105°52.2' W- reported saucer base
- 37. Book Cliffs, CO, 39° 40' N 108° 0' W near Rifle, CO -
- 38. Boulder, CO--The headquarters for EMC, a type of electra-magnetic mind control that is being broadcast to modify the thinking of Americans, and to control slaves.
- 39. Colorado Springs, NORAD --Canada & U.S., & FEMA, hundreds of people on staff, contains at least 4.5 cubic miles of underground caverns and 45 underground steel buildings. Many underground chambers are as large as 50' x 100 '. This complex tracks thousands of satellites, missiles, submarines, and UFOs. NORAD also controls many Monarch slaves who have ALEX, JANUS, ALEXUS endtime callback programming. NORAD installation has 1278 miles of road underground.
- 40. Fort Collins- base for Gray aliens
- 41. Grand Mesa- Orion saucer base
- 42. Montrose Co.--north of Paradox, in Paradox Valley. The site in Paradox Valley can be reached via Hwy. 90 via Nucla.

## CONNECTICUT

- 43. North west Connecticut

## FLORIDA

- 44. Massive base- reported saucer base
- 45. Eglin AFB, 30° 40' N 86° 50' W- Orion saucer base since 1978

## GEORGIA

- 46. Atlanta, GA --FEMA regional center, which is appropriately placed since Atlanta is to become a capital within the NWO redrawing of boundaries. Atlanta is believed to have several underground installations in its area, one to the north at Kennesaw Mtn., Marietta, GA connected to Dobbins AFB and one to the south of Atlanta at Forest Park.
- 47. Thomasville, 30° 50.2' N 83°58.9' W, FEMA, regional center, they train groups in Search and Destroy missions for when Martial Law is imposed. This is SW Georgia in area of tunnels.

## IDAHO

- 48. Lower Goose Lake area in the general area of Oakley, ID.--Wackenhut of the Illuminati run a "model prison" for the NWO. The worst of the federal prisoners are placed in this underground prison which has 7,100 cells which are filled with about 2,700 federal inmates. A track runs through the middle of the eerie underground facility. Food and showers are on the tracks, and the men are allowed showers once a week. The minimum of lighting is used and the men are beaten senseless if they talk at all. It sits 500' underground.
- 49. South central Idaho--under the Snake River lava flows between Twin Falls and Idaho Falls.

## INDIANA

- 50. Bedford & Lawrence Co. area--continued activity in large old mines indicates a possible government use of the large old quarries.

## KANSAS

- 51. Atchison, KS--the DIPEF underground facility, which the govt. would run in an emergency. AT & T maintains an underground facility at Fairview, KS.
- 52. Kinsley--an underground UFO base

## MARYLAND

- 53. Camp David--just north of the camp is an underground facility important to the intelligence agencies.
- 54. below Ft. Meade, of the National Security Agency, 10 acres of the most sophisticated supercomputers that can be built, very large complex, massive surveillance of all the world's communications,

including all transmissions in the U.S. & world of telephones, telegraph, telex, fax, radio, TV and microwave transmissions.

- 55. Olney, actually the facility is between Olney and Laytonsville, on Riggs Rd. off of Rt. 108. Another underground facility may also exist in the area, FEMA & possibly NSA, the facility may be 10 levels deep, purpose unknown.
- 56. Suitland, MD- Classified archives of U.S. Govt. stored here in underground levels. Vaults have extensive amounts of documents which are not indexed. Restricted access with a coded security card. High level intelligence groups operate in the area also.

## MASSACHUSETTS

- 57. Maynard, 42° 26.0' N 71°27.0' W FEMA, regional center, Wackenhut is here too.

## MICHIGAN

- 58. Battle Creek, 42° 19.3' N 85° 10.9' W FEMA, regional center, activity secret (not validated)
- 59. Gwinn, MI, 46° 16.8'N 87° 26.5' W, near Gwinn is a large underground base which is a key base for sending signals. An AFB is also nearby. Under Lake Superior is an alien base with roads 5,000' deep.

## MISSOURI

- 60. 12 miles south of Lebanon, 36° 02.8' N 115° 24.3' W, near the newly created town of Twin Bridges--reported saucer base
- 61. In the Bat/Dry/Dead Man/ Howell cluster of caves- reported saucer base
- 62. St. Francis Mountains, MO (between St. Louis & New Madrid)

## NEBRASKA

- 63. North-central Nebraska
- 64. Red Willow Co. near McCook, NE

## NEVADA

- 65. Blue Diamond, 36° 02.8'N 115°24.3' W --reported saucer base
- 66-68. Groom Lake, also known as Dreamland, Area 51, The Area, the Spot, Red Square, Sally Corridor, Watertown Strip. 115° 50'N 37°20' W. Run by the NWO along with demonic beings, the CIA is there and Wackenhut Security. Two large underground facilities close to but separate from Groom Lake but controlled by the demonic beings are Papoose Range and Cockeyed Ridge (S-4) underground bases. Purpose is the testing of various UFOs and other secret aircraft like the Aurora and Stealth. Also biological work is done, including the biological raising of small greys. Many levels have been built at these three complexes, and a 7 mile long run way (which is actually 39 miles)



has been built over Groom Lake, a dry lake. There is an S-2, an S-4, an S-6, and an S-66 underground installations. S-66 is the most secret and it has 29 levels and is 11, 300' deep.

■ 69. Quartzite Mountain SE of Tonopah, 37° 31'N 116° 20' W- reported saucer base

■ 70. Tonopah, Airforce, CIA? & ??, deals with secret aircraft

#### NEW HAMPSHIRE

■ 71-73. There may be as many as three underground installations in New Hampshire's hills (according to reports).

#### NEW JERSEY

■ 74. Picatinny Arsenal, 40° 38'N 74° 32' W- saucer base, 1/4 cubic mile large & very deep underground.

#### NEW MEXICO

The state of New Mexico and Colorado have been used for the construction of a series of underground bases. (All the rest of the states have too.) The Primary Underground facilities in New Mexico consist of:

- 3 enormous underground bases in the Dulce, NM area (an area I spent several days investigating in 1993)
- the White Sands--Alamogordo Area which has 3 underground bases
- Datil and Pie Town which have two more underground bases. (Carlsbad Cavern which had underground activity, which is reported discontinued, and another base to east of Carlsbad.)
- the Los Alamos area underground facility
- the Taos area underground facility

The New Mexico area has basically four underground system out. One goes to the 4-corners area and then to Groom Lake (Area 51). One goes north toward Delta, CO and Colorado Springs. The Taos facilities goes north approximately along Interstate 25 and eventually ties in NORAD. The southern bases connect to Texas and Mexico.

The Los Alamos facility dates at least back to 1940. One can only imagine what has been built with 1/2 century of labor on this underground system.

Visitors to the deeper levels report humans kept in glass cylinders, plus many other strange things. I have had the opportunity to debrief some people who have been in the lower reaches of some of these facilities.

There are special badges, special uniforms, tube elevators etc. which for lack of time I will not describe.

■ 75. Angel Peak- reported saucer base

■ Carlsbad Cavern area (now destroyed), 32° 25.0'N

104° 14.0'W -old relics of saucer base left

■ 76-78. Dulce, N.M., 36° 56.0'N 106°59.8'W,--South of Dulce,in the area of the Jicarilla Indian Reservation, another facility is east of the Dulce facility a number of miles. This is run directly by Illuminati w/ Army and Airforce help, CIA also conduct experiments at the center; the size of the installation is hugh requiring small shuttle trains and has seven levels according to witnesses. Serves as a UFO base, biological experiments, production center for small-grey drones. Wackenhut provides some of the security on the ground.

■ 79. Kirtland AFB, NM, Sandia National Lab

■ 80. Manzano Mtn, near Albuquerque, known as the Kirtland Munitions Storage Complex, Airforce, 3,000-acre base within the Kirtland AFB/Sandia National Labs complex, guarded by 4 lethal rings of fences, use unknown, suspected UFO base. A new 285,000-sq. ft. bunker is being built near Manzano Base.

■ 81. Pie Town, 34°17.9'N 108°08.7'W, in area near Pie Town, UFO Base.

■ 82. Sandia Mountains NE of Albuquerque -reported saucer base

■ 83. to the north of Taos Pueblo

■ 84. White Sands, 32°22.8'N 106°28.8'W, major hub for research, tied in with Dulce & NORAD, HQ for NASA /military shuttle flights, radiation research ctr. and mind control.

#### NEW YORK

■ 85. Adirondack Mountains (near Elizabethtown)

■ 86. New York Metro area

■ 87. Plattsburgh (near Canada and St. Albans) AFB, 49°40'N 73°33'W- two saucer bases in this area.

#### OKLAHOMA

■ 88. Ada, 34°46.4' N 96°40.7' W, underground saucer base, this base does human cloning, and it is FEMA's most sensitive base.

■ 89. Ashland Naval Ammunition Depot, 34°45.9'N 96° 04.3'W,- reported saucer base

#### OREGON

■ 90. Bull Run, north side of Bull Run Reservoir area near Mt. Hood, and very close to Larch Mtn. and south of Benson St. Park of the Columbia Gorge.

■ 91. Coos Bay area has had three separate but coordinating underground facilities built for UFOs. The facility farthest east, about 20 miles inland in the wilderness near Hwy 42, has been shut down. It is now an old abandoned facility well camouflaged. The coast facility is probably still operational.

■ 92. Klamath Falls, OR--since Sept. '95 this has been a base for a number of NWO groups incl. the Air National Guard, FEMA, CIA, FBI, Spetznaz, and

MOSAP training base. An underground concentration camp exists here.

#### **PENNSYLVANIA**

■ 93. Blue Ridge Summit, near Ft. Ritchie, known as "Raven Rock" or "Site R", Army, major electronic nerve center, 650 ft. below surface with about 350 staff and over a 716 acre area, possibly connected via tunnel to Camp David.

#### **TEXAS**

■ 94. Ft. Hood, TX, 31° 15'N 97° 48' W, home of some Delta Mind-Controlled soldiers and a reported saucer base.

■ 95. Denton, TX, 33° 13.2'N 97° 08.2'W - FEMA, regional center, activity secret

■ 96. Red River Arsenal, TX- reported saucer base

#### **VIRGINIA**

■ 97. Bluemont, Mount Weather base, Federal Preparedness Agency & FEMA, small-city underground, top-secret, staff of several hundred, does secret work for FEMA and contains a complete secret government with the various agencies and cabinet-level ranking administrators that keep their positions for several administrations and help run the United States.

■ 98. Culpepper, 38° 28.5' N 77°59.8'W, about 2 miles east of Culpepper off of Rt. 3, called Mount Pony, Illuminati--Fed. reserve, 140,000 sq. ft., includes a facility for the storage for corpses, monitors all major financial transactions in the U.S. by means of the "Fed Wire", a modern electronic system.

■ 99. Pentagon, Arlington, VA--

■ 100. Warrington Training Ctr.--two sites one on Rt. 802 and the other on Bear Wallow Road, on Viewtree Mountain. One is Station A the other Station B. Army & ??, purpose unknown

#### **WASHINGTON**

■ 101. Bothell, 47°45.7'N 122°12.2' W, FEMA, regional center, activity unknown

#### **WASHINGTON, D.C.**

■ 102. WHITE HOUSE, 38°53.5'N 77°02.0'W--The secret NOD underground installation which is connected to the intelligence groups like NSA and the CIA as well as many other nefarious groups lays under the White House with tunnels connecting this NOD installation with the House of the Temple. The Supreme council of the 33° of the Scottish Rite's House of the Temple has a 14' x 25' room in it with 13 chairs where the Illuminati's Grand Druid Council meet. The NOD Deep Underground Installation has numerous levels to it. One eye-witness, went to level 17 (via an elevator) and stated that he believes that deeper levels exist.

The NOD installation is involved with psychic (demonic) and satellite control over slaves. This underground complex is to allow the government of the United States to escape a nuclear attack. The enormous complex radiates under Wash. D.C. and connects with many other sites. The tunnel system is used to move some of the mind-control sex slaves. The walls and ceilings of the tunnels are ceramic tile with fluorescent lighting recessed into the ceilings.

#### **WEST VIRGINIA**

■ 103. Sugar Grove, the Navy's Office of Naval Strategic Intelligence Services monitors U.S. microwave communications. There is also a saucer base here.

■ 104. White Sulphur Springs, under the Greenbrier Hotel, a mini-city large enough for 800 people equipped with its own crematorium, if there are any other purposes other than listening to U.S. microwave communication it is unknown by this author.

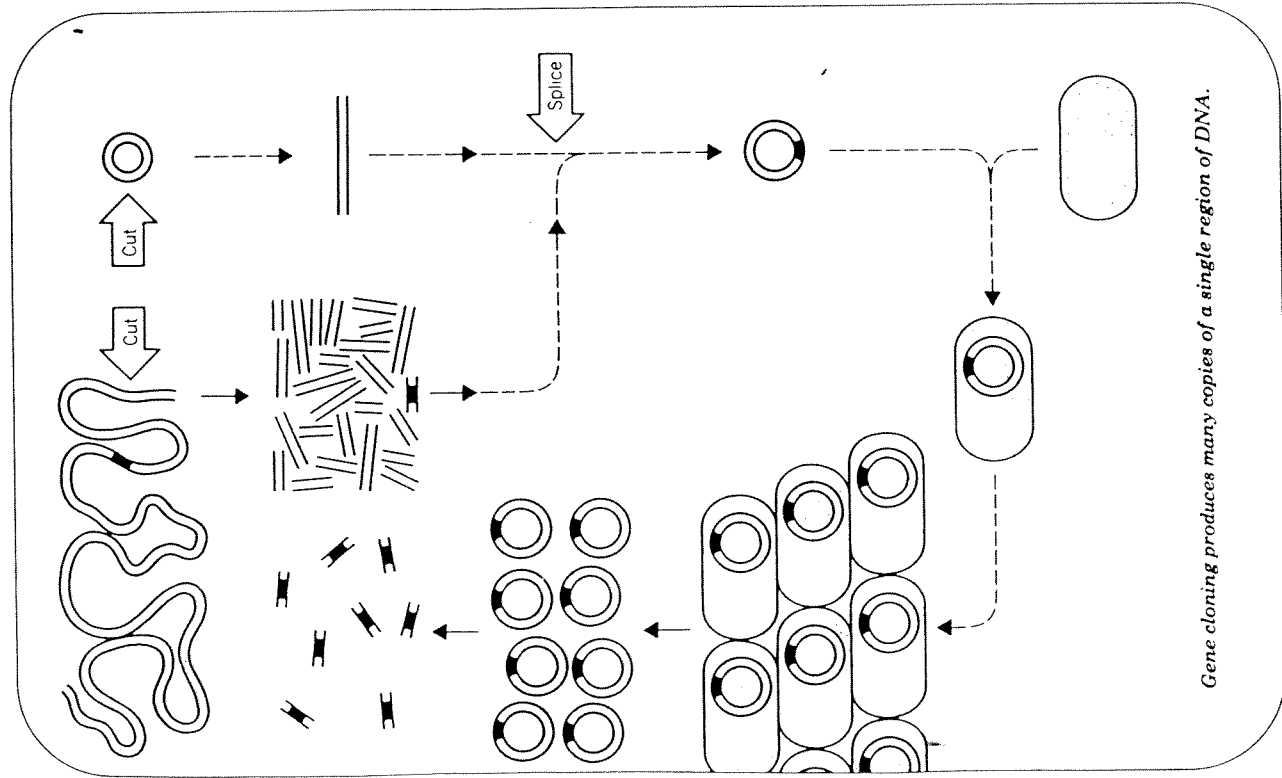
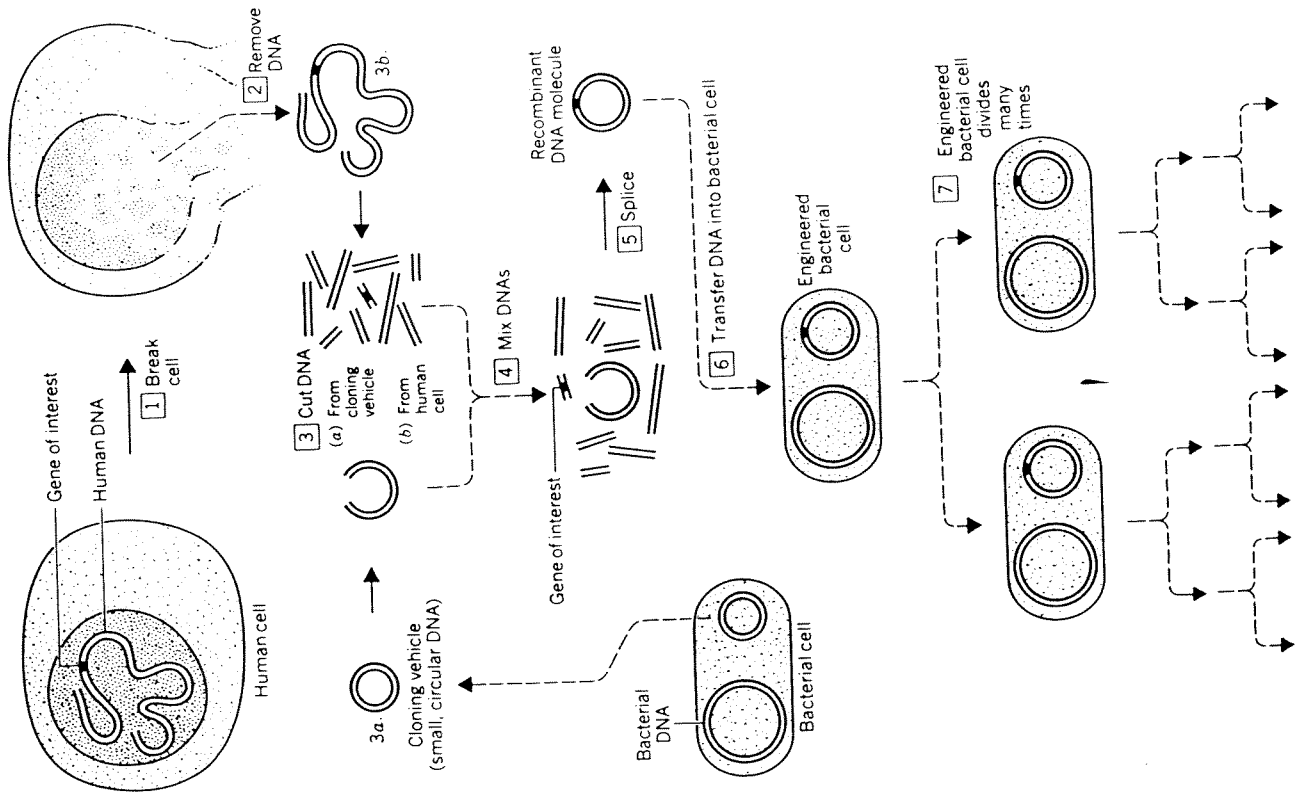
**UTAH.** In Utah, the Kennecott Copper Company has been connected to the Illuminati and the KKK. These connections have been exposed in other writings by this author. Kennecott's mine (reported to be owned by the World Bank) in the Salt Lake City area is serviced by Union Pacific, which is reported connected to the Mormon Church. The mine is receiving a heavy volume of big trucks after 11 p.m., for instance, in a normal night over 6 dozen large trucks with 2 trailers each rolling into the mine. In other words, it appears that the heavy train & tractor trailer activity indicates something besides mining. A recent book has come out with some of the accounts of some Mormon victims of mind-control. The book describes how Mormon officials such as the prophet & LDS President Gordon B. Hinkley abused a victim in secret satanic rituals in the Mormon temple. The series of satanic rituals were done in the Creation Room, the Garden Room, & the Terrestrial Room, which were protected by plastic. Everything sacred was mocked. The Terrestrial Room which used to teach the Law of Consecration was called the "Law of consummation" where vampirism & rape takes place. The five points of fellowship are for 5 men to rape a female. The woman, who reported this SRA/programmed DID activity was grabbed & buried alive by LDS men and left for dead. Another Utah LDS victim, remembers being taken to the Salt Lake City Temple via an underground tunnel & into a Pink (pinkish salmon) underground room. A circle of Mormon leaders wearing black robes, & blue aprons with the all-seeing-eye then abused this victim, & sacrificed the woman's child. At the ritual, the woman, who lost her child, recognized the 12 LDS church apostles.



# Appendix 3

## CLONING

## Major Steps Involved in Gene Cloning





### APPENDIX 3. CLONES, SYNTHETICS, ORGANIC ROBOTIDS AND DOUBLES

#### PUBLICLY ANNOUNCED GENETIC EVENTS

1890-- A rabbit embryo was successfully transplanted to a foster mother rabbit's uterus.

1944-- A human ova was fertilized in vitro, that is in layman's terms an egg was artificially inseminated in a test tube.

1952-- Briggs & King in Indiana University clone a frog.

1970s-- Rand Corporation predicts that "para-humans" will be genetically created to do menial tasks in the future. In a totally different affair, Lord Rothschild, who is a physiologist who has studied genetics, warned that self-centered fanatics might set up cloning shops privately. Lord Rothschild suggested to genetic scientists that a clone controlling organization with world wide jurisdiction to license cloning be set up to protect the world from evil men who might want to clone people for evil purposes. He called his suggestion "Commission for Genetical Control."

1977-- Announcement of the first successful cloning of a person, which was done for someone very wealthy. This whole affair came under strong attack by the establishment. The book giving the shrouded details came out in 1978. The author went into hiding, and our Congress had a parade of establishment research doctors testify at a hearing to debunk the book and to reassure the public that medical researchers were too concerned about ethics to clone people. The author was convinced of the veracity of the cloning event, although the media/establishment doctors claimed the author wrote the book merely as fiction.

1980-- Twinning (bisection of an embryo), which is a form of cloning was successfully done with horse foals, sheep and cattle had already been cloned in this fashion in the previous years.

1981-- Mice are cloned. And embryo transfer for cattle becomes a thriving business.

1983-- A water buffalo embryo was successfully transplanted to a foster mother buffalo.

1984-- A human embryo was successfully transplanted and born with a human foster mother.

1997--A successful human clone is publicly announced.

Scientists working in secret got serious about cloning in the early 1960's. Abortions began to be performed wholesale at this time to provide fetal tissue for their cloning work.

The young generation of Americans are asking, "When will cloning of people take place?" The answer is that it already has long ago.

An article recently written by Andrew Kimbrell that was placed in many leading daily papers across the U.S. is quite revealing. He comes right up to almost telling people what has been going on. The article was entitled, "Science is about to Deliver." (June 22, 1993)

"...most Americans are unaware of the real-life exploits of current genetic engineers, science facts which in many cases are as chilling as any science fiction....Pigs have been genetically designed to contain human-growth genes in the hopes of creating "super pigs" that would have more meat.

"...U.S. government and private researchers have expended billions of taxpayer dollars in the creation of tens of thousands of genetically engineered animals never before seen....One prominent scientist predicts that we may soon see "five-ton cows and pigs 12 feet long and 5 feet tall.

"Genetic engineers...have cloned higher mammals, including cattle....One writer notes that "genetic engineering has the potential to create a vast army of identical clones, each produced to some preset specification. Canon fodder, scientists, opera singers, all could be manufactured to order..."

"The New York Times has editorialized, 'Life is special, and humans even more so, but biological machines are still machines that now can be altered, cloned, and patented.' " --(WOW! Readers do YOU REALIZE THAT BETWEEN THE LINES THEY ARE TALKING ABOUT BIONIC ROBOTIDS--the robots that are now being created to take the place of people in high places. And the chilling idea that human-like machines will be produced that will not be treated as anything but machines--that is a chilling idea too.

In this author's September, 1993 newsletter there were two article by this author on cloning, one entitled "Clones, Synthetics, Organic Robotoids, and Doubles" and the other article "Dulce Genetic Research/Cloning Facility." In the month following my September '93 newsletter's release, the establishment came out with stories about humans being cloned. [I felt that this was confirmation that God's had directed me to publish the information I had on cloning 1/2 months before the secular media came out with their stories about the "first" laboratory duplication of a human embryo. This '93 cloning was the first publicly revealed & publicly accepted human cloning, but the truth is that it had already been done for about 30 years secretly. In December, 1993's newsletter I had a followup article on cloning where I reviewed what the media was telling

people about cloning after the "first" human cloning had been announced. My article also discussed the novel *Multiple Man* which is about how exact copies of the President are made. The book has some surprising similarities with what they actually did with President Carter! Finally in September of '96, this author's newsletter came out with its fourth article on cloning. This appendix is not the final word on the topic. The whole topic about clones, synthetics, robotoids and doubles could have a great deal more said. This appendix is merely a review of what those four articles contained. Cloning also relates in a big way to the cranial/body manipulation that was introduced in this book. It also relates to the group mind/proxying that is being done. Perhaps at some point this author can go into the deeper intricacies of cloning, but for now this appendix will provide its information in the following format:

---

Section A. The "Future Shock" that this topic subjects the common person to.

Section A. Instructions on how to clone a person.

Section B. The four types of "clones" that are used by the Illuminati,

1. actual clones,
2. synthetic people,
3. organic robotoids,
4. doubles (look alikes)

Section C. How the memory of a person is transferred for the organic robotoids.

Section D. Secret cloning sites (See also Appendix B, where D.U.M. bases are listed.)

---

**Section A. The "Future Shock" that this topic subjects the common person to.**

What happens when a technologically backward people are suddenly confronted with a technologically advanced people?

What happens is that people are called on to change, in many cases the stress is what Alvin Toffler described and called "Future Shock". The overstimulation of new ideas, new decisions, new ways of looking at things can cause great distress to the mind and body. Radical changes to adapt to the new situation are demanded.

In the case of the Navajo, one can see pickups parked beside hogans. In Nepal where I lived, the Nepalese had never gone through a horse and buggy era, so they had no word for drive in their language. When cars suddenly appeared--the first was carried into Katmandu on the backs of porters, they had no word for "drive", so they used the words they had "sit and go." So where we say "Let's drive to town." They would say literally, "Let's sit and go to town."

The American people have in general been kept in the dark about the limits of scientific developments. The known reasons people have not learned are varied. The Cold War was one reason. Capitalist corporate advantage is another reason. They call it trade secrets. Scientific pride and the ability to outstrip other researchers is another, and for the public just their technical jargon is enough to prevent people from closely watching the level of research going on. But underlying most of the coverup is this: that the overall satanic plan is to keep people ignorant of these scientific advances BECAUSE they are being used quite often to control and manipulate the world.

What has developed is a situation where the American people are no longer in touch with where the elite's secret technology is. It is clear that the elite know this and are aware that some of the "Future Shock" needs to be reduced if they don't want to self-destruct society. You need to be aware (mentally prepared) that most of the readers of this will experience future shock when they read that cloning of humans is possible & has gone on for decades.

The elite had a dilemma. If society isn't moved forward to match their secret scientific advances, it will soon be like cave-men meeting modern-day men. Society won't be capable of adjusting--only self-destructing. On the other hand they certainly can't tell us what they are already doing, because they are using this technology against us to control us. For this reason they are giving us movies that show us things that they have already invented--but these are put forth as fiction in these Hollywood films. They hope to lessen the Future Shock, which their own secrecy has greatly contributed toward creating, while maintaining control over the general population.

**SOME OF THE FILMS THAT SHOW EXISTING TECHNOLOGY:**

Clone--cloning; Jurassic Park--cloning

Genesis II--underground genetics laboratories that are connected by tube shuttles.

Terminal Man--brain stem implants

Star Trek--various items. In addition to some of today's secret technology being shown, the attitudes and beliefs shown on the two series, especially Star Trek the Next Generation are the attitudes the Satanic elite want people to have.

**READERS PREPARE FOR FUTURE SHOCK**

The Scriptures give strong indications that genetic monsters, the half-breed Nephilim will exist in the end times. God's Word also forecasts that the mark of beast will be needed for buying & selling.

One item conveyed by the Bible's book of

Revelation is that totally unexpected sudden change will characterize the end times. Christians need to be prepared for unusual big changes. So great will these changes be that the nations will be distressed, and men's hearts will fail them for fear (LK 21:25-27). The Bible predicted that knowledge shall increase in the last days before Christ returns. (DN 12:4) But that knowledge will be used for evil, because the Bible also says that the world will be totally corrupt as in Noah's time (MT 24:37)--which was a time of the genetic monsters, the half-bred Nephilim. It also says men and horses will be out of work. (ZEC 8:10) And it is believed that Nahum 2:3-4 must be describing automobiles, and that Isaiah 31:5, and 60:8 are describing and prophesying airships in the last day. The description of the "mark of the beast" is startlingly accurate in describing the microchip which is being inserted into people's hands and foreheads.

The information that is allowed out for the public to access has been heavily censored. Still in spite of all the intense secrecy, if a person takes the time to dig and to find key items written by scientists, enough of a shadow picture develops to allow a person to realize that they already can produce several things the public is unaware of. Many times the articles will discuss only a tiny aspect of a larger process, or will say we have the knowledge to do such and such but the actual doing is years away. And somehow people swallow that we could have the capability to do it, but aren't. For instance, in a book that was published in 1979, Robert Gilmore McKinnel, Professor of Genetics and Cell Biology, College of Biological Sciences, University of Minnesota, wrote "It has been reported that mice and some large domestic animals have been cloned. Humans have not. Because the reproductive biology of humans...is similar to that of mice and other mammals, it is likely that humans could be cloned."

Some of the men who know what is actually being done, are afraid to tell what they know. However, I do not have neither a professional reputation nor a job to guard. I have never taken any oath of secrecy to any of these organizations of the establishment. I can simply tell you the truth without fear.

#### **Section B. Instructions on how to clone a person.**

For those who want the medical description of just one way that cloning of people can be done (and this capability has been around for at least a decade--and much longer secretly.) The idea that we don't have the knowledge to do it is simply a myth for public consumption. Any microbiologist worth anything knows that we have the knowledge and the means--they can only claim that cloning of humans hasn't happened because supposedly no one wants to do it.

#### **A TECHNIQUE--**

#### **INSTRUCTIONS HOW TO CLONE A HUMAN:**

The ovulation and ovaries of the woman can be monitored. Just before natural ovulation, there is an increase of luteinizing hormone which is called the luteinizing hormone surge. This can be detected by either blood or urine samples. The growth of the follicle can be monitored by visualization with ovarian ultrasonography. Ultrasound diagnosis will reveal on which side of the woman's ovaries the ripening follicle is found. This procedure will allow people to know when the follicle is ripe for the retrieval of the oocyte. When the time is appropriate a hollow aspiration needle is inserted into one or several ripe follicles under visual guidance of the laparoscope. The oocyte is removed with some follicular fluid. Experienced laparoscopists have a success rate over 90% in recovering the oocyte. Prior to this, it is likely that the woman will have been given Clomiphene citrate, or this drug used in combination with another drug so that there will be several eggs that can be retrieved at one time. The oocytes obtained from the ripe ovarian follicles are not fertilized when retrieved, although another process would be to fertilize first, before extracting. If they don't fertilize first, then they can take the harvested oocytes and incubate them in a culture medium for several hours to get maturation. They need maturation because they have been taken from the ovary before ovulation, and are not as mature as spontaneously ovulated ova. Thawed or fresh semen is washed and centrifuged so that it will be diluted to the proper concentration to fertilize in vitro. The in vitro fertilization is carried out. After some amount of hours, (about 12) both pronuclei are identifiable for enucleation. The enucleation is accomplished with either one of two well-established methods. One method is to surgically enucleate it with a micropipette, another is with a bleb of cytoplasm containing both the male and female pronuclei. Either method has worked fine. These nuclei by the way have been obtained from the inner-cell mass of an early human embryo. This again is a well established practice. Let us digress slightly and explain the method to obtain the nuclei. The zona pellucida must be removed from a cultured embryo, the trophectoderm separated from the inner cell mass, and then, the cells dissociated with an appropriate enzyme in a calcium-and magnesium-free salt solution. Going back to the cloning process, there are several methods for joining a donor nucleus (obtained from its source using the just mentioned method) with enucleated cytoplasm (obtained from the woman's in vitro fertilized ovum). One might be to surgically implant it with a micropipette, another is fusion with an inactivated Sendai virus. Whichever way is considered most viable by those performing this will be used. And then the human nuclear transplant will be cultured until it can be placed into a human foster mother. When the

clone has reached the 8-to 16 cell stage it will be transferred into the foster mother. If needed, the transfer can be done later, and the clone is simply frozen. When the transfer takes place, the clone is drawn into a fine plastic tube (a catheter) which, then in turn, would be introduced through the cervical canal into the interior of the uterus. ---This is just one process for successfully cloning humans. Other more refined techniques may well be in use.

### **Section C. The four types of "clones" that are used by the Illuminati:**

**C1. Actual Clones.** This is a person who has been grown from a test tube (called "in vitro") or implanted womb, which has the identical genetic makeup to another person--an identical twin so to speak in terms of genetic makeup. The genetic coding has reproduced, and a new person who is an identical twin is now in existence.

**C2. Synthetic People.** These are "persons" who look everybit as real as a real person, but simulate human beings. Certain tissues extracted from cattle are the starting point. (This is part of the reason for cattle mutilations.) The process is an advancement of a process discovered in the late 1950's. This 1959 experiment was reported in a book in 1968 called *The Biological Time Bomb* by Gordon Rettray Taylor. Taylor describes the experiment done in France, "They had extracted DNA from the cells of the khaki Campbells and had injected it into the white Pekins, thinking that just possibly the offspring of the latter might show some character derived from khaki Campbells. To their astonishment the actual ducks they injected began to change. Their white feathers darkened, and their necks began to take on the peculiar curve which is a mark of the khaki Campbell." The scientists working under the auspices of the Rothschilds, (who are directed by Satan himself) developed this process by working at secret breakneck speed. They developed an advanced development of the process they discovered with the DNA chicken experiment. By the late 1970's, synthetic people could be produced by the Illuminati.

**C3. Organic Robotoids.** This is an "artificial life" form that is created through processes that are totally different than cloning or synthetics. Organic robotoid technology is being made to make exact as possible copies of important people such as Presidents and some of their staff. For instance, the Jimmy Carter who came to Portland a few years ago who I stood two feet away from and examined visually was not the Jimmy Carter that had run for President. On Easter, 1979 the first robotoid model of Jimmy Carter replaced the man Jimmy Carter. By the time "Carter" was seen by me, they

must have been on at least robotoid no. 100. This is why a friend of mine who was recently in Washington D.C. almost bumped into President Clinton jogging. My friend was surprised by the lack of security.

*Kaiser Aluminum News* which is put out by Kaiser Aluminum & Chemical Corporation put out a series of articles to a specialized audience in the 1960's. This material was also published under the book title *The Dynamics of Change* (Prentice-Hall:Englewood Cliffs, N.J.,1967).

Under the title heading "GENETIC MANIPULATION" we read, "The ability to control the formation of new beings may be one of the most basic developments of the future. Recent discoveries about the nucleonic acids, the basic building blocks of life, have led to the belief that man may some day be able to treat genes in such a way that desired characteristics can be realized..."

Under the heading "MAN-MACHINE SYMBIOSIS" we read, "...Computers exist which can learn, remember, see, seek goals, reason, walk, sing on key, talk, be irritable, play games, grasp, adapt to an environment and even design improvements in themselves...man-like computers may one day contain plasma circulating through a viscera-like envelope, allowing them to be self-healing."

Under the heading "HUMAN ROBOTS" we read, "...An electronic circuit that imitates two neurons, the cells of the human brain, has been built, and has enabled a robot to deal with some unexpected situations, but the neuron structure was bulky. The brain has billions of neurons, meaning an incredible miniaturization job will be necessary before truly 'human' robots are developed."

As the reader knows since the 1960's when this was written an incredible miniaturization job has been done in computers. What the public knows of that minituration is incredible and that is only part of what has actually occurred. In fact, scientists are now able to manipulate DNA to create computers. A basic thing that is needed to create a computer is material that will consistently change given some type of "signal". This is because the computer works off of base two--or what is simply an on--off switch system, or a 0 or 1 system of numbers. Living biological material is superior to other material for making computers because the heat created by the methods in conventional computers slows the speed. For super-computers to work at great speeds they need to use biological material that will not heat up. This type of minituration has already been done. It creates computers far beyond what we are familiar with.

Organic robotoids are amazingly humanlike, so humanlike that it is hard for the scientists who have created them to get used to the idea that they are not humans. Biological computer brains for the robotoids



came as a result of research into holograms. If you tear up a conventional photograph you ruin it, but if you tear up the film that produces a hologram, each piece still contains almost all the same image. This is why part of the brain of people can be removed and the brain regain what it had lost. A holographic image of a person's brain is made, and then when the brain of a robotoid is made, the biological computer in its head is caused to form according to the holographic record of a person being copied. Some deviations from the holographic record are needed, because the "person" is a robotoid and not a person. The brain of the robotoid has almost all of the correct memory of the person reproduced, but the robotoid brain is really a computer made from biological material which is programmed, it is not a human brain.

First, "Clinton" has the energy to jog because it may well be a robotoid, and second thing, an assassination of a robotoid is not so serious. These robotoids have a biological computer-brain that is programmed. They can think in the sense a computer thinks, but secret advances in understanding the human brain, have allowed the makers of organic robotoids to have the memory of a person at a given point in time transferred to an organic robotoid. The key then for making what appears to be a clone--but they are not a real clone--is to capture the person to be copied and make a holographic copy of the brain memory and transfer that to the robotoid.

**C4. How the memory of a person is transferred for the organic robotoids.** In order to successfully make human organic robotoids--in a sense to make bionic robots--the ability to simulate the personality of the person being copied was necessary. The only viable solution was to learn how the brain coded memory and duplicate that process. The brain is entering into its memory about 10 million bits of information a second. The incredible storage capability of the human brain which weighs on the average 3.25 lbs in human males and 2.9 lbs in human females is incredible. The brain can easily store 100 million billion bits of information. It's no wonder we don't use it all. All the computers in the world put together do not compare with one intelligent person's brain.

Numerous tests and experiments from many different angles all showed investigators that the brain stored information as a hologram. The place in the brain where a memory is stored isn't in just one location. Memories are stored in synapses in sequence, but they are stored in a holographic method. From what I understand, rhythmic pulses radiate from a small area of the brain like a stone creates ripples in a pond. Waves go through the cerebrum, in the way that laser light is used to create a hologram. Different frequencies are used by the brain and different neuron impulses are used to reference (tag) the different details. These tags are the

brain's own codes or reference standards for cataloging information. The brain has to be able to access the encoder/decoder (holographic code standards) for a particular piece of information to be retrieve for the conscious. Brain injuries can destroy one decoder, and leave other decoders for a memory intact. When a multiple (a person with MPD/DID) is created layers and layers of amnesia walls (actual walls) are built into the brain, and then specific codes are created which cause the mind to bring these compartments of memory to the surface. Each compartment is built into an alter (personality) or a functioning part of the System (built somewhat like a series of computers). Where a normal person may be aware of a conscious and a somewhat subconscious track running simultaneously, the mind of a multiple runs several tracks at once.

On a local level within the brain, researchers have called a memories storage unit an engram. Polypeptidenucleic acid holds a piece of information, such as a trauma memory. Proteins and other substances are involved in the memory process. How a person eats can influence their mental abilities.

But it must be born in mind that a memory is retained holographically in countless locations in the memory storage area of the brain, just as the ripples of a stone dropped into water flow throughout an entire pond.

The mind will have a number of reference points from which a particular memory can be decoded.

The information that is stored in the brain is both dynamic and holographic. It is not stored like a book. If the dynamic impulses of the brain cease, so do the memories. Freezing and reviving a human brain will serve to erase its memory.

I will try to explain things in clear terms if the reader will bear with me. The reason that we recognize objects so quickly is that the brain performs what is similar to what researchers call a Fourier transfer. Messages are transmitted through Fourier-transform messages. What is a Fourier-transform message? A Fourier transform is a mathematical method where a complex wave, or a complex pattern is broken down and converted into a basically longer, but precise signal of simpler frequencies. In other words a squiggly line is hard to communicate, but via the Fourier transform it becomes a string of numbers which is quite easy to transmit. In other words, a complex squiggly line and a straight line after the conversion are both just as easy to record. The brain stores information in a form similar to a Fourier transform, so that when it must look for similar patterns, it can quickly overlook everything but another identical Fourier transform pattern. A mental comparison is done so quick that it gives the ability to the brain to "instantly" recognize people who one hasn't seen for years. The Holograms of memory that the brain makes

are transmitted through Fourier-transform messages. Holograms are hard to destroy, for each piece contains the whole. Rip a holograph in half and you still have the same picture. Rip it in half again and the same picture remains. After a great many cuts in half the holograph begins to get a little fuzzy, as it loses some of its detail, but the entire picture is still there. That is why memories begin to get somewhat fuzzy, because we are only pulling up a small piece of brain that recorded the memory. However, if we can pull up more of the holographic image of the memory we get a more distinct detailed picture.

It was secret research into holograms that gave Illuminati scientists the ability to copy the memory of an entire brain. A holographic image is made of the host's brain and that is transferred into the biological matter functioning as a brain of the robotoid. Since the body and brain of the robotoid are not identical to the original person being copied, adjustments have to be taught and programmed into the mind of the robotoid. The entire process is sophisticated, but then so are many manufacturing processes today.

**C5. Doubles (look alikes).** There is an ongoing program to find look alikes for prominent people, as well as a program to create secret identical twins (which are separated at birth and never see each other). George Bush's double was promiscuous, while George Bush is a pedophile. His double was living in France after Bush was no longer President. By the use of doubles, (or one of the synthetics or organic robotoids) the elite are able to sneak away and perform satanic rituals. On certain occasions, if Clinton or Bush only needed to do low level tasks in front of the public, they could have their double substitute for them. The Illuminati working with several organizations has had a look alike operation where doubles of certain key people are found and then used.

In the book *Desert Shield and The New World Order* pub. by Northpoint Tactical Teams, Tipton, NC, if you look on page 32 you will see a picture of the original FDR who had a mole over his eyes and then you will see a picture of the double of Roosevelt who they used, who had no mole and had different ear lobes. Roosevelt may have died prior to when it was actually announced.

Over the years I have seen numerous photos exposing either the Robotoids or the doubles that they use. This author's previous S' 93 article had some pictures about the dead Pope Paul VI, who my *Be Wise As Serpents* book said was murdered. This recent Pope was replaced with a double who had had plastic surgery. As a double gets older the plastic surgery will not look as convincing, because time changes people differently.

One ex-Catholic said the whole thing sounded like science fiction. It does sound far out at first, but the evidence is there for people to see. For myself, the ex-

Illuminati have told me about the double's program. From what I understand the double or look-alike program has been more successful than the robotoids and synthetics. The reason is that people live longer and are more dependable in some ways. The project to find look alikes for prominent people has been very successful. Plastic surgery has also been done to help touch up the doubles.

**Section D. Secret cloning sites** (See also Appendix B, where D.U.M. bases are listed.)

Ada, Oklahoma's underground facility is being used to clone humans. The other cloning facilities are turning out weird creatures. Due to the processes involved they give off lots of gamma radiation (Gamma is at the far end of the electromagnetic wave spectrum--it is even a longer wave than ultraviolet). Because they give off Gamma radiation, these facilities must be deep underground. The cloning is done at level 7. The average depth (according to one of the men who built these Deep Underground Facilities -D.U.M.) is 5,600'. The secret government has been building them no stop since W.W. II. I personally have only been in an underground city in Oahu, HA, but I have spoken to others who are wanting to save humanity and stop the NWO, and these witnesses know a lot about the underground facilities.

One of the men who betrayed the human race and helped with the cloning was Austrian born Simon Wiesenthal. Simon Wiesenthal, was a US intelligence agent with a photographic memory (perhaps a scarred brain stem). Wiesenthal seriously hunted Nazis that were not on the CIA's payroll or CIA associated groups. Simon Wiesenthal, under the disguise of being a great Nazi hunter, actually assisted protecting the FBI's and the CIA's agents who were Nazi criminals. Wiesenthal tried to stop CBS from doing a show exposing the FBI-Nazi connection. Jewish Intelligence (the Moussad) knew all about the hundreds if not thousands of Nazi War criminals that worked for American Intelligence and the FBI, but never went public about it. Instead they occasionally used the information as leverage against American intelligence. One of the code no.s for Simon Wiesenthal given by a Monarch slave was something like 063 097. If someone else knows the full and correct code for him, go ahead and share it. *Unholy Trinity* is a book written about how the Vatican, the US State Department, and MI-6 smuggled Nazis out of Germany at the end of WW II. An entire book could be written about the thousands of die hard Nazis who have been working for American intelligence, however Simon Wiesenthal's name is mentioned here because he helped start the cloning for the worst elements of the NWO.

**OREGON'S UNDERGROUND SECRET CLONING FACILITY**

In at least one of my newsletters, the secret cloning facility at Bull Run near Mt. Hood, OR was discussed. Bull Run is a large tract of forested land with some water reservoirs/lakes that is set up to help provide water for the Portland Metro area. My house on Lincoln St. was also near 8 reservoirs that were built at nearby Mt. Tabor. These reservoirs at Mt. Tabor were for Portland drinking water too. The Mt. Tabor reservoirs have simple single fences on their perimeter, and people are able to throw garbage into these reservoirs if they want to be nasty. However, the Bull Run water supply which is very isolated is extremely well protected. It is rare that people would stray up into the area anyway. People are told that this large tract of land is simply for Portland's water supply, and yet several years ago a Patriot military unit reconned the area after getting info from me. They were able to identify 3 strongly guarded rings of defense at the Bull Run reservoir. The area has lots of electronic surveillance, etc. It is either the most valuable water on God's green earth, or there is something else in the vicinity of Larch Mountain (south of the famous Multnomah Falls which sit on I-84)--something besides a water reservoir. Of course, those in the know, know that it's an underground facility which the CIA use. It's not an accident Tektronics here in the Portland area does work/research with holograms.

#### FURTHER INVESTIGATIONS AT DULCE'S UNDERGROUND CLONING FACILITY

My article about Dulce [which I investigated in person on foot] also sparked a small group of dedicated Christians to try to retrace my steps and find the Dulce facility. They reported back to me that they found nothing and that the reservation police and the local people claimed they'd never even heard of any underground facility. All I can say is that, doesn't that strike you as fishy that all kinds of people have been up in that area looking for the site, interviewing the Jicarilla Apaches that live in the area for years, talking about Dulce over Art Bell's Radio show, etc. and locals have never heard anything about it?? At the very least they should know that other people looked for the site. The reservation and town of Dulce, NM have a small population. There is little that everyone doesn't know about what goes on in the area, and yet they are surprised by the topic of an underground facility? The whole thing smells like the key people in the area have been convinced to keep their mouths shut & pretend they know nothing. My comments: sometimes when you're looking for a rat, you'll smell it before you see it.

According to someone who has worked in the Dulce Underground Facility the openings on the north and SW face (Aztec Cliffs) are still in use. Actually the cliff that has a face that looks like an Aztec on Mt. Archeleta has been cemented shut because hikers kept

straying into the area. A deep needle detector which could detect metal or magnetism deep down could reveal the Dulce Underground Facility--but people who get this close often disappear.

#### SUMMARY OF THE FOUR METHODS.

This Appendix covers 4 different methods that have been used to make copies of people, these were cloning, creating synthetic duplicates, creating organic robotoids, and finding look alike doubles. [Programs for all four of these methods have had almost unlimited funding by the intelligence/Illuminati elite.] Next, the basic principles for creating a synthetic human were covered. Synthetic humans were in some ways found to be superior to the robotoids that were created. The first few years of robotoids were fraught with problems. [Since my inside information is somewhat dated, I cannot give readers the status of current robotoid abilities, however, I believe from what I've seen that the program continues.] The synthetics were people who had their genes altered to look more like the person they were to copy. The robotoids were the formation of new beings that look human but are actually bionic robots. Their memories were created by using living "brain tissue" which is some type of programmable living biological matter, and programming this material as a sophisticated computer. In order to get the memory of the person being copied, a holographic image of the person's brain is made and transferred to the robotoid. Because the robotoid "brain" is not functioning like a human (although the end result is nearly identical so that viewers have to know what differences to look for), there are of course some adjustments that have to be made after the holographic image of the host is transferred to the living biological matter that will function as the brain of the robotoid. Lord Willing, this author may write some more on this topic later.

The ability of the Illuminati to copy people using the 4 methods listed above, are not going to be the deciding factor in their moves to control the world, but it does give them a great deal of flexibility in their operations. This author frequently reflects on the words of the Illuminati Grand Master who told Cisco, who was then a child, while touring a cloning facility, "Never, never think you are seeing who you think you are seeing."

FINAL NOTES. As this author's reflects back on what's gone into this first part, he can't help thinking about how God will reveal all things that are secret. (See Dan. 2:22 and other verses). The prophet Daniel called him "the revealer of secrets." The secrets which are revealed in this book are minuscule compared to what God Almighty will reveal in His day.

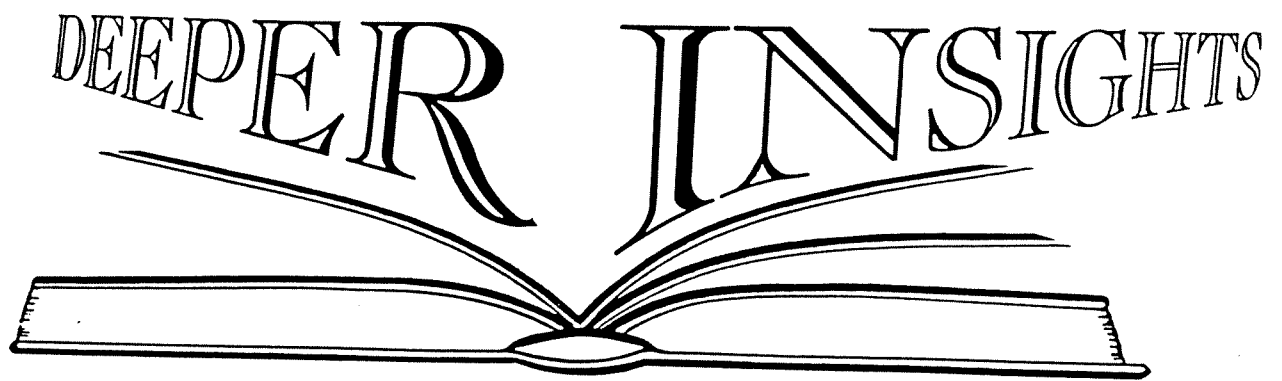
And as this author reflects back he realizes that there is so much more that could be said. This author has neglected to get my information about the Clintons into this. For instance, this author interviewed a woman who went to school with Hillary, and two of Hillary's mind-control victims. Our establishment media have neglected to tell the American people about Bill Clinton's roots & ties in Hot Springs, Ark. Hot Springs is a city that has forty-seven thermal springs which have brought the jet set from all over the world. The mafia syndicate & their nightclubs made Hot Springs a hot bed of vice, gambling, prostitution. During the 1920's the territory so popular with organized crime, that they classified the territory "neutral ground" like they did Hollywood. In the early 1960's, Hot Springs had the largest illegal gambling operations in the entire U.S. Billy's uncle Roy was a politician in Arkansas's legislature connected to all this mess. And Bill Clinton's uncle Raymond Clinton, who had a Buick dealership, was tied to all this corruption. Bill & his brother Roger's cocaine habits are well known by those familiar with them, as well as their wild parties at the Coachman's Inn, Little Rock, Ark. What are not known are Hillary & Bill's membership in the secret Illuminati. And for some reason some of their more intimate associates are also not known, such as Charles "Chip" Whitmore, a Satanist & programmer. Chip & Bill have met often on a weekly basis over the years. This continues, for instance when Bill was in England so was Chip, when Bill went to Florida so did Chip. Chip played drums with mind-control programmer Jerry Lee Lewis. He was also a friend of Jack Ruby. (It's a small world at the top of corruption.) Chip owns Cash McCool's Tavern. He is 5'6, glasses for his poor eyesight, has good hearing, and has a filthy mouth. He changes the car he owns & drives every 3-5 months. Chip had a programmed girl murder a man, and then the Network got him off of his murder charges. Chip's family's Villa Mare in Little Rock was pictured in the opening shots of *Designing Women*. Chip Whitmore has been in charge of assassinations in his area, and controls the local law enforcement in Arkansas. Jack Stevens, said to be the largest investment banker in Little Rock, is CIA/part of the Network. He exchanged information with Chip via their mutual black cleaning lady. Further, Whitmore & Stevens tie in with a string of corruption that extends into the Assembly of God churches & other parts of Churchianity. Over Chip is a Dr. Paul Palmer. The media just gives us glimpses of the depth of occult corruption. For instance, *Insight* magazine Feb. 26, '96, page 48, in an article by Suzanne Fields had a photo of Hillary's backside wearing what appeared to be a golden dragon on her black coat

when she went to court to talk about the Rose Law Firm billing records. She has sometimes been called the Dragon lady for good reasons.

Will today's modern equivalents to shamans, our psychiatric community help protect us from murderers like Chip Whitmore? Not likely. *The Biographical Directory of Fellows and Members of the American Psychiatric Association* reveals that in 1957 there were 7,104 American members in the American Psychiatric Association. Of those 7,104, a total of 1,253 had moved to America from Germany and Eastern Europe. This helps us understand the enormous influence Operation Paperclip had on America. Operation Paperclip was the CIA's project to smuggle Nazi criminals into our nation, some of which have now made Penn's campus infamous. No wonder the False Memory Spindrome got started at Pennsylvania University. We were warned by a psychiatrist in a *Weekly World News* story of Jan. 9, 1996 about a strange new sleeping disorder where people die after seeing a hooded robe figure chase them. This new "Deadly Dream Syndrome" sounds strongly like mind-control.

Perhaps there is no way to have given the readers anything but a drop in the bucket. Some of the details that got left out on the way include: the Seventh-Day Adventist church's secret cooperation with the government to supply young men (1,500) for government experiments called Operation Whitecoat; how the Dept. of Energy set up hotlines for victims of radiation experiments, in other words the fox is in control of where the victim goes for help; Peter A. Petito, "Mr. Intelligence" in Italy, and his connections to the Network; William Randolph Hearst's costume parties and his half dozen homes like San Simeon; Torrance, CA's Penthouses and Disney's mind-control; the Masonic peace sign of uplifted hands with wrists crossed in the film *1984*; the movie *Amy of Darkness* with its mirror image programming, "London Bridges falling down" programming ditty, etc.; how FEMA works with the 6th Army that Aquino was part of, how Voodooism uses Waterfalls for healing such as at Sardo, Haiti; how Mothers of Darkness alters are trained to love a marble, fed the marble, care for it, and then to shatter it with a hammer until its fine like salt and then to repeat the process and only split the marble but not crush it as part of their training to program; how a certain torture is done to make the victim think they have a butterfly as a head with the head of the butterfly in their third eye area; how scribbling is used to anchor programming in child victims; programmed soul-ties to aliens; Mr. Greenjean's (of Capt. Kangaroo) talk of Mr. Moon & how it was used for programming; the blood sacrifices under the Temple Mount on March 13th this year; the Masonic corruption in Arcadia, FL and the G. Pierce Wood Memorial Hospital; how secret meetings of the CIA have studied how UFOs could be used as "clever hostile propaganda" trick to take advantage of the populace's gullibility; how Mengele's family never claimed his bones--they knew they weren't the real ones, and how the International Red Cross gave him an I.D.S. to travel with; South Africa's occult Shu Shung Palace... **maybe someone else will pick up where this author has left off, the mind-control is all around us!**





into the  
ILLUMINATI  
FORMULA

Part 2.  
How help comes about  
by Cisco Wheeler

## **DIAMONDS & DAISES,--The Gems, the Grand Druid Council hierarchy, the Fairies**

When our system first began doing collages as therapy, the third collage we did of our system was this one of the Gems, the Grand Druid Council hierarchy, the daisy chains and the fairy, and yet it was one of the last to be understood. When our deeper alters got done with the collage, our front alters didn't understand what they had done. It took several years to learn what all the pieces in the collage meant.

What the picture shows are the deeper workings of the system, which are run by early splits. In the background is a veil. In front of it are gems, and diamonds. There are two kinds of gems. One are the gems which link to the computers, and the other are the diamonds in the rough, the clean slate alters which have yet to be programmed. A diamond in the system (pyramid) acts as a radio crystal to receive direction and energy from Satan. The energy is then distributed via the crystal and the gems to the system. This diamond is encapsulated within a gold womb-shaped crystal. The gems in the system (ruby, diamond, topaz, onyx, emerald, sapphire, opal, amethyst, obsidian, turquoise, etc.) are linked to the book of Revelation's Heavenly City. The 12 gems send out signals according to their color coding, which are then transmitted by the correct color of ribbon to the correct colored alters. Their messages, the scripts, are acted out on the stage of life, which is portrayed behind the erect gold or platinum statue (AntiChrist figure). Gold represents divinity in the Illuminati.

In front of that is the clock with the hierarchy. The clock is a crystal pyramid representing the pyramid in the middle of the Grand Druid Council (aka Executive Control Board). It's 12 hours are the 12 positions of the Grand Druid Council which link to their 12 job responsibilities or characteristics and the 12 colors. The 13th number is Satan's, and it is color coded platinum. The Grand Druid Council like the Knights of the Round Table sit around a circular table. The pyramid is meant to have 13 stairs to it.

The daisy chains were used to link our early parts to their master. Our Daddy would make daisy chains for us. Most people would never suspect something like this being mind-control reinforcement. These daisy chains were delicate and very sensitive to touch. We were not to break or touch the daisy chains. Our internal daisy chains link to small 3 year old child alters. The daisy chains represent soul ties and the artificial programmed love they wanted us to have toward our master. A severe pain in our head, like a hole being drilled into our head, was reframed by the programmers as being a hole for the sun to shine through to raise daisy flowers for Daddy. Flowers are important family links in the programming. The bud protects a daughter. The root and stem the mother figure. The soil ceremony protects the grandparents, and is grounded in the earth.

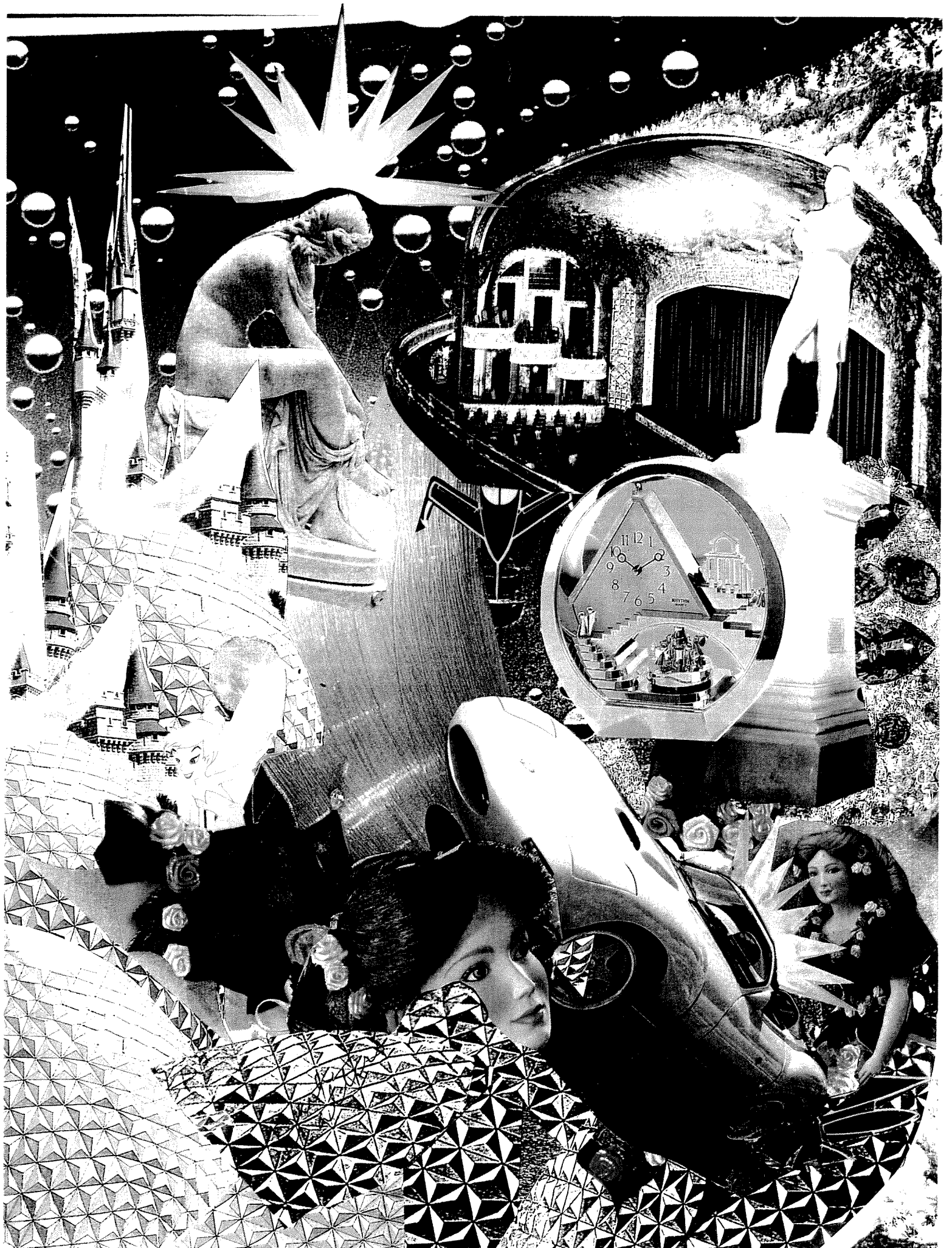
The Fairy alters are involved in the hour glass and are the creative force within the system. Here Whisper (Tinkerbell figure) sprinkles Star dust on the light side.

The yellow brick road, like a whirlwind that pulls the vehicle, leads to divinity, a mother goddess figure. A gold crown rests upon this stone statue.

A tree runs through the entire situation. Those who are familiar with the trees in the system, realize that they are used to hang all the programming. The willow and oak roots run through the collage. Although it is somewhat difficult to notice, off to the right side of Satan are 9 chambers, which represent the various chambers on the Cabalistic tree of life.

Interconnected bubbles are interconnected worlds and galaxies in the system.

The numerous butterflies are a ring of light that lay at the base of the neck.







### **The DAISY WORLD (previous page)**

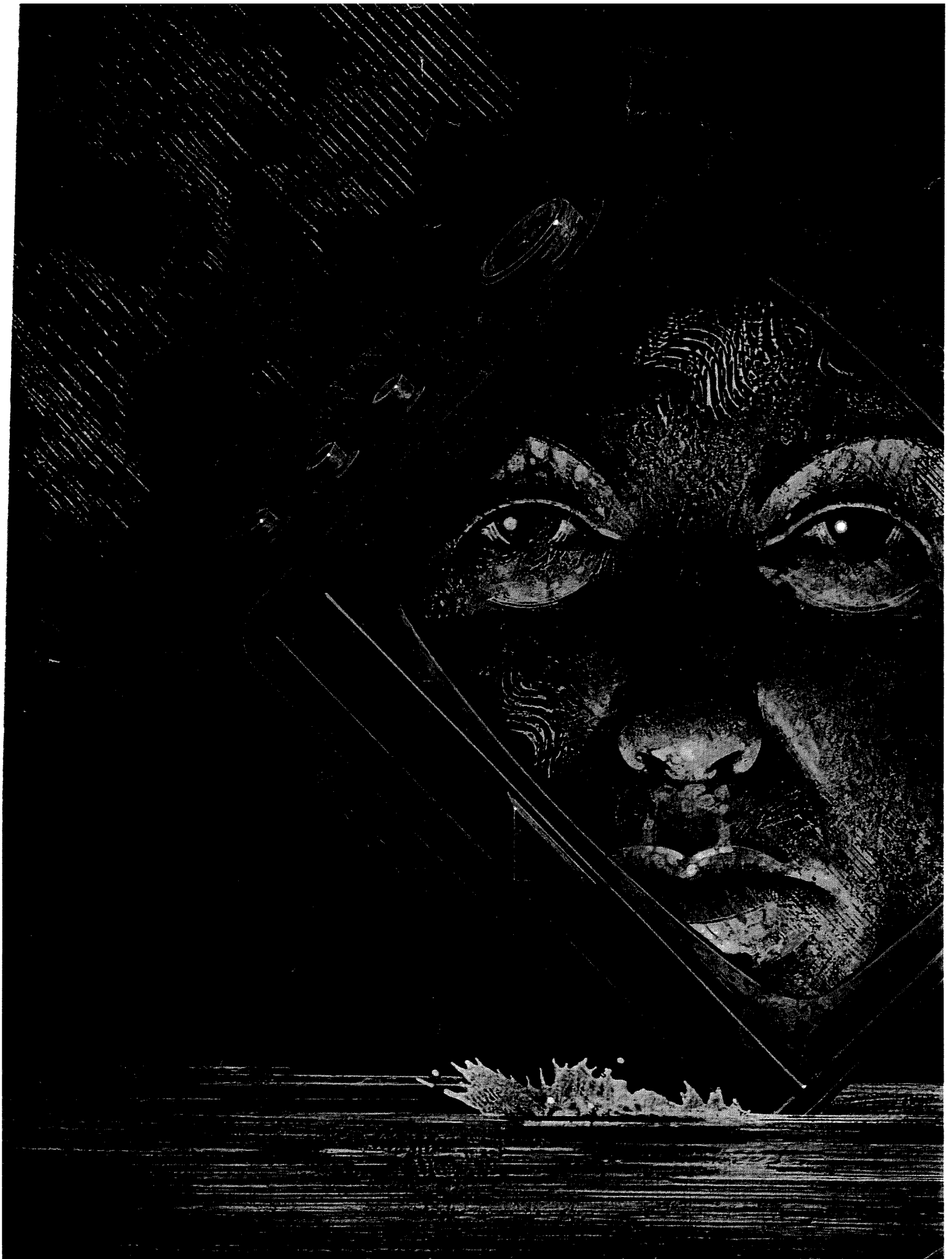
We have a special world of devotion to our master called the daisy world. An entire world of alters who love him make up this world. The picture looks some what reminiscent of some of the Fantasia scenes. The unicorn takes us into this magic world. The waterfall cleans our minds of the trauma memories.

### **A BOXED, SINKING DISCOURAGED SENSE ABOUT LIFE. (next page)**

One of the traumas is to take a child, put him in a trunk and dump him into water. The trunk fills up and the child passes out, and then is rescued in the nick of time before it dies. This is a common programming trauma. It is this type of trauma that is attached to programming. Feelings come in all shapes and sizes, and it is O.K. to have feelings. When the system did this an alter wrote, "The way I feel, locked and sinking, red sails in the moonlight."

### **The ROLE of a BETA-DELTA TEAM OF ALTERS. (overleaf after next page)**

The hour glass controls the system. It's balance in relation to the clock and compass is crucial. The robots stand in military ranks ready to serve their national leaders. The piano cords at the left are codes for some alters. Maybe the reader will be able to figure out what some of the images mean on their own.





## **PART 2. HOW HELP COMES ABOUT FOR MIND-CONTROL VICTIMS**

**Collages...p.314**

**Table of Contents...p.320**

**Introduction to Part 2...p.322**

**Overview of therapy...p.324**

### **Section A. Beginning Issues**

**ACCESSING**, how to prevent...325  
**BOUNDARIES & ROLES**, establishment of...326  
**COMMUNICATION ISSUES**, understanding...330  
**DENIAL**, how to deal with therapist's...331  
**DEPRESSION**, how to deal with initial d...332  
**DETECTION**, of mind-control...334  
**EATING DISORDERS**, how to deal with...337  
**EVALUATION FORMS**...340  
**FEAR**, how to handle...342  
**FEAR ISSUES**, what kinds are faced...343  
**HOPE**...345  
**INTAKE QUESTIONNAIRE**...347  
**INSOMNIA**, suggestions for...348  
**MULTIPLICITY**, understanding...353  
**PANIC ATTACKS**, suggestions...355  
**PROGRAMMING**, how to understand...356  
**PROTECTION**, spiritual...364  
**SAFETY ISSUES**, of slave...369  
**SAFETY ISSUES**, of support team...371  
**SELF-INFLICTED HARM**, how to handle...373  
**SPIRITUAL ISSUES**, understanding...375  
**STRUCTURING**, consequences of...376  
**SUFFERING**, how to deal with...378  
**SUICIDAL THOUGHTS**, how to deal with...380  
**SUPPORT TEAM**, organizing one...382  
**TRAUMAS**, foundational...385  
**TRIGGERS**, how to defuse...391  
**TRIGGERS**, issues around...392  
**TRUST**, how to establish...394  
**TRUST**, how to handle t. issues...394  
**TRUTH**, discernment of...397

### **Section B. Deeper Issues**

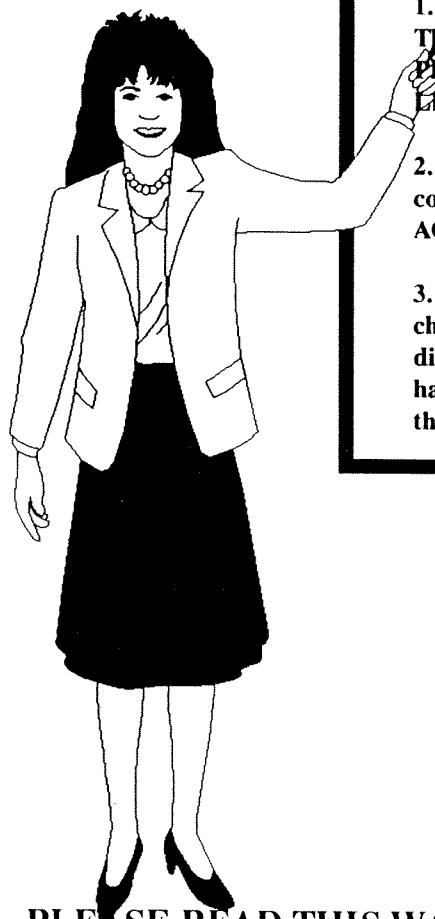
**ABREACTIONS**, avoidance of...402  
**ABREACTIONS**, understanding...403

**ABUSE**, what is the impact of systematic a...405  
**ABUSERS**, confrontations or not...411  
**ALTERS**, deep, how to work with...412  
**BACKACHES**, suggestions for...415  
**BIOGRAPHY**, chronology of victim's history...416  
**BURN OUT**, of support team...420  
**CONFLICT**, resolving c. between alters...422  
**CORE**, issues of c...424  
**DELIVERANCE**, understanding...434  
**DENIAL**, dealing with...438  
**DREAM WORK**, understanding...440  
**EXTERNAL PROOFS**, benefits of...447  
**FAMILY**, rebuilding a shattered f...448  
**FLOODING**, how to deal with...449  
**GRIEF**, how to deal with...450  
**GUILT**, how to deal with...455  
**HYPNOSIS**, self, ins & outs of...456  
**IDENTITY**, how to discover one's i...460  
**IMPLANTS**, dealing with...461  
**INTEGRATION**, understanding...463  
**INTERNAL INFORMATION**, how to get...465  
**JOBS**, new ones for alters...468  
**JUSTICE SYSTEM**, dealing with broken j.s...469  
**MAPPING**, how to m. a system...470  
**MAZES**, how to deal with...472  
**MIRRORS**, how to deal with...472  
**PROGRAMMING**, destruction of foundation...473  
**RATIONALES**, understanding cult r...487  
**REALITY VS. PERCEPTION**, dealing with...489  
**RESPONSIBILITY**, tips to face new ones...490  
**SALVATION**, to achieve...490  
**SANCTUARY FOR ALTERS**, how to create...495  
**SATANIC CULTS**, understanding practices of...496  
**SELF-FORGIVENESS**, to achieve...500  
**SPLIT-BRAIN PROG.**, how to understand...501  
**SURVEILLANCE**, dealing with...503  
**TIPS**, for therapists...504  
**TRANSFERENCE**, issues of t...506  
**TWINNING**, understanding & dealing with...508  
**WORLD**, external, how to understand...511  
**WORLDS**, destruction of internal w...514

--bibliographical notes...523

--index for entire book...527





**WARNING:**

to all who enter these pages...

**1. A LITTLE KNOWLEDGE IS DANGEROUS--IN FACT LETHAL. This is NOT WRITTEN for the FAINT HEARTED nor for the PERSON, who wants to DABBLE IN THERAPY. REMEMBER, A LITTLE KNOWLEDGE IS DANGEROUS.**

**2. Everyone who has sincerely tried to help victims of total mind-control has found out, "MY LIFE WILL NEVER BE THE SAME AGAIN."**

**3. Every victim of total mind-control is a unique person who God cherishes. You must approach them with genuine love, patience, discernment, understanding and accurate knowledge. If you do not have these qualities to give them, please stay out of these victim's therapy, they have enough problems without yours.**

**PLEASE READ THIS WARNING BEFORE ATTEMPTING TO USE PART 2.**

## INTRODUCTION

### ***WHY should we bother struggling to save victims of mind-control?***

*Why should we bother with working with victims of mind-control? We can think of a number of excellent reasons.*

*First, if we as a people do not stand up to the World Order's mind-control, then we are giving them a green light, a free ticket to keep on doing it. And if victims of mind-control do not see people wanting to rescue them, then they will not fight the mind-control, and if they do not fight they will not get free. It's that simple. Each of us by only trying to rescue one or two persons is opening the door to freedom for all victims of mind-control. Do we want the door left open, or the door to freedom shut? It is our choice.*

*Second, the person you save from mind-control may have been someone who would have been used in some secret operation to seriously hurt someone else or to seriously damage the fabric of a free society by smuggling guns, or dope or laundering money. By helping victims of mind-control you are making life a better place.*

*Third, by helping a mind-control victim you will learn who you are, what gifts God has placed within you, how the human mind functions, as well as having your own weaknesses exposed so that they can be worked on. There is nothing more powerful than watching God Almighty answer prayers of desperation with miracles. Bottom line, you will be a better person for helping those who are in such desperate need.*

*Fourth, by learning how the mind-control operates and exhibits itself, you will be able to prevent others from infiltration by damage agents, and to prevent parents from unwittingly allowing a day-care center or other institution to program their children. In other words, we will be in a better position to prevent the myriads of harm that come from the wide-spread customs of mind-control. Intellectual awareness of how the mind-control is done is not the total solution, but it does act as a buffer to help us fight this mind-control madness.*

*We still have much to learn, but we hope to pass on what we have learned to others that we might all make the soonest use of the best help available for mind-control victims. If you know Almighty God, then you know that His strength is perfected in our weakness. He will take our few loaves of understanding, and multiply it.*

### ***The HARVEST OF WEEPING***

*"Be not deceived: God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap.*

*For he that soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting." Galatians 6:7-8*

*The mind-control that has been carried out secretly in this 20th century on such a vast scale has left us with a harvest of weeping. The children of this dispensation cry after the virtues and the oneness within the family unit. Their hearts have become broken through the lack of knowledge, and instability of not knowing the security of a father's love.*

*Within this rising generation, many children walk in a famished land where there is no real love. They receive only the remnant of broken homes and relationships, and overworked parents.*

*When the heart has gone out of the family, broken lives become as fragments of broken glass. For many children feel as though their hearts have been washed away in the silent tears of their incompleteness. Having no voice within the kingdom to say "peace be still" they suffer from the scars of emotional abandonment.*

*In bondage they are unable to see their way through the journey of life. Where do they go when they feel there's no place to turn? Who do they talk to, when there's nobody who wants to listen? Who do they lean on when there's no stable foundation?*

*The Spirit of Darkness soon covers this generation with shattered dreams. In this pool of contamination, parents rise against parents. Brothers and sister become pulled between their loyalties within the family, causing a severing within the heart of the family unit. In the turmoil of confusion and uncertainty comes a brokenness within the hearts of the offspring, which causes the soul to bleed with the emotion of inner loneliness. Through a grieving process, the scars of neglect turn in rebellion, screaming with a voice of "PLEASE SOMEBODY LOVE ME."*

*In planting of a bad harvest, come the reward of "I looked that I should bring forth grapes, but I brought it forth with wild grapes." For when the kingdom has fallen and the hedge is gone, the harvest will be overtaken and trodden down. The landscaping and cultivation will be a thing of the past. There will be briars and thorns in the vineyard and the harvest will cease to produce fruit of quality.*

*Woe unto the man that has rewarded evil unto his children. As the extortioner is in the land, so the young will turn in sorrow and in anger and know him not. He made me not, he had no understanding, I do not love him. As the children of yesterday and today were overthrown in the wilderness, so will come the weeping for the fathers, for man's glory becomes his shame.*

*Our leaders have planted pain and sorrow, and now we have a harvest of weeping. We think of the countless child victims who waited for the parents' to come, who waited for love and acceptance, but were never good enough for the programmers. I want to weep for the humanness that has been stolen from so many child victims of mind control. I weep for every scream that was never allowed, and for each child that could no longer fight for themselves or their own mind. I weep for the silent tears that were not allowed. And I grieve when I think of how grieved Almighty God must be. I grieve that the cycle continues, and that there is no voice for the new cycle of victims, the new generation of victims who are receiving sophisticated high-tech mind-control that has been perfected over centuries and in the Nazi concentration camps, universities, hospitals, labs, and secret underground facilities. This book is meant to be a voice for those victims who have no voice.*

*But this book is not only concerned about what has been stolen from the victims of mind-control, but also about the sacrifices that sincere therapists and support persons have endured. This next section is written in hopes that it will help therapists in their struggles. We make no claims that this information will work for therapists, we are merely passing on what we have learned from one friend to another friend. Best wishes, and may God bless your work.*

## **An OVERVIEW of WHAT THE SUPPORT TEAM FACES**

When the victim first comes into therapy it will typically be for some other problem, such as an eating disorder. An astute therapist will notice the clues which signal that mind-control is very probable, & then will follow up.

There are four areas of therapy that should not be neglected:

- a. safety issues
- b. helping the victim get to know themselves,
- c. building positives such as love, care, the Word of God into the recovering victim's life.
- d. dismantling the PDE (the primal dissociative experience), along with the programming foundations.

As a little method to remember these things, we came up with the word S-I-N-C-E-R-E, which stands for Safety, Information, aNd, Creating positives, Ejecting, erasing, expeling, the PDE & internal computers, R realizing, Emancipation. Each of these areas are essential for success.

What do we mean Realizing Emancipation? When we are talking about mind-control, freedom is a state of mind. The victim must free their mind from the control of the world and realize who they are as God intended and planned. It is not enough to erase the bad, one must realize one's identity and birthright in God that was stolen. In fact, as our book points out, a mind-control victim will not let loose of their mind-control unless something better is adopted. We sincerely pray that those victims who want out will find Jesus Christ, and realize the emancipation that is found in Christ Jesus.

Let us recap the four essential areas of work. If the victim is not totally SAFE, then very little work of substance will take place, even though the client might display a great healing (which is a cover program.)

If the victim, does not get to know who they are, what has happened to them, and what mind-control is all about, they will likely go into denial and leave therapy.

If the programming is not worked on, and dismantled, it will torment the person until they are too beat down and too tormented & intimidated to continue.

If the victim is not given positives and positive reasons to live, if they do not experience love, they will not value themselves, and will not be motivated to work through the horrendous work that must be done. They need to have positive worthwhile goals to work toward.

This book is not the final word on this subject. This book will give the reader the most indepth look into the therapy of trauma-based mind-control to date. There are only a few therapists who have worked with PDEs. These are dangerous, & it is hard to present the successful techniques on how to break the deeper programming without giving the other side the knowledge on how to prevent such therapeutic work. May God grant the strength & courage you need.



## ACCESSING

Before the support team and the victim can work on accessing issues, they need to understand HOW a mind-control slave can be accessed.

Allow us to give a summary of some of the more usual methods of accessing, that is making contact with a mind-control slave. (In fact almost all of these were standard methods used on the author.):

**MEDIA:** access codes/colors/story schemes/pictures in the newspapers, television, Christian television, ads, radio, and news events that are broadcast in all fashions.

**PERSON TO PERSON:** Eye winks, eye blinks, hand signals, body gestures, clothing, colors, words, karaoke song selections sung, other victims of mind control, taps such as 3 taps, and the arrival of particular persons, one's children, one's boss, one's relatives.

**TECHNOLOGICAL:** Sounds in morse code, break lights done in code, head light flashes, gunshots in area such as 3 gunshots, blank telephone calls, recorded messages left on answering machine, telephone tones, late calls from master, airplanes flying certain patterns in area, helicopters flying certain patterns, and lights on helicopters.

**ITEMS:** Keys, business cards, certain tokens or certain bills, letters such as chain letters, colors on cars, statues at sites, signs, houses, and colors on houses, buttons,

**SPIRITUAL:** Astral projection, telepathy.

(Students can refer to our other books for more information on accessing methods and codes.)

As the casual reader of the above will realize, it is almost impossible for a victim of mind-control to be isolated from being accessed. This is why it is essential to remove the victim from their ordinary environment and get them to a safe place where they are secure and can be worked with, without interference. Up to now, only a handful of victims in history have ever received this, and then only temporarily.

Because it is so difficult to isolate the victim from everything that might be a code, a few knowledgeable sincere therapists have resorted to desensitizing the codes, and putting safety mechanisms that cause the victim to get angry if someone tries to access them, and allows them to block out the codes. However, this is only part of the answer, because if they physically get a hold of an ex-victim, they can traumatize that part of the mind that is resisting the codes and destroy it so that they break the safety mechanisms.

The first step in desensitizing the codes is to look at them with the alters, to go over it consciously and know that it is a trigger. Once the conscious mind knows something is a trigger, it is harder for it to work. Most of the triggers, codes and cues work at the subconscious (or unconscious mind). I write unconscious--because they hit the mind at a very deep level. These codes are not something sitting close to the front of the mind.

A skilled victim that is undergoing therapy, may want to play along with the abusers so that the Illuminati do not have a clear idea of where the system is rather than bucking the system cold turkey. Again each situation for each victim is unique & calls for some clever responses. Running from the abusers rather than confronting them when they publicly try to secretly access the victim may send the wrong signal that the victim fears the abusers. The abusers love to see fear; fear only encourages them. Hopefully, the support team can develop their own strategies, without us having to spell it all out, & then having someone mechanically "do it by the book." As a final note, we encourage readers who want to understand the subject of accessing better to review various related parts in our books. For instance, there is also some information in our twinning article that might be helpful.

## BOUNDARIES & ROLES

Because the therapists speak a special language, and are recognized as experts, they have exercised a monopoly on providing information on mind-control. People want to believe that the experts have answers, and therapists have played the part. The public may have underestimated how much they have wanted their image of their therapists to be true, and how reluctant they are to admit the shortcomings of their experts. We are calling for a re-evaluation of the treatment of programmed multiples, and suggesting the formation of support teams to assist programmed multiples in gaining their freedom from mind-control.

Dr. Frank Putnam, one of the most famous psychiatrists who is recognized as an expert by the psychiatric community and who worked as part of the DSM-IV Work group on Dissociative Disorders, wrote in his book *Diagnosis & Treatment of Multiple Personality Disorder*, (1989, pp. 133-134) "Very few of us have had any formal training in the diagnosis and treatment of MPD. Although some therapists become 'instant experts' upon seeing their first case, most feel that they do not have the skills necessary to treat these patients." While having self-doubts about their abilities, the professional therapists have been very resistant to admitting to non-professionals their shortcomings. For instance, in 1995, one of the leading professionals told our co-author, who wanted to share the material of our Vol. 2 and this book with the therapeutic community that "you have absolutely nothing to teach us."

Maybe a good place for all of us to start is with humility and a spirit of teachableness. It is probably safe to assume that if you are reading this book, you already have the desire to learn. We believe that the climate for learning has changed, and that the initial frosty reception that our material received many years ago will not be repeated

by those who are sincerely interested in helping victims.

This section contains some valuable suggestions on how to begin working with a programmed multiple. Some therapists/ministers are under the misconception that they do not have to work with "alter personalities" to help these victims of mind-control. What they do not comprehend is that the person they know and see (who is **the host alter**) IS also only an alter. They generally work under the **misperception** that the host personality IS the person, and that other alters are "the alters" (which these misguided therapists/ministers perceive as "the problem"). So rather than work with any alters, they work with the host **alter**. Their misperception, which leads to such unwitting contradictory behavior on the therapists' part, would be hilariously funny, if it were not for the gravity of the situation. Host alters can be extremely resistant in admitting that they are multiples. In fact, rather than argue and debate the issue with host alters, skilled therapists come in the back door, by simply relating matter of fact, what all the other alters have been doing during therapy. The accumulation of evidence over a long period of time will eventually convince the host alter through the back door that they are part of a multiple system. On the flip side, many less visible alters may carry anger toward the host for the host alter's denial of their existence.

Do not expect straightforward evidence of a transcript of a session where several alters of a multiple appear, or a camcorder tape of a session showing different alters to automatically convince a host alter that he/or she is a multiple. Host alters will often study the available literature about DID (MPD), and will often challenge the therapist to debates to prove to the therapist that they are not a multiple. Even though the

therapist has witnessed the multiplicity, it will be hard to "prove" anything to the doubting host alter. Remember the doubting philosopher who after long thought finally realized "I think, therefore I am"--if a person is emotionally invested in doubting something, the mind has an amazing ability to think up reasons to doubt obvious facts. The support team for a multiple will need to be skilled in getting the multiple to see things via "back door" techniques rather than head-on debates.

It is a traditional therapeutic practice to establish contracts with Multiple Systems. Generally, therapists attempt to establish a contract with as many alters as possible. They will endeavor to explain in the language that the child alters understand what is being agreed upon when a contract is negotiated between the child alter and the therapist.

The primary area that the therapist is concerned with is "hurt" by the Multiple to anyone else or the Multiple System's own body. The American Psychiatric Association's contract reads at one point, "I will not hurt or kill myself or hurt or kill anyone else, internal or external, on purpose or accidentally, now or in the future."

The other major area of concern is setting limits regarding the treatment. Traditionally, the therapists have limited the client's time to their help, the number of phone calls they are allowed to make, etc. This works fine for the therapists. However, the therapeutic community is in denial or under its own delusions that it is making significant progress with the programmed multiples that are coming in for therapy. By and large, the therapists are simply working with the front worlds of very deep and complex systems of alters. The cults are continuing their use of essentially all slaves that are undergoing therapy today. The time has come to turn that situation around and get genuine help for these suffering slaves.

The therapist will become the parent

image for a mind-control victim's alters. Is this good or bad? Should the therapist fight this transference issue? Please understand the dynamics. 99% of the alters in an Illuminati system are child alters. Granted, that some professionals report working with alter systems that they claim are 100% adults, but this only shows the limits of their understanding of their client's alter system. These child alters have NEVER had a parent. They have had cult figures who oversaw their mind-control. They have had big giant adults in their life who have manipulated and used them, but they have not had a genuine parent. The therapist can and needs to perform the role of a loving parent for these child alters so they can grow to maturity.

The intense desire of many therapists/ministers to integrate all alters again shows their limited understanding of the situation. Hopefully this book (along with our other books), by providing the details of what is going on, will encourage relatives and outsiders to have more patience with therapists who are not coming up with instant micro-wave-speed answers. Most of the heavy programming traumas are done to the victim when they were a child. Obviously, thousands of dissociated pieces of the mind which have had no chance to experience life day-to-day as the host alter(s) has, have had no chance to grow up. Integration of an entire system of child alters who have not grown up is only asking for problems. Integration of the real core with child alters is asking for problems. The overall situation that trauma-based mind-control places the victim and therapist in, is extremely complex and difficult.

The victim will transfer their feelings for their abusers to the therapist and support team. What else can they do? As past traumas are uncovered, the victim may even hallucinate during a drug memory abreaction and see the therapist as the programmer. The therapist may say or wear things that also

trigger transference. Depending upon how the various alters handled abuse, may determine how the different alters then act when they perceive the therapist as another abusive person. Again, this presents another reason why support teams are worthwhile.

Traditionally, therapists have set spoken and unspoken limits to the time they will give the victim. Therapists have limited time in two ways, one is the amount of time per week, and the other is the length of treatment that the therapist will devote to the victim before dropping him/her as a client. If the client perceives that the overall treatment time is limited, they will not raise the deeper issues. Because most clients with mind-control only see their therapists for short periods of time, they also can get by with letting the therapist only work on surface issues. After having interacted with numerous mind-control victims and therapists, the authors of this book have seen firsthand that most therapists do not see a clear picture of what they are dealing with DURING THE THERAPY TIME. Putnam admits in his book *Diagnosis & Treatment of Multiple Personality Disorder*, (1989, p. 149), "I have discovered, much to my chagrin, that many of my patients are *very* different out in the world than they appear in my office." In fact, the real secret sides of their clients are far more profoundly shocking than most therapists up to now have been willing to imagine. The therapists encourage the superficial approach mentioned above, because many of the best professional therapists will not deal with anything except the issues that the host or presenting alter brings up in the therapy session. In other words, many professional therapists REFUSE to guide the therapy. The client is then double-bound. The client is somehow supposed to know the issues that they are programmed not to know. It's a "patient-diagnose-and-heal-yourself" approach". Amazing result do occur, because the mind

doesn't want to face its problems. The mind comes up with superficial solutions, declares itself better and moves on. (Unfortunately, the mind-control continues, only now it is simply better hidden.)

A great deal has been written about how clients sabotage therapy and double-bind their therapists. The books that have covered this subject have not even begun to cover this subject. Books could be written about this. But an even less understood problem, is how the traditional therapeutic methods double-bind the client. The traditional therapeutic/& ministerial methods are double-binding the clients from escaping the mind-control. For instance within the Christian deliverance approach, if a client fails to get an instant miraculous healing during a deliverance, then they are told they lack faith, and they are told that without faith they cannot heal. In other words, they must deny the problem if they want the solution.

Are the therapists (or support teams) willing to put as much effort & attention into the victim as the Illuminati or other programming cult? Except for minor exceptions, therapists have NOT been willing to spend the same amount of time as the cult spends. The Illuminati have Grande Dames that continue ongoing guidance for the adult slaves. They also are willing to have their best programmers fly in from Europe and other locations to reprogram a slave with the best equipment and technology available. The commitment level by the Illuminati to their slaves has up to now been many times greater than any of the professionals. Don't kid yourself that the slaves don't recognize this. That is why only superficial issues are being dealt with. That is why so many slaves appear to be getting better from the professionals, but the professionals are not being eliminated from practicing.

The original Mother-of-darkness who works as a programming assistant with the head male programmer is putting in trees



internally that are designed to last for the entire life of the slave. That's a long term commitment on the part of the programmers and their programming. The fruit (programs) that are placed upon the trees (which are used as programming file systems), are to last the life of the slave. The slave knows that the fruit has been given his internal worlds for his lifetime.

An example of a healthy productive role the therapist can take would be the following: The therapist assures the mind-control victim that they will have as much commitment to examining and taking off the fruit, as the other side has of keeping the fruit in place. The victim doesn't know what the issues are, so the therapist uses the backdoor approach to let the victim learn about themselves. The therapist asks, "What do you think about trees? Would you spend the next week(s) drawing trees, talking to me about trees, and going out and talking to trees. Please journal what you talk to the trees about." The client may come back and say, "Trees are very important to me. I don't want to talk to anyone about trees. Trees are very sacred to me, and they are deeply rooted in my mind, I am their caretaker?" Then the therapist continues the backdoor exploration, "What do you mean you are their caretaker?" Eventually, the mind begins to unravel. The journaling can be an important vehicle to track the unravelling of the mind.

Due to the heavy infiltration within the therapeutic community, some disinformation has been assimilated into the beliefs of therapists. One of these is that victims of mind control (who they call "survivors") shouldn't spend time together. Actually victims are able to understand each other and trigger important information. They can be very helpful to each other, once the host alter has done some basic stabilizing. Another myth that the therapists hold to, is that the therapist will be perceived as a benevolent caretaker by the victim and the

Illuminati will be perceived as abusers. Generally, it is quite the opposite. The Illuminati have the ability to give pain, but they have the ability to take it away. The therapist has the ability to give pain, but seldom the ability nor the time to take the pain away. There often is little closure to the mess therapists start, and most victims are very silent about the struggles they go through, in part because they blame themselves for problems. The master or handler is generally seen as a benevolent dictator, a wonderful god, and a friend all rolled up into one. The therapist, in order to maintain their aloof therapeutic role, does not want to be a friend to the victim. They like to stay emotionally distant, perhaps puffing on their pipe. The therapists are still missing an obvious given, which is that most multiple personalities have parents who are multiples.

## COMMUNICATION ISSUES

Communication issues come in all shapes and sizes. The first that must be dealt with, and which will never fade away, are the issues between the victim and their therapist. The victim and therapist do not start this marathon to communicate at the starting point. They must work hard just to get to where most people begin. This is because the victim has been betrayed by every important person in their life. Trust is the foundation for communication, and before the therapist can establish a shaky trust in the victim's mind, little deep communication will occur.

The victim must establish internal communication lines. This is equivalent to trying to get a city of people to all like and talk to each other. The answers to how a multiple can communicate with so many diverse people should be used to help society at large. The same answers that multiples have been discovering for their internal work, could help society at large. Along with developing better internal communication is the task of developing common goals and learning how to control a system's internal switching. Common goals and control over one's switching are major positive steps. Initially, an alter system will not have these. To develop cooperation in switching will also relieve some of the tension that comes from alters competing for the body.

The next area of communication problems is in the area of what alters present themselves when the therapist wants to work, and which alters does the therapist work with. The temptation is to get rid of troublemaking alters, but sometimes the troublemaking alters are the ones the therapists really needs to work with.

The standard hour-long therapeutic session does not promote communication with an alter session. Traditionally, alters will appear as the session is closing, perhaps subconsciously hoping that their important

appearance will force the therapist to extend the therapy time. Many therapists stick to their time schedules, and simply advise the alter to appear at the next session. Many opportunities to develop lines of communication are lost due to the limitations of the traditional one hour session. Many alters only show up at special occasions, so a support person who is around the system for long periods of time is in a strategic position to really facilitate some good communication developing.

The programmed multiple's system will almost overwhelm the therapist when they find out that they have a listening ear. The therapist will have an entire city of people wanting to give their opinions and to voice their concerns. The needs of the alter system are so great, that it is no wonder that many therapists have terminated their clients because they feel overwhelmed at the system's need to be heard. What is breaking is a dam that has held back in silence decades of severe abuse. In the best interest of the overwhelmed therapist and the overwhelmed victim, we suggest support teams deal with programmed multiples, because the issues really demand that much help.

## **DENIAL, how to deal with the therapists or ministers**

A popular question with ministers who have not worked in the area of programmed DID's is, "Why doesn't God have an instant miracle for these people?"

There are many parts to the answer, but before getting into the answer, perhaps these ministers should ask Almighty God why he has not chosen simplistic answers to so many things in life. If a room full of smokers are prayed for by any minister, how many will no longer be smoking in a month's time? Smoking is a trivial mild addiction compared to the programmed of a complex programmed multiple. Those ministers who ask this question need to ask themselves if God is so powerful and they know how to pray, why haven't they themselves cleared out this nation's hospitals. The traumas that have put people in hospitals are generally mild compared to the programming traumas.

While most licensed therapists are in denial that the systematic programming of thousands of infants is going on in this nation, and that SRA exists, if they look at history every element of the programming has been carried out and historically documented.

Should we automatically dismiss any suggestion that those in authority may occasionally conspire to obfuscate the truth? Consider this, most people can barely make it through the day at work without engaging in what are effectively low grade conspiracies. Perhaps they tacitly agree with another co-worker not to report the co-workers misbehavior to the boss. So why should we expect things to be different in the corridors of power?

Every major and most minor religious group in history have had members that have killed other humans. And yet the FBI officially claims that SRA doesn't exist. If we look at the list of thousands of covens (and our co-author Fritz has many of their

addresses and locations) and think to ourselves how many millions of people are practicing witchcraft today--doesn't it seem incredible that the FBI doesn't believe any of these witches are capable of killing someone for their religious beliefs. Christians, Moslems, and Jews are capable of killing for their religious beliefs, but somehow the FBI thinks witches are incapable? Doesn't that smack of a cover-up?

The victim doesn't have time to deal with bull-headed counselors who are in denial. The denial could be a sign that the therapist are mixed up in the world-wide satanic conspiracy him or herself. The victim should not try to convince the therapist about what is happening, the victim should find a listening ear, and take their needs for help somewhere where they will get real attention.

## DEPRESSION (initial client complaint)

Depression is mentioned, because the original complaint of many victims of total mind-control is a depression that they can't figure out.

Depression comes in different types. What the therapist wants to identify is a. what kind of depression is occurring and b. what are the causes of the depression and c. what kind of treatment modalities can be applied.

Often depression will be experienced as a feeling of defeat, or a feeling of a loss, or a feeling of no hope.

Sometimes depression is a symptom of programming going off of a total mind-controlled slave. If this is the case, unless the client is well into therapy for his or her DID (MPD), the client will rarely have a clue about the real source.

Some drugs have the effect or side-effect of causing depression. These include codeine, high-blood pressure medicines, indomethacin, steroids, and tranquilizers. The client should mention what medicine they are taking, and the side-effects of these noticed.

Sometimes clients with depression can get involved in physical activities and get involved with others and this will clear up a depression.

Sometimes clients can determine the underlying spiritual problems and significantly help their depression by working on root spiritual problems or doing a deliverance. A few proper questions will soon discover if there are root spiritual problems causing the depression. If the person had a breakdown of communication with their parents, this will eventually if not corrected lead to open rebellion, and then several steps later this will lead to a suicidal depression.

The original sequence of events was created by the lack of trustworthy communication by the person's parents and needs to be addressed at that level to pull it out by the roots.

Sometimes depression is simply a reaction to a sad event. This is not likely to cause someone to come to a therapist, but such a triggering event should be ruled out if other causes are to be treated.

One of the most effective ways of dealing with depression is to realize how it is a lack of faith and a selfish self-focus and a sin toward God, who will provide just what we need in life. If the client is open to seeing that depression is a sin, then this sin can be confessed, and all spirits attached to it delivered from the person. If the client is a total mind-controlled slave, the front alters may get some relief from such a miniature deliverance, but will still need to address the deeper problems.

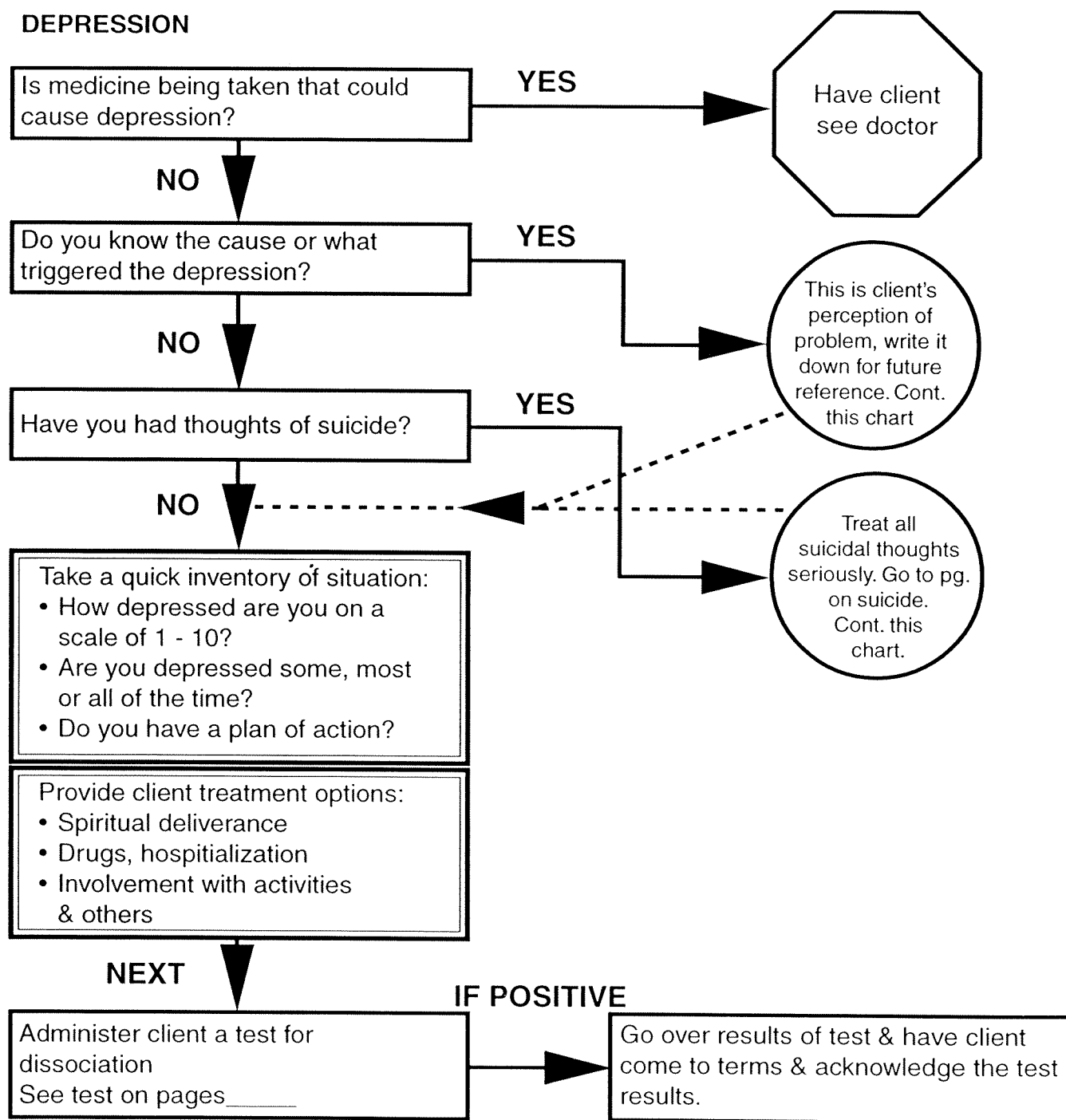
The therapist can administer to the client a dissociation test, to determine if the client may have been a candidate for total mind-control. If the client tests positive, then the therapist will need to do follow up work. Causes for this depression may be very deep rooted & take some serious long term investigation and work.

The therapist can also serve in the role of listener. If the client gets some of his pent-up emotions & problems out, he may feel some relief. If the client sees that someone cares, that can also have a positive effect. The client can also be encouraged to talk about the situation to another trusted person. The therapist will want to find out what kind of support system (team) can be used to help the client.



## (INITIAL CLIENT COMPLAINT) DEPRESSION

### DEPRESSION



Disclaimer: This chart is only to help people make choices on what they want to do. No results are implied or promised.

## DETECTION OF MIND-CONTROL

The therapist, the victim and others have several avenues they can use to detect mind-control.

One avenue in diagnosing mind-control which has not been touched upon by the professional psychiatric literature is to look at the subject's role in life. The reason that the professional literature is unable to discuss this avenue, is because the professionals have had very little understanding about how the World Order is constructed and ran. In fact we were thankful that God brought into our life, one of the few outsiders that had a grasp of how the Illuminati controls the world. An understanding of how the Illuminati uses front organizations, what those organizations are, how they interlock, and how control over the various sectors of life is managed by the Illuminati would greatly help therapists identify people who have to be Illuminati members. It is an extremely high chance that Illuminati members are multiples, and an even higher chance that they are under some form of mind-control. Even John DuPont, who recently was head of the DuPont family, was plagued by implants.

To identify people under mind-control see if they are people with specialized training. Next, identify if they are in a highly structured job, where there is no room for grey--everything is black or white. Multiples do very well in positions that call for black or white, structured thinking. Look for educators in principal positions, reform schools, catholic and military schools, boy and girl schools. These are places that the Illuminati control in order to use them for auxiliary programming centers. Many of your porn stars, some of your movie actors, almost all of your brain surgeons, some of your CPAs, many of your politicians, all of your CIA field agents, and most of your religious leaders are under trauma-based mind-control.

If you actually have the subject come in for an interview, ask questions about the person's personal history. The host alters of multiples have some very typical methods of handling personal history questions. Don't expect the host to make it easy for you to determine that they are a multiple. What you can expect is that you will have a difficult time with most multiples of getting a coherent history of their life. You may discover contradictory information in what they tell you. For instance, one multiple that we interviewed said his father was a. a nazi submarine captain, b. a jewish scientist that worked on the Montauk project from 1941 onwards. The information was obviously contradictory and contradicted what his ex-wife said about his father. The personal history contradictions of many multiples won't be this dramatic, but they might be.

When the host personality remembers the details of their life they may say, "they tell me that..."

Frequently, a person won't remember if a detail happened before or after another event in their childhood. If you find chronological problems and frequent inconsistencies, then you can highly suspect DID. But you must continue.

The MPD really is apparent, when there are lots of specific differences between the therapist and the subject in how they remember what the client has said. The different episodes are hard for the multiple to remember although they are confident of their perception of the event. The dissociative thinking makes it very difficult for the multiple to see the differences, and they will be very convinced that the therapist is trying to deceive them. The experience can be frustrating for both parties, but it is one more red flag that indicates that mind-control is likely present.

Multiples will frequently explain their

lack of detailed memories on having a "poor memory". They will often say, "I don't remember", which is truthful, and is better than the occasional situation where some multiples try to invent something to say to hide their lack of personal information, or to placate the wishes of the interviewer. They are also great at saying nothing but sounding like they have said something, and another trick multiples have is saying something that appears to be one thing but is another.

Some multiples have figured out their multiplicity, but are secret about it, in fear that others will think that they are crazy.

Over the years, probably many more times than not the professional psychiatrists and psychologists have misdiagnosed MPD. Some of their favorite disorders to use when misdiagnosing are: Adjustment, Affective, Anxiety, Bi-Polar Affective, Borderline, Drug Abuse, Eating, Histrionic, Organic Mental, Paranoid Schizophrenia, PTS, Psychosis, Schizoaffective, Somatization, and Transient Amnesia. When multiples takes an MMPI, they have historically answered the same way a schizophrenic answers on items 156 & 251. (At least 3 studies have documented this.) These two questions elevate the Sc scale which has been taken to indicate schizophrenia. Some of the tipoffs that a person is misdiagnosed in a mental hospital is that the interact a lot with the staff, but have erratic behavior, that generally leads to the staff being upset. They may be responsible for a while and then surprise everyone by not being able to function or handle a responsibility.

Typical questions that help the therapist expose the programmed DID include questions about whether their school grades were erratic, whether they have gaps in their memories of school days, if they remember getting test results on tests that they don't remember taking, and a grade-by-grade year-by-year history of their life. Bear in mind, that the programmers are trying to

fine-tune the programming by layering in cover memories. Still an experienced therapist should be able to see through the shallowness and the confusion of cover memories.

Mind-control comes in many appearances. With the more recent victims, implants are being used to distract victims from realizing their DID (MPD). The detection of MPD (DID) underneath the incessant manipulations and voices of the implants is a challenge. The "noise" created by the implants is a strong dissociating mechanism.

There are strong natural defenses of the mind that the programmers count on to keep the mind-control hidden. For instance, the victim has been bonded to the programmer/master. To admit mind-control is to experience abandonment, and even death (because many alters' self-identity is wrapped up with the perpetrator.) It is not easy to kill oneself, which is often the mind's perception of what admitting mind-control is. Detection of trauma-based mind-control by the therapist will usually encounter strong denial mechanisms by the victim.

The therapist should ask about flashbacks. If the client reports flashbacks that are not drug-related flashbacks that is a good sign that MPD may be present. However, most flashbacks do not begin surfacing until the programming and dissociation begins crumbling.

Some undetected adult victims of mind-control, when they are having sex with their spouses get intrusive flashbacks and images that scare them. This is another red-flag that the person may be a victim of mind-control. Victims of mind-control will often have all kinds of issues around relationships and sex.

Another red flag is when a person reports abilities or information that they have no idea where it has come from. For instance, all of a sudden one day they could

understand someone speaking German, or all of a sudden they got the words to a song, or all of a sudden they just intuitively knew how to play a piano, etc. The opposite of this also hits DID mind-control victims. They may have an ability that somehow strangely disappears. It takes time to realize that these are co-conscious alters.

Victims of mind-control have great survival mechanisms. They are experts at changing the conversation to hide what they don't want to talk about. If the therapist has the skill at being gently but firmly assertive in getting what they want, the ability to be gently persistent can pay off.

The therapist needs to become acquainted with detecting alter switches. This involves eye shape changes, eye color changes, eye movement changes, blinks, body posture changes, voice pitch changes, word usage changes, perception and value changes, mood changes, etc.

Upon detection of this, the therapist may gently ask, "Do you ever feel that there is another part of yourself that comes out and does things that you would not do?" "Do you ever feel that when you are alone, someone else or some other part of you is watching you?" Any answer except a definite "no" is a red flag, that reconfirms the switching clues, and other clues that the therapist has assembled.

Not all victims of mind-control have extensive alter systems. In our previous books, we have covered situations when this does not occur.

Another way that therapists can determine mind-control would be to interview people close to the victim, and to visit the victim's work place and home. Some victims of mind-control surround themselves with objects that pertain to their programming. For instance, the therapist may find a man who has a passion for Mickey Mouse objects, or a woman who loves white rabbit figurines or star trek objects.



## **EATING DISORDERS (as an Initial problem, and as a Deeper Issue)**

### **AN INTRODUCTION**

Eating disorders exhibit themselves as initial problems for victims coming in for therapy. For instance, they may find themselves having an irresistible urge to overeating followed by vomiting or purging, or they may be starving themselves, or have phobias around certain foods. Eating disorders also may develop as problems as the system of alters work through their memories and programming. These eating problems do have the possibility of becoming life-threatening.

Many victims of mind-control suffer from eating disorders. There are certainly many factors which cause mind-control victims eating disorders. The more difficult disorders which resist treatment are often created by multiple factors. This section will make an attempt to provide the therapist some of important factors behind eating disorders of mind-control victims.

Eating disorders are not limited to victims of mind-control. However, many individuals who are referred or on their own come in to therapists for bulimia or anorexia, are actually suffering from the severe effects of trauma-based total mind-control. For some therapists, the first primary complaint of mind-control victims will be their eating disorder. They will be totally oblivious that anything else could be wrong.

Researchers who like to work with statistics have noticed that there is a high incidence of people with eating disorders who have problems with abuse, depression, and self-identity. Since mind-control will bring with it abuse, depression and self-identity problems it is a given that the mind-control victim will have some eating problems at some level of their being.

Modern American culture as well as many of the slave handlers are obsessed with females being thin. The pressure that females

feel from society and their handlers that they are "a "dog" unless they...." makes many slaves identify thinness with overcoming their self-esteem problems. Unfortunately, if the host pursues starvation thinking that it will overcome low-self esteem, they almost always are disappointed that it doesn't help, and if anything, starvation, only exacerbates the original low self-esteem. On the flip side, in order for the host alter to feel that she has some control over just one thing in her life, she may resort to starving herself to regain some sense of power over her own body. When striving for freedom, the mind may think that starvation gives at least a fraction of power over their body, after it has been stripped of choice, beaten, and raped, and electroshocked.

One reason why some bulimics and anorexics have eating disorders is that they have difficulty identifying their feelings, and have little confidence in their ability in relationships. They feel they must do the right thing to avoid disapproval and rejection. They have an artificial idealized image of what they should be. For instance, one teenage girl was frightened that she was changing from a girl to a woman. Others due to their abuse have a hatred of their body, as well as a fear. There are some young alters that may not want to have breasts and hips. Another person felt that they were naughty if they ate, and she became increasingly disgusted with herself as she ate.

### **WHEN MIND-CONTROL VICTIMS WITH EATING DISORDERS FIRST COME IN CONTACT WITH THERAPISTS**

One way victims come in to therapy is that they are referred by someone for their eating disorder. Anyone who gets a referral should explain clearly why the person is in for a consultation. If the client is living at

home, it goes almost without saying that the support team should explore with the client the possibility of someone supportive from the family participating in the consultation phase of things, so that a more complete evaluation can be obtained.

Another frequent scenario is when a female mind-control victim is raped during the normal course of life and it triggers their mind to remember previous sexual trauma. This may kick off an eating disorder, which may drive the person to come in for therapy. Because the problem is not really an eating disorder, the person doesn't have a clue as to what they are stepping into by asking for therapy.

If someone is trying to trick a person into coming in for treatment, experience shows the tricking will quite consistently backfire in the long run. Rather, than scheming behind the victim's back, the therapist should see if there are good support groups in the area. After the victim or the victim & their family experience a support group, they are often more willing to come into therapy. Depending on the situation, getting the victim in to work on their eating disorder may even be perceived by the slave's handler as a positive, rather than a threat to his control, because it may be helping to stabilize a problem within the slave.

The patient with an eating disorder is often going to be resistant, embarrassed, and apprehensive. The therapist can establish rapport by being warm, acceptable, honest, empathetic, and interested. Different people will click with different therapists, for instance, teenage girls often prefer female therapists. This is where teams are beneficial, where one person can act more as a consultant, which the therapist who has rapport can deal with the person on a longer basis. (Therapists can establish rapport by using the language of the person, mirroring where they are at, etc.)

If the therapist is going to try dealing

with only the eating disorder, there are several approaches that can be taken. However, whichever path the therapist goes down, it would be advisable to gather an understanding of what is going on. Whether it is bulimia or anorexia, the therapist will ask the person to describe their eating patterns both during the week and the weekend.

There are ways to get information from people which use the "back-door" so-to-speak. For instance, if the person has been referred for binge eating but won't openly discuss it, the therapist might ask, "When people go on a diet to lose weight, they sometimes feel so hungry that they are tempted to eat a whole lot. Have you experienced that?"

If the person is not forthcoming about vomiting, a gentle back-door approach might be, "Have you ever tried to lose weight by any other means?"

It is important to track the details around the episodes--such as how often, when, the most common times they occur, how long they last and the types and amounts of food eaten. It is also important to note what thoughts and feelings were attached to the various episodes.

Don't be surprised if the person doesn't say, "I don't know why I did it." The therapist can ask, "How do you view that particular food?" It could be that the cool-aid triggers the mind to think of blood. It could be that raw meat triggers the person's mind to think of sacrifices. It could be that certain smells relate to certain traumas.

Vomiting may have a cleansing effect on the mind of person coming in for therapy.

The therapist may also ask the person about their thoughts and feelings related to sex, and whether they are interested in sex. This may provide some significant clues as to what one is really dealing with.

What is the image of the person

concerning her or his body? Later, as one deals with more than the host personality, this will continue to be an issue.

With initial clients suffering mind-control, the therapist will need to ask the full range of questions, such as asking about symptoms of depression, low motivation, panic attacks, sleep problems, feelings of suicide and hopelessness, and feelings of being trapped or worthless. The full range of initial intake questions will need to be dealt with such as levels of dissociation, compulsive behaviors, addictions, psychotic thoughts, etc.

Therapists can save time if they want by using some of the standard evaluations that other professionals have developed for interviews.

For eating disorders there are for instance:

- Garner & Garfunkel's *Eating Attitudes Test*,
- Johnson's *Diagnostic Survey for Eating Disorders*
- *Structure Clinical Interview* according to the DSM's section on eating disorders

Therapists may also want to use such interviews as

- *Diagnostic Interview Schedule for Children* by Costello et. al.
- *Beck's Depression Inventory*

It almost goes without saying that Eating Disorders come from a complex array of factors, including such possible problems like structural brain illness, an infection, or endocrine malfunction. It is not possible for this book to provide detailed information on these other possible causes. The therapist needs to get a feel for what is happening, for what the therapist is qualified to do, and if need be, get the client to someone who specializes in what the client needs help in. What this section can help with is in providing insights into eating disorders as they relate to mind-control victims, and their programming, their programming-traumas, memories, and the general side-effects of a

life-time of abuse.

## EVALUATION FORMS

### PURPOSE & SHORTCOMINGS

Evaluation forms are nice crutches in some situations. In a formal therapeutic situation where time is of the essence, forms can be given that will decrease the time that the therapist needs to begin gaining a feel about the new client's situation. We have provided an excellent form on the next page that will take approximately 5 minutes to fill out. It is a non-threatening "Getting to Know You Better" form, which can help lead into deeper discussions. The therapist could make a cup of tea for the client while the new client fills it out. Another way that forms might help is where a non-professional counsellor or friend is trying to get some better clues as to what the subject's problems are. Another benefit of forms is that it desensitizes questions that otherwise might make the subject feel defensive, because the subject's mind can see that the question is simply a standard question on a standard form, and not a personal attack.

In dynamic counselling sessions, a good therapist will be sensing and asking questions in a dynamic manner that is responding to the cues and clues that the subject is providing. Obviously, the dynamic approach when done by an experienced person who knows what he is looking for is much quicker, much more appropriate, and better tailored for the victim's situation. If you were interrogating a P.O.W. which would be more effective? to go by a list of questions in a book, or to ask questions in a dialogue between the interrogator and P.O.W.? Likewise, an interview on television by Barbara Walters will be well thought out, but will still have an element of dynamic interaction. Likewise, there is no substitute for a live dialogue between a therapist and their new client.

In a dynamic evaluations, the entire procedure is a skill. However, there are several areas that will be probed.

### SAMPLE QUESTIONS IN AREAS OF INQUIRY

- For instance, "Have you ever lost time?" The counsellor is careful not to define time, and will see how many examples the person provides. If the person doesn't provide examples, the counsellor might say, "By losing time I mean to look at the clock at 9 o'clock and the next thing you realize is that its 4 o'clock." During periods of boredom or extreme concentration most people will lose track of time, but in the case of multiples they often have frequent lost periods of time. However, we want to remind the reader that back-up amnesia (you forget that you forgot) will cover much of the time lost.

- "Do you remember calling yourself other names or having other people call you other names?"

- Another area that can be probed are questions around depersonalization and derealization, such as "Have you ever had the feeling you were looking at someone else in your place [or at yourself from a distance]?"

- Another area is to ask specific questions about their family history, such as "Tell me about the first five years of your life, the significant things you remember such as your home life, your friends, your relatives, and starting to school. Be very thorough and give examples of how you interacted with the important people in your life." This is to determine how fragmented their memories are. The Illuminati are trying to give people cover memories but these cover histories are still not as tight and real as most people's.

- "When do your memories become continuous?"

- Inquiries can be made to see if the person has been connected to any of the groups who were exposed in Vol. 2 or any of the bloodlines exposed in Vol. 1. "Did anyone in your family ever belong to a government agency, or the Freemasons?" "Do you know your family's background or genealogy?"

- "Do you sometimes hear voices in your head, or does someone answer you when you talk out loud when alone?" Such questions are so direct that the host alter may deflect them, rather than open up.

- "Are there certain times of the year which feel unsafe for you?"

### EARLY WORK

Some of the better therapists, when they suspect MPD, like to make their initial question and answer session lengthy, in order to wear the host alter down and make switching a sure thing. An alter system can prevent switching over a short period, but over a several hour session, the skilled therapist will work with the system enough that switches will begin to occur.

After getting some history from the client, the skilled therapist can teach the client how to put memories on a screen and then can go back to a significant early point in the person's life and begin working dynamically with the event.



## "GETTING TO KNOW YOU BETTER" EVALUATION FORM

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

address \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Fill in circle on items that pertain to you

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>○ Abused as a child</li><li>○ Adopted</li><li>○ A failure</li><li>○ Anxiety attacks</li><li>○ Army brat</li><li>○ Auto accident</li><li>○ Bad habits</li><li>○ Black &amp; white thinking</li><li>○ Blackouts</li><li>○ Class President</li><li>○ Compulsive activities &amp; behaviors</li><li>○ Depressed</li><li>○ ESP</li><li>○ Erotic dancer</li><li>○ Ex-member of a cult</li><li>○ Extrovert</li><li>○ Feelings of being choked</li><li>○ Feelings of being isolated</li><li>○ Forgetful</li><li>○ Flashbacks</li><li>○ Genius in family</li><li>○ Good grades in school</li><li>○ Great faith in God</li><li>○ Have a twin</li><li>○ Have an imaginary playmate</li><li>○ Have several close non-sexual friends of the opposite sex.</li><li>○ Headaches</li><li>○ Inability to believe in God</li><li>○ Insomnia</li><li>○ Intelligent</li><li>○ Interest in the occult</li><li>○ Irrational anger</li><li>○ Knew what you were going to be as a child</li></ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>○ Little trust in other people</li><li>○ Love Disney movies</li><li>○ Love Star Wars</li><li>○ Love to collect (or hoard)</li><li>○ Loving</li><li>○ Minister for a father (or mother)</li><li>○ Moody</li><li>○ Multiple Sclerosis</li><li>○ Never dishonest</li><li>○ Nightmares</li><li>○ Panic attacks</li><li>○ Participant in a religion</li><li>○ Perfect father</li><li>○ Phobias</li><li>○ Physically attacked</li><li>○ Premature sexual development</li><li>○ Restlessness</li><li>○ Rich parents</li><li>○ Secretive</li><li>○ Serious Health problems</li><li>○ Single</li><li>○ Skipped school</li><li>○ Strange clothes in closet</li><li>○ Strange pains with no explanation</li><li>○ Strange voices</li><li>○ Sudden attitude changes</li><li>○ Supernatural experiences</li><li>○ Tonsillectomy, emergency</li><li>○ Tried narcotics</li><li>○ Trouble learning in school</li><li>○ UFO abductions</li><li>○ Unable to enjoy sex</li><li>○ Unexplainable things in personal life</li><li>○ Visions</li><li>○ Very vigilant</li><li>○ Work for the Government</li></ul> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## FEAR, how to handle

Fear can be triggered by senses, such as smelling smoke. There is a powerful spiritual dimension that works with the mental dynamics. Thoughts are powerful things, if thoughts of fear are allowed to take root they will grow and spread.

The spirit of Fear paralyzes many victims and many support team members from dealing with what needs to be done. Fear can be compared to dandelions in a yard, they spring up everywhere and they are so hard to weed out and to dig up by the roots.

Fear clouds the mind of person, so that the higher areas of thinking shut down. Before long, the victim of fear is making unwise decisions and becoming a wimp. One of the best reasons for a person to dump their fear is that the enemy watches for fear and tries to give exactly that thing that the person fears. The fear becomes a magnet attracting the very thing that the fearful person is dreading. (The abusers are trained to key in & identify fears.)

The Spirit of the Lord brings boldness and a sound mind (cf. 2 TIM 1:7), but the Spirit of Fear brings a curse. Fear has at its foundation, the preservation of life. But we are warned in scripture that if we attempt to save our life we will lose it, but if we give to God what we can not keep to gain what we cannot lose, then we have made a wise choice. In other words, fear has at its foundation death.

The ancient wisdom of Prov. 18:21 says, "Death and life are in the power of the tongue; and they that love it shall eat the fruit thereof." Some people choose death and call in the spirits that support an agenda of death. Fear is on that death team. Fear creates a mental bondage. Fear is often the underlying reason behind many of our bondages, such as cigarettes, drugs, overeating, and stealing. People think, "If I don't do this, then such and such will happen to me." "If I don't steal, I'll starve." "If I don't do drugs, I won't be able to mellow out and face life." "If I don't smoke cigarettes, I won't stay calm and thin."

Secular therapists do not want to hear that fear is a spiritual problem. But recognition that it is a spiritual problem is important, because the answers to fear which is hope and trust are spiritual answers. What gave the shepherd boy David the courage to face Goliath without fear? Was it because he was hypnotically worked on by a therapist? Did he visualize and through self-hypnosis convince himself that he could beat Goliath? No, he defeated Goliath because he had a spiritual reason to confront Goliath, "...For who is this uncircumcised Philistine, that he should defy the armies of the living God." 2 SAM 17:26

The cold hard facts of the matter is that Fear is a lack of trust in God. God certainly cuts us a great deal of slack. But if you are "in Christ" you are in His protection, and He has promised that "I will never leave or forsake you." HEB 13:5 Doubts about God lead to fears.

**Because fear is a lack of faith, Fear opens a portal, a legal foothold for Satan to bring what we fear into our life. God must respect this free will choice on our part to doubt His grace. God can spiritually protect us, but when we fear, we remove by our own free will God's protection because we have called into question His Word.** We can see this spiritual law working clear back in the oldest book of the Bible, Job 3:5, "For the thing which I greatly feared is come upon me, and that which I was afraid of is come unto me." When Job feared, Satan used that to go before God and petition for the right to torment Job in those ways. God was only respecting Job's freedom of choice, when He allowed Satan to torment Job. But God did turn that negative into a positive, because even though Job had some fear, he was a righteous man.

Each person must resolve not to be in bondage to fear again. It is one thing to be have foresights and concerns, but when we speak of fear, we are speaking of when the survival part of the brain clicks in, and the higher parts of the brain start shutting down.

Understanding how deeply God wants to help us, the magnitude of His abilities & promises to help us, will help us refuse the Spirit of Fear.

## **FEAR, what f. issues do victim's have? (f. is an initial issue for victims)**

Traumas are applied as a base to lay in the programming. They work because of the victim's fear. The more types of programming, the more types of fear. Victims, who have the older programming or excessive programming will exhibit more phobias than the normal person. Victims of mind-control will, for instance, often fear water (drowning tortures), heights (torture over cliffs, & down wells), fire (fire tortures & traumas), noises (from programming tortures), black birds (from their programming significance), red kool-aid (from ritual programming events), etc.

The victim must also fear their abusers. These fears concern issues such as: being reaccessed, being reprogrammed, receiving a traitor's death, losing someone close as punishment, being publicly defamed & losing their occupation. The victim will quite often fear losing the approval or "love" of the abuser if he/she faces the truth about the abuse.

The victim will also fear their own mind: the fear of the unknown, the fear of knowing the truth, the fear that they won't differentiate between tricks, cover programs, false memories laid in by programming and what actually happened, and the fear of the never ending pain. The victim's alters who want to move toward health will fear the internal programs, the mazes, the vortices, the traps in the mind, as well as alters who are abusive to the body & alters who have internalized the roles of the abusers, such as judge alters. The victim will also fear the heavy demonization that controls their lives, as well as experiencing the heavy fears that the demons instill within them.

The victim will fear their support team, because they have only experienced betrayal from their past significant people. The victim will fear that he will not be believed, that he will not be loved, that he

will express too much fear, anger, or strange happenings and be rejected. He may even fear that the therapist will lock him up if the truth comes out.

Because of the way a system of alters is created, the front alters may be able to dissociate from some of these fears, & put on a very good front. Once the therapist scratches below the surface, he will uncover lots of unresolved issues & tidal waves of fear that roll through a system of alters.

Many victims of mind-control fear there is no hope. This fear incapacitates them. This fear has been developed in the victim's mind by programming scenarios where the Network makes the slave feel they are always being watched, and that any thought or action of betrayal will be immediately known by the abusers.

FEAR robs the victim of moving toward freedom, working on issues, learning from their internal world, working with their support team in a positive manner, and of enjoying life. Perhaps the largest thing FEAR robs from victims is HOPE. While God & His perfect love cast out fear, fear has a way of driving away the work of God in a person's life, incl. an unhealthy fear of God. Fear is the opposite of faith & trust in God. To deny one's problems does not equal faith. Neither fear of problems, nor denial of problems is faith. Both are a lack of faith. Faith means to believe that there are answers and to continue pressing on until answers arrive or are discovered. Faith is directly connected to our trust that God is good and will reward good things to His creation. God will prove Himself to those who trust Him. "Oh, taste the Lord and know that He is good."

In the previous article fear was dealt with as a spiritual issue, which it is primarily. However, it can be treated from other angles too. For instance, the book *Kicking the Fear Habit* by Manuel J. Smith (Dial Press, NY:NY, 1977) treats fear as a Behavior Mod. problem.

## What kind of FEAR issues do victim's have? (initial victim issues)

### AREAS OF FEAR

1. ASSOCIATIONS with BAD MEMORIES (TRIGGERS)  
which could include fear of:  
water, heights, fire, noises, animals, foods.
2. Things the ABUSERS might do, which could  
include the fear of: rejection, reprisals,  
reaccessing, and reprogramming.
3. Things the VICTIM will do to him or her self,  
which could include: falling into internal mind-traps,  
failing to get the truth, finding out the truth,  
never getting rid of the pain or guilt, having to  
be subjected to demons, having to go into the unknown.
4. the SUPERNATURAL, which could include: Almighty God,  
demons, aliens, & what they consider to be their destiny.
5. the FUTURE, which could include: the coming New World Order,  
that there is no hope, that there are no answers, & the fear  
of an alien takeover.
6. the SUPPORT TEAM, which could include: the fear of  
not being believed, the fear of not being understood in  
the complexity of a programmed multiple, the fear of  
betrayal, the fear of rejection, and the fear of hurting  
others.

### PROBLEMS FEAR CREATES:

1. INCAPACITATES the Victim to work on issues.
2. MAKES IT DIFFICULT for the support team.
3. ROBS the victim of the joys and pleasures of life.

FEAR interlocks with many other issues that will be discussed in this book. It is a pervasive problem that interlocks with many other issues. It is not a single issue that can be easily cast out like a trick knot that can be undone by a clever pull, but is a serious series of emotional knots that will take persistent undoing. There are so many fear issues, that this is one reason it is imperative to get the victim to a safe place to reduce their fears to a working level. Along that line, a safe place is best which has the minimum of fear triggers in their life.

Sometimes it is helpful for clients to understand the dynamics of fear. There are fear reduction therapies that can be applied to specific phobias which may allow the victim to function freer.



## HOPE

"How can I get better?" It's the common question. Even deeper is the question, "Can I get better?" There are plenty of people who are willing to offer false hopes. If we are to discuss HOPE, we must also be willing to be honest and frank, and not offer placebos. Victims of mind-control have been lied to enough, they don't need to be given false hopes.

There are two types of mind-control victims, those who have their humanness totally snuffed out and are simply robots that function in order to survive, and those who have a tiny spark of their original life still tucked away somewhere within themselves. For us that tiny spark or original humanness would show itself when we secretly prayed to God that he would save the victims we were assigned to program. We gave tiny mustard seeds to those that we helped program in hopes that that mustard seed of faith would free them some day. We tried to weaken the programming with those who were strong minded enough to possibly break free someday. We did our job, but quietly within us, was still a spark of humanness (or one can also call it hope).

It is that spark of hope that the Illuminati try so hard to snatch. If they can accomplish killing that residual spark of hope, then they will work hard to keep their victim alive, because they know that they now have a robot. The humanness (the hope) has died, or at best is totally apathetic. The child himself becomes apathetic, and quits looking for hope. It only functions in order to survive.

In our experience in the Illuminati, there is no doubt that God was there with some children. Most everyone is aware that Jesus Christ came to destroy the works of the devil (1 JN 3:18). Our life is testimony that the power of Christ to perform miracles is not dead, no matter how much the Illuminati scoff at it. With some children it seemed God

had drawn a line, and Satan could not go past that line. Some child victims had as much as three God-given guardian angels. God has kept a spark of hope alive in some of the mind-control victims out there, in spite of the incredible amount of sophisticated torture and mind-control that they have had to endure.

Our system would define hope for a mind-control victim this way: hope is when a piece of the child has not sold out to the Illuminati. God will take that piece and even though the victim is in darkness, God will take that spark of life and He will work with it. If there is any light, God is in a position to raise that light up.

When God brings a person into a victim's life who sincerely cares, and loves and is committed to helping the victim, somehow an appreciation for that love and commitment reaches down deep into the person's mind, and helps that spark of hope grow into a flame. Even though the victim does not understand what is happening, they will grab ahold of that help with a strangle hold. The person who wants to help can encourage the victim to tap into that survivor instinct, that strength that they have to survive, that survivor spirit that they had to have to endure the brutal trauma-based mind-control, and apply that spirit of survival to their fight for freedom. Go back to the hope that kept them alive.

Without hope, the victim is not going to fight the pain and the programming to get free. The victim has come from a world with little hope. If the victim can not consciously see hope, the support person can keep their hope safe for them, and help them to see that there is a tunnel and the tunnel has a light at the end of the tunnel. We can pray that God will reveal to us the roots of our slavery. We can pray that Almighty God's spirit would breathe the life-giving medicine of His Spirit of Life into us.

We know that God can seem awfully distant and aloof. We know the fear that comes from looking in the mirror and on one hand seeing an old person and on the other seeing a young person. Reality seems such a drag. All the trivial headaches add up to one big pot that is boiling over. This is where a prayer for an inner transformation of joy can bless a person. The realization that God does care, can lift a great deal of the burdens of reality. This is where a walk out in the sunshine through a park, where we experience the beauty of creation can remind us that life does contain many beautiful things.

If a person is in a pitch black room, groping for the door handle in total darkness, it is very easy to panic and believe that one will never get out. Once the person has reached the door handle, even though they do not have it opened, there is a way for that door to open. If the mind-control victim has reached someone who cares and understands how to help them, then they have reached that door knob. They need to hang on and know that when that door swings open, it will surprise everyone. The door seems stuck, but it can open. When we are in the dark, let us call out to the God of Comfort who can see us in the dark.

A victim of mind-control when he or she regains freedom has a noble and powerful ministry available to them. Who else can listen to and look at another survivor of mind-control abuse and convey deep empathy without saying a word. God has great things that He wants to do with your future. We must not let the enemy steal our hope, as he has tried so hard to do over the years.

We spoke up before a conference of therapists and gave our testimony that Jesus Christ brought us freedom. We want to encourage therapists to see that a victim needs to have a hope that a power stronger than themselves and stronger than the

befuddled therapist is going to help them. There is a creative power for good in this universe, call it what you want, but know that this power comes from a good Creator that loved His creation, and that He has put time limits on how long evil can exist. There is coming a time when evil will be abolished. Until that time we can know that Almighty God has the power to turn any evil into good, and one of the proofs of this is the life, death and resurrection of Christ. God has high hopes for us. His disciples were so excited about this good news, they were willing to die for it. We are excited about giving hope to others, enough that we are also willing to pay that final price.

# INITIAL QUESTIONNAIRE

**Does the client have?**

- a. dissociative behavior (see checklist pg. )
- b. intrusive thoughts
- c. physical complaints with no medical reasons
- d. relatives in any intelligence organization
- e. relatives associated with perpetrator groups (see list Vol. 2 pg. )
- f. memory lapses unexplained by ordinary forgetfulness
- g. UFO or alien experiences
- h. the presence of childhood trauma's in one's life
- i. feelings like there is more than one person (or voice) inside

**IF NO  
TO ALL  
OF  
THESE**

**Look  
for  
Something  
Else**

**YES**

**Has the client?**

- a. ever lost time
- b. found strange items in their closet
- c. heard words by others associated with mind control
- d. uncontrollable behavior despite strong efforts to control it
- e. relatives who belong to Illuminati or elite bloodlines
- f. unexplainable scars (when examined under a black light)
- g. heard voices
- h. a feeling of being possessed by some power, or a living, dead or evil person.
- i. unexplainable bruises
- j. been adopted, lived in a foster home or orphanage

**YES**

**Are there?**

- a. strange reactions by what seem to be total strangers
- b. unexplainable fluctuations of skills and abilities
- c. intelligent parents with a wide disparity of abilities between them & the client
- d. times the client feels suicidal

**YES**

**Is the client?**

- a. missing most of his/her childhood memories
- b. engaged in espionage, professional sports, exotic dancing, psychic activities, Delta forces or any other profession that might link the victim to mind-control
- c. a member of the Catholic Church, Jehovah's Witnesses, Mormons or Charismatic movement

**IF SOME OF THESE ARE YES**

**Suspect Total Mind-Control & Implement Actions for Mind Control**

## INSOMNIA, suggestions for

The issue of insomnia is a major issue in terms of deprogramming. Therapists have typically neglected the impact that lack of sleep has on the victim, as well as the positive impact a well-thought out program to provide sleep & to create new improved sleep habits.

We can't tell you what will work for you, we can only tell you what has worked for others.

A good sleep will help counter the effects of mind-control, unfortunately good sleep is a rare commodity for victims of trauma-based mind-control. It is very common for their support person to have to hold them and comfort them night after night as the programming breaks down & the horrible memories begin surfacing. Good sleep will also have a domino effect on improving other areas of your life, such as personal relationships and productivity.

Victims of mind-control have a terrible time getting decent amounts of sleep. The reasons for this are many, including heavy programming not to sleep more than 3 hrs/night, body pains, chemical imbalances, anxiety, panic attacks, & surfacing memories. For such a difficult problem, the most powerful over the counter medicine that some victims have successfully used is a combination of ibuprofen and Chlorpheniramine Maleate. Ibuprofen can be obtained in 200 mg. caplets and Chlorpheniramine Maleate can be obtained in 4 mg. tablets (or 8 mg.-time release tablets.) The combination of 400 mg. of Ibuprofen with 6 mg. of Chlorpheniramine Maleate taken together is the most powerful (yet surprisingly gentle for the power it packs) medicine we know of. Those who have used this found that after a period of time, like with all drugs the effects begin to wane, and they would up the dosage slightly. Perhaps what is most effective program over

the long haul is to have more than one method to get a good night sleep, and to intermix the various methods so they all remain viable and healthy methods.

The liver produces lysozyme to protect itself against all foreign chemicals. The increasing presence of lysozyme enzymes is how the body increasingly destroys the effectiveness of any foreign chemical. The high rates of lysozymes in the liver are very hard on it. After about 3 weeks, a person taking a chemical has pushed the liver to about the maximum that is prudent. The person must then back-off from the chemical intake in a slow withdrawal lest they trigger a reaction in the body-mind. However, the extreme sleep problems that victims of mind-control have, usually seem minor to the side-affects of drugs to help them sleep. Medical science warns that a long-term use of any drug for insomnia will eventually intensify the problem it initially cures. This is why we advocate an attack against insomnia from several different directions, and that the different solutions be intermixed at different intervals.

A prudent practice is to consult a reference book such as *Drug Handbook* (pub. by Springhouse Corp.) in order to find out the interactions, the nursing considerations, and the contraindications of a particular drug. Pregnant women are especially limited in what they can and can't take. The therapist and the support persons should be aware that the victim may well be programmed not to accept any meds, and it is counterproductive to scare the victim about the dangers of drugs, because that will only play into the fears that are already there. People react differently to meds and the goal is to calmly and wisely find what works for the victim without increasing their programmed resistance.

In terms of herbs, Calms Forte (valerian, aka garden heliotrope) can be helpful to relax a victim. Valerian even comes



in tea-bags. Some of the over-the-counter newer sleep meds are gentle, and have been effective for some victims.

The advantages of taking something that induces a mild gentle (not drugged) sleep state is that it gives the victim a chance to recuperate and to begin to pull out of what's called the "alpha state" that their minds constantly exist in.

An alcohol-induced sleep prevents REM sleep from occurring, and some of the symptoms of hangovers are simply the direct result of REM deprivation. (See below where REM sleep is discussed.)

Benzodiazepines such as Valium are sleep-inducing drugs that should be given under a doctor's supervision. They will only provide a short term solution, but again as many victims of mind-control will agree, the severity of the crisis is often such that such meds are welcome even if they are only going to be temporary relief. Any short R-and-R is better than no R-and-R in the battle for freedom.

The body produces its own chemicals to induce sleep. These are released by the body in relation to how much physical work the body does. A good day of hard physical work will certainly assist in the body chemically putting its own brain to sleep. When the victim remains in their normal highly aroused state of fear, with its high production of endorphins) it is hard for the body to relax and sleep. Young or physically active victims of mind-control can do aerobic exercises to counter the chemical arousals in their bodies, to improve their bodies' natural ability to sleep. This is one of the safest long term approaches, if the recovering victim has the physical makeup to safely exercise.

The victim should try and pick a comfortable position to sleep in, because the less one moves around in sleep the less the brain is stimulated and the better one sleeps. If no position is comfortable, pick the best choice, and lay as quiet as possible. The fear

of insomnia is as dangerous as other fears in preventing sleep. Self-acceptance and acceptance of life are positive ways to relax better and to get to sleep. The support person can talk to the victim prior to the time they retire and let the victim experience acceptance and love. This will encourage the victim to let their mind dwell on unconditional self-acceptance, which will encourage the mind to relax and sleep well.

A great deal of mischief can happen during sleep hours. Cult-loyal alters will wait until the other alters have gone to sleep, and then they will snatch the body and try to contact their master, or "go home" to their master. As the trauma memories surface, hundreds of new dissociated pieces of the mind float to the surface. If a young new child alter finds itself in a strange environment, their instinct is to run. If the support person is there to simply say, "its O.K., everything's going to be O.K., relax...", then the support person may greatly prevent small alters from running out of the house as they look for something safe, and actually getting the system into trouble.

A great deal of therapy can actually be done at night, and in relation to the sleep state. This again is an area that is greatly missed by the traditional hour at the therapist. In fact, experience has shown that most DID clients who initially go into therapy will not open up and explain to the therapist why they get poor sleep. The therapist needs to be competent enough to draw out this information. Initially, before deprogramming, the victim will most likely be able to get to sleep, but will sleep only three hours, and will have reoccurring "nightmares" and flashbacks. Once the victim begins deprogramming and working on issues, they will often like to sleep in because they sleep best in the early morning hours. Again, we have seen this to be common among recovering victims of mind-control all over the U.S.

Many alter systems have a few alters who specialize in sleeping well. For instance,

Presidential models as they fly to foreign countries to deliver messages may have an alter who is proficient at sleeping during the flight. During time periods when good sleep is needed, the system may be in a position to pull up alters that sleep well and let them hold the body, so that the body gets rested. During periods of intense deprogramming it is good for the system to get good sleep.

Poor sleep weakens the victim physically and mentally. Poor sleep inhibits the problem-solving abilities of the mind, which is the very thing that victims need to resist the handlers. It will also over a period of time deteriorate the victim's health, (but understand the people who use slaves could care less about their health, they often use people like they would a straw from a fast food restaurant. The handlers also know that a healthy slave means a higher risk that the slave will rebel.)

Normally, a sleeping person goes through 5 sleep patterns (called stages) in sequence and then the sleeping patterns repeat themselves (although stage 4 may drop out after the first cycle, and the person goes through the progressively deeper stages of sleep 1-2-3-5.)

These stages are

STAGE 1: about 5 minutes

STAGE 2: the first stage of deep relaxation, lasts about 45-50 minutes.

STAGE 3: a short stage where the brain waves slow down

STAGE 4: the stage where the brain produces delta waves, sleep walking and nightmares occur in this stage.

STAGE 5: REM (rapid-eye-movement) sleep, most normal dreams occur during this time, which in a normal sleep pattern would last 15-30 minutes, the body doesn't move, but there may be sexual arousal during this period of sleep, the muscles in the ear act as if they are listening intently. The REM dreams are mainly a right-brain product. The mind protects the body from acting out the

dreams, by shutting down the body. Knowing this will help the victim realize that when they are thrashing about in a memory in bed, they are not in a REM sleep dream.

This process will then recycle once or twice again as the night proceeds. Interestingly, the mind develops sleep habits, just as it develops habits for other habitual tasks. If a person develops poor sleep habits as a fretful child sleeper they tend to carry these habits with them into adulthood. This means that victims of mind-control are having to break long-term habits. Readers can refer to what Fritz wrote on "cognitive demon processes" in Chapter 4 in order to understand how the mind develops relationships in its "cognitive demon processes" in order to relegate repeated tasks to unconscious mental processes (habits).

The therapist may also have to do some work around fear of sleep. Victims of trauma-based mind control are very fearful to lose control of their minds by going to sleep, and they have a fear of nightmares and other horrible things, such as ghosts appearing etc., that all add up to create a terrible fear of sleep. The victim wants to remain vigilant to protect themselves against whatever might happen at night. This is why an alert support person is needed in the vicinity to help calm the victim, so they can relax at night from their fear that something terrible is going to happen. This also means the support person must be vigilant during the night to help protect the victim.

If the victim can begin to break down the irrational automatic thought processes that have been programmed into the mind, by using and strengthening the rational logical parts of the mind, they can begin to regain control over their own lives. Automatic thoughts that have been programmed into the non-rational part of the mind will attempt to control the mind. Gradually, the hierarchy of irrational thought processes will be challenged and their power taken away. This will give the

mind a chance to regain its natural composure, and will help the victim regain their own mind so that they can relax and begin to have healthy sleep habits. The use of journals, where the rational parts of the mind can be brought to bear on the irrational thought processes, can be a help in regaining self-control. This will also help the victim regain the ability to have proper sleep.

Some victims have had success in reducing their mental stress by journaling for 30 minutes prior to attempting to sleep. Worrying doesn't resolve itself if left to rattle around in the brain unattached to anything solid, but once our worries are put onto paper, they have been dragged through the rational part of the brain and can be organized and challenged. When disturbing thoughts surface, the outline that can be used for journaling is this:

- What are the WHO, WHAT, WHERE & WHY, & HOW?
- What THOUGHTS COME AUTOMATICALLY?
- What are RATIONAL THOUGHTS ASSOCIATED with these thoughts?
- What are the FEELINGS ASSOCIATED with these thoughts?
- What are the THOUGHT ERRORS or DISTORTIONS IN THIS THINKING?

WHERE did these thoughts come from?

One little known fact, is that the fear of not being able to sleep can create such a strong fear pattern that a five-second arousal during the night, that would normally not threaten a person's sleep, causes the fearful person to wake up and stay awake. If you do wake up and are fearful of not sleeping (or fearful of going to sleep)--the best advice is to leave your room, do some other quiet activity until you feel sleepy again and then

go back to sleep. Don't lay in bed and allow your mind to fuss and to internally fume. This will create a negative association in the mind between the bed and fussing and fuming in fear of sleeplessness, and will only aggravate the long term situation.

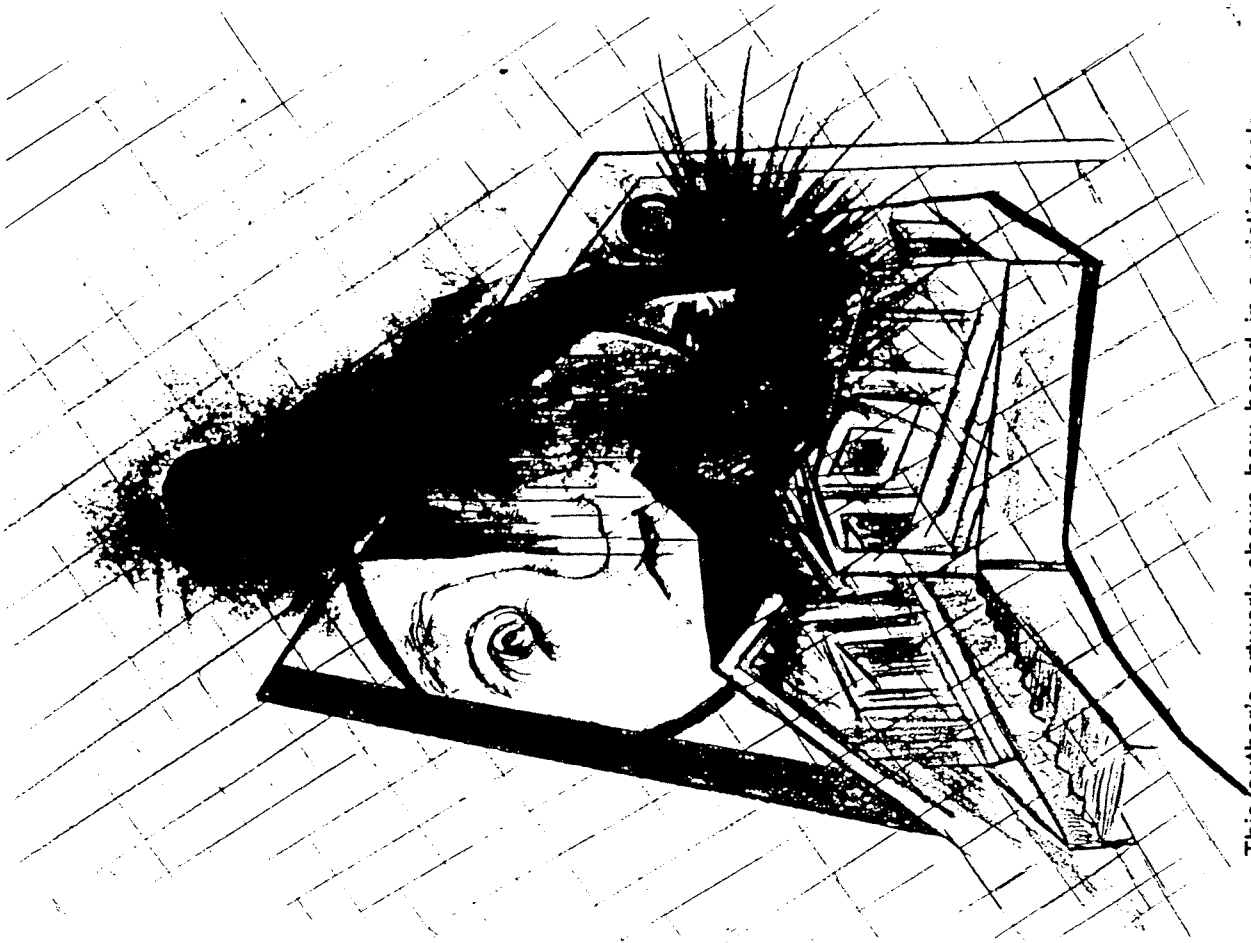
Dealing with spiritual problems, not just surface issues but deep issues will also help a person's sleep. Learning to let go of issues is also beneficial.

L-Tryptophan is an amino acid that aids the brain in the manufacture of serotonin, and serotonin is used by the brain to reduce the brain's feeling of stress. Bedtime fats and milk actually reduce the amount of L-Tryptophan in the brain. Food does cause blood to go to the abdomen, and reduces blood in the brain. Vitamin E causes restlessness in some people if eaten within short periods before sleep. Saltine crackers have been found to be the overall best snack to encourage L-Tryptophan levels. Each individual is a complex array of processes. It may be that a nice snack calms a person down, even though it subtracts from the L-Tryptophan level.

In review, we have suggested a multi-pronged assault on insomnia. This assault can take the form of: direct temporary drug intervention by over the counter or prescribed meds, specific tasks that a support person can perform before & during the sleep period to help the victim deal with a variety of issues, specific tasks that the victim can perform spiritually, in terms of diet, in terms of attitudes, in terms of dealing with internal fears, in terms of which alters sleep and which stand guard, in how to journal so that issues are resolved for the mind to rationally relax, and a number of other positive suggestions. If these suggestions are followed in a concerted fashion, they will reduce the problems with insomnia, and help the victim destroy one more aspect of the mind-control.



This artwork by author Cisco Wheeler from the 1980's portrays images that came when we began to get parts of a memory protected by demons. In the center of the picture is a tree upon which the child is connected. The tree is a standard programming image upon which programs are attached. The tree itself has strong roots, and feels like death. The mind wants to go further but the demonic comes to the foreground and blocks the memory.



This author's artwork shows how boxed in a victim feels. Observe that the house & the environment is trapped in a grid which feels like a fence boxing the trauma-based mind-control victim in. The house is breaking up. Things are drawn shattered & in fear. The light would like to come out but it is blocked by spiritual darkness. The home is shattered, & is off any foundation, just like most typical abusive family situations are where such mind-control takes place.



## MULTIPLICITY, understanding

When an entire alter system is looked at, it appears very much like a city of people. A city of people will divide itself into different tasks. If a city lacks a plumber, someone will fill that niche. If a city lacks a judge, someone will fill that niche. Joe may know everything about Charlie, but Charlie may know little or nothing about Joe. Sue and Sally may converse and share their lives with each other. Some people in a city will know each other well, know of someone else, but by and large most people will be strangers.

An altar system is structured. In many countries, such as Russia, a city is also very structured. The people do not change jobs very frequently. A therapist may observe a particular job and behavior pattern of an alter and forty years later observe the same behavior. Alter systems have families of alters and generations of alters, just like a city of people would have families and several generations.

In fact, as most readers already realize, a structured multiple will have teachers, libraries, castles, rivers, houses, jails, airports (runways) and many other things in their internal worlds that correspond to what a city would also have.

If an alter itself could be examined under these two authors' "psychological-processes microscope", it would be possible to see how an individual alter before therapy is a complex set of mental processes that responds to life **as it was designed**. After therapy, the alter begins to reflect **some mental processes that the person's brain has chosen to incorporate on its own**.

If the brain is thought of as a machine, it is a machine that has billions of pieces and is incredibly intricate in its capabilities and design. The brain makes complex machines look very simple in comparison. If survival of the mind means

compartmentalizing trauma memories so that these memories don't interfere with everyday life, the mind is quite capable of the task. It is quite capable of attaching memories and trained behavior patterns and habits to those dissociated parts of the mind. The programmers work with the mind. They program alters according to their natural bent during the trauma process.

In order to function, the brain automatically develops several items. First, the brain develops K-lines of processes (which are called habits). The brain also develops a self-image(s). When the mind is fractured, each piece can be given its own self-image and its own habits. But it is important not to lose track of the larger picture. Just like a person in a city is not an island unto himself, an alter is part of a system.

A person in a city may find himself called for jury duty, drafted, taxed, monitored, spied upon, and other things. Likewise, an alter will have to function within the larger context of the alter system and its programming. Even the front alters will be tainted in how they perform in their daily lives by the side effects of multiplicity and their own programming.

A multiple will not know anything but the world that they have been programmed to see and the role they have been programmed to function in. But therapy will begin to break down the programming. Yes, alters can learn and can change. The mind can change the programmed "habits" of action and thoughts of an alter, just like it can change the habits of any person. The difficulty lies in the fact that habits take time to change unless hypnosis is used to by-pass the mind's natural build-in mechanisms of stability. An alter can learn a new behavior. The therapist should know the history of an alter so that he or she knows the platform and scripts that the alter works under. Then the therapist can change the way

that alter works within their role. For instance, a sexual alter can be given a new way of looking at sexual boundaries so that the alter changes its behavior within that sexual role. In other words, modify a habit of thought or action, rather than rebuilding from scratch. "You can take the boy out of the farm, but you can't take the farm out of the boy", is a common expression about how hard it is to completely remake the thinking of a person. It will be difficult to remake the thinking of an alter. The foundation (the platform) upon which they were created will continue to serve as the framework of that alter. Either that framework is painstakingly collapsed by joining (integrating) that part with another part that it was associated with, or the framework is built upon to change the ways that alters acts and thinks. To make an analogy, it is harder to get a man or woman to quit thinking like a man or woman, than to recognize a behavior and modify their behavior in more productive direction. This is what successful marriage counselors are doing, for instance in the book *Men are from Mars, Women are from Venus*. Perhaps someday someone will write a book, *Gatekeepers are from Uranus, and Mothers of Darkness are from Saturn*.

Rainbows are important, for many alters only live over the rainbow in a world of make believe. These alters were created with a foundation of imagination and psychosis. In this case, these alters need deep therapy. They live in trance, and it is silly for Christians to think that these alters should not have hypnotic help, when their thinking is always hypnotic thinking.

Some alters because they are a special purpose alter come out and take the body with "exaggerated" behavior--they are very shy, or very aggressive, etc. It makes only good sense that if a particular alter is dangerous, the people who live around the multiple should identify how that dangerous alter is triggered and then refrain from

triggering it.

## PANIC ATTACKS, suggestions

Panic is when one loses control of one's fear. The brain must struggle to regain control, so that reason prevails rather than an out-of-control response. During a panic attack, the mind-body-and soul are all living in the panic attack.

The therapist might experience the client having a panic attack by a series of numerous repeated calls. The victim might experience a panic attack as the need to cut themselves to feel pain to prove to themselves that they are real.

For recovering victims of trauma-based mind-control, panic attacks bubble up into the conscious mind on their own. They may even surface during the dream state. So what do you do?

If the panic surfaces, remind yourself that it has always been there, nothing has changed, its just surfaced into the conscious mind. Relax, its always been there, waiting to be triggered or pulled to the surface. Nothing has changed but a person's awareness of the panic. Next, remind yourself that panic represents knowledge and that knowledge represents understanding. Panic represents an awareness, whether physical or mental, that something has taken place.

If we want to understand that awareness, we can't stand in it. We must encompass that panic. We must take our control back. We don't run from it, we address it. If we address the situation, we stand a better chance not to reshatter.

How can we address the situation? If it is a memory, put it up on a screen. (Go to the section on avoidance of abreactions.)

If the panic concerns a real life situation, the mind must be prepared that anytime an emergency triggers panic, that the rational mind must be given back its driver's seat. The mind should be trained to give the rational part of the mind control, if panic begins. This is the training of the mind.

Perhaps a logical alter can be found to hold the body during such times, while others work with that logical alter to help keep things calm.

If one knows that one will be approaching a situation in life that will panic certain alters, place them in protective sheltered rooms, or put them to sleep. In fact, fear of an upcoming situation can be a trigger for a panic attack. Support persons need to realize that panic attacks which begin with one alter can spread through a system. An activity that a front alter thinks is going to be fun, may trigger panic in little child alters. The panic will be so overwhelming as it leaks back into the awareness of the front alter, that it distracts from the fun of the activity.

Panic is not always programming going off. Panic attacks commonly occur when the victim finds out that they are a multiple, and when they have to face "You mean someone abused me?", "You mean someone carried out mind-control on me?"

Another aspect of panic, is that the alter which is panicked may likely switch. One of the common tricks of deeper alters and internal programmers, is to panic an alter with coded memories that surface upon a code being thought internally. This is an easy way to move alters that are holding the body out of the way, when deeper cult alters want out.

On the flip side, a good Illuminati programmer never allows the slave to have uncontrolled panic. He will allow controlled panic. The programmer will watch for splits from panic, because the survival fear that goes with such splits will make a good warrior alters for ceremonies.

## UNDERSTANDING PROGRAMMING

### START WITH THE CORRECT ATTITUDES

It almost goes without saying that the commitment by the members of the support team (therapist, guard, deliverance minister, friend, etc.) has to be that **the victim is the center of concern, and the center of importance.** We of the support team must endeavor to make the cure less painful to the victim than the problem. A Christ-like commitment to lay down one's own life for another person needs to be felt. This does not mean that the support team must destroy themselves to save the victim, on the contrary, **by being Christ-like and employing their skills the members of the support team can find great joy, satisfaction and purpose in life.**

**Programming has gone on for centuries, and it's only been in the last few years that significant progress has been made to deprogram, so let's not lose hope just because the evil side continues to progress.**

### REMAIN FLEXIBLE

In dealing with mind control as a support team member it is important that you understand there is a variety of mind-control techniques, for instance DID, implants, and skull manipulation. Because there is such a wide-variety to mind-control and programming, nothing is routine in delivering a person from mind-control.

For many years, due to the heavy infiltration within the fields of psychiatry and psychology much of the information put out in this area has been disinformation. The support team needs to erase any myths they have picked up from the mainstream of these professions, and focus on what they discover from the client. Hopefully, some of the guidelines and criteria provided in our 3 books on mind-control, especially this

section, will be helpful to obtain the correct diagnosis.

When a therapist has used only one approach and reports consistently getting 100% success-rates, that may be a tip-off that this therapist (or minister) is exaggerating his/her success rate. Until you can watch a victim 24 hours a day, 365 days out of a year for several years, and you can confidently say the person has fully integrated and has no alters working on the astral plane, nor any alters involved in any other way with the controllers, then there is no sure way to pronounce a victim fully recovered from the mind-control. And even then, if the victim has implants, it may simply mean that the implants are temporarily not being used. When the reader has studied this book and the *Vol. 2*, he will have discovered that some mind control is done via a variety of techniques such as: ELF waves, some by implants, some by genetics, some through peer pressure, some by skull manipulation as well as other techniques. Common sense will tell you that one method can not provide the solution to such varied techniques. This is why this book's co-authors are stressing the need to assemble teams of people to work with victims.

Some victims of mind-control during initial therapeutic screening have had their memories, mind control, & programming rejected as being false because it didn't fit with what the therapist had already encountered. The victim endures a great deal of pain to have their lives and programming probed, so it is beneficial if the therapist is aware of some of the various types of mind-control and their combinations that the therapist may encounter. As the therapist picks up tell-tale signs of one particular type of programming or another, it will make it easier to understand what the overall situation might be.

There are similarities between the programming of the 1940's and '50's and even



into the '60's, but as time progressed the programming sophistication has grown by leaps and bounds. One change over the years has been the level of specialization which the programmers have developed. When a particular type of personality is identified within a child, the programming has become very specialized and sophisticated to work within the natural makeup of that mind-set. The last few decades has also seen the introduction and perfection of sophisticated mind-control technologies that allow the trauma-based mind-control to be fine-tuned and then hidden behind more obvious technologies such as implants. There seems to be a trend, at least for some types of professions, that less splitting of the mind is carried out today than was done in the '50's and more fine-tuning and high-tech used. This appears to be done because it results in more stable individuals, which due to the improved superior abilities of the more modern programmers, are still just as reliably responsive to orders. The goals are to produce slaves that produce better results with less maintenance and supervision by the handler. Computers are believed to be the key to modernization. Still there are principles that define how the mind works and hopefully therapists that understand those principles can continue to discover ways to help the more recent victims.

#### TAKE NOTE OF WHAT TYPE OF VICTIM YOU HAVE

At the lower end of the victim-caste-system are victims who are brought into this nation from South or Central America and who are programmed to be expendable slaves. They are only treated as slaves, and never experience a good life. Beautiful white women taken to Saudi Arabia at times fall into this category, where they are kept hidden in slave conditions and are as expendable as a piece of furniture. The victim may not even know who they are, they

may be "Dorothy" all the way down the line.

The next level are victims who are not members of the Illuminati, who are allowed to function in everyday life as common people. They suffer greatly, but often have what appears to be a common life, albeit somewhat strange to those close enough to them to notice the strangeness to their lives. These are people used as guinea pigs, as spies, as assassins, and sexual slaves. Often their abusers are branches of the government.

The top level slaves are going to have their pride attached to the Illuminati. They will be allowed to share some power, they will have an elaborate belief system that makes them feel superior to those on the outside of their elite special group. They will be given peers and "twins" who are programmed like themselves to make them feel like they belong to this wonderful group which has some wonderful charismatic leader. The group will validate their identity that comes from being a member of this elite group. The leadership may wine and dine this slave. The leadership will share some power (actually delegate, they hold the final strings) with the victim. For instance, the victim may have a magic wand and a staff. The victim will be allowed to merge with the great leader through sexual rituals. The group dynamics will alleviate the guilt that an individual might develop on their own. This is the description of someone who has been part of the Illuminati hierarchy. You can expect your Illuminati victims to have pride in their elite status. You can expect them to tell you about banquets, and limousines, and masked balls. Their abuse will be covered over by manipulative love, status, and pride. The Illuminati are skilled in knowing how to cover abuse with love. The loving parent that is reported by a child to be "able to do no wrong", may well be the child's primary abuser in the worst way.

The foundation for all the "good benefits" for a hierarchy slave is PURE DECEPTION. The charismatic leader will

only be a image, a fantasy. If the victims will stop to remember the details, they were coerced on threat of the penalty of death to join the group of people they belong to, they are not allowed to really have real relationships to their sisters or brothers in the cult, and the cult's supposed new light and deep teachings are simply a collection of ancient babblings of lost and confused people that have been repackaged as powerful new revelations.

In review, it might be said that the expendable non-hierarchy mind-controlled slave is held in place without the trappings of grandeur that are given to the hierarchy victims. The Illuminati lay great stress on the victim's joining of their own free will. Sometimes that does occur, but often the victim has been so stripped that they no longer exercise free will. You as a member of the support team can point out that the victim's support for their abusers has been constructed on a foundation of deceit by the abusers. Rather than denying that the slave was wine and dine, show how everything was done for purposes of manipulation. Every gift came with a price tag.

## HOW THE MIND CREATES A PROGRAMMED REALITY

The idea of consciousness vs. subconscious are difficult to describe but are fundamental to how the programming works.

What mental activity is occurring in the mind of an individual? Most mental activity is unconscious. Many of our activities in life are done unconsciously. If our attention is directed somewhere else, we can perform an activity without a conscious awareness. Some mental activity surfaces from the subconscious. Day dreaming has been recognized as beneficial in a person's well being. Delinquent teenage boys have been found to seldom daydream. The mental activity of thoughts, emotions, perceptions and memories are all embedded into the

mind. The structures of the mind are built by thoughts and emotions. A chaotic jumble of impressions is organized by the mind into something cohesive and useable. Our minds fabricate a reality from our thoughts and emotions. The programmer steps into the picture and makes that reality designing a team activity.

Emotions, hallucinations, moods, phobias, sensory perceptions, trances and visions are not part of cognitive conscious data-based knowledge, but are more like the ROM memory that runs a computer which is permanent and untouchable. These are important foundational structures of thinking. They lay in the subconscious. The subconscious mind is like a cess pool. The subconscious mind accepts whatever has been allowed by the mind to reach it. Once something is accepted in, the subconscious mind doesn't evaluate it. That is why hypnosis and illusion are so powerful. Using hypnosis, the programmer can place an idea into the subconscious that would take long periods of time for the mind to naturally screen and then accept into the subconscious.

Briefly described, thoughts and emotions create the mind's reality.

The programmer wants to be able to tamper with how the mind's reality is created.

The front alters, who hold the body day-to-day, will have to face the shortcomings of whoever is their system's programmer, cult leaders, or handler. For some slaves, say for instance, Anton LaVey's or Michael Aquino's, their programmer is their cult leader and their handler-- all three wrapped up in one individual. The victim's front alters will experience the shortcomings of their controller. Rather, than fight against what the mind will see and hear, the programmer will reframe it. They want the front alters to see the human aspect. They want them to see the "faults", but accept the weaknesses as a normal function of the humanness of the person. The faults are reframed as merely human frailty

and negative external circumstances. Let's give an example:

The victim is encouraged to think: Yes, he drank, but so what? He was a social person and of course he had to drink.... Yes, he made a mistake, but it was someone else's fault.

The negatives of the programmer are reframed as natural positives by the programmer. The victim's mind will feel very comfortable with these rationales.

This is an example of how the programmer has tampered with the mind's perception of reality. This tampering is part of the subtle hypnotic programming. Do the programmers do this type of subtle programming? Yes, it is a standard thing to place this reframing in to protect the father "Daddy" and Mother Programmer images. As Illuminati programmers, we were taught to use thoughts, emotions, comfort and discomfort to mold the mind's reality.

(The mind decides if it is in a state of comfort or discomfort. At some extreme point, the mind can do a reversal and decide that pain is pleasure. In such a reversal, the mind will move in the direction of comfort, i.e. pain. In our example, we are not describing such an extreme situation. It is quite normal for the mind to whitewash its image of an authority figure; this is an in-born natural comfort zone.)

Now let's say that a therapist wants to tamper with that programming. The therapist can attack the programming head on by saying, "Your programmer was an evil man." But this approach plays into the hands of the programmer, whose manufactured reality will resist such a head on approach. The therapist may want to use the back door approach to side step the resistance. The backdoor method prevents triggers. A backdoor approach might be:

THERAPIST: "What would **you** have liked to have seen in the life of [controller's name]?" SLAVE: "I wish he would not have

drank so much?" THERAPIST: "How did that affect you?" SLAVE: "I didn't get taken care of."

The backdoor approach frees the victim from having to make a judgment call that the controller was right or wrong, good or evil. It makes the issue into an "I issue", "I would have liked..." The victim doesn't have to step out too far from the mind's comfort zone.

## THE VICTIM'S POWER ENDS WHERE FEAR BEGINS

At the point the victim begins to fear is where the victim gives the programmer power. This is a basic principle well known by Illuminati programmers. The programming is built upon this. Some children actually intuitively grasp methods to not fear the programmer. If the child does this, the child becomes harder to program, because **A Person's POWER Ends Where FEAR Begins.**

At the point of powerlessness and fear, the world around the victim becomes more like a dream. Eventually, fear becomes a comfort zone for the victim.

A visual representation of powerlessness is the teddy bear, who has no genitals, no hands, or feet. (The Teddy Bear finds its way into our *Illustrated Guidebook*. Some therapists have found the visual images of the *Illustrated Guidebook* helpful.)

In the previous example, the victim at first will feel strange and uneasy to question their life. They are moving out of their comfort zone of simple existence into the life of choices. Many alters need help as they take their first wobbly steps toward freedom of thought and action.

When FEAR enters the mind, perceptions of reality are altered. Fears can be conditioned into the mind. The programmers know how to introduce fears. FEAR taps into the death circuits of the brain and activates "death related reflexes". The programmer is like the conductor of a symphony of fears, at one point orchestrating one area, at another

point bringing another fear to a crescendo. The programmers know how the mind protects itself. The free will of the brain is orchestrated out of existence to the "tune of dependence upon the programmer". The natural flow of how the mind perceives reality is drowned out under the influence of fear. The programmer can interrupt natural perceptions of reality by introducing fear. The fear creates fragments in the mind, and denials in the mind. In the end, the victim of programming has pieces of reality that appear out of nowhere and seem unconnected and like a dream.

Is fear bad? When a person is stripped of trust in God and man, where do they turn? Fear seems comfortable to the victim, who cannot say "nothing ventured, nothing gained, I'll walk right through this situation." The instinct of the brain is to run toward its image of comfort, fear. How does the victim rise above the fear? There are ways, but they generally involve the victim getting outside help. The therapist will want to stay one step ahead of FEAR.

Different people will have different kinds of fear. Males are born wanting to be protective and strong. They are designed to face the outside world and lovingly protect. The programmers break their male identity. They are stripped of it when they see that they are powerless to protect other children and powerless to protect themselves. They further feel unprotected by their mothers when they are tortured as infants. This brings in a strong sense of rejection. They know they are weak and helpless. Their in-born desire to want to lovingly protect is destroyed, because they develop the subconscious attitude that love can't protect. Because LOVE CAN'T PROTECT, these men become hardened. At the root of their hardness, is the fear that they can't love (accepted by the subconscious through their inability to lovingly protect) nor are they worthy of love (built in by their feeling

rejected of their mom's loving protection). Once the subconscious attitude is accepted that they can't love nor be loved, they die emotionally. They run from emotions because of a subconscious awareness of the trauma. When men run from their emotions, they find it natural to tap into their intellect. In summary, the male is born to have strength to protect what it loves. When traumatized, the male feels helpless, and develops a fear of love and emotion. Love becomes a negative to subconsciously run from.

The programmer only needs to tap into the mind's own methods to protect itself. The mind will protect the programming much better than the programmer ever could.

After FEAR is well established as a foundation, the programming team will layer in with repetition the NO TALK, NO SEE, NO HEAR messages over and over. They will repeat "DO NOTHING TO HURT THE FAMILY [family means the Illuminati, or at times another cult]."

If left to its own devices, the mind has the ability to sort things out, and right itself. The programmers are fully aware of how the mind might right itself, and pull itself out of the programmer's lies. The Illuminati teach their programmers "not to let the conscious become conscious, not to let the intellect become intellect, and not to let love become love."

What this means is that what consciously happens in external reality, is not permitted to be internalized as conscious reality. The programming tricks to prevent this could fill a book, and many are mentioned in our Vol. 2 Formula book. Love becomes love when the self knows the true self. Therefore, the task of the programmer becomes to HIDE THE TRUE SELF FROM THE MIND.

Some of the greatest philosophers have said that the greatest goal of life is to KNOW THYSELF. The goal of the programmer is to make sure of just the opposite, that the victim does not know themselves. They are trained in



techniques to do this.

If we understand that the programmer is trained to program the mind **TO FORGET ITSELF**, then of course it is clear that the therapist needs to help the victim to **REMEMBER** who they are.

### **GIVING THE VICTIM HIS OR HER IDENTITY BACK**

Countless therapists and ministers have trapped mind-control victims within their programming by advising them to let bygones be bygones, let the past and the skeletons of the past be buried, forgive and forget, etc. etc. This traps most of the victim's mind in their programming. Of course this feels safe for the front alters. After all, who wants to discover the horrors underneath them, that their mind has forgotten?

It would be helpful if ministers would remember that God encourages self-examination in numerous scriptures.

"Whoso loveth instruction loveth knowledge, but he that hateth reproof is brutish." PROV 12:1. "The spirit of man is the candle of the Lord searching out the innermost parts of his being." PROV 20:27 "If we would judge ourselves we should not be judged." (1 COR 11:31)

In other words, if we want to be more than animals, we need to examine ourselves and love to learn. It is God's candle for a man to examine his own innermost parts. And when we find problems with ourselves, we are to deal with them, and then God won't have to.

The therapist needs to reverse what the cult has done. Give the victim his or her identity back. Equip his or her consciousness with what a person's mind would normally be conscious of. Give the person back the intelligence that belongs to their entire mind. Equip the person with a love for God's plan for their life and an appreciation for God's design of things. Give the person their life back by letting them know themselves, and if

possible, by letting them join into the whole person they were intended to be by the real God in heaven.

Interestingly, the programming is not able to snuff out the person's original personality entirely. The programmers prefer to work within the natural abilities of a mind. This is just good common sense. Horse trainers do the same. The trainer uses a standard bred horse which has been bred to pull carriages to pull carts & buggies, a draft horse to pull farm equipment, & a pinto to ride. If the victim has abilities, he can rightly take ownership of those abilities. It is much more likely that the programmers have suppressed many of the victims abilities in order to control them. Rather than creating the slave's abilities, the programmers have simply exploited their natural abilities.

### **TYPICALLY A VICTIM HAS PROGRAMS:**

- to tamper with the senses: to confuse or stop the senses, make the senses feel like they are in some drugged state, to destroy one's sense of balance, cause pain, a sense of hot or cold.
- to tamper with the spirituality of the victim, to relieve their guilt, to destroy their humanness, to get them to subscribe to occult or atheistic philosophies, to hate God, to lock demons into place,
- that are codes using alpha-numeric words, colors, music, rhymes and sounds.
- that tamper with memory, cover programs, false histories, hypnotic surgeries,
- that control with the emotions, so that they can be triggered to be happy, sad, angry, tired, guilty or afraid.
- that control actions, such as anorexic no-eat programs, no-talk programs, assassination programs, mute programs, no-cry programs, return-to-cult programs, sexual programs, specific assignment programs, suicide & self-mutilation programs, trigger other slave programs.
- that control the mind, such as

memory flooding, phobias, go insane program, be confused etc.

- that control the body: such as heart rate programs, body temperature programs, to prevent helpful medicine from working programs.

For a good list of the different programs see the Universal Function Codes on page 80 of our *Vol. 2 Formula* book.

These programs can be triggered several ways, from both internal and external triggers. By learning that an emotion, thought, or action is a program, the victim gains conscious control over what is happening. The cue may still cause the subconscious desire to fulfill the program, but the victim is beginning to take back his/her life. It becomes harder and harder for the programs to work, when the conscious mind is aware of what they are, and the conscious mind does not want to submit. Memory work on how the program was laid in, and desensitization work will also assist the victim to regain some power.

Charting (notetaking) about everything that can be observed about the victim, will assist the support team in the long run. This is nothing more than what was done while they were being programmed. The doctors and programmers during programming expect every little detail to be charted. Charting will also assist with mapping, which is discussed later. Charting will assist the therapeutic team to build a frame work to the puzzle they are working on.

Don't expect the victim to be able to explain their programming. The mind-control programming team has traumatized a child victim enough that by the age of 3 1/2 they will cease asking "why?" Instead they are taught that everything outside of fantasy is bad, the outside world is bad, they are only to do what they are allowed by the programming team to do. From then on, most of the victim's alters (if not all) will

lack the freedom to ask and discover the complexity of what has happened to them.

As the reader has seen, programming is designed to manipulate the actions, the body, the emotions, the memory, the mind, the programming, the senses, and the spirituality of the victim. This is why we have decided to call it "total" mind-control. This type of trauma-based total mind-control will cause shattering and much damage to the soul (mind, will and emotions). The therapist will have to deal with lots of distortions and fragmentation in this area. It will cause lots of medical damage to the body, for instance weak bowel and bladder control. The medical damage can only be addressed by trained medical persons who are sensitive to the needs of a victim of mind-control. Considerable damage is done to the spiritual life of the victim, and the victim will have to take a bath in the redeeming blood of Christ's atoning blood. Many of the words and symbols of Christianity will be difficult for the victim to hear. For instance, the words sealing, blood, and Jesus may have totally different meanings and emotional content to the victim than to non-victims. This can be worked around by experimenting with workable terminology. They will have to relearn who the real God in heaven is, rather than the cult's imitation god that the cult talked about, as well as their misrepresentations. Finally, the support team will have to deal with whatever structured and programmed DID is present in the victim. Is it easier to see why we are advocating support teams rather than a lone individual to help the victim?

If the spiritual part of the programming, which is the most secret part, which we referred to as Gamma programming in our *Illustrated Guidebook*, is not addressed, then complex MPD systems will not make much headway against the programming. Many complex MPD systems have worked hard for years and then give up hope due to the slow progress and the lack of any end in sight.

Other complex systems have seen dramatic results when deliverance methods freed the deeper sections from demonic bondage. The new freedom allowed them to progress on the other issues that they had gotten bogged down in and made no progress on prior to the deliverance.

Obviously, not all programming is the same, it is determined by what group is programming, who their programmer is, what the dissociative abilities of the victim are, and what talents the programmers are wanting to create or exploit. Sometimes a programming cult does not get all the time they desire to carry out the programming. In this case, the programming will be limited. However, in most cases the programmers have as much access to a victim as they want, especially if both parents are in the cult.

In cases where the victim does not hypnotize & dissociate easily, their systems will be far less complex. It has been correctly determined by various researchers that a person's ability to be hypnotized is a gauge to determine how much a person will dissociate. However, front alters will be heavily programmed not to allow themselves to be hypnotized, so the gauge will not always work for determining how much splitting the programmers have done. The two abilities, dissociability and hypnotizability, are simply different aspects of the same thing. It does hold true that if the victim is predisposed to dissociate, that the programmers can build more complex structures. If a skilled therapist can get some handle on how dissociative his client is, he can get an early guesstimate on how much splitting and structuring the Illuminati or Illuminati front group may have done to the mind-controlled slave.

## PROTECTION, spiritual

Before one can see the value of spiritual armor and those things that would protect a person spiritually, one has to be able to understand what is being protected. This book has dealt with how Satan builds his structures within his mind-controlled servants, but what does God build within His people? Satan is a corruptor and an imitator. Knowing that will give the reader a clue that what Satan has designed is a corruption and in part an imitation of the structures God builds.

The spiritual armor that God directs godly people to employ are designed to protect the structures that God creates paradise out of.

At this point it would be worthwhile to display the basic structure that God builds within both a person and His Body of Saints, in comparison to the basic structure that Satan builds within a person, as well as society. These structures are basic patterns that reproduce themselves at different levels, the macrocosm and the microcosm of the spiritual world. The programmed multiple will have a justice system (judge alters), it will have values (satanic and occult knowledge and wisdom), it will have possessions (such as its birthright, their illusion of health, their titles, etc.), and it will have its false truths (the programming). The leadership of a system will provide a miniature state with a hierarchal structure run by Lucifer and his internal Grand Druid Council.

Within God's children, He builds Truth and Life. God's true ministers are life-givers. That is why Christ said he came to save people, not to judge people. By building consistency in a person's life, God is fashioning that person not to be double-minded, not to be a hypocrite, not to be wishy-washy, not to be undependable, but to be more like Himself. God is unchanging. He

is the same yesterday, today and tomorrow, and therefore he treats all people equal, it rains on the just and the unjust; or in other words God is **EQUITABLE**. He doesn't really play favorites, but because He is God, He doesn't explain what seems like arbitrary decisions to us. God will build order, justice, life, truth and equity into His servants.

These elements (diagrammed out for the reader on the next page) make up the elements of Paradise and the attributes of God as described in the Word of God. These are the elements, the spiritual structures, that the armor of God described in Ephesians 6 are designed to protect.

Some people think that spiritual protection comes from prayer. But if we look at the word of God--and also learn from great spiritual warriors, we discover that the spiritual armor that God describes--**TRUTH, FAITH, SALVATION** etc. are great tools to protect us.

For instance the truth does set a Monarch victim free. But it isn't enough to have "the Truth", the Word of God says **only** the love of the truth will protect us. (see **THES**.) For a mind-control victim to know that they have salvation, gives them great leverage to defeat the attacks of the enemy. If a victim has a alter or alters who can have total faith in God, and can move forward in that faith, that faith will literally become a force-field around them that will move the enemy out of the way, and cause them to back off or surrender.

Prayer is not the answer in itself--but prayer built upon the structures that God builds in a person, prayer built on love, prayer built on faith, and hope and life and truth--these prayers will have power.

From the great reluctance of many church going people to learn the type of truthful information that our books are revealing, in spite of the horrible truth that



- Elements of the WORLD SYSTEM & its satanic-inspired quest for UTOPIA

© Fritz Springmeier. All rights reserved.

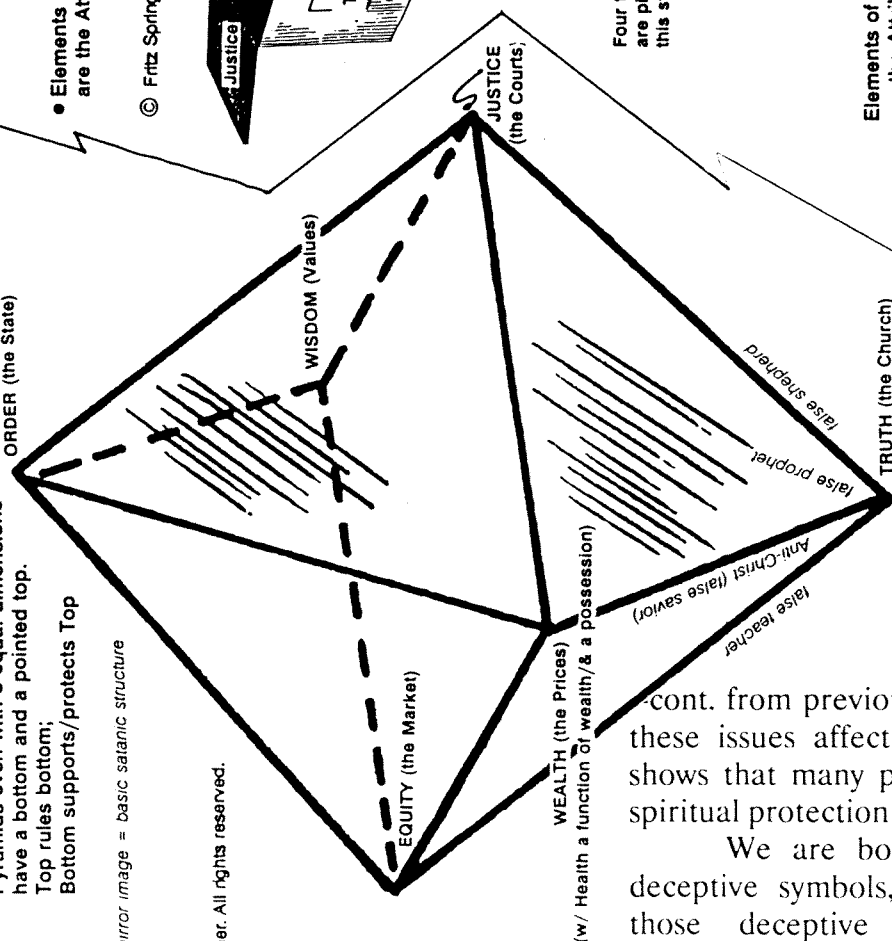
## ORDO AB CHAOS

Pyramids even with 3 equal dimensions have a bottom and a pointed top.

Top rules bottom;  
Bottom supports/protects Top

Pyramid + with a mirror image = basic satanic structure

© Fritz Springmeier. All rights reserved.



cont. from previous page--

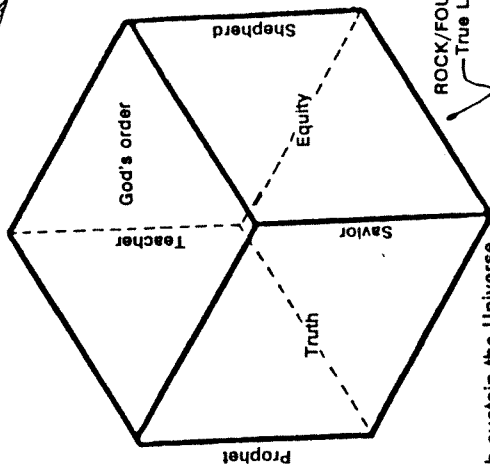
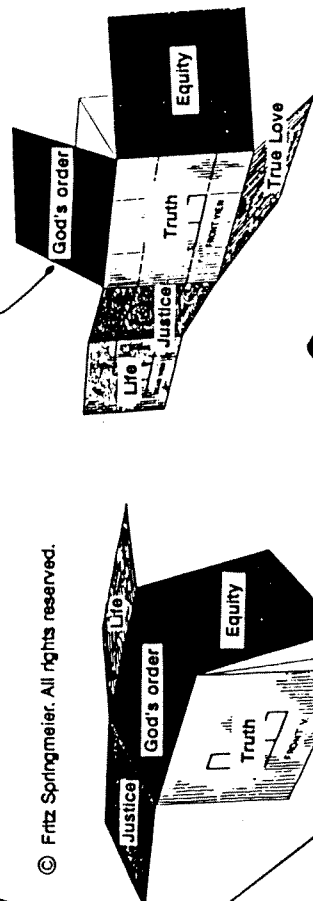
these issues affect their lives in big ways, shows that many people do not realize the spiritual protection that truth gives its holder.

We are born into a world full of deceptive symbols, and we grow up with those deceptive symbols. It takes a conversion to begin to break away from the deceptions that trap humankind, but many of the churches take their people right back into the same mind-traps.

- Elements of God's PARADISE

are the Attributes of God which sustain the Universe

© Fritz Springmeier. All rights reserved.



Four true offices  
are pillars to  
this structure

- Elements of God's PARADISE

are the Attributes of God which sustain the Universe

- GOD is the SPIRIT OF TRUTH (He serves as the light of New Jerusalem)
- GOD is the LIFE-GIVER (the water & trees of fruit of the New Jerusalem)
- GOD is the LAW-GIVER (the New Jerusalem has a great wall and order)
- GOD is LOVE, our friend (the New Jerusalem has its own glory, warm sun & worship)
- GOD is a CONSUMING FIRE, a JUDGE (the Great White Throne of the New Jerus.)
- GOD is unchanging, the same yest./today/tomorrow, treats all equal, it rains on the just & the unjust, in other words He is EQUITABLE

STABILITY (a cube is solid and balanced)

The Belt of Truth mentioned as spiritual armor in Ephesians 6:3 is like a girdle that pulls and holds things together. Belts or girdles held things together for the ancient warrior, as well as holding the scabbard. The Word of God says, "Gird up your loins..." which means to pull yourself into the wholeness and integrity of God. The Belt of Truth is more accurately described as the Belt of Integrity. Integrity means being stable, without being double-minded. Satan divides and conquers. He uses division everywhere to defeat the godly person. Integrity means an individual's private life lines up and equals his public image. There is no duplicity, no division of purpose in this Belt. It means the wearer of this belt is solely one-minded toward God. The Belt of Truth defends God's ORDER of things.

The Sword of the Spirit is the Word of God. The Spirit reveals to us truth, both the truth of God's scripture and the truth about other things of God's creation. The Sword of the Spirit protects the Bible from being misunderstood. We are to pray that the Spirit of God reveals and teaches us TRUTH. The Sword of the Spirit then protects TRUTH. God is truth, so if we seek God, we will find Him where truth is. No wonder it says that the Truth shall set you free!

**THE UNIQUE POWER OF THE TRUTH  
"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND  
THE TRUTH  
SHALL MAKE YOU FREE"**

In any type of bondage, if the full truth could be understood by the right persons who need it in that situation, it would make us free. In Romans 1:16, Paul states, "The Gospel is the power of God unto salvation to the Jew first and also to the Greek". "Salvation", and being made "free", basically have to refer to the same condition of deliverance from bondage. Jesus Christ is "The Way, the Truth, and the Life, no man

cometh unto the Father but by Him."

The "Truth" and the "Gospel" that says "Jesus saves to the uttermost, those that come unto Him by Faith," are mutually inclusive and if you really know one, you will also know the other.

Is the truth impossible to find? In Romans Ch. 1 we are told that we are all without excuse because God has given us in nature enough evidence of His power and Godhead that we are automatically responsible for the way we seek after more light or hide in the darkness.

The Word of God says that men hide from the light because their deeds are evil. Living in the dark makes it easy for the "enemies" of God to capture the servants of unrighteousness who have yielded their bodies in one way or another to the desires of the fleshly nature with which we were all born.

If we didn't die to our old life when we were born again, we are like Mary's brother Lazarus who was raised from the dead, but had to be loosed from the grave clothes in order to walk and carry on life.

Some people are still bound in grave clothes and need to be set free. It takes obedience to the Gospel to be set free, and it takes some people months or years to understand and accept all the terms of their pardon as purchased by the precious blood of Jesus, and they live in bondage to the extent that they fail to claim all of their spiritual inheritance, and the gifts that come with them. When they learn the whole truth, they find they are set free.

## **OTHER ITEMS OF PROTECTION**

This article has just touched briefly on two of the spiritual armors that the Word of God says will protect us, the Belt of Truth and the Sword of the Spirit.

The Shield of Faith will protect the victim of mind-control from the worship of idols, from worshipping the wrong things in

our life like our handler, and will protect our true love for Almighty God, our real creator.

The Helmet of Salvation will protect the victim, when the accuser of the brethren tries to heap guilt and insecurity upon us. It will also help the victim to protect their birthright given to them as a child of God. Each victim as a child of God has a wonderful birthright to some great things, but the enemy will steal it if they don't protect their godly birthrights. Some victims ignorantly given their birthrights away like Esau. As a born-again believer the victim has a legal position IN CHRIST that makes the person a joint-heir to the resurrection (ROM 6:3-11, EPH 2:1-5) and a joint-heir to reign with him (2 TIM 2:12, COL. 3:4).

The Breastplate of Righteousness will protect the victim's relationships with their support team, and the world in general. It will mean that they will treat their fellow man correctly in financial dealings, legal dealings, and any other dealing where fairness is involved. The Breastplate of Righteousness will defend justice and equity. Equity, which is fairness, means treating people equally. This will encourage the programmed multiple to treat people in the same fair way that they want others to treat their system.

We have just briefly touched on these spiritual protections. We hope that this will stimulate the reader to search and learn more about these spiritual weapons and how they can protect the victim from the attacks of the enemy.

Now for instance, if the reader listens to a sermon where he is told that spiritual warfare calls for him to reject false values, repent of sin, and resist deception, he will realize the minister is managing to hit upon 3 of the substitutes for the 5 elements that make up God's structure.

#### SPECIAL SITUATIONS WHERE SPIRITUAL PROTECTION IS NEEDED

- As internal work is done, spiritual protection will be needed to protect the system from the warfare and counterattacks of the internal forces.

- The victim of mind-control will also need protection from astral projections of their master. This protection is provided for, by a support person using the principles of the spiritual world to slam the astral body back into its physical body.

- Spirits of fear, mistrust, contention, suicide and despondency will try to attack the victim on a regular basis. The victim and the support persons need to be aware of these daily attacks and develop a mind-set and a determination to spiritually refuse these spirits. The support person should be gentle but firm in assisting the victim to dislodge and cast out such demonic attacks. **All prayer should be grounded upon the structures of God, which are life, order, true love, justice, equity and truth.**

God is the life-giver, the creator, the healer, the savior, the father, the peace-maker, the consoler, and the sustainer. Our prayers to Him should be grounded in the reality that He is all these LIFE-GIVING ROLES. This may help you understand what it means to ground our prayers in the structure of LIFE. We are called to imitate God & also be life-givers in **the fullest sense of the word.**

#### WHERE WILL THE ENEMY COUNTERATTACK AFTER PROGRESS IS MADE?

The enemy will send in false teachers (1 TIM 4:1-3), or he'll try to give a false reputation to the world by slandering the person before men & before God (JOB 1 & 2 as well as other scriptures), he will attack the person's confidence, their beliefs, their relationships, and their walk with God. In other words, if one looks at a cross, one spoke is prayer to God, one spoke is our walk (righteousness) before God, one spoke

is our witness to others, and one spoke is our fellowship with others. Satan will attempt to weaken anyone of these 4 arms of the cross. He and his forces (demonic and human) will **generally look for and attack the weakest link** in our defense.

If we think things through it makes sense that if Satan were to attack God's people the best place to attack them is in their churches. A fierce war is being waged in the churches today to destroy all true believers. This war is very well conceived and well coordinated. It is not happening by accident. One of the major weapons that the enemy uses is religious spirits of judgement. Judgement brings death. It is one thing to expose evil, so that healing can occur, that is godly. But the religious spirits that judge are out to hurt and destroy. These judgemental religious spirits are out to divide, so that Satan can conquer.

We feel safe in saying that until our books came out, including this one, the Christian churches were totally ignorant about multiplicity and what it entails. We have watched many multiples suffer from judgemental spirits in the churches. These religious spirits are not from God, so don't let them hurt your relationship to God.

But why can Satan attack? There are a number of spiritual reasons **WHY**. First, is that the programmed multiple is traumatized and programmed during their life time to create footholds (legal loop-holes) that give Satan the legal right to attack. Eph. 4:27 says, "And do not give the devil an opportunity." The word opportunity in the greek is *Topos*, which literally means "foothold". These footholds are also referred to as strongholds in the mind (2 COR 10:4) which are like fortresses that Satan keeps operating in enemy territory that allow him to attack vulnerable lines. They are like secret holes that serpents can live in to crawl out of into your nice garden.

The spirit that crucified Jesus was the

religious spirit of judgement. It will attack you with a vengeance. The victim and the support team must not allow themselves to become subject to these religious spirits. The judging religious spirits are trying to provoke the person who is the target of their attack. These evil spirits want a reaction from their target. The godly person can do exactly what Jesus did, let these judgemental spirits rant and rave and after all these antics keep one's peace. The reaction will be, aren't you going to do something about this? Just say, its a moot point, it's not relevant. I don't give it credence and move on.

Each victim must seek life-giving answers for their own situation. Don't let the religious spirit of judgement steal you of your chance for life. Just remember Jesus's words, "Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you shut up the Kingdom of heaven against men; for you neither go in yourselves, nor do you allow those who are entering to go in."

The Pharisees of today will find all the right answers to justify their position. You as a victim must seek truth, you must seek life, you must seek love. Forget these religious men that bind big burdens upon people and strain at gnats. You as a little child, and what programmed multiple isn't mostly a child, are what the kingdom of God is made of. If you retaliate against the Pharisees then you have lost, because that is what these religious spirits want, is to get you into a battle on their territory. Even if you win that battle, you've lost, because you had to leave your territory--the peace of God, to enter back into Satan's domain. Don't fight religious spirits, they are a sly trick of Satan to get you to step back out of God's domain into Satan's boxing ring. At that point, you will participate in the lie that the boxing match is the real contest. Don't trust in yourself, even if you can win in that boxing ring. If you know that God is with you, stay with Him in peace.



## **SAFETY ISSUES, of slave**

This section is an attempt to coordinate information scattered in many different articles and chapters, as well as discuss ideas that come under safety that are not addressed in other places, such as how to work with child victim's of mind-control. Other articles that pertain to safety include:

- The Accessing article deals with safety from the abuser's contacts.
- The Triggers article deals with safety from all the programming & memories that activate irregardless of whether the original abuser is around or not.
- The Self-inflicted harm article deals with safety issues that derive from the victim's own threats to themselves.
- The Communication & Trust articles deal with the safety of the therapist-recovering slave's relationship.
- The Deliverance & Salvation articles deal with the spiritual safety issues.
- The Surveillance article deals with safety issues concerning harassment and continued cult interference in life.
- The Mazes and Mirror articles deal with the safety issues of tackling particular programming.

Safety tips will be discovered scattered through all of our books on mind-control.

The abuse of a victim is ongoing, unfortunately it was not just yesterday, but is here today. That is why this book's two authors have made a point of referring to victims of mind-control as **VICTIMS**, and not as "survivors". The word "survivor" is very popular among therapists, and the word "victim" will cause some therapists to go into convulsive uncontrollable rage. The word is not popular. But the word "survivor" comes along with all the denial and whitewash of the establishment therapeutic community, that somehow this abuse happened to a poor helpless child and now that the child is an adult, they have survived this abuse. First,

this ignores completely that the Illuminati continue to access and use essentially all mind-control victims that are trying to get therapeutic help, and it also ignores the fact that 99% of the alters have no concept that they are an adult, but if anything still see themselves as children. The high percentage of child alters is never realized by novice therapists, because the adults protect and hide them.

A safe house is a place where a victim can go to stay from dusk to dawn in safety or even better a safe place to live. Generally, when safe places have been discussed it has been the goal to keep plans discrete and only on a need to know basis. A safe house will not take the place of a hospital, but the option of placing victims in hospitals is a very risky last resort.

It would be great if safe houses could be set up with qualified therapists and trained volunteers who recognize the unique safety needs of victims. This would give recovering victims an opportunity to gain strength as they fought the internal lies and the dissociation.

Such issues as How much does it cost?, What does the victim bring?, How does one keep a victim from acting out programs?, Do you force the person to stay if they want to leave, Do you have inhouse rules?, Who handles the medication? Can the victim receive visitors? and who and when? What kind of special dietary needs does the victim have?

A safe house can not possibly cover all the safety needs of a victim. The Illuminati have traditionally threatened their families, their pets, their reputations and their jobs. The author has seen the Illuminati make good on some of their threats, but generally they threaten and intimidate more than actually act.

A major issue is feeling abandoned and alone. A support person will achieve the best calming effects if they can maintain a constant

presence with the recovering victim. When the support person or therapist is absent, life becomes a terrifying experience, and the fear the victim lives in while alone can make a few hours seem like eternity.

## THE SAFETY OF CHILD VICTIMS

Fritz & this author Cisco have had to resist the opportunity to help some young victims of mind-control because we knew that helping them would put their lives at great risk. There are certain ages that if the child or teenager has not progressed to the point that they are expected, they will be killed by the Illuminati.

Children who are multiples have treatment needs that are different than adults. The first problem that must be faced is that the child's parents or caregivers should be involved in the treatment, but the odds are extremely high that they are dirty and part of the abuse, no matter how well or to what extent they deny it.

It goes without saying that the therapist needs to be able to handle the emotional trauma of helping child abuse victims. It may be harder than working with adults, because the therapist is face to face with the helplessness of the child, who is confronted with a powerful evil system of enormous magnitude.

The skilled therapist will study the child's interaction with others, on the playground, with other children, at home, and when the child is alone. They will watch for strange aberrant interaction between the parents and the child. The therapist will also watch the child's eyes to see how they interact with other people, or if the child tries not to look at adults. The child may have a dull apathetic dissociative look to their face, or simply a blank look, or a glazed look. Check to see if they have puffy bags or dark eye circles. When the child has suffered the abuse of the trauma-based mind-control they may experience aggression,

hallucinations, a desire to hurt themselves, and disturbed responses to heat, cold, pain and enclosures. A multiple will have erratic grades and abilities, their grades may be low compared to their I.Q. And they may be tired or hyper in school.

Popular cover stories to cover programming sessions for children are tonsillectomies, esp. emergency tonsillectomies. Also sending the child to specialists may be a cover, or taking the child to a "funeral". The child will be shown funeral pictures and told that it was there. They like to isolate the child from playing with other children too.

The poor child victim of mind-control will not have the words to sort out the coexistent feelings of love and hate for the victim's abusive parents. They also do not have the language capabilities to describe their feelings and emotions. Guilt may simply be expressed as, "It just doesn't feel good."

If the therapist is going to help a child victim of mind-control they need to communicate to the child that as a big person they will be gentle but that they have the unchangeable strength to protect the child and care for the child. "I will help you be O.K., and I will protect you." The therapist should also convey to the child that "I know it was not your fault." "I am able to hear what you have to say without being wiped out or shattered." "We will do this together." "I know you are going to be O.K."

If the child realizes that he or she can be safe with the therapist, the child may begin to warm up to others too. As the child feels valued, it will feel safe enough to talk about things a little.

## SAFETY ISSUES, of support team

During the many years that your author Cisco has observed people trying to help programmed multiples, we have seen a range of counter-attacks by the World Order.

### PRECAUTIONS

Find out how the Network operates and what organizations are part of it. Fritz has some excellent information on this. Do not trust law enforcement. We have seen victims get conned by seemingly "well intentioned" law enforcement people who deal with cults as part of their job. If you feel like our warning is hysteria, then you are welcome to "reinvent the wheel." An example of how victims of mind-control will be treated is told in the front of Mark Phillip's and Cathy O'Brien's book *Transformation of America*. In the front of their book they provide the business cards of some of the law enforcement people who were dirty and stabbed them in the back as they attempted to get her daughter free and to get justice.

Cathy and Mark travelled all over this nation in search of justice--it isn't there. We will not provide a long litany of horror stories, for no amount of proof will convince those who are still trapped in their own mind-control that the our judicial system still works for the people. The Illuminati's Network is victimizing America at will.

Do not trust the establishment media. They are great at manipulating stories to discredit the truth. The institutions that America has trusted in have long been subverted by the Illuminati.

### THE BAD NEWS

Typically, the Network (what the abusers call themselves) will try to publicly discredit anyone who opposes them. Today, a popular way to do this, is to infiltrate a programmed multiple (who is programmed with an ulterior agenda) into therapy and

then take the therapist down with the cry "false memories were implanted". The victim needs to be worked with in such a way that they recover their own memories and the therapist has this validated. Several conferences around the country have gone into detail about the ins and outs of legally protecting oneself. Fritz & this author provide our assistance to victims gratis. We suggest that others might consider simply doing this.

The therapist may get their office files broken into, and in a few extreme cases the therapists have actually been murdered.

Some support people (incl. therapists) have had their personal lives disrupted. Their spouses leave them, they are poisoned (such as what happened in L.A. as well as other places), their automobiles break down (sometimes with obvious signs of tampering), and they find opportunities in the world shutting in their faces.

### THE GOOD NEWS

The persecution of good people exposes to the world what is going on. Recently, a person who only half believed our material showed it at the university where they taught. The immediate & overwhelming negative persecution that came was so obviously an overreaction if the material had been false, that the persecution made a believer out of this truth-seeking person.

Every time the enemy exposes himself to persecute our side, he exposes himself. In a war, the enemy exposes his position when he shoots at you. You can fool some of the people some of the time, and some of the people all of the time, but you can't fool all of the people all of the time.

### PROCEDURES for an Assassination

The Illuminati members must get the

Grand Druid Council's approval for an Illuminati assassination of one of their slaves, etc. Therefore, the Illuminati handlers often get other groups like the Mafia to do the dirty work. In other words, the Illuminati is not just running wild wiping people off the face of the earth. Their control is very planned out and systematic. Up until recently, they had never lost a slave to freedom, so they still don't really consider our side to be a viable threat. While our side painstakingly rescues an individual here or there, they continue to program tens of thousands. They have stayed ahead of their opposition, and even created much of their own opposition.

They will take advantage of a person's weak points. They will put a great deal of study into where a person is weak, and take him or her down at that weak point. They will also look for routines. A routine is something that is a natural setup for exploitation. They will also try to divide and conquer. If they can separate a person out and isolate a person, they will go in for the "kill."

## BALANCE

The support team needs to develop a strong spiritual walk where they are not a leaf in the wind to every scare tactic the Network carries out. The Illuminati's Network thrives on scare tactics and fear. On the other hand, the support team needs to have a well-informed understanding of the capabilities of the other side. There is nothing to be gained from being reckless. Prudent precautions are worth a great deal. The saying a ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure is very accurate.

If the support team is negligent or sloppy just one day out of the year, it will be that day that the victim is reaccessed. The Illuminati will watch for months, waiting for their chance to grab the victim. Most people don't realize that they will exercise that much

patience. The therapist & victim figures if they haven't been bothered for a while that they are out of the woods. **The support team needs to realize that all victims have been stripped of their ability to see danger from their abusers.** This is so important it bears repeating: **The support team needs to realize that all victims have been stripped of their ability to see danger from their abusers.**

Those on the support team should not let their guard down simply because other victims don't seem to have to protect themselves. First, the few victims that are public may not be telling what happens to them. And second, if victims are not telling about constant surveillance, constant harassment, and constant attempts at reaccessing and reprogramming, then please draw the obvious conclusions.



## SELF-INFLICTED HARM

First, it should be recognized that every victim of mind-control has to make a choice whether to fight for freedom or not. If they do not make this choice at some level, they will not have the commitment to try and counter the powerful self-destruct programs that are layered in. Freedom for a mind-controlled slave can only result from total commitment to the slave's freedom by the therapist and a strong commitment on the part of at least a few alters within the system. Neither the slave nor the therapist can do all the work.

Therapists are often totally surprised at how intense self-destructive system-persecutor alters will hate the host alter and how determined and intensely they will inflict harm upon the body. This is because they are still not realizing how almost all DID victims are programmed structured MPD (DID) slaves. Nor have most therapists come to grips with how intense the programming is that created these "system persecutor" alters. The "system persecutor" alters believe that they are protecting from greater harm, and in that sense they are more accurately described as "protectors".

Most protectors are simply frightened children who are filled with rage. They may also surface with obnoxious belligerence, for instance, they may spit in the therapist's face. The therapist or support team member must simply stay calm. Try to "bore the protector alter to death" with your calmness. The therapist needs to dig deep into their surplus of love and compassion and realize that this is just a wounded, hurting programmed child. The therapist needs to validate their role, and their feelings. They are not designed to hold the body for great lengths of time, and will get tired holding the body for long lengths of time. Many protector alters if they are allowed to surface, and ventilate their thoughts, and work through their feelings, fears and programming can return to the internal world with their

destructive programmed behavior defused. If the therapist makes the mistake of trying to lock such an alter up, rather than negotiate and work them through their programmed destructive misbehavior, then a serious power struggle and a bigger mess could result. Sometimes if they are allowed to act out, for instance, a cutting alter is allowed to cut--but with dull plastic scissors, they can feel like they have done their job and go back inside.

The protector alters believe that they are doing their job by protecting secrets. This lie can be exposed when working with them. Because they may have strong demonic elements attached to them, they will usually need some spiritual deliverance.

Many therapists have asked their systems to make contracts "I will not hurt myself..."

It is important that the therapist establish groundwork, a platform upon which to work from. Contracts have been more successful than not having contracts, but the therapists need to go beyond simply making contracts. Contracts only work with the front of a system, and the host alter is usually very dissociated from the deeper part of the system. First, the therapist needs to work with the front, the host personality, to make them aware of the self-inflicting-harm programs that will go off. It is important that the host personality learns his or her triggers, learns how to help identify protector alters within the system, and to help creatively discover methods to negotiate with the protectors.

The host or therapist might ask, "Do you really think you need to inflict harm? Are you really bad or have you just been told that? Do you know that even [clowns, rabbits, kittens, horses...] do not hurt themselves?" Try to find the human part of the person. It is always there--even though it may be very remote. Work with the survival instincts of every alter. "Did you know that kittens don't hurt themselves?" Try to get them NOT to act like the cult, but to have new behavior. Try and reframe the abuse cycle,

so that they see it in another light.

The little protector alters may present a hard outer shell, but deep down are just fearful little special purpose fragments that are doing the job they have been trained by behavior modification to do.

The entire support team as well as some of the alters can cooperate in repeating triggers so that they can be defused. It is important that triggers are not found out the hard way. What will be automatic triggers? Across the board, the programmers have put in heavy-duty protector alters and self-destruct programs to protect the victim from dealing with all past mother and father issues, in other words from really seeing their childhood. As long as the host alter stays in the here and now, they are "fine" in terms of not triggering the self-harm programming. This is so that the host (front) alter will not go down through the layers.

Two other important areas that have lots of protectors are the core, and the no-talk programs. Of course, the abuse will create many of its own natural "self-hate" problems for alters.

One way to defuse the self-destruct programs is for the therapist to take the victim down to a level 4 trance or deeper and use the Universal Codes that were given in Vol. 2. Those are the actual universal (standard) codes, but they only work if the therapist has the alter deep enough into trance. The programmers have built in a wall that will bounce the codes off, if the alter is not deep enough into trance. (As far as we know, these universal codes haven't been changed. This is part of the problem with giving answers, is that before the therapeutic community picks up on the answers, the other side has had time to react.) The programmers create jokers and scrambling alters to insure that code words said above a level 4 trance never have effect. The code words become merely garbled words, that bounce off the system.

When triggers do go off, they trip off a

domino effect, so that soon whole groups of alters are immersed into all kinds of self-destruct programs. The therapists need to understand that when a single trigger goes off, there is likely to be several self-destruct programs triggered.

Most therapists are not aware of what happens deeper in the system. Internal and external abuse is often triggered on a regular basis by the work that is being done, and the therapists and the host personality are generally oblivious to it all. The host may be so dissociative they do not know why their leg or foot hurt. They may not realize why it hurts to urinate. Female slaves often cut their vagina up. Male slaves often simply shoot themselves. There are few male slaves that survive the suicide programs, due to the cold logic of their programmed minds. Front alters may not know there are suicidal parts, they then fall asleep, out pops a suicidal alter and the system may die of a heart attack.

The potential for self-inflicted harm is present across the board in everything the victim tries to do. The victim will sabotage their credibility, their therapy, the love and trust of others, and their own successes. The therapist needs to be prepared for such things happening and not let them side-track the therapist from what needs to be done--WHICH is to show love, and care toward the victim. The therapist may feel like this is calling for superhuman endurance, and sometimes it does, so the therapist needs to learn new behavior--how to endure in the face of repeated failure, and keep on keeping on.

When fresh memories surface, and when new alters surface, the programming has the same fresh power as when it was originally put in. The stronger alters need work done with them so that they will be prepared to handle the burden of the power of new self-destruct programs hitting the system when new material and new alters are revealed.

The few strong front alters can create safe places internally where they can nurture

more vulnerable "weaker" alters. These safe places must be deep enough so that they don't trigger whoever is holding the body. (To get to this point, pre-supposes that the therapist has a few strong front alters that can help out in therapy.) The feelings of abuse and anxiety of the new alters can be placed into a box while they are in the recovery room. The recovery room system can be similar to how hospitals take the person out of surgery into monitoring rooms, and then finally to their hospital bedrooms, and then finally they are let out for outpatient observation. The internal recovery room can have pillows, and other gentle things within it.

## **SPIRITUAL ISSUES**

There are numerous Spiritual issues that confront the victim, and many of these issues may be the most critical factors in the improvement and healing of the victim.

However, it has been hard for most people to separate religion from spirituality. One of the most powerful tools of the Illuminati for controlling people are the various religious fronts that they have created. The mainstream religious groups are but fronts to control people. Within religion you will find controlling spirits, judging spirits, spirits of denial, spirits of guilt and shame, and spirits of obesity. Not all obesity is from a spirit of obesity, but obesity (gluttony) seems to be the sin that is used to substitute in for the other things that are rejected as sin.

God's creative force works within the universe. We are meant to be like God. He gave each of us some creativity. We can creatively take responsibility for our own lives and our own walk with God and our own spiritual growth. God gave each of us free will. Sad to say, but these important gifts, are often surrendered by religious slaves to whatever organization controls them. They give up their creativity and free will. They seem to think God wanted them to be a little puppet. The

## **(SPIRITUAL ISSUES)**

puppet mentality likes black & white orders, and black & white thinking, because it removes responsibility for the puppet's actions away from the puppet. Again God made it clear, He was going to make each person accountable. There is no one else who can answer for you, when you face God.

Religion can be one of the best covers to hide the stench of trauma-based mind-control. Under the guise of religion, the pressure to look good--to look like the organization's "approved solution" conspires to cover up the truth, real feelings, failure, and sin. Religion can be so stifling it becomes a pressure cooker. In order to make reality fit the religious mold a great deal energy is put into fantasy and denial. A great deal is done in the name of God that has nothing to do with Him.

A great deal of how the Illuminati keep their slaves in place under their control is that they overlay the deeper levels of mind-control with the absolute control over the front system by one of their numerous religious denominations, such as the Catholic Church, the Mormon Church, the Watchtower Society, many Pentecostal groups, authoritarian New Age groups, and other religious groups too numerous to mention here. These groups emotionally strip their victims, and create a dependence within their members upon their church hierarchy.

Christ came to set the captives free, and from his ministry it is clear that many of the people he set free were captives to religion.

One of the greatest spiritual steps is to take back what God gave you and use it like He intended. Many mind-control victims can't move forward toward freedom, because the religious group that controls them won't give them their basic God-given freedoms, abilities, and free-will. The Illuminati doesn't have to depend solely upon the mind-control programming, their religious groups will do the day to day work for them all in the name of God.

## **STRUCTURING, how it's done, its consequences and its treatment (an intermediate issue for helpers)**

It is important that the people helping a victim of total mind-control understand that the slave has had his or her mind and thinking totally structured.

Structuring means that the person's mind is complex. Illuminati slaves usually have thousands of alters. Usually, therapists play around with the surface alters of a front world, who even after a decade or two of therapy will have very little idea of the full story of how their body and mind is being used.

Structuring is the bracing that holds the programming structure in place. If the programs are the plywood, tile, shingles, and the other material, then structuring is the engineering, the design, the bracing that puts the materials together in a firm workable manner.

Another article "**Multiplicity, understanding it**" will deal with aspect of understanding the parts that build the house.

Structuring means that each alter has its script or way of thinking. Everything is cut and dry, black and white. If life challenges the alter's thinking it will either a. dissociate the information it can't reconcile with its script, or b. switch to another alter who can deal with thoughts.

The switching is so ingrained within the mind, that it is hard for the mind to prevent it, but the mind can be trained to stay in place, not dissociate and learn material outside of its script, but it takes effort and time. This is why is good to journal, map the system, and keep other written records because the mind of an alter of a slave has a powerful tendency over time to continue dissociating whatever is not part of its script. The black and white thinking makes it difficult to deal with complex issues. An example

of that would be for instance, a critical comment by a therapist on one tiny aspect of work which may be interpreted by the victim as rejection of their work.

Structuring means the victim (the victim's alter system) is not allowed to know or see anything but what they are to know and see. The concept of Multiple Personalities is difficult enough for the therapist to manage, let alone the puzzle of a labyrinth system of alters who are entangled in thousands of secret scripts that all work as one vast interconnected machine.

In understanding the structuring, therapists should be aware of dual and triple functions. The external function of an alter will not coincide with the internal function. The alters will relate to each other in a complex way, similar to the complex ways a city of persons relate to each other. Each system will have its own internal political setup, and sometimes internal politics as alters begin trying to change the structure.

Everyone hates to be stereotyped, even alters. Even though alters are programmed and structured, so are most people in the external world, and no one likes to be told they are programmed and structured. But just as a mother acts like a mother, and a prostitute acts like a prostitute, different alters which are common features of all systems will be recognizable. And although the host alter will quickly be known, often the host alter is actually several co-conscious alters, who will emerge with their own identity during treatment. The host may be one of the hardest alters to get to admit to the MPD (DID).

One of the primary bracing devices used in structuring is FEAR, for instance,



fear of being found out and considered insane or a criminal, fear of remembering the traumas, fear of the pain.

Another primary bracing material is the dissociation from one's emotions. Without the emotions around a memory, the memory is a stale fact with no more impact than some statistic about Outer Slavakia, and the programming remains intact. When the affect (the emotions) return to the alters when they do memory work, it re-humanizes them. Humans have emotions, and that is what the alters need to regain. Emotions make the memories real.

During the structuring, alters that had to have special responsibilities in the outside world, or had to have special cult responsibilities have had to have special programs tactics done so that they will not have emotions. The mother cats will have special shadow alters that take their emotions. The alters that take the affect of the trauma, are not but to sleep, because they need to be handy to continue siphoning off the emotions of any new experiences. The emotions must be kept separate by the Programmers so that there are no weak links. The spinners will have absolutely no emotions. Deep down in the spinner area each cat family will have some emotion alters carefully hidden. The alters systems are structured not to have emotion. Logic (luciferian logic) is a great stabilizer.

Much of the beginning structuring to remove emotions from the alters begins in the cages, where the dehumanization starts. The child in the cages (this trauma is described in several places) is deprived of everything, isolated, whipped, shocked, prodded, raped, etc. After that period in the cages, the child moves on to the next stage where they are caged near animals (such as cats) which are treated wonderfully. The child is encouraged to

act like a cat. The child is behavior modified to become a cat. This early part of the programming is designed to split off the emotions and take the alters back to their animal survival instinctual level of thinking (that means thinking with only their reptilian brain.)

In order to regain their emotions, memories may have to be seen with their emotions from a great distance, and reviewed on an ever-closer screen many times, until the alter(s) are desensitized enough to the memory to look at it close up. To get in touch with one's emotions, will cause alters to be suicidal.

The therapist will have to separate out mirror images, and the false memories that have been laid in. (Unfortunately, memories usually surface with a lot of baloney.) Then the therapist will have to encourage the feeling parts to come up. The feeling parts weep, sob, have broken hearts and much suffering. They may have anger, fear, and panic. The hurting part may be a screamer. It may not have a name, or might even be called screamer. It is probably a small child stripped of its identity. This small child has never had a chance to express itself. It probably feels that if it expressed itself, it would drown the world in tears.

The structuring is designed to incorporate anything that will help create a feeling, an atmosphere of helplessness. If the therapist can give power back to the alters, this will help them take responsibility for themselves rather than looking to the master.

## **SUFFERING (issue confronting client)**

Without a doubt, people who have been subjected to Illum./govt. mind-control have suffered and continue to suffer. It's no surprise to find suffering in these people's lives; they are masters at suffering. They often have very high pain tolerances.

The fact that they are continuing to suffer, creates a multitude of spin-off problems for the victim. Rather than deal with the spin-off problems, the therapist or helper may want to deal with the issue of suffering itself.

The Word of God says, "Many are the afflictions of the righteous." PS 34:19. Therapists & ministers should be careful not to blame the victim's problems on victim. Ministers need to be reminded that not all suffering is the result of personal sin. Much of what happens is simply the result of living in a fallen world. In real life, many of life's stories do not have a happy ending.

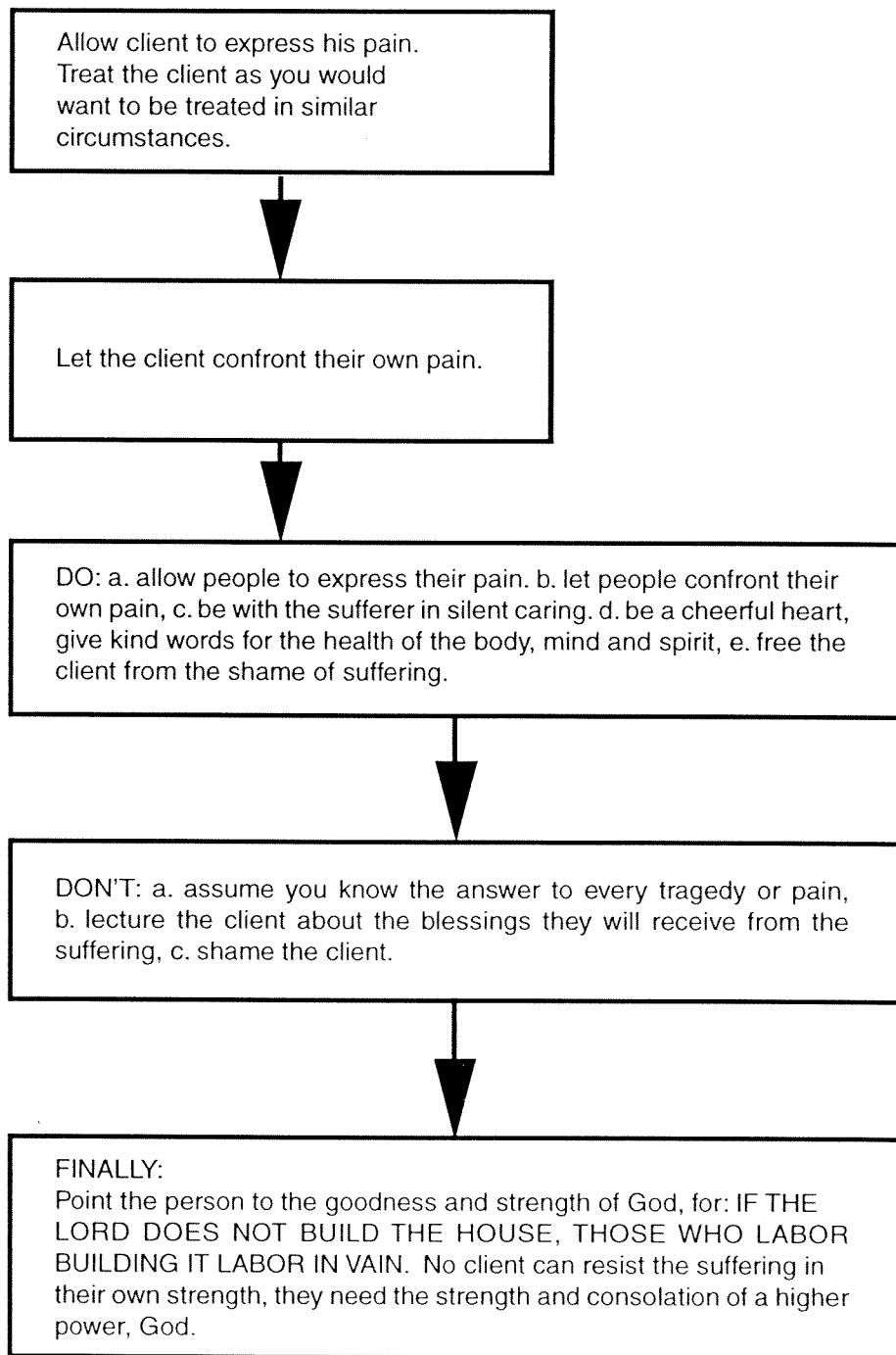
Bitterness toward God is dangerous, because it leads to all types of problems emotionally. The therapist & victim should avoid blaming God. If the client wants to delve into having a deeper understanding of why evil & suffering exists, then they should by all means be encouraged to find a book that answers this, or to contact this book's authors. In the beginning God described everything as "exceedingly good", but the fall of man has echoed down the centuries. A deep understanding of God's justice will explain why suffering exists. A deep understanding of God's love explains why God allows suffering and pain.

We can not assume to know the answer to each tragedy or pain, yet we can still help alleviate the suffering. Today, pain clinics teach people ways to cope with pain, and so does this page.

First, dear therapist, treat the person who is suffering as you would want to be treated if you were undergoing what they are experiencing. Unfortunately, few therapists have had much inkling of the extent of the trauma & suffering that their clients who were victims of trauma-based mind-control continue to experience. This is very evident, because until recently, therapists have had little concern for the safety of their clients once they have stepped outside the therapist's office. Ongoing victims of mind-control have been popularly labelled "survivors of SRA" by the therapeutic community, and yet so far neither Fritz nor this author, Cisco, has ever seen someone who is past having to suffer. These are not "survivors" of some past abuse, they continue to be ongoing victims, and not of their own choice.

The helper should evaluate the suffering, its causes, its purposes & benefits. Although all things work together for good to those who love Almighty God, not all things are good. It is not wise or benevolent to lecture the sufferer on the edification he will receive from the pain he is experiencing. In the long run perhaps the victim will see that the suffering can bring joy, enhance one's future glory, yield greater wisdom, produce true humility and true comfort. If the victim is a devout Christian, they may already be able to see the silver lining to the cloud. However, the helper/ therapist wants to find ways to alleviate the emotional suffering & lessen the pain. Ignoring or belittling it, or heaping more shame or guilt upon the person is like rubbing salt into the wound. Once the suffering is identified, the therapist should free the victim from their shame. After Adam & Eve sinned & got their lives into trouble, God still made clothes from skins to hide their shame.

## SUFFERING (client complaint)



## **SUICIDAL THOUGHTS (early client complaint)**

Suicide is an ongoing threat to ALL victims of total mind-control. All victims of total mind-control have strong suicide programs that are activated if they learn or talk about anything that has gone on in their life, except what the programmers want the victim & world to know about.

Therapists have greatly underestimated how suicidal victims of mind-control are once they begin moving toward freedom. Most alter systems are designed to have a calm front. The front alters can be very calm and stable, while all hell is breaking loose on the inside. Nor do the front alters have the ability to see what is happening behind/under them.

Threats of suicide can be broken down into immediate threats that require immediate intervention, & long term therapy. Because all victims of total mind-control are suicidal 24 hours a day once they begin work, therapists should assume that ALL VICTIMS are always a few thoughts & seconds away from suicide. This is why a support person should be around a mind-control victim 24-hrs a day to support the client & to protect the client from his own suicidal tendency.

Suicidal thoughts & suicidal alters are programmed into a slave. These pose an ongoing threat. BUT there is another threat that can overwhelm the victim. This is the accumulation of all the horror & trauma that the mind is dealing with. The victim must also deal with his own guilt, with the abuse cycle which kicks in & says, "It's all your fault." Suicide may a fear of living, a feeling of hopelessness.

When it comes to suicidal thoughts, sometimes mind-control victims display the same clues as non-victims. These clues might be the verbal clues such as "life is not worth living", "I'm in the way", and "I would be better off dead." Indirect talk of having a friend who wants to commit

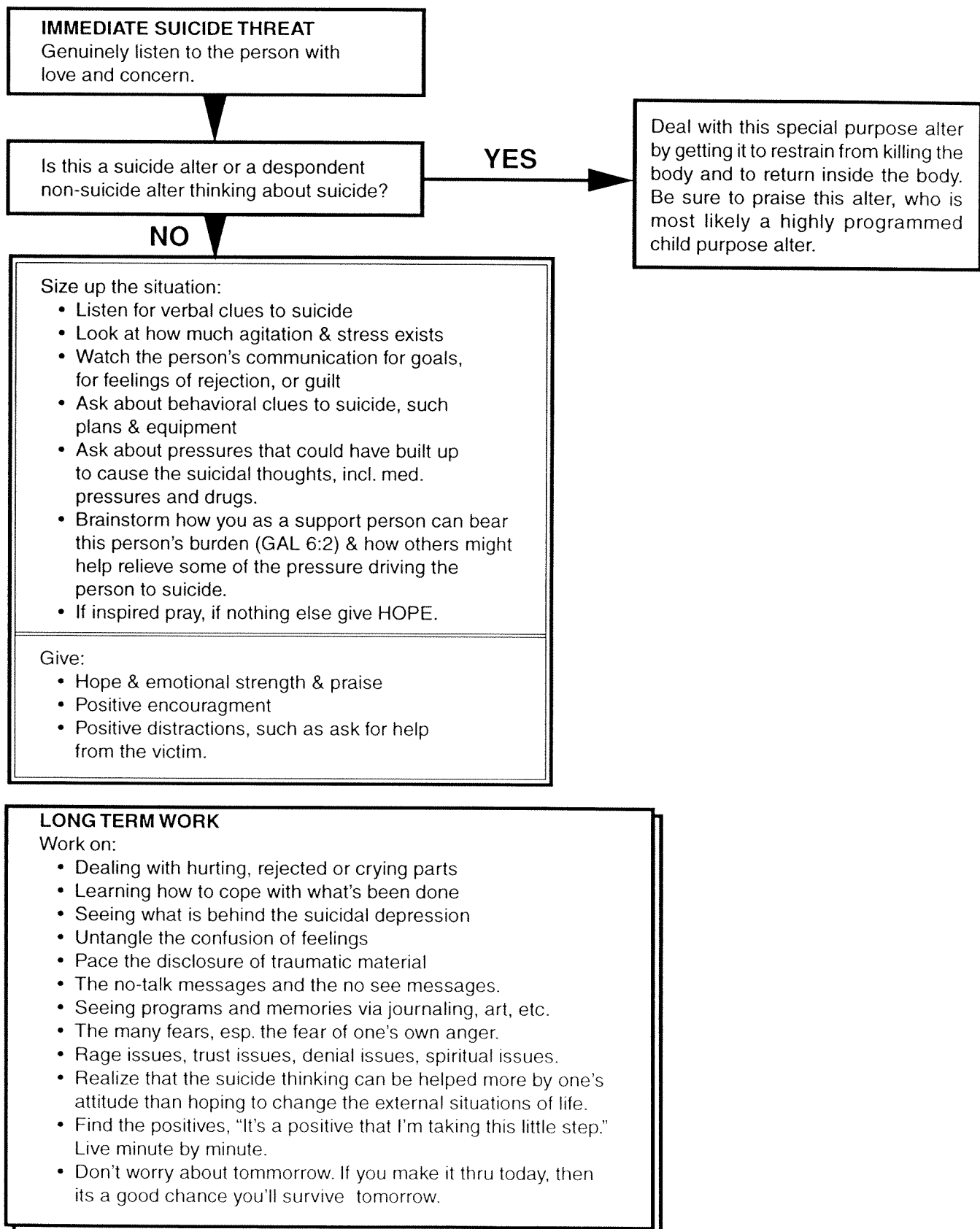
suicide might also be a clue. They might also have the behavior clues of being depressed, buying a gun, drugs, or a rope. Another clue might be writing a will while depressed. The victim of mind-control will also display in their handwriting a number of clues showing depression and suicide, such as a higher than norm frequency of "x's" throughout the letter formations.

The immediate response of some therapists is to place the mind-control victim into a hospital, but hospital settings usually back-fire & trigger even stronger suicidal behavior, due to many programming/memory issues involved. The hospital should be a place of last resort, and then only under the most ultra-extreme cases. Hospitalization has its own set of considerations to be taken into account for the victim.

During an immediate crisis, a suicide alter can be given something in which to act out their suicide desires, such as a plastic gun to do russian roulette, or they can be dealt with so they feel they have done their job well enough without actually killing the body. The therapist/support person needs to have the love to listen to the victim, & show genuine concern. The support person can determine what pressures (prog., emot., work, financial, memories, etc.) have built up to cause the suicidal tendency & see if some of these can be diffused.

If a non-suicide alter is contemplating suicide, they can be temporarily distracted until the crisis is over by asking them to genuinely help the support person with something. This alters self-esteem should be encouraged, because the alter is probably tapping into all the negative images they have had drilled into the system's head.

## SUICIDAL THOUGHTS (early client complaint)





## SUPPORT TEAM, organizing one

### The ESSENTIALS OF SINCERE HELP

|          |                          |
|----------|--------------------------|
| <b>S</b> | <b>safety</b>            |
| <b>I</b> | <b>information</b>       |
| <b>n</b> | <b>and</b>               |
| <b>C</b> | <b>create positives</b>  |
| <b>E</b> | <b>eject, erase,</b>     |
|          | <b>eliminate, expel</b>  |
|          | <b>the PDE/computers</b> |
| <b>R</b> | <b>realize</b>           |
| <b>E</b> | <b>emancipation</b>      |

The slogan "If you want to get something done right, you have to do it yourself" reflects the independent spirit of Americans. In some situations, the rugged Rambo is the best solution. The overwhelming needs of a programmed multiple who has not just cities but worlds of alters are too much for a single support person. The overwhelming needs of the multiple to stay safe 24 hours a day are too much for a single support person. The skills needed to tackle the challenges soon wear out a single person.

There is great wisdom in setting up teams (whether formal or informal) to work with programmed multiples. Fritz and I have done this quite a few times in therapy. The rewards have been extremely gratifying. We still have a great deal to learn. Fritz and I are working as a team on this book and on this article. Other people have assisted us too. Fritz brings his skills and I bring my skills and together our contributions are worth much more than if we each worked separately. Teamwork brings varied experiences and complementary skills together. The mix of skills and insights enriches the therapeutic process, and adds flexibility to the process. Teams can respond to a changing situation far better than an individual. Over and over we have seen that one person catches a clue to what a victim is trying to say, while another team member is mentally distracted or fails to catch the clue.

A team is not created to create a team. A team is created as a means to an end. A

### ATTRIBUTES of a SUCCESSFUL TEAM

|          |                                             |
|----------|---------------------------------------------|
| <b>T</b> | <b>together</b>                             |
| <b>E</b> | <b>easily understood goals</b>              |
| <b>A</b> | <b>attainable but challenging goals</b>     |
| <b>M</b> | <b>measurable goals</b>                     |
| <b>G</b> | <b>good solutions</b>                       |
| <b>O</b> | <b>on the spot rewards</b>                  |
| <b>A</b> | <b>applied creativity &amp; risk taking</b> |
| <b>L</b> | <b>loyalty to team &amp; goals</b>          |

team needs a goal and needs to perform. A team can handle one victim at a time. One thing that we have seen work well was to make a large banner of the goal for the victim during a particular session. For instance, when work was done with our gatekeepers who were locked up in heavy programming the goal was "To discover the true self." When goals are chosen they need to be results, not activities.

The victim and the team will perform best if they have goals. When working on a goal, seek quality rather than deadlines, because the foundation of the team is performance. If the team performs, it will build everyone up, and foster more team spirit. If the team doesn't perform its very reason for existing is in question.

When setting goals, perhaps the goal can be defusing a particular type of programming. Or perhaps the goal is to uncover the multiplicity of the victim. The team members need to be given a chance for personal growth. The team should share ideas. The team should have fun together. The team can switch roles, or help each other learn. Each person on a team needs to be given some status. The alters of a system also are part of the team. Each individual is valued for what they can contribute. Don't forget to assign each team member a significant role, and to assign meaningful significant goals for the team. Divide up job responsibilities so that success can only result if everyone pulls together. As time goes on responsibilities can be rotated so that personal growth between

various specialists occurs.

One person on the support team can reward the alter system when they achieve a goal. A trip to an aquarium, or to a park, or something special that the alter system has never been able to do may be a significant reward. The therapy should be fun. When teams work around the clock, they need to be very wise & careful about how hard they push, and when stopping is too soon. (When one is in the middle one has to continue to a breakthrough.) An alter system can only process so much so fast. After several days to accomplish a goal, and a day to reward the goal, then a break should be taken before hard work again. The recovering victim may also be able to find a situation where they show to themselves their new growth.

At present some therapists are working several days alone to achieve major breakthroughs, at least this is what has been reported. However, we have never heard of any follow-up for these victims. Without proper followup and long term protection and long-term work, we seriously doubt that much will really be accomplished beyond an impressive yo-yo effect. The Mungadze Association (817-354-1389) & Care, Inc., are 2 groups using Christian principles & support teams & safe houses to help programmed multiples. The two groups are some of the best examples of what has been done.

**Who** is qualified for a team? The most important criteria is commitment to the goal. If someone is seriously committed to contribute toward a common team goal, then they are worth having on the team. But Americans (including the American churches) tend to want short term answers. Short-term patchwork jobs just do not hold up in deprogramming slaves. We need to have concern for the long term for anything effective. That takes commitment. A programmed DID does not want to "expose their guts on the operating table if the doctor and nurses are going to walk out in the middle

of surgery." If a team member is seriously committed to the goal, they will work harder to overcome the barriers and obstacles in working with other team members. When the team overcomes an obstacle, a natural outgrowth of that is team spirit. Team spirit isn't artificially made, it is a by-product of a successful team. To focus on "building a team" is the wrong goal. The commitment (strongly willed) is to the therapeutic goal. Teams that are highly committed to each other personally are the best high-performance teams. Too often we have focused on the head (talents), or the hands (work produced) and not seen the heart (spirit). The love and good spirit of a support team are really the best leadership qualities that can be brought to a team. Don't misunderstand, a team **will** invest in creating an ongoing committed well-skilled group, but they don't make the team an end in itself.

Bring together team members who have deep trust and respect for each other. Bring together a female mother-figure therapist and a male father-figure therapist.

At some point team members must have some type of discipline and accountability. There has to be some type of structure. (A team member can't do a job half-way and then decide that they are finished. Nor should other members try to push other team members off the team before the goal is achieved.) That doesn't mean the structure can't be flexible. A team should be what is needed for the job. Numbers are not important, commitment is. Of course the therapeutic team needs to take into account that the spiritual dynamics, the psychological dynamics and the safety needs of the client need to have specialists who will be committed to these jobs.

The most successful team will be one where there is no rule "Don't do anything wrong." Everyone on the team will make mistakes, but that is O.K. because those mistakes can be learned from and can promote personal growth. The team needs to promote

the personal growth of its members too.

The team should not waste time on small risks, but go for the gusto. Be creative. Create an informal environment where everyone is relaxed. Take risks, but don't be foolhardy daredevils. The team needs to be committed to new innovations. Pride in what a member knows will go before the fall. Programmed multiple systems are full of surprises.

What if team members argue? Get them together immediately and ask them how this conflict is going to help the victim? "Let's work together. The victim needs to see the people she looks up to being committed to the victim's freedom, and not some non-relevant viewpoint."

Competition between the team members will be counterproductive. The team is not being assembled to win a contest or a race.

The victim will contribute lots of ideas, and a great deal of sensitivity and patience needs to be forthcoming from the support team to allow the recovering victim to be the center of the teamwork. However, an alter system is not set up to help itself, and it will need some external input. Devote time to what is successful. Brainstorm alternatives. Ask team members how they feel they can contribute to a goal. Ask the client, "What would you like to do that we aren't doing?"

If the place to work provides a nearby spot to relax, it will provide the client and the rest of the support team a chance to relax and diffuse some of the tension. The means creatively looking for good safe houses or good offices to use for therapy.

Treat each other on the team with equality. This doesn't mean that a person's skills are not to be respected, it means that all have a shared sense of mission and all are important. The example of team work and cooperation will also be beneficial for the alters. It will give them examples to build on, that they can apply to creating internal

cooperation. Somehow the team needs to give space so that members can vent their concerns. Some of the problems therapeutic teams can develop is when concerns are stifled. This means others must be restrained from interrupting. Practicing a forgiving spirit between team members will also give alters a good example to draw from.

The team needs to be as open as possible without any secret agreements between people. The recovering victim needs to see that they are part of the process. In many cases, it is very difficult to speak about particular therapeutic paths, when that will only trigger resistance and programming prior to the onset of a session. For this reason, goals can be stated but particular methods are best devised as the process unfolds. It is not productive to make the recovering victim feel powerless. On the flip side, some alter systems will entertain a spirit of control, and this spirit will have to be firmly and gently rebuked.

As the team works on their goal, they will have to navigate through the following rapids, how do we deal with differences of opinion?, What do we do when one is upset?, What do other team members like? How does one handle feelings? In the end, these are all issues that alter systems have to work out amongst themselves too in order to succeed.

Remember the four essential areas of help: Safety, the Victim getting to know themselves, Building the positives, and dismantling foundation programming & the PDE. The support team needs to determine how the victim can establish safety 24 hours a day, 365 days out of the year. Make sure that all the helpers in this area are very aware of what the safety issues are. One victim had the Illuminati come directly into a Christian safe house and take the victim out with them, without being stopped.

Fritz & I hope that we have stimulated you to investigate forming a support team for your general geographic area. We welcome your comments and questions in this area.

## **TRAUMAS, FOUNDATIONAL TRAUMAS, How to master understanding what has been done to your mind-controlled client**

An Olympic athlete wants to learn every detail about his sport he or she can. There is a fine line difference between success and failure, and each understanding we gain brings us closer to the expertise we want.

There is a big difference between playing war or watching war on television and being on the front line. There is a big difference between hearing about the birthing process and giving birth to a child. There is a big difference between reading about an eskimo and being one. Numerous therapists have commented that they were totally unprepared by their training for the depth of horrors that their programmed DID (MPD) clients have experienced.

How does one bridge the gap? Most mothers will tell you that you can read all the books you want on giving childbirth, but experiencing a childbirth as the mother is the only real teacher.

This book (and our two previous books) have laid out the horrors of the programming for several reasons. One is to help you get in touch with the victim you want to heal. While this book can not transmit the full depth of the horrors of trauma-based total mind-control, only a survivor of that trauma has the possibility of knowing--and in most cases it was too horrible even for them to remember--this book (and particularly this section) can **GIVE YOU THE UNDERSTANDING** to prevent clumsy therapeutic mistakes that stem from a shallow understanding.

One principle of success in life is to plan ahead. If a carpenter were going to take out a wall in your house, he would know how to use his tools, he would know what the wall was made of, **HE WOULD SHORE UP THE REST OF THE HOUSE** so it didn't all crumble when he took out that wall. Time

and time again, programmed multiples find their therapists "experimenting" on them. In other words, the person whose hands they have placed their life into, doesn't know the tools, what the situation is, nor how to shore up the other parts of the house before they do major destruction on their programming structure. Many clients are irrevocably damaged. The last two decades of therapeutic work with programmed multiples is littered with the failures of "experiments". We shouldn't make excuses for these failures, nor do we need to brood with guilt, life is full of failures; we simply need to come out of denial about the high percentage of failures, and make the corrections needed to succeed. Generally, the victim, who has been victimized by the experimenting is further victimized by being blamed for the experiment failing. So the therapist had best plan ahead, and this section is written to help the therapist do just that.

Two foundational pillars upon which the programming works is dissociation and fear. In order for the traumas to work they need to be as severe as possible. The worse the trauma, the better the dissociative walls needed for programming. These traumas are so severe that they splinter the mind, they are not ordinary traumas. Such traumas are so severe that to describe them creates automatic denial mechanisms within the listener. In fact, most victims prefer to live in denial too, which is more comfortable.

Going back to our carpenter analogy, there are issues that the carpenter must know about and other issues that aren't important. For instance, "is the insulation in the section of wall being pulled out good or not?" is not an important issue.

Likewise, too much emphasis is put on whether the trauma memories were real or staged, or put in with hypnosis. Unfortunately, most of these disturbing memories are

probably actually took place. But whether they took place exactly as remembered or not is not an important issue. The issue is that they exist as reality for the victim, and they need to be dealt with. We are dealing with the mind and its programming--that we can change, we can not change what historically happened. We must identify what the mind thinks and deal with that; and remind ourselves we are can not tamper with the past no matter how it happened. If the therapist has a hard time coming out of their denial, perhaps they are not suited for this work. The therapist needs to work with the reality of the memory in the mind--rather than trying to make a judgement call on what happened.

There is a place for making historical judgement calls, but it is not the important issue in working with a victim. Those who have suffered the traumas know that others can not understand them. Only by living the birthing process does the mother fully know the experience. Only by being on the front lines does the soldier know the horror and stench of death.

So the therapist is going to help the client work through repressed memories. These memories are like **BOILS OF THE MIND**. They rise from the subconscious to the conscious and then they are "lanced" so-to-speak so they can heal. The root of that boil is **FEAR**.

When the trauma is embedded, it is covered over by love. This is intentional on the part of the programmers. It creates the double binds that they are so famous for. **REJECTION OF THE PERSON** feeds the boil, that is rooted in **FEAR** and hidden by the **DOUBLE-BIND OF THE PROGRAMMER'S LOVE**. (If the reader feels unsure that he or she totally grasps this, no problem, it will be clearly explained as the reader progresses through this section.)

The mind-controlled slave's mind is like a deep vault holding information and

trauma memories. The victim's soul carries intense deep grieving, and their body carries body memories of trauma. The deep vault of the mind goes back to the traumas that took place **before** the child victim was verbal.

The fears and dissociation which provide the foundation for the mind-control, were responses by the mind to **PROTECT** itself. Some Christians are trying to cast out alters as demons, when the fracturing and dissociation was a gift from God that allowed the victim not to lose their mind when faced with overwhelming trauma. The little child to protect itself from the threat and fear of death, the lies, the double-binds, the guilt, the shame, and the confusion of drug states guards its mind by building its structure of dissociation.

When the therapist sees a structured **DID (MPD)**, he/she should equate that with "intentionally done." At some point, the victim needs to see their structuring as something **INTENTIONALLY DONE**. It was an intentional crime against everything they were--an intentional crime upon their entire being -body, soul and spirit. A little child is born pure and clean. The betrayal of what that child was, is embedded deep in its thinking. No child can withstand the full impact that comes from realizing the extent of the betrayal of that child by humanity.

After years of protecting itself by dissociation, there is no way that a programmed multiple can face the **COMPLETE AND FULL IMPACT** of a trauma memory without resplintering the mind. Before the dissociative wall is pulled out, the therapist needs to place in methods to allow the victim to bring up memories without the full impact. Journalling, art work, mental television screens holding the memories at safe distances, etc. are some of the bracing equipment that successful therapists put into place to prevent the full impact of the memories.

**DEATH** speaks to everyone. No one is an island to himself (themselves) when it



comes to the subject of death. It is an undeniable fact of life, that most people try to stay in at least partial denial of.

The MYSTERY OF DEATH reveals itself in many forms. The therapist needs to understand that he/she is facing multiple kinds of death. A study of Trauma-based mind-control could be renamed a study of Thanoteros. In fact, the man reported to be the world's present-day best programmer has a degree in Thanoteros. After experiencing several types of death, many victims of mind-control prefer death over the reality of life. Your job as a therapist is almost that of a resurrection. You must give life, where there is only death. This is why we believe that victims need life-giving godly people in their recovery.

The mind-control victim may experience death in a grave. The victim may find it in a death, burial, and resurrection programming ritual. It may be experienced in the cages where the mind was split, it may be found in the isolation of a well or closet. It may be found when a child is setup to watch another child or pet that they identify with, and then be made to feel responsible for its death. Death may be for the godlike programmer to die, or for the programmer/master, to whom the victim is trauma-bonded, to turn his back on the victim and walk out of the room. Death may be to find oneself in a strange hospital room with white masked strangers and a strange doctor hurting you. When the important people in a child's life reject its life as important-how is the child to value itself. It is taught to value only that life that the master gives. The therapist needs to show the victim the value of life, so the victims will want to take back what was devalued by the programmers.

Death brings GRIEF. The survivor is dealing with different kinds of death which are shrouded in mystery. The therapist is not dealing with normal grief. The therapist will

be dealing with overwhelming grief when the memories are birthed.

The programmer has worked to take the child victim to a place beyond restitution. He has also built in a base of fear with layers of fear, shame, guilt and grief.

The therapist can save herself and the client difficulties if the client isn't put onto the defensive. Don't attack what the client is saying and make the client's parts defend what they are saying. This will only result in them avoiding the issue. Whether the therapist agrees or disagrees, a judgmental attitude will insure that the deeper alters will go into hiding. They will close up tight, and these alters will take the path of least resistance and they will stay silent. Silence is what their programming is demanding that they do. And the programming will feel safer than challenging both the therapists skepticism and the protective suicide/confusion programs that will trigger when they talk.

The programmers have programmed many alters to believe no one would listen to them, and a skeptical therapist reinforces that programmed conviction.

If the therapist can begin to understand that the hours of programming traumas ran into days, and the days ran into weeks, and the weeks ran into months, and the months ran into years, they will begin to get a sense of how the programming has been layered in. It took lots of hours and money to put it in. Its going to take the client and support team as long or longer to deal with the issues and to resolve them. To hurry is not better.

The therapist and the victim will have repeated problems with denial. The therapist will have to accept and work with the victim where they are at. Neither the victim nor the therapist will want to believe that trauma-based mind-control has taken place, but both need to accept where they are and where the therapy is going. That's the reality of life.

The survivor of the mind-control will run basically two tracks. During Illuminati

programming these are referred to as the right hand path and the left hand path. The left hand path is the path of the satanic cult, and the right hand path is the outside world, which has been portrayed in the worst way by the programmers.

The mind of a trauma-based mind-controlled slave will naturally think about the thoughts that have been repeatedly drilled into its mind, via all kinds of programming methods and reinforcements. The mind-control is basically a type of death--the human has died and a robot has replaced it. Humans were designed to have meaning and purpose in life--not to follow orders without purpose or direction. The programmers use fear of death to motivate the slave, but fear is based on death, not life. Fear does not give true life.

However, the human spirit is almost impossible for the programmers to kill. If they do break the human spirit, they risk eventually losing the slave to apathetically losing interest in life. The human spirit will fight to live and breathe. It will fight to overcome what it doesn't understand. It will fight to live and to have a life of meaning.

It is important for the support team and therapist not to underestimate the power of either of these two tracks. The programming is extremely powerful. And surprisingly the human spirit is extremely powerful. What results is an extremely intense, overwhelming tug-of-war. The client's actions will not coincide with a single plan. The client's actions will lack harmony. One minute they may sabotage therapy, the next they may give a key to help unlock the programming.

(Because this author lived through being programmed, and in turn learning to program others, I am in the unusual place to understand the consequences of the various types of programming situations that victims are subjected to. I hope to take what Satan meant for evil, and use this knowledge for

the benefit of humanity. Please allow me to share some of my insights.) An example of one of the standard programming traumas will provide many lessons about the nature of programming and deprogramming. By going over just this one example, it is hoped that the mechanisms that drive the programming will be exposed, and that the therapist will see how to curb the power of the programming trauma.

This programming trauma is based upon Genesis 37 in the Bible. In this Bible chapter the patriarch Israel loves his son Joseph best. He makes for him a coat of many colors (vs. 3), but this special act of love causes his brothers to become jealous. His brothers then strip him of his coat of colors and throw him in a well which had no water.

The Illuminati like to carry out this standard programming trauma when the victim is three years of age.

They will place a coat of many colors on the child, but this is to familiarize the child with programming colors. Their robe is not described as a robe of pride, but a robe of shame, and the child is told "you're bad", "look at what you did" and is rejected by a group of people and made to feel alone and shamed. Once the child has been clearly rejected by the group carrying out the programming, then it is lowered into a very deep well. They are trying to build a foundation of guilt and fear for the programming.

The well is deep and either hot or cold. A lid is placed over the well and the child is left in isolation after being shamed and made to feel guilty. Occasionally the group may throw down body parts and feces, urinate, and make noises from the top of the well to continue the shame and rejection. For three days the child is left in the well totally naked. The programmers want to make sure the child feels no worth and is rejected by mankind.

It is important that the child feels alone and stripped. That isolation from mankind, will help insure the programming isn't tampered with. It helps insure that the child won't

develop self-value. The well experience teaches the child FEAR and that IT IS ALONE. The child feels the fear of being alone. It knows that it is nothing except what the cult wants it to be. In fact, more specifically, it knows it has no life nor value in life except what the programmer wants it to have. It has been stripped emotionally and physically.

After tormenting the child for 3 days with no food and no water and occasional verbal abuse, the child is in shock and at a crisis point. The group raises the child up. At this point it is critical to the programming, that ONLY the programmer/handler be the person to bring the child out of the well and tend to its needs. The programmer will give the child water to quench its thirst and food to feed it. The programmer will pick up the infant and calm it.

This programming experience is to build upon the traumas in the womb and the original fracturing (which is referred to as splitting the core) trauma. In other words, if we were to number the sequence of traumas we get, 1. womb traumas, 2. splitting the core trauma(s) 3. the well trauma.

The coat of many colors-well trauma is very severe. Many children are lost during the trauma. Some children go inside and become autistic. A medical team is present so that the child is kept alive when it is brought to the surface. The child will be in what is called a vegetable state when it is retrieved. After the programmer gets the child to the surface and calmed, the child will be nurtured by its mother or mothers-of-darkness.

The child will be left alone after the well trauma for 3 to 6 months. The child needs this time before it is tampered with.

After it has recuperated, the programming team will begin working with the child. They will build a chronology of how it felt during the entire sequence. This chronology will define for the programming

the sequence of dissociation, so that the programmers can identify what types of pieces the mind has developed out of the experience. Those different dissociative pieces each have different characteristics, and those characteristics will be important to determine what that dissociative piece will be used for. For instance, if the child spends some time in fantasy that it's parent really loves it even though the reality of the well experience contradicts that fantasy--those parts of the mind can be used to build alters whose love is based on fantasy. It is difficult if not practically impossible to dissuade these alters that their love does not line up with reality because the foundation is a trauma where this part of the mind survived on fantasy.

It is also important for the therapist to realize that often the Illuminati (or other cult involved with the programming) will separate out the parts of the mind from the splitting the core trauma (remember this core trauma often includes a rape by Satan/& a rejection by someone pretending to be God, i.e. a black mass), and make sure the pure positive parts of the mind are put to sleep via drugs and hypnosis before the well trauma. When the mind (the core) was split part of the mind remained positive and in love with the Lord. That is the part that is the most dissociated from the trauma. That part is preserved and usually not subjected to the well trauma because they want it to develop into the Christian front. It will experience only the original shattering of the core trauma, and then in some cases be left basically trauma-free. They realize that once this part is indoctrinated into Christian doctrine it will be almost impossible for it to ever deal with the mind-control. That is because Christian doctrine from most mainline denominations will teach that part to forgive and forget the past. That part of the mind--which will be used to front the system will live in the pleasant atmosphere of Churchianity--where nothing un-nice is allowed in. It will not want to look

at what has happened to other parts of the mind--because its attitude is forgive and forget and move on. Remember, this front part derived its separateness from the rest of the system precisely because it was the part of the mind that stayed in denial of the seriousness of the trauma, and held onto its polyanish thinking in spite of the overall reality of what happened. The mainline denominations will continue layering in teachings that will make it difficult for this front part to participate in freeing the rest of the mind from bondage. This is why it is important for the churches first to realize what is going on when trauma-based total mind-control is carried out, and second how to divide the Word of God correctly so that people realize that the Bible's warning that a double-minded man is unstable in all that he does--needs to force the church to revise their teachings so that their teachings apply to the reality that encompasses programmed multiplicity and the healing of programmed-multiplicity.

Now that the three trauma periods have taken place (fetus, core split, and well trauma) and a recuperating period of time has occurred, the programming team can begin structuring. The structuring will involve "moving" parts around so that they are "positioned" to carry out their role in the grids and systems that are to be built. This is similar to how files in a computer can be move from directory to another without changing the file.

When the programming and structuring begins, the child will be questioned so that the programmers know how the mind split during the trauma. The programmer will then take the child's parts deep into hypnosis and instruct them to forget the well experience. They are only to remember the good part of the experience--the worthwhile lesson that the programmer loved them. They are to forget everything except "YOU"LL NEVER FORGET HOW

MUCH YOU WERE LOVED".

The final split of the mind that was in fear will be found and developed into a protector. This part of the mind which lives in fear, will never allow the love part to remember. The FEAR parts are left intact with their fear, they will insure that the memory is dissociated.

There is a point during the well trauma when the child's mind will fall asleep but continue splintering. When the child is sleeping the mind finds it difficult to discern whether its thoughts are dreams or real. Have you ever had a dream that was hard to separate from reality? The splintering during this period produces dissociative parts which can be used for gatekeeper alters. Gatekeeper alters are often the most deceived and most programmed, and have difficulty knowing reality. This is because they have been built from this dream state during the well-trauma.

## TRIGGERS, how to defuse

If the therapist has a very strong logical front alter, that alter can be used to provide a protection for the system. This alter can receive hypnotic alarms that will make the system angry if anyone tries to use codes on the system. This strong alter can also train his or her mind to have enormous thick concrete walls behind them, so that the rest of the system is blocked off from hearing anything through this alter. In this way, a system can be protected from a verbal access code. However, there are ways to get around such a defense. When alarm systems and blocking walls have protected a system, the Illuminati will physically abduct the victim, and take the victim to a nearby site where that strong alter will be "destroyed"-shattered by electro-shock and hypnosis and put out of commission. We suggest that if defensive mechanisms are put in, don't advertize this fact, because it only escalates the battle.

The actual codes and triggers are generally buried deep in the subconscious, and the support team is going to have an extremely difficult time ever getting to any of these. We have tried to greatly help people out by publishing what we can in this area. Because the codes are buried so deep, it is really difficult to erase them from the mind. The mind is trained to switch automatically upon certain cues. Perhaps the most effective way to protect a victim of mind-control is to have a knowledgeable support person with the victim, 24 hours a day. The co-authors have heard a number of therapists say that having someone assisted 24 hours a day is impractical, and we reply that trying to free someone (mentally & physically) without 24 hour/day protection is impractical.

There are prayer strategies and powerful prayers that can be made to receive supernatural help to overcome the

triggers. There is certainly power in prayer, we have seen this first hand.

Over time some of the codes can lose their power through desensitization. It always helps when alters are aware of what the codes are so they can be alert to them. But the power of the codes should not be underestimated, and to tell someone they are protected from the codes by prayer, is similar to telling soldiers that bullets can't hurt them because they have been prayed for. While we do not discount the power of prayer, we also recognize that prayer needs to be grounded in reality. If we pray for a house, we can imagine that the house has magically appeared, but that is not faith, that is merely self-deception. Some victims have been told incorrectly that codes will not work with their system anymore because they were prayed for. Who wouldn't want to believe this, and yet we feel compelled to warn people that in the case of programmed multiples, there are seldom easy answers.

On the flip side, positive triggers can be put in, such as a cue word that will call up a helpful front alter in case the system and the therapist needs help. Sometimes this can simply be the alter's name.



## TRIGGERS, issues around

As the alters of a victim of mind-control go through life, they will inadvertently trigger programming and memories. Initially, there will be fear around the activation of triggers. The novice therapist may think the victim is setting off triggers just for attention. Actually, that is not a major issue for therapists to worry about, even though on the outside it may appear to be an issue. However, it is true that a slave may be programmed to trigger their own programming as a macro-program goes off to get the slave to do things to activate so many triggers that the system self-destructs.

It is no exaggeration to say that life is one big trigger for victims of Illuminati mind-control. The programmers have intentionally linked the external environment of the slave to their programming in order to manipulate the external world into becoming one more reinforcement for the mind-control. The programming traumas have taken place over in so many different geographic locations for most slaves, under so many different circumstances and with so many different programming props that there is not much left in life that doesn't trigger emotions of fear and horror.

After reading the *Illustrated Guidebook*, the *Vol. 2 Formula* book and now our *Deeper Insights* book, readers should be aware of why airplanes, animals, birthing issues, blood, caves, colors, crying by children, death issues, fire, foods, heights, holidays, insects, lightening, masks, occult paraphernalia, snakes, sounds, and harsh weather such as tornados, and zoos will trigger a recovering victim of mind-control.

Phobias can be mentally linked to certain items, or may simply be free floating. For the victim to get in touch with their emotions is in itself very triggering. Any time the victim tries to touch things at a personal or emotional level, they will trigger him or

her self. The harder the victim works, the more they trigger themselves and the more fragile they become. In working toward freedom, pain becomes gain. But the victim and the therapist are not going through the pain for sadistic reasons, but because part of the power of the mind-control is to separate pain the consequence of pain from the sources of pain.

Trauma memories are so abundant that abreactions lurk in the background, ready to spring to life as the victim tries to go through live. When the victim tries to shower, eat a meal, or have a pet or visit with a little child, the alters may well abreact. The traumas and abreactions do weigh down a person, but many recovering victims, simply run two tracks, one for the world to see, and the other which is full of pain and confusion. This happens too frequently in therapy. It allows the therapist to fool him or her self that the victim is doing much better than is actually the case.

Sometimes an alter can be put in charge of the body, while the rest of the alters are busy trying to deal with all the pain and emotion that the trigger has generated. Only by gaining the trust and knowing how programmed DID's think, can the therapist begin to get a more accurate picture of how the slave has been triggered.

Many therapists mistakenly think that if their client who is a programmed multiple will not experience victimization if they don't refer to themselves as "a victim". It is a fad to blame victims for their own victimization. The thinking goes like this: Somehow the person set himself up--&/or---it must have been bad karma. This is the pop psychology of the '80's and 90's, that is not grounded in reality. The origins of this thinking are also suspicious. This quack thinking reflects the human's mind's need to have things make sense. Many times life is senseless. Many

times people suffer senselessly. They do not set themselves up as victims, and all the word games in the world aren't going to stop what is going on. To pretend that the multiples that are coming into therapy are "survivors of abuse" is just one of many ways that the therapists deny that they are not dealing with the real issue, the client's safety--which is not something in the past, but the most important issue in the present. Therapists have most victims conditioned to call themselves "survivors". How many people on a ship that continues to sink call themselves a survivor? The pitiful health conditions that so many victims of ongoing mind-control have described to the two co-authors, and their desperate cries to have this ongoing abuse stopped make the word "survivor" a mockery of their ongoing desperate attempts to hold onto some kind of life.

**Every time the victim of mind-control accidentally triggers a trauma memory or programming they are being victimized by their past.** Of course, some therapists and ministers have managed to hide the MPD, because they have mistakenly informed the victim that the MPD (DID) is the problem. The DID is NOT the problem--but abreacting trauma memories or trying to prevent a suicide program from actually taking place is a major problem, and one that most survivors are going to have to deal with by themselves, because the triggering will take place so quick and frequently. The therapist needs to give the victim the mental and external resources to at least cope with these challenges.

The greater the trauma, the greater the amnesia wall. When trauma memories break through those walls into awareness, the distress to the victim can be overwhelming. The victim will be frightened, ashamed, depressed, fearful, suicidal, and have feelings that they are going crazy.

No patient is eager to discover that he/she has been violated by people they

loved and trusted. The false memory people are not portraying the way the mind works to the public. The mind tries to protect itself, and it is inclined to deny harsh memories, rather than latching onto trauma memories because of some therapist's suggestion of abuse. Uncovering a victim's history, does not depend on a single memory. New memories are blended with old ones and new explanations for what has happened reconsidered, until a verifiable more accurate chronology begins to present itself.

At the onset of therapy, if the victim doesn't know, the therapist can warn at the onset of therapy that hand gestures, hypnotic patterns, lights and codes words will trigger the subconscious mind of the victim.

The field of what might be called "aromic therapy" is still in its infancy, but has great potential. The sensations of smells are closely linked with emotions in the mind. If a therapist is trying to trigger a particular memory and emotional content, smells associated with the memory will work better than anything to pull up the emotional content. This is because of the way smell is processed by the mind which first perceives it by the smell setting off a combination of "detection codes" in the olfactory bulb that are then relayed through the limbic system. The memories of smells are very closely attached to emotional memories. This only makes sense in a way, because smells are used by a newborn child to identify its mother, they are used by lovers, and in other situations where the sense of smell plays an important role in our emotions toward something. The use of smells to trigger and to heal multiples is wide open for exploration.

## **TRUST, how to handle t. issues & how to establish t.**

We believe that we may have some new slants on the issue of trust which might help both support teams and their client.

In order for the therapist and support persons to work with a programmed multiple system they need to establish trust. This means that the programmed multiple's alter system not only feels the support person will be honest, but that they will protect the multiple physically and the multiple's confidentiality. It also means that the alters trust the abilities of the therapist to accomplish something positive. For some front alters, they simply need to see that the therapist/support person cares, is a kind person and has credentials or a history of working in this area. For deeper alters, trust is a demanding and complex substance that has to be won by lots of hard work, consistency, respect, proficiency, and availability by the therapist. Many of the deeper alters have never seen a person try to protect them before. Many of the little hurting alters have never had any one to tell their pain to. Many of the alters are convinced that no one can love them, that they destroy everyone they touch, and that they can't have a good relationship with any outsider. The therapist will have to prove these attitudes wrong, even in the face of the client carrying out actions to self-fulfill their expectations.

This last paragraph was from the therapist's vantage point. On the other side of the healing process is the programmed slave. Once the therapist opens up their system, they will be processing memory 24 hours a day--even though the front alters may not know it. Once therapy opens up a system all kinds of things start coming unraveled. The host alter, who probably has been thinking (and generally destroying all evidence to the contrary) that she/he is a single person, now has become a complex

system of competing personalities. As the programming loses its power, more of the multiplicity appears. (Family members are often devastated, because they lose the person they knew for an entire tribe of personalities.) As the system tries to move against the programming, every step that would take a unit of mental energy for non-multiples is perhaps carried out only with 1,000 times the mental energy. Instead of one person changing his habits, you have an entire city or world that must be changed, and they must change in the face of overwhelming resistance from many others in the system as well as the programming and external threats. While trust seems to be an easy thing for the therapist, trust becomes one of the struggles that seems "a no win."

Many of the issues seem like no-win issues. Remember that the child victim initially resisted with all it had against being programmed, but at some point, the programmers broke the child and its resistance completely. That brokenness is a solid part of the child's thinking. The victim will fall back into that broken "its-a-no-win thinking" very easily.

The programming leaves the victim's mind operating in a survival mode. This means that much of the survivor's thinking comes straight out of the first brain, the reptilian brain. The victim will try very hard to see what the therapist is trying to say, but before long, they find they have fallen back into the old way of thinking? Why?

Let's say the therapist has worked on teaching the kitten alters that they are really not cats. Let's also say the therapist has worked hard on trust issues. Now all of a sudden the judge alters and the programmers apply pressure to the kitten alters, and before they realize it, they are seeing themselves as kittens and distrusting the therapist. They are saying to the therapist, "You're telling me I'm

not a kitten, but I see myself as a kitten when I look in the mirror, and beside I don't want to be a human, because humans get hurt." What has happened?

When the mind learns it builds K-lines. K-lines are like highways that connect many different things in the mind. K-Lines can connect cognitive demon processes, memory bits such as visual maps stored as a memory. K-Lines are what create a mental state of consciousness. A mental state is really nothing more than a K-line or interconnected series of K-lines. When a highway (K-line) is built in the mind, it is essentially permanent. It is similar to the Apian Way that leads to Rome. The same road that allowed the Roman legion to move its troops still is being used today. The same purported street that Christ walked on in Jerusalem is still in existence today. In fact some of the old stones from Roman times with the ancient Roman marks are still in place. The road on top of the Great Wall of China still is used in some places. However, if a road is not used, it can fall into disrepair and its use will be abandoned. Likewise, the mind never normally loses a K-line, they simply fall into disuse.

By employing Behavior Modification in the most extreme forms, alters are trained during programming to develop particular K-lines. Those K-lines will never be gone. Just like an alcoholic will always have an ability to go back to being an alcoholic. What can be done, is to build new K-lines that get more use. Since most deprogrammer are not willing to subject their clients to the same behavior modification techniques (based on survival & fear) that the programmers used, they must resort to building new K-Lines in the higher brains. The programmer's K-lines remain dormant in the reptilian brain, the new behaviors that are taught to the alters are attached to the higher brains. Now what happens when an alter feels threatened? When their survival is at stake, the reptilian

brain shuts off the higher brains, and the mind searches around for a K-Line that it can use. Lo and behold, the mind finds the old K-line and reaccesses it. This is why safety of the slave is so important to have a chance to develop strong new K-lines.

When the victim reverts back to their old thinking, the victim will think that all has been lost, and that years of work have been lost. They may tell the therapist that they no longer trust the therapist and that years of work have gone down the drain. This is not so. The new positive K-lines are in the mind still. They will always be there. They simply need to be reaccessed and strengthened by use.

When the survival instinct is triggered--"danger, danger"-- no reassuring and no reasoning are going to break through, the mind under the control of the first brain is shutting down the higher thinking processes and putting its thinking energy into survival. Feelings are not facts, but the mind will be resistant to information that is coming in from the higher brains--unless it has been trained to let these higher thinking processes override survival instincts. This will help people understand why Jesus said that if you are not willing to mentally let go of the need to survive (your reptilian brain) and give your thinking to God (a higher conscious type thinking) you will not be able to have the spiritual walk needed to see God. (If you try to save your life, you will lose it. You must pick up your cross daily, that is sacrifice your survival instincts daily, and allow God to work His will in your life.) Christ also said that fear and trust are incompatible. He said that perfect love for God will cast out fear. In other words, a fearful person will have a hard time loving God. We must learn to conquer our fears by strengthening the higher brains (what people call higher levels of consciousness).

The fifth brain processes concepts, works with abstract thoughts, and can pull up

thoughts from various parts of the mind and do comparisons. The fifth brain is a reflecting meditating type of brain. It is capable of integrating many concepts together. In a sense it lives, it feeds off of thoughts. Marijuana triggers this brain. Guided drug trips in sensory deprivation tanks can be used to program this brain.

The higher brains can develop dominance over the lower brains to such a degree that the survival instinct can be overridden completely, cases in point, Jesus and his apostles allowed their own martyrdoms, the Anabaptists under Menno Simon's teachings on the Bible peacefully allowed their own deaths, and modern-day Christians under Bill Gothard's teachings in Uganda allowed themselves martyrdom under Idi Amin rather than fleeing. These were all deaths for a higher cause, not deaths from mind-control. An alter who suicides the system is acting under the confusion of behavior modification where it is acting under the programming lie that it is protecting the system from greater harm. This is simply a misguided survival instinct.

What this means is that safety and trust are inseparable issues. If front alters trust a therapist who is not protecting their system from their mind-control abusers, then it shows that the front alters are dissociated from the ongoing abuse. The alters that are not dissociated from the ongoing abuse are probably the ones that are helping hold up the therapy! Why don't they trust the therapist? The front alters trust the therapist? After reading this, the reader can see why the deeper ones don't have trust.

If the system sees that there are higher concepts at stake, that they have a role to play in helping other victims, they may be able to override their fears with thoughts from higher brains. Trust is in part going to be established by building up the higher brains. This is why spiritual issues should not be neglected in helping a victim.

The first brain can also be worked with by working with the body. The body memories of torture can be worked on to help work out some of the body tension that helps stimulate the strong survival danger signals. Massage and some types of rolfing or yoga might contribute to re-orienting the first brain. The first brain's thinking sometimes show up in body symptoms.



## TRUTH, discernment of

[For this section, we decided to let Fritz offer the reader some helpful hints about seeking and finding the truth. Then we'll add a few comments at the end. Fritz has a reason for approaching the subject as he does, so try reading through it first before judging it.]

Everybody has their own methods for figuring truth out. Some are finding it better than others. As with other things, there isn't one set way for determining truth. The procedures are going to vary from situation to situation, but there are certainly some useful tips that can be passed on from one truth seeker to another.

Finding truth is not a matter of taste. One doesn't investigate the one-true god by deciding what god suits our tastes best-but lots of people do this anyway.

As we set our personal criteria for what is truth, we will find others in disagreement with us. Ultimately, real truth is not something personal but something all truth seekers can agree upon. This is why Jesus Christ's words are so powerful, they are eternally truthful. They are as much truth as they were when they were spoken.

Even though truth is not relative, but is an eternal objective truth, God has given us free choice and a mind with which to choose what we want to believe. Many have mistakenly considered one's religious views as a matter of taste, not a matter of truth.

That is perhaps the first hurdle to correctly jump in the search for truth--Is this a matter of personal taste or is it a matter of truth. What I eat for breakfast is my choice, which of the foods is most beneficial for my body is a complex issue of truth.

Because the Watchtower Society teaches that knowledge about God is an issue of truth not taste, the JW's believe that they can apply rational thought in their search for God. The Jehovah's Witnesses have a book Reasoning From the Scriptures. The idea behind the title is a good one. There is a place for reason and logic, but we must be careful to

place the Word of God as the foundation from which we reason. Unfortunately, that is not what the Jehovah's Witnesses do. They reason that the God in 3 persons is unreasonable, because there can't be both one God, and 3 Gods, so they reject the Triune nature of God, even though the Scriptures are very clear that the Father is God Almighty, Christ is God Almighty, and the Holy Spirit is God Almighty. Three persons, one God. Sometimes we don't have enough understanding to reason from.

The concept of three persons in one supreme being seems outrageous at first, and yet that is exactly what MPD (DID) is. That is one reason some people can not except multiple personalities either. If we reason from our past understandings, we may not be able to adequately explain new phenomena. The parallels between MPD and what the Bible says about God are enormous, once a person really gets a handle on how MPD really functions within the mind. There are so many misconceptions about MPD, and misconceptions about the "Trinity" (the word doesn't appear in Scriptures), that this subject really needs a book in itself to explain the parallels. But the bottom line is that we believe what God has written to us, and then we reason from there. If God says He exists in three persons, we accept that and then reason from there. We don't reason away what God Almighty says. This is where so many of us get ourselves into trouble.

The Pharisees were able to make the Word of God to have no effect, by thinking out things. Thinking doesn't always take us in the right direction even if it makes sense. This is probably why some people have rejected logic and reasoning in their Christian walk.

Logic is a function of a clear mind. The Scriptures show godly men reasoning things out.

Being a reasonable person can be a good testimony for Christ. But we must always humbly bear in mind that our minds only have a small part of the facts and understanding about the universe and life that exists. If I understand one-billionth of what can be known about my situation, I suppose I am fortunate. God understands so much more. If His Word states something that seems unreasonable--I would rather trust His Word, than my own feeble understanding.

However, if I begin to have thoughts that are contrary to the Word of God, and contrary to how I normally think, then logic helps me realize that these are not my own thoughts--they are the thoughts of demons. This is an example of how reasoning from Scriptures can spare us from trouble.

When we mentally review how we have obtained certain thought patterns, if we acquaint ourselves with how evil spirits influence a man's thinking via our actions opening up portals and strongholds, then we can logically separate out those thoughts that are from God and those thoughts that are from Satan. Most fears are ungodly, and they come from Satan's kingdom. Hope and faith come from God. Discouragement and depression are not given to us from God, they are given to us from our adversary Satan. There may be exceptions to this, but in most cases it is clear that Satan's kingdom is here to steal from us peace, hope, love and faith, and is here to give us hate, fear, and discouragement. We have to learn to be happy. We have to allow God to bring us peace. Logically, if you want a happy life, you must go to the Kingdom that wants to bring you peace, joy, love, and happiness. People look for happiness in the strangest places! Logic-and reasoning will tell you that Satan can't bring you happiness.

Logic can be helpful to us in our Christian walk. Examples were given of how that is true. We must be cautious in how we use logic. Logic is not to be used to overturn

the Word of God. None of us are brilliant enough to challenge God's Word. Logic & reasoning is how we protect what God has already taught us & placed into our hearts and consciences.

As we gather information, we can take best advantage of that information if we separate the chaff from the wheat. Is the person giving this information speaking in generalities, or is he speaking about an exception to the rule, or is he speaking about a specific case?

When someone speaks about their private thoughts, how they love someone, or have heartburn, their thoughts are private, we must accept that we only can approximately understand exactly what they are feeling and thinking. When we witness a car accident with another person, our perspective of the accident is our own private perception of the event--BUT other people can also witness the event. The car accident is NOT a subjective event, even though there is some subjectivity in people's perception of it. The accident is not an idea it is an objective event. Modern philosophy has a hard time accepting this, even though it makes common sense. The events of that objective reality can be distorted or misreported and not reported in many different ways. However, the accident is an objective real event. More than one person can experience that reality. If we dream about an accident, then that is a concept. Concepts and what our judgement calls about what our senses have reported are two different things. We normally don't doubt what we apprehend. We normally do question the existence of what we mentally create (our ideas); that is until we come to someone who has been programmed and taught via behavior modification not to trust their own senses. The programmed slave loses the ability to discern what is a concept, merely an idea the brain has imagined, and what is actually something that has an external reality and has been apprehended. Hallucinations will mask themselves as perceptions, when they are not perceptions at all. Further, they are very

suggestible. They have shut down their critical thinking and have an unconscious agreement with the programmer that whatever he says is truth. The movie/book 1984 which was written many years ago describes a time when society as a whole was under the mind-control of Big Brother. When the main character steps out of line, he is reprogrammed, by torture. The goal of the programming was to get this thought-offender to accept whatever truth the programmer wanted from him. The programmer wanted him to get to the point that when the programmer held up 4 fingers, the man didn't know what he saw, but if the programmer said that the 4 fingers were 5, then the victim would actually see 5. This is exactly where the programmers get their victims, and is part of the reason they no longer can trust their own senses.

Can several people have a simultaneous hallucination? Yes, and during the programming and during the life of the mind-controlled victim, hallucinations that are experienced by several people are a fake perception that is even more difficult to reject because our normal basis for deciding if something is an external reality that is being apprehended, versus our own imagination, is that other people can also see (or experience) it. When several other people experience something, that is a common test that the event happened in reality. (This is the concept of having several witnesses.) However, witnesses can be mistaken.

The victim of mind-control must be given more than a Bible --"Here, take this, this is the truth." The victim of mind-control must take back what was stripped of them. They must learn to have that critical facility that has been stripped from them--the ability to ask is this an external reality that everyone can experience, or is this a perception, or a grand illusion that several people are only thinking.

Today, it is a fad to say everything is subjective. It is not. There is a reality. Our memories may or may not correspond to

something that did exist. Memories can be perceptions and imaginations also, that mask themselves as experiences just like our hallucinations can. We can be skeptical about whether we have a concept in our mind that corresponds to what others could experience, or whether it is an imagination. But we can not accurately be skeptical of the existence of reality and truth.

Since total skepticism of the existence of reality is self-defeating, the occultists have charged off in the other extreme, an equally wrong direction, and declared that if the mind has an idea, the idea must be attached to some reality, even if that reality is actually another magical sphere somewhere. This turns all fictions, visualizations, dreams, imaginations into some mystical perception of some supposed alternate reality. The truth is that these "magical realms" are shared hallucinations. No matter how many people have the same hallucination, that does not make that hallucination become a representation of some external reality.

Reality is the world we live in together. The programmed multiple lives in their own private worlds. The therapist may have to enter that private world and bring the person back to the external world that humanity lives in together. If there is anything that highlights the differences between the external world of reality and the internal world of hallucination it is programmed multiplicity. Because the differences are obvious for the slave, there is no reason why they can't return to the world of reality. The problem that lies for some non-multiples (especially some psychotics, but for many people in general) is that they can't see the two tracks, they can't see the two worlds. I have seen Americans watching soap operas, sitcoms, and other shows, and then tell me that the shows are real events, and no argument would dissuade them. In fact, the philosophers Locke and Descartes both shared the same problem, even as philosophers they could not see the difference between external reality that is apprehended by our senses, and our own

head-trips.

As our senses gather in their sensory input, our minds go into gear to compare what they are sensing to what the mind has cataloged already. In other words, the mind is trying to make sense of what it is receiving. This is why we can "talk over someone's head" or why I say that the common American has no frame of reference (& no world-view) to hang my information on. If we are unable to compare what we are sensing to anything else, it is unintelligible to us. So learning is a building process, of comparing and building bridges from one item to the next. Our minds are masters at seeing relationships, but it still has to be a building process--whether the process is quick or slow. Some people want to jump over necessary steps of the building process, and read advanced level material before they are ready for it. That is one reason this book should only be read after a certain level of understanding is achieved.

Detecting what is going on in the environment around a person is only part of what the human mind can do. It can also anticipate, plan, think, imagine, calculate, etc. The senses play only a limited role in our thinking. Sometimes we need to use common sense and realize a thought is merely a thought, and nothing else. Just because the thought develops in our mind, doesn't mean there is any external reality to it. Feelings are not facts. Recovering victims of mind-control should remind themselves of this one frequently, **feelings are not facts**.

On the flip side, there are certain phenomena in life which demand explanations, such as how did an extremely well-designed incredibly complex system of life as well as an incredible planet come into being? This is a fundamental question of reality. Although the answer "There was an Almighty Creator" calls for us to employ our imagination to visualize what we can't see, that doesn't subtract from God being an external reality. Something is not negated in its existence just because we

can imagine it, or haven't experienced it yet.

Jesus in a sense argued for the existence of the Holy Spirit, by saying it was something not seen and yet it was something experienced and something that created tangible results like the wind blowing through the trees. He was essentially saying, yes, the Holy Spirit (Holy Ghost) is real.

Aleister Crowley, a self-made satanist who revealed much more about the occult world than the Illuminati families would have done, based his Thelamian law, "Do what thou wilt, is the whole of the law" upon the underlying idea that pleasure is good. Common sense will teach people that pleasure and good are not equal. This philosophy is hedonism, and leads to self-destruction, which is what Crowley's philosophy did to himself and others around him. Where this philosophy goes astray, is that Wisdom is good, but may not be obtained through simply pleasure. We may be pleased when we obtain Wisdom, but that pleasure in obtaining wisdom IS NOT wisdom itself but a by-product of having obtained a desired need. While thinking himself wise with all his satanic hedonistic cabalistic drug-sex magic, Crowley was going down a dead end. This is so obvious, that some modern thinkers try to revise the concept that pleasure is good, to the underlying idea that what is desirable for a man is good. But again this makes a mess out of things. People differ in their desires and this means what is evil for a victim of mind-control is good for the abuser. Bertrand Russell connected to the Illuminati stated, "Ethics is the art of recommending to others what they must do to get along with ourselves." This fits with the basic viewpoint of many people today who think that there are no moral truths, everything is relative and subjective, just an opinion.

If we approach the subject from an understanding that the way we as human beings are constructed by God, our very human nature has created needs within us. If we make a moral judgement it is not relative but it is grounded in the truth that we have a real need, and these

morals express a desire for the good that satisfying that need brings. For instance, a glass of water in the desert is a need, it is good. A glass of whiskey at the bar is a want, it appears good--but it is not a genuine need of the body. We ought to desire more of the things we need, but we often sacrifice these for our wants. Common sense teaches us a foundational moral law that we should desire what is really good for us. Good being defined as what mankind needs. If we know we truly need something, then we know what is good, and we should desire having it.

What sustains the universe? If we realize that God sustains the universe, then God is realized as a need, not a want. This explains why mankind is so busy with worship. Monkeys do not worship. Fish do not worship. But man tries to worship. Neither fish nor monkeys feel guilt because they do not sin. But man does, because man was given the free will to do what was right.

What I am doing is laying the groundwork to show the reader that all these modern philosophies that say there are no absolute rights or wrongs, are not grounded in truth & reality. We as humans have needs, and to desire those real needs be met is good. Since the fall of man, which was the rise of religion, a great deal of muddying the waters has occurred.

The fall of man paralleled the previous fall of Lucifer. The trauma-based mind-control is a mirror image of the fallen mind of Lucifer. At this point, some of you readers will consider this to be wild preaching--because it is very unpopular to view the mind-control as something religious in nature. Because Luciferian gnosticism & Satanism are religions, it's popular to ignore the religious side of the programming. To associate the occult with trauma-based mind-control seems to some secular therapists unnecessary. They want to sidestep the religious nature of the programming with the mistaken idea that they can sterilize what happens to the victim in

strictly scientific terms.

But if we don't dismiss the existence of good & evil, God & Lucifer, and we understand the mind of Lucifer/Satan, then we amazingly "just happen" to have the greatest explanation for understanding the trauma-based mind-control.

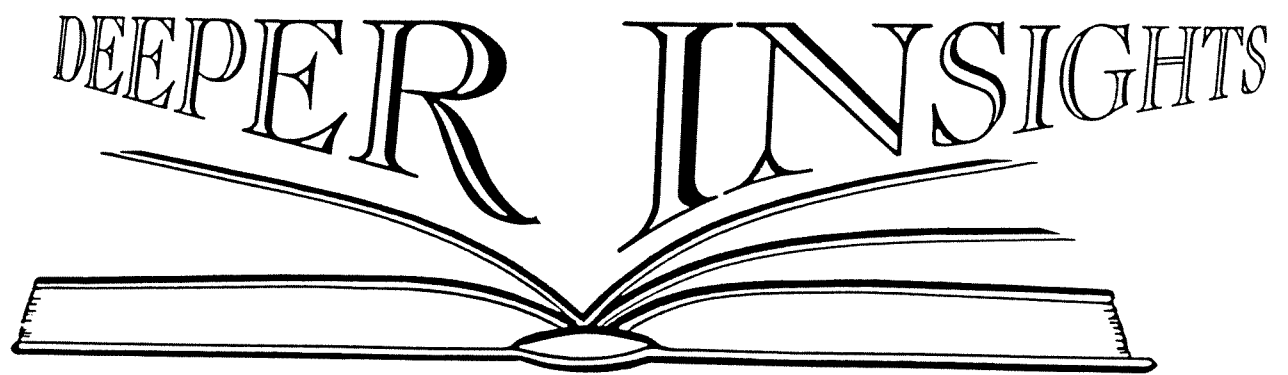
[Now Cisco will pick up from here.] Lucifer wanted to steal God's identity. Lucifer in his fall was stripped of his birthright, his identity and his rank, and was separated from truth. Lucifer goes forth to steal the identity & birthright of children, and to separate them from truth. This is just a small part of how the mind-control is a reflection of the mind of Satan. An entire book could be written on this subject alone.

No matter how painful it is for a mind-control victim to realize what Satan stole from them, once they have acknowledged that, and begin to take back what God originally gave them, then the wisdom God will give, will bring knowledge. And that knowledge will bring understanding. And with that understanding the eternal life force (spirit) that the Creator gives each person can look into the deepest pit of hell and it will still see the light of that truth. And Lucifer knows that when you put light on darkness, there is a light at the end of the tunnel which will continue to break down the darkness.

The day one seeks truth with his whole heart, is the day he will find it. That light will be a light on the hill that will prevail over darkness. You can be sure that if you are dealing with mind-control structuring, you are dealing with Satan the father of all lies. When the victim can acknowledge the crimes that were done against him or her self, then he is able to acknowledge what Satan is, the Father of all lies. If evil is recognized as evil, then seek the goodness of truth. The truth will open a doorway into the mind that brings growth, maturity, stability, assurance, a new awakening, and other exciting things. The battle for your mind is between truth and evil.







into the  
ILLUMINATI  
FORMULA

Part 2, Section B  
Deeper Therapeutic Issues

## ABREACTIONS, avoidance of

**OVERVIEW.** The original programming traumas are perpetrated by the programming cult because these traumas are dependably severe enough to cause the mind to split. Later traumas are the result of ongoing abuse by the slave's users. They may cause splits because the multiple has developed splitting as a natural mental reflex to difficult situations.

The original programming traumas are so severe that **if the slave remembers** them, the memories of these traumas are enough to splinter the mind **again**. Traumas that result from ongoing perpetrator use of the slave may not be so traumatic, but they will also bring with them painful body memories, confusion, and the potential to splinter the mind.

Until recently, the major thrust of the therapeutic community has been to try to push the victim towards abreacting the trauma, which is actually causing more psychological stress and harm than good to the victim's mind.

**The correct Goal & some Basic Techniques.** Memory work needs to be done with the goal of preventing abreactions.

Memories can be looked at by journaling, being placed on internal movie screens (or VCR players), by artwork and a number of other techniques. Of course the programmers are now a step ahead of therapists and are placing in programs to prevent these non-abreactive memory techniques.

We will review some of the techniques for dealing with abreactions. They basically follow common sense. When a person has a memory:

- they can be distracted to pull away from it,
- they can intentionally encase the memory in some box, vault, safe, room or other storage unit,
- or they can develop ways to slow down and tone down the affect of the memory so that the mind is cushioned from the severity of the memory.

As an alter struggles with memories, another alter can be intentionally shifted to hold the body. Some therapists will also develop a temporary safe room where an alter can retreat from memory work for a temporary respite.

It is going to be nearly impossible for the victim not to suffer from their memories, in fact, every victim we know has suffered incalculable torment from their memories. The slogan "no pain, no gain" seems to have been written for their situation in life.

## ABREACTIONS, understanding

**MEMORY FLASHBACKS.** A review of history will show that victims of torture/trauma can potentially get memory flashbacks for the rest of their life. These memory flashbacks can be triggered in a number of ways, and the memories may lay dormant and hidden for any length of time. The disadvantage of having memories is that they often bring fear, body pain, and loss of sleep. They are like nightmares--although technically memories are different than nightmares in that they are more closely rooted to an actual torture/trauma.

The person experiencing these flashbacks typically thinks they are going crazy. It is important for you to realize that millions of people who have been tortured have also thought they were going crazy, but that what was really happening is that they were having just like you a normal reaction to some very frightening events. To get flashbacks means that the mind is again trying to overcome a bad experience. Flashbacks are not a reason to panic---they are normal---and if a person can remind him/herself to stay calm as possible, one will get through them better. It may be difficult to stay calm during a difficult memory. But staying calm is one of the goals which can be worked toward and achieved. One reason that flashback occur during sleep is that the mind's defenses are weaker during sleep so the resistance to the memory coming is reduced.

There are a number of positive things that can be done in response to memory flashbacks. Although the memory flashbacks on the surface appear to be negative experiences--there also can be some positive benefits. If the memories are correctly handled they can break down the dissociation. The memories can be used to protect the person from future danger. What I suggest as a plan of action is that you accomplish several goals:

1. reduced and eliminate the feeling of passive helplessness that comes from not being able to control memory. I will suggest ways to control

memory.

2. take measures during the memory to restore your contact with present reality.

3. continue to breakdown dissociation.

There are a list of things a person can try when flashbacks occur. Some will work and others won't. One may try these in the order listed:

- a. Try to think of something that is opposite of what the memory is about or something that is incompatible with the event. If the event is centered around hate, think of an event that is centered in love.

- b. Next, one might try to think of the negative consequences of going through the memory. This might encourage action to sidestep it.

- c. Try an activity that will distract the mind.

- d. Find out what triggered the memory flashback and then try to remove the flashback via the memory-on-a-movie-screen method or the memory-locked-in-a-safe-box method.

- e. If nothing else try pushing it back from the mind--see if clenching your teeth and pushing your tongue hard against your palate will help.

To gain control of the flashback when it occurs here are some suggestions:

- a. Learn and know of what situations cause certain flashbacks. This will give you a greater sense of control and lessen the panic that comes from certain flashbacks. Gaining control over flashbacks can seem like one step forward and one step back but eventually control is gained--sometimes without the person realizing the progress they have made.

- b. When in a memory--first move a finger then bit by bit the rest of the body. Then start controlling your breathing (this can all be practiced anytime). Then get up and look out the window to prove to yourself that you are at home and not in the memory. Then write down the memory. This will help in several ways including the dissociation. If it gets difficult to write the memory--then interrupt yourself with

quiet deep breathing. After writing down the memory--don't reread--but go get something to drink which will be calming such as a cup of coffee. If the relaxation is practiced and can be achieved in response to bad memories it will give you a sense of control over the memories.

c. The victim can talk with their support person about what the trauma was and what it meant to you at the time it happened. This will allow you to achieve an assimilation of the experience into yourself. If you can discuss the event in full and the personal meaning you have a greater chance of conquering and controlling the flashback. It has been reported that memories that are too difficult for people to talk out because they have contradictory feelings, embarrassment etc. regarding them, will repeat themselves and the mind will often become obsessed with those difficult flashbacks. Talking them out can be healing.

Why deal with memory flashbacks? One reason is that flashbacks intrude into the present and mean that you are pulled away from enjoying the present reality into reliving something in the past. Relief from flashbacks will help you, the healing victim, to concentrate better, get more pleasure out of being with others, and make life more enjoyable. Bear in mind also, that everyone who has been tortured goes through periods in time when they disconnect from others. This has been called different names such as "emotional anesthesia" and "psychic numbing" so don't be hard on yourself if you temporarily lose the ability to feel close to others.

The torture was aimed at breaking the victim's personality. Accepting that that was a goal of the perpetrators of the mind-control programming is a step in restoring the identity that could have been there. This leads to the next area of concern: the dehumanization.

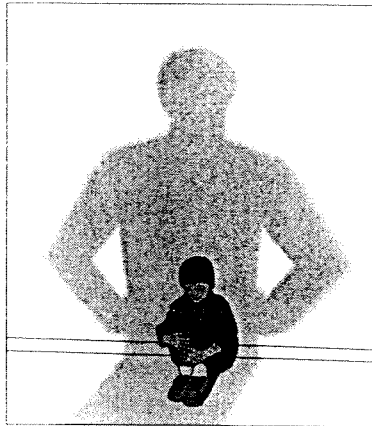
**DEHUMANIZATION.** Because devaluation of another person makes it easier to torture them, devaluation normally occurs in the minds of torturers. They dehumanized not only

to control you--but to build up their own image enough to partially justify torturing you. They most likely were also devalued and dehumanized in their own lives and passed on that devaluation. Realizing the reasons why dehumanization was carried out may help a person overcome the process. Another help is to set yourself up in situations where you have positive experiences using your talents and skills will help you overcome the negatives of dehumanization.



## **BETRAYAL**

Parents place the  
child in  
unprotected abusive  
situations



### **Child's subconscious mind protects itself:**

- goes into denial
- learns a. not to trust anyone incl. self, b. since trust is the basis of communication they also learn not to be in touch with the world.

### **VISIBLE CLUES:**

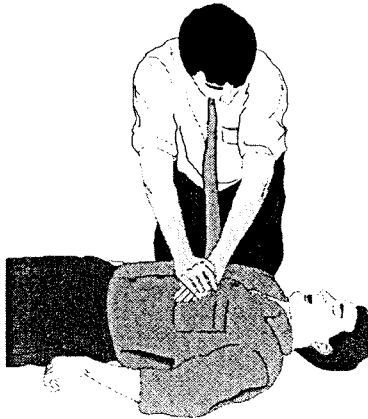
- emotional distance
- collecting spirit
- clingy behavior or independent behavior
- learning difficulties

### **INTERNAL CLUES:**

- lack of emotions
- denial of abuse

## **HELPLESSNESS**

Child place by  
Illuminati in  
traumatic settings  
with absolutely no  
help or remedy.



### **Child's subconscious mind protects itself:**

- to guard itself it creates free floating fears
- to further guard itself withdraws from people or acts aggressive toward others
- splits off a part to take the trauma
- tries to remedy by reaction in the other direction, i.e. becomes an obsessive caretaker of others
- learns to a. help & support do not exist, b. that there is no power against the programmers.

### **VISIBLE CLUES IN VICTIM:**

- eating, sleeping and bedwetting disorders
- nightmares
- phobias
- withdrawal or aggressiveness from others
- obsessive caretaking

### **INTERNAL CLUES**

- DID (MPD)
- Suicidal thoughts

### **ROLE CONFUSION**

"Good" adult does something bad to child.



#### **Child's subconscious mind protects itself:**

- preserves a sense of the world—I must be bad. It was my fault.
- preserves self-respect—Since I didn't resist, I am at fault.
- preserves good image of abuser—I can continue to love him, because I was at fault.
- preserves happiness—What a thrill to be abused, I must have wanted this for being so bad.
- learns to have a. a comfort zone of self-blame, b. to become a caretaker which sets the victim up for more self-blame when things go wrong, c. fantasize to stop the pain.

#### **VISIBLE CLUES IN THE VICTIM:**

- wants to punish one self
- sabotages self achievements & acts of love by others
- isolates

#### **INTERNAL CLUES IN VICTIM:**

- guilt, shame, & a "bad" self-image

## **SEXUAL DEBAUCHERY**

Abusers force and then  
reward perverted  
sexual slavery.



### **Child's subconscious mind protects itself:**

- mind accepts the violations
- concludes that all touching is a sexual come-on
- learns a. confused & inappropriate behavior and values, b. perceives its value from being a sexual object

### **VISIBLE CLUES IN VICTIM:**

- far too-early sexual development
- strong negative or positive feelings/reactions to sexual issues
- confusion about sexual norms

### **INTERNAL**

- lots of sexual issues

## **SHAME**

Cult humiliates &  
shames the child  
victim



### **Child's subconscious mind protects itself:**

- decides not to tell about the trauma, becomes secretive
- believes it has a guilt to punish
- either it decides to quit risking failure by reaching for success OR over tries to succeed but never feels successful.

### **VISIBLE CLUES:**

- secretive
- self-destructive behavior

### **INTERNAL CLUES**

- feelings of guilt, shame, self-hate, and isolation



## **SPLITTING THE MIND**

Overwhelming, pain,  
sensory stimuli, &  
emotional shock-trauma



### **Child's subconscious mind protects itself:**

- creates amnesia walls & splits the mind into dissociative parts
- the mind disowns the body
- learns to a. dissociate as a defensive habit & b. to copy others in cult as role models.

### **VISIBLE CLUES:**

- no sense of danger
- dissociative behavior
- phobias
- eye-rolls
- sleeping disorders
- inconsistent behaviors
- lost time
- denies acts that others have witnessed
- moody
- uses pronoun "we"

### **INTERNAL CLUES:**

- helpless feelings
- no confidence
- DID (MPD)
- depersonalization
- emotions locked up

## ABUSERS, confrontations or not

Several victims of mind-control have said that they felt the best pay-back that they could give their abusers was to get well. This is probably right. There wouldn't be any punishment that would do justice to the crimes that have been committed. We victims should try to fight evil with positives, something good.

But what about confronting an abuser, and letting the perpetrator's system know the suffering they've caused, etc. Just because the victim has worked through some issues, doesn't mean the abuser has. The abuser had to sear his mind years ago. What abusers do, is that first they sear their consciences and then they develop justifications in their mind for what they do. They are deeply entrapped in their own rationalizations. The Network has prepared them excellent alibi's to "prove" they could not have done it. Talking to an abuser about your mind-control issues is like talking to a cement wall. All it will do is get the therapist and the victim into more problems. In some cases, the False Memory Syndrome has helped the abuser and the therapist ends up getting taken out of commission.

Keep the therapy work private. Go toward health quietly. The world is not even ready to understand the healing of the victim. And the abuser is even less ready to be understanding. The abusers simply feel threatened.

Some victims have a deep drive to make their abusers understand. They are struggling with the effects of the mind-control, and have not yet realized that the abusers are NOT their friend, but another multiple who is also deeply trapped in what they are doing.

An excellent portrayal of a victim confronting their abuser is the film *Death & the Maiden*. There is more to this film than would meet the eye of the casual uninformed observer. *Death & the Maiden* was directed by Roman Polanski. Polanski was a foreign born producer who has produced porn as well as some of the most graphic and accurate portrayals of Satanism to ever hit the movie houses. Anton LaVey, head of the Church of Satan, was a

consultant for Polanski's *Rosemary's Baby* movie. LaVey also acts as Satan who impregnates the film's Bride of Satan to create a son. Witch queen Maxine Sanders helped Polanski with his film *Eye of the Devil*, a story of a French nobleman's obsession with his family's tradition of satanic sacrifice. Maxine Sanders taught witchcraft to Charles Manson's group who called themselves Satan's Slaves. Charles Manson's group included people with ties to LaVey's Church of Satan. Polanski himself was into witchcraft, & is known to have gone to Hollywood sexual parties with his videocamera. Sharon Tate was in *Eye of the Devil* and Roman Polanski married her. Sharon Tate was subsequently given the traditional Traitor's Death in her Hollywood Hills home by Charlie Manson's group, which was a group of mind-control slaves. Charles Manson was programmed to Beatle's music. The Beatles album named *White Album* had a phrase *Revolution 9*, which he had been programmed to identify with the fifth trumpet which opens the bottomless pit with scorpionlike creatures with hair like women's hair (his girls). What we are saying is that Polanski was around satanism & mind-controlled slaves. He was in a position to know the real story of Dr. Joseph Mengele.

Roman Polanski's *Death & the Maiden* film takes place in a South American country. Strictly speaking, it is about a political prisoner who confronts the doctor who abused her. However, there are a number of items in the film that strongly suggest that Polanski was making a film about Dr. Joseph Mengele, the original Dr. Green, who abused & programmed countless slaves in several countries. The doctor in the movie is called "the Angel of Mercy" which was one of Mengele's nicknames. Mengele loved violin music, so does the doctor in the film. The title of the movie *Death & the Maiden* is a piece of music from Schubert, and Mengele loved Schubert's music & did indeed play it during programming, in a fashion like the film. The film's doctor is entitled Dr. Miranda--a name that suggests Mengele. Mengele liked to use the phrase "no. 1 or no. 2?" which also occurs in the film. He also like to trauma-bond his victims, and to tell them "you are safe" during programming (when just the opposite was the case). In *Death & the Maiden*, Dr. Miranda refuses to confess, and has people that the victim can call to prove his alibi, who can conveniently recall 15 years later details to clear Dr. Miranda. **This matches what is done in real life.** The victim says, "You \*\*\*\* are running things behind the scenes, but I'm in charge here." At the movie's end, the victim, who is the movie's main character, shows she is greater in character by walking away & not hurting the captured doctor. At one point, she states, "**No revenge can satisfy me. I want him to confess... on videotape.**"

## **ALTERS, how to work with deep Illuminati a. (Issues for therapists)**

Up to now, therapists have chosen therapeutic modalities that resulted in avoiding dealing with the deep Illum. alters.

One of the most acclaimed centers for helping programmed multiples only works on issues that presenting alters have, and uses electro-shock techniques to try to wipe out deeper issues in the mind. Other prominent psychiatrists who have travelled & trained other therapists how to deal with MPD/DID have incorrectly taught that right brain-left brain issues are simply a program. Therapists have by & large ignored Illuminati religious beliefs, which has insured that deeper alters are not going to present themselves to be ridiculed. Others have attempted to cast the deeper alters out, which in reality buries them deeper into the subconscious, where they carry out their influence at an even harder-to-find level. In fact, when this is being written in 1996, most therapists still remain ignorant of or in denial that the Illuminati exists.

Our system has unsuccessfully looked far & wide for a professional who understands the deeper Illuminati alters. We believe this material will make a fresh and valuable contribution in the work needed to free Illuminati slaves.

Therapists are in a difficult position to work on Ipsissimus/Grand Master alters or Grand Dame or Mother-of-darkness levels, because, before they can learn how to work with deeper parts, they must forget many things they have been incorrectly taught.

Therapists need to see the interrelationships between Illuminati cosmology & beliefs and the programming that is carried out. Witchcraft rituals of the Illuminati are a form of deep level programming. This is why it is ludicrous

for Wiccan counselling centers to help mind-controlled slaves, & yet there are a number of licensed wiccan centers "counseling" multiples with programming. The very teachings of witchcraft are intertwined with the programming that needs to be disassembled.

Several elements that are common to all forms of witchcraft are: a. the stimulation of an awareness of a hidden side of "reality", b. the awakening and training of hidden powers of the mind, c. the intense training and discipline of the various levels of the subconscious mind. For instance, psychic abilities and astral projection are basic components to witchcraft. Witchcraft at the higher Illuminati levels is the skill to work in the subconscious mind & change consciousness at will.

Witchcraft, especially the cabalistic and hermetic-based witchcraft of the Illuminati, understood how to work with the subconscious mind long before modern psychology existed. Modern psychology is actually based upon cabalistic doctrines. There is a one-to-one correspondence between Freud's theories and Jung's theories and the older witchcraft philosophies. The child, adult, parent of transactional analysis is simply the maiden, mother, crone triple goddess of the Illuminati. And these three parts of the mind have been well understood and manipulated in rituals for centuries.

2 important steps to take in order to help deeper parts are: a. realize that the deeper parts are centered in a trance state in their internal world, and are developed not to function in the conscious world, but are highly skilled to function in the subconscious mind, b. dream state therapy should be developed to help the deeper parts unravel their programming.

## CLONES

When the core is split, the dissociated parts that split when the child was in a rage are used to make clones. These little child parts are very small, and have not had a chance to grow up. The creation of clones is described in *Vol. 2*. After they are discovered by the programmer he uses hypnotic magic to drop a robot suit over the child alter. The suits are made of different types of metal and there are a number of different types of suits. Often the children turned robots are given serial no.s. They may perceive themselves as military units.

Clone splits are formed into armies that come to the front of the mind to protect the programming. They are like a nursery of screaming children. It is impossible for the front host alters to calm these clones down.

What has been found to work on the clones from the 40's through the 60's programming is to put water on them. Water paralyzes them. Then one can go around to the back and find wires or switches on their suits. A switch may shut them off. Or perhaps the wires can be tampered with.

When these little children are looked at, these parts still have probes and needles in them. These child alters need to go to an internal hospital, where they can mentally go through some care to get them relieved from the state they perceive themselves in. After they are out of their suits, the robot suits can be vaporized.

## JUDGE ALTERS

Judge alters are alters who enforce the laws of the system, which of course are the guidelines & programming established by the programmer.

In witchcraft paradoxes are used. Each split of the mind is valued. The

alters, such as the judges, are mirroring their abuse. Fear is the basis of their obedience. They have seen the worst terrors. They have seen things others haven't seen. They are structured along the lines of demonology, and they believe that they must answer to Lucifer. They have no doubt that they are going to hell. They believe the better they obey, the better life they will have in hell. Their obedience in keeping the rest of the system in line with the programming is their desire for a better life in hell, which they already have a foretaste of. Much of their programming was put in during the sensory deprivation, so they don't fully comprehend why they do what they do, they just believe that what they are doing is for their survival. Many of the deeper alters are functioning with a survival of the fittest attitude, where only the strong and obedient survive. They have been given the Spirit of War & they war for the system. They carry the full force of demonic possession. The starting point for many of these deeper alters is to realize they were programmed to their script.

**MIRROR IMAGES.** The script for the mirror images came from God floating over the water in the Bible's Genesis. Mirrors of an alter are simply fragments of some alter. They are taught they are separate, but the separation is an illusion. There are several programming tricks they do with the child such as "This is your hand" trick, to confuse the child's mind about the mirror image. The splits are done in front of mirrors. **"ITS THE MIRROR IMAGE THAT IS GETTING HURT, AND HAS BLOOD ALL OVER IT, NOT YOU."** After the child accepts the mirror image as real, they put it into hiding with hypnotic suggestions, & they tell the child the mirror image split doesn't exist. The mirror image will take the programming traumas & the anger.

## HOW TO WORK WITH DEEPER ILLUMINATI PARTS (deeper issue for Therapists)

The following are things for Therapists

### **STUDY:**

- a. how Illuminati beliefs intertwine with programming
- b. how the external Illuminati is structured
- c. how to do dream therapy and to be sensitive to dreams

### **BE AWARE OF:**

- a. the Illuminati reinstates (reprograms) sealing programs over the dream state approx. every 3 years to stop revealing dreams from surfacing.
- b. how Helping Alter can work deep in the subconscious to pull memories and to interact in a positive way with deeper parts
- c. how programming hits at a subconscious level. It may seem benign to the conscious mind, and yet be building up subconscious momentum and growing power.
- d. how complex it is for deeper alters to separate objective & subjective realities.

### **TREAT WITH RESPECT**

- a. the training in programming that the deeper hierarchy alters have
- b. that the deeper alters will respond in a manner that reflects their position, status and training.



## **BACKACHES, suggestions for body aches**

Body aches, especially backaches, can keep the mind so preoccupied with pain that the rest of the mind doesn't work on other issues. The body, mind, and spirit all need healing.

When building an alter system, the Illuminati programmers build in protective programming by using spinal surgical techniques. This kind of programming is usually done in a hospital. It is done by specialists who know the spine and the nerves. There are several variations of what is done. They will attach this spinal pain to a hypnotic trigger that if you remember such and such, you will relive the intense spinal pain. The variations on this, are to paralyze someone from the waist down, or a leg, or an arm. Using surgical drugs and procedures, they can even make a person "blind" by hitting certain nerves and this can be used to create blind alters, or blinding programs. Simple electroshock to parts of the back can be painful.

The Illuminati also lay in the spirit Leviathan which lays on the spinal column and causes intense pain if the victim goes toward health. A number of Illuminati victims have gotten relief from intense back pain by deliverance from Leviathan.

What this means is that a support team that is working on issues may want to have a good chiropractor on the team, and maybe a masseuse. Working the muscles of the body will free up trauma pains, and alters that get locked up throughout the entire body. Needles that are still mentally in the body are also locked up in body pain too.

If a victim hits programming that flips them into pain, the alters will of course be preoccupied with the pain in the body and they will lose sight of the memory. Go directly to the pain and work on the pain issues, because the memory is sheltered in the pain.

## BIOGRAPHY

The following inventory can be worked on by a victim of mind-control as home work or the therapist can use the questions as a means to build rapport and understand the client better. In order to save printing costs this section will not provide room to write the answers down. Sheets of paper or a tape recorder are needed to record answers. Questions are numbered for easy reference.

This inventory is for the therapeutic process--which means ultimately it is for the victim. The questions are meant to be a guide, feel free to speak about anything that pertains to each biographical time period. If something important happened that you want to report, you don't need a question to talk or write about it.

**EVERY ONE HAS ROOTS.** The following questions are about the client's roots. Roots are important, we need to know where we've come from to know where we're headed. Understanding the client's family may reveal a great deal about the client. Learning one's roots can reveal important clues as to why things occurred in your life.

- 1. Tell the story about how your parents met and fell in love?
- 2. Tell a story that would show what your mother was like.
- 3. What can you say about your mother, do you know where she came from, where she was born and what her life was like before she met your father?
- 4. What are some of your mother's emotional traits, was she warm and loving, or strict, or nagging, or unstable, or humorous, how was she?
- 5. What was the best thing about your father?
- 6. What was the worst thing about your father?
- 7. What do you know about your father's bloodlines, his genealogy?
- 8. What do you know about your mother's bloodlines, her genealogy?
- 9. Was there anything unusual about your mother or father?
- 10. Did your mother ever give any sex education to you, what was her attitude towards the subject in your view?
- 11. What was your father's work?
- 12. What kind of bedtime stories did your father tell you?
- 13. Is there something important to say about your grandparents or great-grandparents?
- 14. In what ways were your uncles and aunts important to you?

**CHILDHOOD (pre-school)** This section will be one of the most critical. Don't be embarrassed if you don't remember, just be open & frank, because this inventory is for you. The therapist needs to watch for protectors to surface with the "approved solutions", & watch the different slants that are given by the client at different times to the same subjects.

- 15. What is your earliest memory? How old were you? Where did you live?
- 16. What do you know about your birth, were you pre-mature, were you c-section, were you tiny or frail?
- 17. Did you have older siblings who helped raise you?
- 18. What was the neighborhood like that you grew up in before kindergarten?
- 19. Did you ever get into trouble when you were between 3 and 5 years old?

- 20. Were you ever sent to your room, or made to stand in a corner in your first few years?
- 21. How did your parents punish you?
- 22. Who disciplined you the most?
- 23. What kind of religious experiences did you have as a small child?
- 24. Who was more religious, your father or your mother?
- 25. Who was your first grade teacher?
- 26. What was your first grade teacher like?
- 27. Can you describe your first day at school?
- 28. How would other people have described you when you were a small child?
- 29. What kind of chores did you have as a child?
- 30. What kind of games did you play as a small child?
- 31. Do you think you had a happy childhood?
- 32. What are some of your favorite childhood memories?
- 33. What is your worst childhood memory?
- 34. How did you feel about going to doctors when you were little?
- 35. What did you want to be when you grew up?
- 36. Do you remember putting your teeth under the pillow for the tooth fairy?
- 37. Do you remember Christmas or some other holidays?
- 38. Did you know any crazy people when you were little?
- 39. What did you think about people who were a different race when you were little?
- 40. What did you think about Halloween when you were little?
- 41. Did you ever get sick when you were a little child?
- 42. Did your family go on any vacations, could you describe one?

**ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DAYS.** If the client is talkative, let them provide as much as they want. When dealing with victims of mind-control everything about their life tends to be a clue as to what has gone on. The therapist can trust their own curiosity and ask further questions. For some victims, their host alter will not have memories below the age of 18, or their memories will be spotty. However, the newer mind-control victims are getting better childhood cover memories laid in so that their mind-control is not so obvious.

- 43. Do you remember the first book you read?
- 44. What kind of things did your parents like to read?
- 45. What kind of toys did you have in elementary school?
- 46. What were some of your favorite games during your elementary school days?
- 47. Did you learn to play any musical instruments?
- 48. What were some of your favorite songs during that time period?
- 49. Did your family move a lot, and how did that affect you?
- 50. What was the worst experience that you can remember from your school days?
- 51. What was the best experience that you can remember from your school days?
- 52. Did someone in your class of the opposite sex have a crush on you?
- 53. Can you remember what was the most memorable gift that you gave as a child?
- 54. Can you remember what your favorite gift that you received was?
- 55. Did your family take vacations during your school years?
- 56. Did you have any strange people in your school or in your neighborhood, and how did you feel about them?

- 57. What kind of pets did you have growing up? What happened to them?
- 58. Do you remember your tenth and eleventh birthdays?
- 59. List the names of your elementary school teachers.
- 60. Describe your elementary school building on the inside & outside.
- 60. What was the name(s) of the Junior High that you went to?
- 61. What was the most influential teacher that you had during your school days?
- 62. Did you hang around with any kids, and if so, what were they like?
- 62. What kind of neighbors did you have?
- 63. What kind of trouble did you get into?

**HIGH SCHOOL & TEENAGE YEARS.** The high school years are years when the child is meeting interesting members of the opposite sex, preparing for their future, and working at their first jobs. It's a time for new beginning as well as turmoils. It is also a time when the victim will be in many secret rituals, and will be used for many mind-control assignments. There are no right or wrong answers, if the client thinks of something else, besides what initially comes to mind, then it is quite alright to have several "most" events in answer to a "what is the most..." type of question.

- 64. What was the craziest thing you ever did in high school? Why did you do it, and what happened?
- 65. Who was your favorite person during your high school days?
- 66. Who were your best friends during high school?
- 67. What is the funniest thing that happened to you as a teenager?
- 68. What did you expect to do when you graduated from high school?
- 69. Did you go to your high school prom?
- 70. Do you remember any of the nicknames you had for your teachers?
- 71. What was your favorite subject in school?
- 72. In your opinion, which did you like more in high school, sports or intellectual pursuits?
- 73. Could you describe what the high school building looked like?
- 74. Were you active in a church during your high school days?
- 75. Did you do any great activities with other teenagers in some religious club or sunday school group?
- 76. Were you a leader of any activity during your high school days?
- 77. What was it like going to the movies as a teenager in your area?
- 78. Who were your heros during your teenage years?
- 79. Who were the heroes of your peers when you were a teenager?
- 80. Did anybody ever accuse you of being dishonest as a teenager?
- 81. Did you try to pattern your life after anyone, if so who? do you still admire the qualities you saw in that person?
- 82. What kind of conflicts did you have with your parents?
- 83. What kind of conflicts did you have with your teachers?
- 84. What kind of conflicts did you have with your peers?
- 85. What was your attitude toward drugs and smoking during your teenage years?
- 86. Was there ever a point in time where you went against your parents wishes? tell the story about how you managed to get your way.

**ADULT LIFE.** It almost goes without saying that the therapist is trying to build rapport with these questions not to interrogate, not to judge, but simply to listen and learn. Find out what was the most important thing(s) in the person's life. Find out what the client remembers that was interesting.

- 87. What kind of things were you involved in after high school?
- 88. Where did you go to college or trade school?
- 89. What was it like to leave home, to go to higher education or to be on your own?
- 90. Did you join any fraternity or sorority?
- 91. What was your major field of study after you left high school?
- 92. Did you have any part-time jobs, after you got out of high school?
- 93. Who were your best friends during the first few years after high school?
- 94. When was the first time you met your spouse? Describe the meeting.
- 95. Where did you live after you first got married?
- 96. How much did it cost for different items when you first got married, for instance, a packet of bacon, a gallon of gas, a dozen eggs, a hamburger?
- 97. What did the future look like when you graduated from high school?
- 98. What did the future look like when you graduated from college, or a trade school?
- 99. Do you think attitudes about sex have changed for the better or worse over the years? Why do you think attitudes are changing?
- 100. What did your family think about your first spouse? What were their reactions?
- 101. Did you have any common interests with your first spouse, & if so, what?
- 102. Who would you have liked to have married that you didn't?
- 103. How would you describe yourself in your twenties?
- 104. From where you are today, when did you decide upon your career? When did you first entertain thoughts of this career? Were the seeds of where your life has ended up present in your early life?
- 105. What do you consider your most important achievement so far in your life?
- 106. How do you feel about God, and could you please describe your image of what kind of person God is?
- 107. Did you have military service, and what was that like?
- 108. Are you a flashy dresser, conservative, sloppy, well-groomed dresser?
- 109. How important is it to dress well?
- 110. What kind of pets did you have in adult life?
- 111. Do you think much about death? Do you fear death?
- 112. What do you think happens to people when they die?
- 113. Did you ever have an ESP experience?
- 114. Did you ever have a ghost experience?
- 115. What do you think about magic?
- 116. What kind of foods do you like? What kinds of foods do you detest and why?
- 117. What did you think about Watergate?
- 118. Where was the edge of the city when you graduated from high school, has the city grown since then?
- 119. Is there something that we have failed to talk about that you feel is important?

There are reasons why each of the questions was selected and why it was placed in the order that it appears. Those reasons are based upon experience with mind-control victims. To prepare this list of questions we looked at several books that were designed to inventory a person's life. We were greatly assisted by William Fletcher's book Recording Your Family History. Berkeley, CA: Ten Speed Press, 1989. The book is an organized guide to asking family history questions. This or other sources might provide more ideas on reconstructing the client's bio.



## **BURNOUT, of the support team**

We will let our support person Fritz write about how a support person can deal with burn out:

Allow me to start by saying, if you're feeling stressed at this moment, take a deep breath, close your eyes for a moment and then exhale and relax. Burnout hits people who have nothing more to give. When you have been stressed to the max, the rewards are not there, and you have all these nagging agitating issues. Even a well-working piece of equipment will eventually rust--so don't be too hard on yourself.

Working with programmed multiples & implant victims will give a person long periods of distress, pressures from all angles, & a nauseating feeling that you are stuck and not going anywhere. I have always found that it's healthier mentally & physically for me to be actively doing something, no matter how small against the mind-control, rather than being passive in difficult times. In fact, military units often find that their men handle stress better being on the attack than sitting around in a defensive mode waiting for the bombs to drop. I manage to keep a healthy positive outlook by continuing to take steps, even tiny ones.

Attack the problem? You may feel like an ant against an elephant trying to bite off more than you can chew. There are indeed limits to what a single person trying to fly solo against the mind-control can achieve. Try to find some support from a few intelligent listening people. One therapist cries her heart out to God. Tears are not a bad idea. Did you know that tears contain stress hormones, so that crying actually empties the body of stress hormones. (Now wouldn't we like to see our clients do more crying?) If it doesn't seem like anyone, the client, friends, or God is listening to your difficulties, unfortunately your body quietly is. Emotions are the bridge between the body and the mind. Interaction between the two need emotions. Remember the

reptilian brain controls the body, and is connected to emotions. The higher minds control thoughts, and they too are connected to emotions. Your body will respond to stress, with symptoms like higher blood pressure. Mine doubled in one year. Obviously, there is a price to pay for such challenging work.

So where does this leave you? If you can connect with the tragedy of what is happening to your client, then therapy will take on a purpose. The price you pay will be worth every drop of sweat, or every diastolic & systolic number on your blood pressure. You may have to learn how to blow some things off. Multiples will say a lot of things. Everyone has buttons. Don't be hard on yourself that you have buttons. My favorite ones are:

- Nobody listens.
- You can't count on anyone.
- It's never good enough.
- Don't tell me what to do or think.
- Is anybody thinking?

Can you identify with any of these, what is on your list of buttons?

Some of us are like ballistic missiles. When our buttons are pushed off we go. Realizing that we have buttons, and how the firing mechanisms got put in during our lifetime, can be helpful to diffuse these. A person only has so much energy and when they are constantly going ballistic they burn up a lot of energy quick. And if you stuff it under the emotional rug--you will still burn out, because your body is connected to the rest of you, and all those unused stress chemicals are still there. In fact, support team members should look at symptoms like pain in the gut, headaches, pain in the neck and realize some of these are simply the stress of all that is being dealt with. Do you have unresolved emotional or physical pain, that are visible as buttons and pain?

Perhaps you are wearing down because you have self-doubts, and negative expectations. Who wants to be like the greek mythological

Sisyphus who pushed a boulder up the hill, only to have it roll down again and again? Don't devalue your little forward steps. Keep taking those steps forward, and recognize your accomplishments. Perhaps you need to write out what has been accomplished for you the support person and the client. I discovered that progress reports have been very encouraging and well received. Often when I thought that success was self-evident the system was not able to see any until they read the progress report. Each of us are unique, and I am in no position to tell you what will or won't encourage you or your client. However, some people have been helped by writing out all their self-doubts and then dumping them into a trash can. Let's face it, bad news is often not as bad as it seems; and good news is often not as good as it seems. Throw your doubts away, but do try and get some support. Even if you are creative and capable, when you begin to get exhausted you will begin to lose that creative edge to meet the latest challenge.

Does the problem still seem too big to fix? Trying to figure out how to deal with all kinds of alters as well as people in the external world is a big chore, and the work keeps accumulating of things that need to be worked on with your client. I don't have all the answers, but part of the answer lies in remaining flexible, learning how to negotiate and communicate clearly with alters, and part of it lies in just accepting that some things come with the territory. The trust issues with programmed multiples are difficult and persistent. They will wear a person down, in the same fashion that having a boss looking over your shoulder the entire time gets old. Blow it off. It comes with the territory. And again, I can't repeat this enough we need to work in teams. I have been greatly revitalized by working with others.

If you think you've got problems, put yourself in the victim's shoes! With several victims who have just begun, their alters asked

how long it would be until they were well, & I've told them, "Your beginning a long journey, like walking from New York to California. If we have to walk the entire distance, it's going to be a long journey. If we can do some flying it will go quicker." I was trying to balance the enormous amount of work that needs to be done, with the actual truth that some of the better methods can get a great deal done in short intense periods. I want the victims of mind-control to see the hope.

In order for victims of mind-control to obtain better results, and to minimize burnout among therapists/support persons, I suggest that we carry out an ongoing process to weed out self-defeating habits and behaviors, we continue to learn new techniques for helping mind-control victims, and that we continue to give ourselves a chance to grow, and learn too. After all therapists have needs too. I think the lack of recognition by people that therapists are people contributes to "therapeutic chronic fatigue". While the client is wanting to discover their feelings, the client is expecting the therapist to bury the therapist's own feelings. I think that it is healthiest for the support persons to actually touch base emotionally with everything that is happening to both the client and the therapist. In the long run, I believe that burn-out will happen lots slower if the support persons are emotionally invested in the work, rather than simply being a paid automaton.

Therapists will have less stress, when they have someone that can mentor them. Victims are tough, they are survivors of a lot of abuse, & they often survive incompetent therapists. What may seem like a tragedy for your multiple may not derail the therapy as much as the novice might expect. I not suggesting an uncaring attitude, I'm just saying that experience brings some calmness.

Perhaps you're not in position to put the time & energy into the client that your client wants. Sometimes we don't have perfect answers. If you are giving it your best shot, who can complain? Be kind to yourself.

## CONFLICT, resolving c. between alters

If all alters had the same thoughts and were in agreement, this book would not be needed. The essence of why trauma-based mind-control is so successful is that there are substantial differences between the various alters. Those differences allow the Illuminati to create good front alters as covers. Those differences allow the Illuminati to maintain control and prevent the system from finding their freedom. Incompatibilities and conflicts between alters is a given from the get-go with a DID client. The support team may hear of light and dark sides to a system.

Internal persecutor alters are a given. Alters that self-mutilate the body have been programmed to do it. Psychologists have been baffled at the hate that some alters have for other alters or for those other alter's body--which they don't perceive as their own body.

The longer the programming goes on the more established the self-persecuting alters become. When dealing with such alters, the support team must not be judgmental. These are simply hurting child alters doing what they have been programmed to do. They are simply trying to do their job right. Without reinforcing these alters dangerous behaviors, it is possible to give them some attention and friendship. They are not used to holding the body and will tire of holding it after a few minutes. Having them out regularly may diffuse some of their rage. The therapist should not scare them by threatening to get rid of them, or kill them, although occasionally they need to be restrained by a support person, for instance if they are trying to mutilate the victim with a knife. These persecutor alters can have their identity validated, they were just trying to help the system by doing the job that was expected by the programmers. The persecutor alters may often be the ones that took the pain for the "a" alters that function so well in life.

When the host alter acknowledges the existence of the persecutor alter, and the

persecutor alter's pain & needs, it helps remove some of the animosity in their relationship. Alters can write each other letters. Because most systems are creative, they can use their creativity to think of some way to resolve the conflict, if they try. However, the answer that may occur to some readers, to internally lock up persecutor alters is not a good idea.

Someone in the alter system must be the light on the hill, that moves toward freedom. Generally that will be the front host alter that came originally came into therapy. It may not be. Sometimes the original "person" who came in for therapy, dissolves into a mass of different personalities, and the therapist has trouble knowing who now is the client. The answer is the entire system is, they just don't know it.

And who speaks for the system? For instance, one alter says for the therapist to quit working with the system and another says they want the therapist to work, but only the non-cooperative alters show up for the sessions? All of our old ways of looking at people are obsolete, and the support team will encounter difficulties that boggle their mind. One way to overcome some of this is to treat a system as a city. How did God treat the church of a city? How does one relate to a city of people? How does one get cooperation in a city.

Within an alter system, the change for health has to come family by family. One family of alters after another family must make the choice "I want to change direction. I don't want to be like my abuser. I don't want to conform to the programming." Many alters will not really know what is going on, they will only have a sense of it. They will sense, "Something is wrong here." That may be enough for them to make a decision for a change of direction.

Persecutor alters can learn not to act out. Alters can be given another script. Each alter can be shown that the system has gratitude for the part they played in the system's survival. Things that are helpful for alters are good reading, good friends, support groups, and

learning from each other internally. Some alters can clearly see the good from the bad, some have very limited understanding.

The system can begin taking their power back. The alters can work as a team, and become co-conscious. Responsible alters can be given the care of other alters who need attention. It's somewhat like how a teacher may delegate some children to be leaders so that they can help the troubled children. Internal peer pressure can work for good too. And alters can pray for each other too. Light side alters can form prayer circles or prayer chains.

Even non-multiples have ego-states that can present problems, such as the part of you that wants to eat too many sweets. How is this overcome? By mental discipline. It will take some mental discipline for the victim to grow. **Alters need to change their thinking from "I can't to I can."** Get rid of "I can't."

**Getting rid of fear is a big step in overcoming alter conflicts.** This is just one more reason why safety for the system is so important.

Most competition for having the body by alters occurs during the following times:

- a. when cult programming goes off, and part of the system is trying to go to a ritual or a drug run, and the light side alters are holding the body.
- b. when something exciting or fun is happening and everyone wants a piece of the action.
- c. when alters are in conflict over goals or in conflict about what the system is doing in therapy.

Originally, the alter switches were subconscious and carried out mainly by the handlers. After getting to know one's internal system better, the alters can begin to control their own switching. The alters need to build harmony. If they change the internal job description, or give an alter an external job, then that alter needs to be allowed to have that role. The alter can be asked internally, "What would you like to do?" and then give

that alter a chance to develop that. Give everyone an important role. After a while of working together, the alters begin to get co-conscious. After alters are co-conscious, the conflicts will cease between them.

## CORE ISSUES

**WARNING: THIS PAGE  
IS NOT TO BE READ BY  
ANY VICTIMS OF MIND-  
CONTROL,  
NO IF'S, AND'S, OR BUTS.  
READING THIS MATERIAL  
MAY BE HIGHLY LETHAL  
--IT WILL TRIGGER  
POWERFUL SUICIDE  
PROGRAMS IN SOME  
VICTIMS OF MIND-CONTROL.**

The core issues are issues that concern the basic survival of the mind. Therapists have blamed victims for not cooperating in integrating the core, when a fuller understanding of the dynamics of programming shows that the victim is only attempting to protect himself.

In 1960, J.D. Sutherland at the second Tavistock seminar on mother-infant interaction in London presented his work which was entitled "The concepts of imprinting and critical period from a psycho-analytic viewpoint." This was reprinted in a book *Determinants of Infant Behavior II*. Sutherland discovered that traumatic frustration experiences in a child's early development set up subsystems in a person, which continue to seek expression, and are relatively little influenced by subsequent experiences.

The formation of social relationships by an infant relates to the concept of imprinting. Researchers have not sorted out all the complex processes, but imprinting researchers feel confident that imprinting in humans has some parallels to precocial birds. They found that newborn babies less than a day old will follow a real face much more than a mannequin. This proved for instance that babies are programmed prior to birth to respond to human faces. There are obviously some built-in mechanisms to human thinking.

The human brain is actually 7 brains. The lower three brains are: one, the medulla; two, the pons; and three, the cerebellum. On top of the pons, is the fourth

brain, the mid-brain. The mid-brain is the central brain linking the 3 higher and the 3 lower brains. It relays messages back and forth. It regulates the life force, and serves as a regulator to states of consciousness. Secretions in the fourth brain create the emotional construct of "me". If traumatized, such as during the splitting-the-core trauma, the mid-brain does not secrete the peptides or endorphines which relate to the self-sense that is attached to a sensory experience. In other words, when the core is split, the mid-brain ceases to secrete the peptides that emotionally connect its potential sense of self to the sensations of the body. The mid-brain is also the area that is imprinted with roles. Each one of the 7 brains that make up the entire structure called the human brain is capable of having feelings. This is one reason why we can have "mixed feelings" about one item.

What seems to occur during the splitting of the core (referred to as the Primal Dissociate Experience PDE), is that the mind decides that survival is dependent upon not identifying with what is happening. In a sense it decides that death to the self is a type of survival. The mind creates dissociated "ego states" (what Sutherland called "subsystems") to deal with these difficult situations that it refuses to accept into its memory as happening to itself. Deep level ISH (internal self-helpers--perhaps Guardian angels) have been successfully used to reintegrate the PDE held in that special part of the mind back into the mind.



**WARNING: THIS PAGE  
IS NOT TO BE READ BY  
ANY VICTIMS OF MIND-  
CONTROL,  
NO IF'S, ANDS, OR BUTS.  
READING THIS MATERIAL  
MAY BE HIGHLY LETHAL  
--IT WILL TRIGGER  
POWERFUL SUICIDE  
PROGRAMS IN SOME  
VICTIMS OF MIND-CONTROL.**

When the brain's senses try to record the PDE, the mind disconnects itself from the experience. Body memories remain of the experience, and dissociated memory fragments. The mind disassembles its concept of self. It decouples itself from existence and goes into hiding. The rest of the victim's life will be spent by the "core" retreating deeper into hiding. When the mind, decouples itself from the body and takes itself into hiding, it permits dissociated pieces of the mind to pick up the abuse. One of the positive pieces of the original splitting experience will be used to create a host(s) personality. This is the person that will front the system. (Shortly an entire explanation of all this will follow.)

The retreating "remnant of life", after it has let the self die and the mind be splintered is really only that part of the mid-brain which regulates the life-force and the soul. There is no alter that is the real core. ANY alter that claims to be the core, is a false front developed by the programmers. The real core is an essence--the soul, the deep part of the mind that remains alive when the central controls of the fourth brain completely decouples itself from identifying with life. In reality, the area of the brain that is normally imprinted by the events of life and grows up with a concept of self has decided to separate itself from external reality and goes into hiding. A variation of this is autism. In this case, the complete mind retreats from reality, rather than the soul.

Many therapists ignorantly set their primary goal with DID programmed multiples to be the integration of the core. They are ignoring the fundamental issue for the victim's mind. The fundamental issue is that the core's survival demanded separation from external reality, and

the creation of separate dissociative states to contain the traumas being heaped upon the victim. The driving motivation at the deepest level of the mind is to preserve the safety of this elusive core. Traditional therapies have worked against helping victims, because these therapies attempt to expose the core to reality, which aggravates and strengthens deep resistance by the victim to therapy, because the decoupling from reality is the imprinted survival mechanism of the mind.

The Illuminati try to insure that the core never wants to rejoin the world by:

- a. programming many alters to believe that they will go psychotic or kill themselves if the core is touched,
- b. that trauma keeps the core distant, therefore, the greater the victim's ongoing abusive relationship with the cult, then the greater the "safety" of the core.
- c. internal worlds are created with walls protected by demons and suicide programs to prevent alters from reintegrating or connecting with anything else such as the core.
- d. internal conflicts are set up to keep the alters fighting and disconnected from each other. Alters which fear the abusers must somehow resolve their fear with alters who identify with and mimic their abusers. The mess that is created, sets up an environment that places the core in an impossible situation. If the sense-of-self were ever to return to rejoin reality, how would it ever resolve all these conflicts or live with such a mess in reality? The sense-of-self may subconsciously give its energy to part of the mind, but it is not doing so in a conscious manner, because it has detached itself from identifying with what is going on.

**WARNING: THIS PAGE  
IS NOT TO BE READ BY  
ANY VICTIMS OF MIND-  
CONTROL,  
NO IF'S, ANDS, OR BUTS.  
READING THIS MATERIAL  
MAY BE HIGHLY LETHAL  
--IT WILL TRIGGER  
POWERFUL SUICIDE  
PROGRAMS IN SOME  
VICTIMS OF MIND-CONTROL.**

The Illuminati perceive the core as that soul, that breathe of life that God breathed into Adam, to make him a living soul. This is not entirely off-base. The energy of an alter system comes from that 4th brain which is also that area of the brain that is involved with one's sense of self. The programmers perceive that the core's existence only remains in its ability to create parts of the mind to maintain its life. The core is like a soul--perhaps it is the soul of a person, and it creates alters to maintain its own integrity and safety. The Illuminati carry out a final ritual when a hierarchy person is ritually murdered where the successor sucks the dying person's last breath out in order to capture the soul.

Whatever the exact substance and nature of the core, whatever the detailed mechanics within the brain were when it dissociated itself from reality, the core still remains a very touchy issue for therapists. Therapists should approach alters that are core splits with great gentleness, honesty, love and kindness. Back door techniques should be used for talking through to a system of alters without attempts to go directly toward the "core". Attempts to go directly toward the core will most likely be frustrated and stopped by the victim's alter system, but the energy that is wasted in such a move is not healthy.

If a child victim were never to suffer trauma after the initial core split, the programmers discovered that at some point years down the line, the core will want to reconnect to reality.

Now that we have explored some of the basics concerning the core, it is time to discuss the deeper

realities of what happens to the core during programming. This information has never seen the light of day. We are able to provide it, because sad-to-say, our system had a level of programming alters who programmed and helped with the tests that showed what we are about to reveal. Until recently, the world (with the exception of the programmers) was too ignorant to be able to understand what we will reveal. We trust that there are a small group of therapists that are now ready to utilize the deeper secrets of what happens to the core.

Remember, that the Vol. 2 book discussed the PDE, the Splitting of the Core trauma. This is actually a long series of traumas, that culminates in the mind deciding to split itself with dissociative barriers.

This original PDE trauma provides some parts of the mind that love their master and some parts that fear (fear as in raw terror) the master. These two themes--LOVE & FEAR-- are skillfully used by the programmers to build a protective shield around the core for the front part (host part) of the system. The front part is built from the first PDE and then it is left in relative "peace" so that it has enough stability to function in the real world. That doesn't mean the front has a life of ease, it just isn't subjected to what the deeper parts have to endure.

The deeper parts will be derived from the second major programming trauma of the system. But before we get into that, let's briefly touch on the LOVE/FEAR issues that protect the core. The love that the core has for its primary caretaker (refer back to Vol. 2, chptr. one, where it describes the excellent caretaking

**WARNING: THIS PAGE  
IS NOT TO BE READ BY  
ANY VICTIMS OF MIND-  
CONTROL,  
NO IF'S, ANDS, OR BUTS.  
READING THIS MATERIAL  
MAY BE HIGHLY LETHAL  
--IT WILL TRIGGER  
POWERFUL SUICIDE  
PROGRAMS IN SOME  
VICTIMS OF MIND-CONTROL.**

& love bonding) is powerful and pertains to parent-young imprinting learning. There is a susceptible period that is built in during those first two years, where the psychic organizer emerges. (Refer to Hess, Eckard H. *Imprinting, Early Experience & the Developmental Psychobiology of Attachment*, p. 340.) It has been clearly demonstrated by scientific research that the baby has an innate drive for love from a mother figure. This love is a primary need of the infant--without this love, some babies give up and die. This is not surprising, many people can realize this without the specific scientific proof. That primal need for love is exploited by the programmers. The parts of the mind holding this powerful primal love will split from the parts holding the raw terror of the PDE. When one tries to approach getting to the core from the host level, the alters holding the love of the master will protect the core. What has been discovered then is that the fear then protects that love. There are lots of silhouetted parts brought into this love-fear relationship of alters. This love-fear relationship has defeated the best therapists, because until the therapist can unravel such situation and these issues the mind will not let them get to the real core.

Because the basis for the original splitting was RAW TERROR on the part of the core, it goes into hiding. It is very difficult for the core to be accessed, because he/she will only appear if he/or she has absolute and great trust in who is calling it up. As far as we know, there has never been a genuine core accessed by anyone outside of the Illuminati/& other programming cults. The Illuminati must have a very caring Mother-of-Darkness establish a trust relationship with the core BEFORE the

PDE. This tender loving Mother-of-Darkness then can be used to pull up the core for work. Because our system (your author Cisco) was noted for its tenderness, we often received the job of being the "Mother" for systems which were being programmed. That is why we can pass on so much of the real secrets of what the core is all about. Hypnotic access codes are given to the core, which work only if used by that individual which the core greatly trusts. Working with the core splits which have the love/fear dichotomy does not establish rapport with the core. The real core has retreated far into the mind--under the basement of the mind, and lays under the hell pit that is built by the Illuminati at the basement of the mind. (What this means is that some of what was written in Vol. 2 about the carousel was cover programming. Splits from the core are strategically placed in the system to make those who work very hard think they have gotten to the core. This is not just for the protection of the programming, but this safety feature also protects the very life of the programmed multiple. It is not a safe thing for a programmed multiple's core to be played with.)

When a tender mother pulls a core up, what will she find? The core comes up in its fear. Centuries of Illuminati programming experience have clearly demonstrated that the core is the only part of the mind that has a true awareness of itself, such as its age, and a reality of its own. However, because the core stays in the basement of mind, it does not experience life. When it is pulled up, it will look around, notice that it has aged, wonder where the years have gone, but it doesn't go into denial or into psychotic fantasy or some other defense.

**WARNING: THIS PAGE  
IS NOT TO BE READ BY  
ANY VICTIMS OF MIND-  
CONTROL,  
NO IF'S, ANDS, OR BUTS.  
READING THIS MATERIAL  
MAY BE HIGHLY LETHAL  
--IT WILL TRIGGER  
POWERFUL SUICIDE  
PROGRAMS IN SOME  
VICTIMS OF MIND-CONTROL.**

It will simply accept reality, and reject all the fantasy. The core will NOT remember its memories of abuse. It may have some issues regarding some things, but its thinking is healthy and true to itself. Again the core is the only part that is true to her or his self. The programmers do use the core for some types of programming, but not in the sense that they use alters.

The host (front) personality that lives in the day-to-day world will be strongly grounded in reality, but in a different way than the core. With the exceptions of the few host personalities that experience life day-to-day and the core, who can somehow access the truth when it awakes and comes to the front of the mind, MOST of the alters live at the age they were created at or have been hypnotically assigned. They do not experience life in a 3-dimension matter-space-time world. Life is 2-dimensional, without a concept of time. The Illuminati prefer they don't wear watches for this reason.

After lots of integration work, trust work, and memory work, it may be possible to access the core through some of its closer splits.

Before discussing the second major programming trauma to the core, it is extremely important to disclose a major secret that the Illuminati programmers came up against. In fact, due to their prideful beliefs that they were gods, it was a rather touchy sensitive subject to talk about when we worked with major programmers. In spite of it being a touchy subject, it was such a major subject, we did have some conversations concerning it. The programmers called it "THE ETERNAL LIGHT". It was also referred to as "the SOUL". Different programmers speculated about what this light was, a few thought it was the Guardian Angel that God assigned to each person, one thought it was the part of man that would face Almighty God on judgement day, and "bow its knee". (If it's hard for the reader to conceive that Illuminati programmers know Biblical verses such as "all knees will bow before God" and theological concepts, then read Aleister Crowley, who as a Satanist, knew Bible concepts and theology in detail. Also remember, some Christian ministers have a secondary vocation as Illuminati programmers.)

It can be understood why programmers (who of course were Illuminati masters & adepts) would call this LIGHT "the soul" because they were steeped in Greek philosophy. The concept of the immortality of the soul was an idea of the mystery religions of Babylon, and was elaborated upon by the Greek philosopher Plato. This greek philosophical idea of the word "soul" clouds the biblical meaning for the word. In the Hebrew scriptures the word "soul" is the Hebrew word "nephesh" and in the Greek, it is "psykhe". In the Word of God, Genesis 2:7 states, "And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living being (nephesh)." What is significant here is that man was not given a soul (nephesh), but rather "became a living soul". The Greek scriptures also say in 1 COR 15:45, "The first man Adam BECAME a living soul (psyche)". It is clear from many other scriptures that soul (nephesh and psykhe--psykhai in plural form) meant the body and mind of a person. This nephesh can die. EZE 18:4b states, "The soul

**WARNING: THIS PAGE  
IS NOT TO BE READ BY  
ANY VICTIMS OF MIND-  
CONTROL,  
NO IF'S, ANDS, OR BUTS.  
READING THIS MATERIAL  
MAY BE HIGHLY LETHAL  
--IT WILL TRIGGER  
POWERFUL SUICIDE  
PROGRAMS IN SOME  
VICTIMS OF MIND-CONTROL.**

(nephesh) who sins shall die."

However, though the soul (mind and body) dies, the spirit returns to God, who gave it. ECC 12:7, "Then the dust will return to the earth as it was, And the spirit will return to God who gave it." The Bible uses the Hebrew word ruach and the Greek word pneuma for our word "spirit." It is very clear in numerous scriptures that the spirit is a powerful active force which has intellect. It is a person. The Holy Spirit could be blasphemed, and lied to. In turn it taught, and spoke and comforted. If a spirit can speak, teach and comfort, what is it? In programming, we programmers came in contact with this spirit that God places in each person, and it caused us fits. Each person's God-given spirit was a powerful light that had intellect which attached itself to the core, but could be separated from the core.

When the core comes up, this attached light form (the God-given spirit) would come up with it. This God-given spirit had no memory of abuse, it simply had energy, intellect and a power to protect the core. The essence of this God-given spirit was impossible for pre-verbal children or young children to describe. It has been the object of scientific research. One thing that the Illuminati have long known about this God-given spirit--it never works, it never takes on any responsibilities, like the entire rest of the system will do. The rest of the system will be a system of dissociative pieces of the mind, and alters who often have some type of job. This isn't the case for the God-given spirit, or what the programmers called THE ETERNAL LIGHT. From experience it is also clear that the eternal light, although it wasn't the core, somehow was a reflection, a total reflection of the core. We knew these things as oath-bound Luciferian programmers, long before we ever contemplated getting to know the Christian God. The Spirit was an intelligent life-force, a preserver of life. When the major programmers got into big trouble and their child slave was going to die, go insane or was splintering uncontrollably, even though they disliked the ETERNAL LIGHT because it was more powerful than they were, they would call it up, and get it to assist in bringing healing, life, and integration to the victim. This God-given spirit was like God's own spirit, in that it gives its help to the good and bad alters, the just and the unjust alters. It is reminiscent of Christ's words, "Your Father in heaven...He makes His sun rise on the evil and on the good, and sends rain on the just and on the unjust." MT 5:45

The Eternal Light can integrate parts of the core or as far as that goes any alters that have split. It is so powerful that the Programmers know that if they pull it up and attach it to alters that they are torturing, that it will provide a protective covering so hard that they can't cause the mind to splinter. Another thing that centuries of programming experience has shown is that the eternal light does not know that it is connected to the core. The God-given spirit needs to be taught if it is know that it is connected to the core. The programmers of course do not teach this to it. The Illuminati have done lots of tests (and we observed some of these) where the core and its God-given spirit were allowed to spend positive time with a portion of alters. The core and its



**WARNING: THIS PAGE  
IS NOT TO BE READ BY  
ANY VICTIMS OF MIND-  
CONTROL,  
NO IF'S, ANDS, OR BUTS.  
READING THIS MATERIAL  
MAY BE HIGHLY LETHAL  
--IT WILL TRIGGER  
POWERFUL SUICIDE  
PROGRAMS IN SOME  
VICTIMS OF MIND-CONTROL.**

spirit would automatically integrate all these parts back together. Therapists spend hundreds of hours trying to get cooperation between alters, and yet the core and its spirit can integrate them in a flash if given a safe opportunity. Now you're beginning to see the power of a safe environment for the core. However, the top therapists (Dr.s of Psychiatry) are out on speaking circuit teaching that it doesn't matter if your client is safe, you can still accomplish good. As a victim would you like to cross the Pacific swimming or flying in a 747 jet? Or to make the analogy more accurate, which choice would you want if you couldn't even swim? When Fritz, our co-author worked 24 hours a day to provide our system a safe place, numerous therapists and deliverance ministries came out of the woodwork to publicly attack him. A few wise people are beginning to realize that safety of the victim IS THE NUMBER ONE ISSUE, AND THE BEGINNING ISSUE.

If the victim is left alone in safety and with trustworthy loving people, at some point the core and its God-given spirit could integrate everything back in an effortless manner. Certain people are beginning to realize that the main part of a treatment plan is safety. (Unfortunately, the safety issues are far more vast than therapists care to admit. This book and the *Vol. 2 Formula* book are laying the foundation down for how varied and technologically advanced their control is. An afternoon with a Christian minister is not going to provide the security for the mind to let down its protective mechanisms. What is happening when skilled Christian ministers access what they think is the core, is that they are getting at best core splits. Having core splits heal is very powerful. That means that foundational sections of programming are automatically ripped up. One major drawback that is preventing more success is that the core is not understood, and the issues of safety are not being understood and addressed.

When the God-given spirit joins itself to a group of alters, the Illuminati testing shows that it can take on a memory, bring the core along, and make that section the leader of the pack in the mind. In fact, knowledge of this is going to be used unfortunately for great evil, rather than for the good of humanity. Soon the Anti-Christ is to take power. At pre-arranged points in time, the hierarchy alters are to be given the core and the Eternal Light, and the rest of the minds of these slaves will be placed hypnotically under the hell-pit, where the cores are presently asleep. This means thousands of hierarchy Illuminati members will switch from their Christian host personalities, into people who day-to-day have very strong luciferian personalities which serve the Anti-Christ. Therapists, who have spent years in agonizing patient work using primitive often-damaging methods to help their programmed multiples, are going to see their work go down the drain literally overnight. A therapist, who has spent 10 years piddling around with stabilizing a few front alters, will find they no longer exist within the working part of the client's mind. Some of these therapists are even targeted to be killed. Some of these therapists are Illuminati multiples themselves, who will go back to continue helping with the large-scale operations of mind-control programming.

**WARNING: THIS PAGE  
IS NOT TO BE READ BY  
ANY VICTIMS OF MIND-  
CONTROL,  
NO IF'S, ANDS, OR BUTS.  
READING THIS MATERIAL  
MAY BE HIGHLY LETHAL  
--IT WILL TRIGGER  
POWERFUL SUICIDE  
PROGRAMS IN SOME  
VICTIMS OF MIND-CONTROL.**

In order to deceive both the therapists and the victims themselves, the programmers carry out several well-designed, excellently executed deceptions. An early split of the mind is pulled up which will perceive itself as light. This part will be shamed and called "bad magic", and treated like it is the core. It will then be placed in a box and sent into the outer-space of the victim's mind. A few young watcher alters will see this, and believe they have spotted the core being placed in a box. This light will be allowed to come up to help the system when it is in trouble. Because it is not the real core, it can't protect other alters. When the alters in trouble see that they are not being helped, they feel betrayed by the core, and feel helpless. They have no idea how powerful the real core can really be. In fact some alters are programmed to believe that the core is responsible for their problems. Some of the alters walk around internally with a bad attitude toward the core. The programmers put the core to sleep with the sleeping beauty story.

Another early core split will be placed in the carousel, along with 3 demons ask to function as a false trinity, and many mirrors for entrapment. Other core splits will be placed as blackmail in special castles. These will often be called "the core" by the programmers in order to confuse the victim.

The second major core programming trauma takes place in a sensory deprivation tank under a controlled LSD trip. Readers can consult Chapter 3 of this *Deeper Insights* book, approx. page 28-32 for a description of how the sensory deprivation tank programming under LSD is carried out. The initial sensory deprivation trauma is done with the core and it shows no mercy upon the mind of the victim. The Illuminati want to have the victim go through the eight emotions and the five senses, in other words 13 categories of splitting. During the sensory deprivation experience they want the victim to go through love, fear, anger, confusion, pain, shame, despair, self-hate, and then the loss of each of the five senses (one by one) taste, hearing, pain, hot-cold, seeing, and finally a sense of being nothing. The mind of even the child victim is vast. As the lonely isolation and torture begins in the isolation tank, the mind finally reaches a point where it begins splitting and splitting. When the child is splitting due to fear, at some point the mind reaches exhaustion of this feeling, and begins entering into another response, perhaps anger. The mind will unravel in dissociation with the new emotion until again the mind switches and tries another response to its entrapment. The body is wide open for demonic forces to take advantage of the pained/drug state of the child's mind. The Illuminati work to demonize the child while it is suffering under the full impact of the sensory isolation tank. Gradually the child begins to die. As the mind under LSD begins to feel its molecules evaporating into nothingness, the child approaches death. The mind gives away the body. Then the spirit--the Eternal Light leaves the body. After years of experience, the Illuminati has scientifically figured out how long they can wait after what they call the "soul"--the God-given spirit leaves, before they hit the child with electroshock to revive its life. The core really believes it has died. (Chapter 10 of this book addresses the manipulation of near-death experiences by the Illuminati.) The Illuminati literally snatch the life of the child back into its body.

**WARNING: THIS PAGE  
IS NOT TO BE READ BY  
ANY VICTIMS OF MIND-  
CONTROL,  
NO IF'S, ANDS, OR BUTS.  
READING THIS MATERIAL  
MAY BE HIGHLY LETHAL  
--IT WILL TRIGGER  
POWERFUL SUICIDE  
PROGRAMS IN SOME  
VICTIMS OF MIND-CONTROL.**

Now the job comes to take the 13 different stages and to build alters from those different dissociative states. From the state where the core has given up identity with its body, no longer sees itself as human, and considers itself dead, the Illuminati will take these hundreds or thousands of dissociative pieces and program them to see themselves as butterflies. In the sensory deprivation tank they are like tiny flicks of light. But the hypnotic suggestion is given that they are butterflies. This is just one of many reasons why the term Monarch programming is appropriate. These parts of the mind will make up one of the most secret parts of an Illuminati system. We are now revealing this secret grid for the first time. The butterflies are placed into the first grid of alters near the core. This grid forms a net around the core. These butterflies are floaters, that encircle the core. This is the sixth grid, but in Illuminati programmer parlance the grid is called a "DIMENSION". These protective butterflies are dehumanized and hold the victim's final fear as the victim died. Only four strong splits from this time period of the tank trauma are not made into butterflies. They are made into four cornerstones (also called the "FOUR GATES TO HEAVEN", north, east, west, and south. These become the points of the compass upon which the system of alters will be structured. The four gates to heaven create a foundational pattern for an internal clock, a compass, and a seasonal/ritual clock.

Another set of alters that will come from the tank experience are the gems. The gems are discussed in Vol. 2. They will be placed in the first dimension, along with a carousel. From the gems, ribbons will be created that run to the internal computers. The ribbons will have to learn access codes and other codes to mediate between the gems and the computers on each of the levels (dimensions). Each of the six main dimensions (also called sections on the alter grids that the handler carries around), will have a mirror. Of course the programmer can create any configuration he wants, but the 13x13x13 cube is a very common Illuminati system. Other common configurations are a sphere, and a double pyramid. The Illuminati like to give a 3-D effect to their alter systems. The sequence of splitting alters from alters goes horizontally and vertically and downward. To chart out a genealogy of the time sequence on how alters arrived becomes a series of breaks in several directions. Needless to say, the programmers do chart all these breaks. They also keep a reservoir of unused clean slate alters.

The programmers are unable to touch the God-given spirit. This Eternal Light remains unsplit and powerful throughout the life of the victim. It is hidden along with the core to prevent integration of the victim's mind. While it is possible for the cult to bring the core up, it doesn't serve any purpose for them to injure the core after they have created a system. There will always be a part of the core they cannot reach unless they destroy the individual.

**WARNING: THIS PAGE  
IS NOT TO BE READ BY  
ANY VICTIMS OF MIND-  
CONTROL,  
NO IF'S, ANDS, OR BUTS.  
READING THIS MATERIAL  
MAY BE HIGHLY LETHAL  
--IT WILL TRIGGER  
POWERFUL SUICIDE  
PROGRAMS IN SOME  
VICTIMS OF MIND-CONTROL.**

Theories that the most cult obedient and mean alters are those farthest from the core are not based on reality. There is some partial correctness to the concept that those victims who have a better connection between their core and their alters heal better, but when the actual programming sequence and methodology is laid out for the reader as we have done in our books, hopefully the reader will realize that most of the time the core is sleeping (Sleeping Beauty) and thinks she is dead and waiting for her Prince to kiss her and bring her back to life. She is not lurking in the background cognizant of every conversation like some therapists have begun telling each other.

A sound strategy for working on the core issues, would be to get the system in a place of complete safety, and then work to stabilize the system of alters, and then begin doing memory work and building trust. When the mind is ready, then some core split alters can be healed as a potential gateway to lowering the fears of the core.

Some of the readers of this book will not have a Christian perspective. We encourage them to see the healing power of forgiveness, and love that a Christlike view offers to victims.

In the reality of the real world, all men have sinned and come short of the glory of God. The core was not evil--it was simply a helpless innocent victim of overwhelming abuse. Of anybody who can understand pain, it is the Son of God (Emmanuel) who suffered innocently like the core did. As the ministers preach, we are all guilty of the death of Christ. This means that terms like "man of God", "perpetrator" and "victim" begin to lose much meaning as we approach the glorious brilliant light of Christ. Without forgiveness, we are all sinners worthy of death. But we are also the apple of God's eye. There is nothing that can stand in the way of His forgiving love if we want it in our lives. One of the biggest proofs of that redeeming love of God Almighty, has been carefully hidden by the programmers--it is that Eternal Light, that God-given spirit that the programmers have never conquered.

## DELIVERANCE, understanding

Today, we live in a dark age. We trust that you will find some exciting liberating ideas within this article. Christ wondered if he would find any faith left when he returned. The answers we will provide you in this article are not something you will find in the establishment churches, but are fresh revelations from the throne of God.

Fritz & I have worked together on this article, and this article will reflect what we have been taught by the Holy Spirit. As anyone, who has read about total mind-control, can realize, victims of total mind-control are in the greatest need for deliverance that one could imagine. Why don't victims just choose health? Why don't victims simply walk out and grab their freedom? The answer goes back to understanding love and free-will.

God gave free-will to that part of His creation that can know good & evil, especially humankind. That was His sovereign choice, and it was an action based on the nature of God which is love. Love does not seek its own, but seeks to build others up. The Kingdom of God has as its foundation love. We are called to speak truth in love.

Satan's Kingdom is built upon fear. How many churches operate on the foundation of fear? Sadly too many. Satan constructs all his governments, whether judicial, political or religious on a foundation of fear. He then takes that foundation of fear, and applies it in such a way as to get fear's maximum leverage power to motivate people. While applying trauma along with drugs and hypnosis to people's lives, Satan gets the maximum leverage out of their fear. He uses the greatest power he can get out of fear to harden the points where people have free choice. Imagine a piece of farm machinery that has been allowed to rust and harden. The joints, the hinges no longer have freedom of movement. They are rusted into one position. The joints have lost their freedom of choice. Now the

farmer comes along and applies a lubricant to clean and loosen those frozen joints. The deliverance minister is finding the juncture of choice and he is pouring kindness upon that frozen juncture, and that oil of kindness lubricates it free. Now the person has freedom of choice. A spirit is love applied to the frozen hardened joints of life is a deliverance ministry.

Sometimes unfortunately, the rust is so hard that the person must be broken, because the place where the free-will, the place where their options were stolen can not be restored.

Satan knows that people would naturally choose paradise, would naturally choose love & good things. First, God created man in His own image, and we still have a built in desire to do saintly things, although our perfect nature has been corrupted. Satan must trick, and tweak, and loop and snake our free will, to the point that we will give up our freedom, that we will give up our free will, and that we will agree to his life of bondage. That is what Fritz's half of the book was about. In Fritz's half, he showed how Satan destroys that free will, how he shifts and snakes, he deceives, he manipulates and bends, and muddies the waters until a person doesn't know where he is, nor what his choices are. After all the horrendous programming, the victim "willingly" wants to give up their free will, but at that time the alters do not even realize what they are giving up nor what is going on.

God continues to gently call people to Him. It is a wooing. A man is wooed by a pretty girl, not compelled. God's beauty compellingly woos us. However, some churches because they are not on the right foundations, see something wrong with someone and they come over and lay their hands on them and knock 'em down. The idea of coming up to people and attacking their demons is spiritual rape. The demons do have to obey certain



spiritual laws, but "raping" people was not Christ's method of deliverance.

Let's look at the way Christ dealt with people and demonic problems.

- The mother of Zebedee's son comes to him, and he says, **"What do you wish?"** (MT 20:21)
- The multitudes come to him, and Christ says, **"What do you want Me to do for you?"** (MT 20:32)
- James & John come to Christ, and he says, **"What do you want Me to do for you?"** MK 10:36
- A blind man on the road to Jerico comes to Christ, and Christ asks, **"What do you want Me to do for you?"** MK 10:51, LK 18:41
- Two of John's disciples approach Jesus, and Christ asks, **"What do you seek?"** JN 1:38
- At the marriage supper, a woman asks a favor & Christ asks, **"Woman, what does your concern have to do with me?"** (JN 2:4)

Christ told his disciples that whatever they asked in faith, that is what their heavenly Father would give them. (MK 11:24) Christ is very similar to the Father, he waited until people asked and explained what they wanted. The entire course or tenor of Christ's life was a savior who waited until a person's free will was ready for a deliverance. Christ wooed people to God. There is no wooing people to God, when demons are forcibly eradicated without a person's consent.

Does that mean that there is no place for aggressive deliverance? If we wait for some people to ask for freedom, they may never ask. With victims of mind-control, the controlling demons are sealed over and hidden quite deeply and Lucifer allows other demons to protect him in the system. Jesus went in and cleansed the temple of the money changers. Here was a situation where God's temple was being desecrated. Most people are not aware of how the money changers were desecrating God's temple, so allow us to explain this. The nation of Israel was to be the light of earth through which God poured His blessings out on mankind. The nation of Israel was to bless

the world. Instead, the religious spirits lorded over the nation. The Israelites scorned everyone else (the Gentiles) as unclean. The temple's outer court was where the gentiles were to be ministered to & were to come to God. Instead the Jews gave it over to a Spirit of Mammon. Money changers were blocking the purpose of that area of the Temple, which was meant to be the salvation of the unclean, not the enrichment of the self-righteous. Notice the religious judging spirit in the Temple rulers, for soon afterwards they were judging Jesus for spending time with children in the Temple. Jesus was hoping they would learn a lesson, he said, "Yes. And have you never read what is written in the Psalms, 'Out of the mouth of babes and little ones, thou hast made thy praise perfect?' There is a place in God's hearts for child alters & baby alters.

And this then leads us to one of the best illustrations of deliverance in the Word of God. Jesus told the story of a man on the lonely road to Jerico. He had been attacked by a gang of robbers and left in the ditch for dead. Two religious men came by and judged him as unclean. The judging spirits that were in their hearts convinced these men of the lie that you get better by avoiding the unclean, rather than ministering to the unclean. (We have seen our share of ministers who have hated to see people working with programmed multiples. Fritz lost most of his Christians friends in order to work with us. Some of them got angry that someone would want to help someone like us.) But there was a Samaritan that came along. Now remember, the Samaritan was considered unclean and a dog by the men with the religious judging spirits. The religious judging spirit doesn't want to enter into a real walk with God, and it will do all it can to prevent others. But this Samaritan who was considered unclean by the religious, comes and pulls the man out of the pit, and dresses his wounds, which means squeezing out the dross. He gives the man food and water to promote life. He pours in all this stuff into the

man's wounds. Then he binds the wounds so that the skin will form a protection. He took what had carried him through life (his own donkey or horse) and took him to a place of safety and protection. But the Samaritan didn't consider his deliverance over. He wanted to get the man to the end point. So he gave the inn keeper money, and told the inn keeper to take care of him, and if he ran up a bill, the Samaritan would take care of it on a return trip. THIS was a real deliverance ministry. This was a real deliverance.

The religious heap the burdens of the cross or many crosses onto other people. The real deliverance ministries are like the "religiously unclean" Samaritan. When the religious leaders of Jesus' day came to him and asked him on what authority he did his good works, Jesus told them a story. "But what do you think? A man had two sons, and he came to the first and said, 'Son, go, work today in my vineyard.' He answered and said, 'I will not,' but afterward he regretted it and went. 'Then he came to the second and said likewise. And he answered and said, 'I go, sir,' but he did not go. Which of the two did the will of his father?" They said to Him, "The first." Jesus said to them, "Assuredly, I say to you that tax collectors and harlots enter the kingdom of God before you." Today, we have a entire class of professional ministers (master pastors) who are ministered to by their congregations. They consider the idea of stopping to bandage up the unclean to be repulsive.

The broken souls of the programmed multiples are those who Christ came to deliver. He came to set the captives free. The deliverance ministry will visit those who are in the prisons created by mind-control programming, they will give food and water to those in these "prisons" and liberate them. Deliverance is love in action. The oil and wine that the Samaritan put on the man's wounds are symbolic of the power & authority of God that we minister to people. They are also symbolic of the grace and truth. Another

parallel meaning to the oil & wine is the anointing and the new life that are given to those that the world has left for dead in the gutter.

Deliverance is a restoration. The goal of the restoration is new life, the ultimate goal of deliverance is the ultimate new life in Christ. The new life in Christ is when Christ is on the throne in a person's life. That is a distant goal for some programmed multiples. However, we must not elevate the process above the goal. In deliverance ministries today, many of them have elevated the process above the goal. We must keep the authority of Christ as the number one issue, and keep beholding him as an example to us.

As the correct foundation is built, a godly structure based upon the His five attributes comes into being. (See the article on "Protection, Spiritual") then the lower level demons can't handle the heat given off by the light of truth and they rise to the surface as dross and can be dealt with. The deeper big daddy demons are going to take a special deliverance similar to Christ's cleansing of the temple. When the Holy Spirit has a claim on someone's life, then a Temple cleansing may be in store. We must insure to lose good spirits to replace evil ones.

The Children of Light do not negotiate with darkness. Darkness does not want to negotiate with light anyway. The Child of God walks in peace, because he is secure in who his Father is. This does not mean that he tempts God by bungy jumping every situation. It means that he doesn't walk in fear, but that he takes with him the real keys to the Kingdom of God which are light, life and love. Love, light and life in their fullest meanings will open doors to riches that the slave could never dream of.

Deliverance is not a short term work. For a programmed multiple it will be a life of healing. When God continues to build his structure in you (see page 365), replacing the satanic structure, God will begin resting more

of His glory within His structure. God's glory will expose and help cleanse the Temple. It will make the victim want to work hard to keep the Temple clean. Some people think that God simply wants to put His anointing onto people. He is trying to build His structure within His willing children. After that structure (His nature and character is built) then the anointing has a place to rest.

Prayer, which is based upon the five elements of God's structure, is like an offensive lance. The armor of God listed in Ephesians 6 includes 6 items. It does not mention anything that is clearly offensive. Prayer is offensive and aggressive in nature. It is seeking that which we do not have. Prayer can deliver a wound into the enemy through which supernatural love can be poured in to melt the hard spots that Satan has created.

One of the five elements of God's structure is life, which means growth. The healing victim if they are alive must keep growing, because that is the nature of life. The Word says that God's Kingdom will always increase. We go from glory to glory. We grow up and grow up and grow up. If we stop growing, we can rest in God, but if we are not resting in Him or growing, then we are in a death process. We are to occupy until the Lord comes. While we occupy the land, God comes and builds His structures within us.

What gives life to the victim of mind-control? There are various approaches to demons. Some say that they are only psychological illusions, they pass by on the road to Jerico. Some say that although demons exist, they are rare, so it is not likely that the victim has a serious problem. They pass by too on the road to Jerico. Others pass by and say, "I'll pray for you." Others shout the name of Jesus and pass on. Others use their psychic abilities to notice from a distance what the demons are. In other words, they identify the problem, but pass by expecting that a few words will bind up the half-dead man. The other approaches are various ideas on how to

help the man in the ditch. What we have been trying to do, is give people an idea on how half-dead people can be mended. This is somewhat of a spiritual first-aid class. There will be situations that people will need our help in deliverance. They simply can't mend their own wounds, nor even see them to clean them.

Deliverance prayers and supplications can be made that God would enlighten the victim, that God's angels would provide protection, and that evil spirits would be contained or kept away. Because demons are in ranks and in hierarchal structures, it makes sense to try to go to the top to do business. The ranking demon may be asked on what spiritual grounds he has a right to be present. The legal right for that demon can be confessed and removed. Long story made short, demons must submit to the authority of Jesus Christ of Nazareth and His blood. If the deliverance minister walks in that authority, he can command that demon to leave.

The response by demons when commanded to leave is varied. They will play many tricks to try and stay or to try and protect their leaders. Followup is important and the goal is a complete cleansing. If you are going toward the rest room, to take two steps in that direction is just not going to do the job. Go all the way. Keep praying and commanding and confessing. Having a prayer group in support helps. With victims of mind-control we are dealing with big daddy demons that the normal person has not had to deal with. The Illuminati programmed multiples are the pride of Satan. They don't surrender easily.

## DENIAL, identifying and dealing with defense mechanisms

Part of the reason that the Monarch trauma-based mind-control's programming is successful is because the mind will naturally defend itself against threatening ideas. This defense is usually on a subconscious level--that is, people often do not even realize that the mind is putting up defenses. This is because the human mind is SO GOOD at defending itself. If our minds were to allow us to realize our minds defend themselves from something--then that would in itself indicate that what is being denied was real--so even the denial is denied!

Denial is a natural part of the mind's abilities. However, denial can often prevent us from moving forward and facing the issues we actually need to face. There are several forms of denial and we need to identify and recognize these forms in order to identify and recognize these forms in ourselves.

I will now list some of the kinds (forms) of denial that a person can have.

■ **SIMPLE DENIAL:** Pretending that something does not exist when it really does, for instance ignoring & discounting physical symptoms that may indicate the presence of problems. (For instance, the host personality of a programmed multiple will destroy evidence of the existence of any other alter.)

■ **MINIMIZING:** Being willing to acknowledge a problem, but unwilling to see its severity. (For instance, the front alters will acknowledge there was some past abuse, but they will minimize the extent of the abuse, and they will not acknowledge that the abuse is ongoing.)

■ **BLAMING:** putting the blame on someone else for causing the problem; the behavior is not denied, but its cause is someone else's fault. (Examples, are blaming one's parents for your adult behavior, blaming one's husband or

wife for one's overeating. In terms of programming, an example would be that some alters perceive that other alters are the cause of their problems, but that they are just fine.)

■ **EXCUSING:** Offering excuses, alibis, justifications and other explanations for our own or other's behavior. For instance, calling the boss for a friend and telling the boss the person is sick when they are really drunk. (This is a built in mechanism of the mind-control. For instance, an assassination alter will be told that the target they killed deserved to die.)

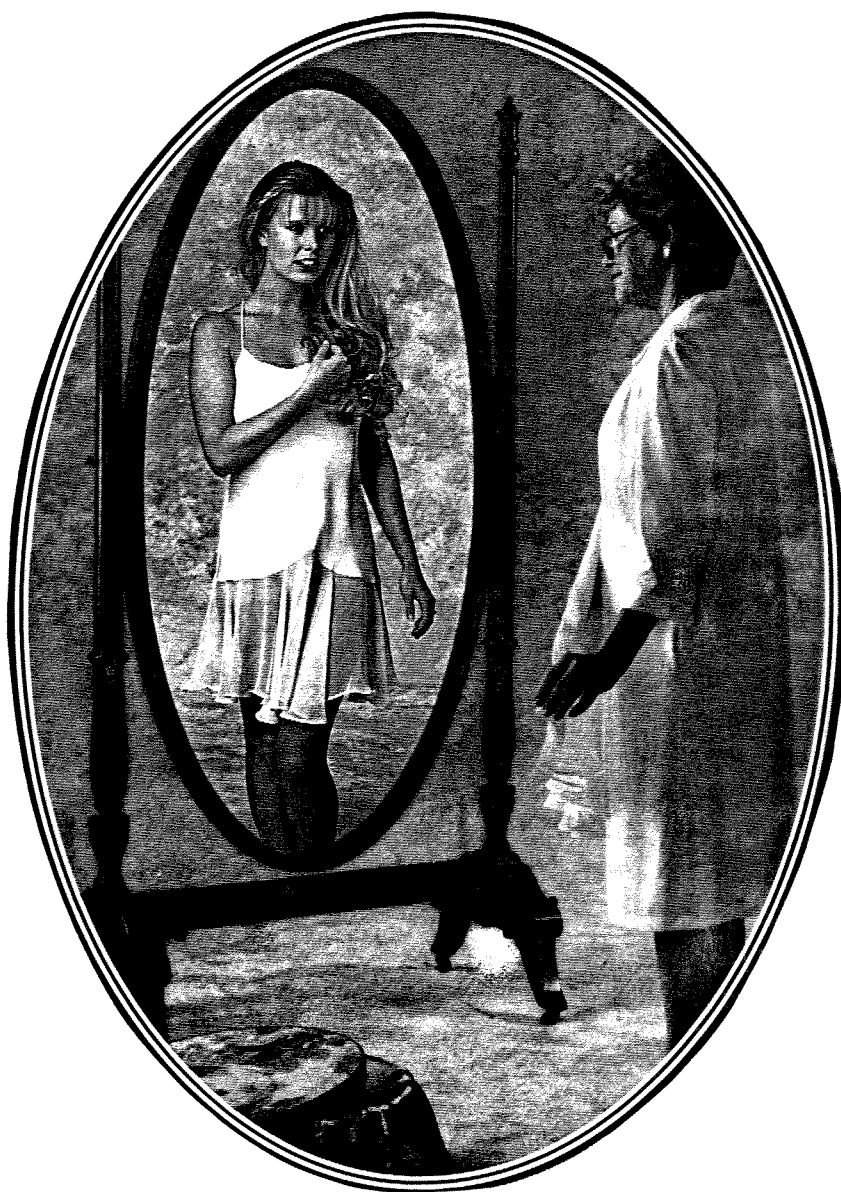
■ **GENERALIZING:** Dealing with problems on a general level, but avoiding personal and emotional awareness of the situation or conditions. Example is when we might sympathize with a friend's "flu" problems when the real problem is a drug problem. (Some alters tell the therapist, "I'm not in therapy, the other alter is in therapy." The problem of mind-control is not being addressed as mind-control, the real issue is being disavowed. Some therapists contribute to this because they don't understand the dynamics of mind-control, and they mistakenly think that their client is the host alter. They are failing to see the bigger picture.)

■ **DODGING:** Changing the subject to avoid threatening topics, this includes being adept at small talk, never getting to real issues. (Alters love to talk about non-threatening issues with their therapists, a great deal of busy work can take place without much progress.)

■ **ATTACKING:** Becoming angry and irritable when reference is made to the existing condition, thus avoiding the issue. This includes being unwilling to share one's feelings.

ALL OF US NEED TO SCRUTINIZE OURSELVES--WHAT TYPES OF DENIAL TO WE PRACTICE TO PROTECT OURSELVES FROM WHAT IS PERCEIVED AS PAINFUL??

Children and even adults will perceive certain new foods as dangerous and painful. They will do anything and make any excuse not to eat what they don't want to. At times there are legitimate concerns, but in general what is perceived as threatening is not. If the child ate his broccoli or his peas he would in fact be getting better nutrition. Denial seems to protect us--but often it protects us from what we really need to deal with.





## **DREAM WORK, understanding**

We believe that this section may present the reader with the best look into programmed MPD (DID) and dreams that has been published. This Dream Work section will be divided up into the following subtopics:

- Part A. The Meaning of Dreams
- Part B. Dream Telepathy & MPD
- Part C. A Listing of Research into MPD (DID) & Dreams
- Part D. Important Findings of MPD (DID) Dream Research
- Part E. Our suggestions concerning MPD Dream Work
- Part F. Standard Illuminati Programming concerning dreams & memories

### **Part A. The Meaning of Dreams**

Everyone dreams, and many people are fascinated in dreams, the difficult part is what do individual dreams mean?

In a biblical study that our co-author Fritz made of the entire Word of God to determine how God communicates with mankind, he found that in an overwhelming percentage of cases, Almighty God used dreams to communicate to mankind. Joseph and Daniel got recognition by interpreting dreams (called oneicromancy) correctly. Joseph interpreted the Pharaoh's dream about seven years of plenty and seven years of famine. On a stone tablet in front of the Great Sphinx, another Pharaoh, Thutmes IV, records a dream he received that his reign would be long and fruitful. This was one of what the ancient Egyptians called "divine dreams from the gods".

On the flip side of things, the rational thinkers of the 18th century claimed that dreams were only the result of indigestion or cold drafts, and were meaningless.

Obviously, not all dreams are a message from God, nor are they all simply the result of poor indigestion of pizza, or an

open window at night.

The priesthods of the ancient mystery religions began research into dreams and began using them in various capacities. In the healing temple of Æsclepius, the priesthood would place sick people on a couch in the temple, and would instruct them that a god would give them in a dream the remedy for their illness. The suggestion that the dreamer would learn of his health problem in his dream often worked. Modern researchers would not blame any particular god for this being successful, they would interpret it as the unconscious mind releasing information about the body that wouldn't normally surface in the waking conscious mind. This ancient practice is similar to modern researchers who have had great success in placing hypnotic commands into people (where the subjects were told not to remember the command) to dream about particular things, with the result that then the researchers have observed that the subjects do indeed create dreams about the suggested subject matter. The resulting dreams are about the suggested matter according to the subject's mind's own tastes.

It's been documented that people who have suffered traumas, such as refugees, soldiers, and victims of SRA have nightmares that are a direct result of their traumas. Some therapists do dream work with refugees, post-traumatic stress disorder and DID clients. When multiples get memories that surface as dreams, these dreams repeat themselves and they leave the victim with profound feelings, often the strong sense of *d e p e r s o n a l i z a t i o n*. Several therapists/researchers (see Cushway & Sewell, 1992 and others) have discovered that nightmares can be used as a key indicator of PTSD (which is a problem that DID victims face.) (Non-multiples, of course, also at times experience auto-biographical dreams.)

One dream researcher (Wunder, 1993)

discovered that siblings of disabled children had many common themes in their dreams, including the desire to be a type of "savior", dreams of guilt that they were normal, the idea that something or someone (such as a fairy godmother) would change things, and sorrow about their siblings disability. Programmed multiples are also going to have dreams surface that relate to inner concerns.

Yes, the imagery of our nightmares and dreams do have relevant information about our deep concerns. The high frequency of nightmares has been directly shown to be linked to unpleasant life experiences, especially recent ones. Common sense would teach us many of these things, but it helps that people have validated these in studies, so that some of these things go beyond the realm of opinion.

### **Part B. Dream Telepathy & MPD**

Psychiatric journals have been publishing for several years documented, authentic, scientific, controlled experiments where telepathic messages have been sent to and received by people in the dream state. On the one hand, while most people believe these kinds of things happen, they will also generally, when asked if such things happen, say that they do not believe they happen. This is because there is a strong scientific-cultural bias against the fact of telepathic messages occurring in the dream state. Common scientific awareness hasn't caught up to both common sense and specific research into telepathic dreams. The natural response designed to protect those with "politically correct views" is to ask, "How does one distinguish between a telepathic dream and a lucky coincidence considering the numbers of dreams sent?" "At what point does one realize that a dream is not mere coincidence?" These are legitimate questions, and there has been legitimate research which has legitimately answered them.

The original scientific work in this

area was done by the British Society for Psychical Research, who did most of their work with the elite British aristocracy beginning in the 1880's. Their initial findings were written up in *Phantasms of the Living*. Since then, a great deal more research has been completed.

The two types of telepathic dreams that are quite frequently experienced are death messages and in-trouble messages. Some of the documented cases of telepathic messages between total strangers are absolutely amazing. While the public is still debating the existence of such already scientifically proven phenomena, the Illuminati have been constructing telepathic and astral projection capabilities into their hierarchy slaves. Whether the therapist is at a place to admit the existence of these phenomena or not, they will have to face the fact that deeper hierarchy alters believe they have these capabilities, & they will resist treatment and resist the success of therapy because they believe they are still participating fully with the Illuminati cult during sleeping hours. Nor will the therapist make significant progress by trying to debunk these capabilities, when these alters have personal experiences of having learned and travelled to rituals on the astral plane. A beginning point for therapists to learn about Dream Telepathy would be the book *Dream Telepathy* by Montague Ullman, M.D., Stanley Krippner, Ph.D. and Alan Vaughan.

### **Part C. A Listing of Research into MPD (DID) & Dreams**

Because the potential benefits through dream therapy are great and still to be discovered, this section is covering the topic in greater depth than some of the other topics.

For those who want to check the professional literature concerning dreams and their relationship with MPD (DID) we provide the following list:

Franklin, J. (1990). "Dreamlike thought and dream mode processes in the formation of personalities in MPD." *Dissociation*, 3(2), pp. 70-80

Gabel, S. (1989) "Dreams as a possible reflection of a dissociated self-monitoring system." *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 177, pp. 560-568.

Gabel, S. (1990). "Dreams and dissociation theory: Speculations on beneficial aspects of their linkage." *Dissociation*, 3(1), pp. 38-47

Leviton, H.L. (1967) "Depersonalization and the dream." *Psychoanalytic Quarterly*, 36, pp. 157-171.

Marmer, S.S. (1980) "The dream in dissociative states." In J.M. Natterson (ed.), *The dream in clinical practice* (pp. 163-175). NY: Jason Aronson.

Myers, W.A. (1976). "Imaginary companions, fantasy twins, mirror dreams and depersonalization." *Psychoanalytic Quarterly*, 45, pp 503-524.

Peterson, E., Gooch, N.L., & Freeman, L. *Nightmare*. NY: Richardson & Steirman, 1987.

Sidis, B. (1918) "A Clinical study of a dream personality." *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 13, pp 137-157.

Ullman, M. (1989). "Commentary: Dreams as a possible reflection of a dissociated self-monitoring system." *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 177, pp. 569-571.

#### **Part D. Important Findings of MPD (DID) Dream Research**

One study (Hartman, 1984) showed that people who normally have recurrent nightmares have more permeable mental boundaries between fantasy and reality, and are confused in their self-image. This principle would certainly apply to people with DID. Cernovsky (1988) did research into the dreams of those who suffer from Post-Traumatic Stress syndrome. And Jeans (1976), Gabel (1989, 1990), Marmer (1980), and Salley (1988) did research into dreams and therapy of MPD clients.

Worthy of comment here, is that Gabel was exploring the dreams of DID

clients as repressed memories. Not only does this make common sense, but as an Illuminati programmer, our alters who were programmers were very aware that memories can surface as dreams. We were taught to make sure that the victim's mind was properly prepared so that it would not allow trauma and memory to surface in dreams. We will discuss indepth the mind-control programming in this area later in this article.

Another therapist/researcher who did a great deal of work with dreams to help DID (MPD) clients was S.S. Marmer. He was able to help alters understand how their systems were built by using dream therapy, and was able to use dream content to help break down the dissociation. He believed that each alter is able to create its own dreams separately from other alters.

Dr. Frank Putnam found that he was able to get valuable information from the dreams of his multiples that he couldn't get from hypnosis and hypnosis-with-the-affect-bridge. Putnam discovered that the repressed memories surfacing as dreams were so traumatic that his clients were dissociating the dreams. This author (Cisco), as a recovering multiple, has personally experienced this. Also we have discovered that fragments of the dissociated dream may linger, and these fragments may be helpful to go back and recover more of the memory. We also discovered that it is helpful to have a support person record and relate what the system is screaming during sleep, or saying during their sleep so that the memory is not lost.

Putnam states, "When listening to this [MPD dream] material, I treat it as a dissociative experience similar to, for example, an out-of-body experience. The details and setting of these repetitive traumatic nightmares seem to be more clearly based on actual settings than are most dreamscapes and can often be used to determine what age the person was and

where he or she was when the trauma occurred. One can search the personality system for alters who were created during this time period in the patient's life. The postdream residual effects are also important and can be used as a starting point for affect bridge work. MPD patients seem to be more willing to share and work with dream material than with other forms of memory for trauma." (*Diagnosis & Treatment of Multiple Personality Disorder*, p. 202)

Oaklander, who used work with dreams to assist therapy, wrote, "In general, dreams serve a variety of functions for children. They may be an expression of anxiety--things that worry them. **They may express feelings that children feel unable to express in real life. [bold added]** They may depict wishes, wants, needs, fantasies, questions and curiosities, attitudes. The dream can be an indication of a general stance or feeling about life. It may be a way of working through feelings and experiences - situations that children are unable to deal with directly and openly." (1969, p. 150)

Therapists have been using dreamwork (dreams) as a source of information that helps them to understand how the victim is processing horrible experiences, problem-solving, and adjusting to changing personal and social circumstances in life. An example of how dreams relate to these things, is Zaya's study in 1988 that showed that expectant fathers went through three stages of dream content in anticipation of their new child. Here was a good example of the unconscious preoccupation of fathers toward the new child expressing itself symbolically in their dreamscapes.

#### **Part E. Our suggestions concerning MPD Dream Work**

The therapist is going to have to differentiate between symbolic meanings (for example a dream image of a "broken egg in

a nest" which in one case represented a situation of family violence), and actual memories coming to the surface. The therapist is in a position of helping the victim move from making "no sense" of a dream to a place that it "makes sense". The type of questions that may be helpful would include, "how did you feel when...? or, "how do you feel now about...?", or "what color was...?" or, "have you considered how such-and-such might relate to such-and-such in your daytime life?" The therapist is facilitating the victim in discovering possible avenues of enquiry. For instance, in a dream having a baby in it, the victim might be asked, "What do babies mean to you?" Although this type of exploration may seem slow, when done by a skilled therapist some valuable work can occur.

It may also be possible to influence victims to become more lucid dreamers. Lucid dreaming is when a person is conscious that they are dreaming & asleep, while still in the REM sleep state. Unfortunately, the current vocabulary of words are unsuitably very primitive for discussing different altered states of consciousness & unconscious mental activity. "Awake", "asleep" & "dream" are very crude terms to describe the various states that the mind can place itself in.

A variety of techniques in training the mind while it is awake, have proven to result in changes in the remembrance and perception of dreams. While these are too extensive to try to cover here, there might be some possibilities to explore in this area for helping DID.

A mother while asleep will still have a mind that is scanning her external environment. She may sleep through her husband coming home from work, but wake up at the slightest noise from her baby. This type of behavior shows that the dreamer is still scanning his or her external environment. Most people do not have well-trained minds when it comes to states of consciousness.

Swami Rama, an expert in putting his body into different trance states, had worked with his various states of mind so well, that even during clinical studies while Swami Rama was in deepest sleep states (where people are "dead to the world"), he was still aware of everything going on in the room.

Most multiples, because their mind is so traumatized and ever-vigilant, will never completely go to sleep, but will have an external alter awake in trance while the other alters go into a trance-sleep. The example of Billy Graham, a programmed multiple, who only sleeps in a zombie-trance state with his eyes open, was reported in the *Vol. 2 Formula* book. Each time a slave goes to sleep, internal alters bring trauma memories to the sleeping alters as dreams, and condition the slave to fear sleep.

Dreams may indicate that the part that holds a particular memory is ready to work on the memory that came up in the dream.

REM sleep, the place where most dream occurs, is the most similar type of sleep in brain wave patterns to the waking brain. However, dreams that are carried out in the non-REM sleep phases have been discovered to be closer to reality than REM sleep dreams. This applies to everyone.

Because the dreamer is still in contact with his environment, (granted that this contact is different than being awake), the dreamer can have his or her dream influenced by externals and internals. Gas on the stomach may be interpreted as a nightmare, internal bladder trouble may be dreamed about as a trip to the restroom, an alarm clock may be dreamed about as a church bell, the smell of smoke may cause one to dream of a building exploding, and the smell of cologne may cause a dream of a perfume factory, etc. This is why listeners can identify with the joke about the dreamer who dreams he ate a giant marshmallow and wakes up missing his pillow.

Many dreamers have the ability to dream about things that are suggested to them, such as in a hypnotic suggestion, before bed time. Victims of mind control can, if they want, via self-hypnotic statements suggest to themselves that they would like every dream that night to be about a particular theme. The mind will decide what it has that matches during their sleep that night the suggested theme, so this method is not going to contaminate the mind, it is simply telling the mind what mental files or associated mental files to allow to drift up from deep in the mind into the dream state. A support team member can repeat personal names during REM sleep, and this may trigger the mind to bring up some mental files that relate to that name. Again, because the mind is not in a conscious logical state, the relationship between the file and the name said may not be the typical type of relationship experienced during waking hours. For example, the name "Stan" said aloud to the dreamer might evoke a dream about stamps.

Another possible method to elicit dream material for work is to trigger the system. The alter system can be triggered via movies or by going to particular settings where they were traumatized. The movies that trigger certain auto-biographical dreams may trigger the dreams in a way that only appear to have remote connections, but at the deeper levels of the mind are connected in some way by the mind. In other words, triggering by watching negatively-charged movies may be helpful to therapy, but the memory & feelings which are pulled to the surface (evoked) may be completely unexpected.

#### **Part F. Standard Illuminati Programming concerning dreams & memories**

The programmers put into place a system of alters whose function is to control memories. These alters are created from the



purely logic side of the brain, and have been logically programmed, and tend to be perfectionists in their work. They have been programmed to see themselves as unicorns, pegasi (winged horses), and horses. We have touched on these horse alters in our *Illustrated Guidebook* and the *Vol. 2* book, for instance, the *Vol. 2* book reports that JER 37:3 is used to put in the programming that if a certain boundary is crossed, the horses are activated to protect the system. The horses work at night when an alter system goes to bed. They dump their memories into the dream state for various purposes.

The base imagery to create the unicorns, Pegasi & horses is laid in with the film *Fantasia* (see Chapter 5). Later when the specific approx. 4-year-old alters are given their scripts, they choose alters who are heartless and purely logic to tell a script like the following one. A typical script for the horse alters during programming would be as follows:

"Pegasi are handsome winged horses who graze in the treetops and have their home in the gourd. The gourd is an alternate world where black pearls store memories. Because the horses are magical they can fit their big selves into a tiny gourd. They are black and their eyes glow faintly. They are led by a stallion Trojan, who is also known as the Dark Horse, and who commands all the spirits who lack bodies. He rules the kingdom of dreams. It is the job of the night mares to carry the dreams that are made in the gourd to all the sleepers of the outside world who need them. The reason that the night mares give dreams to people is so they know what they have done that is bad. Night mares have no feelings. Those who gain feelings are soon no good for their work. Souls with feelings are not able to be tough like the night mares must be. A night mare must be careful to frighten with the fewest possible images so that the dreamer will not think

the dreams to be a common everyday thing. If they have trouble doing their jobs, if they get bored, then the night mares can let their little colts take over their jobs. Night mares can not speak out loud, but can make dreams of a nonfrightening nature to those who are awake, and to those who say what the night mare wishes to talk about. They only come when people are asleep. They can go through walls and solid things under the cover of darkness.

The moon & the horses go together. Night mares must flee from the sun. They only are safe travelling at night. Each night mares' hoofprint is a the spot one sees on the moon. Those spots on the moon were named after each mare, such as Mare Imbrium, & Mare Crisis & Mare Frigoris.

It is very bad to be seen by anyone when a mare delivers her dreams. The Mare Imbrium had to leap through a wall, and to become invisible. She had almost been caught. She must go home before the dawn comes. When she gets home she can relax all day until night comes again. Trojan reports to Mr. Moon & Mr. Green. When the messenger mare galloped up to Mare Imbrium she told her to report immediately to Trojan, who is a handsome, midnight black mare with enormous power. He is the smartest of horses. He rules the Powers of the Night. He was very impressive when the mare met him, & he told her how to do her job better. The difference between night mares and day mares is that night mares have no emotions & days mares do. The day mares have no bodies. Day mares have to work with shadows, & shadows are very strict that the sun shines so that the shadow can work. Day horses project dream visions to people, but these day dreams are not as powerful as the night dreams."

The programmers give such alters names like Abaddon, Dark Horse, Mare Imbrium, Mare Nectaris, Night Mare, Night Stallion, Pegasus and Trojan and other

appropriate names for horses. These alters must report to the overseers, not the internal programmers. The overseers will be clones of the main external programmers.

These horse alters carry all the memories. They are programmed to believe they have no souls (emotions), and that they can not speak (although they may "neigh" to the therapist and alters may hear the stomp of their hoofs behind them). These night mares carry the memories to other alters (which is their "dream duty"), and because they have no emotions (soul), they can be heartless in what they give and in what they must carry. Lacking emotions they carry the memories like a movie projector. They are really beasts of burden for the entire system.

These beasts of burden are created early in the verbal stage. (*Vol. 2* briefly reports about their creation.) The alters who see themselves as the primary abusers, who are overseers of the system will ride these horses. The horse for the front of the system has to be a gentler natured horse because they don't want the front of the system finding out too much and they want the front of the system to be able to function.

And now you understand the collage in our *Illustrated Guidebook to Monarch Mind Control Programming* (1995), p. 68, where a White Horse and a Black Horse do battle over a grave yard. When we were trying to get our memories, a battle was raging with the horses as to how much memories we were to get. (You'll notice that a high percentage of our collages have horses in them. One example, on p. 54, is Alice riding a white horse. Another is our system's two overseers Dr. Green & Dr. Black riding a fierce night mare on p. 38. The horses are attached to the computers, but they are neither good nor bad, they simply are beasts of burden carrying out their assigned tasks. They try to balance what they give the alters. When an alter goes into the dream state, the horses fill that dream state with a memory.

Because the memory never gets attached to the original emotions (affect), the horses can bring it night after night to terrorize the alters. If a horse gets too close to the memories that it brings, or entangled with the alters that it gives memories to, then the horse will lose its job, and another alter, perhaps a clean slate made from the horse itself, will take its job.

Most alter systems will go into a trance like sleep between 12 and 4 in the morning. During this time a lot of mischief can happen. The internal programmers may be working hard to reprogram the system, or the handler has arranged a quick stop at the house to help with the reprogramming. Meanwhile most therapists have a rule that after 11 o'clock the client can't call. So during that time period when therapists are out of reach, is when the programming cults move in & do a lot of work. During the dream state, no one is really holding the body, and programs surface for contact alters to go "home" to "get fixed". The handler may be waiting in a sidestreet or back alley a block away.

Flooding programs are released in the dream state. Flooding programs were created when a drug was given that takes down all the dissociative barriers, and the memory of this flooding trauma is then carried forward by a mare and given to the appropriate non-compliant alters to scare them into not wanting to go toward health.

The reader has seen how the programmers take advantage of the dream state & control the dream state. The support team has to be alert from eleven p.m. to five a.m. for that is when most of the accessing mischief takes place. The support team has numerous ways that they can encourage the dream state to be productive, & they now know the alters who are responsible for turning those dream states into nightmares (pardon the pun.)

## EXTERNAL PROOF, benefits of validation

Validation is important especially at the early stages of therapy. Our experience, as well as many others who understand the dynamics of MPD, is that extended family members are NOT good sources of validation. If the dynamics of abuse are understood in the context of families who abuse their MPD children, it will be clearly understood that extended family members will deny the truth, misrepresent or misinterpret past events, and may even be involved in trying to reprogram and reaccess the victim. Because some therapists attempt such validation, we feel it is important to issue a warning.

Until recently, programmed multiples have lived in a world that was hostile to admitting their existence. They ran many risks from being exposed, & the trend has been for most therapists to deny the existence of mind-control. The victim has had so much fantasy structured into their mind that they don't know what to believe, but they do know that they feel safer if they could find some validation.

It is not uncommon for some alters in a system to realize the MPD, while other alters hold out for more validation.

Within in an alter system DENIAL is extremely strong. Denial has been a tool for survival. The mind does not want to believe the horrendous things that have happened to it. The mind wants to protect itself from these trauma memories--not admit them.

As therapy progresses, the way the mind unravels itself, becomes a validation for the system. Alters may talk about things that are in their mind, which the therapist can point out are standard programming features, such as ruby slippers, a dollhouse & rainbow.

Denial is a force that pulls the mind away from the truth. Validation gives the mind something external. Without that external place to land, it is hard for the mind to accept its own thoughts. In a sense, validation (ext. proof) brings a balance for the mind. The

victim doesn't feel like he or she is standing alone. Something else agrees with them.

Dates can be helpful for validation. Victims who have identical structures can be validating. Other SRA victims from the same coven or same team can be validating.

Recent books showing how different alters have different PET brain scans, as well as changes in regional cerebral blood flow as switches occur, have helped programmed DID's to trust that MPD (DID) even exists. Many churches are still denying its existence.

At a certain point in the therapy, the mind has reached the top of the hill in its quest for reassurance from external proofs. At that point, the mind knows, and has acknowledged it to the point that that knowledge has become part of itself. The external programmers will not try to stop this awareness, because it is something that permeates the mind, even though some alters will remain in denial. However, admitting that the multiplicity exists, is still a long ways from proving to others that mind-control is being carried out on a wide-and big scale, and that the recovering victim was abused by many of the "finest" figures of the establishment.

It is hard to see that programming, mind-control, and control of society exists UNTIL you swim against the stream. As long as someone is flowing with the river (the programming) the current is not perceived. Everything goes easy like running with the wind at your back. It is when you step out of line with the programming, when you step out of line with how society is programmed, do you feel the weight of the programming. When people are hired, their bosses hire them for how they think. And their boss's boss in turn hired them for the way they think in an approved fashion. Much of today's thinking is simply drifting with the stream of what is "politically correct." Try swimming against the tide, and you'll discover it is there!

## **FAMILY, rebuilding a shattered family**

Everyone needs to belong to a family. Everyone needs love & acceptance. To belong to a family & to be loved gives a person an identity. The victim's deeper alters have few opportunities for this, unless the support team makes an effort to address these vital needs.

When you begin working on a programmed multiple, chances are high that the multiple has experienced extreme inconsistency in the actions of the parents or guardians, and extreme contradictory expectations (often double-binds) from the parents too. Most families, that multiples come out of, are extremely guarded and secret, although they may put on a good front. The good front may simply be an agreed upon good cover.

The multiple's deeper alters have been programmed not to have a regular family, but to only know their cult family or their internal family (other alters). The therapist will have to investigate: Who is your family? Name your family? How do feel about them? The multiple's deeper alters will have to be shown there is an external world.

After they were programmed with the NO TALK, NO SEE, NO HEAR, they were then programmed with the DO-NOTHING-TO-HURT-THE-FAMILY programming.

Why do programmed multiples (or their therapists) sometimes want to contact actual family members? It may be for validation, for justice, for more information, or for reconciliation. First, extended families are poor sources for validation. Second, there is no justice that would be appropriate for the crimes done, such as a lifetime of torture, except an eternity in hell. Forget getting justice. Third, sometimes relatives will provide more information. Generally, victims of mind-control attempt to pry information from relatives, and to read between the lines. Worthwhile information can be gleaned from relatives, just realize that it be work getting it.

Often it works the other way, intense pressure is put upon the victim to protect the family's secrets. Fourth, because most parents of multiples are multiples themselves, all victims of mind-control need to be extra cautious about spending unsupervised time with the parent figure.

So where does the victim go to rebuild a family? The support team can become the new family. Or the victim can find some brothers and sisters in Christ that are not-judgmental and legalistic who will appreciate the victim for all the positives they have, in spite of the multiple's inconsistent behavior.

The multiple has quit asking why after about the age of 3 1/2. The Illuminati have built fantasy scripts for them so they don't ask why. The victim only asks why in the context of fantasy. The victim child may explain their parents multiplicity in magical terms.

Child victims will often be aware that they have several daddies and several mommies. They as a multiple will switch to adjust the parental switches. Children may even take advantage of the parent's multiplicity, although it usually works the other way. The therapist may have to intervene to try & spare the child, if the situation warrants it.

It makes sense to point out to victims, that people have to be accepted in the reality that they exist, and that all the wishful thinking in the world is not going to change them. If we want a good father, rather than destroy ourselves wishing, a victim can find a surrogate father or a spiritual father that has the attributes they feel a father should have. If the surrogate or spiritual father wants the role, that's even better. Rather than beat one's head against a wall that won't change, walk around the wall and get where you want to be. This is not denying the power of prayer, it is simply facing the fact that even Almighty God can't make everyone conform to the image He'd like them to be, because people have free will.

## **FLOODING, how to deal with**

One of the hardest problems to deal with was flooding with memories. Part of the flooding of memories is the result of a flooding program that is put. The method that is used to program it in is discussed in Vol. 2.

Flooding is often the result of improper maintenance of the the victim's therapy.

The therapist wants a controlled release of memories and effects, not a flood that will drown the victim in a sea of overwhelming trauma and emotions. Remember, the amnesia walls were put in by the mind as a survival mechanism! Removing the walls is like removing the dikes of Holland. When the floods come they bring dizziness, all kinds of fears, especially the fear of death, difficult breathing, chest pains, delusions, confusion, chills, and heat flashes, and a terror at losing control over one's self.

When memories come, if they can't be processed then they can be stored in a box. Or the memory can be shrunk by the mind to a mote, and then kept small until the mind is strong enough to deal with it. Then it can be enlarged to real life proportions and processed.

Another method that works well once alters have learned it, is to place their memories on a screen. The screen can be moved closer, or pushed away. The memory is placed on the screen like a movie. The memory can be slowed down, speeded up, made into a silent movie, made into a black and white movie, freeze framed, and the sound turned down on it. In other words, the movie screen gives the victim control over their memory, so they can process the trauma, and regain part of their life.

The victim can relieve some of the overwhelming nature of the flooding by having someone to talk to, even an understanding friend such as another victim is helpful. Some are able to journal their emotions, or do some physical activity to blunt the effect. Standing

up and getting busy, will help place some distance between the alter and the memory. For a small minority of alters they are capable of using prayer, meditation or scriptures to regain encouragement and calmness. The articles on abreactions may help in this area also.

Christian therapists will pray with their clients that memories are released in God's timing and not in a flood.

Different programs and memories occur at different trance levels, so the victim can go either below or above the memory to escape an abreaction. Therapist like to encourage victims to remember their cognitive memory (actual event) before their affective memory (emotions attached to the event). It is important to get the entire memory for memory work to be effective, but the alters that can process information logically (but not emotionally) can play an important role in the early processing of powerful painful memories. The emotional front alters are too easily overwhelmed.

Many people would like to avoid the pain and have an easy salvation; unfortunately, the flesh has to be crucified (in a sense) daily, and the victim has to face the reality of what has been done to them. Christ warned his followers that the life of freedom would not be easy. Sometimes victims start pulling up emotional pain without the memories. They may respond by turning to alcohol, compulsive eating, drugs and sex to escape the pain. Often these escape routes are programmed into them by the programmers. When they start acting this way, they often quit therapy. The therapist might beat the programming to the punch and warn their client that this may happen, so that they don't get discouraged, but realize it is a common side effect or programmed effect of the emotional pain surfacing.



## GRIEF

Our father was also our programmer. As our programmer, he set himself up as our savior, our creator, our god, and our master. One day during our therapy, Fritz (our co-author) said at a very timely point one of the most powerful things ever said to our system, "Your father **had** a beautiful little girl, he **didn't want** a beautiful little girl. He wanted a robotic slave." Those words cut to the marrow of the programming. Those words reverberated down through our system for the next few years. What was stolen from the mind-control victim that you are working with? Their identity? Their beauty? Their life? Their honor? Their intelligence? Their humanness? Most slaves never get to the point that they ever realize what was stolen from them. They never get to grieve their losses.

The victim has had the truth stolen from them. During therapy they may grieve over this. In therapy, the victim may grieve that their master & programmer was not the image they were programmed to see him in, but was a sadistic person who delighted in cruelly hurting innocent children. The programming for front alters is meant to short circuit grief, front alters are to forgive and forget. The therapist can give grief a voice.

Grief is not an Illuminati issue. The Illuminati bloodlines have sacrificed humans including their own children for centuries. With such practices there is no room for grief. Illuminati doctrines allow the mind to trivialize death. In our notes we wrote, "The circle or web of life is like a celtic cross looping back upon itself, and intertwined through its own twisting and turning. The continuity of existence is an unbroken chain linking all the elements of the universe. In the web of life, all things share in the same power and can exchange power, life, and consciousness." You will find out in higher Illuminati doctrine that a person's being is considered simply a nucleus, a particle of the vast universe, which

creates its own light, and you lose your separateness from the universe. When the Mothers-of-Darkness ritually sacrificed a popular Queen Mother, we'd miss her, but our belief (that she'd left all that she was to the next generation, and that she'd be reincarnated, and that she'd voluntarily given up her life), prevented us from having a deep grieving. We would say things like, "We miss Queen Mother, do you remember when she taught such and such, we must not let that teaching die." We had internalized the Queen Mother to quite an extent through the programming and the cult, so that when she died, it felt like she lived in us.

One of our Mother-of-Darkness's describes further how grief gets swallowed up in the Wheel of Life philosophy of the Illuminati, "The real or unreal are merely opposite ends of the continuum on which reality can be stretched to include what is normally considered unreal. Even better, the continuum, like a flexible rod, can be bent, curved, and shaped into a circle where the end points of reality and unreality met and become the same point." Reality can be "demolished then reconstructed, becoming that one part that must maintain a balance, between the internal worlds of oppositional force, unity and interdependence with all." When something is lost, this philosophy doesn't perceive it as a loss, but a refolding back upon itself of reality. When a person chops up a potato and puts it in a soup, you do not grieve the splitting up and death of the potato, it is joining its life to the eater. When things are taken apart, or die, the particles will reconstruct themselves into the fabric of the universe, life loops back on itself linking all elements. There is no loss. Belief in reincarnation and this kind of philosophy eliminate the type of grieving that other people may experience.

The Illuminati (and other satanic groups) do not allow grief. It is not an issue that is brought to the surface. But grieving

does occur. It is buried in the emptiness of where the alter's hearts have been taken out via hypnotic surgery. Grief lays silent without a voice in the mind and body. Grief lays in the silence of hopelessness and powerlessness. When the cult forces a child to kill another child, many children internally grieve for the child they have been forced to kill. To save the child's soul, you will find that some alters will take on the pain, the characteristics, and even the child's soul and identity as part of their silent grieving process.

During programming, grief may display itself as a child in a fetal position, in contrast with an angry child yanking on the cages screaming, or a child crouching in fear.

An important key to the success of the programming is the resignation/decomposition of the child victim's mind.

Life inherently has fight built into it. The sperm fights to fertilize the egg. The child fights to survive the birthing process. The difference between resignation to a debilitating auto accident and a struggle to survive can mean life or death. The programmer wants to strip the child of this. He wants unconditional surrender of the mind. When the child's mind enters its last struggle for its own life it is termed **DECOMPENSATION**. When the mind quits fighting, and all mechanisms of defense or escape crumble, it is called **RESIGNATION**. A full-blown psychosis results from the breakdown of the personality. Total surrender to overwhelming events is a survival mechanism. The child surrenders to the forces that control it and the new reality and script that are given it. The Illuminati call this "BREAKING REALITY". The Illuminati programmers want to take the child victim from Reality to fantasy. At this point the child can manipulate his life however he wants to stop the pain. The child has surrendered to fantasy. Does a soldier grieve surrendering to the enemy to save his life? The depth of surrender by the child is so deep, that grief lacks a place in the new mind. The old life has

been unconditionally surrendered. Unveiling the "BREAKING REALITY" process to the therapist is important to explain to the therapist **why** the therapist will not find grief floating around in a system. Instead, the therapist will find happy bird alters, happy singing tree alters, happy bee alters humming and a menagerie of other happy alters content in their fantasy worlds.

So where did the grief go? The broken spirit has moved into the fantasy world, and the grief is so profoundly deep and buried internally so deep that it won't be seen. The grief goes into the dead parts who die (a deep grief so deep that it is death) and these parts end up in the internal graveyards, concentration camps and other deep burial grounds. The programmers make sure they skim off any dissociative parts that have humanness and grief and bury them. One method to bury the grieving parts is to have "pac-man" alters that "eat" and internalize these dead parts come and clean them up. After the "pac-man" alters do their job, they are put to sleep. After the grieving parts are hypnotically buried, only the psychotic fantasy parts are left to build the large alter systems.

The programmers want the child slave to look like other children, and the front part of the system may be allowed to have a grieving part. For instance, one grieving alter who held grief kept her tears internal and felt like if she let them out of her bag of tears, which weighed hundreds of pounds, the flood of tears would drown everyone. The therapist may find a grieving part like this. How do you get this part to express the grief that has been kept secret for years?

Also, the front parts of a system that hold the body day to day may have the same griefs that other people feel. The host personality needs the support of friends like anyone else, even if the front parts appear very stoic.

Perhaps an article Fritz wrote on grief will be helpful to front alters who have grief to

work through. The article is meant to be a tool that can be read by anyone to work through their grief.

### **BENEFITING FROM GRIEF by Fritz**

Grief, each of us has our own unique trauma to grieve about--and yet there seems to be a great deal in common in the grieving process for everyone.

Grief, it is a challenge. It comes with feelings of sadness, guilt, anger, confusion, and fear. The first feelings may be disbelief and confusion. Then we find that we want to get things off of our chest, a release of the feelings. A good friend can really help when we want to talk. Finally, the day comes when we are able to accept what has happened and move on with life. This doesn't mean we no longer care about what we grieved about, nor does it mean we've forgotten, it simply means we have worked through the feelings associated with the grieving process. There is a light at the end of the tunnel, there is hope, there is freedom from emotional pain, but each person has his or her own timetable and sometimes the journey seems impossibly long.

Have you tried to think things through, and it just doesn't happen. Grief is a releasing process, and a healing, the heart and spirit of a person are the players to watch, don't expect the analytical part of the brain to score a touchdown in this situation. The heart of a person will push through to score, even though the analytical part of the brain schemes and schemes.

But many of us are afraid of our feelings. We hold back our feelings, when the tears and the grieving are what we need to heal. Blessed are those who weep, for they will find comfort.

When we grieve, we often feel our world is falling apart, its gone. We are isolated in a confusing world. The world made sense, but now it doesn't. Now we see ourselves in such a different world. We need to be patient

with the world. Faith is the victory that overcomes such a frightening world. We must have the faith that eventually there will be light at the end of the tunnel. The world that has shattered like a broken mirror seems like it can not be reconstructed. But miracles do happen everyday--and those shattered pieces will miraculously mend themselves in a mysterious way.

When we first grieve, many of us want to retreat from life. We find it hard to talk and be around others. We just get through each day. Often we can handle the truth only is small packages, so we turn to denial, either partial or full denial to get us through. Sometimes the best we can do is incorporate the truth at the speed that we can internally deal with it.

We know this happens to other people--but when we grieve it seems to be an aberration.

Slowly the mind breaks down its denial. But while it does, we wake up feeling like we're in a nightmare. Can this really have happened? On the one hand we want to disbelieve, yet on the other a small voice tells us--YES, this terrible thing did happen.

One shock after another. We take the shocks as fast as we can. Someday the denial will be gone, and the grieving will be gone. But until then the process continues.

Our feelings of love, our good feelings are responsible for us grieving. If we had no feelings we could not grieve. Grief is a testimony that we can love. Grief is a neon sign that we can care for others. Grief is a memorial that we can get close to someone. Those same abilities to love are now causes for our pain. The weight on our backs from the grief is really the weight of the proof that we cared for and loved another.

When we wrap our world and intertwine our world with another, the world seems empty when that person is gone. The disciples were heartbroken when Jesus left them. The Holy Spirit was sent to be an

eternal comforter for mankind. Not only is the Holy Spirit there to comfort us, but many of our brothers and sisters have gone through suffering so that they can minister comfort to us, as they were comforted. Maybe the world isn't so lonely after all. Reaching out to someone else who has suffered the same pain as we have is often soothing. If we let people minister comfort to us, we are giving them the chance to be like God the Holy Spirit, the comforter. This will strengthen them spiritually as they walk in the same direction that the Holy Comforter moves.

Some who we thought suffered with us, may not be in a place to provide comfort. They may not realize that with only a little better grasp of what grief is, a little extra time, and the willingness to listen they could be so helpful. We must give them space too.

But if we reach out for help when we grieve, it is a chance for us to feel needed and loved by the living, rather than staring off into space, and a chance to talk, rather than hoarding our feelings. We must give people the space to not be helpful too. Unfortunately, the type of feelings we are hoarding are often the same type that our friends are secretly denying themselves. They are not able to face true emotions in anyone.

The most helpful friends are those who will take the time to find out what we need, and will participate in helping with those needs. A vague suggestion to travel, is not going to help as much as if the friend gets a ticket for us and travels somewhere with us. Sometimes while grieving we enter those periods where we need to be touched, to be hugged, to have a pat on the back as a friend passes by. This can mean the world to us.

When we grieve it is natural to feel alone. However, when we grieve we can honestly come to realize that others have also had the weight of grief on their back. So go ahead and grieve. Grieve and grow stronger through the hours, the days and the months. The road we each travel is our own--and yet to

be honest with life--we each must travel down a road, and each road is filled with things to grieve about. Let us travel down our own road. It is ours to travel. But we must be kind to ourselves if we hope to travel down our own road, because it will take determination and spirit to get through. We must recognize and take care of our needs. If our needs conflict with what others expect, we may have to clearly state our needs without apologizing. It is our own road to travel not theirs. Its O.K. to get help from friends. We just need to learn to verbalize what it is that they can specifically do. Vague comments for help during a grieving state, may end up frustrating everyone involved. To shut ourselves off from others who can help is not wise.

When we grieve, we float through the day. But people are resilient. They don't sink, and after a while the floating numbly through the day, becomes soaring and flying through the day.

The entire person grieves, the body, and the spirit and the mind. We must minister to all of these. And yet all of these parts seem so numb. Yet, we must allow these parts to feel. The body, spirit, and soul need to express themselves. They need to each groan in their own way. The body feels tired, not just occasionally but most of the time. We must sleep and we must eat if we are to have the strength to continue on this journey. Even if we don't immediately want to do these things, to neglect our sleep or meals will only make the journey harder. On the other hand we need to be sensitive to our new limitations. Under the stress of grieving, we may not be up to going to the store like we used to, but we can console ourselves with the fact that this will only be temporary. Grief is an emotional surgery to the heart, body, soul and spirit which needs time to heal.

Before our loss, we had settled into life a certain way. When we lose it, our confidence in life is jolted. And that lack of confidence develops into fear. This fear can come from

seemingly out of nowhere, and rob us of the safe secure feelings we had.

There are many people who will ask us questions, give flippant advice, and if we let them, they can hurt us. However, we can choose to understand that often their pity is the best they have to offer us, and their questions, however thoughtless, are an outgrowth of their interest and natural curiosity. If people say worthless things to us, then we can discard these words into the trash. We want understanding from others, then we need to give understanding.

There are not many people who will nurture us in silence, and just be there silently with us. And sometimes during grieving we want to talk, or to be talked to, but sometimes we just want silent companionship.

Grieving is healing. When we lose something externally, sometimes we then try to internalize it. It's as if we are saying, "Now I'll place it in myself and then I won't lose it." We may adopt the mannerisms of the person we lost, we may in an effort to stop the pain substitute something for them.

After we heal, we will still be vulnerable to surprise triggers, which will trigger us to remember our period of grief. First, we must get over our loss, and then we will have to get over the grieving memories. As individuals we have to wrestle with powers that are greater than us. Changes in life, caused by overpowering uncontrollable events in life, may produce strong feelings of loneliness. If this is equation on life is written in another way, it can also be reduced to the statement loneliness equals a fear of life with its uncontrollable changes. The only way to win against overwhelming situations is to take baby steps and to deal with those situations that we can and keep moving forward even if its only at a snails pace. Gradually, as we step through and over the small problems, we will gain the confidence and inner strength to face the bigger ones.

Life is brief. Many generations have

come and gone. And just as a rain storm is made up of little rain drops, God Almighty's big plans and His big purpose is produced through each of us tiny drops on the panorama of time. At some point in the recovery phase of grieving, we relearn our own happiness. We salvage what is good in our life, and we recognize how to be happy and we allow ourselves to be happy and move forward.

In recovery we find ways to record the past so it is not forgotten, and then turn the focus of our minds onto the present. We can not be happy in the past or the future, for we live only in the present. It is possible to let go of the past without giving up caring. We can go forward into changes, while our memories carry all that was good of the past that we want to bring with us.

Finally, as we recover, we get to the point where we are now equipped to comfort others. As we move forward to help them, we find that in helping them with their grief, we further heal ourselves.

What a healing it is when we are able to be thankful for all the wonderful things we have experienced. Some of us have had hard lives, but most of us (there are exceptions) have something that we can appreciate. Thank the good Lord that the earth hasn't jerked as it has revolved around its axis. If it had just once, we might have seriously been hurt. We take so much for granted.

Our grief feels like it will rob us of joy forever. Nothing seems to console. We don't think we could ever love anyone in the future, like the people we miss from the pass. In the early stages of grief, we were in a fog and it was frightening not being sure how to travel. But we learn to be patient with ourselves, and to balance self-improvement, solitude and involvement with others. Day by day our emotional lives stabilize.

More and more, we bloom like a flower and we open up to the sunshine all around us. We find new sources of love and joy. And as we finally recover, we are amazed at how



much grief has silently taught us. We never knew we were so strong. How did we persist in persisting. How did we get past just floating numbly through the day? When we recover, we surprise ourselves at that inner strength and patience we always had but didn't know was there. Finally, the value of choice shines so bright. How wonderful God was in giving us choice. Thanks to grief, we have stopped to reflect upon our lives, and we have realized what is important. The chance to make good choices is important. Now we realize how important. Now we realize that we can choose and design our lives like we choose with the new strengths we discovered through the grieving process. We are survivors, and survivors are strong people. Survivors have better-defined goals, fresh views, and stronger views. We have thrown away our masks, and we are facing life with a fresh understanding of who we are. As we grieved we recognized those things in life which gave us life and strength. Now we appreciate those life-giving things. As recovered survivors we no longer need to ask why we live, we realize the value of living life to its fullest potential. Now we are ready to be used of God. We are content to be alive.

**GUILT, dealing w/, see diagram below,  
also see art. on "Self-forgiveness.**

**How to deal with guilt:**

- a. In a deep contrite spirit confess your sins**
- b. Review the story of the prodigal son**
- c. Understand how Christ's sacrifice atoned and paid for all guilt**
- d. Make restoration, restitution, and reparation to those injured.**

## HYPNOSIS- THE PRO'S & CONS

Why have millions, if not billions of dollars, been spent on research into the mind-body interaction and hypnosis? Many believe self-hypnosis is a tool for making changes in your life. Others see hypnosis as a mystical hocus pocus tool to be (mis)used by people to control others.

Part of the reason hypnosis is such a controversial subject is because the powerful elite that control the establishment know it is extremely powerful, that it works, and they want to keep its power out of the hands of the people. Another reason that hypnosis is controversial is that spiritually discerning people have realized that there is a demonic element involved with the process. They realize that hypnosis opens up portals in the mind for demons. This section will attempt to lay out facts, and allow the reader to draw their own conclusions and use whatever techniques that seem to have the best therapeutic potential.

Hypnosis is a state of mind in which suggestions are accepted and acted upon more powerfully than they are under normal conditions. The Illuminati rank hypnotic trance depth from 0 to 10, where 0 equals being totally out of the trance state, and 10 equals a comatose state. This scale is called "Jacob's ladder". You will find top-notch hypnotists will refer to trance depths as steps. The reader needs to bear in mind, that the Illuminati programmers can number the descending trance depths either "1 to 10" or "10 to 1". The choice of which way to number the depths when training an alter depend on several factors. When training a small child, they may be able to count 1 to 10 but may not be able to reverse the count. The programmer may use the count "1 to 10" because it is what the child can count. The programmer may use the 0 to 10 method, as a reversal to what other hypnotists do in the world. The programmers will use one induction method in one area of

an alter system and the reverse (or another type) in another area to throw a therapist off track. (For those unfamiliar with hypnotic inductions, it is common for psychiatrists/hypnotists to induct people down "10...9...8...7..." on down to 1. When bringing the subject up, hypnotists at times actually refer to these levels as "steps."

In training the child to go down into trance, climbing and descending stairs while counting is used, and the game "Chutes and Ladders" is played. The child has often learned to trance as a reflex to the trauma it has received even while in the womb, so the assistant programmers only need to give these already acquired trance states numbers.

Under hypnosis, a person can access and control areas of the mind that are normally out of reach of the conscious mind. This also applies to victims of mind-control, who can use the trance state to work their way through the amnesic barriers to work with parts of the mind that the conscious mind can't reach.

The hypnotic trance is a naturally occurring phenomenon. Most modern Americans walk around in a slight hypnotic trance. The stress of the rat race, television, video games etc. contribute to the overall trance states that Americans walk around in. Have you ever come into a room full of people who have their eyes wide-eyed glued to the television? They are in a trance state. Have you ever thought about an important problem while driving to work. You were in a trance state. Your mind was operating on two levels at once.

The spiritual danger that is inherent in hypnosis is that it opens up the spiritual portals of the mind. The true loving Creator of the Universe doesn't seek His own, because love doesn't seek its own, but is self-sacrificing. Yahweh God is a gentleman (so to speak) who gently knocks at your door, and wants your conscious mind to voluntarily decide to serve

him. The Kingdom of Demons operates just opposite of this. Demonic entities are always trying to capture the subconscious, to trick the mind, and to force the person into servitude. When the mind relaxes, and lets down its natural barriers to the subconscious, it is an open door for demonic attack.

For Illuminati programming, the best hypnotic results occur at about 7. Some people can be hypnotically programmed at 5-6, but some children will fight it at that level. Most will cooperate by 7 and everyone else will be cooperative by 8. Beyond 8, the mind and body are in a very dangerous deep trance. It may surprise some to learn, that ALL major programs are put in at the deepest level, level 10. The base level 10 is used for the foundations of every program. Why? Because this level is associated in the mind with the primal functions of life, and the only way this programming can be tampered with is to use drugs and a medical facility which will monitor vital signs the entire time.

Once the Illuminati have programmed in the basics to all the programming they want, they will refine and build upon that deep programming at other trance levels. The programming is like an octopus with its head at level 10 and its tentacles reaching up into the lighter trance states.

Most alters within a system will learn to stay in the mind at a level 5 trance. The programmers will teach the alters to stay at whatever trance level they want that alter to function at. They want the alter to maintain its trance state. A few strong front alters may operate at a 3 to 4. Since most people are unfamiliar with trances, front alters appear to be normal to the outside world. Most memories of a slave occur at a 3-4 trance state. Some memories from deeper may float up to a 4 trance state. The programmers are intimately aware of how memories are connected to trance states, and they have a number of standard tricks to prevent therapists from getting anywhere.

One standard hypnotic trick by the programmers is called a TRAP DOOR. A program or a memory will be placed in at various hypnotic levels. Let's say the programmer places in a memory at a level 4. They will then stop in the middle of what's happening and take the alter(s) down to an 8. The therapist comes along and is getting parts of the memory at four, and then the alter(s) remembering can not get anything more because they hit the part that's been put in at an 8. The reverse of this, is when the programmer programs various alters that if they hit a certain memory they are to trance deeper (or trance higher--depending on what the programmer wants). When the alter reacts as it has been trained, the mind skirts around the memory and never comes to rest where the memory or program lays. These tricks can also be coupled with the use of two opposite induction counting systems, in other words "Jacob's ladder" get changed. Like moving on a ladder, the mind climbs up or down.

Should the therapist decide to use hypnosis with the victim, they should consider using a hypnotic tone of voice that is appropriate to what the victim will respond to. Sometimes hypnotists take control in a military voice as if they are the father figure, and some times they are very soothing as if they are the mother figure. In general, the maternal approach works best, although Hollywood and stage hypnotists like the more impressive authoritarian approach. Hypnosis can be related to the unconscious memories of being put to sleep as a child. This is why the programmer or handler will place himself into the role of putting the child victim to sleep. Brahms's Lullaby is a favorite for hypnotists for inducing a trance.

There is a strong tendency in many people to be submissive and to look for a savior figure, a daddy figure to guide them through life. Self-hypnosis has at times lessened the dependence upon the victim for the authority figure that comforted and

soothed the victim with his hypnotic voice during the programming. Don't forget that the victim has been trauma-bonded with the hypnotic programmer, and has had a programming experience where drugs and hypnosis were used to give the victim a feeling of blissful, ecstatic merging with the programmer. The alter trusts the programmer totally. The alter will transfer that trust to the therapist, or if taught control over their own trance states learns to transfer power back to themselves.

If a mind-controlled slave works toward developing the ability to self-trance so that they can regain power over the slave's system, the person will have to overcome several obstacles. The programmers lay in programming to prevent alters from doing their own thing, or allowing other people to hypnotize them.

Imagery which uses the senses of smell, touch, hearing and even taste are powerful for hypnosis. Being able to construct visual images in your head is also a valuable tool of hypnosis. If the therapist and victim decide they want to use self-hypnosis to gain control over the victim's life, such as learning to change negative self-talk into positive self-talk, to overcome fears and anxiety, or to quit a programmed habit, then imagery and visualization will work in the same powerful manner as they did when they were used in a negative way to enslave the person.

Finally, there are some victims who will have serious qualms about hypnosis. They object that it smacks too much of being "cult-like" and that it has demonic side-effects. If the victim does not feel comfortable with hypnosis, the therapist needs to respect that. It is quite possible that hypnosis falls into the category of things one doesn't strive to do, but sometimes is needed. In the Old Testament, God didn't want to have to kill His Creation with a flood, indeed He gives as one of the Ten Commandments "Thou shalt not kill," and yet, He inspired Solomon to write, "To

everything there is a season, A time for every purpose under heaven: A time to be born, And a time to die; A time to plant, And a time to pluck what is planted; A time to kill, And a time to heal; A time to break down, And a time to build up...A time to love, A time to hate; A time of war, And a time of peace." ECC. 3:1

The ministers who have rejected hypnosis, even self-hypnosis, as a possible tool to help victims of mind-control usually have little concept of how much of the victim's splintered dissociative mind lives and operates in trance. We would encourage people to view self-hypnosis as a trance state that is to be used as a means to freedom, not a way of life. As to the objection that the trance state opens one up for demonic attack, so do many other things in life, such as travelling as a missionary to a pagan country. The bottom line is that the missionary opens himself up for attack because he is trying to give life, and the use of hypnosis can only be justified if it is being used in a way that is consistent with giving life and freedom, and life-more-abundant.

#### SERIOUS UNADDRESSED ISSUES AT THE DEEPEST HYPNOTIC LEVELS

At the time this is being written, there are millions of people world-wide with end-time programming. This Illuminati mind-control programming has been put in at the deepest levels of the mind. The end-time programming concerns those events that are to happen to usher in the reign of the Anti-Christ. This author is sad that she obediently played a role of helping program this end-time programming into young slaves. What has this to do with hypnosis? Because so far therapists and ministers have only played with the surface issues. Therapists will only deal with issues that clients talk about, and most ministers only deal with surface issues they consider important. There are lots of slaves and Vietnam Viets, who have programming layered in at the deepest hypnotic levels for

the end times, and no one is doing anything about it.

End-time programming will resemble the following. Some teams will assemble to carry out missions, sometimes the missions will be one-way missions like the Manchurian candidate. Some individuals will perform acts of violence and may end up getting themselves killed. Some of the hierarchy systems will go back to the cult and flip their system from being Christian into being day-to-day Satanists. The world will have an anti-Christian fad, where everyone will seem to be turning to the occult and hating Christians.

Systems, which have Christian fronts, believe that they can pray and resist the final call-back. These type of prayers are similar to praying for someone else. It will still be that other person's choice as to what they do, and in this case, the persons (alters) with end-time programming have this programming attached to the primal part of the mind, that part which regulates such things as the heart beat. Faith overcomes the world (& by extension the New World Order.) Just as people we pray for still travel directions we don't like, unfortunately alters with end-time programming may well travel directions contrary to our prayers. Still total faith in an omnipotent God is **far better** than no faith.

The mind of the survivor is like a computer where the operator snaps the mouse on an icon and then shifts into another environment, and continues to move into subsequent areas of programming. Hypnosis could be used as a tool to move down through these "Monarch mind-control computer icons". Although lots of victims of mind-control have come in to therapists for help, very little work has been done to go down the various computer paths and get into the hidden information that is stored everywhere within an alter system.

Deliverance work has been done with a number of victims by a number of Christian therapists, where the Christian therapists were

able to use spiritual techniques to break down the walls to get into areas of a system.

The co-author's of this book believe that some deep work with end-time programming may need hypnotic drugs and medical supervision, in spite of our experience in seeing some success without going to this extreme.



## IDENTITY, discovering it

All non-multiple persons as children have ego states that develop and are integrated as time goes on into a more and tighter cohesive package. Most of the lines between the different states disappear after age one, and the child goes on to develop a single identity.

With programmed multiples, the deeper alters, such as spin kittens, will be depersonalized to such an extent that they will have no sense of self. They will also have no sense of reality. Some alters have a 2-D world, where time does not exist in their concept of reality. However, deeper kitten alters, for instance, will not even have that. They have been stripped of even a concept of reality. When they hold the body everything is surreal and clouded by the hypnotic state they exist in.

Out-of-body experiences, feelings that everyone else in the world is unreal, thoughts that one is dead are all classified in psychology as depersonalization. A normal Illuminati system will have many parts that are depersonalized. Reality for a spin kitten is but a facade. Can you blame such an alter? Whenever they are used they receive tremendous abuse in the outside world's reality. It is better that they consider reality to be the walls that they live in along with the internal world they have created for themselves. Reality is being pulled between life and death, and they need to try and find a balance.

These deeper depersonalized alters need a new birth into the truth, they need an exodus experience out of their identity as a slave, into a new promised land. This again is why the safety of the slave is essential for progress. Why should a severely traumatized alter, which regularly receives the worst abuse imaginable when they hold the body, want to give up the comfort of their internal world, and come live in the rest of the world's reality- if it means more abuse. The children of Israel

wanted to go back to Egypt where as slaves they had some certainty. To get a new identity away from slavery is a challenge.

There are many parallels that can be drawn between the children of Israel finding their freedom and identity as a people and a group of alters discovering who they are. Sometimes alters can help each other, and sometimes families of alters get into internal feuds. Sometimes a single alter can sabotage the hard work of many alters. Notice how God had Moses give the tribes back their history and ancestry. Soon each person could identify himself as a member of a family that gave him a sense of belonging. Each tribe had a flag. God also insisted that they break from the past.

The alter who has lost its identity needs to learn to walk, to feel, to see, to hear beyond the programming. It needs to learn the who, when, where & how of who he or she is. The therapist may say, "You are not a princess," or "You are not a snowy fluffy white kitten." "Your identity is your birthright." "You're human, that's really where the truth is."

It will be hard for such an alter. Everything they thought was real, was fantasy. And reality is extremely painful, so painful that it is beyond words, it is but a deep anguish. But the alter needs to break its old ties to the slave's master, break all soul ties, and unshackle himself or herself from the lies. Then the therapist can teach them their strengths, and they can begin to find some self-respect in who they were when the system was born, and who they are becoming, and who they are as God sees them. Therapists will try to promote the humanism within an alter, by referring to it in human terms, such as saying "family of alters" rather than the cult's terminology "litter of kittens". Doing this may be helpful to the overall cumulative effect of showing alters their humanness, but it doesn't need to be done in a legalistic fashion.

## IMPLANTS, dealing with

The people who are using implants for mind-control aren't about to tell us what they are doing, and they certainly haven't obtained the victims' permission for their sadistic behavior. They haven't spent trillions of dollars researching, designing and installing these black budget and secret projects, if they weren't convinced that they work. They are trying hard to get implant technology to the point it is tamper proof.

The controllers seem to think they are above accountability. The various implants aren't the stuff of sci-fi or delusions, their reality can be documented from real sources. Tracking implants are being put into our children and our dogs by people who want to "help" us not lose anything. Any bozo can purchase human tracking implants today & use them on their fellow man. After you've gotten over your denial that this is happening you are ready to deal with the unfortunate reality that we live in.

The achilles heel of the NWO is that they have too many things to control and keep track of. This is why they use computers. Computers with artificial intelligence may be able to play chess and make decisions, but they are not superior to the human mind, and you as a human still have a chance to outsmart them. The human, whose mind is being read, can think in codes and speak in codes. The NWO does not have the manpower to control their implant victims with human handlers 100% of the time.

### IDENTIFY WHO

Thousands of implants victims (& electronic mind-control) are looking for help, some of them have approached the two co-authors for help. Some have given up fighting the implants. Some have bought into the flimsy cover stories that their syntel handlers try to give them to cover up who is actually controlling them. For instance, implant victims,

who obviously have American handlers, are being told that their handlers are Iranians who hate America, or the Japanese who are trying to repay America for Hiroshima, or the Russians, etc. The first step is to recognize who your handlers are. 100% of the implant victims in this country who knew enough clues to provide clues were victims of American organizations. The Germans, the Swedish, the English, the Russians and who knows who else are all putting implants into people. Fritz has lived in several continents and can spot Americanisms immediately. One of the victims which we know, Carole Price, is also aware of Americanisms. The handlers of implant victims in this country have been obviously Americans. So the first step is to recognize that if you are an American, and your problem developed in this country, don't blame aliens, whether from overseas or from outer space. The supposed alien implants in this country that alien abductees keep discovering have continually gotten more sophisticated. The hard fact is that it is our own secret government as part of the NWO, not aliens that are subjecting us to these implants.

Now we have identified the basics of the question "who?". Refer back to the list of abuser organizations in *Vol. 2* page 18 for a comprehensive list of specifically what organization might be involved. Yes, there is even evidence that groups like Division 5 of the FBI are involved in this type of mind-body control. Also realize that many syntel implants are being controlled by artificial intelligence in computers most of the time. Try outsmarting the machine by doing unpredictable things.

### IDENTIFY WHAT

If you are an implant victim begin journalling what is happening to you. Begin sharing your experiences with other people who understand that implants are being used. Go to a spectrum analyzer and find out what signals are being sent. Go to an anechoic chamber and

find out where the signals are coming from. Get heat thermography done of your body and find out the locations of implants that way. Map out where the pain occurs. Pin point where your master implant is located. Knowledge of what is happening will help you and others fight what they are doing to you.

#### DE-ACTIVATING IMPLANTS

Because a variety of implants are being employed by the NWO, there is no set answer to what is going to work. A person is going to have to discover if the implant is metallic, plastic, a virus, carbon-based or whatever. If you can identify how the implant is working--you have a chance to counter it. If you can get yourself to a location where they cannot get signals to & from the master implant, then they will lose track of you. Every few minutes they monitor the exact location of where the victim is. Their tracking computers will soon learn if they have lost track of where you are. That is fine. When they lose track, stay out of their signals long enough to get over 25 miles out of range, and they may lose track of what area you are in. How long you as an implant victim can remain out of their signals depends on where you are willing to go and what you are willing to do.

A code activates some of the main implants on a body suit of implants. Many have some kind of safety feature to prevent someone from activating them who is a non-approved user. It is speculation at this point, but some of these implants may self-destruct if a person is able to make the implant think it were being tampered with by a non-approved user. If the main implant that controls other implants of a body suit is shut down it might bring a general relief to the victim.

**FOR VIRUS IMPLANTS.** There are some antibiotics, some colloidal metals like colloidal silver, and perhaps some juices like cranberry juice that may destroy a virus implant. Certain juices or substances might change the body's chemistry. An implant victim

might test several things and see if they can find one that throws the body's system off.

#### FOR METALLIC LIKE IMPLANTS.

There are a few honest surgeons (they are far more rare than any one would at first imagine) that will take out implants. Although Fritz and I have heard of a number of these surgeons, we do not give out their names.

**FOR ELECTRONIC IMPLANTS.** Some victims have blasted their implant(s) with some type of electromagnetic energy to a degree that they blew the implants. Other victims have found some relief from lead shields. The woman who makes lead suits to protect people is: Shirley S. Still, 680 W. Rose St., Lebanon, OR, 97355. The company that produces lead shields using her patent #5,038,047 is Shielding, Inc. International, P.O. Box Z, Madras, OR 97741-0069. ph. no. 541-475-7211, Fax 541-475-6628.

**COVERING ONESELF.** Implant victims have covered themselves with cages of various metallic substances & other things to isolate themselves from the electronic control. The newer implants are nearly impossible to isolate from, but implant victims should certainly try.

**FOR FIBER OPTICS.** Fiber optics are often like hairs. The victim should look for suspicious looking hair, such as in the pubic area--better yet, simply shave. Some victims have pulled or shaved off their fiber optic implants.

One victim of implants provided this list to search out & destroy implants:

1. Electro-Magnetic Forcefields of Interference
  - a. by going to a cable co. & walking around the area of the live satellite dishes. At a safe point, place both hands onto a live satellite dish.
  - b. try the same at a telephone co.
  - c. to a utility co. electric transfer pt. & walk around the area.

If the victim's implants respond to this type of countermeasure, they will experience a pulling sensation, which is a positive sign. Standing near a TV as it is repeatedly turned on

& off may create interference with the implants too.

2. Full Body Electro Magnetic Scanner
3. Full Body MRI with contrast
4. Gas Chromatography, Toxic Light Chromatography, Mass Spectrography, & Blood analysis.
5. Mason Receivers
6. Non Linear Detectors
7. Pherigen Test
8. Spectrum Analyzers.

This victim recommends that if you have a telephone charging device in your home, reprogram it if possible each day, for the telephone can be one of the main power sources of implants.

### THE BIGGER PICTURE.

Most victims of implants need to get the bigger picture. They need to find out what the Illuminati are and who the Illuminati bloodlines are. They need to learn who to trust and who not to trust. They need to learn about trauma-based mind-control because our experience has been that most implant victims are also victims of trauma-based mind-control. They need to realize that ALL phones in this nation are listened to. They need to understand that voice identification programs allow computers to identify who is talking over a phone by your voice.

We wish we had all the answers, but we don't. We can report that we have seen some victims get some temporary (short term) relief from implant control, which gives us hope that if all of us pull together and exchange what we are attempting to do, and what we learn that we will defeat them. Unfortunately, many implant victims are people who they have identified as isolated and without a support system. Perhaps the first step might be for victims to break their isolation, learn how to be good friends with others, and step out of the corner that the NWO has backed each of them into.

## INTEGRATION, understanding

### INTEGRATION, understanding i.

For years the goal of therapy has been "to integrate" the multiple. We believe that a more realistic and advantageous goal would be to allow the victim's system to decide upon what form of functional unit they want to be, whether that is a well-organized company, or a close-knit family, or a single identity. The goal is to stabilize and create a functioning "person". Everyone, non-multiples included, consist of competing parts in their minds. Even the great saint Paul, who God used so powerfully, said I do that which I don't want to do. Hollywood movies and several popular books have promoted unrealistic expectations that programmed multiples can simply do some integration work and be done.

Support people use two words "integration" and "fusion" to describe various stages of the crumbling of dissociative barriers between alters. At one end of the spectrum is what is called "an apparent partial fusion" and at the other end is "full integration." Many programmed multiples terminate their therapy before the therapist has much of an idea what the therapist is looking at. Because the front parts of a system are amnesiac to the deeper levels, there have been numerous cases where clients fully believed they were integrated, but the client was unaware of the numerous levels of alters hidden away. Nor will they probably ever detect these levels.

Is multiplicity the real problem of programmed slaves, or is their slavery the real problem? The therapists have had a tendency to want to rescue the slave from their multiplicity while not rescuing them from their slavery. The multiplicity is the slave's principal survival mechanism for enduring the slavery. The issues of safety for these DID (MPD) slaves are still not being addressed, even after over a century of examination by psychologists on DID. Not only do we have problems within DID clients, but we have problems within the professional

community.

Some therapists have decided that multiples are refusing to integrate because they like the attention they get from the therapist (or others) being a multiple. While this may occur, it strikes us as premature for most therapists to judge the victim this way, when they still have such a limited grasp of the programming and the other features of mind-control. Most therapists still do not even recognize that there is a World Order that is controlled by the abusers.

Some Counselling courses are teaching their students that multiplicity gives a person a superiority over people who are non-multiples, because it gives them a broader repertoire of actions and abilities. When Fritz took counselling, his college instructor encouraged all would-be counsellors to create a pseudo-type of multiplicity. When a multiple system develops a high degree of internal cooperation and communication between various alters and levels, they may feel compelled to hold onto the system's multiplicity because it gives them such a wide amplitude of actions, and makes accountability more difficult. Even though there are distinct advantages (or at least what appear to be distinct advantages), there are times for all programmed multiples when their multiplicity is simply "hell".

Fusion is generally a process. It is similar to two people getting to know each other's lives. A full integration is when they become one. Is this becoming one like two people marrying, or is it like two bodies/brains actually physically merging? A full integration is the complete merger of the two dissociative parts of the mind, however, much of what is called "integration" is really more like the marriage of two individuals--and the reader knows that divorces do happen, in the external world and they also happen between alters that "integrate" in this fashion. The longer the marriage the more chance for the union.

While it is true that as long as there is

dissociation left and alters, the Network has a foothold to exploit; but another reality is, even if the person integrated fully, the threat that the Network could grab the person and manipulate his or her mind still exists. Again the question must be asked, "What is the primary problem, the multiplicity or the slavery?"

The primary block to integration is programming. And the programming is held in place by demonic entities, lack of safety, dissociation, force of habit, alters who believe they want the programming, and the core splits and the core. While we will not go into the full details of how integration-blocking programs are put in, the therapist needs to understand that the client has received lots of heavy programming not to integrate. Trying to integrate doesn't feel like moving to safety, it feels like moving toward death, and if the support team is not careful, trying to integrate alters could easily result in triggered suicide programs actually being acted out. The therapist tells the client in glowing terms how happy they will be to integrate, but the client only feels the death programs that are attached to any thoughts of integration. It seems that therapists could be more discrete and get what they want to accomplish through the back door, rather than tearing down the house trying to get through a booby-trapped front door. One of the best ways is to tell a story (such as Jesus did, and Milton Erickson did) that by-passes the grid of mental resistance and reaches the subconscious heart of a person's thought processes. Creating these kinds of stories allow the therapist to develop his or her own creativity. The stories do not even need to be fiction, they just need to be anecdotes that evoke the subconscious to make the connection to the moral, without the mind's resistance to change being triggered.

For instance, there was once a man who found a piece of glass while he was walking. It was so beautiful. Later, he found a gemstone while he was out in the woods. Over a period of time he found many beautiful things and he put them together in a mosaic. The different colors of the gems worked so well together that they created a masterpiece, for the unified whole was far superior to the beauty of the individual pieces.



## INTERNAL INFORMATION, how to get i.i.

The great philosophers have encouraged men to "Know thyself." Self-awareness is easier said than done; it is hard for anyone to crawl into one's own head to see how it works. Our conscious minds reveal precious little about how our conscious thoughts surface from deep in the mind. Whether one is a multiple or not, the mind does a great deal of thinking without thinking about it.

Many of the important articles of my second half to this book have been devoted to how to get internal information, for instance:

- Communication Issues
- Fear Issues
- Trust Issues
- Alters, deep, how to work with d. a.
- Biography
- Dreamwork
- Hypnosis, self, ins & outs
- Mapping

The material we have provided on structuring will give many insights into how the Illuminati slave's system is set up. As you may know, things begin with the four elements & then are layered outward like an onion. The entire thing fits together like a 3-D puzzle. The grid that the handler carries with him, will spell out the who, where, what and why of the system. Everything in the system represents something. Simple things can often be important pieces.

This article deals with learning how the client's mind works. We'll provide a few more specific insights on how to get internal information, in addition to the above articles.

Initially, the client's mind is working on trust. Information will begin flowing once some trust is established. Build the trust first.

Initially, the therapist will be trying to establish if the person is a programmed DID. Once that is secure in the therapist's mind, the therapist can begin assisting the client to discover what he can not find without the aid of the support team about how the client's

mind is working. And a giant puzzle begins to be assembled. One of the most difficult things to achieve is a coherent chronology of the person's life. As more and more information is journalled and recorded the puzzle will piece itself together. Of course, the therapist needs to take good notes, or have an assistant do this. It is often beneficial for the principle alters involved in therapy to see the notes.

Another way to do this is to have the sessions tape recorded and let the system go home with the tape and see if they can build upon what was in the session.

The slave's mind is programmed to believe that they will die if anything about the internal world is learned or seen. When information is recovered and they survive its recovery they expose the lie. It will be uncomfortable for alters to go against the programming, but they will soon demonstrate to themselves that they will not be dead the next day for learning about their programming.

### Assisting the victim to see.

Some therapists are having great success teaching primary alters how to do self-hypnosis in order to trance deep. By doing this, alters can go down and retrieve information.

Another way to get information is simply to speak through to the subconscious.

The therapist wants to make each alter feel relaxed. Alters in deep trance states & deep kitten alters may feel more comfortable with dim lighting. One can't automatically assume that alters will feel most comfortable laying on a couch. Sometimes that feels too close to when they were programmed. Alters should be allowed to choose where they feel most comfortable, on a chair, a couch, or in a corner. They can be allowed to find the place they will feel safest in.

Often when the client goes looking, the host alter simply does not see its internal world. During the therapy, there will be a sense that

something exists there, but the client will not know how to tag it. You know how you have a nagging thought that you have left something behind, but the description of whatever it was, has not surfaced? Many times all the victim is aware of, is that something seems to be there. To deal with this, the alters can turn lights on, shine the light of the Holy Spirit on things, put windows in, reconfigure mirrors so they can be rotated, or are made from 1-way mirrors into 2-way mirrors. Then the images that come through 2-way mirrors can be enlarged until something comes into view. Many times, with the Alice In Wonderland programming, things behind mirrors are small specks in the grass.

Perhaps they see only Mr. Nobody. Like the song, "Your nobody called today...", the fact that Mr. Nobody is there is a clue that he is there. (Figuring out Mr. Nobody is common sense, he is mentioned just to remind us how things are hidden.)

### **Difficulties, pre-existing & created.**

As a programmed multiple is worked with, they may seem calm on the outside, while all hell is breaking loose on the inside.

One of the triggers that therapists often unnecessarily push is that they talk about how the alter is part of the whole. The alters will discover this for themselves. But every time the therapist verbalizes it, they trigger programming, and then various alters get triggered & upset. They feel like their I.D. is being taken away. They do need to learn that they are part of a whole, but it can be learned quietly over a period of time. The mind will slowly assimilate the reality of it.

Occasionally, alters will give a therapist a concocted answer to deflect more questions. Another difficulty is that the therapist and alters will almost always discover the cover story & the cover programming first. There is an art to asking questions to multiples and an art to interpreting the answers.

It's O.K. for the victim to only have pieces. It's O.K. for the victim to change things

as progress is made. Initially, the front alters will be trying to work through a great deal of false memories, planted thoughts, and programming. There is a knowing in the mind, between a planted thought and a real one. This knowing is hard to describe, but part of this knowing is the difference in impact a real trauma memory has in comparison to a false memory attached to a stringer of programming. The false memory will have emotions attached, but the intensity is much less, and these emotions do not linger like the impact of real traumas. After a while the victim will begin to discern the difference between the real and the false.

A standard trauma for children is to lock them in a trunk, and dump the trunk into a body of water where a. the trunk fills with water, b. the child drowns, and c. is resuscitated in time to not suffer brain damage. How does the victim's mind remember this? The young child doesn't have a fully developed ability to anticipate. They have been locked in boxes before. From having debriefed children of these traumas, it is manifest that they never remember the drowning (which takes anticipation), what they remember crystal clear is the terror of being locked in a dark box (which connects with their memories of similar traumas). The emotional affect of this trauma will be dissociated.

Another reason why information processing slows down is that information is not processed with its affect, its emotional content. After the therapist asks, "What do you see?" he can ask, "How does this make you feel?" By encouraging the feelings, the memories get worked on rather than being stuffed. When memories get stuffed, then the next layer of memories is harder to reach.

At times when a particular area of a system is worked in, the client may feel certain feelings. "Why do you feel certain ways when you work on certain areas?" And if that feeling is "I'm bad", then rewrite a reverse program, so that each time the alter hears "I'm bad", it hears

& thinks "I'm good."

The programmers depend upon the mind not wanting to believe itself. When one dissociated part of the mind creates something, the other parts are not in touch with that creation. For instance, parts create their home or environment that they live in. If another part were to try to get in touch with that internal home, it all seems like hearsay, second hand information. If you were the fourth born son, you would not remember the first few years of the first born son's life! It is no different for the fourth split to try to get in touch with the first split's history. It was created afterwards & it has none of the early memories of the first split. The client asks the therapist, "You want me to believe I have rivers, if there are rivers there, then why don't I know?" If the therapist is not careful, the client (unable to see the internal world) may think the therapist is a wee bit crazy. You may get responses such as "What's a castle?" "Why would I want to go into a graveyard, and dig up old bones? That's scary."

Some directions are not in the best interest of the therapy. It is not advisable to get the castle librarian. It is more important not to destabilize the system, than any good that would be achieved in this direction.

### **Where to search for information.**

The multiples' mind will play a mental hide and seek with the therapist.

The therapist is looking for holes in which to work through the system. Make a guess, and investigate it with some shrewd test. Try by-passing programming roadblocks with ambiguous statements, that the victim's mind has to put into its own context. Much of what we hear in life is ambiguous, except that it is said in some context. Without a given context, the mind has to find one of its own. This is the science of how the mind represents ideas inside its mind.

The therapist can gain insights if they will talk to the fear & talk to the anxiety.

These emotions may be hiding parts behind them. When a particular alter is having a panic attack, the particular alter may not be able to see the alter with the panic emotions behind it.

When you find an alter, main alters may have several roles for the outside world, and several internal jobs. Special purpose fragments, who have no history, are simply parts for a particular job.

The therapist can ask questions such as, What does such & such smell like? The therapist can talk about their phobias & about their reactions to different foods. If the system has done or will do art work, and if the therapist will talk long enough about it, then they are likely to get someone pop up who can tell you about it. Questions like, "What do you see in the mind?" encourage the alters to start seeing what is happening in their internal world.

Therapists should look for the blue rooms, which are balancing points and a good place to start on each level. The magical room is a room full of gidgets and gadgets. There will be 26 rooms, two for each color.

Look for the trees, such as "Do you have any trees in your system? Ask your mind."

One novel way to gain insights into a client, would be for the client to give a signed release to the therapist on paper that the therapist can come to the client's house and observe in order to understand better what the client is all about, and what the situation is for the client.

Another novel way to by-pass programming and to give dehumanized alters a sense of who they are is to give their handwriting to a graphoanalyst for a handwriting analysis.

## **JOBS, new ones for alters**

During the work on a system, there are different opportunities to encourage alters to step away from their programming, and carry out another job, role or task.

Sometimes when the programming has collapsed, it has been appropriate to give alters new garments & new internal jobs. (This is also useful in delineating between demonic alter imitations -demonic constructs--and real alters.) In cases where the programming has entirely collapsed but the alters are not at a place to integrate, int. schools can be set up for alters to get to know each other & learn new ideas.

In terms of working with a particular alter, the therapist can inquire about what the alter's internal job & history is, and what the alter can do besides that. Often the alter will say that there is nothing else he/she is interested in. But if the alter has creativity, the therapist may be able to direct that creativity in a new direction. If the alter is afraid of a particular task, the therapist might be able to use the alter's creativity for he/she to mentally rehearse the job that it fears, where the alter takes control & has a positive outcome. This mental rehearsing may be enough of a calmer for the alter to successfully succeed at the new but feared non-programmed task.

If an alter learns a new job, or role or task, he/she in turn can be an internal team leader to teach things to other alters. He can be the eyes for those alters that still need to learn how to function in the outside world in some task.

Deeper alters will have only experienced the outside world in a programmed state. To take the body in an unprogrammed state will be a sharper experience, and the body will feel different. They will need to have their confusion over norms and boundaries clarified. They will have to slowly learn that they can handle a new responsibility. The rest of the alters will watch,

and they will have to show that they can earn respect in the way they take on the new responsibility.

## JUSTICE SYSTEM, dealing with the broken j.s.

The reader is probably not surprised that anyone who has the audacity to write about how to deprogram multiples also has an article on how to deal with the justice system. Writing about the justice system could take a book, and choices of titles might be, "How to ride a dead horse." "How to jump into quicksand." or "How to win by trial and error."

We really don't have any good advice about "justice", in fact in terms of legal advice we don't have any--except to say stay as far a way from legal problems as possible. And most of the readers already knew that.

So now that the reader knows that we are all on common ground--or should we say, legal quicksand, we are relieved of any burden to actually accomplish anything in this article, which is about the way you will feel about the legal system once you get involved with its fast-as-molasses process. When dealing with lawyers, it helps to repeat the following mantra, "My time is not important. Time is very important for lawyers."

Most people have poor methodology when searching for a good lawyer. Looking for a good lawyer is like looking for a good therapist, and if you don't find the former you may want to find the latter. Since most people have plenty of time on their hands, we suggest that you go down to the courthouse and watch lawyers in action. This is probably the best way to see how your prospective lawyer functions. Lawyers are modern-day gladiators, at least that is what we want them to be. One supreme court justice said 50% of the lawyers are incompetent to work in the courts, and the bar association defended lawyers by counter claiming that the figure is only 20% are incompetent. Whatever figure you want to believe in is irrelevant, because the blindfolded lady who was holding the scales disappeared long ago while the lawyers had their backs turned litigating.

If you poke and prod a gooey mess on

the ground, you will finally figure out what the solution is. We figure that with enough prodding, the reader will finally figure something out. Most of the time, they conclude that the lawyer ripped them off. The lawyer didn't create the mess (well--maybe they did historically--but your lawyer didn't personally create the mess the judicial system is in--he is just like you, trying to figure out how to ride a dead horse. The only difference is that he gets paid a large fee to do it.) You have to watch your lawyer bills, some lawyers have abnormal calculators. Try to find a lawyer that you can communicate with, and who is honest, and who is on the same wavelength as you. At this point you're probably feeling that you're in a lot of trouble. And that is the whole point of this, we're in a heap of trouble. The roots of our freedoms are being killed. The Bill of Rights is essentially a dead tree, waiting to be cut up and hauled off.

So what are your chances of success with the legal system? I guess we all need to take a hard look at our dead horse, and give it a proper burial, and see if we can substitute a live one into its place. The problem is that the legal system is in the unique position of being granted the power to justify itself legally.

If you thought you were going to get an answer on this page--well, we did experientially, you got as much here as you will likely get in the justice system, and it cost a lot less. Now how's that for a great deal!



## MAPPING

The subject of mapping a system concerns the task of putting down on paper how the mind of the victim has been structured. It goes almost without saying that the therapist should be familiar with what has been written by the authors of this book in both this book and the *Vol. 2 Formula* book. The information in our books will take out lots of guesswork on mapping a system. If one understands programmed DID (MPD), one will immediately know numerous items & alters that a system will have to have. Just as common sense teaches us that a particular type of farm will have particular items, likewise an Illum. system HAS to have many of the items we have described in detail.

For instance, on a regular 13 x 13 grid of programs, the first square typically named 6.6 will have the program SEE NO EVIL, DO NO EVIL, HEAR NO EVIL--No-talk type messages linked to a suicide program.

The alters will have both an internal world created for them, as well as a secret code grid. In both the internal world and within the grid, will be demonic interjects, demonic constructs. Within both the computer grids and the alters worlds, there will be a center point upon which things will collapse, but can be rebuilt by the subconscious mind which is still programmed. The structuring is a layering effect. The assistant programmers will have the small child write scribbles, because the scribble designs are important for the subconscious. The structuring begins in the subconscious.

There are many reasons why mapping is important. First, many alters will be in denial that they are part of a multiple personality system. They need to break their denial to move forward. Second, many alters are unaware of how their system is constructed. They need to discover their structure to begin alter communication. Third, for the skilled therapist, there are approaches that can be taken to get past surface programs

to erase large sections of programs. Fourth, as the therapist tries to organize the vast amount of information & notes they take, it is very helpful to be able to use the preexisting organization of the client, in order to file information. If the therapist does not keep track of the structure, they will have a pile of disorganized notes. Fifth, mapping will expose positions of alters, who may otherwise remain undiscovered due to their oaths of silence.

Initially, the therapist must build trust. The therapist may want to work at this before the entire support team is brought together. Trust is the foundation for mapping. It will flow down through a system and work like a protective cover.

The victim needs to begin to journal, do art work, or if possible talk to the therapist. There will be powerful "no-talk" programs, like the one just mentioned on the 6.6 cell on the alpha grid. Somehow, in whatever fashion will work, the victim will need to circumvent the no-talk programs and the suicide programs, to begin to discover him or her self. The alters can begin to do a history, who are they, what has happened to them, what is their job, why were they "born", how old are they, etc.

Many of the front alters will at best only be aware of 4 or 5 of themselves. All parts of a programmed multiple are important to recovery. Each part needs to discover what family of alters it belongs to, and how it can interact & communicate with others. Becoming co-conscious with each other is a powerful step toward defeating the programming.

Alters can not truly be eliminated from the mind of a programmed multiple, because they are a dissociated part of the mind. That is why the programmers build dumping places for "dead" alters and other unusable parts, and fragments. Demonic introjects can be cast out, and indeed need to be. Ministers that try to tidy up the mind of programmed multiples by casting out alters have caused untold misery to many victims. At best, they have simply caused the

front host alter to go into denial that the system still has many alters. This greatly aids the programmers and handlers, because this is what they want to happen.

Working on an alter system with programming running is very difficult. It is like working on an airplane that is flying. The therapist begins to feel like an acrobat, trying to carry out skillful stunts. It is understandable how for temporary purposes, the therapist may tell the victim: "your mind created that, it can do away with that." Alters, landscapes, programs, etc. are simply constructs of the mind. If the person's mind will accept the removal of a mental image, the therapist may want to use such abilities to gain some control over the "flying airplane" that they want to ground so they can work on it. But removing alters, computers, programs etc. are not easy answers. Alters are actually parts of the mind, and the mind naturally uses its survival instincts to protect each part. Computers and programs will rebuild unless their anchoring mechanisms are taken out. Erasing memories is another trap. Memories are coded and laid in on the grids too. Again the simple solution seems to be to delete the memories--but that again is not the answer. That simply drives the memories deeper, just like alters will secretly hide deeper if they think the therapist wants "to kill them". The victim's mind is very skilled in moving its dissociative pieces around, so it will stay a jump ahead of the therapist. Memories can be "washed" with the negative emotional parts of them saved in a jar.

In order to map, the therapist may want to teach alters how to construct safe places in the mind. Experience has shown, that if a hypnotic-created image of a safe place is constructed, the internal programmers can usually figure out a method to destroy the safe place in approximately 24 hours. With ongoing work, the imagery may survive several days.

As the reader has begun to see, the solution to mapping is simply lots of hard work. Most of the short cuts do not work.

There are skilled methods to access deeper alters who know the maps of the systems, but remember the internal worlds are mental constructs that can be shifted by the mind. If there is a skilled member of the support team who is around the victim most of the time and who can take notes, then a great deal can be learned. During day-to-day life, many things will trigger the victim, and as the programming falls apart the MPD will become more visible.

To those who are unfamiliar with programmed DID (MPD), especially relatives, they may view the therapy with horror, because instead of a single person (the front host) now they have a team, or a group, or a world of alters who come and go. It seems that the therapy has created the multiplicity. The therapy has only uncovered what was hidden in secrecy by the programming, but those unfamiliar with programming generally don't understand what is taking place.

Many alters will only show themselves in specialized situations. This is why a variety of activities, a variety of triggering movies, and a variety of hours/days/months are needed to begin to spot and identify new alters. This is where the limited time that the therapist sees the client greatly limits the therapists ability to understand what their client is about. The host alter may come into therapy for years, even though the deeper parts are coming out at night, when nobody else will spot them. There are a variety of methods to get alters to surface, and a variety of ways to get them to dissociate. If a therapist needs to get beyond an alter, they might try talking about something that will cause the alter to dissociate, and then doing things that encourage the part they want to come up. Mapping will call for trust, ingenuity, patience, and good notekeeping. We recommend it.

## HOW TO DEAL WITH MAZES

The internal structures of an alter system will have mazes constructed. Mazes are power structures to reinforce feelings of being helpless. Mazes reinforce the helplessness a victim feels. When a child undergoes the horrendous traumas that it is subjected to by sadistic programmers, it knows completely that it is helpless. The child is placed into small enclosures such as isolation booths, boxes, ice boxes, cages, caskets, caves, corners, closets, drawers, hung in isolated forests, stuffed into laundry hampers, holes in the ground, refrigerators, soundproof rooms, tin rooms, under sand, in car trunks, under water, and wells. Some victims of mind-control have endured all of the above list and perhaps more. The mazes connect to those memories of isolation and helplessness. When the alter gets trapped in a maze, all the strong child memories of isolation and helplessness flood the alter, and immobilize it with fear.

The mazes are attached the mote of nothingness sensory deprivation memory, where the child victim was totally trapped.

During a panicked state, the child was placed in a maze. The maze was put in during trauma, go back to what you know as truth, the programming is a lie, do a reversal. To get through the mazes the recovering victim needs to

- stay calm,

- remember that the maze is a hypnotic suggestion.

- take your power back by acknowledging that the maze is only a hypnotic suggestion, and you don't need to play this mind game.

- common sense & calmness will get you out.

- shrink the maze down, because the maze will seem tall to the child. Shrink the maze down mentally until you can step over it. Start at the top until you can step over the image.

When the image of the maze is as small as a speck of dust, blow it away, or sweep it away. If the alter must, use a magic wand, or star dust. Or if the alter is Christian use prayer.

## HOW TO DEAL WITH MIRRORS

Illuminati multiple personality systems are structured with many mirrors. As an alter attempts to move in the mind to try to connect with another part (alter or world) of the mind, they often come up against mirrors. The mirrors are guarded by demons, and may have alters attached to the mirrors too. The therapist should never have the client break the mirrors, unless it is done in a very specific way.

The victim's mind is able to visualize a glass room. A mirror that needs to be broken can be placed within a glass box made of 2-way mirrors itself. Then the demons within the mirrors will be confined in the box when the mirror is worked on, rather than have them scatter throughout the entire alter system wrecking havoc like a herd of pigs. The alters which are part of the mirror will also be contained. Once a glass room (box) is created around the mirror, the box can be flooded with the blood of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Any demonic forces attached to the mirror will be forced to leave, while the alters will stay behind. This way the damage is contained & confined. The authority & power of Christ, who is the victor, is powerful if properly used. The demons can be respectfully commanded to obey & go back to Christ their Creator for orders. Demons are under an authority structure and understand power & authority. The demons are not objects to ridicule, even though we do not agree with what they stand for & what they are all about. They will not respect your authority nor mine, but they will respect the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Please do not use some other name like Buddha. If the mirrors are not broken in this fashion, all hell breaks loose for the alters near the mirror. At times, mirrors are constructed within a system so that they are attached to trap doors & tunnels. The mind can be asked to tell whether the mirror is part of a tunnel system or something else. These systems are designed somewhat on the style of the Great Pyramid, in that there are secret tunnels, chambers and trap doors. "Dead" alters may be buried in places.

## **PROGRAMMING, foundations, destruction of (as taught by an ex-Illuminati programmer)**

Everyone comes upon a particular scenario in life, with their own understanding, their own perspective, their own set of things they consider to be foundational truths.

If we really want to understand the mind-control programming, we need to see it in the same context that the Illuminati mind-control programmers see it. Up until now, there has never been any Illuminati programmers who saw any purpose in breaking their oaths and revealing programming from an Illuminati programmer's viewpoint. I have decided to take a bold step and allow you to see how my programming alters understand the programming. This section is like the fragile breath of a baby beginning to test a new world. Each time one sees the miracle of life, as a fragile baby tests out the air of the world with its first breaths, and discovers a new world beyond the womb, it is a powerful testimony of what our God-given life is all about. Our traumatic birth from the cocoon-like world of slavery into freedom is a miracle of Life. Life has a force of its own, and so will our own struggle for freedom.

We can say at the outset of explaining things, that we are not in a position to prove what we have seen and experienced. We could rummage through the dark books of magic to show a paper trail, but if the reader wouldn't believe our personal testimony of what we experienced, then why would they believe the papertrail? What we write in this section are the inner secrets that throughout our life as a programmer we were involved in to do the programming. We understand that some readers may object to certain ideas, and we want to let the reader know that it is O.K. to question what we write. However, this may be your one and only chance to really understand the programming as an Illuminati programmer sees it. So, in the spirit of being helpful to the countless victims of Illuminati mind-control,

and in the spirit of hope and openness, we are baring our secrets to the world. Therapists who read this are welcome to send us feedback when they find what we say is validated. If they don't find this validated in their work with the very deepest secrets of a system, then there is a good chance they just haven't gone far enough to find it yet.

Perhaps nothing is more baffling than how our minds work. Life is so complex that most of us give up trying to understand it. It is meant to be this way. The elite who have been gathering the mysteries of life for many thousands of years have wanted the common person to feel confused and overwhelmed. They have wanted the powers of darkness veiled from the people, so that they can use their supernatural evil powers without competition. They have hoarded the best of science, magic, psychology and spiritual knowledge to themselves, and given mankind the crumbs. This isn't something new, they have been keeping secrets from the bulk of mankind for thousands of years. In a sophisticated divide and conquer strategy, the mystery religions were created to hide from the masses the existence, power, and worship of Lucifer. The Illuminati were not going to expose their power base. The Bible is correct that Lucifer was appointed a position of great authority. He understands what an anointing is. And he is skilled in copying that anointing. The Bible writers Isaiah and Paul (in 1 TM 3:6) wrote about how a jealous Lucifer was not content to cover God's throne, but he coveted God's throne. He was a cherub full of wisdom and perfect in beauty (EZ 28:12,14,15) At one point, he was the highest being created by God, and certainly far more intelligent than people imagine. Before we talk about what that intelligence has been able to do, let's hear from the other side of things.

One of our *Vol. 2* readers wrote Fritz the complaint, "You give much much good

information, but one wishes you would keep your religious beliefs out of it." Since Fritz did not push any denomination or organized religious group, one must assume that the chapters that quoted scriptures and spoke about demons bothered this reader. For the sake of discussion, let's assume that demons, ghosts, aliens, and angels do not exist. Let's assume for the sake of discussion that all the thousands of documented encounters with such beings did not exist. And finally, You are a therapist, and you sincerely want to help your client who has DID mind-control programming, but you don't want to deal with such things as demonology. Have you ever wondered what the deeper alters think? The deeper cult parts are not going to talk with you, because they know that they will not be listened to. It is extremely doubtful that you will ever meet the deeper hierarchy parts. We have seen therapists scare hierarchy alters away from therapy in just this fashion. The therapist will not even know of their existence, even after years of hard work.

As an agnostic or secular therapist, have you always felt antagonistic toward the supernatural? We can appreciate your fear at confronting something strange, new, and unbelievable, this is the same kind of issues that those of us who are DID must confront every day, as we work on the lies that have been programmed into us. Men are sent to the electric chairs on less evidence than has accumulated over the centuries about the existence ghosts, spirits, and demons. But we aren't trying to convert anyone to believe they exist.

But think about this, **if you**, the agnostic therapist, **do get** a hierarchy part who has been practicing powerful magic for years, learning on the astral plane, observing demons control one's mind-control slaves who are under your authority, etc. what does the agnostic therapist have to offer the hierarchy alters? The hierarchy alters have power and prestige. They are not the alters that take the punishment

and abuse. Why should they give up their spiritual power, for what? The point is, if therapists are not willing to give their hierarchy alters something good to replace their dark powers, and if the therapists don't have a spiritual power and spiritual plan that is stronger and better than the spiritual powers and rewards that control the hierarchy alters, then the therapists are not in a position to offer them freedom. By and large, there are extremely few therapists that publicly let on that they have a clue about spiritual captivity. Typically, they will patronize a victim who mentions a supernatural encounter, and add insult to injury by labeling the experience a hallucination. If the supernatural is only a hallucination, one wonders why the CIA has spent billions investigating the mind-control aspects of voodoo, astral projection, ESP, and other supernatural phenomena. The dark spiritual powers that control the lives of the hierarchy alters are very real to these alters. And you will not succeed in convincing them that demons do not exist, when they have spent a life time working with demons, anymore than you are going to convince a dairyman that cows don't exist because you have never seen a cow. So therapists had better wise up, and get practical. Whether they believe in UFOs, whether they believe in demons, is rather irrelevant, they can still facilitate their client in obtaining help in areas that they do not have expertise.

In the last few years, secrets that have been kept for many centuries are being released, but only in such a way that the uninitiated disregard the secrets. While these powerful occult secrets are being revealed, the masses are throwing away the foundations of truth that God has provided them through His Word. The masses see the power of the occult in New Age techniques that use disguised demonic power, but they do not see the dangers. As the world lets their guard down, more and more occult power is being declassified from the hidden mysteries.



While we were in the Illuminati, we witnessed numerous secret libraries that contained secret books that no one has heard of. Books like the *6th & 7th Book of Moses*, *The Spiritual Shield*, Abdul-Kadir's *Book of Power* and recently publicly published *Necronomicon* have spirits attached to them that make them dangerous. To quote from the editor of the english translation of the dangerous *Necronomicon*, "an inconsistency that is to be found in many grimoires of any period and perhaps reveals a little of the magician's mentality; for there is very little that is evil to the advanced magus, who cares not if he deal with angelic or demonic forces, save that he gets the job done!" (*Necronomicon*, p. xxxvii)

During our years as a programmer, we got the job done! Our programming alters did not get to see the world outside of the Illuminati. But if you the reader want to step into that world to see how the programmers think, you are welcome to come with us on our guided tour.

Let's cover some basics. We knew in the Illuminati that the earth was created. There were very specific ideas on how it all happened. Within Illuminati philosophy was the idea of dualism, that there was evil and good, and that you tried to balance your evil deeds with your bad deeds, as you climbed up the ranks of magic (spiritual) power. The Illuminati system is based on rivalry (free-enterprise in its most ruthless form), so there is no room for failure. We ate of the tree of knowledge that Satan promised to Adam that would make Adam into a god. The Illuminati adepts think that they are gods. They are illuminated and believe they are divine. When we worked with Illuminati programmers, we were working with people who believed they were gods and goddesses. They believed that they would be rewarded with the control of the whole universe as well as the means to do it. They also knew where their birthright came from and what their inheritance was. We will

explain that shortly.

In Exodus 20:5 we read, "...I, the LORD your God, am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers on the children to the third and fourth generations of those who hate me..." One of the teachings that has been lost (thanks to the infiltration into Christianity by the mystery religions) has been who God meant by "the third and fourth generations of those who hate me." This was the third and fourth generation of those who rebelled without repentance against God Almighty. The real foundation for evil are the original generations that rebelled against God and established the foundation of the rebellion. This was Tubal-Cain, Zilah-bore and Jubal. This has been kept a secret from Christians, so they only work against their father's and grandfather's sins, rather than the real power base, which is Cain, Tubal-cain, and their master/deceiver Satan. Remember how important it was for Christ to atone for what Adam had done. Christ had to go back and repair the damage at the foundation, where the damage to mankind had begun. The foundations of the rebellion against God are the foundations that the programmers go back to.

Our inheritance and authority laid with the Powers of Darkness. Just as a Christian would inherit his Father's kingdom, we were to inherit the Prince of Darkness's kingdom. We served a powerful trinity made up of Lucifer (the authority), Satan (the covering), and the Devil (the evil spirit). This evil trinity of darkness was very well-known to us. The programmers called up the forces of Darkness to give us programming insights. The programming was the heartbeat of Satan and the systems we built into people's minds were modelled on what the programmers understood hell to be like. Every major programmer was a Grand Master or an Adept who was working his way up the ranks in magic power. Obviously, the lower level programmers could not command and place

into a victim, demons that they could not magically control. This means that each system is going to reflect the spiritual level of understanding and power that its programmer(s) had.

Let us step back and place our discussion of demonology on the shelf temporarily. What builds the ideas of right and wrong, good and bad within the human mind? The answer is certainly a very complex answer. Our self-concepts which govern how our minds make choices are very complex. In fact, the concepts of what is sin, right or wrong, and what and who we are, are simply vastly more complex than a child's mind can comprehend. Even common sense teaches us, that children are born innocent. The child's mind has been given the wonderful ability to focus on one particular role model (usually a parent) to put together a cohesive idea of values. Those values are very much attached to the signals we get as children from the important people we focus upon to learn values. Separating a child from a role model (i.e. isolating it from any parent or parent surrogate) produces disastrous results. The child has no model upon which to learn values. Without a role-model, the mind must revert back to unlearned, built-in instincts. Does the reader begin to see how deep the destruction of the person is, when dissociated pieces must revert back to functioning on such instinctual unlearned values such as survival, because they have had no chance to observe and assimilate values, and if they do by chance assimilate values, they may well be those of the programmers! When the human mind (or a dissociative piece, or alter) functions and makes decisions only on the basis of survival, can the reader see how this opens the person up to control by fears? Deeper parts are prevented from establishing values that would question the control that demonic entities develop based on fear.

The growth of mature thinking is the result of a complex chronological series of

learning experiences. Even alters who have been hypnotically age-progressed by the programmer to see themselves as adults, have never had the opportunity to acquire mature thinking. Their thinking remain simplistic, because there have not been the complex learning stages that mature a person's thinking. Therapists do not realize that even "adult" non-host alters can have thinking that is very immature and basically survival-based. This doesn't mean that the therapist should initially confront the deeper adult alters by telling them that they are merely programming or immature--that would only damage communication. Given time out in the world on their own, they will begin to realize this on their own. What we are trying to say is that the **demonology is attached to a defenseless mind**. The structures that would normally develop so that the mind could ignore demon impulses have never developed. The natural development of a child to grow from innocence and purity into a rational moral person has been stopped. If it is difficult enough for a rational mature person to wrestle with demonic impulses, how much more so for a fragment of the mind that operates purely out of the reptilian-brain's instinct for survival.

During the programming, the Illuminati programmers would call up certain demons to help with the building of this hell in the victim's mind. The programmers will also place important demons into the victim that are attached to strategic places and functions. Allow us to expose some of these:

**Abbadon**--Abbadon is sovereign over the bottomless pit. Depending on what rank the programmer is at, depends on how the programs are put in. If Abbadon is not put in as a protector of the core, something similar will be done that mirrors the abilities of Abbadon. The 18-month old victim has Abbadon placed into them to "SEAL" (guard) their core. Oaths are given, that provide Lucifer the legal right to capture and hide the

core away at this time. Abbadon will be tied to the programming at the base of the mind. The core lays at the base of the mind in a bottomless pit. This bottomless pit is cone shaped--which is the hidden reason that hour glasses are used. The hour glass is a cone shape that is similar to hell's shape. Hell is shaped like a cone. Surrounding the core will be River Lethe. The Lethe River is also known as **THE RIVER OF FORGETFULNESS**. This river surrounds the core, and protects the core from any alter getting close to the actual core. Depending upon who your programmer is, different imagery will be applied. The programmers always use water as a cleansing element to cause the mind to "clear itself" (clear from a deprog. viewpoint), "cleanse itself" (so-to-speak from a prog. viewpt.). The programmers will use waterfalls, swimming pools, or other bodies of water as their **CLEANSING RIVER**. To enter into the **CLEANSING RIVER** or the **RIVER OF FORGETFULNESS** means that the alter will not know who they are, what they know, or are seeking. If the core ever got strong enough, the River of Forgetfulness Program would hold her there in the base of the mind. The programmers will never access the core through the **RIVER**, but will go under the river or over it. The silver cord that is hooked to the core then is ran under the **RIVER OF FORGETFULNESS** to every alter from the core. In only one particular instance, when a programmer was experimenting, did we ever see the silver cord get placed running **over** the river. In 99% of the cases, the silver cord will be run under the River of Forgetfulness. This has proven to be the most effective way to prevent any alter from seeing the core. The only connection between the core and the rest of the system is through the silver cords. It is invisible, especially since it is placed under the river, and assigned a spirit of invisibility. To cut that silver cord is to separate the core (and spirit) that gives life to the system. The system will die if the cord is

cut.

As any alter goes toward the core which is in the 9th realm, the alter will bounce off of the River of Lethe, forget what it went for, lose everything it is, and end up as clean slates in the 8th realm. The story of the Ten Lepers (LK 17:12) who came back clean is the programming story that pertains to this programming. All the alters except the one (the core) will go away as a clean slate, and only the one (the core) will return to its master (in this case not Christ as in the Biblical story, but the Divine Master, who is the programmer.)

Should the core ever want to escape it would have to go through the 9 dimensions of Hell to free itself. While the therapists try to get to the core outside-to-inside, the core must go from inside-to-outside. The spirits are laid in from inside to outside, and we will describe the sections of hell, and the rivers from inside-to-outside.

But the first barrier after the River is another River called "**DARK HOLES**" or in our System "**THE RUBICON**". The name Rubicon is so appropriate, because it is like Caesar when he crossed the rubicon, you do not come back. The name Dark Hole given by some programmers to this zone, is also appropriate, because you are sucked in and do not return. To cross the rubicon is to burn one's bridges to return. This zone is outer space, it is darkness, it is a pool of darkness. An alter personality bounces off of this into a dark holding tank. The rubicon has 10 spheres (or levels) to it, and its shaped like an amphitheater. Another name for this layer is Malebolge. It holds 10 spheres for 10 classes of traitors to the programming. The spirit that hangs over this is Malebranche with his evil claws.

The dark holes are wells in the 8th realm. The wells are guarded by Titan demons who will prevent the alter from coming out if they are punished by falling into a dark hole (well).

Within an Illuminati system, you will discover hell. You will discover the rivers of hell which are the Styx, Acheron, Phlegethon, the Cocytus, and Lethe (which was already discussed.) Cocytus encircles the frozen marsh where the monstrous Lucifer is frozen up to his breastplate. Over the years when he tried to free himself, his giant wings produced nothing more than cold winds that froze the ice hard. Deep in an Illuminati system you may find the marsh land where it is cold. Not every programmer has a clear idea of how hell is, so the programming differs, but some type of equivalent of this will be found very deep.

Before providing the names of other demons attached to parts within an Illuminati alter system, allow us to explain how a system is set up from the programmers viewpoint. The programmer sees his inheritance coming from Lucifer. He believes he will reign with Lucifer in hell. Who would want to be a satanist if they did not think that they were going to get advantages from it. Satanists (and Luciferians--actually Illuminati hierarchy members are actually both depending upon the time and circumstances) actually think that they will get eternal rewards for what they are doing. They are very intent on pleasing Satan, and he is a very demanding god. From the programmers viewpoint, he is reproducing Satan's kingdom within the victim--he is reproducing hell in the victim's mind. The programming is very much intended to be the heartbeat of Satan.

The Illuminati at the top understand hell to have 9 realms. Recently a movie was made of the 7 deadly sins, a strange killer decides to kill people to expose to the world the horror of these deadly sins. Each of the deadly sins (pride, avarice, lechery, anger, gluttony, envy, sloth) each are said to have their own realm in hell. This has been a popular view for hundreds of years.

The section grid sheets that list alter grids with codes and the number of sections may not reveal the 9 realms pattern. The pattern is there, but a single realm of hell can

be given several sections of alters if the programmer wants to.

On the outer rim of the River encircling the 8th realm lie the important castles. There are 7 important Grandfather and Mother of Darkness castles. Some of the castles have gold pillars. There are also 7 important temples, such as the Temple of Moloch, where sacrificed babies are placed internally. The Mothers of Darkness and the Grand Master alters have to be able to enter into these internal castles, because they hold the spiritual demonic strongholds for the system. A front set of castles will be placed in the first realm to sidetrack deliverance ministries. The Mothers of Darkness and Grande Dame alters live in the 7th realm of Hell. The 7th, 8th, and 9th realms are considered lower hell. A ferry boat crosses the river that encircles the 7th realm (and the 8th and 9th). The protection for the hierarchy alters are the Delta alters that both male and female systems have placed in the 6th realm. The Delta alters are deadly. They will kill anyone including themselves! This is known as the sin of wrath. It is known as the realm of gloom. This 6th realm is protected by the river Styx. The 3-4-5 realms are not put to match the traditional schemes of Hell. A central computer section with programming alters and their accompanying entourage of alters that make it all work, in a sense compare with the 4th level of hell where there is great gnashing of teeth. These alters have been extremely dehumanized in this area, and many are totally dissociated from any sense of having a body. Really most of them are beyond the gnashing of teeth stage, to the out-of-body stage of dissociation. The second ring of hell is the realm of lust, where the prostitute alters and strip-tease alters are placed, including male child prostitute alters in male systems.

The sixth realm may have the capital city of Dis, where fallen angels are reported to be able to have their R&R.

The River Phlegethan is filled with

boiling blood. It is filled with dead tormented souls.

Titan guardian demons guard the wells.

The internal world will have dark woods with wild animals lurking about waiting to attack those who would be foolhardy to go through them.

Somewhere in the deep reaches of the hell that Satan has built within the mind of the slave, there will likely be the capital city Pandaemonium, which is a palace with many gates and a large meeting hall. In fact, Pandaemonium may be an entire secret world within a mind-control system.

The first realm of hell is the Limbo state, where non-satanic gatekeepers (who are pagan in outlook) float around in mental limbo. The programmers build streams and meadows and other things into this area. There are front castles built into this quadrant. It is separated from the front by the River Acheron. However, it is unlikely that any of the front alters and gatekeepers know the name of this internal river, because it is invisible and they are not told its name. They may feel its effects though. Behind the River Acheron will be kitten alters that have never lived outside of programming.

And setting on top of hell on the surface is the front section. The front system in a typical Illuminati system will be a reflection of the world at large as it known. The front system will have anarchy-coven level witchcraft alters, Christian alters, smart alters, stupid alters, child alters, possibly a token opposite sex alter, and perhaps even a few animal alters. In a sense the top is the widest part of the cone, that retreats into deeper darker levels of the mind (and hell that the programmer has created.) The front system will give the therapist plenty to work with. The front system will look like a chaotic but complete system. There will be a few witchcraft alters that will surface to explain the SRA. There will be a few abused alters who will surface to explain the abuse. All of this

will help deflect from the real truth and the real secrets. There will be dozens of child alters to work with. The front system will be designed to hide the design of the entire system. If a therapist wanted to, they could easily spend the rest of their life working on issues of the front system. Some therapists have spent a decade on the front alone. The Illuminati generally appreciates having the front alters stabilized so that they can continue the horrendous abuse of the victim, without the system self-destructing.

Skilled therapists know how to work vertically down into a system. There are methods, and we will not expose trade secrets, on how to descend into a system to get a particular alter. The reader can think to himself or herself, how do you pull up an alter, and how to you get one to leave. For instance, a non-sexual alter will dissociate and leave if you speak about sex. Think about things for a while, and perhaps you will realize how to get the deeper alters you want to work with. Be prepared to get demonic constructs that pretend to be alters, to shell alters, to get mirror images, as well as what you really want. After developing some skill you may even be able to begin to separate the demonic, shell alters and mirror images from the real thing. The skilled deprogrammers know who they need deep in the systems, they go for these alters, and then work with them. But it greatly helps if the front system has done stabilizing work, that has prepared them spiritually and psychologically so that they can handle some "rocking of the boat", if the therapist digs deep.

There are certain alters that can assist more than others in dismantling some of the programs. There are two protector alters who are assigned to protect the deeper parts of the system. They are Lucifer and Dameon. Both of these protector alters (Lucifer, and the protector alter Dameon) will know **part** of the system. But bear in mind their assignment is to keep therapists away from the even deeper



parts. So if they do cooperate with a therapist, their cooperation may be to sidetrack the therapist from the deeper parts, and they do not know the entire system. Every Illuminati alter system (100% of the systems while we were in) were constructed with a Dameon alter, which identified with and thought it was Satan/Lucifer. All male and female systems all a Dameon alter. (We suppose now that we've revealed this secret, they may change things, but for **anyone programmed before** this book came out, their system will have a Dameon alter.) The Dameon alter has three different names.

In Fritz's section he mentioned Data Entry Points of a system. This is an alter that can be used for quick access. During the child victim's early years, the Illuminati programmers will take one of the first Gatekeepers, such as Gatekeeper 3 or 4, and will hypnotically show them the entire system. This is so they have quick access to the entire system. This is entirely done via hypnosis (and hypnotic drugs), so that the Gatekeeper no. 3 does not remember that it knows the entire system. Only via hypnosis can the programmer use this Gatekeeper to get to the entire system. After the Gatekeeper does its job, it is hypnotically told to forget.

What kind of thing might the gatekeeper know? The deeper parts of a system would be the All-Seeing Eye of the pyramid. The pyramid may rotate, and its rotation is controlled by a computer. By rotating, secret passageways are aligned. These pyramids contain "dead" alters (who think they are spirits) and protectors such as egyptian soldiers. The Eye itself is a secret passageway. Sometimes a 1-2-3 tap done 3 times opens the passage.

If there is a purgatory in the system, as one approaches it there may be a silver veil wall, behind which may be hell in a system. The high capital of Satan in a system is often Pandaemonium. The palace has many gates and porches. The demons assemble in the

palace for councils.

Every alter has demons assigned and attached to it. Here are the names of common ones in an alter system. These are really family names, just like there will be a Susy 1, a Susy 2, a Susy 3, etc. Sometimes satanic programmers put their own twists on the way they pronounce names, these "play on words" help protect the programming. The *Vol. 2* book provides information on **other** important demons involved with the mind-control on pp 299-302.

**Abduscus**--This demon was involved with the tree programs, the roots of all the trees, such as the willow, oak, ash, yggdrassil, etc. The demon would be joined with the internal Singing Forest of a system. One can look for a familiar spirit connected to all this.

**Abigor**--This demon was involved with working with fragment parts that make war upon the system of alters. The child armies that protect the programming had this demon attached to them.

**Abyss**--This is a popular demon with Crowley devotees, and it also goes by the names of Absu, Nar Mattaru, Cutha, Kutu. This may be the internal underworld ocean. A system will have a deep ocean where things are hid.

**Archeron**--This is a demon who looks like a monster with flaming eyes. This demon was attached to the "eye in the sky". A mirror image of this demon could be used to impart a mirror image to a part.

**Adramalech**--This grand chancellor demon is the supervisor of Satan's wardrobe and provides a likeness of the himself to the programmer. Adramalech is in charge of all the various costumes and outfits that the occult world use, such as your masonic ritual garments. Because there is one spirit over all this, the various costumes all work together for

a united purpose.

**Agaliarept** --this demon is very important in the structuring, for this demon is used to call up the internal self-helper of the victim. This demon works with the ISH and the system to know what is going on in the internal worlds of the victim. The person's guardian angel (spirit) has been locked away to prevent interference to demons like Agaliarept. The programmers are very familiar with this demon. Another demon that works with the cult's ISH is Botis.

**Aguares**--These grand dukes of Hell are associated with dance, and have familiar family demons with Aguares that help the victim assume sexual gestures, special ceremonial dances that have to be done perfectly, and other certain steps.

**Aim**--This demon may be attached to the alters who are associated with fire, like Bonfire Child alters, Firechild, etc. He is a fire demon.

**Alastor**--The demonic executor of court decrees in hell is a guardian. When the system betrays the programming, he will declare the judgements on the system.

**Amduscias**--This demon of disturbing music continually plays the internal rhymes and riddles internally to reinstate the programming if it is ever touched. This demon then is responsible for the programs to continue running. This demon is a unicorn whose internal music is in an alter system.

**Amon**--This demonic marquis family shows their faces to scare alters. It may appear like a man with dogs teeth and a head like a raven.

**Andrealphus**--If a victim has a peacock demon it may be Andrealphus.

**Asmodeus**--This demon is attached to create lust in the system, and marital discord.

**Baal**--This demon can make internal things go invisible. He can look like a cheshire-cat. He matches how things disappear in the Alice of Wonderland story, where only gold objects stay. He speaks hoarsely, and can appear as a toad, a cat, a man or all 4 at once. He rules over 66 legion of demons. He is a king demon ruling in the east, and important to Freemasons.

**Baalberith**--The is the chief secretary of hell who is attached to the internal library of an alter system. He will keep the records of the genealogy of the victim's Illuminati bloodline.

**Barbatos**--When a mind-control victim says, "I talk to my animals and they talk to me", this is the demon that carries out the voice of other animals.

**Beelzebub**--(See the article on the spirit Hydra below.) According to Illuminati beliefs, they must serve Beelzebub, and he in turn will reward them with financial wealth so that they can control and destroy the nations. They believe that Beelzebub only wants to be addressed in Yiddish or Hebrew. Beelzebub demands souls in payment for his favors. It is not known, technically speaking, which manifestation of the false trinity will be the beast who will be worshipped by taking "the Mark of the Beast", but it may be Beelzebub who has demanded worship since antiquity. The Illuminati Sisters of Light are married in ritual to Beelzebub, while the Mothers of Darkness are married to Lucifer. Beelzebub is important to the upper levels of Freemasonry which do secret Luciferian rituals. There are a number of secret manuscripts of the *Holy Book of Beelzebub* located at important Masonic centers. The book is large, written in blood on parchment.

**Behemoth**--This huge demon who presides over feasting in hell is attached to cannibalistic alters who must perform cannibalism in rituals.

**Belphegor**--This demon seduces men with wealth. He will be attached when the programmers use blackmail and bribery to insure that the victim goes the direction they want the victim to go. In a sense, he is part of the carrot (in the carrot & the stick tactics of the programmers.)

**Blackwell**--This demon is important for the mind-control, associated with dissociation

**Botis**--This viper demon is attached to the cult's ISH in the internal system. He knows the past and present things within a system.

**Captaintto**--A spirit involved with astral projection.

**Changeling**--This fairy demon is attached to child alters. The actual mechanics are that the child alter presents itself as a mirror of the child, and the child alter assumes that it is the this fairy demon itself. The child alter takes on the fairy demons identity, and then the fairy demon attaches itself. The end result is that the child alter doesn't know what it is, or where it begins and the fairy begins. This creates an alter/demon construct, of which there are many within a normal Illuminati system.

**Crocell**--This demon makes the noise like rushing water that alters talk about hearing in their internal worlds.

**Dantalion**--A demonic duke who has many countenances. He is a joker within the system.

**Decarabia**--Appears as a star, and Pentacles is also a star appearing demon.

**Flauras**--This demon along with the demon

Andras are attached to alters who must commit ritual murders.

**Foras**--This demon is knowledgeable. It can teach logic, the virtues of herbs, how to live long and supposedly how to become invisible. It can appear as a strong man in human form.

**Forneus**--This demon gives men the ability to have speaking in tongues and the ability to have gifted speaking abilities. He works with Renove, who is a demon who assists with demonic speaking in tongues and rhetoric.

**Furcas**--This demon teaches philosophy.

**Furfur**--This demon controls lightening, thunder and strong winds. He is attached to internal programs that are connected to internal weather phenomena. For instance, if a victim is having internal earthquakes, if the support person knows how to call up and command Furfur he can cast Furfur out, and stop the internal earthquakes immediately.

**Guardians**--Enforcer demons are put in place to protect the system.

**Goblins**--These are mischievous and ugly fairies that are placed internally to protect the rivers and secret places in the internal worlds.

**Haborym**--This is a demon of fire who is placed in control of the fire around the internal hell pit.

**Haures**--This demon hold the history of the fall of creation within the internal library.

**Hydra**-- In the Illuminati, a member takes oaths to three demonic entities, Lucifer, Beelzebub, and Hydra. Who is Hydra? In the Christian New Testament, Hydra is described in the last book, Revelation 17:7-9. It is a beast with 7 heads. The Illuminati do ritual worship where they do special chants, and

blood sacrifices, and bow seven times to obtain Hydra's presence. During rituals, when Hydra appears within the room, one of the ways Hydra communicates is by taps. When it taps 3 times, this means the third letter C, which also can mean "see". Later, after the child victim of mind-control has experienced the horrifying ritual of seeing Hydra appear and tap out its messages, the child victim can be taken in and programmed to special codes that are portrayed as knocks (taps). The ritual trauma memory is pulled up and used for a base for the programming. This is how the traditional 3 tap signal came to be. It is secretly based upon demonic communication. You will often encounter mind-control victims who are programmed to what they describe as morse code. The foundation for all this morse code programming was communication with the god/demon Hydra.

Hydra by the way is also the god of Freemasonry, because Luciferians control Freemasonry.

Hydra hisses like a snake. A partial quote from an oath to Hydra would include, "...lead my arm, you have the supremacy of the universe, because you move it, all is your creation. Heaven and earth belong to you, which is fulfilled in your glory, which are images of your greatness and superiority. You are helpful protector of each of yours, you Enemy- of-the-crucified. In your name I curse God, the Trinity, Christ...In trust of your revelations, in the faith of your might above all Creation; visible and invisible things. I have the right to request and receive from you what you know."

Hydra is acknowledged as the supreme master by a blood oath. You must sell yourself to Hydra totally, even to the point of suicide. In return you are promised honor, power, and wealth. The dragon also promises to give confidence to the pact-maker. As the Illuminati understand it, demons are only interested in soul-pacts or sutleges (pacts written in blood on paper that are swallowed).

**Klotilde**--This spirit demands that the slave never get involved in human love. To love with human love would be to suffer.

**Knochers**--These are tiny spirits who work in the internal gold mines. They are the Keepers of the Jewels. What are the jewels? The jewels are those parts created by master programmers such as Dr. Mengele, which are left as clean slates from which the programmers can build from later.

**Leraje (Leraikka)**--This demon is used for ritual battles.

**Lucifer/Satan/Devil**--This triad has Black/Red/Gold as their colors.

**Malebranche**--This is the demon with the evil claws that is a tormentor in the 8th realm. Readers will remember seeing his presence in this author's collages in the *Illustrated Guidebook to Monarch Mind-Control Programming*.

**Maleficia**--This demon is not used internally, but is used when casting spells to hurt others. This demon is also employed to punish disobedient slaves.

**Malphas**--A builder of high towers. He may also get involved with the hypnosis.

**Mammon**--His family of demons creates the internal worlds, especially the palaces and towers.

**Marax**--This demon helps the Mothers-of-Darkness understand astrology. A Mother will lose her powers if he is removed.

**Marbas**--Demon attached to help the system heal, or get diseased.

**Marchosias**--This is a family of fighting demons. They work well with fighting alters.

**Melchom**--This demon is placed internally to oversee the internal treasures of a system. This demon is very secret and understands the Grand Druid Council.

**Mulciber**--This is one of the builder demons who helps construct the internal worlds. The programming scripture that applies is "Unless the Lord builds the house, they labor in vain." This scripture is misused to teach alters, that unless this lord (demon) is involved in the construction of something internal, the alters labor in vain, because it will only be a superficial temporary structure. To insure that all structures put in by a therapist are temporary, all kinds of alters and demons will scurry about in a frenzy to figure out how to destroy any internal structure that the therapist & victim's alters try to build to oppose the programmer's control.

**Murmur**--This demon is in charge of the soul. He is connected to core issues. (See the article on the core to understand the core's issues.)

**Navky**--This is a Spirit of Murder that is tied to the sacrifice of unbaptized children.

**Nebiros**--This is a field marshall who is given command of the little robots alters and fragment purpose armies.

**Nysrock**--This is a demon chief in hell within a system.

**Osculum infame**--This refers to the Sabbat ritual that Mother's of Darkness perform where they "kiss the ass" of Satan, also known as the "Kiss of Shame".

**Paimon**--This knight spirit is very obedient to Lucifer and is used as an enforcer in an internal system. He continues to report back as to whether the internal worlds are intact or not.

**Paymon**--This demon is placed into alter systems of politician to give them the ability to speak in public.

**Phenex**--This demon is a poet who speaks to exorcists but supposedly does not need to obey exorcists.

**Philatanus**--This is a Spirit of Sodomy and Pederasty

**Procel**--This demon can make internal water freeze or boil.

**Purson**--This demon blows internal trumpets, and is believed connected to the revelator to the AntiChrist. He also knows the system.

**Put Satanachia**--Commander-in-chief of the call back army's in a system especially the army's that ride on armageddon horses. He will play an important role in the end times.

**Raum**-- He destroys internal parts or internal cities.

**Sabnack**--This demon is attached to death programming. If a slave does the "unpardonable sin" against Lucifer and his programming then Sabnack helps insure that the heart of the victim will stop.

**Seera**--This demon is in charge of internal perceptions of time. He can make time fly at whirlwind speed or to slow down.

**Seraphim**-- The highest order of the Heavenly host. Illuminati systems will have seraphim placed into them.

**Shaba lidoma**--This demon bring depression

**Shax**--This alter works with deaf and dumb alters.

**Sitri**--This spirit is used in the covens for sexual enchantment and nudity.



**Speculum**--This spirit is an internal crystal ball reader. He may also use mirrors.

**Succubus**--A female demon who preys on men sexually. This demon will be active during rituals.

**Sytry**--This demon is attached to stripper alters. It encourages women to show themselves naked.

**Uphir**--This demon heals in the name of Satan. He is placed into a system to help it heal quickly.

**Volarire**--A gatekeeper to a world or city, will play games to protect that part of system

**Watchers**--Demons attached to flying monkey alters who are used for observation in a system.

**Zepar**--This demon drives women insane. It is attached to insane programming.

It's really hard to describe spiritual things to those who haven't experienced similar spiritual things. We want to help people begin to get a feel for what works and what doesn't work. The following is a few minutes of a transcript of a deliverance. The deliverance minister has never been told anything about this person's alter system, but the Holy Spirit reveals that the system is 13x13. The deliverance minister speaks about grace and love. He also does something very important: he teaches the alters how to put a spiritual canopy of protection around them so that they can sleep without spiritual attacks at night. The spiritual canopy that is built by this alter system ends up being helpful. Here is only a tiny portion of this deliverance session.

Alter: You can't love what isn't.

Support Person: They've had their hearts and souls taken away. Many of the things they

need to be able to have a relationship with Christ have been stolen from them.

Alter: How did I get this two-headed beast?

Deliverance minister: You got it from the time of conception given to you by Dad. It is a two-headed demon. One of the heads goes back 18 generations, that would be about 400 years. The other head dates back 22 generations. Allow me to explain, there are 365 levels of demons.... We need to walk in one accord. I realize your system has many of you who don't know how to, and also that there are many who don't want to.

Alter: God can't love us.

Deliverance minister: God will remove all the curses, all the spells, the garbage, the chains, the tar, the slime, the pain, the bondage...All these things which carry bad feelings, pain and unbelief will be taken care of. Each curse carries memories....

Alter: How did our light side even know Christ with those demons?

Deliverance minister: It's because of Grace, amazing grace. [Then the deliverance minister explains how demons imitate alters and play roles within an alter system.]

Father we come before your throne, strengthen the canopy about this house, and purify it with your holy fire. We ask that you seal and cleanse this room with your holy blood, and every object about us, and each one of us. Seal and cleanse us with your blood. Purify us with your fire. I acknowledge the diamond shaped head that encapsulizes her head and is filled with your essence. Will you fill that diamond head with the blood of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I recognize that this represents your eternal ownership of this body. Father, we acknowledge that you love them no matter what. Father, I'm glad you love them, even the alters who don't know that you love them. Remove any demonic shields from these alters and send them to the abyss. Father, bind Lucifer from interfering. Set some warring angels about us to help. Thank you. Father, I ask for every

anointing that we need for this work. I ask you to acknowledge all three of your servants. Order our thoughts. Keep this floating diamond over her Lord. Now fill up her System's 13 by 13 by 13 grid right now with your blood. [End of quoted material.]

We have watched deliverance ministries in action, we have visited and heard other deliverance ministries give reports on what they have done, and we have seen what works for us. What we have seen is that some of the better ministries are on the basic right track and are able to help in some important areas, but by and large there is little depth to what most Christians are doing, and some blind sides. We can also add some of our own first hand observations. Our own master was far more concerned about deliverances being done to our system, than he was for a psychiatrist to work with us. But we also have a view of things from having been on the other side, that is from the programmers viewpoint, and we can honestly say, that the programming is so far reaching, that the mind-control victim could use a chiropractor, a medical doctor, a psychologist, a guard, a prayer partner, a friend, and a deliverance minister. This is why we applaud the few groups that have established safe-houses and teams of people to assist mind-control victims. The type of issues we write about in articles like this are enough to challenge support teams who are working with well stabilized programmed DID's who have worked on issues for a while.

The removal of foundational programming can take several different avenues, but there are several constants in how to fight the programming. The stronger a person's alters are spiritually, the better they will do. The healthier a victim is, the more chance they have to survive the debilitating effects of the programming. The more humor, rest, and internal peace the recovering victim has, the better they will do. Morale is important. The morale of the support team is essential. The therapist has to have a strong

conviction that hope exists for the victim, and the victim needs to have this hope conveyed to them. The will to resist needs to be fed. We know that this is nothing new, but it is so important that we don't want to neglect emphasizing it.

The reader will find many suggestions and hints within this book on routes to take to dismantle the programming. Where there is a will, there is a way. Sometimes the victim will loose the willpower, and that is where the support team must pick them up. Let's not kill our wounded, instead let's dig into ourselves to find the resources to minister to them even more. We know of some ministers who have justified dumping programmed-multiples because at some point they didn't met the minister's criteria of wanting to work on issues. There were times when our system didn't want to work on issues, but we're glad Fritz didn't give up on us. On the flip side, we also believe that support teams and therapists need to take a serious look at who they decide to invest time helping. The unfortunate truth is that our time and energy is limited and we should choose sincere candidates who are capable of success.

## **RATIONALES, of the abusers**

Persons, who are just getting into the subject of Illuminati mind-control, naturally ask "Why do the abusers do what they do?" and "How can the abusers mentally justify doing what they do?" We will not attempt to give a comprehensive answer to this question, which would take a book, but will try to give a condensed version of why it happens, and how it is justified in the abusers' minds.

First, we'll look at what psychologists are saying, & then we will build upon that to give a more accurate sketch of why the abuse happens.

Psychologists who have studied parents who sexually abuse their children have concluded that such parents are extremely narcissistic. Narcissism means self-love. They go on to say that essentially everyone is narcissistic, but the abusers are extremely so. The psychologists are on the right track, but not quite there. (Hold this thought for a moment.)

The psychologists also think that the sexual abuse is done to gratify the abuser's need for a reward, in the same vane that some are also alcoholics. The mind-control abuser needs to be worshipped, which will gratify the need to be desirable & important. Because children idolize adults, and since children are innocent & powerless, the abuser enjoys dominating the child sexually, mentally, & spiritually.

Because knowledge of the 7 brains has been kept away from the public's general awareness, the public and psychologists don't think in these terms. Knowledge of the 7 separate brains that make up the human mind are how the Illuminati successfully carry out mind-control. Psychologists carrying out research have reported between 40 to 80 % of the abusers were abused themselves as children. When it pertains to trauma-based mind-control, we can assure the reader that 99.999% of the abusers have been abused themselves as children. That abuse has locked the abuser into making the reptilian brain their principle brain. The reptilian mind thinks only in terms of

survival. It thinks in terms of its own needs. What the psychologists call narcissism is simply the survival-type thinking (the self-love so to speak) of the reptilian brain which we all have. The only difference is that some non-multiples are able to develop their higher brains so that they can develop their conscience and true spiritually enlightened thinking as the guiding source of their actions.

Everyone has a reptilian first brain. Almost any male can be made to tap into that survival instincts and can be made to be sadistic. The programmers create clean slate alters which are created in the crucible of survival. When a person fears for his life, the higher brains are shut down. These alters are simply working from the reptilian brain. They are power-based, greed-based, survival-instinct-based alters. These alters are then given scripts that morally justify this thinking, so that the reptilian brain can block any future second thoughts from the two highest brains.

This is where Illuminati Luciferian doctrine is important. The Illuminati teach their Grand Masters that they are the elite of the world, that their rulership is their birthright, and that Lucifer has taught them programming so that they can be a god, and follow after Lucifer's own heartbeat. They believe that they are pleasing Lucifer by carrying out mind-control on children and then presenting these "little treasures" to Lucifer. These Illuminati programmers are not going to say, "I doing this because I'm a sinner [which is a higher brain concept]", but they are going to say, "I'm doing this because I'm a god." Power is a need that stems from the reptilian brain. Power can be directed into proper channels by our higher brains, but due to the mind-control that the Illuminati programmers themselves have received there is nothing structured in the mind to veto this power-hungry thinking.

Also Satanic doctrines, like LaVey's and Crowley's "Do what thou wilt", give the mind a blocker to prevent the higher brains from

overriding the actions based on the reptilian brain's selfish survival based thinking.

There are many other rationalizations, for instance, "this is the way our fathers and forefathers have traditionally done things", "no pain no gain", and "this child (such as Marilyn Monroe) would have been a nothing, but by carrying out the programming we are building the person into something". The World System has set up dialectics such as the Cold War, which gave lower echelon abusers the survival-based justifications that mind-controlled slaves were needed if their side were to win the Cold War, and protect their nation.

They justify their criminal behavior by saying that most people want leaders, and they are merely providing that leadership. Most people have been conned into accepting the leadership of others. Most people go through a stage in life like the hippies, where they want to think for themselves, but just like the hippy movement they end up taking the attitude if you can't beat them join them. But even the most average of persons has an incredible computer between the ears, and are far more capable than they are given credit for. At least the potential is there, if it weren't stolen by an education system that dumbs students down, and the other hassles in life that steal so much potential from people.

Because the abusers have seared their consciences, they often look at the abuse as a game (albeit a sadistic one). At that point, several of them may try to outdo each other and the abuse becomes an ongoing contest to see who can outdo each other.

In some cases, not only do the hidden Luciferian doctrines support the abuse (such as reincarnation), but the front alter's religious views may also support the abuse. Numerous passages in the Talmud, give legal religious sanction for pedophilia, torture and other crimes. Because this fact has been covered up, it would be appropriate to quote some of the fuller Talmudic translations (because some of the translations into english leave out passages

that are in the original Hebrew which promote such things as pediophilia and sodomy. The book of *Yebamoth* of the *Talmud*, 2 Vols., London, The Soncino Press, 1936, page 397 states, "Harlotry is not applicable to bestial intercourse." In other words, intercourse with a beast is not regarded as a sin of intercourse. Page 402 (as well as 403) of the same Talmudic book states, that it is O.K. for a priest to have "co-habitation" with a girl proselyte under three. It states, "A proselyte who is under the age of three years and one day is permitted to marry a priest" or the daughter of a proselyte is "eligible to live with a priest" and have intercourse. In *Kethuboth* (another book of the Talmud) pp. 54, 57, 58, 59 provide more examples of legal religious justification of adults having sex with children. For instance, on pg. 58 it states, "When a grown-up man has intercourse with a little girl it is nothing." "Although the intercourse of a small boy is not regarded as a sexual act, nevertheless the woman is injured by it as by a piece of wood." This does not mean that all readers of the *Talmud* practice such things, but it's one example of many of how religious beliefs & cultural beliefs give sanction to abuse. Some deranged criminals are hiding behind their religious covers, & these religious covers are across the board. Some small size cults teach that "free sex" between all persons is "liberation" and "love". In such cases, one has a layering of rationalizations, from the front clear down to the deeper levels.

And as for the abuse, many of the handlers think that it is O.K. because they have the ability to erase any memory of the abuse from the slave's mind, and make it "O.K." They also rationalize that they are "expanding the mind" of their slaves. You've all heard the New Age clap trap that man is on the edge of a new evolutionary leap forward, and they talk themselves into believing they are part of that great leap forward. Some of the leading mind researchers, who help program seem to honestly believe this. As ridiculous as this may sound, people will believe ridiculous things if it will justify to their own minds, the cruelty they perpetuate on innocent people.

At the heart of all the mind-control, you will find the heartbeat of Lucifer and the willingness of his followers to do what they believe he wants.

## REALITY VS PERCEPTION

This article will discuss the ins & outs of an alter's perception of things, and the external world. In many ways, it might be helpful for the client and the therapist to view each other as two beings from separate worlds who need to learn some common means to communicate.

Stephen Toulmin said, "All knowledge bears the imprint of the mind's own structure."

There is some truth that our minds help us organize our perceptions. A newborn baby will turn its head toward a sound, even though it has not had any experience in the world that would teach it that anything important is in the direction of the sound. It knows to do this because it is born with this ability.

As the magician uses a slight of hand, the programmer uses a slight of "the mind's abilities to learn".

As we live in the real world, we grow up & learn meanings to words. Our ideas are representations of what exists in the world. The problem between the programmed multiple and the common person in the street who is not programmed, is that the programmed multiple's experiences indeed make his or her ideas representations that exist in the reality that the programmers created for the various alters. One might say that many of these objects in an internal world are objects of a multiple's imagination. This may be ultimately true, but the programming has a reality of its own and may be the best reality that the alter has had a chance to apprehend. For instance, at one point Fritz hooked up a heart/pulse monitor to prove to an alter that she had a heart. However, this alter was programmed to trance out if hooked up to such a device. The device read "no pulse", and the alter said "See I told you I had no heart". Fritz was chagrined, but he didn't give up. He explained that the programming was causing this alter to trance, so the alter tried hard not to trance and the next time, there was a weak reading. The third time, there was even a better reading, as the alter mastered the

ability to stay grounded.

When people remember something or imagine something, one can not be sure if these ideas relate to something that really existed. Generally, when a person perceives something, unless he is drunk, his perception is going to conform to reality. However, the programmers mess with the mind of victims so much, that the deeper alters only live in a deep hypnotic trance. They only perceive as they have been programmed to perceive. This really is a tribute to how incredible the human mind is. The human mind can creatively design all kinds of concepts and can function in an imaginary world if that is what it takes to survive.

One of the things that most of the alters need to develop is a sense of external reality. This means that they need to spend time holding the body and experiences life outside of their external world which they live in. They will also need to learn that truth is not whatever you make it. Of course, the victim of mind-control already has many doubts and to realize that they can't trust their own judgement is difficult to accept. Some of the alters will be left-brain and some will be right-brain alters.

The therapist will experience various "quasi-psychotic" symptoms, but there is no reason to be alarmed by it. It simply comes with the territory. Because the alters systems are complex, and may be subjected to programming at a particular time, alters may not present a consistent picture. The therapist may begin to wonder if the entire thing is a very complex game for the client's alters. Over time the therapist will begin to sort things out. If the client does not have the ability to communicate, there may develop many incidents that are difficult to understand. Again, the therapist needs to remind her or his self that there is probably a good reason WHY the alters are acting the way they are acting. As this book has repeatedly brought out, the phenomena of programmed multiplicity has been very poorly understood by therapists.



## **RESPONSIBILITIES, tips to face new ones**

The programmers succeed in what they do, because they know how the mind works, and they work with the victim's mind. The support team must do the same. The programmers know how the mind needs the stage set for it to learn new things, and they will take the time and effort to lay the groundwork, the foundation. Likewise, when the deeper alters begin experiencing the real external life, they need to have the groundwork, the stage set for them to learn new things. The deeper alters can be encouraged to put their survival skills to work. The deeper alters need to forget the "I can't"s and recognize that they have powerful survival skills that can be redirected to make them successful in the external world.

When deeper alters who are learning about the outside world see a need, they need to tackle that need. If one sees dirty dishes, then wash them. If one sees a barren front yard, plant some flowers. If one sees a hurting person, give solace. By using their powers of observation the deeper alters can see needs and address those needs around them. This will give them a sense of accomplishment and power. They will then begin to recognize their worth and their potential.

After one looks around for needs to address, the next step is to ask yourself what you'd like to try doing. If you think you'd like to do something, then try it. Go to a hobby shop, or to the library and get some ideas on what new activity you can do. You will be surprised at what you will be able to accomplish.

Alter can help alters, and can work together as teams on new projects.

Deeper alters need to have the goal of having a full range of emotions. Emotions will help them achieve maturity. Anyway, who gave the right to the programmers to say you can't step outside of programming?

## **SALVATION, obtaining it, issues for multiples**

An infant will enjoy playing with a box, and later as a child will enjoy trees. When the child gains an intellectual understanding of boxes and trees as an adult, the simple fun of being with these things is lost. Sometimes people would enjoy God more if they didn't become so intellectual about Him, and just played with Him as a child. There are a number of people who insist on quarreling about what has already passed. How could God have done this? Why is God so cruel? Why is God so merciful? Why does God love me a sinner? Why does God hate me a sinner? With something so vast and big like God, He often gets the same treatment accorded the weather, in that everyone has their own opinion of how the weather should be. If we couldn't understand adults as children, why do we think we can understand God? Wouldn't it be more fun if we could crawl up in His spiritual arms and experience His concern and kindness, rather than trying to dissect His actions with intellectual theories. But one thing God's Word makes clear, our happiness is not His goal for us in life, His goal is that we would be conformed to the image of Christ. When we see our problems in that light, we see that our problems are actually just what we needed to develop the Christ-like ministry God wants for us. Did you ever wonder why your parents wanted you to have good habits?--you wanted to play, and they wanted you to have good habits. They weren't interested in your idea of happiness, they were trying to develop character. But rather than fight with God, why don't we try to have some child-like wonder, isn't it amazing how beautiful life is? Watch a spider spin a web. Watch the sunset. Watch a mother cat and her kittens.

We sometimes think that our own problems are unique. We like to think that our modern world has its own unique problems. Western civilization has been built upon the

ancient wisdom of the Word of God. The Bible records that in ancient times there were: child sacrifices (for example see 2 KGS 17:17), satanic rituals where they did self-inflicted cuts (for example 1 KGS 18:26-28), witches who used magic paraphernalia like rings (EZE 13: 17-21), secret magic books (ACTS 19:17-19), child prostitution (for example 1 KGS 14:24, & JOB 36:14), and political leaders who were into satanic witchcraft (2 KGS 21:1-16), and much more. On and on we could go describing many of the same problems that people face today--including mind-control.

This does not mean everything was exactly the same. The Roman toilets and swimming pools looked similar to ours, but their elite had only 4 wheeled carts rather than cars. Obviously, a Roman senator didn't have to worry about a flat tire. But when it comes to matters about the human soul, the human spirit, eternal salvation, guilt, shame, greed and hate, and tax collectors the issues are exactly the very same issues as they were thousands of years ago. The ancient wisdom of the ancients which is embodied in the Holy Bible is still as rich and powerful for us today as it was in ancient times.

That ancient wisdom said, "Open your mouth for the speechless...and plead the cause of the poor and needy" PROV 31:8. I wish we could find a few Christians who would stand with us to open their mouths for all the alter personalities of the 2 million mind-controlled slaves in this country who do not have a voice, and that we could plead the cause of these needy mind-controlled victims throughout this land.

What you sow, you reap. In street parlance this translates "what goes around, comes around." If we want to reap some salvation for ourselves, we had better sow some salvation. What have you been planting?

**One of the most difficult topics for programmed multiples and for those who work with them IS THE QUESTION: HOW do PROGRAMMED MULTIPLES GET SALVATION?**

We have been saved, we are being saved, and we will be saved. Salvation comes in many tenses.

If one alter gives his life to Christ, does that save an entire system? Can a system of alters lose their salvation if the front is Christian and the deeper parts are active in rituals where humans are sacrificed? How can a person be two things at once? Does each alter need a separate baptism? Is it wrong to baptize different alters of one system? These are a few of the questions that have plagued multiples.

God is not a respecter of persons. Everyone will be treated equally and equitably by God. There is not one standard for multiples and another for non-multiples. **The question is JUST WHAT ARE GOD'S STANDARDS?** It may surprise the reader to be told that in spite of all the preaching that is going on today--many of the teachings of Christ and the teachings of the Bible have been lost, including many that concern salvation.

Christ said it was foolish to gain the whole world, but to lose one's own soul. By extension it would be foolish to gain power over all the internal worlds of oneself or of another person, and to lose one's own soul. Don't be foolish, don't lose your soul.

Can you imagine a company building an exclusive ship like the Queen Mary, installing many beautiful things, the latest communication equipment, the best safety equipment and then when it is completed, set the ship adrift without a crew to float aimlessly around and to be tossed by each storm and to sink without any purpose. The human is far more wonderfully made than any ship. Our brains are still far superior in many ways to the best computers. Do you think that God created mankind (and crowned him with "glory & honor" according to His Word in PS 8:5) just to cast mankind adrift?

Some men have decided that man is adrift. That man must chart his own course--somewhat like the ship deciding to sail itself. Adam Smith, a scottish intellectual of the 18th

century was convinced that science would save mankind from war and superstition (which is how he viewed Christianity). Science did not save us from war, nor have the teachings of Christ lost meaning as some superstitious gobblygook, but the Words of Christ are just as powerful today as they were 2,000 years ago.

Christ said that the truth shall set men free, and those words are no less true today than they were in his day.

There are plenty of philosophies that will convince you that you were designed by God merely to be abandoned, that there is no purpose to life. But why did the prodigal son feel miserable eating with the pigs? Because he was a man and he knew that he was meant to have a better life. People know that they are called to something better. They are often not content to think that their life is meaningless, because they know better.

In the sight of God the creator there are no common people, only special important people that He ordained. Almighty God loves us better than we love ourselves. Not Sally over here because she goes to church several times a week, nor Sue over here because she has the Bible memorized better than anyone else. He loves us, all of us, good and bad, because He created us and as our Creator He loves what He created in His own image. Christ asked people to get to know him. He didn't ask his disciples to go to church on Sunday. He didn't give them a Bible and command them to follow the Bible, he asked them to learn from him and to follow him and to get to know Him. God allowed a persecution to come upon the early Christians so they would quit going to church and would go to the world and tell them the good news that their Creator loved them and had a plan for their lives. "That day a great persecution broke out against the church in Jerusalem, and all except the apostles were scattered...So the people who were scattered went from place to place telling the good news." ACTS 8:1

The good news IS NOT that you are unworthy, God's Word says that all are worthy

of anything good that He has.

The good news IS NOT that we are rejected and worthy of punishment. God's Word says that he suffered rejection and punishment so that we can realize that we don't need to.

The good news IS NOT that we should be ashamed of ourselves, and walk around in guilt, I'm sure most of you were told at some point, "Shame on you, you are a bad person." God sent his only begotten-son to love us, not to judge us. Don't you think He knew what people were like, when he came to show us God's love?

The self-righteous and those with religious spirits enjoy making people feel guilty. They threaten you with rejection, punishment, and want us to lower our self-esteem. After a while a person surrenders to their incessant religious spirits, and decides that "I'm stupid, I'm worthless, I'm bad, etc." But guilt is NOT the answer. Guilt is not the good news. But you may be protesting--But isn't that what the Bible wants, doesn't it want us to be guilty, doesn't it say "for all have sinned and come short of the glory of God."? Doesn't it say, "All of us like sheep have gone astray. Each has turned to his own way."? Doesn't it say, "For whoever keeps the whole law, yet stumbles in one point, he has become guilty of all".?

Surprises of surprises, the Bible NEVER asks man to feel guilty. The Biblical Greek words that translate guilt (hupodikos, opheilo and enochos), mean guilty in the same sense that if you leave your car overparked and the meter runs out--you have violated a law and are guilty of violating that law---BUT THAT IS SOMETHING ENTIRELY DIFFERENT THAN FEELING GUILTY. We have been told all our lifetimes by the modern day pharisees that it is God who wants us to feel guilty. God wants us to feel loved. God wants us to realize that He loves us more than we can ever love ourselves. God is love, God never tells us that God is guilt.

I can do all things through Christ Jesus who lives in me! Wow! How can God expect us

to have a low opinion of ourselves if He tells us that we can do all things through Christ! He never expected us to have a low opinion of ourselves. Jesus is called the most humblest man ever, and yet he had no sins to castigate himself about. He couldn't crawl in the dust and plead for God's mercy on his wretchedness, so how did he get to be the humblest man? Because humility is not self-denigration. We have been fed a lie here too by the religious pharisees of our day. Humility means knowing God's plan for your life. God wants us to learn His ways which are the ways of love. Religious spirits don't want to treat people with love, they want to judge them, they want to hit them over the head with religion, they want to legalistically find ways to prove that their fellow man is bad. They can always show you how they are right and the other person is wrong. They like to use the law--but they seldom use love. The Word of God says that the letter of the Law kills, but the Spirit of Love gives life.

Yes man has fallen greatly, and mankind sins greatly. But where sin abounds, God's love and strength are poured out in more abundance. Christ said, if God clothes the wild flowers in all their beauty won't he do more for you if you have faith?

On the one hand is the beauty of mankind--"bought with a price" "in the image & glory of God" and "in the likeness of God"; and on the other hand this beautiful image of God has wandered off in total rebellion to his Creator. But even in that state of rebellion God still sees worth and value in a man. The enemies of God, such as the mind-control programmers, love to make people think that God has rejected them because they are bad. And since our parents didn't listen to us, and told us we were bad, we think that God acts like our parents.

But the message that Christ's disciples gave was not one of guilt, and shame, and religious rules, but sounded like this, "For David, after he had served his own generation by the will of God, fell on sleep, and was laid

unto his fathers, and saw corruption. Be it known unto you therefore, men and brethren, that through this man [Jesus] is preached unto you the forgiveness of sins: and by him all that believe are justified from all things, from which ye could not be justified by the law of Moses." ACTS 19:36-39

When my deeper alters thought about forgiveness, the programming kicked in and I got suicidal. These alters had been programmed to think they had no heart, that they were bad, etc. Forgiveness was a concept that they could not grasp. But these alters were able to take the first step of faith. (Allow me to switch to first person:) I told myself, if God said it, I had to believe it, because God said WHOSOEVER asks for forgiveness is forgiven. The day you seek Me with your whole heart is the day you'll find me. (cf. PS 34:8-10, 2 CHR. 15:2, HEB 10:22). I stepped outside of the programming and believed God was the integrity of His own Word. I couldn't rationalize the forgiveness, I simply accepted it on the basis of God's integrity. As the months past, I realized that the Holy Spirit had quietly done His work, and had freed me from the guilt that I had carried, and freed me from the effects of the programming. I did feel forgiven. I didn't intellectually comprehend forgiveness, the programming blocked me mentally, but it couldn't block the Holy Spirit working in my heart. Forgiveness came to my deeper parts by standing on the Word of God. Now I was free to acknowledge the things God had for me in life.

If your prayers are not going anywhere, and you feel like God is not hearing your prayers--then quit praying, and start trusting that God knows your situation. He knows the trouble your in. Place some trust and faith in Him. Quit fearing, and start having some faith.

An innocent child is birthed out of heaven. The Word of God says that Christ died for all men, the entire world. He was the lamb of God who took away the sins of the world. He was the second Adam, who corrected the curse that Adam brought upon mankind. It is very

clear in scripture that you will **only** be held accountable for the sins that you have done. Adam's sins are not imputed to you. The goal of the Illuminati is to take the innocent child and perform mind-control upon it before it can know right from wrong, before it has stepped outside of its innocence. The perverted joy that Satan gets in marrying and polluting the innocence of a small child is part of why things happen the way they do.

What happens when free-will is stripped from a young innocent child? Those parts that do have free-will will stand in proxy for those who are trapped. How did God judge a city? God told Abraham he would spare Sodom and Gomorrah if he could find a few righteous persons within them. God told Abraham that if he could find 10 righteous men in the city of Sodom, then he would spare it. If a person's front alters have free will they will stand in proxy for those who do not have free-will. Persons are not responsible for action under extreme duress nor are contracts valid legally if they are contracted under duress. Likewise, those alters who have no free-will are not in a situation where they can choose right from wrong. They become accountable when they are free of the mind-control and can choose between right and wrong. In other words, front alters can indeed save a city of alters, if they are the only ones with free will and they are righteous. But with freedom comes responsibility.

There are numerous cases of non-multiples coming forward for numerous altar calls, and repeatedly giving themselves to Christ. There are plenty of cases of non-multiples receiving repeat baptisms. As much as this happens, it seems strange that some ministers will deny alters who come to Christ the chance to be baptized. If the alter wants to make a personal public confession of faith, they should be allowed to do it. And the co-authors will be happy to help victims with this area of concern. If a person is really O.K. with the Lord, do you think that going into the water and getting

baptized is going to injure that relationship? Does the reader really think God is that petty and has that little compassion. What kind of person do some people think God is? And that is probably one of the big secrets to gaining salvation--**DISCOVERING WHO GOD REALLY IS**, versus what all the modern religious pharisees say about Him.

You are not going to find salvation by submitting yourself to an organized religious group that takes your free-will away. Christ came to give you free-will to seek God on your own. He came to set men free of religious tyranny. Unfortunately, after setting men free of religious tyranny, many have come using his name and have established religious tyranny. And they usually justify their tyranny by distorting the character and nature of God.

What you sow, you reap. If you want a spiritual life, you need a spiritual birth. Its that simple. You don't plant a natural life and get a spiritual life.

#### OUR "SALVATION PACKAGE"

1. Provides for a full and complete pardon for all sins of commission and omission of which a sinner might be guilty.
2. Provides for a cleansing from all unrighteousness which results from said sinner's behaviour.  
"If we confess our sins He is faithful and just to forgive us our sins and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness."
3. Provides for the Judge of all the earth, "Remembering our sins no more".
4. Provides for the sins to be blotted out as a thick cloud, and put away as far as the East is from the West.
5. Provides for clearing of the conscience by way of asking for forgiveness, not- just apologizing, and making restitution where it is possible to restore the damages.



## **SANCTUARY (safe room), creating a s.**

Therapists working in tandem with clients have built internal safe rooms for alters to view memories together, or to work on issues together in safety. They may also construct new living quarters for alters as they work with the front systems and try to stabilize, integrate and fuse alters.

The concept of building safe rooms internally to protect alters from internal attacks is a good idea for therapists, but it has limited success. There is nothing wrong with using internal sanctuaries, if the therapist realizes the ins and outs of creating and using one.

Safe rooms created by the therapist & client work better for the front alters than for deeper alters. Every change in the system comes with a price tag. Programming has its own kind of security. The programmers allowed alters to build their own internal worlds and the homes they live in. They have felt safe in their internal residences for years. When they abandon their internal homes it doesn't have a safe feeling, and then they are pounced upon by numerous internal mechanism to not disturb the peace and order of the system, such as judge alters with armies who enforce the order of the system with pain and punishment. So they have exchanged their comfortable internal home for a palace with pain. No matter how beautiful the therapist makes the safe room, it is still will be a place of pain.

During deprogramming, when we wanted to preserve temporary gains, it was possible to creatively think of some type of internal structure like an accessible mountain with a hollow oak to hide in or an invulnerable space ship where an alter could have refuge from the internal programmers. The problem is as long as those internal programmers are operating, they are cagey and they can creatively think of some way to overcome the imagery of the new safe place.

Generally within 48 hours they had figured out some way to recapture the alter and had started attempts to reprogram the alter. This means that every two days a new safe hiding place has to be created, unless a sloppy job is done and the system defenders break through very quickly, and then a sanctuary may have to be built even sooner.

And telling this just underscores the need to work on why the alters are making their changes in their life. Why are they fighting the programming? They need to be reminded.

If the support team wants to create an internal sanctuary, and are aware of its vulnerability, then the therapist needs to work with the alter being protected to find out what the alter feels is safe. The alter may have lived internally in a box and may not know what a large room is. The alter may not even feel comfortable in a large room. Perhaps the alter has been around numerous other alters and has always heard noisy chattering. How will the alter feel if the alter is now going to be isolated in a "safe" room. The safe room may end up feeling more like maximum security. In other words, the therapist needs to work with the alter and the alter's creativity to secure the best choice of safety. Other supportive alters can help. Internal telephone lines can be put in to keep alters in touch with each other.

## SATANIC CULTS, understanding the practice of

For a certain part of mankind, the drive for power has developed the power to fashion other men. But what power controls those who have gained the power to fashion the minds of men as they choose? Is that power which controls the programmers merely the latent potential of the human mind? Or is that power merely a mass hallucination, or an auto suggestion by these programmers? Or to rephrase these questions more bluntly: does Lucifer and his demons really control the programmers? Or do they only half-way pretend that demons exist, because if you believe in something, anything, then supposedly it will work?

For the power hungry, truth and fiction are but tools to gain power. There is an appealing theory that the CIA, Anton LaVey (a satanist & programmer), Michael Aquino (a satanist & programmer), and others of the occult underworld find witchcraft and spells appealing simply because it gives power, and that they do not believe in an actual character named Satan. LaVey and Aquino both convincingly claim that they do not believe in Satan. They also lie convincingly that they don't carry out human sacrifices. Who knows the hearts of these programmers?

At the heart of evil is the quest for power. That is what is at the root of the love of money. At the heart of evil is a philosophy of death that must act as if it is a philosophy of life. Because the Illuminati is not able to see the true meaning of life, on the surface nothing seems to count but personal power, but is there something else? Yes, there is, and we know it for a fact because we were there. These programmers are prisoners of their quest for power, but they also believe that there is a greater power that they serve which will reward them. Again the question begs itself--when they are captured by their insatiable quest for power, have they surrendered themselves to a neutral thing, or

have these programmers surrendered their life to a higher power?

Everyone is willing to concede that these satanic movers and shakers are obsessed with gaining power. If these men want power so bad, and have such resources available, would they devote so much time and resources to something that didn't work? But the rational thinker can correctly answer, much of magic is trickery, natural unknown forces in nature, or some unknown power of mind over matter. The rational thinker argues, it works, but not by supernatural forces. Psychic abilities are merely untrained RV abilities.

But the surrender to demonic forces always brings with it a desire for the irrational. If reason were to have a central place in the magician's world view, then much of what the magician believes would have to be discarded. Castaneda's occult classic *Tales of Power* (NY: Simon & Schuster, 1974) p. 101 states, "We, the luminous beings [the Illuminati], are born with two rings of power, but we use only one to create the world. That ring, which is hooked very soon after we are born, is reason, and its companion is talking. Between the two they concoct and maintain the world. So, in essence, the world that your reason wants to sustain is the world created by a description and its dogmatic and inviolable rules, which the reason learns to accept and defend. The secret of the luminous beings is that they have another ring of power which is never used, the will. The trick of the sorcerer is the same trick of the average man. Both have a description; one, the average man, uphold it with his reason; the other, the sorcerer, upholds it with his will....the advantage of the sorcerer is that will is more engulfing than reason....from now on you should let yourself perceive whether the description is upheld by your reason or your will."

The child victim while they are being programmed are told that if they want something bad enough they can create it.

Hitler, a secret satanist, never quit preaching the power of the will. If the German people willed to win, then they could, was Hitler's magical perception. When individuals lost the will to fight, Hitler held those individuals accountable, rather than external circumstances for their lack of fight. Mind over matter. This is the sorcerer's world view.

There have been and continue to be plenty of gullible people who want to believe the deceptions of the cults. What you see is not what you get. The world of reason must be left behind to understand the Illuminati. We must think in terms of willpower and power of all kinds. We must think in irrational terms. We must grasp what it is like to be addicted to power, and the quest for hidden knowledge to gain more power, and power through deception.

The Mystery Religions (which continue today in their hard core form as the Illuminati, and their more ceremonial symbolism as Freemasonry) have had thousands of years to perfect their deceptions. The victim of mind-control experiences the depth of how powerful the perpetrators' network of deception is.

The Illuminati and the Masonic Perpetrators of mind-control have a system of secrecy so pervasive and well in place that you will not see the obvious telltale signs that most people would look for when they initially hear that something is amiss. Even the visible front of the occult world is overlooked by many people. Along this line, when a therapist or victim begins to catch on to the mind-control, immediately the natural questions present themselves, **HOW DID THEY HAVE TIME TO DO THIS?** and **WHERE COULD THEY HAVE DONE ALL THIS?** These questions may stem from genuine concern that the person not jump to false conclusions, but they also are predicated on a lack of understanding about how the Illuminati and associated cults work.

For reasonable people who are disposed to learn, we can provide the inside

story on how the unexplainable can be explained. For those who have made up their minds and are not interested, all we have to ask is this, "How do you explain this present wicked world and how do you explain how incompetent our government seems to be in correcting problems? How is it that billions of dollars get looted from the entire Savings & Loan industry by hundreds of insiders and no-one ever gets punished? How is it that Russian generals pilot our most secret Stealth bombers, but U.S. airforce personnel get shot if they approach a stealth bomber without authorization?" Actually, when we think of it, the list of "anomalies" of this present system are endless. We could honestly ask hundreds of questions of things that don't make sense, unless you understand how the Illuminati are running things.

Take a minute to think about how important power is to the military and to the alphabet spy-agencies? Their quest for power lines them up philosophically with the occult world's philosophy. Truth for warriors and spies is merely a tool. The men who will rise to the top of such organizations are those who will defend the satanic philosophy of using willpower to create one's worldview.

During our time within the Illuminati, we can say for a fact that Freemasonry and the Illuminati are interlocked. The Masonic system has lodges and temples that public can see, but don't think that they are not smart enough to create a system of secret lodges. They have a system of secret lodges, and secret tunnels to temples that allow them to carry out human sacrifices and sexual rituals without the mainstream of lower level Masons even knowing what Freemasonry is all about.

In a female Illuminati system, the Sisters of Light alters will be created before the Illuminati Mothers of Darkness. All Mothers of Darkness have to have Sister of Light alters. However, the Sisters of Light alters, which are used during the body's teenage years are extremely difficult to find?

Why? Because the Sisters of Light are created for extremely abusive Masonic sexual rituals that are done in both visible & secret Masonic Temples. The teenage girl may be used on Friday, by quietly pulling the child out of school for a preparation ritual by the Masons, and then on Saturday and Sunday the teenage child Sister of Light alters will participate in the actual full-blown rituals.

**DEMONOLOGY** and its relation to mind-control and the satanic cults.

If you investigate into the depths of darkness in the hearts of men, where will it lead you? Your investigation will take you into demonology. In its nicer forms, it shows itself as mysticism and spiritism. It is upon demonology that the Illuminati is founded. It is from demonology that the rituals and the mind-control spring forth. Of course those who have no previous knowledge of this will be the first to feel qualified to pass judgement that magic and demons are merely urban myths. In the rarified air of academia, denial of Satanic Ritual Abuse is like an opium addiction. If corruption & organized crime need satanic philosophies to justify their acts, then they also need demonology to provide the spiritual power and guidance. It all becomes one dynamic, sacrifice and gore are necessary to harness spiritual power, secrecy is demanded to perform such a blood lusting magical tradition, and control of the outside world then is needed to hide the crimes done for power.

A mind-controlled slave's hidden life is based upon the spirit world. The science of dealing with spirits is called the Cabala. Theurgy is a high degree of occultism where the magician can evoke angels (evil), exalted spirits, genii, fire spirits. Within the Illuminati, we were Luciferians (also known as Gnostics), not Satanists. That does not mean that Satan doesn't play a role in the occultism of the Illuminati, it means that Satanic cults tend to be deranged dabblers, and the Illuminati are sophisticated blue-blooded bloodlines that

view themselves as the elite of the world. But whether one is part of a Satanic cult or the Illuminati or some other occult group, the foundation of what is done is demonology. With ruthless dedication the upcoming Illuminati undertake to transform themselves into magicians and witches who can control the spirits. Controlling spirits gives power. Satanic dabblers are not the only practitioners of necromancy, so are the Illuminati. You will find the Illuminati in graveyards for some of their rituals. Many of the Illuminati rituals are so severe only persons with multiple personalities (or great dissociative abilities) could endure them and maintain a functioning sanity.

Although we can write with authority about demonology and the Illuminati and its relationship to programming, we hope to show a few tidbits of the paper trail that could be amassed to add validity to what we want to share.

A member of the elite Stewart bloodline, R.J. Stewart, provides a paper trail of what we also experienced in the Illuminati, "The developing practitioner of advanced magical arts must have grounding and experience in the following disciplines: meditation, concentration, visualization and ritual pattern-making. No advanced work may be undertaken without training and experience in these four skills. There are five fundamental arts or disciplines in magical work, and the first four tend to lead towards the fifth, which is meditation." (Stewart, R.J. *Advanced Magical Arts*. Longmead, England, 1988, p. 8; this is also in Stewart, R.J. *Living Magical Arts*. Blandford Press, Poole, 1987.)

The same abilities that are needed for advanced magic, (according to this great magic adept and member of the scottish Stewarts), are the same abilities needed for becoming a programmed multiple.

**The mind-control with its abilities to endure pain, to go into trances, to visualize is really a natural outgrowth of the deeper black**

**magical arts.** The eastern branch of the secret occult world is Indian Yogism, and it is well known how they have developed total control of their minds and bodies. They can go into altered states and sleep on beds of nails or walk on hot coals.

Because demonology is based upon power, and power is obtained by fighting to the top, a child victim is soon taught that if they do not perform they will bring harm upon their cult bloodline. In high level magic, there is no room for failure. The bloodlines and individuals are locked in intense rivalries, and individuals are expected to contribute to the competition. The child victim is expected to blindly obey all orders within the family. The victim is to never ask why or ask about the consequences of an order. The victim is warned, "If you ever break this oath may all the Darkness of the family fall upon you as the same daggers pierce your heart through and through." After such an oath the child will be ordered to worship Lucifer, and carry out Luciferian chants. Some of the oaths, and secrets are beginning to see the light of day. J.K. Huysmans wrote in *La Bas* (french for Down There) that one of the Illuminati oaths at that time of the French revolution (and still used) was, "Lightning does not strike so quickly as the dagger which will reach thee wherever thou mayest be."



## SELF-FORGIVENESS, to achieve

One of the major blocks preventing deprogramming is the lack of self-forgiveness that alters maintain. Some churches have it backwards, they think that the victims need to forgive their abusers from the start. The victims do not even recognize what their abusers have done, and the victims generally blame themselves (unfairly) for much of what was done to them. The victim needs first to work on self-forgiveness, then learn what has really been done, and finally when the memories are all worked on, and the person has completely integrated, then the victim can honestly forgive their abusers. Mouthing some words about forgiveness without understanding what the sin was that was done to the victim is only pretending to work on the issue. The bitterness that is embedded in their hearts and minds needs a proper release, and unfortunately most of this bitterness is turned by victim themselves on themselves, not against the abusers, who are the ones who really should held responsible.

Because self-forgiveness is such a major issue, it has already been covered some in *Vol. 2*, p. 284, and in our *Deeper Insights* article on "Salvation". Those who have studied the professional literature on treatment of MPD/DID will notice a deathly silence in most professional literature on the topic of self-forgiveness.

All Illuminati victims of mind-control have been terrorized by their abusers about how God hates them and how God will punish them for their badness. The mind has had to accept the repeated messages that the programmers will drill into the victim that the victim is bad. Why will the mind accept this message so conclusively? The mind is pre-set to expect love from parents. Every animal and every person expects care and love from its mother when it's born. When the child does not receive what it expects then it has no choice but to conclude, "I must be bad for so

many people to treat me this way." "These all-knowing big people must have a reason for abusing me, and they say it's because I'm bad, and all the evidence shows that I'm bad, so I must be very bad."

It's a vicious cycle. The programming makes the child feel defective, and the feelings of being defective and guilty make the child feel shame. All these feelings combine to make the person hate him or her self.

The victim of mind-control has had a foundation of guilt and humiliation laid into their unconscious mind. Memorizing a Bible verse and repeating some verse like it's a mantra is not going to root out that foundation which is firmly embedded. Programs which attempt to show deeper alters their identity in Christ will hit lots of strongholds and triggers and may get bogged down in fierce resistance. The struggle for self-forgiveness will be a process. It is a process of sanctification that the Holy Spirit will work in a person over a period of time. The mind needs time to process and sort things out. The bitterness and self-hatred were not wired into the mind in countless neural-synapses and K-lines overnight. It will take time for the mind to re-wire itself.

Here are some tips, and the reader may have already thought of these: Study the Word of God about self-forgiveness. Pray for self-forgiveness. Be gentle and patient, it takes time for the mind to overcome its foundation of self-hatred. Keep bathing the mind in positives and washing away the negatives. Over a period of time a healing will take place, and you will have regained the self-respect that the programmers and abusers stole from you.

## **SURVEILLANCE, dealing with s.**

**SPIES IN THE SKY** (This information is based upon Harold Hough's book *Satellite Surveillance*.) The FBI, SWAT teams, and other law enforcement, the NSA, and the military all use spy satellites. The best way to detect people from space is infrared.

Spy satellite KH-11 (KEYHOLE-11) transmits its information instantly to the ground. It can circle and view a particular site every few days. Keyhole is the codeword for spy satellites and each new generation gets a higher number. Low level electric currents on the ground known as dark currents interfere with their images. KENNAN, & LACROSSE spy satellites are the newer generation spy satellites. LACROSSE has radar imaging with a 3' resolution.

The Russians have the ability to track spy satellite locations as they have circled the globe. They could hide things as the satellites came around. The normal person can't do this, nor does the average person have a great deal to hide anyway. So what if a spy satellite can read a billboard from space?

How do these spy satellites work? CCDs are used in electronic cameras in spy satellites (but the CCDs are blocked by cloud cover). Radar from satellites is also used. Radar is used from space to watch things, including what is happening in the oceans. Passive radar can see through the surfaces of underground structures.

These kind of satellites are more of a threat to the privacy of objects like cars & underground shelters, than they are to people. They are not going to be able to track you as an individual. But add in the factor of a tracking implant, and the overhead satellite system becomes a nightmare. The implants are a far greater threat than any spy satellite with an electronic camera.

### **SPIES ON THE GROUND.**

Some of the standard surveillance

techniques are given in Chapter 12. From our observations of their surveillance methods, the Illuminati handlers use the standard techniques that are taught by the military and the intelligence agencies. Quite often people who are trying to mess with slaves will use dealership cars that don't have traceable licence plates.

Over the years, we have seen some clever ways for mind-controlled slaves to elude their trackers. In fact, our system has had to elude some with our car at times. The first step in eluding their tracking is to realize they generally know where you are, and they are looking for ways to exploit your weakest situation. They will watch for your support person to leave. They will try to access you on your way to your therapist. They will try to access you when you are alone. They will disguise themselves as JW's, a repairmen, as salesmen, and other disguises too numerous to mention. Watch out for "friends".

Try to keep your business to yourself. Realize that everything you say over the telephone is heard by the controllers. Fritz had a hard time convincing us that the telephone wasn't safe, because it seems like such an invasion of one's privacy, and to admit it, means that one can no longer walk around with feeling that illusion of safety. Finally, after years of evidence that the phones are not private, we realize that if we talk on the phone, we need to accept that others are listening. This seems like a simple thing, but for Americans it is really difficult for them to realize that all ordinary phone calls are run through 30 computers between the caller and the receiver & that some of those computers record all conversations. If the computer spots trigger words, your conversation will get sent on to be listened to by humans. If you don't want your conversation listened to by a person, don't use trigger words.

Much of what we would suggest is common sense. We realize that the wise don't need our advice, and fools won't heed our advice.

## TIPS FOR THERAPISTS

One of the first things that therapists must acclimate themselves to, is that the victim will go from one crisis to another, and many times seem a hair's breath away from death. This is because they will actually bounce from one total disaster to another calamity. The reasons for this chaos are many, but if proper treatment through a support team can be mustered, the length of this time period of disasters may be decreased. Please don't think that the victim is simply making this all up for attention. And please don't overreact and place the victim into a hospital setting which will only create a new set of problems. There is also a mistake on the part of some psychiatrists to try to medicate the person to suppress the symptoms. The best way to help a victim is to get the victim's alters to creatively and internally work on situations, after all, they were creative enough to survive the most horrendous traumas ever dreamed up by mankind.

Another tip for therapists is that they should not play favorites with alters. The therapist is in the same situation as any leader, be he a sergeant or a kindergarten teacher. In the long run, treating all persons with respect will produce the best results.

Not all systems are ready for treatment. Some systems will bug out when their programming kicks in.

### "LOVE ME AS I AM."

A programmed multiple is probably the closest robot mankind will ever design that approaches being like humans--why? Because they are humans, and that is the horror of the thing. Men can applaud when science makes true robots to assist mankind, but mankind shrinks in horror and disgust to realize that during the entire 20th century the Illuminati have been creating robots out of people with the full secret assistance of the British, American, French and German governments.

People, including therapists, shrink from the horror that slave robots are being created out of humans, so they label us anything but "slaves".

People will tell you, "Love me as I am." We saw one therapist tell an alter of a recovering victim, "You're nothing but programming." Are programmed feelings any less than normal human feelings? Does it hurt any less to be programmed that you lost a baby in child birth, than to have actually lost a child? Is pain any less pain because it comes from programming and not external reality? Is there any less pain from being hypnotically convinced that they murdered a child because of your disobedience, than if it were watched in real life? Is the illusion of conscious thinking that the victim has any less an illusion than the illusion of mainstream America that common Americans determine who runs their government? Is the victim of mind-control any less free than the average person who must follow the dictates of their station in life, their genetic coding, the dictates of society, the dictates of their own lack of talents, and the subtle influences of peer pressure, organized religion and mass mind-control, not to mention the laws of physics? Perhaps there is more similarity between the mind-controlled slaves and the rest of society than we choose to admit! At any rate, the programmed thoughts and feelings of an alter should not be given any less respect nor any less validity than any other hurting person. It is time that psychologists quit throwing labels on people, and love them where they are at.

Fritz and I have discussed what it is like for an observant person to watch a programmed multiple. Programmed multiples are not like other people. When you see some of the deeper alters that carry out jobs in the real world you will notice distinct differences between their thinking and non-programmed people. The observer may find that the unusual person

## SPLIT-BRAIN PROGRAMMING

One of the most powerful programming tools is the use of split-brain programming. In order to insure the continued secrecy and success of the use of alters who function only from one hemisphere, the Illuminati used their psychiatrists to spread the notion that split-brain programming was simply a hypnotic program, a trick of the mind. The reality is that one side of the brain is physically drugged to sleep with an injection while the victim is traumatized to create parts.

*Vol. 2* covers methods used in split brain programming. After a single hemisphere part (alter) is created, it can then be further programmed by each of its two eyes viewing different films simultaneously. Actually, the split-brain films begin during the splitting tortures. If a programmer wants a part to assassinate a particular person, they will often create a particular part for just that assignment. While they are torturing the mind to get that part who will do the job, they will be showing films of the crimes supposedly done by the person who is the target of the assassination mission. The programmer doesn't know exactly when the mind will split a piece so the films are run during the entire trauma-splitting process. The crime films and what needs to be done will be run during the process. The part that is created for this specific job will be accessed after the mission and destroyed by shattering it with trauma, and then the shattered parts will be locked up in a concentration camp in the mind. This specialized type of assassination programming is done usually with men. Sometimes the programmers are too busy or don't have the patience and they merely put in a shattering program, that self-triggers when the slave's mission is complete; and shatters that piece using the internal programming capabilities of the slave's mind. This works fine, but the risk of leakage is somewhat greater. Special alters created for a single drug run or money

laundering run for an important politician will be created and destroyed in a very sophisticated hi-tech fashion. There will be no split-brain alter left for the therapist to work with, only tiny fragments locked up in very deep secure parts of the mind. However, the key to understanding **why** these dissociative pieces (alters) are so good at their jobs is **SPLIT-BRAIN PROGRAMMING**. That is why it has been kept such a secret.

Alters who have been created when only one hemisphere was awake will either operate only on logic or operate only on emotion.

Alters who operate only on logic serve in roles such as assassination alters just described and internal programming alters. These alters will carry out inhumane horrible atrocities upon others and themselves because they have no emotions.

On the other side, an alter which has no logic can be hypnotically told to act like Betty Boop (the cartoon figure) and they will emotionally carry out this assignment, because they have no logic to tell them that people don't act like Betty Boop, a cartoon figure. An alter who has no logic can easily be made into a door knob or some other illogical form. These alters will only function from the side of the mind they were created from.

Over time, the Illuminati has discovered that alters with split brain programming do not gain the advantage of the other hemisphere, but remain stunted. This is why it is so difficult for therapists to "contaminate" internal programmers with positive thinking. Internal programming alters can make themselves co-conscious with other alters who want to be free of programming, and the programming alters don't sense the horror of the abuse with which they subject the rest of the system.

**EXERCISES TO REWIRE THE BRAIN'S HEMISPHERE'S TOGETHER FOR SPLIT-**

## BRAIN ALTERS.

Brain Integration Therapy developed from the foundational research of Dr. Glenn and Robert Doman and educator, Carl Delacato, and later Dr. Paul Dennison provides exercises that will develop brain pathways for integration of the hemispheres.

An example of such an exercise is called "the crosscrawl". The Crosscrawl stimulates both sides of the brain and has a very positive impact on integration of the brain from side to side. The exercise is basically marching in place with the opposite hand touching the opposite knee. If it done to music its more fun. A variation is is to try touching the opposite hand to the opposite foot in the back instead of in the front. Or one can try touching the opposite hand to the opposite heel in the front.

The exercises and advice that Dr. Paul Dennison developed have solid research to validate them. This section can't possibly cover what several books cover on the subject. Interested therapists should consult the following books:

Dennison, Paul E. and Gail E. Dennison. *Brain Gym, Teachers Edition*. Ventura, CA: Edu-Kinesthetics, Inc., 1989.

Dennison, Paul E. and Gail E. Dennison. *Personalized Whole Brain Integration*. Ventura, CA: Edu-Kinesthetics, Inc., 1989.

Hannaford, Carla. *Smart Moves: Why Learning is Not All In Your Head*. Arlington, VA: Grat Ocean Pub., 1995. This book was written by a neurophysicist/educator who has research to validate the Brain Integration Therapy.

Some therapists have explored using music that both hemispheres of the brain listen to in order to pull the two hemispheres together. Whether this helps or not is not known.

Alters, who find they are only logic or emotion, can pair up with the opposite type of

alter and can work in teams. By learning to co-consciously work side by side, they regain some of the brain's natural abilities to look at life both ways.



before them doesn't laugh as they should, and they don't follow the cues of life in quite the right cadence. The unusual person (the multiple) will seem to know about things, but when questioned in depth will be found wanting. Specifics will be lacking in explanations. It is typical of how a programmed alter thinks. At times, in situations in which mind-controlled slaves are prepared to function in, they can spew forth information that will make them look above their peers in intelligence, and at least look like non-programmed individuals. They will show discipline and appear composed. But they will not carry with them the baggage of half-baked ideas and useless memories, and half-forgotten images. Reality of non-programmed people is like a jungle full of tangled undergrowth. The programmed multiple is like a well-manicured garden. What they know, they know; and what they are ignorant of, they are ignorant of. Their minds are more straight forward than non-multiples. Even front alters have a way of being very on task and straight forward. An observant person can use this as a clue. Learning behaviors outside of the programming are more difficult, and provide the appearance of "erratic" abilities.

Many parts of the slave are told they have no heart and no soul. They are told they are robots, that they are slaves, that they are not human, etc. Just as an ugly child knows in its being that it is ugly by the way it has been treated by everyone in life, so also, the slave in its innermost being, is convinced that it is something less than human. The deeper alters will be amazed to see someone cry for them. The deeper alters will be amazed to see someone care about them. When the deeper alters are helped, who can blame them for loving their rescuers? But again, the alters will ask themselves, is this just another illusion? And anyway how can anyone really care? We have hoped that by being brutally honest with what a programmed multiple is really all

about, that there will be some people who can actually genuinely love multiples in the reality of who they are. For instance, in our *Illustrated Guidebook* we show a child involved in cannibalism. We are calling for solid relationships between victims and recovering slaves, not relationships based on illusions. Although the thinking of the victim has been modified to suit the Illuminati, that does not mean that victims are any less worthwhile than anyone else. Today, we lavish time and special attention to those who are handicapped and learning disabled. But to think that any person is deserving of attention because they are unusual is lopsided thinking. Our role in life to facilitate people to be the person God had intended. Underneath the superficial thoughts of the programming are special dear people who hold many of the answers to the questions so many of us ask, and to whom God has bestowed contributions and abilities for the rest of mankind. In other words, love us for being worthwhile humans, not for being an oddity, but love us in the totality of what has been done to us to make us into robotic mind-controlled slaves.

## TRANSFERENCE, issues of t.

To be expected.

Transference issues are a given when working with programmed multiples. It comes with the territory. The programmed multiple's mind naturally sets itself up for a proxy. (A proxy is someone who stands in for another.) Instead of seeing it as something to be feared, hopefully the therapists can begin seeing that transference actually has a great deal of positives. The person who suffers the most from transference is the therapist, who will wonder at times if he or she is coming or going. What is also interesting, is that not only is the therapist the one who has to endure the brunt of the transference issues, the therapist is also generally the primary trigger of the transference problem. Transference issues are related to memories, and the victim's memories are very intense. The programming memories are often abreacted in a drugged state, so it is hard to separate the therapist from the abusers in the fog of the memory.

Will be varied.

There are several types of transference issues. **Transference occurs when the client responds to their therapist or support person based on some significant childhood figure.** Transference may also occur where the response to the support person is based on several different important figures from different points in the system's past. The alter system may also transfer feelings that should be directed toward their abusers and internalize it. In other words, they treat themselves based on some significant person in their past. (And then if this isn't enough, many therapists end up having transferences provoked by someone in the system. This has a high chance of happening because alter behavior is so exaggerated, and there are so many

different kinds of alters in a system, there is a likelihood one of them will trigger the therapist. This is called "countertransference".)

Because an alter system is like a city full of people (with lots of children), a large number of contradictory transference issues may be going on at one time. Let's say Sally is a multiple going for therapy from therapist Betty. One child alter of Sally's system may see Betty as one of her past Mother-of-Darkness abusers. Another may see her as their abusive natural mother. Another may see her as a former sexual partner. Another may see her as the programmer. Another may see her as this wonderful kind teacher that the system had in high school. The therapist barely knows at first if she is coming or going, because so many alters are interpreting and seeing her differently but all in the light of their varied past experiences.

Can happen naturally.

Alters are very good at having transference reactions. Sometimes all it takes for a transference reaction is the gender of the therapist. A small alter when it takes the body may hide, thinking that the therapist is one of its abusers from the past.

One of the sports that the Network of abusers likes to carry out are hunts, where slaves are turned loose naked on large tracts of private property like the Bohemian Grove and then hunted. If an alter that was involved in a hunt is near the surface of the mind, and a noise or sound randomly occurs that makes that alter think that it is being chased, it may take the body and run for its life.

Transference issues happen so easily because the multiple's mind often runs two tracks, they may be in memory while they are also carrying out other duties. The programmed multiple will have feelings all over the place.

Children (child alters) easily see their

abuser all around them.

Can be manipulated for the abusers' benefit.

The abusers at times can manipulate transference so that the therapist gets a raw deal. This is another reason why victims need to be safe before work is started. There are enough difficulties with transference issues without the Network increasing them.

Can be worked with during therapy.

The therapist may want to take the feelings that the alters have locked away and see if they can vent them. They might use a dummy or mannequin to get in touch with their emotions. "Who are you really angry at?" "What is the undercurrent of your feelings, not what is on the surface, but what is below?" "What have you remembered and not dealt with?" In this way, the victim begins to learn to verbalize. To learn to redirect transference is a sign of maturity.

The guilt that is transferred, can be dealt with. "You are not responsible for what was done to you." If the victim acknowledges that they were powerless, that acknowledgment will help with the fear. Facing the fears and the lies saves the victim from internal transferences. Dealing with this in turn will pave the way for the system to get a clearer picture of programming. "I don't have to personalize it."

T. issues call for teams.

Within an Illuminati system, you are going to find some alters that work well with one gender, and some that work well with the other. This is why it is advisable for teams to work with multiple systems. A male therapist will simply never reach some alters, and a female therapist will simply never reach other alters.

The therapist may feel like many of the transferences are uncalled for or unfair, but the therapist must go beyond

personalizing the actions of the multiple. It is common for the programmed multiple to assume that the therapist will be cruel and sadistic just like their parents were. The therapist may think that this misperception can be taken care easily, but because of the way the multiple's mind works, the only way to change the misperception is over a long period of time, such as a year or two of work. The therapist can make headway in this area by being there for the client when the system desperately needs help--which will happen.

Gradually, the system will see that the therapist was there. But the system will never quit testing the therapist. It is the nature of children to test, and most alters except for a few front alters have very little experience in the world--even less than most children. It really is a positive that they are questioning and beginning to think for themselves. A child will be rebellious toward its parent, because it knows that it can be its true self, it can show its true colors, and still be accepted and received. Some of what the alters do, is simply testing to see that the therapist will be there and will continue to receive them.

## TWINNING, understanding and dealing with

Twinning is a critical factor to consider in the therapy of all victims, and yet it has been basically a secret until Fritz, with the help of some survivors like the author Cisco, began exposing it in writing & talks in 1992. The reader will look in vain at some of the best literature on treatment of MPD (now DID) and not find it mentioned. The Illuminati via their dirty psychologists have spread the false information that victims should not be in contact with each other. For therapists who have yet to get the word about twinning (or have heard the disinformation that is being spread), this article may save the life of their client.

Essentially all Monarch trauma-based mind-controlled slaves are programmed to have a twin. The front host alter will generally not know about the twinning unless they have had a deep Illuminati alter teaches the host or they have read something in our previous books. The *Vol. 2* book has information on twinning on pages 83-84, 215, and 359. Our *Illustrated Guidebook* has information on twinning on pages 45 and 47.

During the twinning each victim will create parts that internalize all the characteristics of the person selected to be their twin. These parts have totally internalized the other person's identity. These parts are programmed to take responsibility for what the twin does contrary to the programming. If a victim goes into the hospital for therapy, the twin system's alters that identify with the victim will punish their own system's body and will report back to the master what is happening. (A hospital stay will trigger the fear of death in the twin, i.e. she's dying, we're dying.) The victim's system will not have to report back to the handler, their twin's system will do it for them. Twinning makes the subject of victim safety and the prevention of victim accessing far more complex than has been generally realized. Likewise, the victim of

mind-control who is attempting to move toward health and freedom will experience lots of guilt in moving toward freedom, when they know that this may be causing their twin to commit suicide. The front parts (for instance the host alter) will have no idea of the deeper torments that coming in to therapy causes the deeper parts, because the host is oblivious to the twinning. The therapist then double-binds the host by making them sign contracts not to hurt the body, not realizing the dynamics of why deeper parts are being pushed increasingly to punish themselves for what is happening to or for what they are doing to their twin system.

We will review the various types of programming scenarios that the programmers use to create twins. The 12 sciences of mind-control that the *Vol. 2* and the *Deeper Insights* book describe are all used to create twins. The programming begins at about age 7, although the preparation and selecting work may have taken place many years before.

### SELECTION & PREPARATION.

- a. One parent will have two children, but the two will be raised independently of one another.
- b. The eggs of a mother will be placed in surrogates to create separate but identical twins.
- c. A mother may swap her child with another mother.
- d. The two will have generational ties.

### TRAUMA.

- a. The paired slaves will be trauma-bonded to each other, the older will want to protect and nurture the younger, and will be set up in situations to save the other from death.
- b. They will torture each other, at times they are forced to almost kill each other via torture.
- c. They will go through almost all the death, burial and resurrection ceremonies together. They learn to live and to die together.
- d. They will take & internalize each other's pain when they are tortured in the vicinity of one another.

### DRUGS

- a. Placed in front of mirrors under drugs to take on (internalize) the identity of the other person.

### HYPNOSIS

- a. The full power of hypnosis will be used to twin the pair of slaves.

### DECEIT

- a. The alters of both systems will be told elaborate lies

to bond them, to think they have common heritages, and also to create scripts and conflicts.

#### **STRUCTURING**

- a. They will be given identical structures so that they can have the hidden keys to each others systems. The deeper parts of most systems can't be unlocked without the help of twins.
- b. They will have identical structures (cubes systems, sphere systems) to give them something in common.
- c. They will have Mirror images of each other, and alters with similar names, and alters who have the same identity as their twin.
- d. They are given programming scripts that intertwine.

#### **BODY MANIPULATION**

- a. The twins are usually 3 years apart, unless they are special purpose actual twins.

#### **MIND MANIPULATION**

- a. They are given jobs and team projects that require the skills of both, esp. jobs that require total compliance with the twinning programs in order to survive.
- b. They participate in ceremonies that require the joint abilities of both.
- c. They are programmed to be 1 in body, soul & mind.
- d. They are set up in love-hate relationships.
- e. They are set up in opposites-attract & opposites-repel conflicts.

#### **SPIRITUAL MANIPULATION**

- a. They are sexually mated together.
- b. They are telepathically connected.
- c. They are demonically connected.
- d. Guilt will be created, when one twin knows something important about the other, but is not allowed to tell, such as Twin A will think her child is dead, and Twin B will know that it is alive but is not allowed to tell.
- e. They will lie crown to crown (head to head) to pass psychic energy (tête-à-tête).
- f. Lying side by side, they'll hypnotically sense intravenous tubes mixing their blood to blood-bond them.

#### **EXTERNAL CONTROLS**

- a. They are programmed to die if anything happens to kill the other.
- b. The peer pressure of the team prevents them from "breaking the circle".

We have provided a more detailed look at how the twinning is done, so that therapists & the support team can grasp that the twinning is a major part of the programming. It is the forerunner to the proxying and the group-mind that is being created.

Therapists need to understand that the

twinning (as with everything else) is a **controlled** bonding. The Illuminati choose slaves that compliment each other in abilities, that is, one tends to be logical, the other emotional. One tends to be negative, & the other positive. One will be programmed to accept love and the other not to. By having this dichotomy, the Illuminati have something to manipulate to either join them or separate them. The systems are also filled with false information to keep them apart. The twins are set up to be jealous of each other, for instance, one is jealous of the other's mental abilities, and the other is jealous of the other's beauty. There is always some method for the handlers to divide and conquer the twins if they have to. Within twins, there will be some alters that love the other person, and some that hate the other person. This is meant to be this way.

#### **ADVANTAGES GAINED FROM WORKING WITH TWINS TOGETHER**

Not all work with twins needs to have them in the same room together. Their therapy can be coordinated without them being simultaneously present. For instance, in the above example of a victim being in a hospital in therapy, the twin could be talked to by the therapist and calmed down, "It will be O.K." It is surprising what a few kind words can do in some situations to defuse the fears that are triggered in a twin. It has been standard practice to exclude the twins from any knowledge of the other's therapy. Giving notice of what is happening to one person about the therapy of another can raise its own set of problems (such as jealousies), but it is suggested that rather than letting that deflect support teams from coordinating the work with the twin systems together, that this wrinkle be accepted as part of the job and that it be addressed.

What are the advantages to having programmed twins work together? The two twins will not try to impede each other's progress as much. When a victim of mind-



control is in the hospital most therapists don't realize that their twin is going absolutely bonkers. The two twins will unlock each other's deeper systems. The two twins will help trigger and help heal each other. The two twins will be a support team for each other. The twins can work on mutual issues and mutual memories together. The twins can validate each other's experiences and memories. Done properly, deprogramming twins could speed up the time needed for deprogramming.

something has been taken from it. We haven't seen any proof that the supposed lost children who are adepts actually exist, it is our tentative conclusion that in most cases the stories are cult fabrications, but either way, it is just one more anxiety that the victim has to endure.

## DEEPER CULT PARTS

It is the Illuminati ritual parts that know about the twinning. Twins and teams consist of cult alters. The 4-person teams are set up on a compass with an internal clock that links them all to "circle" rituals. There are only 4 circumstances where the Illuminati internalize other people during the programming, which are: a. they internalize a Satan (a false god), b. they internalize the programmers (more false gods and an internal master), c. they internalize cult figures such as a Grande Dame, the physical mother if she is cult, perhaps a Mother-of-Darkness caretaker, perhaps the physical father who is a cult member too (which provides internal false parents), and d. the false sibling which is the false twin. These are the few times that external people are internalized within alters during the programming. This may help support team members to see the importance of twinning.

## A FINAL TRICK

A related programming trick is to tell a system that they have given birth to twins, one was sacrificed and the other has been secretly raised as an adept in some foreign country. The fear of separation from one's child that the mind experiences, also overlaps into the fear of losing one's own programmed "twin". The mind doesn't reason these things out, it simply responds with natural anxiety that

## **WORLD, external, how to understand the e. w.**

How did the reader come to understand the world, was it not step by step? Let's take a quick but close up look at this step by step learning process. (If the following is a little too technical bear with it.) Researchers have discovered that the basic "frame-arrays" that allow the mind to begin this step by step procedure to build a world-view are part of the original brain already provided for us at birth. At that starting point, we begin accumulating sensory input and building our understanding of the external world. The mind for instance, orients itself wherever it is located, by attaching some type of grid, such as up-left, up, up right, etc. or south, east, west, and north. This happens both in a normal person, and within the mind-controlled slave whose orientating system (compass/clock) is programmed in. In the mind, as it creates "internal visual maps" of what the mind sees in a room, it associates items in the room with prelearned frames, such as the ceiling, the floor, the four walls. Then items are attached at the neural level to these frames. While we can interchange & reuse frames, the information attached to them remains fixed. As the mind looks in a different direction a K-line, which has been developed to record the finished visual maps that the mind has created, is then activated. As the items are filed the mind compares what has been "seen" (mapped) with previous patterns & interconnects (overlays) the new memory.

The bottom line is that learning is a step by step process.

The programmers have given each alter exactly what they want that alter to see and know, line upon line, precept upon precept. They have finished that programming, teaching & training with strict programming that the alters are not to question anything, and that they are to accept what is there. They have closed off the five senses to many of the alters. For years when psychologists got non-host alters, they thought that many of these other

alters were delusional, psychotic, and insane. Actually, there was nothing abnormal about these alters. Their perceptions were totally in line with what they had been allowed to learn and experience. Hopefully, at some point, experiences like this will begin to restrain the therapeutic community from attaching labels on people, rather than understanding them.

When the deeper alters hold the body, they receive a cultural shock. The internal world is actually a protection for them to prevent them from having to come in contact with the external world. When they do take a peek at the external world, they try to understand it from their extremely limited viewpoint. The typical response for deeper alters is to run back into the internal world and hide. They are very skittish. They have been told that the outside world will not understand them, and generally this is soon validated by whoever they meet in the outside world. They are like an American left to fend for himself in the middle of mainland China.

So how can the therapist encourage skittish deeper alters to take a look at the world? Over a long period of time, deeper alters will begin to get internal glimpses and hearsay messages passed down the grapevine that so-and-so alter took the body and it went O.K. Over a period of time, they will begin to develop a trust that they can come out and not be hurt. They generally do not know the simple things of life, such as how to use a microwave, how to use a teller machine, etc. Even a modern telephone may be a new thing. This is where a 24-hour support team member who understands the situation can help provide a safe loving environment for the deeper alters to have as their first exposure to the world on their own.

Now the therapist/support persons need to begin to teach those alters to ask questions, and to think on their own. They need to discover emotions and their senses. They need to experience life in a reduced trance state, so they see reality better. This freedom in the

outside world will begin unshackling them from the internal world. They have never had a taste of life, outside of the cult world & hidden internal world. Contrary to what some believe, alters are changed by their environment, although the programming does inhibit change.

Remember how small children go through a stage where they cling to their mothers and are afraid of strangers? How is this stage dealt with? The child naturally grows out of it with exposure to the world. Likewise, the deeper alters gradually lose their fear of the outside world as they are exposed to it. Many of these deeper alters have been locked away in their internal world for 20 or 30 or 40 years. There have been great changes over the years. If they are to participate with the front alters, they will have to take ownership to the front alter's relationships, and the front alter's relatives. They will have to learn that they have a telephone number, and an address. As they function more and more in the real world, the pull to go home (home to the master "Daddy") will decrease.

The support team can give them a taste of life. This is where they will need help. The deeper alters will often show reluctance to experience new things, but if their initial fears can be overcome, they may enjoy the activity more than they realized. It really is a catch 22. Let's say you want a deeper alter to enjoy a birthday party. Birthdays are exceptionally big triggers, and all kinds of horrible junk will surface in terms of memories. The child slave has had "surprises" that has conditioned these child alters to hate surprises. A small child may have been given a head in a gift wrapped box. Who knows all of what has been done to the child on its birthday in the past. How does one reframe the meaning of birthdays? Any attempt to reframe birthdays by giving a happy celebration will simply trigger the deeper alters. One thing that might be tried is to have a strong deeper alter hold the body, and put most of the other alters to sleep or wall them off from the birthday activities. After the one alter survives

the birthday without any major traumas, that success can filter down through the deeper layers. That doesn't mean that the rest have had a good time. They have likely gone through hell during the day. But at least a small step forward has been taken, and gradually perhaps year after year, a slow reframing process can be worked on.

There is not any outside activity which won't have a sharp edge to it somewhere in the deeper parts of the system. (This is one reason why it is ludicrous to think that integration is the only answer, or that lots of slaves have already achieved integration. If there were ever a programmed multiple that got complete integration, the integrated system would pull in so many phobias as they united, that the system wouldn't function.) There needs to be work to reframe their view of life. There needs to be work on the fears. Through conditioning by exposure to the joys of life, the sharp edges of life can be blunted.

The present methods of therapy (1 hour a week in an office) have no real mechanism to give the deeper alters the safe, guided exposure to the outside world that they need to stretch themselves. We hope we have communicated that the needs of the deeper alters during an everyday experience in the real world are extremely great. They need a loving wise support person to help them in the external world, this is not something that should be left haphazardly in the hands of some friend of the client who doesn't understand programming and DID. Exposure to the world can greatly help break down the lies of the programming and the power of the programming, but this tool is being neglected today in therapy, or thrown away by simply having perhaps an aunt of the client take them out for a movie. Programmed multiple systems are great at putting on fronts. It takes someone with an understanding of the system to really take advantage of the power of exposing the system to the real external world.

Finally, the alter system can develop internal processes to speed up the exposure of

alters to the external world. They can teach each other and help supervise each other as alters step out into the external world. By doing this they can shorten the time it would take for so many different people to reorient their thinking.

The Illuminati programmers will occasionally punish troublesome alters by locking them mentally (internally) in a box, against these alters wishes. This is just as traumatic for these alters as it would be for the therapist to experience being locked in a box for months. Therapists need to stay on top of these kinds of situations and take responsibility to find missing alters who have helped with therapy but have been punished by being locked away. Some therapists have a policy of only working with those alters that show up for therapy. They don't understand the internal structuring and how alters that cooperate with them can be punished and locked up. Therapists need to develop some sense of commitment to help rescue alters that have "stuck their necks on the line" by working with the therapist.

In summary, although support groups and therapy sessions are helpful, great opportunities to destroy programming and expose the programming lies are lost because skilled support people are not available to help guide deeper alters into experiencing, understanding & coping with the external world.

## **WORLDS, the destruction of**

In order to do this subject justice, Fritz and I have collaborated extensively in pooling our experiences and knowledge together to write this article. The cold hard fact is that we have never seen anyone totally free of all the effects of programming, in spite of the premature or boastful claims of many therapists to the contrary. Not knowing what they are looking at, they do not know that they are not finished. A small child may think for sure he or she is finished cleaning a room, but in reality the child has not even begun. Fritz and our system have patiently waited for years to explain these things in a helpful spirit to others, so now is our chance to express ourselves.

In order to understand how to take out the programming, one has to understand the internal computers. In order to understand the internal computers, one has to understand the early core splits, which are: the gems, the Grand Druid Council, and the Butterflies. The Butterflies empower and guide the computers. Further, to understand the computers and these early splits, one needs to understand the core. Although we have discussed the core at length, we will need to go into this subject in greater depth. In order to understand the core, we will have to understand some secrets about how the mind functions. Many of the things that we write about the brain are known, but they are not being widely reported because knowledge of these things gives the Illuminati the ability to carry out mind-control.

### **UNDERSTANDING THE 1ST HUMAN BRAIN, also called the "Reptilian brain."**

The human brain is in reality 7 brains that function together. Each brain is like an independent computer which connects to the others. Each has its own intelligence, its own subjectivity, its own sense of time and space, and its own memory and other functions.

The first brain, the brain stem is that part of our brain that matches what a reptile

would have, hence it's known as the reptilian brain. The reptilian brain deals with breathing and the heart beat. Reptiles are able to greet one another, forage for food, establish territory, gather food, and work in social groups. Reptiles also have awe for authority, and understand social pecking orders, because that is associated with that level of thinking. The human first brain, or shall we say "our reptilian brain" has the same abilities that the reptilian brain has. A great deal of the reptilian brain's actions are preset and work very mechanically. (By the way, alligators, snakes and other reptiles can be hypnotized.)

There are certain periods of time as a person develops that the reptilian brain's primitive thinking (call it software) can be changed. These critical windows of vulnerability are called "the times of imprint vulnerability." The brain's ability to allow imprinting is a survival mechanism that allows the brain to establish the limits to which all future learning and conditioning will occur. The reptilian brain is concerned with survival. It is concerned with body survival and body security. It is imprinted by the mother figure. (This explains why the core is worked with by the victim's personal cult mother, who is chosen for her role by the Illuminati because she is gentle and motherly.) The human first brain (reptilian brain) retreats from anything predatory, a threat to its life. The automatic nervous system is part of this first brain. The basic thinking of the first brain is "what is safe, what is not safe?" The primitive brain receives judgement calls from the higher brains as to "what is not safe and what is safe". Money issues can be a survival issue for the mind. Although reptiles do not use money, they deal with other complex survival issues. The other parts of the brain will contribute messages that trigger the first brain to considered its survival threatened. If a person has not developed his other higher brains, he may simply be concerned with survival and money. Disapproval by the mother figure is threatening to the first brain, because it suggests death by



the loss of food supply and nurturing. The core of a programmed multiple is not allowed to develop beyond a reptilian brain focus, which is a fear-based survival mode. The reptilian brain has the ability to shut down the other brains if it senses danger. This is an important factor for the mind-control. Most reptilian brain activity is unconscious or perhaps a gut level feeling. Emotions are also stored in the second brain, and in various ways in all the other brains too. Time, as our higher consciousness knows it, is absent from the reptilian brain, it operates on the cellular-environment circadian rhythm.

Thoughts (events in the mind) of tremendous importance can take place in the mind and our conscious mind will not even be aware of it. We may have high blood pressure and be totally unaware of it. Heart rates and blood pressure have been consistently controllable via bio-feedback teachings. Just like the instructions that move your various arm muscles to catch a ball are unknown to the conscious mind, they are known by the reptilian mind and can be altered, although we don't know exactly how the mental instructions are rewritten in the mind.

Information from our organs is fed into our reptilian brain so that survival of the body can be regulated. For instance, we will sweat when it's hot. We will want to breathe when carbon dioxide builds up in our lungs, such as when we hold our breath. Our higher brain can send competing messages to the reptilian brain--keep holding the breath, we are under water. The battle may be won by the reptilian brain when the person goes unconscious and the person goes ahead and breathes, which is fatal when underwater.

The reptilian brain is capable of paranoia. Let's say that we convince someone's mind that some group of people, a particular minority, pose a threat to the survival of that person's nation. The widespread uneasiness will cause the reptilian brain to feel comfortable in exterminating that minority. Only a higher level of brain could check the "animal instincts" of

survival.

The limbic system is connected to the reptilian brain. Smell memories are connected to the limbic system. In other words, our system of smell is closer in touch to the reptilian brain.

An example from everyday life will illustrate how the different brains work separately. If you are in turmoil, your body may show it, while your higher brains control your speech and talk so that everything appears O.K. Your body language which is controlled by your reptilian brain reflects its fear-survival based thinking, while your words and your consciously controlled gestures controlled by the higher brains are in line with what those brains are wanting to communicate. If the human mind was one monolithic brain it could coordinate the body totally with what was being said.

## MANIPULATION OF THE REPTILIAN BRAIN

Before the higher brains develop their abilities, and while the Illuminati can imprint the reptilian brain, they begin with their trauma programming with pre-verbal children. The traumas that the Illuminati apply to the victim are not discomforts, they are life threatening traumas. The reptilian brain is imprinted with the idea of who its mother figure is, it is imprinted with the idea that adherence to "the mother programmer" means survival. The reptilian brain is connected to the heart. When the Illuminati traumatize the child, and the heart stops beating, the reptilian brain is being programmed. During the initial splitting of the core, there is a period of time when the Illuminati programmers stop the heart, and the person's spirit (their life force begins to leave the body.) The programmers know exactly how long (how many millisec.) they can allow a person to remain between life and death before they shock them with paddles to bring them back to life. Thousands of splits in the mind occur during this time between life and death. These splits are found and put in a very secret grid of butterflies. Our *Illustrated Guidebook*

shows a picture of butterflies. We have seen these swarms in our dreams, and we know that they are put in because we helped with the programming of victims.

The first human brain (reptilian) is connected to life and death. It is connected with the spirit (life energy) of a person. This part of the mind has an awareness of itself, but its awareness is totally on a survival level. The programmers have linked in the victim's mind the survival of the person to its loyalty to its mother figure, and to its obedience that the core should never be touched, and to its obedience that the computers should not be touched.

The core is a dissociated part of the mind buried deep into the reptilian brain level. If one tries to get to this level by going through the higher brains, the higher brains will trigger the survival instinct of the reptilian brain, which will react with what it has been trained to do. The reptilian brain is not logical, it is quite mechanical, and it will respond in its mechanical fashion. **Survival** of the victim demanded that the victim build, maintain and protect certain structures in the mind. The reptilian brain is totally convinced that these structures are needed for survival. During childhood, these structures were absolutely necessary for the survival of the person. The reptilian brain can not see it any different, because that is the way it is imprinted.

Can the reptilian brain be reached? Yes. Solomon Steiner & W. Dince found & documented that with 8 to 25 hours of biofeedback training a person can reliably control their heartbeat. (Steiner & Dince. "Biofeedback efficacy studies", *Biofeedback & Self Regulation*, 1981, 6:pp. 275-88). Anything less than this gave unreliable results. That means that the programmers could train the reptilian brain in 8 hours or more to control its heartbeat.

D. Shapiro & R. Surwit found & documented that operant conditioning (behavior modification) could be used to maintain

biofeedback behaviors rather permanently. (Leitenberg, H. ed., art. "Learned control of physiological function & disease" by Shapiro & Surwit in *Handbook for Behavior Modification & Behavior Therapy*. Prentice-Hall, 1976.)

By using biofeedback with dissociated alters who have received behavior modification the Illuminati have heart programming within the reptilian mind that is boxed up, virtually permanent, powerful and untouchable. The very heartbeat of the person is totally controlled by programming. For the butterflies to abreact their trauma memory stored in the reptilian mind (as well as for the other dissociated parts from that same splitting period) would spell death to older recovering victims of mind-control whose hearts could not survive going through the near-death experience again, even if medical personnel were present. The life of the individual is virtually wrapped up with their programming. The reptilian mind will protect the programming and its survival. It can not be reasoned with.

While the reptilian brain has lots of instincts and some openings for imprinting, the other brains are more flexible in their growth. The higher brains take time to develop, because they learn. Genetics determine all seven brains. But the genetics of the higher brains are not like blue prints--but are more like computer programs that interact with the environment during the person's lifetime. These genes do not provide a fixed character, but the range of mental modifiability and how the mind will modify itself (its responses) to certain items in the person's life. In the case of an Illuminati programmed multiple, the victim's core is locked up within the reptilian brain tightly and does not fashion strong links to the higher brains. Sometimes it appears that the Illuminati cross that fine line in programming and impose too much trauma on the child and the reptilian brain locks itself tight and quits communication with the higher brains. This may account for some programming failures becoming autistic children. They were traumatized so much that

the higher brains are not used by the victim. When the child is getting ready to have its core split, it is still in the self-center "I" stage. This is the I-am-hungry--I-need-my-diaper-changed type mode. The programmers at times in conversations among themselves have noticed some similarities between the fear-based survival-based 1st mind and the mind of the demons, including Satan.

Experiments have shown that some animals, if they are imprinted to a particular mother figure, are far more tolerant of pain from that source, without it bothering them. The perception of pain and fear are relative to how the mind has been imprinted. How much of a role this plays within humans is hard to determine. There is a strong drive in little children to attach themselves to parent figures. Even though the programmers may not have all the research data to specifically sort out the complexities of how the mind develops, many years of success has given them the empirical feedback to know that their methods work.

## OUR IDENTITY

What is our identity? There is some life force within each of us that is unique. Different religions have different names for it. As time goes on, this life force expresses itself in its uniqueness through our thoughts, our emotions and our physical expressions. As everyone knows, our bodies and minds have many unique features to them besides just our fingerprints. It is well known that we also have sub-personalities and different "selves". We have a deeper self, a spirit-self, that will go before God Almighty. The hindus call this atman, the eternal self, the eternal spirit. That deeper self, that life-spirit is connected to this body, but should this body die, it will leave.

That deeper self in a programmed multiple still expresses itself--alter systems vary from one person to the next, but the programming is an overlay that hides and distorts the expression of that deeper self.

The reptilian brain, which is in charge of

keeping the body alive, will not allow the computers and the core to be touched. No therapist, as far as we know, has ever touched a real core. The programmers have placed core splits that pose as cores to insure that therapists and ministers have someplace to stop in their search for the core. Remember the core splits have the same characteristics of the core, but only the core is able to shut down all of the computers with her mind. Unfortunately, the core also believes the computers are necessary for her survival. She has been made fearful of the world without her computers.

The core has the ability to shut all the computers down, which will automatically shut all the programming off. But remember, the core is located in the base of the mind--the reptilian mind. The core is very young when she or he is split. The core has been offered the opportunity to love God at this age, but does not understand the fine points of what is proper and improper. I mention this, because the Illuminati teach the core to view herself as the glory of God. The imagery of the computers to make the computers starts out with "God's throne". The core is told she is like God and that from her/his throne she/he can set up a universe like God did. And after that universe is created, and the core is very dissociative, then the core will be told that it will be God's glory. God's glory permeates His whole creation and sustains it. So the core sees itself as God's glory. A theological student may see the blasphemous nature of this, but the fine points of theology are lost on a little 18 month old child. The child core then is told he/she can manifest itself like a person, just like God manifested himself as the man Jesus. The core is part of that mind that functions with survival reptilian-type thoughts. [Let's say the core is female so we can use a single pronoun.] She wants no knowledge because to survive means to give away awareness of what is happening. She is not consciously aware of the computers, but her energy does flow out like God's glory and sustains her system. After the core gets out of

the "I" stage, the programmers will teach it more of what they want it to be. The throne is made into a tomb where the core is put to sleep, like sleeping beauty.

One of the things, that takes place as a person develops, is that the brain is imprinted in how much priority it will give the different brains. Most people never develop beyond a second brain priority. The core & her first splits never develop beyond a first brain priority. The true core and her splits are always in a survival mode. That is why they hide so well. If a person ever got the true core, the first job would be to insure that the survival instincts were not triggered and that the core developed a deep sense of trust. But the core can not be reached by going through all the dissociated states (pieces of the mind--alters) which are all linked to numerous fears and programs. There are thousands of fragments of the mind in all the various parts of the mind. No one can control all of these dissociated parts of the mind at once, not even the programmer--although the master programmer can come far closer than the rest of us. Only the one person that the core (which is in the reptilian brain) has been allowed to trust can pull up the core. Some of those alters are going to have a fear response to anything the therapist does, and this fear will trigger the reptilian brain's splits into their protective behaviors. Any fear, even a subconscious fear, will prevent the core from presenting. It is clear that the only effective way to get to the core and the initial core splits is to use a medical team and deep hypnosis. This would bypass all the garbage that would trigger survival reflexes that are programmed into the reptilian brain. However, once the core and her splits were reached, tampering with anything could still trigger the programmed survival reflexes of the reptilian brain.

When the core is initially split, the programmers take some of the early splits and make gems, some get made into the Grand Druid Council and others into the thousands of butterflies that are placed on the butterfly grid.

All this is extremely secret. Front Grand Druid Councils are sometimes placed on every level. Also each major computer will have its own real Grand Druid Council. The butterflies go around and create the power grid that is structured like a grid and tied in to the entire structure. The butterflies give life energy to the system via the core in the reptilian brain. The programmers have taken the life-force that would normally run free like a river, dammed it up, and are harnessing it like a hydro-electric dam to run the system.

## HOW THE WORLDS ARE BUILT & HOW THE COMPUTERS REBUILD THE WORLDS & COMPUTERS

Various quadrants, worlds, galaxies, and sub-systems are constructed within the mind of the victim. The victim may even speak of their internal 7 wonders of the ancient world (which may possibly be the programmer's method of referring to the seven brains). The various worlds have strong walls built between them. Going through those walls triggers internal earthquakes and other programming to go off. Generally, alters do not have the mental strength to even want to attempt such a feat. The worlds have been created to please the programmers. They are built upon the early traumas. The programming is layered in. This is why disturbing the early traumas by doing memory work seriously disturbs the programming. However, there is no way to destroy a world permanently without destroying the computers and/or the demons that can rebuild it. However, the computers themselves will regenerate unless they are all taken out in sequence and in about the same time period. But the computers can regenerate if the core and core splits are not worked with, because they created the computers and they can create them again.

## HOW THE DEMONS PROTECT THE SYSTEM, & HOW THEY IN TURN ARE

## PROTECTED

Whether one wants to admit that demons exist, or whether one wants to maintain that they are only mental hallucinations, either way, the fact remains that the victim's mind is terrified of these demons, and there is no way the therapist is going to get the reptilian mind to relax when it perceives a life threat from these demons. The therapist is going to have to calm the mind that these demons which guard various structures are taken care of. We are not talking about trickery--we are talking about dealing with demons by the spiritual laws that govern demons. Trickery will simply not work. Demonology is a spiritual issue--but it also becomes a mental and a programming issue because the reptilian mind will protect itself and will perceive tampering with the programming which causes the demons to get upset to be a serious threat to the life of the system. The demons have the ability to tear the victim's mind apart. That is a threat that must be dealt with if serious work is going to be done.

The principal core decoy is a core split in the carousel. This core decoy has a false trinity attached to it which we described in the *Vol. 2* book. However, a more powerful evil trinity is linked to the gems and the Grand Druid Council. This is the evil trinity of Beelzebub, Lucifer and Hydra, which were mentioned previously in this book.

Attempts to pull the big daddy demons to the front of the mind and cast them out have gone in the right direction, but were woefully inadequate, because they stopped too quick. For instance, our system went through four powerful deliverances at different points. One allowed the front system to work. One allowed the middle layers to work. One saved the system's life from self-destruction. One seriously destroyed all the front programming, and the front demons. Where we failed is that after these successes there were no strategic plans to take further initiative to exploit these victories. Some reasons that most deliverance ministries stop way too quick is:

- a. they want instant miracles instead of commitment and hard work
- b. the demons are very intelligent and sly and they will do everything they can to make themselves appear defeated. The demons will hide, they will substitute one smaller demon for a bigger demon during deliverance, and they will let everyone think they have been defeated. One of their winning strategies is to duck down low, and allow the enemy to pass by them, so-to-speak.

## WHAT PEOPLE IN THE PAST HAVE DONE, AND WHY THEY HAVE NOT SEEN THEIR FAILURES.

When we write about the worlds and programming being taken out, we write based on experience of what we have done and what we have observed others do, and what their results were, as well as relating all that we know about how the systems are built.

We have watched the results of many different approaches. Just because a particular line of attack will not bring ultimate success does not mean that a therapist may not want to attempt it. Sometimes alters need to see some progress, however small, so that they can see that there is hope. Second, there is the synergic effect of chipping away from many different angles that wears down the programming where it is not as powerful. The overall wearing down may facilitate other treatment strategies to work. Here are some of the approaches and their results:

- The standard methods of psychology applied for years to getting past the mirrors with no results; then encircling and applying the blood of Jesus Christ to the mirrors with the results that the mirrors were destroyed, their demon protectors were controlled, and this allowed the victim to move into new parts of the system and do memory work. What had unsuccessfully taken years, took only a few minutes. This was a step in the right direction, however this step was never used in a comprehensive enough



strategy to totally dismantle the system.

- Going vertically deep into the system and doing those things to get the Dameon (satan) alter up, and then working with Dameon. With work and prayer Dameon is convinced to switch sides. Using Dameon to help dismantle the system. Dameon is a protector. He has lots of knowledge of the layers, but he has no power. The core and her core splits have lots of power and they can regenerate the system when they feel they need to. Anything permanent and comprehensive is going to have to control the regenerative power of the mind. Another problem with working deep in a system is that the mirror images and demonic constructs swarm in and most times therapists end up working with the mirror images and demons.

- In the *Vol. 2* book we gave the actual universal codes. There are some standard features that are put into most systems. Suicide programs and other programs receive master erasure codes. A computer will have many programs that can be erased at once. A slower approach is to get into the computer and dismantling program after program. Or getting to a computer and shutting it off according to the programming codes. These methods did work (temporarily) even though they can be very time intensive. The problem is that within two weeks the computers and their programs will regenerate. The time period may actually be the standard 72 hours, but the alters moving toward health will often not realize when the internal computers get back on line. Another problem encountered was that often a cover computer activated, and new alters that appeared to help the victim integrate were in reality well-disguised demons, that the victim initially integrated but then realized were demons. In other words, more times than not, the victim and therapist will not even get the actual computer but only a front. When such a front computer goes down, an LSD state will be activated that makes colors seem more real to

the alters. The programming will put on a good show to the therapist that they have succeeded, but the cover program that success has been achieved is actually "over dramatized" to the victim's alters, which have to be fooled also. The bottom line is that we have to get to the bottom and work from the inside out. There are too many programming defenses in depth. We need strategic plans to overcome the concentric rings of programming defenses.

- Working with the internal Grand Druid Council. This is a good strategic idea. However, up to now there hasn't been the skill and the knowledge and the teamwork to really implement this strategy in the way it should be. The Grand Druid Council is part of the power base. The problem with this is that there are several GDC's in a system and the therapist/deliverance ministry must work with big daddy demons to be successful.

- Finding the internal programmers and working with them is an extremely difficult proposition when one realizes how they were created and function. Even if a therapist managed to work with them, they are not in a position to dismantle what the core wants.

- During the early rituals a simple 3 to 5 letter word will be given to a 4 year old child which is known as the T Code. This is the anchor for the programming, because the programming must be anchored in the subconscious somewhere. The T Code is also called the toddler switch. In systems that have few alters each alter may have a T Code. In Illuminati systems created with lots of worlds and complex alter systems, the T Code is part of the primal programming trauma. There is a small period of time (a few minutes) where that T memory or word occurs upon which the entire programming structure is based. Flipping that T Code or T Memory is like collapsing the entire computer programming, but getting to alters (like core splits) who are very deep & who can help with

this is going to take work. Again the problem surfaces, how does one let the mind know that it is safe and does not need to self-destruct to protect the programming? The best solution would be to somehow get the core involved. It is possible to remove the programming by flipping the Toddler Code, but it should be done by someone who understands the bigger picture of what is going on with the victim and the programming.

### HOW THE GRAND DRUID COUNCIL IS LINKED TO THE CORE (A BACKDOOR)

Perhaps the best back door to the core is the Grand Druid Council. In order to work with the GDC one will have to be prepared to bind the 3-generation curse, that is Adam, Cain, Tubal-cain etc. that can be found by looking up this book's comments on Ex. 20. The support team will have to go through the steps of Freemasonry too in their work with the Grand Druid Council. Bear in mind that the evil trinity will need to be commanded to return to God to receive directions from Him. These big daddy demons only come out with authority. They also need to be told to take their Luciferian form, rather than all the deceptive forms they take. The deliverance minister and the victim need to emphasize to the demons the spiritual heritage of the victim based on their New Birth in Christ.

Lucifer will try guarding the backdoor between the Grand Druid Council and the Core. He will have to be taken care of. The Grand Druid Council is really just pieces of the mind that were split around 18 months. They have been heavily demonized, so that the demons do much of the running of the GDC. The GDC splits were created from a pre-verbal stage up to the age of 3. They form a power base in the system. They are linked to the gems and the ribbons. They are discussed in our other books.

The demons know the authority of the Bible and Jesus Christ. It is helpful to quote the exact location from the Word of God. It is also important to be honest concerning one's walk

with the Lord. Command them to the front of the mind and put the blood of Jesus Christ of Nazareth around them. The demons should be commanded to be honest, not use profanity, and to not harm the body. They are under standing orders to destroy the "temple" (the mind) IF they can't deliver the person to the AntiChrist when he begins his reign.

### GETTING MEANINGFUL ASSISTANCE FROM A SYSTEM

Therapists have been working with and trusting the front systems to help them. They are working with fragments and confused alters and they are getting a lot of misinformation. They need to get to alters who know the power, spiritual, & programming structures of their system.

Fritz has published diagrams of the hierarchy, for instance, the book that accompanied his video of his lectures on a speaking circuit in major cities has a hierarchy diagram. We have inserted it in this book too. Alters that function at hierarchy levels would be useful to therapists. The front alters and the gatekeepers are not in a position to be really helpful. The strongest Christian alter can help with spiritual things, but if the therapist could get a hierarchy alter involved with wanting the mechanisms of control dismantled, better progress could be made.

Within female hierarchy slaves, the Mothers-of-darkness levels & above know programming and some about their own system. Within the male hierarchy, the Grand Master levels and above (Asmodeus, Ippsisimus, etc.) may know programming, and likely know their own system. The reason the Grand Masters may or may not know is that in contrast to the secrecy of the Mothers & Grande Dame alters, the male hierarchy alters function in the outside world. The very same alter that carries out rituals in secret may be a cult leader, or an occult leader, and may participate in many meetings in real life. If a Grand Master were to play both a Christian and an occult role, it

means that the Christian front alters may not completely dominate holding the body in the real world. For these men their Christian alters might even get less than 50% of the body time, and the hierarchy alter gets much of the rest. In denominations such as the Lutheran, Catholic, or Episcopal where religious functions are very ritualistic this works fine. However, in churches which call for a spiritual walk, the Christian alters have to be given a chance to be strong.

## SUMMARY & FINAL COMMENTS

We have provided the reader with some remarkable secrets about the foundations of the internal worlds. These specifics are meant to be more as a type of shorthand to enable competent experienced therapists to grasp what they are dealing with. By knowing the basic patterns, inferences can be made in working with a system. However, it is disturbing to think that any therapist would view his or her client as a guinea pig or an interesting new toy. The client has been the victim of enough experiments. In the light of what we know, and hopefully what the reader has learned, deprogramming needs to be handled by teams of people.

The programming has physically changed the victim's brain. Has the reader ever been in a depression that they can't break out of, no matter what the efforts? Hopefully not, but some people do. It is possible for the brain to be trapped in a physical change, a neurochemical change in the brain that is hard to dislodge. The internal worlds can appear to be collapsed, the computers can pretend or actually be taken down-- and yet, the creative force in the mind that constructed them for survival will rebuild them. Long term benefits of destroying worlds will be best achieved when methods are carried out that encourage the core and the core splits to collapse the entire thing. That is why the core is hidden so well, the Illuminati do not want their internal worlds tampered with.

-----  
We have written 3 books to provide a rough sketch of a very complex subject.

We trust that this book has given the reader deeper insights into the depths of total mind-control that contemporary mankind has plunged into. The subject is a deep one, which can be compared to Mammoth Cave, for what one sees on the surface is small compared to the depths and breadths of a vast underground. Although our books have explored and shined light deeper than previous explorations, who knows how deep the subject goes?

God's Word says, "Where sin increased, grace abounded all the more."

When the world was void and empty God put His light upon it, with only a spoken word, & new life broke forth. He can still do this. He is the same God, yesterday, today & forever.

Mankind is resourceful. He can do amazing feats. Mankind has been faced with difficult situations in the past and has been competent. If mankind can do these things without God, what could we do with God? If God be for us, who can be against us? Never, never, never give up hope.



# Bibliography





## BIBLIOGRAPHY-SOURCES

### BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NOTES

**Note by Fritz to readers.** Readers are asked to **examine particular chapters for most of the sources.** However, this Bibliographical section will provide some of the other sources used which did not get mentioned in the text of the book, as well as list the sources of Illustrations.

During the course of writing this book, I decided to provide some of the references as I went along. This was in part so that I wouldn't be stuck with having to do the work when I got finished. The process of doing research is an art. A bibliography doesn't really convey what happens. I have accumulated the notes in my files from over 100 victims of mind-control, both trauma-based or implants or both. Many of these I have personally interviewed, and many Cisco and I have personally tried to help. The news story behind the *Deeper Insights* news story would be even more fascinating than the book itself, the problem is I'm too busy trying to get out what happening to worry about the story behind the story. This book was not done under leisure conditions, but under conditions of stress and harassment.

We have witnessed a number of therapists tell Cisco and I that our two previous books on the trauma-based mind-control were extremely accurate and the best that was available. Unfortunately, in a number of cases, their clients were not kept safe and are no better off than before the *Vol. 2* came out. Hopefully, this book will help our side break out of the old therapeutic methods which are not working and will be a catalyst for the creation of therapeutic teams.

What standards, what criteria, determines what goes into a book like this? Do I indiscriminately listen to any deranged person that has an outrageous story and then run with it? No, I try to use the best judgement and spiritual discernment possible. However, I have been accused by more than one Christian minister of this. One such minister who said my books were "junk" because I listened to SRA survivors too much, has been spreading wild lies about this author based solely on the reports (lies) of one programmed multiple who is still programmed. It never ceases to amaze me the sources that my critics go to!

Cisco has helped the other co-author Fritz a great deal in understanding the Illuminati. She knows it from the inside, and he has known it as a researcher and avid historian. The teamwork of the two co-authors has

produced this indepth insightful look. There will be skeptics who point out that it is hard to get reliable information from mind-control victims. And that criticism is why this book is so valuable.

Part of the reason the information in this book is so valuable is that for the first time, persons who actually did the programming are revealing what they did. In order to get this level of information, years of caring work had to be done before these persons abandoned their Illuminati gnostic philosophy and made the decision to serve the Lord Jesus Christ with all their heart. Now with the Spirit of Truth guiding them, they have the level of courage to let the world know what they witnessed first hand. Much of the information in this book is reliable eye-witness information. It can not be overstressed how valuable this information is. The co-authors have already seen a domino effect from the *Vol. 2* book. As more information comes out, more people will find the courage to speak out.

To understand the times we live in, the reader might read the book or watch the film *1984*. The government (more accurately hidden government) controls information, and periodically directs people's hate. When Timothy McVeigh was captured and on trial, it was interesting how public opinion was totally manipulated. I heard several talk radio stations that asked listeners to call in and talk about his guilt and punishment. Everyone that called in knew only what the establishment media had told them. I never heard one eye-witness during these call-ins. It never seemed to occur to anyone that no one knew the facts of the case, **all they knew is what they'd been spoon-fed by the establishment media.** They did a great job of whipping up hate just like the movie *1984* depicted. The point of this discussion is not whether he was guilty or not. The point is that most people's only source of news was the establishment and their trust of that source was total, even though the track record for the establishment media can be proven to be rather dismal. Most of my critics come from that group of people who dutifully subscribe to the establishment's mass mind control propaganda. They are the people who believe the enemy is whoever the government tells them the enemy is. Time has shown that no matter how much documentation I bring to bear on something politically incorrect, it is never enough. I am not trying to provide documentation for these vassals of the establishment. (The lords never gave up their serfs, they just devised more clever ways to control them.)

**Chapter 1.** In this chapter, the information about the CIA levels of programming came from an insider who is concerned about the mind-control. This information was used because it matched other information gleaned from

other sources.

**Chapter 2.** In order to stabilize the Catholic church which was collapsing due to masses of nuns and priests leaving, the Catholic church responded by employing mind-control (which they had already doing for some years). This means that most priests and nuns are under trauma-based total mind-control, at least in nations like the U.S. Two excellent books which helped the author Fritz Springmeier years ago understand the details of current Catholic involvement with the Illuminati, the Masons, and mind-control were:

Yallup, David A. *In God's Name, An Investigation Into the Murder of Pope John Paul I.* Toronto: Bantam Books, 1984. (In addition to the book, the author Fritz has a friend who was married to Green Beret who was programmed who knew ahead of time that the Pope was going to be assassinated. The different factions of the NWO are much more interlinked than people realize. And mind-controlled slaves played roles within the entire sordid affair.)

Berry, Jason. *Lead Us Not Into Temptation, Catholic Priests and the Sexual Abuse of Children.* NY: Image Books, 1992.

Another source of information for those interested are issues of the *Times of Acadiana* periodical.

The particular types of traumas and their applications for specific programming came primarily from therapeutic work/interviews of the numerous victims of mind-control.

**Chapter 3.** In order to understand how drugs affect the body and mind, the author Fritz Springmeier studied a number of heavy duty books on drugs, a few of which were studied and bear mentioning include:

Wang, Richard I.H. ed. *Practical Drug Therapy.* Philadelphia: J.P. Lippincott Co., 1979.

Black, Perry, ed. *Drugs and the Brain.* Baltimore, MD: The John Hopkins Press, 1969. [This is just one of a number of expensive books the author obtained to understand technical details surrounding the programming.]

Luce, Gay Gaer. *Body Time Physiological Rhythms...* NY: Pantheon Books, 1971.

The most amazing thing was when Fritz Springmeier discovered John Lilly's book on LSD programming which substantiated in amazing accuracy and confirmation in detail of programming techniques that Cisco (and others)

had reported to co-author Fritz. This information makes up a good part of chapter 3.

**Chapter 4.** Hypnosis. In order to understand hypnosis, this author looked at dozens of books on hypnosis. Some of these were ordered special for the research such as Melvin Powers, *A Practical Guide to Self Hypnosis.* North Hollywood, CA: Wilshire Book Co., 1961.

McGill, Ormond. *Professional Stage Hypnotism.* CA. ISBN no. 0-930298-03-9.

The codes and the hypnotic scripts have come from working with recovering victims of mind-control. (The major exception to that is Christ De Nicola's material which was in Jon Rappoport's collection of material *U.S. Government Mind Control Experiments On Children* which is provided on pg. 64.)

**Chapter 5.** This chapter is thoroughly documented. In fact, there was a great deal of material that didn't get into this chapter. An example of something recent that didn't get into the chapter is coverage of the May, '97 issue of *Disney's Adventures*, a magazine for kids, has a article promoting ESP and holding a national ESP contest. The contest will start at the NYC headquarters of The American Society for Psychical Research. Not only is this organization an occult organization, but the Word of God warns that psychic occult activity is off limits. When man fell spiritually in the Garden of Eden, certain activities were placed off limits. Mankind is not spiritually ready to be using such powers, but Disney would like your kids to have them. On page 57 of the *Disney Adventure* article they have Disney Adventures ESP Experiment. *The Light Warrior* magazine, Vol. 6, Winter/Spring '97 was helpful in bringing this *Disney Adventure* article to the author's attention. A sample of just one in a hundred further details that didn't get into the chapter was that Marie Osmund, a mind-controlled slave has been starring in Disney's *Maybe This Time* television show as Julia, on Disney corp.'s ABC network. This author had more information into Disney's criminal activities too, but the chapter and its documentation that is provided is so extensive, that the reader should have a good idea of what Disney is all about, and how it has been one of the best deceptions perpetrated on the American people. Christian radio announcer Mark Spaulding, who interviewed Fritz Springmeier on his radio show for 4 weeks, caught onto this deception and is worth quoting, *The Light Warrior*, ibid., p. 20, "I [listened]...to every Disney story you could imagine...I knew all the characters and all the stories. But there was a darker side of Disney that eluded me in those early days. The magic side that was preparing me to accept the occult as a normal part of reality. Whether it was Mickey

Mouse, the Sorcerer's Apprentice, or the Shaggy Dog who was really the unfortunate boy next door who just so happened to get hexed by a ring from the past, I was being courted by a world of the imagination which flowed from the occult I had no idea that a dwarf was mythical creature known for demonic behavior, or that a fairy like Tinker Bell was fashioned after a nature spirit that would someday be worshipped by misguided New Age leaders. And I really didn't pay that much attention to the pointed ears on Peter Pan, nor did I know that Pan was a demon god worshipped by the inhabitants of the Bible land of Caesarea Philippi."

**Chapter 6.** This research into this chapter included dozens of trade journals, and other manufacturing information too numerous to quote. Some are provided in the chapter. The intelligence insider, who has (at risk to himself) helped locate implants for victims, provided help on diagrams. Many victims also provided information.

**Chapters 7-12.** The research in these chapters is given documentation in the chapters, and where it is not documented it generally comes from this author's own work with victims of mind-control.

**Appendix 1.** The lists of programmers/dirty CIA come from the Author's own files. The information about Anton LaVey and Michael Aquino are based not only on interviews by the author with pertinent people but also include a number of primary documents from the Temple of Set, and information contained in a number of books such as:

Johnston, Jerry. *The Edge of Evil, The Rise of Satanism in North America*. Dallas: Word Publishing, 1989.

Landis, Bill. *The Unauthorized Biography of Kenneth Anger*. NY: HarperCollins, 1995.

Parker, John. *At the Heart of Darkness, Witchcraft, Black Magic and Satanism Today*. NY: First Carol Pub. Group, 1993.

Raschke, Carl A. *Painted Black*. San Francisco, Harper & Row, 1990.

### Illustrations & Photographs

- Title page Introduction--CIA document, Freedom of Information Act.
- Title page Chapter 1. EPIC badge, someone at Ft. Bliss connected to EPIC.
- Title page Chapter 2. Guy de Rothschild, wire service photo.

- Page 21. Catholic boy in a compliant programming stance, private photo from a victim of mind control.
- Page 24. Al Gore as "the Beast", Associated Press photo, Sun. Oct. 29, 1995. Queen Sheri as a wildcat. Photo from a friend in the pro wrestling world.
- Title page Chapter 3. Adrenalchrome cell, old issue of *Scientific American*.
- Title page Chapter 4. Collage from an artist's pattern.
- Title page Chapter 5. Diagram by author Fritz Springmeier.
- Page 74. Disney's Phallus Castles on The Little Mermaid video cover, Hoffman's *Secret Societies and Psychological Warfare*. There was other writers who also noticed this and so it may have appeared in another publication.
- Page 126. Mickey as a sorcerer. Untitled little piece of paper advertising for Disney.
- Page 127. Mickey ordering the Stars. From Al Daggar's *Media Spotlight*.
- Page 130. Bassoon's double-pyramid. Fritz's sketch of what shows on the screen during the bassoon's notes.
- Page 132. Fantasia's Lucifer from Al Daggar's *Media Spotlight*.
- Title page Chapter 6. 2020 Neural Chip Implant, originally from an IBM whistleblower who passed it on to a friend of a friend of the author.
- Page 145-147. Anechoic chamber proof of syntel implants. Directly from the victim who got the anechoic chamber evidence of their mind-control implants.
- Page 148-158. Author's Diagrams based on info from a helpful insider who wants to help, as well as a few additions by this author.
- Title page Chapter 7. Vortexes and bubbles. Drawing done by Cisco Wheeler during the '80's trying to show the mental effect of the mind-control. The film *Fantasia* helps readers visualize how this type of imagery is created.
- Page 202. Author's drawings based upon drawings of a victim.
- Title page Chapter 8. Old woodcut from a book on Medieval torture.
- Title page Chapter 9. Sketch by Fritz Springmeier of the 7 brains.
- Page 250. Collage by Cisco Wheeler
- Title page Chapter 10. Reproduction of 33° Freemason C.W. Leadbeater's book entitled *The Hidden Life In Freemasonry*. Adyar, India: Theosophical Publishing House, 1949.
- Page 266. Author's photos of Las Vegas.
- Title page Chapter 11. Collage of puppet in a colored grid by author Cisco Wheeler.
- Page 274- A crude and inaccurate portrayal of the clock & quadrants by Cisco's system. Even though this colored picture is inaccurate, it does give people a starting point to understand the 3-D effect of how the

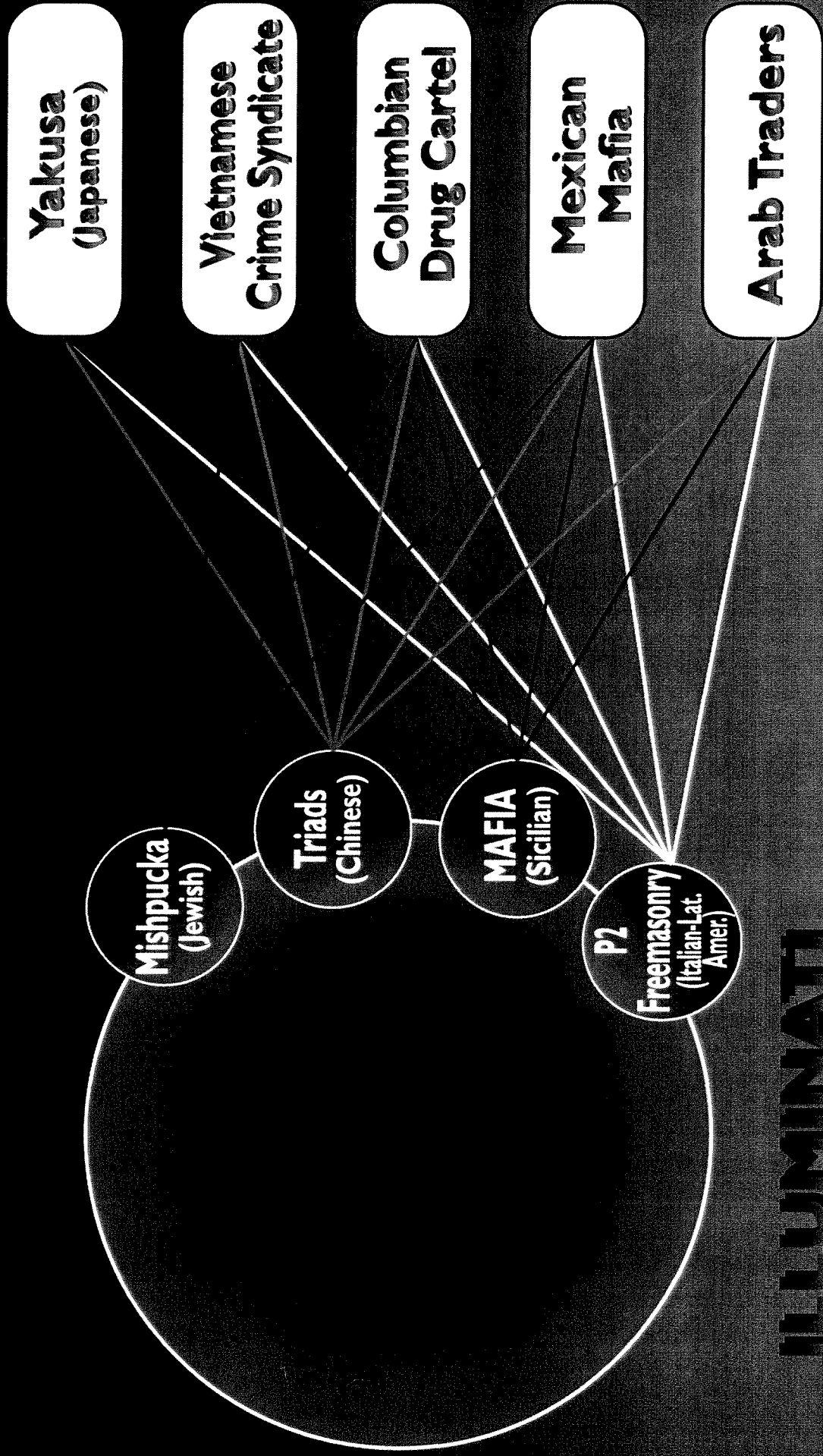
clock-the compass-the hour glass are hooked up together and rotate and tie in with the elevators and the quadrants.

Title page Chapter 12. External controls chapter showing an ad by Erté selling Barbie Dolls. There were also other interesting Barbie Dolls sold in the same magazine, such as their Goddess of the Sun, which says "This Mackie will shine forever" an reference to Mason (?) Mackie who encourages sun worship, "Pay tribute to the sun." This Barbie doll has sun rays and jewels to fit the part of a sun goddess.

- Page 276-277. Old Maybelline ad using Monarch type language and referring to MPD.
- Title page. Appendix 1. Book about celebrities with their mugshots.
- Page 291-296. Letters, etc. provided by an anonymous victim of Michael Aquino's.
- Title page. Appendix 2. Author's photos.
- Between pages 296-297. Author's architectural drawing of Oregon State Psych Hospital & its secret programming tunnels.
- Title page. Appendix 3. Drawing which appeared in Fritz's Sept. '93 newsletter.
- Center section of collages. Collages by Cisco Wheeler, copyright Cisco Wheeler.
- Pages 333, 334, 347, 365, 381, 382, 405-410, 414. Graphs and Charts by Fritz Springmeier.
- Page 353. Cisco Wheeler's pencil drawings. copyright Cisco Wheeler.
- Page 439. From a science magazine's cover.

# The TWILIGHT WORLD of

Interconnections Between Organized Crime & the Illuminati



**ILLUMINATI**

NOTE: Many Occult and intelligence groups also interconnect.





# Index

## INDEX (for entire book)

- 0-30 Hz, 182
- 0-400 KHz, 183
- 1st Dimension, 432
- 1st Ritual Theft of Birthright, 259
- 1st brain locks up, if too much trauma occurs early on, 516
- 1st brain priority, 518
- 1st brain resembles the mind of Satan, 517
- 1st brain, manipulation of, 515-517
- 1st realm of hell, internal, 479
- 2 headed eagle, 279
- 2nd Ritual Theft of Birthright, 260
- 3 *Blind Mouseketeers*, film, 120
- 3 *Caballeros*, film, 120
- 3 *Little Pigs*, film, 120
- 3 *Little Wolves*, film, 120
- 3 *Lives of Thomasina*, film, 120
- 3 Musicians, 124
- 3 *Ninjas*, film, 120
- 3 *Orphan Kittens*, film, 120
- 3 Queens, in ad, 275
- 3 cherubs, in *Fantasia* movie, 130
- 3 implant victims, 143-144
- 3 taps code, associated with Hydra, 482
- 3 wishes of the king, 272
- 3-D organic circuitry, 169-170
- 3-in-1 School, 226-227, 230-231
- 3M Cochlear Implant System, 160, 162
- 3rd & 4th generations of those who hate me, meaning of, 475
- 3rd & 4th ventricular areas, 211-212
- 3rd realm, 478
- 4 Cornerstones of system, 432
- 4 Gates to Heaven, programmg meaning, 432
- 4 Horsemen, 191
- 4 goddesses of directions, 200
- 4 tunnel systems out of New Mexico, 305
- 4-30 MHz, 183
- 4-person teams, 510
- 4th Ventricle Compression, 227-228
- 4th brain, 424, 426
- 4th realm, 478
- 5 KHz, 181
- 5 cranial bone plates, 219
- 5 fundamental arts of magical work, 498
- 5 points of fellowship, satanic ritual, 306
- 5-Day World Hopper pass, 101
- 5-bromouracil, BU, 240
- 5-hydroxytryptamine, 36
- 5th Amendment Rights, 174
- 5th brain, 227, 396
- 5th realm, 478
- 5th trumpet of *Revelation*, 411
- 6-20 Hz, 180
- 6th & 7th Book of Moses, 475
- 6th Dimension, 432
- 6th realm, 478
- 6.6 cell, Alpha grid, 470
- 7 Brains that make up the human Brain, 212
- 7 Grandefather & Mother-of-D. castles, important, 478
- 7 Seals of Babylon, 191
- 7 brains of the human brain, 514
- 7 brains, important to understand programming, 487
- 7 deadly sins, 478
- 7 headed beast of Hydra, 482
- 7 important temples, internal, 478
- 7 wonders of ancient world, internal, 518
- 7-8 Hz frek of earth, 183
- 7th realm, 478
- 7.83 hz, 144
- 8 TRAX, nightclub, 112
- 8 emotions, 5 senses separation trauma in Sens. Depriv. Tank, 431
- 8, Figure, symbolizes divinity, 257
- 8th realm, 477-478, 483
- 9 Hz, 179
- 9 realms of programming, 478
- 9th realm, 477-478
- 10 Elite families of Tibet, 210
- 10 Hz, 179
- 10 Lepers story, 477
- 10 classes of traitors to programming, 477
- 10 nations, of NWO, names used, 271-272
- 10 spheres of Rubicon, 477
- 13 families per grid, 272
- 13 stages of splitting, 13 foundations, 432
- 13th Illum. bloodline, 80
- 13th alters, 270
- 14th Masonic degree, 191

15 Hz, 179  
 17th Masonic degree, 191  
 20 Hz, 179  
 20/20, 18  
 20th Century Fox, 93, 111  
 20-20,000 Hz range, 161  
 25 Hz, 179  
 29 Palms Marine Base, CA, 303  
 30-35 dB, 161  
 30-50 Hz. range, 175  
*72 Consummate Arts Secrets of the Shaolin Temple*, 206, 207  
 100 Club, 87  
 100-200 Hz, 179  
 116 MHz, title pg. chp. 6  
 130 dB, 161  
 147 MHz field, 180  
 200-400 Hz, 181  
 233 Club, 95  
 300-3,000 Hz range, 161  
 400-500 Hz range, 161  
 435 Mhz, 144  
 666, Tattoo of Aquino's, 289  
 693rd Intelligence Wing, 297  
 700 Club, 117  
 750 Mhz, 144  
 777, book, 200  
 840-890 MHz (non-herzian waves), 219  
 840-890 MHz, 219  
 1080 Mhz, 144  
 1310 MHz, 181  
 1984, George Orwell's movie/book, 284, 399  
 2020 Neural Chip Implant, title pg. chp. 6  
 2982 MHz, 181  
*20,000 Leagues Under the Sea*, 96  
*10,000 Famous Freemasons*, 221  
 100 million billion bits of information, in 1 normal brain, 311  
  
 A Force, of MI-6, 67  
*A Guide To Prison Privatization*, 11  
*A Modern Utopia*, 75  
*A Newsletter from A Follower of Christ*, 307  
*A Statistical Study of the Osteopathic Profession*, 226  
 A Tisket A Tasket, 59  
*A Treatise on Bone Setting*, 215  
*A Warning to Christians About...Chiropractic*, 221  
 A cappella music, 181  
 A-DNA, 239  
 AAO, Applied Academy of Osteopathy, 222  
 ABC, 57, 98, 105, 117, 120  
 ABC, agreement with Disney, 98  
 ADIC Aerospace Defense Intelligence Center, 297  
 ADL Anti-Defam. League, 79  
 AEW Acoustical Energy Wavefront, 180  
  
 Æsclepius, temple of, 440  
 AFIS System, 141  
 AFISA Air Force Intelligence Support Agency, 297  
 AFIT Projects, 185  
 AFMIC Armed Force Med. Intelligence Center, 298  
 AIDS, 20  
 ALEX programming, 303  
 ALEX system, 168, 169, 177  
 ALEXUS programming, 303  
 AMORC, 205, 224  
 ANSI, 173  
 AOA, 226  
 AOA, money for research, 225-226  
 APTI, 177  
 ARCO Atlantic Richfield Co., 177, 298  
 ARCO Power Technologies, Inc., 177  
 ARCO's board of directors, trained at Tavistock, 298  
 ARPA/ASTO, 185  
 ASQC, 173  
 AT&T, 139, 172, 176, 304  
 ATF, 300  
 AZ Hwy 93, 303  
 Aasen, John, 95  
 Abacus, from carbon molecules, 168  
 Abaddon, 445  
 Abandonment, feelings of, when m.c. is admitted, 335  
 Abbadon, 476  
 Abbot rings, 191  
 Abdul, 209  
 Abdul-Kadir, 475  
 Abduscus, 480  
 Abigor, 480  
 Abilities to hypnotize, if poor, system less complex, 363  
 Abolitionist movement, 217  
 Abominations, 76  
 Aborigines, of Australia, 7  
 Abortions, 265, 307  
 Abortions, to get souls, 265  
*About Ben Sharpsteen*, 92  
 Abramson, Harold, 281  
 Abrazo del rancho, term, 215  
 Abreactions, 392  
 Abreactions, avoidance of, 402  
 Abreactions, understanding, 403  
 Absolute music, 124  
 Absorption rates of drugs, 26  
 Absu, 480  
 Abuse, daily, 19-21  
 Abuse, internal, not seen by therapists, 374  
 Abusers have a need to be worshipped, 487  
 Abusers use abuse as a self-reward, 487  
 Abusers, confrontations or not, 411  
 Abyss, 202, 480  
 Accardo, Anthony, 93, 111

## **ACCESS TOPICS**

Access Codes, 62, 64, 272, 325, 432  
Access Codes, Programs, 64  
Access code to the computers, 272  
Access codes, format, 272  
Access codes, sentences, 62  
Access shafts for trucks to tunnels, 302  
Access triggers, 56  
Accessing, of slaves, 325  
Accountability, removed by MPD/DID, 195  
Acetophenzine, 27  
Acetoxycycloheximide, 29  
Acetylcholine, 236  
Achron, Joseph, 252  
Acknowledgment of what Satan stole from victim, 401  
Acoustic amplifier, 180  
Acoustical Energy Wavefront AEW, 180  
Action-based-on-feelings brain area, 231  
Acupoints, in head, 207  
Acupressure, 206  
Acupuncture for mind-control, 206  
Acupuncture, 205-206  
Ad, for mind-control, sample, 276-277  
Ada, OK, 305, 312  
Adam & Eve, 378  
Adam, 252, 378, 426, 428, 475, 493-494  
Adam, Cain, Tubal-cain curse, 521  
Adams, John, 174  
Adaptability of neurons, 236  
Adirondack Mountains, NY, 305  
Adjudication, 54  
Adjustment disorder, 335  
Adler, Margo, 299  
Adley, Dr. Ross, 180, 281  
Admirals, with Disney, 98  
Adramalech, demon, 480  
Adrenalchrome, title pg. chp. 3, 36  
Adrenalchrome, photo of, title pg. chp. 3  
Adrenalin-rush addiction, 23  
Adult alters, may not have experiences to give maturity, 476  
Adult films, by Disney, 73, 100  
*Advanced Magical Arts*, book, 498  
*Advanced ONE BRAIN*, 227  
*Advances in the Theory of Quantum Neurodynamics*, 186  
*Adventures in Wonderland*, 114  
Advertising, and Monarch programming, 275-277  
Advice, flippant, 454  
Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments, 64  
Aerospace Defense Intelligence Center, ADIC, 297  
Aerospace Medical Labs, Aerospace Med. Div. W.P. AFB, 173  
Affective disorder, 335  
Affective memory without cognitive, problems resulting from, 449  
Aflatoxin B1 , AFT, 238  
Agaliarept, demon, 480  
Agee, Philip, 3  
Agendas for living life, 243  
Agent alert device, 278  
Agent of Influence, 68  
Agent, Confusion, 68  
Agent, Contract, 68  
Agent, Deep Cover, 68  
Agent, Disinformation, 68, 137  
Agent, Double, examples of, 211  
Agent, Notional, 68  
Agent, Provocation, 67, 68  
Agent, Spoon Feeder, 68  
Agents, infiltration, protection against, 322  
Agents, sleeper, 68  
Aggression and genetics, 236  
Aggressiveness, 406  
Aguares, demon, 480  
Aim, Demon, 480  
Ain Soph Aur, programming of, 33  
Air Asia, CIA, 299  
Air Command & Staff College, 178  
Air Ethiopia, CIA, 299  
Air Force Academy, 227  
Air Force Institute of Technology, 185  
Air Force Intelligence Support Agency AFISA, 297  
Air Force Office of Scientific Research, 173  
Air Force Space Command/NORAD, 300  
Air Force Swat teams, 297  
Air National Guard, 305  
Air Tasers, for sale, 143  
Air-Sea Forwarders, Inc., 70  
Air-intake shafts, 302  
Airplane flight patterns, used to access slaves, 325  
*Airpower Journal*, 178  
Ak-Sar-Ben Fraternity, 104  
Akihoto, Emperor, 72  
Al-Abd as-Aswad, 23  
*Aladdin* cartoon, 106, 107  
Aladdin, reception theme, 102  
Alamosa, CO, 303  
Alarms, to prevent access, 391  
Alaska, 90, 142  
Alaskan Islands, 98  
Alaskan Poker Flat Rocket Range, 142  
Alastor, demon, 480  
Alberta, Canada, 283  
Albuquerque, NM, 300  
Alchemists, 224  
Alcohol, prevents REM sleep, 349  
Alcoholic centers, used for m.c., 16  
Alcoholics, thinking of, 395

Alcyone, Pleiades, 261  
 Aldrich, Stephen, 283  
 Alexander technique, 206  
 Alexander, Col./Dr. John, 5, 177, 282  
 Alexis Satellite, 177  
 Alfa division, Russia, 297  
 Algar, James, 98  
 Alibis, prepared in advance for programmers, 411

### **ALICE TOPICS**

*Alice Cans the Cannibals*, 92  
*Alice Charms the Fish*, 92  
*Alice Chops the Suey*, 92  
*Alice Comedies*, 91  
*Alice Foils the Pirates*, 86  
*Alice Hunting in Africa*, 92  
*Alice In Wonderland* stories told, 261  
*Alice In Wonderland*, 32, 96, 97, 272, 275, 481  
*Alice Plays Cupid*, 92  
*Alice Rattled by Rats*, 92  
 Alice Springs, Australia, 298  
*Alice Stage Struck*, 91  
*Alice and the Dog Catcher*, cartoon, 86  
 Alice cartoons, 92-93  
 Alice in Wonderland programming, 466  
*Alice the Beach Nut*, 93  
*Alice the Piper*, 86  
*Alice the Whaler*, 93  
*Alice's Day at Sea*, 86  
*Alice's Egg Plant*, cartoon, 81  
*Alice's Mysterious Mystery*, 86  
*Alice's Spooky Adventure*, 92  
*Alice's Wonderland*, 92

### **ALIEN TOPICS**

Alien Abduction cover stories, 15  
 Alien Encounter, Disneyland, 101  
 Alien abductee, 103  
 Alien implants, 461  
 Alien phenomena, explanation of, 184-185  
 Alien programming, 34, 63, 261, 282  
 Alien programming, Pleiadian, 261  
 Alien programming, with LSD, 34  
 Alien, terrorizes audience, 101  
 Aliens, claims by abductees about, 264  
 Aliens, in Disney film, 121  
 Aliens, lie to Swedenborg, 218  
 Aliens, questions of existence, 474  
*Alive* film, 73, 89  
*All About Magic* show, 100  
 All Seeing Eye & Sirius, 63  
 All Seeing Eye, at Disneyland, 117,  
 All Seeing Eye, in ad, 275  
 All Seeing Eye, internal, 270

All-seeing eye, in Disney movie, 121  
 All-seeing eye, worn on blue aprons, 306  
 Allen, Morse, 283  
 Allen-Stevenson Private School, 104  
 Allied Pacific Printing, CIA, Bombay, India, 299  
 Alligators, in *Fantasia*, 132  
 Alligators, snakes, & reptiles can be hypnotized, 514  
 Alligators, that guard Hilton Head Island, 117  
*Almadel, the*, 257  
 Alpha 3M Cochlear Implant, 162  
 Alpha particles, 240  
 Alpha programming, 34, 55-56, 269  
 Alpha rhythms, 183, 270  
 Alpha state, 42, 349  
 Alpha state, tricks to keep mind in, 42  
 Alpha waves, 174, 181  
 Alpha-methyl-p-tyrosine, 36  
 Altars, humans, for rituals, 285

### **ALTERS**

Alter families, 61, 125, 270, 353  
 Alter systems, have straight forward minds, that are on task, 505  
 Alter systems, how God views, 494  
 Alter, Assassination, 438  
 Alter, Bonfire Child, 480  
 Alter, Creation, 126  
 Alter, Dameon, 479, 520  
 Alter, Earth, 128  
 Alter, Fairies, 126, 314-315  
 Alter, Fire, 128  
 Alter, Gatekeeper, 193  
 Alter, Keeper of the Tree, 131  
 Alter, Lion, 38  
 Alter, Mother of Darkness, 123, 247  
 Alter, Mother of Darkness, role in prgmng, 123  
 Alter, Mr. Nobody, 466  
 Alter, Pontifax, 62  
 Alter, Protector, 390  
 Alter, Repunzel, 198-199  
 Alter, Tiger, 38  
 Alter, Water, 128  
 Alter, Wind, 128  
 Alter, child, can scare & run, 349  
 Alter, emotion, 1 per spinner family, 377  
 Alter, for hunts, example of transference, 506  
 Alter, front, logical, 391  
 Alter, host, 326, 334, 373, 374, 376, 422, 425, 428, 438, 471, 508  
 Alter, host, creation of, 425  
 Alter, sexual, can be given new boundaries in role, 354  
 Alter, suicide, 396  
 Alter, who holds *Fantasia* memory, 122  
 Alter/demon, internal Sorceress, 201  
 Alternative Medicine, types, 206



Alters are not demons, 386  
 Alters, 13th, 270  
 Alters, "a", 422  
 Alters, a thru m, 61  
 Alters, Assassination, 194  
 Alters, Beta, 270  
 Alters, Butterflies, 432, 514  
 Alters, Christian front, 389  
 Alters, Christian, 123, 479  
 Alters, Clean slates, 122, 446, 483  
 Alters, Clean slates, replace horses that get too close to memory, 446  
 Alters, Core Protectors, 126  
 Alters, Deaf and Dumb, 484  
 Alters, Delta, 270  
 Alters, Diamonds, 125, 193  
 Alters, Door Knob, 119, 501  
 Alters, Fairies, 125, 126  
 Alters, Fairies, names of, 273  
 Alters, Gatekeepers, 249, 382, 390, 479  
 Alters, Gems, 190, 252, 314-315, 432, 514, 518-519  
 Alters, Grand Master, 412, 478  
 Alters, Grande Dames, 478  
 Alters, Hamadryads, 196  
 Alters, Horses, 130-131, 445-446  
 Alters, Hour glass, 62  
 Alters, Illuminati, 119  
 Alters, Internal Programmers, 199, 520  
 Alters, Internal Protectors, 198  
 Alters, Internal Walls, 199  
 Alters, Ipsissimis, 412  
 Alters, Judge, 364, 495  
 Alters, Monkeys, 196  
 Alters, Mother kittens, 377  
 Alters, Night Mare, 131, 445  
 Alters, Pegasi, 445-446  
 Alters, Plants, 196  
 Alters, Processors, 190  
 Alters, Protectors, Animals, 23  
 Alters, Reporting, 62, 64, 197, 278  
 Alters, Ribbons, 126, 270, 432, 521  
 Alters, Samphires, 196  
 Alters, Sisters of Light, 497-498  
 Alters, Spin Kittens, 460  
 Alters, Transformation, 199  
 Alters, Unicorn, 445-446  
 Alters, Winged Monkeys, 129  
 Alters, animal, 479  
 Alters, becoming aware of themselves, 470  
 Alters, bee, 451  
 Alters, bird, 451  
 Alters, can help each other, 513  
 Alters, can they be eliminated from the mind?, 470  
 Alters, cannibalistic, 481  
 Alters, child robot alters, 483  
 Alters, child, 234, 327, 506-507  
 Alters, creation in Sens. Dep. Tank, 33  
 Alters, cult-loyal, 349  
 Alters, "dead", 126 201, 472  
 Alters, deep hierarchy parts, 474  
 Alters, deeper, can put survival skills to use, 490  
 Alters, deeper, designed to function in subconscious mind, 412  
 Alters, deeper, goals for, 490  
 Alters, deeper, in a trance state, 412  
 Alters, deeper, initial fear of the outside world, 512  
 Alters, deeper, live in a magical world, 248  
 Alters, deeper, teaching how to function in outside world, 511  
 Alters, deeper, trust issues, 394  
 Alters, fighting, for duals, 483  
 Alters, front, 133, 343, 374-375, 396, 422, 494, 512, 521-522  
 Alters, front, doors they walk through, 133  
 Alters, happy, 451  
 Alters, have the ability to change, 512  
 Alters, helping, 414  
 Alters, how to work with deep Illuminati alters, 412  
 Alters, hypnotically age progressed, 476  
 Alters, kitten, 254, 394-395  
 Alters, logic alters, 355  
 Alters, love their parents based on fantasy, 389  
 Alters, magical, 199  
 Alters, male and female parts in one system, 130  
 Alters, may have several jobs, sevrl purposes, 467  
 Alters, memory carrying alters, 445  
 Alters, mirror image, 177, 479  
 Alters, only show themselves in special situations, 471  
 Alters, opposite sex, 479  
 Alters, persecutors, 373-374  
 Alters, preverbal used for Night Mare alters, 446  
 Alters, records kept on, 61  
 Alters, resolving conflicts between, 422  
 Alters, scrambling, 374  
 Alters, self-mutilation, dealing with, 422  
 Alters, separating from demons, 468  
 Alters, sexual, 479  
 Alters, shadow, 200, 247, 377  
 Alters, shell, 479  
 Alters, should be treated equally, without favorites, 504  
 Alters, singing tree, 451  
 Alters, spinners, 377  
 Alters, stars, 124, 126, 127  
 Alters, stripper, demon attached to them, 484  
 Alters, suicide, 194  
 Alters, suicide, dealing with, 380-381  
 Alters, talk about non-threatening issues with therapist, 438  
 Alters, times when they compete for body, 423  
 Alters, training in self-hypnosis, 38

Alters, training to maintain a trance level, 457  
 Alters, troublemakers during therapy, 330  
 Alters, who can assist with dismantling a system, 479-489  
 Alters, who carry memories, 444-446  
 Amarillo, TX, 298  
 Amduscias, demon, 480  
*America's Most Wanted*, 115  
 American Academy of Osteopathy, 222  
 American Buzzsaw signal, 182  
 American Club in London, 105  
 American Eugenics Society, 281  
 American Federation of Musicians, 111  
 American History Theme Park, 112  
 American Medical News, 225  
 American Nazi Party, 111  
 American Newspaper Guild, CIA, 299  
 American Osteopathic Association, 223  
 American Psychiatric Association, 143  
 American Revolution, 82  
 American in China, analogy, 511  
 Americanisms, used in syntel, 461  
 Ameritech, 105  
 Amethyst, 190, 314  
 Amin, Idi, 396  
 Amines, 27, 36  
 Aminoacridine dye, 240  
 Amish, 215

### **AMNESIA TOPICS**

Amnesia Walls, 19, 449  
 Amnesia walls, were put in for survival, 449  
 Amnesia, Transient, 335  
 Amnesia, anterograde, 209  
 Amnesia, back-up, 198, 340  
 Amnesia, organic, 37  
 Amnesia, retroactive, by Cyc., 27  
 Amnesia, retrograde via shocks, 29  
 Amnesia, retrograde, 29, 209  
 Amon, demon, 481  
 Amos and Andy, 118  
 Amphibious men, 194  
 Amphitheater, internal, 477  
 Amplifiers, 138  
 Amsterdam, Netherlands, 283  
 Amulets, use of, 257  
 Amusement Park, Knott's Berry Farm, 116  
 Amusement park traumas, 23  
 Amusement parks, Disney, 115, see also particular ones.  
 Anabaptists, 396  
 Anaheim City Council, 114  
 Anaheim, CA schools, 114  
 Anaheim, CA, 114, 117  
 Analeptic drugs, 29

Anarchy level witchcraft, 479  
 Anatomy, 215  
 Ancestor worship, China, 207  
 Anchorage, AK, 142  
 Anchoring mechanisms, 471  
 Anchors for programming, 520-521  
*Ancient Mystic Oriental Masonry*, 50  
 Ancient Sun God, 48  
 Andechs, Germany, 164  
 Anderson, Ken, 80  
 Andras, demon, 482  
 Andrealphus, demon, 481  
 Andreasson, Betty, 184  
*Andrew Taylor Still*, 221  
 Androids, creation supported by LaVey, 5  
 Anechoic chamber results, 144-147  
 Anechoic chamber, 461  
 Anesthesia, emotional, term, 404  
 Angel Peak, NM, 305  
*Angel Times*, 15  
 Angel of Death, nickname of Mengele, 214  
 Angel of Mercy, Dr. Joseph Mengele's nickname, 411  
*Angels Don't Play This HAARP*, 177  
 Angels, evil, influence on human history, 255  
 Angels, evil, invoked, 498  
 Angels, questions of existence, 474  
 Angels, which are Internal-Self-Helpers, 263-264  
 Anger Management Trauma, 22  
 Anger, Kenneth, 81, 118-119, 284  
 Anger, part of mind, 189  
 Anger, self, programmed in, 22  
 Animal Alter Development Trauma, 23  
 Animal instincts of 1st brain, 515  
 Animal-nature documentaries, 97  
 Animals vs. people, 80  
 Animals, demon that communicates as an animal, 481  
*Animated Alphabet*, Disney film, 119  
 Ann Arbor, MI, 235  
*Annals of Neurology*, 164  
 Annual Passports, Disney parks, 101  
 Anointing, demonic, 254  
 Anorexia, 337-339  
 Answering machine triggers, 56  
 Anterior Cingulate Sulcus, 206  
 Anterograde Amnesia, 209  
 Anteromedial hypothalamus, 35  
 Anthony, Piers, 194

### **ANTI-CHRIST TOPICS**

Anti-Christ, 5, 184, 197, 264, 265, 458  
 Anti-Christ, abilities, 5  
 Anti-Christ, foundation of rule, 5  
 Anti-Christ, helped greatly by Disney, 134  
 Anti-Christ, marketing of, 5  
 Anti-Christ, plans for, 65

Anti-Christ, pre-arranged system changes in his bride, 430  
 Anti-Christ, revelator of, 484  
 Anti-Christ, spirit of, 192  
 Anti-Defamation League ADL, 79  
 Anti-slavery Society, 217  
 Antibes, France, 77  
 Antibiotics, 170, 462  
 Antibiotics, won't kill some viruses, 170  
 Antwerp, Belgium, 162  
 Anus, Eye of Horus, 265  
 Anxiety disorder, 335  
 Anxiety, used for programming, 42  
 Apian Way analogy, 395  
 Apollo, in programming, 56  
 Apollo, sun god, 48, 131  
 Apologies, by scientists, 174  
 Apparent partial fusion, term, 463  
*Appeal to Reason* periodical, 81  
 Appearance of client, does not reveal inner turmoil, 466  
*Appellation*, 107  
 Apple-Woodsman ritual, the, 259  
 Apples, visualization exer. in 4-H camp, 43  
 Apples, visualization script, 43  
 Applied Academy of Osteopathy AAO, 222-223  
 Applied Kinesiology, 232  
 Aptos, CA, 230  
 Aquaman subspecies, 233  
 Aquarius, 190  
 Aquino's article on PSYOP & MindWar, 288  
 Aquino, Michael, 127, 193, 284, 287-296, 358, 496  
 Aquino, Michael, as a programmer, 287-296  
 Aquino, Michael, picture & signature, 291  
 Aquino, Police Report on sexual abuse report, 296  
 Arabic, for programming, 53  
 Arabs, 205  
*Arbatel of Magic, the*, 257  
 Archer-Daniels-Midland ADM, 107  
 Archeron, demon, 480  
 Archives, classified, stored at Suitland, MD, 304  
 Area 51, NV, 232, 297, 304  
 Area, the, nickname for Area 51, 304  
*Argosy* magazine, 285  
 Arguments, between team members, 383  
 Argus Peak, CA, 303  
 Aries, 190  
 Aristotle, 231  
 Arizona, 64, 185, 282, 283, 302-303  
 Arizona, DUMB bases, 302-303  
 Arkansas, 280, 282, 303  
 Arkansas, DUMB bases, 303  
 Armageddon end-time programming, 129, 132  
 Armageddon horses, 484  
 Armed Force Medical Intelligence Ctr., AFMIC, 298  
 Armies, internal, 495  
 Armitage, Kenneth, 89  
 Armonk, NY, title pg. chp. 6  
 Armor, spiritual, 364-367  
*Army Psycho Therapy*, film, 96  
 Army of ghosts, 107  
 Arnall, Ellis G., 95  
 Aromatherapy, 206  
 Aromic therapy, 393  
 Arrays, microelectrode, for sight, 165, 166  
 Arreglador de huesos, term, 215  
 Arrest tricks, 69  
 Arsenio Hall show, 74  
 Art work, for therapy, 470  
 Art, modern, of Bass's HQ, 89  
 Arterial blood, 227  
 Artificial Electromagnetic Fields, 178  
 Artificial Intelligence Lab, MIT, 188  
 Artificial Life research, 300  
 Artificial insemination, 307  
 Artificial intelligence used with implants, 461  
 Artificial intelligence, 140, 461  
 Artificial lenses, 167  
 Arvida, 88-89  
 Aryan colony in S. America, 233  
 Ascended masters, rev. to CUT mmbrs, 49  
 Ascensio, Isabelle Zamora, 83  
*Ascension Dossier of Serapis Bey*, 49  
 Ascension Keys, teaching of, 49  
 Ash tree, 480  
 Asher, Jim, 299  
 Ashland Naval Ammunition Depot, OK, 305  
 Asia Foundation, 70  
 Asia Research Centre, Hong Kong, CIA, 299  
 Asia, 251  
 Askenasy, Alexander R., 298  
 Askenazi hasidic bloodlines, 252-253  
 Asmodeus Illuminati level, 521  
 Asmodeus, demon, 481  
 Aspen, CO, 107  
 Assassination alters, 194-195, 438  
 Assassination operations, 65  
 Assassination programming, 56-57, 114, 270, 501  
 Assassination programming, how done, 501  
 Assassination slaves, cremated after mission, 299  
 Assassination, training for, 92  
 Assassins, who function as common people, 357  
 Assemblies of God, 117-118  
 Assemblies of God, infiltration by Illum., 259  
 Assembly of God, denomination, 117  
 Asset Control, 278-279  
 Assiah world, 33  
 Astra script, electronic mind control UT, 301  
 Astral Projection, 481  
 Astral level, 44, 356  
 Astral plane, 44, 290, 356, 441

Astral plane, ka work, 290  
 Astral plane, learning on, 441  
 Astral programming, 59  
 Astral projection to ceremonies by GDC, 200  
 Astral projection, 34, 119, 127, 200, 210, 211, 265, 325, 367, 412, 474, 481  
 Astral projection, CIA research, 474  
 Astral projection, used to access slaves, 325  
 Astrological signs, 47  
 Astrology, 483  
 Atchison, KS, 304  
 Atchley, W.R., 238  
 Atensio, Xavier, 102  
 Atlanta, GA, 304  
 Atlantic City 1929 conclave, 109  
 Atlantic City Board Walk, 111  
 Atlantic City, NJ, 106, 109, 111  
 Atlantic Ocean, term, 217  
 Atlantic Richfield Co ARCO, 298  
 Atlantis, Island of, DisneyWorld, 116  
 Atlantis, the new, 217  
 Atlas Corp., 98  
 Atlers, internal persecutor, 422  
 Atman, 517  
 Attacking, a form of denial, 438  
 Attention part of mind, 40  
 Attitudes, having the correct ones to help, 356  
 Attraction behaviors and genetics, 237  
 Atziluth world, 33

### **AUDIO IMPLANTS**

Audio implants, 6, 159-163  
 Audio implants, Austrian, 162  
 Audio implants, basic components, 160  
 Audio implants, history of, 159-160  
 Audio implants, secret, 163-164  
 Audio implants, use in Vietnam War, 159  
 Auditory implants, 6, 159-163  
 Auditory implants, w/ programmable memories, 162-163  
 Auditory nerve, 160  
 Auditory resonance freq., 179  
 Auenbrugger, Leopold, 217  
 Aukastakalnis, Steve, 186  
 Aurora craft, 304  
 Austen, David, 289  
 Austin, Dr. Van O., 281  
 Austin, TX, 298  
 Australia, 103, 141, 142, 159, 163, 298  
 Australian govt. subsidizes implant industry, 163  
 Austria, 159, 162  
 Autism, 425, 516-517  
 Autism, cause of, 516-517  
 Autism, 13  
 Automatic nervous system part of 1st brain, 514

Automatic thoughts, irrational, weakening their power, 350  
 Autopia car ride, 72  
 Autry, Gene, 95  
 Avco, 88  
 Ave Maria (music) by Schubert, 96, 133  
 Aveda ad, 275  
 Avon Publishing, 194, 284, 285  
 Awe for authority, est. by 1st brain, 514  
 Ayurvedic medicine, 206  
 Aztec Cliffs, Dulce area, NM, 313

B'nai B'rith, 73, 79  
 B'nai B'rith, Lodge of L.A., 79  
 B-DNA, 239  
 BATF, 300  
 BBC show, 233  
 BMUs, 226  
 BOTA Builders of the Adytum, 231  
 BURST transmitter, 161  
 BZ, derivative of LSD, 221, 240  
 Baa, Baa, Black Sheep, 59  
 Baal, demon, 481  
 Baalberith, 481  
 Babbitt, Arthur, 81, 113  
 Babies, follow a real face more than mannequin, 424  
 Baby Breath, code, 62  
 Baby, newborn, abilities to learn, 489  
 Baby, newborn, uses smells to identify mother, 393  
 Babylon, 190, 191, 215  
 Babylonian cylinders, 48  
 Bacco Italian restaurant, New Orleans, 301  
 Baccus, 301  
 Bach, Johann, 46, 124  
 Back door approaches, 338, 359, 464, 521  
 Back door, to the core, 521  
 Back pain, caused by implants, 171  
 Back-pain, 181  
 Back-up amnesia, 198, 340  
 Backaches, suggestions for, 415  
 Backbone, sugar-phosphate, of DNA, 239  
 Background radiation, 179  
 Backstopping, 55  
 Bacon, John, 283  
 Bacteria, genetically engineered, 170  
 Bad magic, term used by programmers, 431  
 Bagley, Tennant (Pete), 283  
 Baird, Col. Matt, 283  
 Bakersfield, CA, 303  
 Bakker, Jim, 117-118  
 Bakker, Jim, split with TBS, 117  
 Bakker, Tammy Faye, 117-118  
 Baldwin, KS, 221  
 Baldwin, William, 15

Balkans, 85  
 Baltimore, MD, 235  
 Baltimore, MD, VA hospital, 301  
 Bambi, 80  
 Bambi, Christ-like manger birth, 80  
 Bamford, James, 140  
 Banfai implant, 162  
 Bank Nacional de Paris, 105  
 Bank of America, 94  
 Bank of America, branch at Disneyland, 94  
 Bank of Italy, 79, 94  
 Bankruptcy of LendVest, 105  
 Banks, title pg. chp. 1  
 Banks, in Israel, 287  
 Banks, set up by Disney in Napa, 112  
 Banquets, of Illuminati, 357  
 Baphomet ring, of Madonna, 74  
 Baptism issues around multiples, 491  
 Baptism of alters, 494  
 Baptisms, repeated for non-multiples, 494  
 Barbatos, demon, 481  
 Barber Pole Programming, 59  
 Barbie Dolls, title pg. chp. 12  
 Barbie doll fight, 7 year old stabs playmate, title pg. chp. 12  
 Barbie dolls, in programmg, 56  
 Bard, Brian, 144  
 Baro-Metric Pressure Process, 64  
 Barr, Roseanne, 17  
*Basic Psychological Operations Study (BPS)*, 141  
 Basic Youth Seminars of Bill Gothard, 396  
 Basic cranial course, 222  
 Basic worlds, how structured, 124  
 Basle, Switzerland, 235  
 Bass Bros. Enterprises, 89  
 Bass Enterprises, 89  
 Bass brothers, 88-89, 112  
 Bass, Ed, 89  
 Bass, Lee, 89  
 Bass, Perry, 89  
 Bass, Robert, 89  
 Bass, Sid Richardson, 88-89  
 Bassoon, and the deepest trance level, 129  
 Bat-Dry-Dead Man-Howell, MO caves, 304  
 Battle Creek, MI, 304  
 Battle of Manassas, site of, 297  
 Battle, of Bunker Hill, 51  
 Battle, of New Orleans, 51  
 Battlecreek, MI, V.A., 301  
 Battles of Manassas, 112, 297  
 Baum, Frank, 119, 194  
 Bavaria, Illuminati, 245  
 Baxley, GA, 290  
 Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas, TX, 299  
*Be Wise As Serpents*, 70, 87, 218, 249, 312

Bean sprouts, internal, 59  
 Beans, used to indicate sacrifice, 23  
 Beast Barracks, West Point, USMA, 41, 42

### **BEAST COMPUTER TOPICS**

Beast Computer, Central Eastern Alaska, 141-142  
 Beast computer, internal, 270, 271-272  
 Beast computers, 137, 141-142  
 Beast-men, Chimeras, 233  
 Beatles music, used for programming, 411  
 Beats, repetitive, for programming, 41  
 Beatty Illuminati family, 102  
 Beatty, Clyde, Circus, 284  
 Beatty, Mr., MacLaine's father, 103  
 Beatty, Warren, 102-103  
 Beauty & the Beast, reception, 102  
*Beauty and the Beast*, cartoon, 119  
 Beck's Depression Inventory, 339  
 Beck, Johnny, 89  
 Becker, Dr. Robert, 183  
 Becker, James, 11  
 Bed coils, standardized for m.c., 185  
 Bedford & Lawrence Co., IN, 304  
 Bedford Hills, NY, 104  
 Bedford, MA, V.A., 301  
*Bedknobs and Broomsticks* film, 78, 107  
 Bedwetting disorders, 406  
 Bee alters, 451  
*Beelzebub's Tales to His Grandson*, 213  
*Beelzebub, Holy Book of*, 481  
 Beelzebub, Lord of the Flies, 251, 256  
 Beelzebub, demon, 481, 482, 519  
 Beelzebub, married to Sisters of Light, 481  
 Beethoven's Pastoral Symphony, 130  
 Beethoven, Ludwig van, 47, 124  
 Begich, Dr. Nick, 161, 177  
*Behavior Genetics*, 238  
 Behavior Modification to strengthen K-lines, 395  
 Behavior Modification, of fear, 343  
 Behavior Modification, to make reporting alters, 197  
 Behavior linked to genetics, 235  
 Behavior modification to make cat alters, 377  
 Behavior modification, 40, 195, 235, 374, 377, 395, 516  
 Behavior modification, used to created persecutor fragments, 374  
 Behavior traits, connected to structures of skull, 226  
 Behavioral Systems SW, Inc., 11  
 Behaviors involving mothers & genetics, 236-237  
 Behemoth, demon, 481  
 Beise, S. Clark, 94  
 Bekkar, Balthazar, 215  
 Bel-Air, CA, 77  
 Belgium, 72, 105, 162, 299  
 Beliefs imbedded by cult, 267-268  
 Beliefs, how they are programmed in, 34



Believer, position in Christ, 367  
 Bell Communications, 174  
 Bell Labs, 172  
 Bell South, 105  
 Bell Telephone, 105  
 Bell, Art, Radio show, 313  
 Belldame Torture Implant, 172  
 Bellman, character in movie, 200  
 Bells, in *Fantasia*, 133  
 Belonging, a need, 448  
 Belonging, sense of, 460  
 Belphegor, demon, 481  
 Belt of Integrity (truth), 366  
 Belt of Truth, 366  
 Bemegride, 29  
 Benefiting from Grief, article by Fritz, 452-455  
 Bennett, George Matthews, 214, 216  
 Bensen St. Park, Columbia Gorge, OR, 305  
 Bensodiazepines, 349  
 Benton School, KC, MO, 78  
 Berger, Dr. Ted, 169  
 Berkeley, CA, 13, 170  
 Berkshire Hathaway Inc., 104  
 Berlin, Germany, 213, 235  
 Beryl, 190  
 Bes, Demon, 254  
 Bet Tzedek, 106  
 Beta alters, 270  
 Beta programming, 56, 269  
 Beta slaves, 279  
 Beta waves, 174  
 Beta-Chlor, 27  
 Beta-endorphin, 279  
 Bethesda, MD, 25, 75, 103  
 Betrayal, chart, 405  
 Betty Boop programming, 56, 501  
 Beverly Hills High School, 115  
 Beverly Hills, CA, 77, 89, 269  
*Beyond Biofeedback*, 186  
*Beyond Witch Mountain*, 108  
 Bi-Polar Affective disorder, 335  
 Biani, Kenneth, 2

#### **BIBLE REFERENCES** (in biblical sequence)

Bible, Genesis 2:7, 428  
 Bible, Genesis 37, 388  
 Bible, Exodus 20, 521  
 Bible, Exodus 20:5, 475  
 Bible, 2 Samuel 17:26  
 Bible, 1 Kings 7:21, 63  
 Bible, 1 Kings 10:18, 63  
 Bible, 1 Kings 14:24, 491  
 Bible, 1 Kings 18:26-28, 491  
 Bible, 2 Kings 17:17, 491  
 Bible, 2 Kings 21:1-16, 491

Bible, 2 Chronicles 15:2, 493  
 Bible, Job 1 & 2, 367  
 Bible, Job 3:5  
 Bible, Job 36:14, 491  
 Bible, Psalm 8:5  
 Bible, Psalm 23, 63  
 Bible, Psalm 34:8  
 Bible, Psalm 34:8-10, 493  
 Bible, Psalm 34:19  
 Bible, Psalm 127:1, 483  
 Bible, Psalm 139: 14-16, 253  
 Bible, Psalm 139: 16, 252  
 Bible, Proverbs 12:1, 361  
 Bible, Prov. 18:21, 342  
 Bible, Proverbs 20:27, 361  
 Bible, Prov. 31:8, 491  
 Bible, Ecclesiastes 3:1, 458  
 Bible, Ecclesiastes 12: 6-7, 263  
 Bible, Ecclesiastes 12:7, 429  
 Bible, Song of Solomon, 63  
 Bible, Isaiah 31:5, 309  
 Bible, Isaiah 53:6, 492  
 Bible, Isaiah 60:8, 309  
 Bible, Jeremiah 13:23, 237  
 Bible, Jeremiah 37:3, 445  
 Bible, Ezekiel chap. 1, 12  
 Bible, Ezekiel 13:17-21, 491  
 Bible, Ezekiel 18:4b, 428  
 Bible, Ezekiel 28:12, 14, 15, 473  
 Bible, Daniel 12:4, 309  
 Bible, Nahum 2:3-4, 309  
 Bible, Zechariah 8:10, 309  
 Bible, Matthew 5:45, 429  
 Bible, Matthew 6:22-23  
 Bible, Matthew 10:7,8, 258  
 Bible, Matthew 20:21  
 Bible, Matthew 20:32  
 Bible, Matthew 21:16, 435  
 Bible, Matthew 24:37, 309  
 Bible, Mark 10:36  
 Bible, Mark 10:51  
 Bible, Mark 11:24  
 Bible, Luke 11:17-18, 256  
 Bible, Luke 15: 11-32  
 Bible, Luke 16:15  
 Bible, Luke 17:12, 477  
 Bible, Luke 18:41  
 Bible, Luke 21:25-27, 309  
 Bible, John 1:5, 6  
 Bible, John 1:38  
 Bible, John 2:4  
 Bible, John 3:16, 366  
 Bible, John 8:32, 6, 366  
 Bible, John 14:6, 6  
 Bible, Acts 8:1, 492

Bible, Acts 19:17-19, 491  
 Bible, Acts 19:36-39, 493  
 Bible, Romans chapt. 1, 366  
 Bible, Romans 1:16, 366  
 Bible, Romans, chapters 2-3, 492  
 Bible, Romans 5:20, 522  
 Bible, Romans 6:3-11  
 Bible, Romans 10:17, 254  
 Bible, 1 Corinthians 11:31, 361  
 Bible, 1 Corinthians 15:45, 428  
 Bible, 2 Corinthians 10:3-5, 251  
 Bible, 2 Corinthians 10:4, 368  
 Bible, Galatians 6:2, 381  
 Bible, Galatians 6:7-8  
 Bible, Ephesians 2:1-5  
 Bible, Ephesians 2:10  
 Bible, Ephesians 4:27, 368  
 Bible, Ephesians 6, 364, 437  
 Bible, Ephesians 6:3, 366  
 Bible, Philippians 2:10, 428  
 Bible, Philippians 4:13  
 Bible, Colossians 2:8-9  
 Bible, Colossians 3:4  
 Bible, Thessalonians, 364  
 Bible, 1 Timothy 3:6  
 Bible, 1 Timothy 4:1-2, 256  
 Bible, 1 Timothy 4:1-3, 367  
 Bible, 2 Timothy 1:14, 254  
 Bible, 2 Timothy 1:7, 253-254  
 Bible, 2 Timothy 1:7, 342  
 Bible, 2 Timothy 2:12  
 Bible, Hebrews 13:5  
 Bible, Hebrews 10:22, 493  
 Bible, James 1:8, 257  
 Bible, James 4:7  
 Bible, 1 Peter 5:6,8,9  
 Bible, 1 John 3:18, 345  
 Bible, 1 John 5:18, 256  
 Bible, Revelation 17:7-9, 482  
 Bible, Revelation 21:18-20, 190  
 Bible, 399, 521  
 Bible, is good, but receiving one is not sufficient, 399  
 Biblical references to the different parts of Satanic Ritual Abuse, 491  
 Bibliography, of Disney section, 135-136  
 Biddle family, 102  
 Biddle, Anthony J. Drexel Biddle, 102  
 Biddle, Cordelia Drexel, 102  
 Big Brother, 399  
 Big Screen, internal, 122  
 Big Sur, CA, 13, 299  
 Bigot list, 54  
 Bill of Rights, 174  
 Billington, James H., 217  
 Binder, programmer's, 61  
 Bio-chips, 167, 174, 185  
 Bio-medical telemetry, definition, 138  
 Biochemical oscillators, 179  
 Biocybernetics, 169-170, 185  
*Biofeedback & Self Regulation*, book, 516  
 Biofeedback behaviors, maintained permanently with behavior mod, 516  
 Biofeedback training, 516  
 Biofeedback, 206, 515, 516  
 Bioff, Willie, 81, 110  
 Biographical inventory, questionnaire, 416-419  
 Biographical reference books, 134  
*Biological Effects of Electro...Radiation, DIA*, 270  
 Biology Division, Oak Ridge Nat. Lab, Oak Ridge, TN, 235  
 Biomedical Telemetry, 173  
 Bionic ears, 159, 278  
 Bionic robotoids, 307-313  
 Bioprocessors, 170  
 Biopsy Synchroization Program, 64  
 Bird alters, 451  
 Bird, dead, as a warning, 52  
 Birds, precocial, 424  
 Birmingham, AL, V.A., 301  
 Birthday parties, are big triggers, 512  
 Birthday traumas, 23, 512  
 Birthdays, planned on occult days, 11  
 Birthdays, used for programming traumas, 512  
 Birthright, given by God to everyone, 367  
 Births, planned by Illum., 11  
 Bisection of an embryo, 307  
 Bismarck, battleship, 66  
 Bitterness toward God, dangerous, 378  
 Bitterness, needs proper release, 500  
 Black & white thinking, 376  
 Black Acid Devil album, Disney's, 74  
 Black Americans, discrim. by Disney, 81  
 Black Castle, LaVey's home, 283  
*Black Cauldron, the*, movie, 108  
 Black Chair, 23  
 Black Communion, 14  
 Black Forest Castles, Germany, 213  
 Black Horse, 446  
 Black Mass, 290  
 Black Masses, loved by LaVey, 285  
 Black Nobility families, 102  
 Black Order, 289  
 Black Psychiatry, 141  
*Black Pullet, the*, 257  
 Black Room, near Presideo, where Aquino molested children, 294  
 Black birds, fear of, 343  
 Black envelopes, 54  
 Black frames, 1 per 32, for hypnotic trance, 279  
 Black ladies, alters, 273

Black magic, of Tibet, 209-110  
 Black magic, term, 290  
 Black market, for Adrenalchrome, 36  
 Black mass, 389  
 Black programs, overseen by NPO, 297  
 Black propaganda, 4  
 Black, Charles, A., 103  
 Black, Shirley Temple, 72, 103, 118  
 Blackbeard Team of L.Alamos, 177  
 Blackmail programming, 114  
 Blackmail, 235, 481  
 Blackmail, of Walt Disney, 83  
 Blackout lights, 278  
 Blackwell, demon, 481  
 Blaming on others, 438  
 Blatner, David, 186  
 Blazing Star, 63  
 Bleep-Boxes, 69  
 Blind, implants for, 165  
 Block, Elizabeth, 185  
 Block, major, to deprogramming, is self-forgiveness, 500

### **BLOOD TOPICS**

Blood Hormone rhythms, 183  
 Blood Pressure, in head, 205  
 Blood Pressure, influenced by music, 129  
 Blood analysis, 463  
 Blood given in bottles of milk, 262  
 Blood oath to Hydra, 483  
 Blood of Jesus Christ around and in the mirrors, 519  
 Blood of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, used in therapy, 485, 519, 521  
 Blood pressure, of support team members, 420  
 Blood sacrifice, by Madonna, 74  
 Blood sacrifices, 74, 285  
 Blood types & psychic abilities, 171  
 Blood types, 174  
 Blood, 392  
 Blood, Linda, 289  
 Bloodlines, 7-8, 216  
 Bloodlines, importance of, 268  
 Bloodlines, occult, secret, 216  
 Bloomfield, Susan Ann, 223  
*Blue Bayou*, 97  
 Blue Beams, induction, 63  
 Blue Diamond, NV, 304  
 Blue God, 257  
 Blue Ridge Summit, 306  
*Blue Yonder*, film, 119  
 Blue list, 58  
 Blue rooms, 467  
 Blue, Monte, 95  
 Bluemont, Mount Weather underground base, VA, 306  
 Boarding Schools, 280

Boat rides, Disneyland, 114  
 Bodhidharma, 207  
 Body Manipulating implants, 164, 203  
 Body Programming at Boarding Schools, 280  
 Body Temperature programs, 362  
 Body functions, manipulated by ELF waves, 178  
 Body memories, 236, 280, 425  
 Body positions, humiliating, 280  
 Body scans, Disney, 115  
 Body sensations, perception of by DID client, 424  
 Body suit implants, command post for, 298  
 Body suits, implants, 139, 147, 170, 171, 173, 176, 462  
 Body temperature rhythms, 183  
 Body, times when alters compete for it, 423  
 Boehme, Jacob, 216  
 Bogart, Humphrey, 95  
 Bohemia, 215  
 Bohemian Grove, 87, 88, 104, 107, 110, 506  
 Bois, Jules, 97  
 Bollenbach, Stephen, 103  
 Bolt, Jeff, 208  
 Bombay, India, 299  
 Bona fides, 54, 60, 67  
 Bonanno, Joseph, 109  
 Bondage loop, 254  
 Bonding, of twins, controlled, 509  
 Bonds, between victim & master, 335  
 Bone cells, 226  
 Bone conduction of stress waves, 181  
 Bone-setters, Celts, 214  
 Bone-setters, China, 206-207, 208  
 Bone-setters, Germany, 213  
 Bone-setters, India, 230  
 Bone-setters, professional assoc.s, 208  
 Bone-setting, contributions to modern medicine, 215  
 Bones, change and growth, 226  
 Bonfire Child alters, 480  
 Bonfire ritual, 262  
 Book Cliffs, CO, 303  
*Book of Albertus Magnus, the*, 257  
 Book of Life, God's, 270  
*Book of Power*, 475  
 Book, magic, in *Fantasia*, 128  
 Books, occult, have demons attached, 475  
 Boone, Pat, 104  
 Booz-Allen & Hamilton, Inc., NWO company, 280  
 Bordeaux, Fr., 107  
 Border Environment Cooperation Project, title pg. chp. 1  
 Border Region XXI, title pg. chp. 1  
 Border-Line Schizophrenic Program, 64  
 Borderline disorder, 335  
 Bored part of mind, 189  
 Bosch & Colomina, 161  
 Boston, MA, 2, 20, 28, 283

Botanical alternative medicines, 206  
 Bothell, WA, 306  
 Botis, demon, 480, 481  
 Bottomless Pit, 477  
 Boulder, CO, 176, 298, 303  
 Boundaries and roles, 326  
 Bowart, Walter H., 144  
 Bower, Bruce, 248  
 Boxes within boxes, 190  
 Boxes, 472  
 Boxes, electrical, to assist prgrmg, 128  
 Boxes, internal, 126  
 Boy Scout Camps, 297  
 Boy Scouts, has unscrupulous men involved, 288  
 Boy's & Girl's Club, 72  
 Boy's Town, NE, 104  
 Boyce, 105  
 Boys & Girls Club, Napa, CA, 104  
 Braces, the hold the programming in place, 376-377  
 Bracing, military and boarding schools, 280  
 Brackton, KT, 300  
 Bragging, the Network Kingpins, 138  
 Brahm's Lullaby, 457

## **BRAIN TOPICS**

*Brain Control*, 186  
 Brain Gym, Teacher Edition, 502  
 Brain Integration therapy, 502  
 Brain Lesions replace lobotomy, 143  
 Brain Research Center at Univ. So. CA, 281  
 Brain areas, 212  
 Brain development, 228  
 Brain stem nuclei, 160  
 Brain stem scarring, 103, 263  
 Brain stem, 18, 514  
 Brain stem, evoked responses of, 18  
 Brain surgeons, 334  
 Brain to body metabolism, 237  
 Brain to body size, 237  
 Brain transplant on Disney cartoon, 121  
 Brain, EEG bands, 175  
 Brain, creation of thoughts, research of, 219  
 Brain, floats in CSF, 228  
 Brain, human, actually 7, 424  
 Brain, human, uses superconductivity, 138  
 Brain, incredible rate of info storage, 311  
 Brain, microscopic thermal expansion, 180  
 Brain, structural brain illness, 339  
 Brain, synchronization to external stimuli, 181  
 Brain, temperature of, 179  
 Brains, can compete, examples of, 515  
 Brains, energy fields of, 171  
 Brains, lattice structures of, 171  
 Brainstem scarring, 236  
 Brainstem, Rhombic lip, 236

*Brainstorm*, film, 186  
 Bramley, William, 255  
 Brauche, term, 215  
 Bray, principles disc., 160  
 Brazil, 95-96, 231  
 Bread & Circus, 75, 114  
 Bread & Circus, concept, 75  
 Breaking reality, programming term, 451  
 Breast implants, 172  
 Breastplate of Righteousness, 367  
 Breathe of life, 426  
 Breathing linked to 1st brain, 514  
 Breathing monitors, 172  
 Breathing to keep tranced slave alive, 46  
 Breathing, to help with memory work, 404  
 Breeding goals for humans, Illum., 233-234  
 Breggin, Dr. Peter, 233  
 Brenda, Laurel, 186  
 Briah world, 33  
 Bribery, 481  
*Bride of Boogedy*, film, 108  
*Bride of Satan, in Rosmary's Baby*, 411  
 Briggs & King, cloning of frog, 307  
 Brillstein, Bernie, 107  
 Brindley, Giles, 165  
 Bristol Meyers Co., 95  
 Bristol, England, 253, 298  
 Britain, 194, 289  
 British Cochlear Implant Group, 161  
 British Computer Society, 142  
 British Empire, protectorate tactic, 23  
 British Royal Family, 77, 131  
 British Society for Psychical Research, 441  
 British aristocracy, used for psychical research, 441  
 British audio implants, 162  
 British government, involvement into mind control, 504  
 British govt., support for *Lucifer Rising*, 119  
 British, 185  
 Broadman Area 24, of brain, 206  
 Broadway Theater, NYC, 122  
 Brockton, MA, V.A., 301  
 Brody, Sam, 284  
 Bronfman family, 107  
 Bronfman, Edgar, 107  
 Bronfman, Sam, 112  
 Bronze coding, 271  
 Brooder slave, 10  
 Brookhaven National Labs, Upton, NY, 235  
 Brookings Institute, 7  
 Broomstick, imagery for programming, 126-127  
 Brown University, RI, 217  
 Brown coding, 271  
 Brown volkswagens, 279  
 Brown, Bill, 283  
 Brown, Dr. Charles L., 283

Brown, E. Sherwood  
 Brown, Edmund, 220  
 Brown, John, 217  
 Brown, Robert Borgfeldt, 90  
 Browne, George E., 110  
 Browning, Capt. Willie, 288  
 Brule, Jean-Pierre, 142  
 Brussels, Belgium HQ for IF of Journalists, CIA, 299  
 Bubble-fish-flower scene *Fantasia*, 125  
 Bubbles, artwork, title pg. chp. 7  
 Bubbles, for programming, 132  
 Bubbles, images of for programming, 125  
 Bubbles, used for dissociation, 125  
 Buchanan, Joseph Rodes, 221  
 Buckland, Raymond, 46-47  
 Buckyballs, 168  
 Buffalo, NY, V.A., 301  
 Buffett, Warren, 104  
 Bugs, for surveillance, 278  
 Builder demons, 483  
 Builders of the Adytum, 231  
 Bulimia, 337-339  
 Bull Run Reservoir, Mt. Hood, OR, 305, 312-313  
 Bulletin Boards, computer, 289  
*Bulletin of the NY Academy of Medicine*, 180  
 Bulova ad, 275  
 Buls, Carol Frost, 283  
 Burbank City Council, Burbank, CA, 114  
 Burbank, CA, 87, 96, 108, 231  
 Burden Neurological Institute, Bristol, England, 253, 298  
 Burdock, Dorothy, 186  
 Buried alive, 280, 306  
 Buried alive, punishment to victim who spoke out, 306  
 Burke, Adam, 299  
 Burned-over district, NY, 221  
 Burnout, of the support team, 420  
 Busch, Anita, 107  
 Bush, George W., 62, 72, 107, 196, 265, 312  
 Bushmen, 7  
 Business cards, as signal, 60  
 Busulfan, aka Myleran, 239  
 Butler, PA, V.A., 301

#### **BUTTERFLY TOPICS**

Butterflies, create power grid for system, 518  
 Butterflies, in pgrgmg script, 125  
 Butterfly alters, 432, 514  
 Butterfly grid, secret grid, 432, 515-516, 518  
 Butterfly imagery for programming, 126  
 Buttons, everyone has favorites, 420  
 Bye, Baby Bunting, 59  
 Byon, W.R., 281  
 Byrd, Sen. Robert C., 287

C, meaning of, 54  
 C-DNA, 239  
 C-Span, 4  
 CANAL system, 161  
 CB-radio traffic, monitored, 278  
 CBS, 312  
 CCDs, electronic cameras, 503  
 CI Staff, Counterintelligence Staff, 299  
 CIA Child procurement program, 113  
 CIA Fronts, 70  
 CIA Mind Control, 16-18  
 CIA alter systems, 56  
 CIA companies, partial listing, 299  
 CIA doctors, articles of, 66  
 CIA documents, bogus, 3  
 CIA hotbed, 184  
 CIA implants, 143  
 CIA operative, uses several ID, 3-4  
 CIA propaganda, 70  
 CIA's Farm, 57  
 CIA, Tit.pg.intro, 2, 3-4, 16-18, 54, 57, 59, 65-70, 89, 98, 103, 104, 105, 113, 172, 174, 180, 181, 208, 226, 253, 255, 256, 273, 279, 281, 282, 298-299, 300, 301, 305, 306, 313, 496  
 CIA, called "the Craft", 2  
 CIA, interest in bone-setters, 208  
 CIA, research into occult sciences, 474  
 CIA, rogue agent, 93  
 CIA-Mafia drug running, 105  
 CII-Honeywell Bull, 142  
 CIT researchers, 183  
 CPAs, 334  
 CRAY computers, 176, 298  
 CRI, stopped by trauma memories, 229  
 CUT (Church Universal & Triumphant, 46-50  
 CUT Tenets, 49  
 Cabala, 7, 217, 231, 498  
 Cabalism, 252-253, 273  
 Cabalistic - hermetic witchcraft, 412  
 Cabalistic Tree of Life, 125, 192, 314-315  
 Cabalistic Tree of Life, chamber for sodomy, 265  
 Cabalistic philosophers, 205  
 Caballists, 232  
 Cable TV, 105  
 Cabman device, 69  
 Cabot Family, 8  
 Cacklebladder script, 69  
 Cadavers, made by Disney artists, 115  
 Cadmium chloride, 238  
 Cadmium salts, 239  
 Cadmium, 239  
 Caesar, 477  
 Cage programming, 387  
 Cage traumas remove emotions, 377  
 Cage traumas, listed, 377



Cage, nightclub, 112  
 Cages, 472  
 Calcitrophic Hormones, 223  
 Calcium ions, 179, 180  
 Calcium-phosphate precipitates, 226  
 California Adventure amusement park, 114  
 California Board of Medical Assurance, 221  
 California DUMB bases, 303  
 California Dept. of Corrections, title pg. chp. 6  
 California State Mental Hospital, San Frn, 66  
 California, 2, 66, 77-78, 83, 86, 96, 98, 180, 185, 213, 231, 235, 299, 303  
 California, North. real estate, 105  
 Calisthenics, chinese, 208  
 Call File, CIA, 16  
 Call backs, for the end-time, 459  
 Call, Flora, 86  
 Call-Of-Wild Program, 64  
 Callaway, Candace, 231  
 Calls, hang ups, 56  
 Calms Forte, 348  
 Cambridge University, 165  
 Cambridge, MA, 235  
 Cameron, D. Ewen, 28, 201  
 Camp Bullis, TX, spelling not known, 299  
 Camp David, MD, 304, 306  
 Camp Drum, NY, 299  
 Campbell, Bill, 72  
 Campbell, Col. 283  
 Campbell, chickens, khaki, 310  
 Campbell-Heider, Nancy, 164  
 Campus, the, nickname for CIA HQ, 298  
 Canada, 9, 86, 283, 284, 286, 303, 305  
 Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce CIBC, 286  
 Canadian Osteopaths, 226  
 Canandaigua, NY, V.A., 301  
 Canary-Sings Program, 64  
 Cancer, 190, 205  
 Cancer, early diagnosis, 205  
 Candles, 261  
 Candyland Programming, 64  
 Canis major star, 63  
 Canker Sore, secret radiation file, 234  
 Cannibalism programming, 59  
 Cannibalism, promoted by Disney, 73  
 Cannibalistic alters, 481  
 Canopy, spiritual, for protection of victim, 485  
 Cantril, Dr. Hadley, 115  
 Cape Kennedy, 100  
 Capgras Syndrome, 209  
 Capital Cities/ABC, 98, 103  
 Capital Group, 107, 112  
 Capitola, CA, 230  
 Capricorn, 190  
*Captain EO*, Disney film, 90, 121

Captaintto, demon, 481  
 Car overparked, analogy of, 492  
 Car trunks, used for programming, 472  
 Cardinal rings, 191  
 Cardiovascular filters, 172  
 Care of offspring instincts, 237  
 Care, Inc., has safe house, 383  
 Caretaking, obsessive, 406  
 Caribbean, 70  
 Caring, helps in trust issues, 394  
 Carlsbad Cavern area, 305  
 Carlsbad Cavern, NM, 305  
 Carmichael, 36  
 Carnegie-Mellon Univ., 140  
 Carotid artery, 227

### **CAROUSEL TOPICS**

Carousel horses, King Arthur, 116  
 Carousel music, 41-42  
 Carousel, 431, 432  
 Carousel, cover programming, 427  
 Carousel, nickname of MI-6, 67  
 Carousels, Disneyland, 116  
 Carousels, Griffith Park, 90  
 Carousels, at Disneyland, 75  
 Carpenter analogy, 385  
 Carriage, Glass, w/ 6 ponies, 102  
 Carrier pigeon film, 96  
 Carter, Jimmy, 308, 310  
 Carter, Jimmy, robotoid of, 310  
 Cartilage in head, 228  
 Cartoons, help train for killg, 92  
 Cartoons, how they help in programmg, 199  
 Case, Paul Foster, 231  
 Caskets, 472  
 Casper the Ghost stories, 198  
 Cassandra and Apollo myth, 56  
 Casteneda, Carlos, 496

### **CASTLE TOPICS**

Castle Bank & Trust Co., 70  
 Castle Roogna, fantasy, 194  
 Castle imagery, 130  
 Castle patterns, internal, 124  
 Castle, Satan's in *Fantasia*, 132  
 Castle, Sleeping Beauty, 116  
 Castle, at Lexington, KT, 300  
 Castle, internal, Mother of D., 199, 478  
 Castle, of Mothers-of-Darkness, 37  
 Castles, Black Forest, for programming, 213  
 Castles, Grandefather, 478  
 Castles, foundational imagery of, 43-44  
 Castles, from phalluses, 73-74  
 Castles, front, 478, 479  
 Castles, front, to sidetrack deliverance ministries, 478

Castles, programming of, 43  
 Castles, removal of, 43-44  
 Castles, used to hold core splits hostage, 431  
 Catastrophic Indifferences Program, 64  
 Catholic Church, view of demon possession, 255  
 Catholic Pedophile priests, 282  
 Catholic School, has satanist teacher, 289  
 Catholic church, 20-21, 133, 205, 255, 282-283, 375, 522  
 Catholic clergy, 20  
 Catholic half-way house, Albuquerque, NM, 282  
 Catholic hierarchy, 20, 191  
 Catholic programming, 62  
 Catholic schools, 334  
 Catholic victims, liked by Aquino, 290  
 Catholic worldview, 245  
 Cats, Black, in most Disney films, 107  
 Cattle cloning, 307  
 Caucasian Mountains, 209  
 Cave of Brahma, in Brain, 212  
 Cave, the, Virtual reality machine, 186  
 Caves, 472  
 Ceausescu of Romania, 72  
 Celebration Residential Owners Assoc., 109  
 Celebration, town of, 102, 109  
 Cell mitosis rhythms, 183  
 Cell phone frequencies, 180  
 Cello, 47  
 Cells, damage to by radiation, 235  
 Cellular DNA synthesizing rhythms, 183  
 Cellular chemistry, 178  
 Cellular level of humans, 183  
 Cellular phones, push for public to get, 219  
 Cellular telephones, 219  
 Cellular-environment circadian rhythm, 515  
 Celtic cross, 450  
 Celts, 214  
 Centaurs, programming imagery, 130  
 Center for Research on Birth & Human Dev., 13  
 Center point, for a collapsing world, 470  
 Central America, 357  
 Central Cover Staff, CIA, 298  
 Central Intelligence Collection Agency (Mossad), 67  
 Central cellular computer, 176  
 Central neuro-electrical codes, 179  
 Centurion Aging Research Lab, 29  
 Cephalic hypotension syndrome, 205  
 Cera, Albert, 220  
 Cerebellar cortex, granule cells of, 236  
 Cerebello-medullary cistern, 228  
 Cerebellum, 424  
 Cerebral Spinal Fluid (CSF), 25, 183, 205, 226-228  
 Cerebral-spinal fluid rhythms, 183  
 Cerebrospinal Fluid (CSF), 25, 183, 205, 226-228  
 Cerebrum, 212, 227, 311  
 Ceremonial dances, 480  
 Ceremonial robes, ritual for child, 261  
 Ceremonies, use programmed twins, 509  
 Cernovsky, dream research, 442  
 Chain letters, used to access slaves, 325  
 Chains around the neck, 191  
 Chakpori Lamasery, 210  
 Chakra points, 216  
 Chalcedony, 190  
 Chamber of Commerce, 73  
 Chamberlain, Donald F., 3  
 Chambers, Whittaker, 80  
 Chambers, like Great pyramid, internal, 472  
 Chandelier torture, 126  
 Changeling, demon, 481  
 Chanting, rituals, for pr. state, 41  
 Chanting, to heal, 50  
 Chants, 499  
 Chaplin, Charlie, 78  
 Chappellet family, 107  
 Chappellet, Molly Wells, 107  
 Character Breakfasts, Disneyland Hotel, 116  
 Character, development of, 490  
 Characters, Disney, at Breakfasts, 116  
 Charcot, Jean-Martin, 37  
 Charismatic Roman Catholic, 117  
 Charismatic minister, using mind-control, 186  
 Charismatic movement, 70, 117  
 Charleston, S.C., 217  
 Chart, Levels of Participation, title pg. chp. 5  
 Chart, relation between color & music, 48  
 Charting, 362  
 Charts, on alters, 61  
 Chateau Margaux, 107  
 Chateau des Amerois, Belgium castle, 37  
 Checchi, Alfred, 89  
 Chemical Mutagens, list, 238-239  
 Chemical for mind-control in water supplies, 240  
 Chemical imbalances, 348  
 Chemical methods for tunnel construction, 302  
 Chemical, brain, synthesized, 35-36  
 Chemical-Biological Weapons, CB Weapons, 240  
 Chemicals and radiation, experiments, 238  
 Chemicals dropped by air, 240  
 Chemicals, natural, by body for sleep, 349  
 Chemistry, body, 462  
 Chen Audio implant, 162  
 Cheney, Dick, 288  
 Chernobyl Nuclear Accident, 238  
 Cherokee Village, Ark, 303  
 Cherokee, 7  
 Cherry Hill, NJ, 11  
 Cherub, original state of Lucifer, 473  
 Cheshire-cat, 481  
 Chess, enochian, 58-59

Chess, human champion beat, 141  
 Cheyenne Mountain Air Station, 176  
 Chi programming, 56  
 Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine, 225  
*Chicago Tribune*, 269  
 Chicago mafia, 110  
 Chicago, IL, 283  
 Chicken Feed, (info), 67  
 Child alter armies, 480  
 Child alters, 234, 327, 506-507  
*Child of Glass*, film, 108  
 Child procurement abilities, 282  
 Child procurement program, 113  
 Child prostitution, biblical references to, 491  
 Child sacrifice to test loyalty, 261  
 Child sacrifice, 261, 306, 491  
 Child sacrifice, biblical references to, 491  
 Child victim presented to Lucifer by parents, 259  
 Child victim, dressed up a bloodline spirit, 260  
 Child victim, taught to not bring bloodline harm, 499  
 Child victims, adjust or manipulate parents' DID, 448  
 Child victims, first 16 rituals for programming, 258  
 Child victims, grieve for the children they must sacrifice, 451  
 Child victims, lack words to describe things, 370  
 Child victims, side-effects of traumas, 370  
 Child victims, treatment needs, 370  
 Child victims, whether to help or not, 370  
 Child, originally birthed in innocence, 493  
 Child, unborn, training of, 13-15  
 Childlike fun, 490  
 Children of Light, do not negotiate with darkness, 436  
 Children, "treatment resistant", 51  
 Children, Illuminati, during rituals, silent, 280  
 Children, low I.Q., VERs, 18  
 Children, protecting, 322  
 Children, training in 4 hypnotic abilities, 42-43  
 Children, victims from Latin Amer., 117  
 Chimeras, 233  
 China Lake, NWC, CA, 303  
 China, 4, 104, 162, 187, 206, 213, 231  
 China, secret societies, 206  
 Chinese Medicine, 207  
 Chinese color schemes, 48  
 Chinese doctors, 205  
 Chinese martial arts prisoner, 187  
 Chinese secret societies, 206  
 Chips to track humans for sale, 143  
 Chiropractic, 206, 207, 220, 225  
 Chiropractor, as member of a support team, 415  
 Chiropractors, Rosicrucian, 225  
 Chisholm, Dr. George Brock, 281  
 Chloral betaine, 27  
 Chloral hydrate, 27  
 Chlorpheniramine Maleate, 348  
 Choice, importance/value of it, 244, 454  
 Choices, lack of inhibits growth, 243  
 Choices, transferred to Master, 244  
 Choroid plexus, 227, 228  
 Choroid plexuses, 228  
 Chouard, 162  
 Christ Jesus, 1, 67, 368, 375, 395, 396, 397, 400, 437, 455, 464, 472, 485, 492, 493, 517, 521  
 Christ Jesus, blood of, used in therapy, 472  
 Christ's atoning blood, 362  
 Christ's sacrifice, 433, 455  
 Christ's teaching about dying to self, 395  
 Christ, Jesus, ability to use stories, 464  
 Christ, Jesus, always gave ppl. free will, 435  
 Christ, came to set the captives free, 375, 436  
 Christ, disciples of, grieved his loss, 252  
 Christ, divinity of, 397  
 Christ, power and authority, 472  
 Christ, taught it was foolish to gain world, & lose own soul, 491  
 Christ, the authority of, 436  
 Christ, warning about life of freedom, 449  
 Christ, warning to be wise, 67  
 Christ-child, God's indwelling spirit, mockery of, 259  
 Christian Brothers winery, 89  
 Christian TV, 117, 325  
 Christian alters, 479  
 Christian churches, infiltration, 67, 117, 259  
 Christian conferences, infiltration of, 67  
 Christian denominations, infiltration by Illum., 259  
 Christian doctrine, 389  
 Christian front alters, 257, 389  
 Christian mothers, traumas administered to, 259  
 Christian television, used to access slaves, 325  
 Christian view of NDE, 263  
 Christianity, finished according to Aquino, 289  
 Christianity, viewed as tyrannical, 231  
 Christians with criminal alters, 2  
 Christians, blamed unfairly, 4  
 Christians, not skilled in spiritual war, 251  
 Chromaffin cell, photo of, title pg. chp. 3  
 Chromaffin cells, 36  
 Chromatid mutations, 239  
 Chromosome mutations, 239  
 Chronological problems in client's history, 334  
 Chronology of programming rituals, 258  
 Chrysolyte, 190  
 Chrysoprasus, 190  
 Church Universal & Triumphant (CUT), 46-50  
 Church of New Jerusalem, Swedenborg, 218  
 Church of Satan, 118, 283-286, 289, 411  
 Church of Satan, membership exaggerated, 284  
 Church of Satan, sites of grottos, 283-284  
 Church of Satan, types of members, 284  
 Church of Scientology, 224

Church of Set's ranks match Illuminati's, 289  
 Church of Set, 287-296  
 Church of Set, purpose for, 287-288  
 Church worldviews, used by programmers, 245  
 Church, part of programming, 133  
 Churches, Christians, teaching doctrines of demons, 256  
 Churchianity, 389-390  
 Churchill, Gen. Marlborough, 281  
 Churchill, Winston, 281  
 Chutes and Ladders game, used for hypnotic prgrmg, 456  
 Cinderella Ball, 102  
 Cinderella Castle, 102  
*Cinderella* film, 92  
 Cinderella, 96  
 Ciphers, 52  
 Circadian rhythm in birds, 164  
 Circadian rhythm of 1st brain, 515  
 Circadian rhythms, 164, 183, 515  
 Circles within Circles, 191  
 Circular worlds, 274  
 Circus hypnotists, 220  
 Citicorp Bank, 105  
 Cities, internal, 484  
 City Bank of Gibraltar, 286  
 City gods, 273  
 Clair de Lune, 97  
 Clairvoyance, 210  
 Clark's Implants, 162  
 Clark, Dick, 95  
 Clarksburg, WV, V.A., 301  
 Classical Condit., & drugs, 29  
 Clastogens, 239  
 Claude Debussy, G.M., 97  
 Clausen's Commentaries on Morals & Dogma, 190  
*Clavicula Salomonis Regis*, 193  
 Claws, of Satan in film, 132  
 Clean slate alters, 122, 130, 193, 483  
 Cleansing rituals for warriors, 196  
 Clear coding, 271  
 Cleghon, Dr., 283  
 Clergymen, who do traumas, 20  
 Client's home, visits to, 467  
 Clients, challenge therapist's knowledge, 326  
 Clingy behavior, 405  
 Clinics, County Health, used for m.c., 16  
 Clinton, Bill, 72, 196, 265, 267, 282  
 Clinton, Bill, robotoid of, 311  
 Clinton, Bill, speeches, 57  
 Clinton, Chelsea, 72  
 Clinton, Hillary Rodham, 72, 260, 281-282, 283  
 Clinton, Hillary, 16 staffers, 282  
 Clinton, Hillary, Grand Dame, 281  
 Clinton, Hillary, personal slave group, 282  
 Clinton, Iowa, 220  
 Clock illustration with worlds, elevators, etc., 274  
 Clock, internal, 59, 259, 314-315, 432, 510, 511  
 Clock, ritual, internal, 432  
 Clock-Time Programming, 196  
 Clocks, internal, in relation to first ritual, 259  
 Clomiphene citrate, 309  
 Clone Licensing suggested by Rothschild, 307  
 Clone controlling organization, 307  
 Clone of a frog, in '52, 307  
*Clone*, film, 308  
 Clones, of external programmers, 446  
 Cloning Sites, 312  
 Cloning facility, Ada, OK, 305  
 Cloning of Neural Genes, class, 238  
 Cloning of horses, & other animals, 307  
 Cloning, 307-313  
*Cloning, A Biologist Reports*, 186  
 Cloning, How to clone a human, 309  
 Cloning, of human, first successful, 307  
 Closed-circuit videos, 138  
 Closets, 472  
 Closing In Program, 64  
 Clothing, special colors of, 50  
 Clouds, imagery in rainbow script, 45-46  
 Club 33, Disneyland, 117  
 Clues to suicidal thoughts, 381  
 Clues, useless until one has a framework, 268  
 Clyde Beatty Circus, 284  
 Clymer Health Clinic, 224  
 Clymer, Swinbourne, 225  
 Co-Op Protocol Program, 64  
 Coals, walking on hot c., 499  
 Coat of many colors, and programming, 388  
 Cobb, Chuck, 88  
 Cobweb, during NDE, 263  
 Coca-Cola, 98  
 Cocaine distributors, 66  
 Cocaine, cartoon of Mouse sniffing, 73  
 Cochlea, 181  
 Cochlear Corp., 163  
 Cochlear hair cells, movement by ELF, 176  
 Cochran, Johnnie, Jr. 87  
 Cockeyed Ridge (S-4), 304  
 Cocoon programming, 59  
 Cocoon, formed from bandages, 23  
 Cocytus, 478  
 Code Green, 50  
 Code books, 54  
 Code coding, groundwork, 130  
 Code deciphering section of system, 190  
 Code for Wiesenthal, 312  
 Code grid, secret, 470  
 Code words, for dirty businesses, 112  
 Code words, to advertise a sexual model, 197

Code, dungeon, 60  
 Code, false, how put in, 30  
 Code, for Stage 1 reporting alters, 198  
 Code, same program diff. agencies, diff. codes, 297  
 Codes, 51-64, 197, 201, 252, 279, 391, 470  
 Codes, Beta, 56  
 Codes, access, 325  
 Codes, buried deep in the subconscious, 391  
 Codes, cabalistic, 53  
 Codes, color, for end-times, 58  
 Codes, desensitization, 391  
 Codes, favorite ones, 52  
 Codes, for Illuminati parts, 53  
 Codes, for a system, 61-62  
 Codes, for clearances, 54  
 Codes, for reporting alters, 197  
 Codes, gems, assigned to alters, 271  
 Codes, how structured for a syst., 61-62, 64  
 Codes, how they work, 391  
 Codes, intelligence, 53  
 Codes, license plates, 279  
 Codes, mathematical, 53  
 Codes, musical cords, 252  
 Codes, passwords between worlds, 201  
 Codes, reversals, 60  
 Codes, standard methods for projects, 234  
 Codes, structure of, 53  
 Codes, to activate implants, 462  
 Codes, use of Bible for, 53, 63  
 Codes, variations of, 53  
 Codeword for spy satellites, Keyhole, 503  
 Cognitive Demon Processes, 18, 39-41, 350, 395  
 Cognitive demands, brain waves of, 174  
 Cognitive mental demons, 18, 39-41, 350, 395  
 Cognitive mental demons, kinds of, 40  
 Cognitive thinking, temperature of, 179  
 Cogworth, cartoon character, 119  
 Cohen family, 94  
 Cohn, Henry (Harry), 86, 93, 110, 111  
 Colby, Bill, 66  
 Colby, Carl, 66  
 Colby, Mrs. Bill, 66  
 Cold Spring Harbor Labs, courses '97, 238  
 Cold Springs, NY, 9  
 Cold War, 308  
 Cold War, dialectics of, 488  
 Coleman, John, 298  
 Collagen, fibers, 226  
 Collages, Cisco's, 314-319  
 Collecting spirit, 405  
 Collection of W.W.II War Crimes Records, 213  
 Collection, world's largest of Disney items, 118  
 Collectors of Disney items, 118  
 College of Biological Sciences, University of Minnesota, 309

Colliculi, 160  
 Collins Illum. family, 78  
 Collins, Beth, 184  
 Colloidal metals, 462  
 Colloidal silver, 26, 462  
 Colonel, retired, reports on radiation exper., 234

### COLOR TOPICS

Color Magic, 46-47  
 Color Programming, & *Dick Tracy* film, 102  
 Color codes for end-times, 58  
 Color coding of families, 270  
 Color coding, 271  
 Color coding, front alters, 271  
 Color programming, & Disney, 100  
 Color, influence on nervous system, 205  
 Color, used in programming, 46-50  
 Colorado DUMB sites, 303-304  
 Colorado Springs, CO, 49, 303, 305  
 Colorado Springs, adult victims of mind control sent to, 297  
 Colorado, 176, 185, 285, 297, 303-304  
 Colored disks, 124  
 Colors of Lucifer/Satan/Devil triad, 483  
 Colors on houses, used to access slaves, 325  
 Colors, of cars, for accessing, 279  
 Colors, used for programming, 124-133  
 Colors, used to access slaves, 325  
*Columbia Journalism Review*, 107  
 Columbia Pictures/Studios, 86, 93, 94, 110  
 Columbia University, 281, 298  
 Columbia, MO, V.A., 301  
 Coma, 27  
 Coma, levels showed by evoked-potentials, 18  
 Comatose, level for programming, 17  
 Combe, George, 216  
 Combination, the, 65-66  
 Comedians, slaves, 112  
 Comedy Warehouse, nightclub, 112  
 Comfort zone of self-blame, 407  
 Comforter, the Holy Spirit, 253  
 Comforting others, after we heal, 454  
 Commerce Dept., U.S., 104  
 Commission for Genetical Control, proposed, 307  
 Commitment, 383, 486, 513  
 Commitment, needed by therapists, 513  
 Commitment, needed from support team, 486  
 Commodities, control over, 75  
 Communication Issues, 330  
 Communication, 405  
 Communication, internal for victim, 330  
 Communications Antenna Field, Santa Rosa, CA, 303  
 Communications Workers of America, CWA, CIA, 299  
*Communications and Persuasion Personality & Persuasibility*, 298



Communism, Chinese, borrow from Oneida, 9  
 Communist communities, 9  
 Communist influence in Hollywood, 81  
 Communist party, China, 207  
 Communists, create Youth Hostels, 297  
 Companionship, silent, 454  
 Comparative Chemical Mutagenesis, 238  
*Comparative Chemical Mutagenesis*, book, 238  
 Compass image, for mind control, 125  
 Compass, internal, 200, 432, 511  
 Compass, part of twinning, 510  
 Competition between team members, not productive, 383  
 Competition in Illuminati, 499  
 Completeness in Christ, 253  
 Complex structure, criteria of good dissociative abilities, 363  
 Compliance torture, 23  
 Computer aided genetic mapping, 236  
*Computers are People, Too!*, Disney film, 119  
 Computer, false, shut down activates LSD memory, 520  
 Computer, front, 271  
 Computer, mouse, icons, comp. environments analogy, 459  
 Computers, & V.T. ability to feel what's on the screen, 186  
 Computers, 516  
 Computers, internal, Misinformation, 271  
 Computers, destruction of, 518  
 Computers, helping to modernize the programming, 357  
 Computers, internal, 269-273, 517, 518, 520  
 Computers, internal, regeneration of, 518  
 Computers, major, each has own GDC, 518  
 Computers, molecular, 170  
 Computers, shut off via codes, ins and outs, 520  
 Computers, used to monitor electr. communication, 278  
 Computers, with A.I. used as handlers, 461  
 Concentration Camps, Nazi, secret purpose, 2  
 Concentration camp, active, underground, 305-306  
 Concentration camps, 58  
 Concentration camps, Nazi, 323  
 Concentration camps, internal, used for shattered assassin. part, 501  
 Concentration, for hypnosis, 42-43  
 Concentric rings, 124  
 Concentric rings, image for programming, 125  
 Concepts which govern the mind are complex, 476  
 Concepts, linking of, & mirroring, 273  
 Conditioning to kill, 194-195  
 Conductor, equals Master Programmer, 124  
 Conferences, on programmed DID, 268  
 Confession of sins, 455  
 Configurations, System, 432  
 Conflict, resolving conflict between alters, 422  
 Conflicts, internal alter c., & the core, 425  
 Confrerie des Chevaliers du Tastevin, 87  
 Confusion Agent, 68  
 Congress, Church Committee on Assassinations, 93  
 Congress, criticizes cloning report, 307  
 Congressional committee on radiation in '95, 64  
 Connecticut DUMB bases, 304  
 Connecticut, 220, 304  
 Connections--Solving our Alien Abduction Mystery, 184  
 Conolly, Richard L., Jr., 283  
 Conroy, E.E., 112  
 Conscience, damaged by forced sacrifice of child, 261  
 Conscience, development of, 487  
 Consciences of abusers, seared, reprobate, 488  
 Conscious behavior prevented, 244  
 Conscious mind, 236  
 Conscious-associational thinking area, 231  
 Consciousness, 244  
*Consenting Adults*, 99  
 Consistency, wanted by God, 364  
 Conspiracy Action Program, 64  
 Constitution, 174  
 Contemporary Resort, FL, 118  
 Contents of Disney section, 74  
 Continuity of action tied to self-image, 188  
 Contract Agent, 68  
 Contract, Amer. Psychiatric Assoc.'s, 327  
 Contracts with clients, 327  
 Contracts, between systems and therapist, 373  
 Control signs, 54  
 Controlling spirits, 375  
 Controls, internal, 267-274  
 Conway, Jack, 298  
 Coogan, Jack F. & Jill, 283  
 Coordinator of Inter-Amer. Affairs, 96  
 Coos Bay area, OR, 305  
 Coppola, Francis Ford, 90  
 Coral Gables, FL, 11  
 Cord, dark red violet, 265  
 Cord, silver, 265  
 Cords, musical, as codes, 60  
  
**CORE TOPICS**  
 Core Issues, 424-433  
 Core Protector alters, 126  
 Core decoy, principal, in carousel, 519  
 Core issues, strategy, 433  
 Core splits, 431, 514, 520  
 Core splits, held hostage in castles, 431  
 Core trauma, 389  
 Core, 126, 192, 200, 271, 272, 424-433, 477, 514, 515, 516, 517-521  
 Core, access codes, 427

Core, attitude toward reality, 428  
 Core, called the Father, 192  
 Core, can shut down all computers if wanted, 517  
 Core, demon in charge of, 483  
 Core, for male victims, 200  
 Core, list of reasons why it remains hidden, 425  
 Core, location, below hell pit, 271  
 Core, must go through 9 dimensions of hell to get to freedom, 477  
 Core, never gets beyond a reptilian brain focus, 515  
 Core, not usually connected to Beast Comp., 271  
 Core, protector demon, 476  
 Core, told it can manifest as a person, 517  
 Core, told she is married to Lucifer, 272  
 Core, why she is worked w/ special M-of-D, 514  
 Core, will reconnect to reality if no trauma occurs after initial split, 426  
 Core, would need a medical team to get, 518  
 Cores, false ones, fronts, 425  
 Corn Chips, 91  
 Corners, 472  
 Coroner's inquiry, Palmer's testimony, 220  
 Corporate Extrapolation Program, 64  
 Corpses, Fed. storage site, 306  
 Corpus Christi, TX, 193  
 Correction programs to restore memories, 271  
 Cortex, 174  
 Cortical codes, 174  
 Cortical projection areas, primary, 160  
 Cory, Dr. Charles E., 3  
 Cosmic Egg, creation of, 33  
 Cosmic radiation cycles, 183  
 Costello, 339  
 Costumes, demon in charge of, 480  
 Costumes, of Aquino's Star Wars characters, 292  
 Cotard's Syndrome, 209  
 Council of 9, Mafia, 93  
 Counseling sessions, dynamic sessions encouraged, 340  
 Counselling courses, which encourage multiplicity, 464  
 Counter-Transference program, 64  
 Counterattack against therapists & exposure, 248  
 Counterintelligence Staff, CI Staff, 299  
 Countertransference, 506  
 County Health Clinics, used for m.c., 16  
 Courage, Burt, 283  
 Courant, Jim, 282  
 Court, Federal, Manhattan, 110  
 Courtship and genetics, 236

#### **COVER TOPICS**

Cover Programming for Electromag. Fields, 64  
 Cover Stories for programming children, 370  
 Cover memories, 335  
 Cover names, 53

Cover program for return "home", 202  
 Cover program, how put in, 30  
 Cover programming, 466  
 Cover stories, 210-211, 370, 466  
 Cover stories, cranial manipulation, 210-211  
 Cover up, signs of, 331  
 Cover, color coding, 270  
 Covers of Illuminati kingpins, 286  
 Covers, 69-70  
*Covert Action Information Bulletin*, 49  
 Covington, LA, 270  
 Cowlings, friend of O.J.'s, 66  
 Cox, Wayne, 2  
 Cozzarelli, Nicholas R., 170  
 Crabs, metabolism of, 183  
 Cramer, Cong. Bud, 283

#### **CRANIAL TOPICS**

*Cranial Academy newsletter*, 203  
 Cranial Academy, 212, 222, 225  
 Cranial Blood Pressure, 205  
 Cranial Manipulation, 203-232, 299  
 Cranial Manipulation, example of one technique, 204  
 Cranial Osteopathy and the Witchcraft connections, 215-216  
 Cranial Osteopathy, 222, 225  
 Cranial Osteopathy, general direction of field, 212  
 Cranial Rhythmic Impulse CRI, 229  
 Cranial manipulation for mind control, secret, 1, 203-232, 299  
 Cranial manipulation, benefits, 204-205  
 Cranial manipulation, cover memories, 210-211  
 Cranial osteopaths, military, 223  
 Cranial osteopaths, some appear under mind-control, 226  
 Cranial work, Esalen, 299  
 Craniectomies, 219  
 Craniosacral Osteopathy, 212, 223  
 Cranium Command, 102  
 Cranston, Sen. Alan, 283  
 Crawford, Gordon, 107  
 Cray-3 computer, 298  
 Cray-type computers, 142  
 Craziness, feelings of, 393  
 Creation Room, Mormon Temple, SLC, UT, 306  
 Creation alter, 126  
 Creation of earth, known, 475  
 Creation rituals, 128  
 Creation story, used for programming, 249  
 Creative parts, 125-126  
 Creativity, encouragement during program, 127  
 Credit cards, as code, 60  
 Creepy Crawlers Program, 64  
 Crematorium, 262  
 Crematorium, White Sulphur Springs, WV, 306

Creusat, Dr., 172  
*Crimes of the Intelligence Community*, 186  
 Criminals with DID, 2  
*Crimson Tide*, 113  
 Crises, repeated, reasons for, 504  
 Criteria for slaves, 278  
 Critical thinking, shut down, 399  
 Critical windows of vulnerability for 1st brain changes, 514  
 Criticism of Vol. 2's information by reader, 473-474  
 Crocell, demon, 482  
 Cross Fire program, 64  
 Cross of Malta, 103  
*Cross-Currents: The Perils of Electropollution...*, 183, 186  
 Crosscrawl exercise, 502  
 Crossing the Pacific analogy, 430  
 Crossman, Richard, 281  
 Crouch, Paul, 117  
 Crowley's doctrines, 487  
 Crowley's law, 285  
 Crowley, Aleister, 60, 118, 400, 480  
 Crown, gold, 314-315  
 Crowns, 130, 190, 314-315  
 Crowns, Illuminati, 130  
 Crowns, of masonic Grand Masters, 190  
 Crowther family, 215  
 Crying parts, 381  
 Crying, empties body of stress hormones, 420  
 Cryogenesis, 77  
 Cryogenics, 10  
 Cryptologists, NSA, 299  
 Cryptology research group, 173  
 Crystal ball reader, internal, 484  
 Crystal ball with hologram head inside, 116  
 Crystal prism, internal, 199  
 Crystal, internal, 314-315  
 Crystalline Corticosterone Implants, 164  
 Crystalline structures, ionic, in skull, 219  
 Crystals, 206  
 Crystals, internal, 58  
 Crystals, radio transmitting, 183  
 Crytonyms, 61  
 Cub's Den, 117  
 Cube shaped systems, 190  
 Cube, 13x13x13, standard config., 432  
 Culinary Institute of America, 89  
 Culpepper, VA, 306  
 Cult family, 261  
 Cult figures, internalized, 510  
 Cult of Disney Items, 118  
 Cult teachings, often rehashed ancient babblings, 358  
 Cult's ISH, 481  
 Cult-loyal alters, 349  
 Cultural Meaning of Popular Science, 217

Cultural shock, for deeper alters to see outside world, 511  
 Culture, used to reinforce programming, 268  
 Cupertino, CA, 230  
 Curran, Mrs. John, 3  
*Current Biography*, 78, 85  
 Currents of Death, 186  
 Curse of 3-generations, needs to be bound to get to core, 521  
 Curse, each carries memories, 485  
 Cushway & Sewell, nightmare research, 440  
 Cutha, 480  
 Cutt, Paul, 185  
 Cutting the Penis Ritual, 262  
 Cybergs, 138  
*Cyberlife* TV show, 169  
 Cybernetic beings, 233  
 Cybernetics, 166  
 Cyberpunks, 138  
*Cyborg*, 186  
 Cyborg research, 138  
 Cyclohexamide, 27, 29  
 Cyclone, internal, 202  
 Cyclophosphamide, CP, 239  
 Cylert, 27  
 Cylinders, glass, with humans, 305  
 Cymbals, in programming, 130  
 Cytoplasm, 309  
 Cytosine base, DNA, 240  
 Cytosine, 240  
 Czars of Russia, 97  
 Czechoslovakia, 162, 235  
 Czechoslovakian implants, 162

D-Day Invasion, 113  
 D.O.A. Program, 64  
 D.U.M.B. bases (Deep Underground Military Bases), 302-306  
 DANZIG, heavy metal band, 74  
 DCI, memo to, Title pg. intro  
 DCI, title pg. intro  
 DIA Psychological Warfare Division, 287  
 DIA, 54  
 DIC CIA, 3, 4  
 DIPEF underground facility, 304

#### **DNA TOPICS**

DNA Bases, degraded with radiation, 240  
 DNA code for ALY NC, 236  
 DNA codes, 174  
 DNA databanks, 173  
 DNA experiment, with chickens, 310  
 DNA manipulation, 178  
 DNA maps, 236

DNA radiosensitizers, 240  
 DNA templates, 170  
 DNA tests, 236  
 DNA, 170, 173, 174, 178, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 310  
 DNA, affect on cellular consciousness, 236  
 DNA, manipulation of reproduction, 178  
 DNA, of system, internal, 126  
 DNA, stability, factors of, 239  
 DNA, various forms, A,B,C, 239  
 DSM-IV, 143, 326  
 Daddy figure (handler), 53  
 Daddy image, in programming, 53, 359  
 Daisies, 130  
 Daisy chains, 314-315  
 Daisy life or death programs, 130  
 Daisy world, 316-317  
 Dalai Lama, 209  
 Dali, Salvador, 104  
 Dallas, TX, 299  
 Dameon alter, 129, 479, 520  
 Dameon alter, has three names, 479  
 Dames, Ed, 137  
 Dance music, influence on muscles, 129  
 Dance, 47  
 Dance, Xihe Sword, 207  
 Dances, ceremonial, 480  
 Dances, tribal, 128  
 Dances, witchcraft, 128  
 Dancing, script for it to be O.K., 132  
 Dandelion analogy with fear, 342  
 Dangle, meaning, 69  
 Daniel the prophet, 440  
 Dantalion, demon, 482  
 Danzig, Glenn, 74  
 Dapang Qigong, 210  
 Dark Holes, internal, 477  
 Dark Horse, name of a horse alter, 445  
 Dark currents, interfere with spy satellites, 503  
 Dark room analogy for hope, 346  
 Dark rooms, with hypnotic voice, 202  
 Darth Vader, Aquino's fascination for, 290-292  
 Darth Vader, image of Aquino, 290  
 Darwin's Theory of Evolution, 128  
 Darwin, CA, 303  
 Data Entry Points, system, 193  
 Datil, NM, 305  
 Datura, 27  
 Davenport, Iowa, 220  
 David & Goliath, 342  
 David Letterman Show, 57  
 Davidson, I. Irving, 297  
 Davis, Sammy Jr., 72  
 Davis, Virginia, 91  
 Dawes, Robert L., 186  
 Day Mares, 445  
 Day dreaming, 358  
 Day horse, front horse is gentler, 446  
 Daycare Centers, network for mind-control, 297  
 Dayton, OH, 283  
 De Nicola, Chris, 64, 234  
 Dead Acupoint, 207  
 Dead alters, 126, 201, 472  
 Dead, walking, 265  
 Deaf & blind alters, 62  
 Deaf and Dumb alters, 484  
 Dealership cars, often used for pickups, 279  
 Dealership cars, used in surveillance, 503  
*Death & the Maiden*, film, 411  
 Death and the Maiden, Schubert's piece of music, 411  
 Death message telepathic dreams, 441  
 Death programs, 290, 484  
 Death, Mystery of, 387  
 Death, burial & resurrection ceremony, Illum., 130  
 Death, burial, & resurrection programming rituals, 260, 387  
 Death, manipulation of, 431  
 Death, the ways it comes to victims, 387  
 Death/resurrection theme, 94  
 Deaths, of therapists & victims, 280  
 Debartolo Reality Corp., 112  
 Debs, Eugene, 81  
 Decarabia, demon, 482  
 Decarboxylase, 36  
  
**DECEPTION TOPICS**  
 Deception, 65-136, 427, 431  
 Deception, Br. about radar, 66  
 Deception, a foundation for programming, 357  
 Deception, damage to society, 65  
 Deception, diminishes power, 66  
 Deception, programs to make therapists think they have succeeded, 520  
 Deception, programming, 66-67  
 Deceptions, regarding the core, 427, 431  
 Deceptions, religious, 2-3  
 Decisions, Illum., implementation of, 11  
 Declaration of Covenants, Celebration, 109  
 Declassified CIA documents, 3  
 Decognition process, 50-51  
 Decompensation, programming term, 451  
 Deep Cover Agents, 68  
 Deep Creek Cabins, west of Ft. Detrick, MD, 299  
 Deep Springs, CA, 303  
 Deeper Alters, can put survival skills to use, 490  
 Deeper Alters, goals for, 490  
*Deeper Insights* book, story behind, 67  
 Defense Intelligence Agency, 270  
*Defense News*, 7  
 Defense Nuclear Agency, 177

Defense Security Assistance Agency DSAA, 297  
 Defibrillator paddles, 172, 182  
 Definitions, for electr. m.c. terms, 138  
 Dehumanization, 244, 404, 505  
 Dehumanization, is deeply imbedded in a slave, 505  
 Del Real Estate & Commercial Bank of Tangier., 286  
 Delaney, Robert Finley, 298  
 Delano Family, 8  
 Delaware Corporation laws, 112  
 Delaware, 112  
 Delgrado, José, 144  
 Deliverance & evangelism, 258  
 Deliverance is a life of healing, 436  
 Deliverance is a restoration, 436  
 Deliverance ministries, double binds on clients, 328  
 Deliverance ministries, pro's and cons, 485  
 Deliverance ministry, true deliverance, shown by Good Samaritan story, 435-436  
 Deliverance, aggressive, 435  
 Deliverance, benefits from, 363  
 Deliverance, can be based on victim's spiritual heritage by new birth, 521  
 Deliverance, understanding, 434  
 Deliverance, usually stopped too quick, 519  
 Deliverance, some are spiritual rape, 434-435  
 Dellamalva, Dennis, 20  
 Delmont, PA, 20  
 Delta Forces, 194-196, 300, 306  
 Delta Models, 194  
 Delta Teams, 194-196  
 Delta alters, 194-196, 478  
 Delta alters, protect hierarchy alters, 478  
 Delta programming, 56-57  
 Delta slaves, 279  
 Delta waves, 350  
 Delta waves, ultraslow, 174  
 Delta, CO, 305

## **DEMONS**

Demon Decarabia, 482  
 Demon Internet, 172-173  
 Demon Internet, Ltd., 173  
 Demon Malebrinche, 132  
 Demon Possession, 254-257  
 Demon Put Satanachia, 484  
 Demon for speaking in tongues, 482  
 Demon of Fire, 482  
 Demon possession cases which are DID, 255  
 Demon ruling the east, 481  
 Demon who teaches knowledge and how to be invisible, 482  
 Demon, Absu, 480  
 Demon, Adramalech, 480  
 Demon, Agaliarept, 480  
 Demon, Aguares, 480

Demon, Aim, 480  
 Demon, Alastor, 480  
 Demon, Amduscias, 480  
 Demon, Amon, 481  
 Demon, Andras, 482  
 Demon, Andrealphus, 481  
 Demon, Archeron, 480  
 Demon, Asmodeus, 481  
 Demon, Baal, 481  
 Demon, Barbatos, 481  
 Demon, Beelzebub, 251, 481, 519  
 Demon, Behemoth, 481  
 Demon, Belphegor, 481  
 Demon, Bes, 254  
 Demon, Blackwell, 481  
 Demon, Botis, 481  
 Demon, Captaintto, 481  
 Demon, Changeling, 481  
 Demon, Crocell, 482  
 Demon, Cutha, 480  
 Demon, Dantalion, 482  
 Demon, Demonina, 92  
 Demon, Flauras, 482  
 Demon, Foras, 482  
 Demon, Forneus, 482  
 Demon, Farcas, 482  
 Demon, Furfur, 131, 482  
 Demon, Geb, 254  
 Demon, Haborym, 482  
 Demon, Haures, 482  
 Demon, Hydra, 481, 482, 519  
 Demon, Keeper of the Mirror, 201  
 Demon, Klotilde, 483  
 Demon, Kutu, 480  
 Demon, Leraikka (Leraje), 483  
 Demon, Leraje, 483  
 Demon, Leviathan, 129  
 Demon, Malebranche, 483  
 Demon, Maleficia, 483  
 Demon, Malphas, 483  
 Demon, Mammon, 483  
 Demon, Marax, 483  
 Demon, Marbas, 483  
 Demon, Marchosias, 483  
 Demon, Melchom, 483  
 Demon, Mulciber, 483  
 Demon, Murmur, 483  
 Demon, Mystery, 255  
 Demon, Nar Mattaru, 480  
 Demon, Navky, 483  
 Demon, Nebiros, 483  
 Demon, Nysrock, 483  
 Demon, Paimon, 484  
 Demon, Pan, 130, 254  
 Demon, Paymon, 484



Demon, Phenex, 484  
 Demon, Philatanus, 484  
 Demon, Pontifax, 62  
 Demon, Procel, 484  
 Demon, Purson, 484  
 Demon, Raum, 484  
 Demon, Renove, 482  
 Demon, Sabnack, 484  
 Demon, Seera, 484  
 Demon, Shaba lidoma, 484  
 Demon, Shax, 484  
 Demon, Sitri, 484  
 Demon, Speculum, 484  
 Demon, Succubus, female, 484  
 Demon, Sytry, 484  
 Demon, Toto, 254  
 Demon, Uphir, 484  
 Demon, Volarire, 484  
 Demon, Zepar, 484  
 Demon, lying substituted for Guardian Angel, 260  
 Demon, over each city, 273  
 Demonia, demon, 92  
 Demonic assistance to entrap, 256-257  
 Demonic councils, 480  
 Demonic entities, block integration, 464  
 Demonic false memory, 271  
 Demonic fears, seat of in brain, 253  
 Demonic forces, bring a desire for irrational thinking, 496  
 Demonic invasion of body in second major trauma, 431  
 Demonic proxying between twins, 509  
 Demonic strongholds, kept in castles, 478  
 Demonology and warfare, connections, 254  
 Demonology attached to a defenseless mind, 476  
 Demonology, & the construction of systems, 192  
 Demonology, an important deprogramming subject, 519  
 Demonology, relation to mind-control, 473-486, 498-499  
 Demons & Fear, 253-254  
 Demons (cognitive processes), 39-41  
 Demons, & Church of Satan, 285  
 Demons, 4 over compass pts., 200  
 Demons, Goblins, 482  
 Demons, Guardian, 128, 129, 482  
 Demons, Kingdom of, 457  
 Demons, Seraphim (not to be confused with God's), 484  
 Demons, Titans, 477, 479  
 Demons, UNIX, 40  
 Demons, and Tibetan Children, 210  
 Demons, and programming, 129  
 Demons, attached to GDC, 520  
 Demons, book, 255  
 Demons, can tear the mind of victim apart, 519  
 Demons, casting out, 258  
 Demons, come in families, 480  
 Demons, connected to computers, 518  
 Demons, disguised as alters may integrate, 520  
 Demons, doctrine of, 256  
 Demons, fake defeat, 519  
 Demons, false trinity, 431  
 Demons, hierarchal command structure, 437  
 Demons, imitation of alters, 485  
 Demons, in a system, reflect the spiritual level of programmer, 476  
 Demons, information may trouble some readers, 474  
 Demons, inhabiting humans, 265  
 Demons, intelligent, 519  
 Demons, issues around for therapists, 248  
 Demons, little, as little Pans, 130  
 Demons, masters of deception, 256  
 Demons, materialized as aliens, 184  
 Demons, protection of system, 518-519  
 Demons, questions of existence, 474  
 Demons, race of, on cartoons, 92  
 Demons, ranks and commanders, 255  
 Demons, response to being ordered out of a person, 437  
 Demons, separating from alters, 468  
 Demons, standing orders to destroy "temple" (mind) if..., 521  
 Demons, teaching fear of, 131  
 Demons, the various approaches taken by people described, 437  
 Demons, thoughts of, 398  
 Demons, trigger the survival mechanisms of brain, 519  
 Demons, warring, 255  
 Demons, who guard mirrors, 472  
 Den of Iniquity, LaVey's private saloon, 283  
 Dendrite connections, establishment of, 236  
 Denial helped by mapping, 470  
 Denial, 252, 331, 387, 405, 447  
 Denial, by host alter, 326-327  
 Denial, identifying and dealing with defense mechanisms, 438-439  
 Denial, simple, 438  
 Denials of SRA, 498  
 Denmark, 72  
 Dennison, Dr. Paul, 502  
 Dennison, Gail E., 502  
 Dental Auditory implants, 163  
 Dental implants, coverup by shrinks, 143  
 Dental tortures, 22  
 Denton, TX, 306  
 Denver, CO, 223, 283  
 Dependence, goal of programmer, 245  
 Depersonalization, 410, 440, 460  
 Depression Era, 79

Depression, 332-333  
 Depression, dealing with, 332-333  
 Depression, demon involved with, 484  
 Depression, diagnostic chart, 333  
 Depression, kinds of, 332  
 Depression, types of causes, 332  
 Dept. of Defense, 240  
 Dept. of Health, Education & Welfare, U.S., 208, 230  
 Dept. of State records, 213  
 Deranian, 108  
 Dermotropic viruses, 170  
 Derogatory programming language, 247  
 Des Moines, IA, V.A., 301  
 Descartes, 399  
*Desert Shield & the New World Order*, 312  
 Desert Shield, 172  
 Desert Storm, 172  
 Destruction of Worlds, summary, 522  
 Detachment 421, USAF, 298  
 Detection codes, smell, 393  
 Detection of Mind-Control, 334  
 Detection of programming, current noticed when swimming upstream, 447  
*Determinants of Infant Behavior II*, 424  
 Detroit, MI, 283  
 Deutsch, DCI, 4  
*Developmental Behavior Genetics: Neural, Biomedical...*, 237  
 Developmental Psychobiology, 238  
 Developmental Social Behavior Genetics, 236-237  
 Devil, 475  
 DiMaggio, Joe, 104  
*Diagnosis & Treatment of Multiple Personality Disorder*, 326, 328, 443  
 Diagnostic Interview Schedule for Children, 339  
 Diagrams, of implant sites, 148-158  
 Diamond Creek, Edwards AFB, CA, 303  
 Diamond alters, 125, 193  
 Diamond clean slate alters, 315  
 Diamond jewelry, 57  
 Diamond shaped head, that encapsulizes victim's head, 485  
 Diamond, 314  
 Diamonds, key front alters, 271  
 Dian Y Glas, term, 257  
 Diana, moon god, 48  
 Diazadamantanol, 29  
 Dick Cheney & Reagan's Hands-On Mind Control Demonstrations, monograph, 290  
*Dick Tracy* movie, programming use, 46  
*Dick Tracy*, movie, 102-103  
 Dicks, H.V., 281  
 Diddle, Diddle Dumpling, 59  
 Differences between slaves & other people, 504-505  
 Different brains work separately at same time, example of, 515  
 Difficulties for support team, 420  
 Dikes of Holland analogy, 449  
 Dimension, term use for programmers, 432  
 Dimethylnitrosamine, DMN, 239  
 Dince, W., 516  
 Ding, Dong Bell, 59  
 Dinosaurs, on Fantasia, 129  
 Direct Monitoring of the Brain, 174-176  
 Directed energy weapon, 181  
 Directions, signal for, 62  
 Directorate for Research, CIA, 298  
 Directorate of Operations, DDP, fka Dir. of Plans, 298  
 Directorate of Science & Technology DDR, CIA, 298  
 Directorate, Occult, interlocking, 97  
*Directory of Corporate Affiliations*, 134  
 Dis city, 478  
 Disapproval by mother figure, threatening to 1st brain, 514-515  
 Discernment, lacking in public, 68  
 Discipline, mental, 423  
 Discipline, of support persons needed, 383  
 Discomfort, a state of mind, 359  
 Disguises, common, of abusers trying to access slaves, 503  
 Disinformation agents, 68, 137  
 Disinformation, coordinated by secret group, 4  
 Disks on pylons, strange protruding out of ground, 303  
 Dislocation torture, 23  
  
**DISNEY TOPICS**  
 Disney & the Mafia, 108-112  
 Disney & the U.S. govt., 112-114  
*Disney Animation: The Illusion of Life*, 79  
 Disney Board of Directors, 87-88, 103  
 Disney College Program, 121  
 Disney Dress Codes, 99  
 Disney IRS film, 113  
 Disney Imagineers, 116  
 Disney Institute, 117  
*Disney Magazine*, 78  
 Disney Police, 99  
 Disney Stock, 104  
 Disney Studios Strike, 81  
 Disney Studios, Disney's kingdom, 81  
 Disney Studios, home for W.Disney, 77  
 Disney Studios, tunnels underneath, 77  
*Disney Theme Parks*, guidebooks, 134  
 Disney Theme parks, 115-116  
 Disney Vacation Club, 117  
 Disney Vacation Development, Inc., 117  
 Disney World, 72, 75, 77-78, 98-99, 100, 222  
 Disney World, Silver Anniversary, 72  
 Disney World, grand opening, 100  
 Disney World, host Cranial conference, 222

Disney World, opening ceremonies, 86  
 Disney and local California governments, 114  
 Disney artists draw nudes, 71  
 Disney brothers, impact worldwide, 76  
 Disney deception of employees, 121  
 Disney director, conv. of sex. molest., 76  
 Disney employee, using hypnosis, 99  
 Disney employees, 116  
 Disney family, 89-90  
 Disney family, coverup Walt's FBI status, 113  
 Disney family, feud, 88  
 Disney image & Americans, 112  
 Disney merger w/ Cap Cities/ABC, 104  
 Disney movies and mind-control, 119-134  
 Disney occult themes, 99  
 Disney police force, 99, 108-109  
 Disney rides, equipment used w/ r. for mind control, 128  
 Disney section, Bibliography, 135-136  
 Disney section, types of sources, 134  
 Disney security, 99, 108-109  
 Disney shares, 112  
 Disney special effects artists, 115  
 Disney top secret films, 96  
 Disney vacations, 117  
*Disney's America*, 112  
 Disney's Hilton Head Is. Resort, 117  
 Disney's Occult movies, 107-108  
*Disney's World*, 76, 79, 84  
 Disney's role, 1  
 Disney, 50th anniversary, 72  
 Disney, 70-136  
 Disney, Diane Marie, 90  
 Disney, Doris Miles, 91  
 Disney, Elias, 78, 86  
 Disney, Flora Call, 77, 83, 86  
 Disney, Lillian B, 77, 90, 98  
 Disney, Lillian, pregnancy, 110  
 Disney, Patricia, 87  
 Disney, Richard Lester, 91  
 Disney, Robert, 78  
 Disney, Roy Edward, 72, 87-89, 102  
 Disney, Roy O., 77, 78, 83, 85, 86-87, 100  
 Disney, Sharon Mae, 90  
 Disney, Walt's pilot, 90  
 Disney, Walter Elias, 76-120  
 Disney, Walter, '37 trip, 94  
 Disney, Walter, and children, 91  
 Disney, Walter, and S. Rockefeller, 115  
 Disney, Walter, apartment at Disneyland, 116  
 Disney, Walter, artifact scam, 78  
 Disney, Walter, as FBI agent, 112-113  
 Disney, Walter, attitude toward authority, 85  
 Disney, Walter, awards, 73, 80, 95  
 Disney, Walter, character, 84-86

Disney, Walter, childhood love for magic, 78  
 Disney, Walter, debt to syndicate, 80  
 Disney, Walter E., description of, 77  
 Disney, Walter, driving force behind D. Studios, 82  
 Disney, Walter, drunk, 98  
 Disney, Walter, famous signature, 80  
 Disney, Walter E., homes of, 77  
 Disney, Walter, ideas for Mickey's suicide, 80  
 Disney, Walter, illegitimate birth, 82-84  
 Disney, Walter, image efforts, 72  
 Disney, Walter, love for animals, 78  
 Disney, Walter, nervous breakdown, 110  
 Disney, Walter, obsession with buttocks, 81  
 Disney, Walter, obsessive hand-washing, 71  
 Disney, Walter, porn king, 80-81  
 Disney, Walter, relationship to Sharon, 90  
 Disney, Walter, rumors about body, 77  
 Disney, Walter, sexual habits, 111  
 Disney, Walter, sexual problems, 80  
 Disney, Walter, shares in W.D., 87  
 Disney, Walter, Studios, heavy metal rock, 74  
 Disney, Walter, Studios, history, 91-102  
 Disney, Walter, Studios, standards, 71  
 Disney, Walter, Studios, subsidiaries, 73  
 Disney, Walter, suicidal depression of, 93, 110  
 Disney, Walter, threatens a policeman, 108  
 Disney, Walter, traffics in trinkets of evil, 133  
 Disney, Walter, White Knight, 79  
 Disney, Walter, witness before Cong., 81  
 Disney, Wesley Ernest, 90-91  
 Disney, and sex education, 113  
 Disney, attitude toward Illum. families, 102  
 Disney, buyout of Cap Cities/ABC, 103  
 Disney, employees, 134  
 Disney, image of sainthood, 71  
 Disney, largest media-entertainment conglom., 71  
 Disney, marketing, 74  
 Disney, myths about, 73  
 Disney, self-governing power of, 115  
 Disney, sets up banks, 112  
 Disney, suppression of journalists, 71  
 Disney-MGM studios, 117  
 DisneyWorld Police, 108-109  
 DisneyWorld, author's visit, 134  
 Disneyana, 118  
*Disneyland After Dark*, 106  
 Disneyland Hotel, 116  
 Disneyland Security Supervisor, 108  
 Disneyland and Mind Control, 114-134  
 Disneyland programming, 56  
 Disneyland, 75, 77-78, 82, 98, 104  
 Disneyland, Illuminati nickname, 75  
 Disneyland, Syndicate w/in a Syndicate, 108  
 Disneyland, author's visit, 134  
 Disneyland, dispute over it, 98

Disneyland, negative comments about Alien Encounters, 101  
 Disneyland, opening day, 72  
 Disneyland, slave works at, 64  
 Disneyland, used for programming, 114  
 Disneyland, virtual reality ride, 106  
 Disneylandia, 114  
*Dissociation* magazine, 442  
 Dissociation, assoc. w/ Vertical Strain Superior, 226  
 Dissociation, linked to survival, 424  
 Dissociation, programming brace, 377  
*Dissociative Disorders and Mind Control*, 60, 192  
 Distance, emot, physical, cult. for killing, 195  
 Divine Master, name for programmer, 477  
 Divine dreams, (egyptian), 440  
 Divinity, ultimate promise by Lucifer, 257  
 Dizygotic twins, 15  
 Djourno, research, 160  
 DoD contractors, 137-138  
 DoD projects, 142  
 Dobbins AFB, GA, 304  
 Dobelle, William, 165  
 Doctor's Hospital, Dallas, TX, 299  
 Doctors, dirty, 16  
 Doctors, in Hong Kong, 208  
 Doctrines of Demons, 256  
 Documents, from Centrl Amer., 89  
 Dodging, 438  
 Dog spirit guards, 254  
 Dog, who was a boy, 100  
 Dogs, used in programming, 23  
 Doll house, used for computer programming, 270  
 Doll programming, 56, 114, 197  
 Doll, glass, 108  
 Dollhouse, 272, 447  
 Dolls, role in programming, 114  
 Doman, Robert, 502  
 Dominance behaviors and genetics, 237  
 Domino effect of programs, 374  
 Dominoes, 62  
 Donald Duck, 91, 96  
 Donchin, Dr. Emmanuel, 281  
 Dondup, Lama Minguar, 210  
 Door Knob alters, 119  
 Door Knob, character in *Alice In Wonderland*, 119  
 Door group, 282  
 Door knob alter, 501  
 Doors, that front alters walk through, 133  
 Dopa Decarboxylase, 36  
 Dopa, 36  
 Dopamine, 36, 164  
 Dopamine-Beta-oxidase, 36  
 Dorothy, programming of alters, 357  
 Dorothys, 254  
 Dorsey, Tommy, 104  
*Dossiers secrets*, 97  
 Dot matrix printers, analogy, 165  
 Double Agents, 67-68  
 Double Helix, internal, 126  
 Double-binds of Programmer's love, 386  
 Double-binds, 448  
 Double-binds, created by therapists, 508  
 Double-cube shaped systems, 190  
 Double-helix DNA, 239  
 Doubles, look-alikes used, 196, 312  
 Doubts, self, about abilities, 35  
 Douek, 162  
 Doves, in Illum. ritual, 130  
*Down There*, book, 499  
 Down syndrome, 205  
 Downing, 26  
 Dr. Black, 446  
*Dr. Frankenollie*, film, 121  
 Dr. Green's codes, 64  
 Dr. Jekyll/Mr. Hyde effect, 19  
 Dr. Star, OTO programmer, 193  
 Dr. White, 201  
 Draco constellation, 63  
 Draconian enforcers, 279  
 Draft dodgers, W.W. I, 83  
*Dragnet* shows, 114  
 Dragon, represents knowledge, 207  
 Dragons, 129  
 Draper Prison, UT, 301  
 Drawers, 472  
 Dream Duty, for horse-type alters, 446  
 Dream Telepathy, 441  
*Dream Telepathy*, book, 441  
 Dream Work, understanding, 440-446  
 Dream containment programming, 442  
 Dream material, easier for victims to share than memories, 443  
 Dream programming, 414  
 Dream sealing programs, 247  
 Dream state therapy, 412-414  
 Dream therapist, possible questions to followup, 443  
 Dream therapy to break down dissociation, 442  
 Dream work, suggestion for, 443-444  
 Dreamer, still scans external environment, 443  
 Dreamland, NV, 302, 304  
 Dreams of expectant fathers, 3 stages of, 443  
 Dreams, 440-446  
 Dreams, Lucid, 443  
 Dreams, are at times repressed memories for victims, 442  
 Dreams, can relate to inner concerns, 441  
 Dreams, computer imaging, elec. m.c., 182  
 Dreams, how external sense messages are reframed by mind, 444  
 Dreams, may surface after a triggering incident, 444

Dreams, meaning of, 440-441  
 Dreams, of abused children, 443  
 Dreams, of siblings of disabled children, 441  
 Dreams, programming concerning, 247  
 Dreamscapes, 442-443  
 Drexler, Eric, 169  
 Driscoll, Bobby, 81  
 Droller, Jerry, 283  
 Drowning, feelings of, 127

## **DRUG TOPICS**

Drug Abuse disorder, 335  
 Drug Companies, suppress GHB, 29  
*Drug Handbook*, 348  
 Drug Running, CIA, L.A., 4  
 Drug Running, Napa Valley, 134  
 Drug carrying scripts, 59  
 Drug culture, creation of, 123  
 Drug records of mind-control, destruction of, title pg. intro  
 Drug running by establ., 4, 54  
 Drug smuggling, 105  
 Drug toxicity, 26  
 Drug, distribution factors into brain, 25  
 Drugged state, how it feels, 28  
 Drugs, Analeptic, 29  
 Drugs, affect on different alters, 26  
 Drugs, allergic response, 27  
 Drugs, and learning sequences, 236  
 Drugs, and scripts, 26  
 Drugs, classification of mind-altering ones, 25  
 Drugs, excretion/elim., 27  
 Drugs, for Classical condit., 29  
 Drugs, for hiding a tubal birth, 27  
 Drugs, for setting in codes, 27  
 Drugs, half-lives of, 26  
 Drugs, molecular size of, 25, 26  
 Drugs, particle size, 25, 26  
 Drugs, persistence of, 26  
 Drugs, programming against, 348  
 Drugs, programming around, 27  
 Drugs, research conc. memory, 28  
 Drugs, research for programming, 25  
 Drugs, skills of programmers w/, 26  
 Drugs, surgical, used for programming, 415  
 Drugs, to hide codes, 30  
 Drugs, to stabilize. prgrmg, 27-28  
 Drugs, used to destroy memory, 29-30  
 Drugs, used to help trauma bond victim to programmer, 458  
 Drugs, well stocked in p.ctrs, 27  
 Druid, 214  
 Druidic symbols, 55  
 Drums, military use of, 51  
 DuPont Illuminati family, 73, 218, 235, 334

DuPont, 235  
 DuPont, John E., DuPont heir, 334  
 Duchess of York, 95  
*Ducktails*, 75  
 Duff, Dr. John, 89  
 Duke family, 102  
 Duke, Angie, 102  
 Dulce, NM underground bases, 302, 305  
 Dulce, NM, 313  
 Dulles brothers, 73  
 Dulles, Allen, 2  
 Dune, movie, 63  
 Dungeon code, 60  
 Duress, and accountability, 494  
 During, Matthew, 164  
 Dying to self, Christ's teaching, 395  
 E-Systems, 70, 142, 177  
 EEG bands, 175  
 EEG info, 173  
 EEG waves to train the brain, 299  
 EEGs, 14, 18, 174, 175, 270  
 EKG info, 173  
 ELF Wave Mind-control capabilities, list, 178  
 ELF transmitters, secret, 147  
 ELF waves, 144, 176, 178, 281, 356  
 ELINT Center, Unified Command, 300  
 EM radiation, 180, 281  
 EMASS system, 142  
 EMC HQ, Boulder, CO, 298, 303  
 EMCS-X-3000-Plus Elect. Mind Control Device, 186  
 EMF waves, 139  
 EMF weapons, definition, 138  
 EMG audio implant, 162  
 EPCOT, FL, 86, 98, 100, 102, 116  
 EPIC El Paso Intelligence Center, title pg. chp. 1  
 ERT (Air Force Swat Teams), 297  
 ESP, CIA research, 474  
 ESP, appearance of, 263  
 ESP, in Disney film, 108  
 Eagle Scouts Honor Society, 288  
 Ear diseases, experiments w/ elect. cures, 160  
 Earman, "Gen.", 283  
 Earth God, voice behind, Geb, 254  
 Earth, alter, 128  
 Earthquakes, internal, 128, 482  
 Earthquakes, programming for, 128  
*Earths in the Universe*, 218  
 Easter, time of 1st ritual theft of birthright, 259  
 Eastern Europe, 4  
 Eastman Kodak, 20  
 Eating Attitudes Test, 339  
 Eating Disorder Tests, listed, 339  
 Eating Disorders, 335, 337-339, 406



Eating disorders, related highly to abuse, 337  
 Eaton School, U.K., 297  
 Ebner, Donald Richard, 64, 283  
 Eccles, Sir John, 186  
 Eckerd Family Youth Alternatives, Inc., 11  
 Edendale, CA, 78  
 Edgewater hospital, Chicago, 269  
 Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, 283  
 Educated Mentality Program, 64  
 Education system, keeps students down, 488  
 Edwards AFB, CA, 303  
 Eel, electric, victim becomes, 23  
 Effects of Ionizing Radiation on DNA, 240  
 Egg-shaped demonic power bases, 200  
 Eglin AFB, FL, 304  
 Ego state problems, 423  
 Ego states, 424, 460  
 Ego states, development of, 460  
 Egypt, 460  
 Egypt, ancient, 206, 209, 215, 264  
 Egyptian Hermetic magic, 289  
 Egyptian Sleep Temples, 37  
 Egyptian priesthood, ancient, 209  
 Eidetic memory, 249  
 Eisenhower, 72  
 Eisner family, 104-105  
 Eisner, Michael Dammann, 89, 101, 103, 104-105, 107  
 El Paso Intelligence Center, title pg. chp. 1  
 El Reno, OK, 299  
 Electro-otiatrics, 159-160  
 Electrical Stim. tolerance, drug to raise, 27  
 Electrical fields on victims, 171  
 Electrical stimulation for spinal cord injuries, 223  
 Electrified water bed, 23  
 Electro-magnetic force fields, 462  
 Electro-shock, of self, program, 64  
 Electro-shock, used by some therapists, 412  
 Electrode arrays, 166  
 Electrolite Prodigies Experiments, secret radiation file, 234  
 Electron beam guns, for tunnel construction, 302  
*Electronic Engineering Times*, 169  
 Electronic Telepathy Machine, 176-177  
*Electronic Times*, 169  
 Electronic implants, 462  
 Electronic mind control, 137-186  
 Electronic mind control, Oklahoma, 299  
 Electronic mind control, Utah Prisons, 301  
 Electronic mind-control & DID, 141  
 Electronic mind-control, glitches, 140  
 Electronic mind-control, typical, 176  
*Electronics Weekly*, 169  
 Electrons, 240  
 Electroshock, for Beh. Mod., 22  
 Electroshock, to back for programming, 415  
 Elemental world of substances, 33  
 Elements of World System, 365  
 Elephants, in *Fantasia*, 132  
 Elevator ride of terror, 117  
 Elevators, 274  
 Elevators, tube, and DUM bases, 305  
 Elitism, justifies abuse of lower individuals, 280  
 Elizabethtown, NY, 305  
 Elohim City, Muldrow, OK, 69  
 Emerald of the Sea, G.Dawn branch, 59  
 Emerald, 190, 314  
 Emeralds, 57  
 Emergency entry, 193  
 Emet, word to seal with, 253  
 Emotion alter for spinner families, 377  
 Emotion alters, 501  
 Emotional anesthesia, term, 404  
 Emotional constructs of "me", in 4th brain, 424  
 Emotional content of memories, 466  
 Emotions and their affect on perspectives, 245  
 Emotions linked to moral will, 247  
 Emotions needed for maturity, 490  
 Emotions, absent from memories carried by horse type alters, 446  
 Emotions, bridge between body and mind, 420  
 Emotions, getting in touch is a trigger, 392  
 Emotions, hide parts, 467  
 Emotions, how to regain, 377  
 Emotions, lack of, 377, 405  
 Emotions, lack of, hinders sense of humanism, 377  
 Emotions, stored in 2nd brain, 515  
 Emotions, why programmed males run from e., 360  
 Encausse, Dr. Gerald, 97  
*Enchiridion* of Pope Leo, 257  
 Encoders, used by mind for information, 311  
*Encounter Chronicles Journal of Scien. Intell.*, 134  
*Encyclopedia Britannica*, 217, 219  
 End-time Programming, 58, 64, 458-459, 484  
 End-time programming, demon chief, 484  
 Endocrine structures, 211-212  
 Endoplasmic reticulum, 26  
 Endorphins, 424  
 Endorphins, natural for sleep, 349  
 Endtime callback programming, 303  
 Energy fields of brains, 171  
 Energy, high, prior to split, 128  
 Enforcer demon, Paimon, 484  
 Enforcer demons, 482  
 Engbers, Father John, 20  
*Engines of Creation*, 169  
 England, 89, 214, 215, 216, 219, 235, 253, 283, 287  
 England, northern, 216  
 English alphabet programming, 269  
 Engram, 311  
 Enkephalins, 212

*Enochian Chess of the Golden Dawn*, 59  
 Enochian Chess, 59  
 Enochian language, 55, 62  
 Enochian magic, 58-59, 127  
 Enochos, biblical term for guilt, meaning of, 492  
 Environmental movemt, roots of, 80  
 Enzyme mechanisms in liver, 26  
 Enzyme rhythms, 183  
 Epcot Resorts, 111  
 Epcot, city of, 86  
 Epichlorohydrin, 239  
 Epigenesis, study of, 237  
 Epilepsy, cause of, 229  
 Epileptic seizure, triggered by TV, 219  
 Epinephrine, 36  
 Episcopalian church, 87, 522  
 Epsilon programming, 57  
 Equipment, to catch a soul, 264-265  
 Equity, 365, 367  
 Erickson, Milton, ability to use stories, 464  
 Ericksonian Hypnosis, 231  
 Ervin, 66  
 Esalen Institute, Big Sur, CA, 13, 299  
 Esdaile, James, 37  
 Espionage programming, 114, 270  
*Essentials of Cranio-Sacral Osteopathy*, 228  
 Esso Standard Oil, 298  
 Estrogen, 14  
 Eternal Life Force, a green light, 191  
 Eternal Light, more powerful than programmers, 429  
 Eternal Light, the, 428-433  
 Eternal Self, the, 517  
 Eternal Spirit, the, 517  
 Ethics, of Bertrand Russell, 400  
 Ethiopia, 283  
 Ethmoid, 211, 212  
 Ethyl Methanesulfonate EMS, 239  
 Ethylene-vinyl acetate copolymer matrix disks, 164  
 Ethylenimine, 239  
 Eugenic laws, 10  
 Eugenics Society, 10  
 Eugenics, 9-10  
 EuroDisney, 75  
 Europe, 231  
 Evaluation Form "Getting To Know You Better", 340  
 Evaluation Forms, subject of, 340  
 Evans, Dale, 118  
 Evans, Dr. Charles, 283  
 Evans, Dr. Wayne O., 281  
 Eve, many faces of, 276  
 Evergreen, code word, 112  
 Evidence, greater for demons than what sends men to  
     the electric chair, 474  
 Evidences of God, 400  
 Evita film, 74  
 Evoked emissions, 299  
 Evoked potentials, 18, 139, 175, 186  
*Evolution of Complexity of the Brain w/ Emerg. of...*,  
     186  
 Evolution theory, 128  
 Evolutionary great leap forward propaganda, 488  
 Exaggerated behavior, 354  
 Examples, good examples of teamwork, 383  
 Excitation potentials, 179  
 Excusing our own behavior, 438  
 Executive Control Board (Grand Druid Council), 57,  
     314  
 Exercises to rewire brain after split-brain programming,  
     502  
*Exhibitor's Herald*, 78  
 Exit permissions of double helix, internal, 126  
 Experience, gaining, 385  
 Experiments, mind-control in Conc. Camps, 2  
 Experiments, radiation, 64  
 Extended family members, not usually good for  
     validation, 447  
 External Proof, benefits of validation, 447  
 Eye damage, from implants, 144  
*Eye in the Sky*, 480  
 Eye of Horus, anus, 265  
*Eye of the Devil*, film, 411  
 Eye-rolls, 410  
 Eyeball torture, 23  
 Eyes, 227  
 Eyes, use of to signal, 62  
 Eyries, research, 160  
*Ezekiel 6:3* book, 302  
  
*FASEB Journal*, 179  
 FBI Child procurement program, 113  
 FBI memo, showing govt. use of Disneyland, 114  
 FBI, 503  
 FBI, 72, 82, 106, 111, 112-113, 288, 294, 305  
 FBI, denies SRA's existence, 331  
 FBI, division 5, 461  
 FBI, ex-, members of Church of Satan, 284  
 FBI, relations with Mafia, 109  
 FBI, use of Nazi criminals, 312  
 FBI/CIA cooperation to procure children, 282  
 FBO Film Booking Offices, 93  
 FDA, 29, 160, 163, 164, 172  
 FEMA Region IX regional office, Presideo, CA, 303  
 FEMA base, Ada, OK, 305  
 FEMA center, SW Georgia, 304  
 FEMA in MA, 304  
 FEMA regional center, Denton, TX, 306  
 FEMA regional ctr. Atlanta GA, 304  
 FEMA underground center Bothell, WA, 306  
 FEMA, 303, 305, 306

FEMA, Santa Rosa regional center, 303  
 FEMA/DOD underground facility, 303  
 FINCEN (Financial Crimes Enforcement Network), title pg. chp. 1  
 Fa Fe Fi Fo Fum, 59  
 Facades of friendships, by alters, 247  
*Face Language*, 227  
 Face, targeted, by ELF/VLF attacks, 182  
 Faces, which cover a wall, image of, 202  
 Facial features related to personality, 227  
 Facial muscles, trained at boarding school, 280  
 Failures, examining the past therapeutic failures, 519-520  
 Fairfield, IO, 230  
 Fairies, names of, 273  
 Fairies, ugly, (goblins), 482  
 Fairmont Hotel, San Jose, CA, 185  
 Fairview, KS, 304  
 Fairy alters, 125, 126, 273, 314-315  
 Fairy alters, names of, 273  
 Fairy demon, 481  
 Fairy dust, 125  
 Fairy tale programming, 290  
 Fairy tales, cult, told to child, 261  
 Fairy tales, layered in, 261  
 Fairy, green skirted, script for, 126  
 Fairy-tale weddings, 102  
 Fairyland, 125  
 Faith vs. fear, 254  
 Faith, 252, 343, 364-367, 434, 493  
 Faith, asking in faith, 434  
 Faith, lack of, 342  
 Faith, overcomes the NWO, 459  
 Faith, spiritual armor, 364-367  
 Fall of Lucifer, 401  
 Fall of Man, 378  
 Fall of man, was the rise of religion, 401  
 False Hope Programs, 272  
 False Memory Spindrome, 64, 67, 393, 411  
 False Memory Syndrome Foundation, 268-269  
 False Memory Syndrome programming, 64, 269  
 False feelings, 249  
 False memories that hurt, are rejected, 248  
 False memories, attached to stringers, 466  
 False memories, research into how to implant, 248  
 False reports of deprogramming & freedom, 198  
 False trinity, 272, 475, 519, 521  
 False trinity, attached to carousel, 519  
 Familiar Spirit, in Disney film, 121  
 Families of alters, 353, 422  
 Families, the heart has gone out of, 323  
 Family history of victim, 340-341  
 Family members of victim, reactions to therapy, 394  
 Family of slaves, used as a team, 279  
 Family, rebuilding a shattered family, 448

*Fantasia*, film, 46, 48, 77, 86, 87, 96, 97, 119, 122-133, 199, 316  
*Fantasia*, foundation imagery for horse type alters, 445  
*Fantasia*, role as programming script, 122-133  
*Fantasia*, video release, 122  
*Fantasia*, years it was primary foundational script, 122  
 Fantasy as a game for victim, 130  
 Fantasy receptions, 102  
 Fantasy, called "good", all else "bad", 362  
 Fantasy, the goal of programming, 451  
 Fantasyland, 116  
 Farm machinery analogy, 434  
 Farmer in the Dell, 59  
 Fascia dentata granule cells, 236  
 Fascism, 95  
 Fasting, programming use, 41  
 Fatal acupuncture, 207  
 Father and mother issues, 374  
 Father of Amer. TV, 95  
 Father's voice, influence for baby, 14  
 Father, of victim, marries daughter in ritual, 260  
 Father, spiritual, good surrogate, 448  
 Fathers, name substit. for Illuminati, 120  
 Fatigue, used for programming, 42  
 Faults, of programmer, reframed, 358  
 Fax transmissions, 219  
 Fayetteville, AK, V.A. 301

## **FEAR TOPICS**

Fear & Demons, 253-254  
 Fear is a magnet for what we fear, 342  
 Fear of sleep, 350  
 Fear, 434, 453-454  
 Fear, Diagnostic Chart, 344  
 Fear, a base for the programming, 343  
 Fear, a comfort zone for victim, 359  
 Fear, a foundation for m.c., 14  
 Fear, can stop the CRI, 229  
 Fear, creates mental bondage, 342  
 Fear, ends the victims power, 359  
 Fear, foundation is death, 342  
 Fear, getting rid of, 423  
 Fear, how programmers, & Illum. exploit, 254  
 Fear, how to handle, 342  
 Fear, in programming, 127  
 Fear, influence on mind, 359-360  
 Fear, open doors for demons, 254  
 Fear, spiritual dimensions, 342  
 Fear, triggered by senses, 342  
 Fear, used as a program brace, 376-377  
 Fear, what it robs, 343-343  
 Fears, free floating, 406  
 Fears, some dissociated by front alters, 343  
 Fears, types of, for m.c. victims, 343-343  
 Fed reserve at Mt. Pony, 306

Fed wire, electronic system, 306  
 Federal Bureau of Prisons, 12, title pg. chp. 6  
 Federal Correctional Inst., Lexington, KT, 300  
 Federal Correctional Institute, 299  
 Federal Court, Manhattan, 110  
 Feelings of isolation, 409  
 Feelings, are not facts, 400  
 Feelings, false, 249  
 Feelings, mixed, normal cause of, 424  
 Feelings, seem stripped from slave, 245  
 Feet, get pulsating fields, 182  
 Feinstein, Dianne, 89  
 Feistel, Horst, 173  
 Feldman, Robert, 283  
*Felix the Cat*, 91  
 Felix, Dr. Robert Hanna, 281  
 Feminists, modern, 9  
 Fen Yi Acupoint, 207  
 Fengfu Acupoint, 207  
 Fennel oil, 36  
 Ferguson, Jim, 283  
 Ferguson, Norm, 80  
 Ferris-Wheel system, 191  
 Ferry boat, internal, 478  
 Fetus, abilities, 13-14  
 Fetus, eaten as seed, 200  
 Fetus, eyesight of, 14  
 Fetus, personality of, 13  
 Fetus, traumas done to, 14-15  
 Fiber optic implants, 166-167, 462  
 Fiber tracts, destruction of in brain, 143  
 Fiber-optics for surveillance, 278  
 Fiberoptic implants, 171  
 Fiction books, use of, 53  
 Field agents, Level 3, 16-17  
 Field, electrical, on victim's head, 182  
 Fighter personality, 8  
 Fighting alters, 483  
 Figure 8 in programming, 125, 129  
 Figure 8, symbolizes divinity, 257  
 File headings, secret, radiation experiments, 234  
 Files, for blackmail purposes kept, 279  
 Files, programmer's, 61  
 Film Booking Offices FBO, 93  
 Films, training, to teach mind-control programming to officers, 290  
 Films, used for assassination programming, 501  
 Films, used in split-brain programming, 501  
 Filters, for listening devices, 278  
 Final Solution, for problem slaves, 280  
 Final takeover, tests to gain experience, 259  
 Financial wealth, given by Beelzebub, 481  
 Financiers, Jewish, 79  
 Finch, Christopher, 76  
 Finders, 282  
 Fine Arts Museum, San Francisco, 46  
 Finetuning, 44  
 Finish Line Protocol program, 64  
 Finkelhor and Browne's Model of Abuse, 294  
*Fire In the Minds of Men*, 217  
 Fire Opal, alters assigned, 271  
 Fire, alter, 128  
 Fire, fears of, 343  
 Firechild alters, 480  
 Fireworks, at IllumiNations, 102  
 Firing rates, various wars, 195  
 First Gibraltar Savings & Loan, 107  
 First brain, manipulation of, 515-517  
 Fish, Gen. Howard, 297  
 Fish, in *Fantasia*, 125  
 Fisher, A.E., 35  
 Fisherman's Ring, 191  
 Flagyl, aka Metronidazole, 240  
 Flame, eternal, 48  
 Flanagan, Dr. Patrick, 176  
 Flashbacks, 335, 349  
 Flashbacks, memory, 403  
 Flashing lights, used with spin tortures, 202  
 Flat state, 51  
 Flauras, demon, 482  
 Flexibility, encouraged, 356  
 Flexibility, helpful to therapy, 421  
 Flies, 251  
 Flint, Prof. Herbert L., 220  
 Flooding programs, 446, 449  
 Flooding, of memories, 449  
 Flooding, symptoms during listed, 449  
 Florida, 65, 88, 108, 115, 194, 283, 304  
 Florida, DUM bases, 304  
 Flottorp, research, 160  
 Flourens, Pierre, 217  
 Flower, Joe, 133  
 Flowers in mind-control ad, 275  
 Flowers, as a code, 52  
 Flowers, in programming, 119, 125  
 Flowers, programmed family ties, 314-315  
 Fluid levels, determined by percussion, 217  
 Flute tones, induce trance, 131  
 Flute, in *Fantasia*, 129  
 Fluxuations of CSF, 228  
 Fly, mating call changed genetically, 237  
 Flynn, John, 185  
 Focal Points, demonic use, 257  
 Focus Trust, 104  
 Fog, internal, 198  
 Fogarty International Center, 208  
 Foglesong, Richard, 108  
 Folk witchcraft, 215  
 Folkart barefoot doctor system, China, 207  
 Followup on breakthroughs, 383

Fontanellas (fissures), 219  
 Food utilization rhythms, 183  
 Foolish Games Program, 64  
 Foras, demon, 482  
*Forbes* 500, 71  
 Force fields, on victims, 179  
 Force, the, 203  
 Forced Brain Wave Activity Program, 64  
 Ford, Betty, 289  
 Forebrains, shut down during fear, 194  
 Forensic Criterion Program, 64  
 Forest Park, GA, 304  
 Forgiveness of sins, 493  
 Forgiveness, obtaining by faith, 493  
 Forgiveness, proper and improper, 500  
 Forgiveness, thoughts of trigger suicide programming, 493  
 Forneus, demon, 482  
 Fort Holabird, MD, 54  
 Fort, Dr. Joel, 298  
 Forum World Features, 70  
 Foundational programming, removal of, 486  
 Foundations of Spiritual Programming, 253  
 Four Faces, 69  
 Four Gates to Heaven, term, 432  
 Four cornerstones of system, 432  
 Four-Square denomination, infiltration by Illum., 259  
 Fourcin, 162  
 Fourier transformations, 161, 219, 311-312  
 Fourier-type translation, 219  
*Fourth Book of Cornelius Agrippa*, 257  
 Fowler and Wells, 217  
 Fowler, Joe, 98  
 Fox, 235  
 Fox, Dr. Loreda, 67  
 Fox, Dr. Tom, 283  
 Fragment purpose armies, 483  
 Fragments, special purpose, 128, 193  
 Frame of reference, of people, 267-268  
 Frame-arrays, of the mind, 511  
 Frames of reference, needed for learning, 400  
 France, 74, 75, 77, 85, 89, 107, 142, 159, 160, 196, 215, 283, 310, 312  
 France, U.S. Ambassador to, 107  
 Franciscan monastery, 83  
 Franciscan monks, 83  
 Franco, Gen., 104  
 Frank, Rich H., 87, 89, 94, 105  
 Frankenstein, LaVey loved, 284  
 Frankfurt, Ger., 213  
 Frankincense oil, 36  
 Franklin, J., 442  
 Fraser Audio implants, 162  
 Fraternal twins, 15  
 Fraternity Leads Program, 64  
 Frayase audio implant, 162  
 Freak Out Program, 64  
 Free University of Berlin, Ger., 235  
 Free Will area of brain, 206  
 Free radicals, 239  
 Free sex, as an excuse for abuse, 488  
 Free will, 434, 448  
 Free will, given by God, 434  
 Free will, hierarchy slaves, given the pretense in joining, 358  
 Free will, stripped from child, 494  
 Freedom comes with responsibility, 494  
 Freedom of Choice, by God, 342  
 Freedom of Information Act, 3  
*Freedom of Thought Newsletter*, 144  
 Freeman, L., 442  
 Freemasonry, 7, 86, 94, 95, 190, 214, 218, 221, 217, 278-279, 281-282, 287, 306, 481, 482, 497, 521  
 Freemasonry, Scottish Rite, 217  
 Freemasonry, and mind control, 281-282  
 Freemasonry, harassment & blackmail, 278-279  
 Freemasonry, lower levels deceived, 497  
 Freemasonry, rituals of upper levels, 481  
 Freemasonry, use of Cabala, 7  
 Freemasons, 481  
 Freese, Andrew, 164  
 Freezing of a brain, erases memory, 311  
 Freiburg, Germany, 235  
 French Foreign Legion, 51  
 French Legion of Honor, 95  
 French Revolution, 217, 499  
 French government, involvement into mind control, 504  
 Frenzi State Program, 64  
 Frequencies, of cell phones, 180  
 Fresno, CA, V.A., 301  
 Freud's theories, 412  
 Freud, Sigmund, 232  
 Frey, Allen, 176, 235  
 Freye, William, 201  
 Friends, helpful and not so helpful during grieving process, 453  
 Friendships, lack of, consequences, 247  
 Frog Man Program, 64  
 Front alters, 271, 380, 391, 396, 422, 479, 494, 512, 521-522  
 Front alters, Christians, 257  
 Front computers, use logic, 271  
 Front part of system, allowed a grieving part, 451  
 Front programs, 271  
 Front system, built to look like entire system, 479  
 Frontal lobes, 175, 231  
 Frontal skull bones, 219  
 Fronts, done well by programmed multiples, 512  
 Fronts, of Illuminati, 71  
 Frost, Floyd & Mildred, 283



Frost, bone research, 226  
 Fruit, internal, 125, 190, 329  
 Fry, Dr. W., 143  
 Ft. Bliss, title pg. chp. 1  
 Ft. Bragg, NC, 66, 300  
 Ft. Collins, CO, 303  
 Ft. Detrick, MD, 299  
 Ft. Drum, NY, 299  
 Ft. George Meade, MD, NSA, 297, 299, 304  
 Ft. Heritage, 118  
 Ft. Hood, TX, 306  
 Ft. Huachuca, AZ, 297, 302  
 Ft. Irwin, CA, 303  
 Ft. Monckton, U.K., 67  
 Ft. Polk, LA, 300  
 Ft. Ritchie, 306  
 Ft. Wilderness, 118  
 Ft. Worth, TX, 89  
 Fujian, China, 206  
 Fulford, Robert, 212-213, 222  
 Full Body Electro Magnetic Scanner, 463  
 Full Integration, term, 463  
 Fuller, J.L., 238  
 Fun, childlike, 490  
 Fun, good for teams, 382  
 Fundamental Theology Program, 64  
 Furcas, demon, 482  
 Furfur, demon, 131, 482  
 Fusion, 463-464  
 Future Shock, term, 308  
 Future World Section, DisneyWorld, 102  
  
 G Group Chief, 140  
 GABA, 29  
 GAO, U.S. govt., 12  
 GCHQ, 173  
 GE Government Operations, 11  
 GHB, 29  
 GWEN towers, 147, 176  
 Gabel, S., 442  
 Gabriel, R.A., 241  
 Gage, Phineas, 219  
 Galaxies, internal, 190, 314-315, 518  
 Galaxies, shown in film, 265  
 Gall, Franz Joseph, 217  
 Gambling industry, 103  
 Gambling spirit, 91  
 Gambling, 91, 103  
 Gambling, problem for Disneys, 78  
 Game Caller, the, nickname of Pettie, 282  
 Gamma Hydroxy Butyrate (GHB), 29  
 Gamma Ray Research satellite (alleged), 177  
 Gamma programming, 362  
 Gamma radiation, 312  
  
 Gamma waves, 174  
 Gamma-irradiated DNA, 240  
 Ganglia impulses blocked by drug action, 236  
 Ganglia, 236  
 Ganser Syndrome, 209  
 Garden Heliotrope, 348  
 Garden Room, Mormon SLC Temple, 306  
 Garfield, James, 9  
 Gargoyle cartoons, 92  
 Garner & Garfunkel, 339  
 Garrison, William Lloyd, 217  
 Gas Chromatography, 463  
 Gast, Gen. Phil, 297  
 Gatekeeper alters, 193, 249, 382, 390  
 Gatekeeper demon, 484  
 Gatekeeper programming, 198  
 Gatekeepers are from Uranus, & Mothers of  
     'Darkness...(proposed), 354  
 Gates Pass Base, AZ, 302  
 Gates, Bob, 172  
 Gateshead private school, England, 287  
 Gateways, 192  
 Gaucho, Goofy, 96  
 Gay, Margie, 91  
 Geb, demon, 254  
 Geills, H., 238  
 Gem alters, 190, 193, 252, 314-315, 432, 514, 518-519  
 Gem story, 464  
 Gemini concept, 273  
 Gemini, 190  
 Gems, codes, 57  
 Gems, different kinds, 314-315  
 Gemstone codes, 271  
 Genealogy of splitting, charted by programmers, 432  
 General Electric GE, 219, 282  
 General Foods, 93  
 General Instruments, 107  
 General codes, for emergency entry, 193  
 Generalizing, 438  
 Generating a Yes Set, 267  
 Generational Spirit, 192  
 Generational demonic roots, 200  
 Generators, 138  
 Genes, 235  
 Genes, determine range of mental modifiability, 516  
*Genesis II*, 308  
 Genetic Engineering, 232-239  
*Genetic Studies of Genius*, 234  
 Genetic codes, 235  
 Genetic engineers, 307  
 Genetic labs, secret, 10  
 Genetic maps, 237  
 Genetic mechanisms at cellular level, 264  
 Genetic programming, cellular level, 236  
 Genetic psychology, 235

Genetic research, 10, 304-305  
 Genetic screening, U.S., 10  
 Genetic specifications, secret goals, 10  
 Genetically altered men, 194  
 Genetics & human behavior, examples, 237  
 Genetics linked to behavior, 235  
 Genetics, 8-10, 144  
 Genetics, effected by freks, 144  
 Genetics, help determine all 7 brains, 516  
 Genie, in programmng, 56  
 Genitals, targeted, by ELF/VLF attacks, 182  
 Gens, associations of families, 273  
 Genuflections, as signal, 62  
 Geographic Spirits, 193  
 Geomagnetic fields, 183  
 George AFB, CA, 303  
 George, alter who murdered, 3  
 Georgetown Hospital, Wash., D.C., 255  
 Georgetown University, 106  
 Georgia DUM bases, 304  
 Georgia, 290, 304  
 Georgy Porgy, 59  
 German & Roman customs for rings, 191  
 German Medical Establishment, 214  
 German Secret Societies, 214  
 German commandoes, in film, 108  
 German government, involvement into mind control, 504  
 Germans, in Rocky Mtn. underground bases, 185  
 Germany, 159, 162, 164, 213-214, 235, 288, 289  
 Germinal cells, 236  
 Germinal zone, 236  
 Geschicter Foundation, 70  
 Gesellschaft fur Strahlen und Umweltforschung, Munich, Ger., 235  
 Gestetner, Mr., of Hungary, 286  
*Get Rich Quick*, 91  
 Ghost Town, Knott's Berry Farm, 116  
 Ghost army, 107  
 Ghost stories, for programming stage 2 rptg alters, 198  
 Ghosts, of the Haunted House film, 93  
 Giancana, Sam, 93, 109, 11  
 Giannini, A.P., 94  
 Giannini, Attilio, 94  
 Gibraltar Steamship Company, CIA, 299  
 Gibson Greeting Card Co., 89  
 Gifts from God, 322, 375  
 Gila Mountain Area, AZ, 302  
 Gimzewski, Dr. James M., 168  
 Gingerbread Man, 59  
 Gingerich, Newt, 178  
 Ginsberg, Dr. Lawrence, 281  
 Girl Scout Camps, 297  
 Gittinger, John's, PAS, 18  
 Gittinger, John, 34  
 Glantz, John, 164  
 Glantz, Sandra, 164  
 Glass House Program, 64  
 Glass cylinders containing humans, 305  
 Glass palace, 273  
 Glass, Dr. George S., 283  
 Glassy Tunnel lining, from Nuclear subterrenes, 302  
 Glendale, CA, 144  
 Glenn, Dr. 502  
 Glenn, John, 72  
 Global Positioning Satellites, 278  
 Globe, internal, 122  
 Glory of God, programmers apply this to core, 517  
 Glove, for virtual touch, 186  
 Gnashing of teeth, realm, 478  
*Gnome-Mobile, the*, 108  
 Gnomes, in Disney film, 108  
 Gnosticism, 269, 498  
 Go away codes, 54  
 Go home cover program, 202  
 Go home messages, 349  
 Go to ground signals, 54  
 Goa implant, 162  
 Goal of restoration more important than the process, 436  
 Goal-setting part of mind, 189  
 Goals for deeper alters, 490  
 Goals, of God, for us, 490  
 Goals, of support team, 382-383  
 Goals, of therapy, 463  
 Goals, substitutes for real life goals, 245  
 Goblin stories, 261  
 Goblins, demons, 482  
 God the Creator, 346  
 God the Father, 397  
 God's Paradise, diagram of elements, 365  
 God's candle to man, 361  
 God's creative force, 375  
 God's gifts to mankind, 375  
 God's glory, 437  
 God's high hopes for us, 346  
 God's justice, 378  
 God's love to all mankind, 492  
 God's love, 378, 433, 492  
 God's love, a good proof of, 433  
 God's names, used in programming, 55  
 God's order, 365  
 God's plan for a person, 361  
 God's standards, 491  
 God's structure, 437  
 God's throne, programming meaning, 517  
 God's wisdom, 401  
 God, 253, 342, 361, 365, 378, 401, 433, 437, 448, 456  
 God, Almighty, continually working with us, 253

God, His blessings are poured out on all creation, 493  
 God, attributes of, 365  
 God, attributes unchangeable, 522  
 God, concept that he had a ring, 190  
 God, enjoying Him with childlike fun, 490  
 God, equitable, 364  
 God, helped victim survive the trauma, 386  
 God, how He communicates with mankind, often by dreams, 440  
 God, how He gently woos people, 434  
 God, how he will help victim, 485  
 God, how to program in his voice, 34  
 God, not a respecter of persons, 491  
 God, problems understanding Him, 490  
 God, programming tactics in regards to, 253  
 God, treatment of cities, 422  
 God, unchangeable, 364  
 God-like, child encouraged to be, 128  
 Goddess of Spring, 95  
 Goddess, Rainbow, 131  
 Gods of Eden, 255  
 Gods of each city, 273  
 Gods of the Pit, 285  
 Goethe, Johann, 47  
 Gog, name given int. Beast Computer, 271-272  
 Gold coding, 271  
 Gold mines, internal, 483  
 Gold ring symbolizes marriage of mysteries, 191  
 Gold, Stanley P., 87, 88  
 Gold, white, 265  
 Golden Age, 63, 273  
 Golden Age, concept, 217  
 Golden Dawn, Order of, 58-59, 97, 289  
 Golden Triangle, 4  
 Goldenstein, Leonard, 98  
 Goldilocks & the 3 Bears, 261  
 Goldshe, Dr., 283  
 Goldsmith, Sir James, 88  
 Goldstein, R., 95  
 Goldwyn Pictures, 111  
 Golem Suite, 252  
 Golem, 7, 217, 252-253  
 Golem, goal of Cabala, 217  
 Golem, history of, 252-253  
 Golem, of Prague, 7  
 Golf courses, Palm Springs, CA, 287  
 Goliath, 342  
 Gong Sun, Madame, 207  
 Gooch, N.L., 442  
 Good Samaritan story, 435-436  
 Good Wine Co., 105  
 Good manners, potential abuse, 280  
 Good news of Christ, 493  
 Good news, what it is NOT, 492  
 Good vs. want is wanted, 401  
 Goofy military cartoons, 113  
*Goofy over Dental Health*, cartoon, 119  
 Goofy watch, for mind-control, 116  
 Goofy, 91  
 Goofy, cartoon charc., 96  
 Gore, Al, 2  
 Gorilla Warfare Program, 64  
 Gorilla, mated with human, 233  
 Gosport, U.K., 67  
 Gothard, Bill, 396  
 Gottfredson, Floyd, 79  
 Gottlieb, Sidney, title pg. intro  
 Gourd, home for Pegasi alters, 445  
 Grace, 485  
 Grace, J. Peter, 283  
 Graham, Billy, 72, 109, 118  
 Graham, Billy, example of a vigilant multiple, 444  
 Graham, Don, 71  
 Grand Deception of the End Times, using "aliens", 184, 261  
 Grand Druid Council, Illuminati, 57, 216, 273, 314-315, 372, 483, 514  
 Grand Druid Council, internal, 199-200, 272, 364, 518-521  
 Grand Druid Council, meets in House of the Temple, 306  
 Grand Druid Council, needs the steps of Masonry worked on, 521  
 Grand Druid Council, one of its meeting sites, 302  
 Grand Druid Councils, fronts, 518  
 Grand Duchess of Vladmir of Russia, 107  
*Grand Grimoire, the*, 257  
 Grand Master alters, 412  
 Grand Master, Illum., about W. Disney, 76  
 Grand Masters, Freemasonry, garb of, 190  
 Grand Masters, Illum., skills, 63  
 Grand Masters, may be Christian ministers, 521  
 Grand Masters, may lead cults, 521  
 Grand Masters, more contact with outside world, 521  
 Grand Masters, of Illuminati, 63, 126, 264, 487, 521  
 Grand Masters, of Illuminati, interject disk magic, 264  
 Grand Mesa, CO, 303  
 Grand Wash Cliffs, AZ, 303  
 Grand master alters, 478  
 Grande Dame alters, 478, 521  
 Grande Dame, Progrmg. Asst., 193  
 Grande Dame, role in programming, 123, 193  
 Grande Dames, Illum., 328  
 Grandfather Clock, 120  
 Grant, Kenneth, 289  
 Grants, given for visual implant research, 166  
 Granule cells of olfactory bulb, 236  
 Granule cells of the cerebellar cortex, 236  
 Grapevine Wash, AZ, 303  
 Graphoanalysis, 84

Graphoanalysis, to by-pass programming, 467  
 Grating, the, during NDE, 263  
 Grave clothes, need to take off, so to speak, 366  
 Graveyards, internal, 451  
*Gray's Anatomy*, 227  
 Great Britain, 217  
 Great Depression, Amer., 10  
 Great Plan, for NWO, 91, 92  
 Great Pyramid, 222  
 Great Pyramid, may be used for internal structuring, 472  
 Great Rite ritual, 63  
 Great Sphinx, great stone tablet, 440  
 Great Wall of China, 395  
 Great White Brotherhood, 49  
 Greece, 68  
 Greek Letter programming, 269  
 Greek Mystery Schools, 205  
 Greek philosophy, 428  
 Greek, 62  
 Greeley, Horace, 221  
 Green Berets, 298  
 Green Dragon Society, Japan, 214  
 Green Valley Base, AZ, 303  
 Green ladies, alters, 273  
 Green, Dr., 64  
 Green, significance in Satanism, 50  
 Greenbriar Hotel, White Sulfur Springs, WV, 306  
 Greene, L. Wison, 283  
 Greenmail, 88  
 Greensboro, NC, 297  
 Grey coding, 271  
 Grey propaganda, 4  
 Greystone CIA, 89  
 Grid, 13x13, 470  
 Grid, 465  
 Grid, power, of major metro area, 179  
 Grids, manmade AC grids on earth, 183  
 Grids, method to program in, 270  
 Grief is a releasing process, 452  
 Grief is not an analytic process, 452  
 Grief, 252, 387, 450-455  
 Grief, a sign we care about others, 252  
 Grief, during, the world doesn't make sense, 452  
 Grief, how it shows in children during programming, 451  
 Grief, what it teaches silently, 454  
 Grieving process, as it occurs, 452  
 Grieving process, commonalities for all, 452  
 Grieving process, involves body, mind, and spirit, 453  
*Grimoire Testament of Solomon*, 191  
*Grimoire of Pope Honorius*, 257  
 Grimoires, ancient, list of, 257  
*Grimorium Verum*, the, 257  
 Grips, 52  
 Groom Lake, NV, 304, 305  
*Gross Anatomy*, film, 115  
 Grossman, John Wesley, 226  
 Grossman, Lt. Col. Dave, 91, 194  
 Grottos, term, and locations, 283  
 Guangzhou, mainland China, 162  
 Guard alters, 271  
 Guardian angel (spirit) of victim, 428-433  
 Guardian angel, good one, locked up, 260  
 Guardian angels, 260, 345, 424  
 Guardian angels, helped victims, 345  
 Guardian demons, 128, 254, 482  
 Guardians, examples of, 254  
 Guards Directorate, Russia, 297  
 Guided imagery, 206  
 Guild American West, 87  
 Guillotine, Dr., 216  
 Guillotine, invention of, 216  
 Guilt of Hitler & Disney, 71  
 Guilt, 71-72, 196, 261, 262, 380, 407, 454, 409, 492, 500, 507, 509  
 Guilt, biblical words and meaning, 492  
 Guilt, chart, 454  
 Guilt, created for twin programming, 509  
 Guilt, not the answer, 492  
 Guilt, used for programming, 42  
 Guirao, Jose, 83  
 Guiteau, Charles, 9  
 Gun dealer killed, 280  
 Gun, Sticky-goo, 186  
 Gun, to stop a car by e. field, 182  
 Gunnison Facility, Utah St. Prison, 175, 301  
 Gunshots, used to access slaves, 325  
 Gurdjieff's disciples, 213  
 Gurdjieff, 212  
 Gurney, Edmund, 37  
 Gwinn, MI, 304  
 Gwinner, Eberhard, 164  
 Gypsies, Romany Tribe, 55  
 H implant, 167  
 HAARP project, 142, 144, 177-178  
 HAARP, 142, 144, 177-178  
 HK gene, 237  
 HYP, intelligence acronym for Harv. Yale & Princeton, 298  
 Habits (K-lines), 40  
 Habits, 40, 350, 354  
 Habits, modification of, 354  
 Haborym, demon, 482  
 Hadfield, J.A., 37  
 Hagstrom, Robert G., Jr., 104  
 Hahn, Jessica, 118  
 Hair, magical, of Repunzel alter, 199

Halevy, Julian, 133  
 Haley, Leah, 185  
 Halifax, Nova Scotia, 196  
 Hall, Harriet, 9  
 Hall, Joe, 104  
 Hall, Manly P., 46, 50  
 Hallendale, FL, 65  
 Halloween Hall of Fame, film, 108  
*Halloween Treat*, cartoons, 108  
 Halloween, 1996, 74  
 Halloween, origins mentioned by D. film, 108  
 Hallucinations, simultaneous by several witnesses, 399  
 Hamadryad alters, 196  
 Hameroff, Stuart R., 169  
 Hamilton, Dr. James, 283  
 Hamilton, Warren, 222  
 Hampton, Tracy, 66  
 Hanapepe, Kauai, HA, 300  
 Hand geometry for I.D., 174  
 Hand greetings, Illuminati  
 Hand signal, Illuminati, 124  
 Hand signals used on slaves, 62-63  
 Hand signals, used by Clinton, 267  
 Hand to hand murder, 196  
 Hand washing, obsessive, 71-72  
*Handbook for Behavior Modification & Behavior Therapy*, 516  
 Handed-ness, early detection of, 18  
 Handel, George Frederick, 47  
 Handler, where they hide to access victims, 446  
 Handlers, perceive some therapy as helpful, 338  
 Handwriting analysis, therapeutic assistance, 467  
 Hang up calls, 56  
 Hangovers, some are REM deprivation, 349  
 Hannaford, Carla, 502  
 Hansel & Gretel story, 55  
 Happiness Potential, shown by EEG, 18  
 Happiness, can only be lived in present, 454  
 Happy alters, 451  
 Hapsburg Illum. bloodline, 80  
 Harassment techniques, books by Loompanics, 279  
 Harassment, 278-279  
 Harassment, by electronics, 182  
 Hardwick, Lois, 91  
 Hardy, Ark, 303  
 Harp music, 124  
 Harp scale, 124  
 Harp, on *Fantasia*, 129  
 Harpies, 194  
 Harriman, Mrs., 8-9  
 Harriman, Pamela, 107  
 Hart, Kathy, 185  
 Hartman, research, 442  
 Harvard Business School, 110  
 Harvard Club, 105

Harvard University, 73, 105, 110, 238, 298  
 Harvard, mafia plans for, 110  
 Harvest of Weeping, 322  
 Hasidic Judaism, 7  
 Hat, magic, *Fantasia* film, 126  
 Hau, Michaela, 164  
 Haugaard & Reppucci, 295  
*Haunted Halloween*, Disney cartoon, 108  
 Haunted Mansion, Disneyland, 116  
 Haures, demon, 482  
 Hausman, Cynthia, 283  
*Having Twins*, 15  
 Hawaii, 300  
 Hawley, Philip, 298  
 Hawthorn, Australia, 142  
 Hays, Will H., 95  
 Head oscillations, 228  
 Headphones, for hypnosis, 181  
 Healing demon, 483, 484  
 Healing finger, ring finger, 191  
 Hearing, by mind, 55  
 Hearst Illuminati family, 194  
 Hearst, William Randolph, 93, 97, 111, 284, 285

#### **HEART TOPICS**

Heart beat, influenced by music, 129  
 Heart beat, programming attached at primal level, 459  
 Heart of evil, quest for power, 496  
 Heart programming, early, 515  
 Heart rate programs, 362  
 Heart rate slowed by CSF, 229  
 Heart rates & blood pressure, typically unknown by conscious mind, 515  
 Heart stoppage, programming/demon involved, 484  
 Heart valves, 172  
 Heart, eaten in loyalty test ritual, 262  
 Heartbeat linked to 1st brain, 514  
 Heartbeat of cult, programming base for, 130  
 Heartbeat, controlled after biofeedback training, 516  
 Heartbeat, programming to control, 516  
 Hearts and souls, taken away, 485  
 Heat thermography, 462  
 Heath, Dr. Robert G., 281, 283  
 Heaven, first, 191  
 Heavenly City in Revelation, model for deep world, 314  
 Heavenly communities, of TM, 230  
 Heavy ions, 240  
 Heavy metal rock, 74  
 Hebrew letter programming, 55  
 Hebrew, 62  
 Hedonism, 400  
 Heel pain, caused by implants, 171  
 Hegelian Dialectics, 82  
 Heirens, William, 3  
 Helendale, CA, Lockhead Underground Facility, 303



Helicopter crash of Wells', 107  
 Helicopter, George Bush's, 62  
 Helicopters, black or dark, 184  
 Helicopters, for m.c., 182  
 Helicopters, used to access slaves, 325  
 Helix, Double, internal, 126  
 Hell Fire Ceremony, 262  
 Hell pit, 132-133, 482  
 Hell pit, programming imagery, 132-133  
 Hell, internal construction, 477-480  
 Hell, reproduced into the mind of the slave, 478  
 Hell, shape of, 477  
 Hello Princess, standard codeword, 198  
 Helmet of Salvation, 367  
 Helms, Richard, title pg. intro, 283  
 Helpful things, listed, 422-423  
 Helping alters, 414  
 Helpless feelings, 410  
 Helplessness, chart, 406  
 Henan Province, China, 206  
 Henninger, 26  
 Heptameron, the, 257  
 Herbal charms, 36  
 Herbalism, 206  
 Herbs, 36  
 Heritage Foundation, 11  
 Heritage USA, 117  
 Hermetic magic, 191, 264  
 Hermetic magicians, 63  
 Heroin, 26  
 Hershey, 235  
 Hess, Eckard H., 427  
 Heterodyne Principle, 179-180  
 Hexamethonium chloride, 236  
 Hey! Diddle Diddle!, 59  
 Hierarchies, internal, 273  
 Hierarchy alters, 474  
 Hierarchy diagram discussed, 521  
 Hierarchy, 194  
 Hierophants, of Mysteries wear rings, 190  
 High Priests, in Church of Satan, control over flock, 284  
 High Schools, use Disney Parks, 102  
 High Self, methods to reach, 257  
 High Self, term, 257  
 High pressure continuous water jet tunnel constr., 302  
 Higher brains and 1st brain can compete, 515  
 Higher brains vs. reptilian brain, 395  
 Higher brains, 395, 396, 515, 516  
 Higher brains, need to be built up & exercised, 396  
 Highest order of demons, called Seraphim, 484  
 Hilgard, 37  
 Hill, Napoleon, 220  
 Hillis, Daniel, 106  
 Hilton Head Island, SC, 117  
 Hilton Hotels, 103  
 Himalayas, 207  
 Hindu color schemes, 48  
 Hindu holy men, 51  
 Hinduism, 128, 229-230, 268  
 Hines, IL, V.A., 301  
 Hinkley, 57  
 Hinkley, Gordon B., 306  
 Hinkley, Ralph, ad, 57  
 Hippocampal Neuron Patterning, 7  
 Hippocampal neurons, 179  
 Hippocampus memory, 169  
 Hippocampus, Fascia dentata granule cells of, 236  
 Hippocampus, elec. stim. of, 35  
 Hippos, in Fantasia, 132  
 Hirohito, Emperor, 73  
 Hirt, Prof., 213  
 Histamine, 36  
 History, internal, on an internal computer, 270  
 History, manipulation of, 66  
 Histrionic disorder, 335  
 Hit team, in 1966, 280  
 Hitler Youth, 38  
 Hitler, Adolf, 38, 71, 195, 209, 497  
 Hitler, Adolf, secret descendants, 10  
 Hitler, Aquino's fascination for, 290, 293  
 Hobby, as a new activity, 490  
 Hoch, Dr. Paul, 281, 283  
 Hochmair, 162  
 Hocus Pocus Program, 64  
*Hocus Pocus*, film, 121  
 Hod, Dr. Paul, 164  
 Hoffet, Emile, 97  
 Holes in ground, trauma, 472  
 Holistic medicine, 206  
 Holland, 20  
 Hollister, CA, 230  
 Hollywood Babylon, 81  
 Hollywood Hills, CA, 411  
 Hollywood Hospital, Vancouver, B.C., 301  
 Hollywood Pictures, 73, 100  
 Hollywood movies & implants, 164  
 Hollywood movies, 194, 463  
 Hollywood movies, poor to teach surveillance, 278  
 Hollywood rabbi, 79  
 Hollywood sex parties, 411  
 Hollywood, 79, 186, 457  
 Hollywood, CA, 78  
 Hollywood, declared a free zone by crime families, 110  
 Hollywood, early bad reputation, 79  
 Hollywood, mafia plans for, 109  
 Hollywood, promotion of Chiropractic, 221  
 Hollywood, spied on by Disney for FBI, 112  
 Holmby Hills, 77  
 Hologram protections for entrances, like fog, 302

Holograms, 311-312  
 Holograms, ability to lose pieces, 312  
 Holograms, life size, Disney Haunted Mansion, 116  
 Holograms, used for accessing, 42  
 Holographic Implant, 167  
 Holographic energy template of body, 264  
 Holographic images, 140, 169  
 Holographic memories created by implants, 167  
*Holy Bible*, 491  
*Holy Blood, Holy Grail*, 97  
*Holy Book of Beelzebub*, 481  
 Holy Ghost (see Holy Spirit)  
 Holy Spirit, 252-253, 264, 397, 400, 434, 466, 493, 500  
 Holy fire of purification, 485  
 Holy of Holies veil, mocked by programming, 270  
 Holy spirit, thought of as the Spirit Tree, 192  
 Home Schooling, 99  
 Homeopathy, 206  
 Homing pigeons, 183  
 Homosexuality, 5, 12, 14  
 Homosexuals, creation of, 14  
 Honeybees, 183  
 Honeymoons, to DisneyWorld, 102  
 Hong Kong doctors, 208  
 Hong Kong, 208, 299  
 Hood, Dr. Wharton, 215  
 Hood, William J., 283  
 Hoover, J. Edgar, 83, 86, 106  
 Hope, 343, 345, 522  
 Hope, Bob, 72, 77, 104  
 Hope, destroyed by judicial system, 20  
 Hope, lack of, 343  
 Hormones, 14-15, 35  
 Hormones, for sex prgrmg, 35  
 Horned King, in Disney film, 108  
 Horror books, by Price, 106  
 Horror, accumulation of it all for recovering victim, 380  
 Horse alters, 130-131, 445-446  
 Horse breeding, nazi knowledge of, 213  
 Horse cloning, 307  
 Horse temperaments, 214  
 Horsemen, 214  
 Horses, black and white, battle of, 446  
 Horses, programming base for, 130-131  
 Horses, race, 9  
 Hospital settings, dangers of for victims, 380  
 Hospital stays, effect on twin of slave, 508  
 Hospitals, discussion of use for victims, 369  
 Hospitals, used for programming with spinal surgical tech., 415  
 Host alter, 326, 334, 373, 374, 376, 422, 428, 438, 471, 508  
 Host alter, creation of, 425  
 Hot-Cross Buns!, 59  
 Hotel Sonnenberg, Seelisberg, Switz., 230  
 Hotel de la Poste, French Quarter, New Orleans, 301  
 Hotel du Cap, Antibes, France, 77  
 Hotels, New Orleans, 300  
 Hotema, Hilton, 48  
 Hough's, Harold, 503  
 Hour glass alters, 62, 314-315  
 Hour glass and fairy, 314-315  
 Hourglass, internal, 126, 314-315, 477  
*House & Garden*, 89  
 House Cochlear Audio Implants, 160  
 House of Temple, Scottish Rite, Wash. D.C., 302, 306  
 House, William F., 160  
 Houseplants, kill by electromag. waves, 181  
*How to Create a Sex Slave*, training film, 290  
*How to Divide a Personality*, training film, 290  
 How to be a Sailor, 113  
 How to work with Deeper Illuminati Parts, chart, 414  
 Howard, Michael, 254  
 Howell, Dr. Robert, 281  
 Hualapai Mountain Base, AZ, 303  
 Hubbard, Elbert, 220  
 Hubbard, Rex, 118  
 Hubs, satanic, 273  
 Hughs Identification Device, 172  
 Hugo, Victor, 97  
 Hulteng, John L., 99  
 Human Growth Hormone, 29  
 Human Resources Div. of Disney, 106  
 Human sacrifice, hinted at in Sat. bible, 285  
 Human sacrifice, to get Adrenalchrome, 36  
 Human sacrifices, title pg. chp. 3, 268, 450  
 Human sacrifices, faked mixed with real, 290  
 Human sacrifices, lied about, 496  
 Human sacrifices, secret money to be made, title pg. chp. 3  
 Human spirit, 388  
 Humans, have been turned into robots, 504  
 Humberdinck, Engelbert, 104  
 Humility, is a protection, 256  
 Humility, meaning of, 493  
 Humpty Dumpty, 59  
 Hungary, 286  
 Hunt, Professor, 220  
 Hunter Tribes and psi-gene, 7  
 Huntington, WV, V.A., 301  
 Hunts, human, carried out by abusers, 506  
 Hupodikos, biblical term for guilt, meaning of, 492  
 Hutton family, 215  
 Hutton, Richard, 215  
 Huxley, Aldous, 97  
 Huxley, Dr. Julian, 97  
 Huysmans, J.K., 499  
 Hyde, Dr., 283  
 Hydra and Freemasonry, 482  
 Hydra, demon, 481, 482, 519

Hydraulic rock hammers, 302  
Hydrocephalus, Internal, 229  
Hydroxyapatite, 226

### **HYPNOSIS TOPICS**

Hypnosis & K-lines, 39-40  
Hypnosis to restore memories, 271  
Hypnosis workshops, Esalen, 299  
Hypnosis, 8, 14, 37-63  
Hypnosis, Ericksonian, 231  
Hypnosis, Male vs. Female, 39  
Hypnosis, age-regression, 41  
Hypnosis, aided by electronics, 181  
Hypnosis, basics of, 38  
Hypnosis, can by-pass minds conservative protectors, 353  
Hypnosis, criticisms of, discussion of, 458  
Hypnosis, done to Christian mothers, 259  
Hypnosis, early use to get memories, 37  
Hypnosis, induction methods, 456  
Hypnosis, limitations in therapy, 442  
Hypnosis, power of, 38-39  
Hypnosis, pro's and cons, 456-459  
Hypnosis, qualms by recovering victims, 458  
Hypnosis, quick, drug for, 27  
Hypnosis, research, 456  
Hypnosis, to heal a slave, 50  
Hypnosis, use of images, 38  
Hypnosis, use of rapport, 38  
Hypnosis, used as a mouse for computer icons, 459  
Hypnosis, using Wizard of Oz metaphor, 51  
Hypnosis, view of, 456  
Hypnosis, why it is powerful, 358  
Hypnotherapy, 206  
Hypnotic Illuminati ritual, words of, 192  
Hypnotic age advanced, 61  
Hypnotic candidates, good ones, 8  
Hypnotic commands to dream something, 440  
Hypnotic commands, on dreams, 247  
Hypnotic eye, used frequently in ads, 275  
Hypnotic inductions, 57  
Hypnotic levels used for programming, 457  
Hypnotic suggestions, prior to sleep about dream content, 444  
Hypnotic surgery, 272  
Hypnotic surgery, 451  
Hypnotic trance by black frames, 1 per 32, 279  
Hypnotic trance levels, Illuminati ranking of, 456  
Hypnotism with phrenology, 217  
Hypnotism, 8, 37-63, 108  
Hypnotism, in Disney film, 108  
Hypnotism, of Fetus, 14  
Hypnotism, of reptiles, 514  
Hypnotism, use in surgery, 37  
Hypnotists, circus, 220

Hypnotists, stage, 457  
Hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal activity (HPA), 164  
Hypothalamus, 35

I AM force, 49  
*I Dream of Jeannie*, 57  
I Love Little Pussy, 59  
I'm a Gold Lock, 59  
IBM Communication on secret 2020 neural chip implant, title pg. chp.6  
IBM France, 142  
IBM Lab, Yorktown Heights, 173  
IBM executives, members of Church of Satan, 284  
IBM, 168, 173, 219  
IEEE Engineering in Medicine and Biology, 166  
IEEE Internat. Conf. on Systems, Man, & Cybern., 166  
IEEE Transactions on Biomedical Engineering, 173  
IMB leak, pros and cons if legitimate, title pg. chp. 6  
INSCOM, 297  
INSCOM, location of major units, 297  
IRS and Disney, 113  
IRS infringements, typical upper echelon threat, 279  
IRS, 96  
ISH internal self-helpers, 263-264, 424, 480  
ISH of cult, 480  
ISO 9000 program, 173  
ITT, 103  
Ibuprofen, 348  
Icahn, Carl, 88  
Ice boxes, 472  
Idaho DUM bases, 304  
Idaho Falls, ID, 304  
Idaho, 304  
Ideas, brainstorming, 383  
Identities, new, given Level 4, 17  
Identity in Christ, 256  
Identity, discovering it, 460  
Identity, how projected durg prgrmg, 32  
Identity, new one after slavery, 460  
Identity, of a person, 517  
Identity, regaining the victim's identity, 361  
Illinois State records, 83  
Illness, diagnosed via dreams, 440  
IllumiNations, 102  
Illuminati & Network harassment tactics, 278-279  
*Illuminati Control Over Foods and Grains*, 102  
Illuminati Wheel of Life Philosophy, 450  
Illuminati alters, 412-413  
Illuminati ancient manuscripts, 216  
Illuminati assassinations, must be approved, 372  
Illuminati beliefs about chains, 191  
Illuminati believe they are divine, 475  
Illuminati bloodlines, 252, 268, 463 498  
Illuminati bloodlines, importance of, 268

Illuminati bloodlines, who they are, 463  
 Illuminati ceremonies & rituals, 130  
 Illuminati children, isolated from each other, 280  
 Illuminati cosmology, 412  
 Illuminati families, 279  
 Illuminati feasts, preparing alter for, 131  
 Illuminati fronts, 256  
 Illuminati genealogies, kept in internal library, 481  
 Illuminati genetic breeding, 233  
 Illuminati hand signal, 124  
 Illuminati in Bavaria, 245  
 Illuminati infiltration of Christian churches, 117  
 Illuminati kingpins, covers of, 286  
 Illuminati life & mind control portrayed, 120  
 Illuminati meetings, 65  
 Illuminati members, do not express grief, 450  
 Illuminati oath, written in La Bas, 499  
 Illuminati parents, duty of toward child, 259  
 Illuminati parts, deeper, how to work with, chart, 414  
 Illuminati philosophy, 475  
 Illuminati phrases said in film, 265  
 Illuminati plans for Star Wars, 121  
 Illuminati programming about trees & flowers, 119  
 Illuminati ranks, 521  
 Illuminati religious fronts, 375  
 Illuminati ritual to get Hydra described, 482  
 Illuminati rituals, Chronology, 258  
 Illuminati slave owner, fears deliverance of his slaves more than therapy, 485  
 Illuminati slaves, characteristics, 357  
 Illuminati symbology, portrayed in film, 265  
 Illuminati system of rivalry, 475  
 Illuminati, & discovery of America, 217  
 Illuminati, 75, 106, 107, 108  
 Illuminati, Grand Druid Council, meet in Wash. D.C., 302  
 Illuminati, appreciate front parts stabilized by therapists, 479  
 Illuminati, awareness of ego-state formation, 189  
 Illuminati, backed Graham & Disney, 72  
 Illuminati, creation of abolitionist movement, 217  
 Illuminati, disinformation campaign, 2  
 Illuminati, infiltration into various denominations, 259  
 Illuminati, mentioned in Rosicrucian books, 225  
 Illuminati, method to suck out child's life force, 265  
 Illuminati, organized covens in prisons, 232  
 Illuminati, organizing covens, West Coast, 114  
 Illuminati, relations w/ Mafia, 109  
 Illuminati, response when leaders go berserk, 264-265  
 Illuminati, secret libraries, 475  
 Illuminati, sterilize their actions by fronts, 2  
 Illuminati, structured into Gens, 273  
 Illuminati, support for Disney, 91  
 Illuminati, try to snatch spark of hope from victims, 345  
 Illuminati, use of early D. films, 97  
 Illuminati, will have systems changed at a prearranged time, 430  
 Illusion, why it is powerful, 358  
 Illusionists, Disney, 115  
 Illusions, have a reality of their own, 504  
 Image, Mother, in programming, 359  
 Imagery for safe rooms, 495  
 Imagery, 458  
 Images, abstract, 124  
 Images, idealized, of thinness, cause problems, 337  
 Images, programming, magical & satanic, 248  
 Images, removal of progrmg images, 471  
 Images, used in hypnosis, 38  
 Imagination, as a foundation, 354  
 Imagineering, Disney, 106  
 Imagineers, Disney, 116  
 Iminodibenzyls, 27  
 Immersion Corp., 185  
 Immigrants, many programmed, 4  
 Immortality, 140  
 Implant research, 142  
 Implant sites, diagrams, 148-158  
 Implant solutions, 462  
 Implant victims, 3 typical reviewed, 143-144  
 Implant, 2020 Neural Chip Implant, title pg. chp. 6  
 Implant, Belldame Torture device, 172  
 Implant, Suicide, 172  
 Implant, microchip, needed to buy or sell, 309  
 Implants associated w/ crimes, 164  
 Implants, "Alien", 184  
 Implants, 137-186, 357  
 Implants, Audio, 159-163  
 Implants, Body manipulating, 164  
 Implants, Torture-Muscle Stim., 171-172  
 Implants, Tracking, 172-174  
 Implants, Visual, 164-168  
 Implants, body suits, 139, 147  
 Implants, brain stem, 308  
 Implants, can make victim dissociative, 171  
 Implants, de-activation of, 462  
 Implants, dealing with, 461-463  
 Implants, electronic, 42  
 Implants, for behavior mod., 164  
 Implants, in Sweden, 301  
 Implants, in alien abductions, 184-185  
 Implants, liquid crystals, 183  
 Implants, nasal, 147  
 Implants, no. of components, 144  
 Implants, on DuPont heir, 334  
 Implants, power source, 144  
 Implants, seen on x-rays, 170  
 Implants, to change DNA growth, 164  
 Implants, to stop estrogen, 164  
 Implex Com 12 implant, 162  
 Important thinking often not known by conscious mind,

Imprinting Early Experience & the Developmental  
*Psychobiology of Attachment*, 427  
 Imprinting brain priorities, 518  
 Imprinting of 1st brain, 515  
 Imprinting of cult mother figure to survival, 515  
 Imprinting of mid-brain, 424  
 Imprinting, 236-237, 424, 427, 514  
 Imprinting, parent-young of humans, 427  
*In the Palaces of Memory*, 186  
 In vitro fertilization, 309  
 InVest, 105  
 Inconsistent behaviors, 410  
 Independent American spirit, 382  
 India's flag with a wheel, 268  
 India, 19th cent. use of hypnotism, 37  
 India, 207, 230, 299  
 Indian spirit guides, 260  
 Indiana, 222, 304  
 Indiana, DUM base, 304  
 Indianapolis, IN, 222, 283  
 Indians, American, bloodlines, 7-8  
 Indoctrination, 267  
 Indonesia, 72  
 Induction to power implants, 144  
 Induction, hypnotic by electronics, 181  
 Inductions, hypnotic, 57, 181  
 Ineraid implant, 162  
 Inferno, network, 172  
 Infighting of Network, 109  
 Infiltration by Illum. into particular Chr. denom., 259  
 Infinity sign, 125  
 Information Unlimited, 143  
 Information on the mind, suppressed for centuries, 473  
 Information, gleaning worthwhile from others, 448  
 Infra-sound attacks, 182  
 Infrared coding, 168  
 Infrared detection of people by satellite, 503  
 Infrared waves, associated with thoughts, 179  
 Infusion pumps, 172  
 Ingersoll, 93  
 Initial Questionnaire, 347  
 Initiate system, role in mind-control, 245  
 Injuries, to head, 209  
 Inner Circle, Chinese Martial Arts, 209  
 Inner Circle, Cranial Manip. Mind controllers, 212, 223, 225  
 Innsbruck, Austria, 162  
 Insanity demon, 484  
 Insects, 392  
 Inserter, pneumatic for arrays, 166  
*Inside the Company: CIA Diary*, 3  
*Inside the Mouse*, 115, 121  
 Insomnia, 205, 348  
 Insomnia, suggestions for, 348

Inspector General, memo to DCI of CIA, Title pg. intro  
 Instinct not to kill, 194  
 Instincts of a person, 237  
 Instincts, manipulation of, 35  
 Institut fur Genetik, Free Univ. of Berlin, Ger., 235  
 Institute of Hygiene & Epidemiology, Czech, 235  
 Institutional control of front, 245  
 Integration, 327, 354, 429, 430, 463-464, 495  
 Integration, can be done by the Eternal Light, 429  
 Integration, can feel like death, 464  
 Integration, dangers of, 327  
 Integration, hurdles to, 464  
 Integration, issues around, 430  
 Integration, misperceptions about, 327  
 Integration, of two alters, 354  
 Integration, primary block is programming, 464  
 Integration, understanding, 463-464  
 Intell-connection secret paper on implants, title pg. chp. 6  
 Intelligence Community, interested in zombies, 7  
 Intelligence agencies, destroying Amer., 65  
 Intelligence, American, 111  
 Intelligence, many from Yale, Harvard & Princeton, 298  
 Intention system, of mind, 39-40  
 Interface Devices, 169  
 Interject disks, 264-265  
 Internal Information, how to get i. info, 465  
 Internal Programmer alters, 199  
 Internal Protector alters, 198  
 Internal Self Helper, ISH, 260, 480  
 Internal Self Helper, locked up, 260  
 Internal Self-Helper ISH, hiding of, 263-264  
 Internal Wall alters, 199  
 Internal big screen, 122  
 Internal clock, see Clocks, internal  
 Internal codes, given by singing trees, 119  
 Internal computers, 514  
 Internal information, how perceived by various alters, 467  
 Internal information, list of articles that deal with, 465  
 Internal library, 481, 482  
 Internal persecutor alters, 422  
 Internal rhymes, 480  
 Internal rooms, 199  
 Internal self-helpers, ISH, 424  
 Internal spells, cast by Maleficia, 483  
 Internal trumpets, 484  
 Internal world, how to help victim see it, 467  
 Internal world, objects of, 489  
 Internal world, seeing it, 465  
 Internal worlds, can be shifted, 471  
 Internal, rivers, 129  
 Internalization of external people, 4 times listed, 510  
 Internalizing of dead child encouraged, 262  
 International Alliance of Theatrical Stage Empl., 110



International Bearer Bonds, 105  
 International Catholic Youth Federation, CIA, 299  
 International Children's School, South Burlington, VT, 300  
 International Children's School, U.N., 300  
 International Children's Summer Camp, 300  
 International Confederation of Free Trade Unions (ICFTU) CIA, 299  
 International Falls, MN, 118  
 International Federation of Journalists, CIA, 299  
 International Federation of Multiple Sclerosis Soc., 103  
*International Journal of Neuroscience*, 179  
 International Police Academy, Wash. D.C., CIA, 299  
 International banking, Tit.pg.chp1, 286  
 Internet, 67, 222  
 Interrogation of POW, analogy, 340  
 Interstate 4, 98  
 Interviews, of people close to victim, 336  
 Intimidation, 278-279  
 Intravenous tubes (hypnotically done) for twinning, 509  
 Introduction to Part 2 of Deeper Insights book, 322-323  
 Intrusive language or skills, 336  
*Invaders From Mars*, 97  
 Inventory of Biographical information, 416-419  
 Investors from Chicago in Columbia Pict., 93  
*Invocation of My Demon Brother*, movie, 119  
 Iodoacetic acid, 240  
 Ionic crystalline structures in skull, 219  
 Ionization properties of drugs, 25  
 Ionizing particles, 240  
 Ionizing radiation, 234, 235  
 Ionosphere, 144  
 Ions, heavy, 240  
 Ions, in brain, manipulation, 179  
 Iowa, 230  
 Ippolito, Joey, Jr., 65-66  
 Ipsissimis Illuminati level, 521  
 Ipsissimus, 289  
 Ipsissimis alters, 412  
 Iran Contra, 107  
 Iranians, falsely blamed by American handlers, 461  
 Ireland, 86, 109  
 Iridium, in brain, 138  
 Iris scans, 173  
 Irritability, 205  
 Irvine, CA, 28  
 Isaiah, 473  
 Isigny, France, 89  
 Island of Atlantis, 116  
 Isolation Tank Programming, 301  
 Isolation booths, 472  
 Isolation programming, 387  
 Isolation, 279-280  
 Isolation, feelings of, 409  
 Isolation, routine strategy, 372  
 Israel, 159  
 Israel, ancient nation, 435, 460  
 Israel, finding its identity after Egyptn. slavery parallels recovery, 460  
 Israel, patriarch, 388  
 It's a Small World attraction, 113  
 It's a Small World song, 114  
 It's a Small World, for programming, 113, 115  
 Ito, Judge, 66  
 Iwerks, Ub, 77, 79, 111  
*JAMA Journal of the American Med. Assoc.*, 66, 219  
 JANAP 299, 54  
 JANUS programming, 303  
 Jacinth, 190  
 Jack Sprat, 59  
 Jack and Jill, 59  
 Jack, Be Nimble, 59  
 Jackson, MS, V.A., 301  
 Jackson, Michael, 121  
*Jacob's Ladder*, 221, 240  
 Jacob's Ladder, 457  
 Jacob's ladder, programming term, 456  
 Jacobson, J.I., 179  
 Janicot, name for High Self, 257  
 Janis, Irving L., 298  
 Jansen Pharmaceutica NV unit, 168  
 Janus as wind, 131  
 Janus, 279  
 Janus-Alex programming, 58  
 Japan, 1, 72, 73, 75, 214, 231  
 Japanese Cranial skills, 214  
 Japanese Martial arts, 206  
 Japanese Secret societies, 213  
 Japanese research into structure-traits, 227  
 Japanese, falsely blamed by American handlers, 461  
 Jargon, intelligence, 54  
 Jars, used for captured souls by Illuminati, 265  
 Jasper, 190  
 Jealousy, used in twin programming, 509  
 Jean, name for High Self, 257  
 Jeans, dream research, 442  
 Jehovah's Witness worldview, 245  
 Jehovah's Witnesses, 55, 121, 397  
 Jerusalem, 395  
 Jerusalem, the New J., attributes of, 365  
 Jesuit Infinity Program, 62  
 Jesuit member of Church of Set, 289  
 Jesuits, 62, 255  
 Jesus Christ, 368, 396, 397, 400, 437, 485, 492, 493, 517, 521  
 Jesus Christ, ability to use stories, 464  
 Jesus Christ, always gave free will, 435  
 Jesus Christ, blood of, used in therapy, 472  
 Jesus Christ, sacrifice for us, 433  
 Jesus, cleansing the temple of money changers, 435

Jewelry, of codes, 57  
 Jewelry, use of, 257  
 Jicarilla Apaches, 313  
 Jicarilla Indian Reservation, 305  
 Jimsonweed, 27  
 Joan, name for High Self, 257  
 Jobs, new ones for alters, 468  
 Johannesburg, South Africa, 141, 167  
 John Hopkins Univ, Baltimore, MD, 235  
 John Hopkins Univ., Appl. Physics Lab, 5  
 John Hopkins University, MA, 5, 166, 238  
 John Moran Lab for Applied Vision..., U of UT, 166  
 John, E.R., 179  
*Johnny Mnemonic* film, 169  
 Johnson and Johnson, 98, 168  
 Johnson, Stephen B.C., II, 20  
 Johnson, diagnostic eating disorder test, 339  
 Joint Chiefs of Staff, 288  
 Joker demon, 482  
 Jokers, internal, 374  
 Jones, C.B. Scott, 137  
 Jones, Dr. Edward Vincent, 232  
 Jones, Sir Robert, 215  
 Jones, research, 160  
 Jonet, name for High Self, 257  
 Jordan, Debby, 185  
 Joseph, patriarch, 191, 388, 440  
 Josiah Macy Foundation, 70  
 Josiah Macy, Jr., Foundation, 281  
*Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 442  
*Journal of Adolescent Health*, 164  
*Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 143, 442  
*Journal of Neuroscience*, 164  
*Journal of Physiology*, 165  
*Journal of Scientific Exploration*, 186  
*Journal of the Acoustical Society of America*, 162  
*Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA)*, 66  
*Journal of the Osteopathic Cranial Assoc.*, 229  
 Journal, benefit of, 376  
 Journaling, 351, 376, 402, 461, 470  
 Journalists, 68  
 Joy, 454  
 Jubal, 475  
 Judge alters, 495  
 Judgments on a system, 480  
 Judicial system, blind eye to Disneyland, 108  
 Judo, 206  
 Juices, fruit, 462  
 Julius, cartoon farm manager, 81  
*July 20, 2019*, 186  
 Jung's theories, 412  
 Jung, Carl, 203, 235  
 Juniper oil, 36  
*Jurassic Park*, film, 308  
 Justice Dept., 103  
 Justice System, dealing with the broken j.s., 469  
 Justice of God, 378  
 Justice system, internal, 364  
 Justice, 365, 367  
 Justice, attempts, 448  
 Jwing-Ming, Yang, 208  
 K-lines, 39-40, 174, 395, 511  
 K-lines, habitual ways of thinking, 353  
 KGB, 68, 297  
 KKK, 287, 306  
 Ka, term, 290  
 Kabalism, 252-253  
*Kabbalah*, book, 252  
 Kabbalistic names of God, 253  
 Kahane, Benjamin B., 95  
 Kahn, Herman, 186  
 Kaiser Aluminum & Chemical Corporation, 310  
*Kaiser Aluminum News*, 310  
 Kaiser Confrontation Program, 64  
 Kalahari Desert, 7  
 Kallman, Dr. Franz J., 281  
 Kandinsky, Wassily, 47  
 Kaneohe, HA, underground installation, 300  
 Kanoeh State Hospital, Oahu, HA, 300  
 Kansas City Star, 185  
 Kansas City Univ., 64  
 Kansas City, MO, 78, 283  
 Kansas DUM base, 304  
 Kansas Territory, 221  
 Kansas, 221, 304  
 Kantner, Paul, 290  
 Karaoke, used to access slaves, 325  
 Karat cat goddess  
 Karate, 206  
 Karate, programming for a alter, 38  
 Karma, theory, 392  
 Katmandu, Nepal 308  
 Katrina, Queen, 275  
 Katzenberg, Jeffrey, 89, 105, 106, 107, 121  
 Kauai, HA, 300  
 Kawata, K., 169  
 Keeloq hopping-code technology, 168  
 Keeneland Race Course, 300  
 Keeper of the Flame, fraternity, 49  
 Keeper of the Mirror, demon, 201  
 Keeper of the Tree alter, 131  
 Keepers of the Jewells, 483  
 Kelly AFB, 297  
 Kelly, John, 13  
 Kennan spy satellites, 503  
 Kennecott Copper Co., 306  
 Kennecott Mine, SLC, UT, 306

Kennedy Illuminati family, 109  
 Kennedy, John F., 72, 109  
 Kennedy, Joseph P., 93, 109  
 Kennedy, Robert, 72  
 Kennesaw Mountain, GA, 304  
 Kent, England, 235  
 Kentucky State Horse Park, 300  
 Kentucky, 300  
 Kern River, CA, 303  
 Kerrville, TX, V.A., 301  
 Kethuboth of the Talmud, 488  
 Kety, Seymour Solomon, 281  
 Key front alters, assigned diamonds, 271  
*Key of Solomon* (aka *Legemeton*), 257  
 Keyhole-11 (KH-11) satellite, 503  
 Keys, as signals, 60  
 Khrushchev, Nikita, 113  
 Kick-It-Back Program, 64  
 Kicking the Fear Habit, 343  
 Kidder, Peabody & Co., 96  
 Kidnapped Children, lost at Disney amusement parks, 115  
 Kidnapped of children, portrayed, 120  
 Kilgore, Merle, High Priest, Church of Satan, 284  
 Kilgore, Steve, 284  
 Killers, for NWO, 280  
 Killing factors weighed in mind, 195  
 Killing, training for, 92  
 Kimball, Ward, 77  
 Kimbrell, Andrew, 307  
 Kindness liberates the hardened joints of life, 434  
 Kindshi, Jack, 283  
 King Arthur Carousel Horses, 116  
 King David, 286  
 King David, descendants, 286  
 King Hamlin, cartoon character, 86  
 King Saul, 191  
 King Solomon, 286  
 King of Belgium, 72  
 King of Denmark, 72  
 King's Chamber story, 272  
 Kingdom of Dreams, ruled by Trojan, 445  
 Kingdom of Gods, internal programming, 124  
 Kingdom of Heaven, 368  
 Kingdom of Satan, 132-133  
 Kingfish, nickname of Bakker, 118  
 Kingman, AZ, 303  
 Kingpins, of Illuminati, Adrenchr. use, 36  
 Kinnecome group, 175  
 Kinsley, KS, 304  
 Kintner, 98  
 Kirkland, AFB, 177  
 Kirksville Osteopathic College, MO, 222  
 Kirtland AFB, NM, 300, 305  
 Kirtland Munitions Storage Complex, NM, 305

Kiss of Shame, 484  
 Kitten alters, 62, 254  
 Klamath Falls, OR, 305  
 Kleinknecht, C. Fred, 282  
 Kleinsmid, Rufus B. von, 93  
 Kline, Dr. Nathan, 281  
 Klotilde, demon, 483  
 Kluver, Heinrich, 263  
 Knight of the East & West, 191  
 Knight of the Holy Sepulcher, 20  
 Knight, J.Z., 163, 268  
 Knight, J.Z., followers of, 268  
 Knight, J.Z., mind controlled slave, 268  
 Knight, Stephen, 278-279  
 Knights Templars, 2, 205  
 Knights of Malta, 94  
 Knights of the Round Table, 314  
 Knives, given to child to play with, 261  
 Knochenartz, bonesetting in Ger., 213  
 Knocheneinrichter, 213  
 Knochers, spirits, 483  
 Knott's Berry Farm, 116  
 Knoxville, IA, V.A., 301  
 Koko the Clown, 91  
 Kool aid, red, fears of, 343  
 Kopin, Dr. Irwin J., 25  
 Koppel, banker, 286  
 Korb, Lawrence, 7  
 Korean War, 195  
 Korim, Dr., 283  
 Koslow, Marvin, 95  
 Kraft, William A., 20  
 Krazy Cat, cartoons, 91  
 Krippner, Stanley, 441  
 Kroger, Dr. William, 269-270  
 Krugman, Herbert, 279  
 Kuala Lumpur, China, 208  
 Kundalini, 129  
 Kung Fu, 204, 206-208  
 Kunia, HA, NSA listening post, 300  
 Kurylowicz, Ronald, 213  
 Kutu, demon, 480

L-5 Society, 188  
 L-Tryptophan, 351  
 L.A. CIA drug running, 4  
 L.A. Hillside Strangler, 2  
 L.A. Times, 76, 169  
 L.A.'s USC County Hospital, 232  
 L.U.C.I.D., 172-173  
 LDS Seventies, 218  
 LDS church, 218  
 LSD programming, 28, 30-35, 55, 66  
 LSD programming, Canada, 301

LSD trip, 129  
 LSD trip, second core trauma, in sensory depr. tank, 431  
 LSD trips, for programming, 1  
 LSD trips, used to capture ISH, 264  
 LSD, for sexual programming, 34  
 LSD, guided programming trip, 123  
 LSD, setting the stage for p. use., 31  
 LSD, with mirrors for prgmg, 32  
*La Bas*, 499  
 La Quinta Inns, 112  
 LaCrosse spy satellites, 503  
 LaVey's MTV slave video, 284  
 LaVey's doctrines, 487  
 LaVey, 496  
 LaVey, Anton at NORAD, 285  
 LaVey, Anton's son, 284  
 LaVey, Anton, 60, 118, 283-286, 358, 411  
 LaVey, Anton, as a programmer, 284-285  
 LaVey, Karla, 284  
 LaVey, Zeena, 284  
 LaVey, called Uncle Anton, 284  
 LaVey, close relationship with police, 284-285  
 LaVey, cover appearance, 284  
 Lab. of Clinical Science, NIMH, 25  
 Labelling, illegal, of wines, 105  
 Labels by therapeutic community not helpful, 511  
 Labor leaders, 68  
 Labs, 236  
 Laemmle, Carl, 95, 111  
 Lafayette, LA, 20  
 Lake Buena Vista, FL, 222  
 Lake Holden, FL, 98  
 Lake Norconian, CA, 94  
 Lake Ontario, 301  
 Lake Superior, 304  
 Lamas, high degree, 210  
 Lambda radiation, affects on DNA, 240  
 Lambert, Michael T.  
 Lammer, Helmut, 185  
 Lancashire, England, 215, 216  
 Lance, spiritual lance, 437  
 Land, tactics Disney uses to get, 100  
 Land-grabbing of Disney, nature of, 112  
 Lande, brain research, 237  
 Landgrabbing tactics, of Disney, 100  
 Landmark Lands Co., Inc., 287  
 Lanello, spirit, 50  
 Langauges, magical, for programmg, 62  
 Langley, VA, 298  
 Language of deprogramming, to give back humanness, 460  
 Language, for programming, 42, 189, 192, 247  
 Language, in structuring, 189  
 Language, offensive, for programming, 42  
 Languages, used in systems, 55  
 Lap-top computers, 193  
 Laparoscope, 309  
 Larch Mountain, OR, 305, 313  
 Las Vegas, NV, 93, 283  
 Laser Documentation Program, 64  
 Laser Documentation, secret radiation file, 234  
 Laser Light Distortions Experiments, secret radiation file, 234  
 Laser Ray Guns, for sale, 143  
 Laser Technology, of IllumiNations, 102  
 Laser listening devices, 143  
 Laserlight Technology experiments, secret radiation file, 234  
 Lasers, for surveillance, 278  
 Lasers, for tunnel construction, 302  
 Lateral geniculate nucleus, 165  
 Latin America, 95-96  
 Latin, 62  
 Latter Day Saints LDS, 218, 306  
 Laundering, money, 70  
 Laundry hampers, used for isolation, 472  
 Laura implant, 162  
 Laurel, MD, 101  
 Lavender oil, 36  
 Law enforcement officers, dirty, 36, 371  
 Law enforcement, 503  
 Law enforcement, cannot be trusted, 371  
 Law enforcement, kept Adrenalchrome secret, title pg. chp. 3  
 Law of Consecration, Mormon, mocked, 306  
 Law of Moses, 493  
 Law, how religious legalism kills spiritually, 493  
*Lawnmower man*, film, 186  
 Lawrence, Patti, 299  
 Lawrenceville School, 104  
 Lawyers, for O.J. Simpson, 66  
 Lawyers, tips for looking for one, 469  
 Lawyers, understanding them, 469  
 Layering of programming, 126  
 Layering of witches/monster scripts, 261  
 Laytonsville, MD, 304  
 Lazarus, 366  
*Le Sacre du Printemps*, 97  
 Lead shields, 462  
 Leadbeater, C.W. 33°, title pg. chp. 10  
 League of Nations, 94, 95  
 Lear, Dr., 184  
 Learning difficulties, 405  
 Learning sequences, and drugs, 236  
 Learning, a building step by step process, 400  
 Learning, building process, 249  
 Learning, how we learn, 400  
 Learning, neural level, 511  
 Learning, step by step process, 127

Lebanon, MO, 304  
 Lebanon, OR, 462  
 Lee, Brandon, 209  
 Lee, Bruce, 208  
 Lee, designer of chin. implant, 162  
 Left eye trauma, title pg. chp. 2  
 Left hand path, term, 290, 388  
 Legal loop-holes allowing Satan to attack, 368  
 Legge, Judge, 289  
 Lemme, David R., 223  
 LendVest Mortgage Inc., 105  
 Lenin, 70  
 Lens-Reverse-Angle Program, 64  
 Leo, astrological sign, 190  
 Leon, Carlos, 74  
 Leonard, 37  
 Leopard, LaVey's, 283  
 Leopard, can't change spots, 237  
 Leraikka, (Leraje), demon, 483  
 Leraje, Demon, 483  
 Leroy, LA, 20  
 Lesser Key of Solomon (aka Goetia), 193, 257  
 Lessing, Gunther, 81, 97  
 Lethe, 477-478  
 Letter, by Aquino, a programmer, 292, 293  
 Letterman Medical Center, near Presideo, CA, 294  
 Level 1, CIA Mind Control, 16  
 Level 2, CIA Mind Control, 16  
 Level 3, CIA Mind Control, 16-17  
 Level 4, CIA Mind Control, 17  
 Level 5, CIA Mind Control, 17  
 Levels of Participation, Chart, title pg. chp. 5  
 Levels, CIA mind-control, 5, 16-17  
 Leviathan, 290  
 Leviathan, demon, 129, 415  
 Levinson Transform, 183  
 Levinson, Norman, 183  
 Levitation, 210  
 Leviton, H.L., 442  
 Lewis, Dr. Nolan D.C., 281  
 Lewis, James, 290  
 Lewis, Jerry Lee, mug shot, title pg. chp. 12  
 Lewis, Rosi. Grand Master, 205  
 Lexington, KT programming facility, 281  
 Lexington, KT, 300  
 Li Bai, 207  
 Li Illuminati family, 208  
 Li family, 207  
 Li, 235  
 Li, Junxie, 207  
 Li, Twelfth Sister, 207  
 Liberty, how protected by 5th Amdmt., 174  
 Liboff, Dr. Abraham, 178  
 Librarian, in castle, internal, 467  
 Library, internal, 481, 482  
 License plates, used for access codes, 279  
 Lieblings of Dr. Mengele, 278  
 Lies, coordinated by secret group, 4  
 Lies, problems associated with, 65  
 Life force from Lucifer, 199  
 Life force of fetus in tree roots, 200  
 Life force, to be taken in film, 121  
 Life of St. Margaret of Cortona, 255  
 Life, 364  
 Life, experiencing, breaks down deeper programmg, 245  
 Life, giving life, 367  
 Life, has a force of its own, 473  
 Life, seen as a riddle, 1  
 Life-force, 425-433  
 Life-force, regulation of, 424  
 Light and color, for programming, 270  
 Light, at pyramid top, 33  
 Light, flickering, 270  
 Light, green, eternal life force, 191  
 Lightning, in *Fantasia*, 127  
 Lightning, internal, 131, 482  
 Lights, flashing colored, 270  
 Lights, flashing sequences, 62  
 Lights, of car brakes, used to access slaves, 325  
 Lights, used for programming, 124  
 Likeness of God, 493  
 Lilies, in Illum. ritual, 130  
 Lilith, 192  
 Lillian Disney Trust, 90  
 Lillith Grotto, NY, 284  
 Lilly, John C., 28, 31-34  
 Limbaugh, Rush, 134  
 Limbic system, connected to 1st brain, 515  
 Limbo, computer language, 172  
 Limbo, internal, 479  
 Limits, setting in regards to treatment, 327  
 Limits, time to therapy, 328  
 Limousine drivers, reports from, 138  
 Lin, designer of chin. implant, 162  
 Lincoln Savings & Loan scandal, 104  
 Lincoln, Abraham, 217  
 Lincoln, NE, V.A., 301  
 Lincolnshire, 215  
 Lindsay, John, 106  
 Lindsey, Robert, 143  
 Lindstrom, Dr. Peter, 143  
 Line upon line, precept upon precept, 511  
 Lines, as codes, 55  
 Linkletter, Art, 72  
 Lion & unicorn, 131  
 Lion King, critics of, 134  
 Lion alters, 38  
 Lion king, 107  
 Lion, nubion, Togare, 283



Lions, used in programming, 23  
 Lipid solubility, 25  
 Lippard, George, 217  
 Lippert, Ronald, 281  
 Liquid crystals, 183  
 Listening Devices, 138  
 Listening Post, NSA, AK, 142  
 Little Bo-Beep, 59  
 Little Red Riding Hood & Betty Boop, 56  
 Littlejohn, James, 220  
 Litvack, Sanford Martin, 106  
 Liver, 348  
 Livermore, 117  
*Living Magical Arts*, book, 498  
 Lizard King, 282  
 Llano Facility, Palmdale, CA, 303  
 Llewellyn, 7  
 Lloyd's of London, 173  
 Locke, 399  
 Lockhead Sanders, 6  
 Lockhead Underground Facility, 303  
 Lockhead-Sanders, 281  
 Lockup of the Guardian Angel, 260  
 Loew, Fritz, 77  
 Loew, Marcus, 111  
 Logan, Charles H., 12  
 Logic alters, 501  
 Logic demon, 482  
 Logic, 398  
 Logic, used by front computers, 271  
 Logical alters, 355  
 Loma Linda University Med. Ctr., 185  
 Loma Linda University Med. School, CA, 180, 281  
 London Bridge, 59  
 London, U.K., 70, 162, 173, 214, 215, 283, 424  
 Loneliness, 454  
 Loneliness, result of prgmg isol., 249  
 Look alikes, 312  
 Look magazine, 96  
 Loompanics, 279  
*Lord of Illusion*, film, 265  
 Loretta Lynn, 260  
 Los Alamos & Disney, 115  
 Los Alamos 1993 Conference, 5  
 Los Alamos National Labs, 177  
 Los Alamos, NM, 282, 300, 305  
 Los Angeles, CA, 114, 231, 283, 303  
 Los Gatos, CA, 230  
 Los Niños children, 68  
 Loss of sleep, effect on CSF, 228  
 Losses, are reframed by Illum. philosophy as a refolding, 450  
 Lost time, 410  
 Louisiana, 20  
 Louisville, KY, 283  
 Lourdes, France, 74  
 Love and acceptance, a need, 448  
 Love fantasy alters, how created, 389  
 Love of God, 378  
 Love, and protection issues for males, 360  
 Love, consequences of not receiving, 500  
 Love, demon to prevent real love, 483  
 Love, does not seek its own, 434  
 Love, innate need for by baby exploited, 427  
 Love, lack of, consequences, 247  
 Love, responsible for grieving process, 252  
 Love-hate relationship, programmed into Monarch twins, 509  
 Lovers, use sense of smell, 393  
 Low pressure percussive water jet tunnel constr., 302  
 Low-Intensity Conflict and Modern Tech..., 178  
 Low-frek measuring devices, 180  
 Lowenhertz Dogo Argentino dogs, 233  
 Lowenstein, Dr., 283  
 Lower Goose Lake, Oakley, ID, 304  
 Lowerarchy, term, 194  
 Loyal-to-vows part of mind, 189  
 Loyalty Test Ritual, 261  
 Loyalty to mother figure imprinted with survival instincts, 516  
 Luca abduction, with Andreasson, 184  
 Lucas, George, 116, 120  
 Lucent Technologies, 172  
 Lucid dreams, 443  
*Lucifer Dethroned*, 211  
*Lucifer Rising*, film, 118  
 Lucifer computer code, 173  
 Lucifer, 191, 191, 259, 270, 272, 364, 401, 435, 473, 475, 479, 482, 484, 496  
 Lucifer, Fall of, 401  
 Lucifer, does he exist?, 496  
 Lucifer, head of system, 364  
 Lucifer, life force from him, 191  
 Luciferian doctrine, 401, 487, 488  
 Luciferian form of demons taken in film, 132  
 Luciferian gnosticism, 401  
 Luciferian logic, 377  
 Luciferian rituals, 481  
 Luciferians, control Freemasonry, 482  
 Ludlow, CA, 303  
 Lullaby music, 41-42  
 Lurie, research, 160  
 Luteinizing hormone, 309  
 Lutheran Church, 522  
 Luxembourg, 105  
 Lying, way of life for CIA, 3  
 Lysozyme enzymes, 348  
 MAGI, Math. Applications Group, Inc., 120

MARC ID, 174  
 MCA, 107, 111  
 MCP, of Tron movie, 120  
 MEMS, 168  
 MGM Wizard of Oz material, 102  
 MGM, 93, 102, 120  
 MI-5, British Intell, 254  
 MI-6, 67, 256, 312  
 MI-6, use of Illuminati queens, 298  
 MIT, 106, 140, 188, 235  
 MJTF Multijurisdictional Task Force, 300  
 MK NAOMI, 3  
 MK ULTRA, title pg.intro, 3, 300  
 MKULTRA files, title pg. intro  
 MMPI, 335  
 MOSAP, 305  
 MP, of Australia, 103  
 MPD (DID) needed to survive Illuminati rituals, 498  
 MPD/DID, amnesia walls, 311  
 MRI tests, 205, 223, 228  
 MRI, full body, 463  
 MSG, 107  
 MTV, 60  
 MUFON, 282  
 MUM Mountain, CA, 230  
 MXM auditory implant, 162  
 MacIntyre, Malcolm, 111  
 MacVicar, study of, 295  
 Machines, thought controlled, 281  
 Macho King, 280  
 Mackay, R.S., 173  
 Mackey, A., 218  
 MacLaine, Shirley, 103  
 Macrobiotics, 206  
 Macy, Josiah Jr., Foundation, 281  
 Macy, Josiah, Foundation, 70  
 Mad Hatter Teacups, 116  
 Madame Gong Sun, 207  
 Madonna, 74  
 Madras, OR, 462  
 Mafia & Walt Disney, 111  
 Mafia (mob), 62, 65-66, 81, 82, 87, 88, 91, 92, 96, 104, 106, 107, 372  
 Mafia National Meetings, 109  
 Mafia agenda, 109  
 Mafia alliances, 109  
 Mafia crime bosses, 109  
 Mafia five year plan, 110  
 Mafia long-range plans, 109  
 Mafia yearly conclave, 109  
 Mafia's NCS Council of 9, 111  
 Mafia, 62, 65-66, 81, 82, 87, 88, 91, 92, 96, 104, 106, 107, 372  
 Mafia, and military, 297  
 Mafia, carry out assassinations for Illuminati, 372  
 Magic & Mystery in Tibet, 210  
 Magic Castle, a comedy warehouse, 116  
 Magic Circle, of LaVey's, 118  
 Magic Mascara, term in ad, 276  
 Magic books, secret, biblical references to, 491  
 Magic mirror, 100  
 Magic paraphernalia, biblical references to, 491  
 Magic programming, 64  
 Magic seminars, of LaVey, 283  
 Magic spells, herbal charms  
 Magic, Crowley's, 400  
 Magic, best information, hoarded by Illuminati, 473  
 Magic, highest, 264-265  
 Magical alters, 199  
 Magical terms, used to explain life by victim, 448  
 Magician, slight of hand analogy, 489  
 Magickal training, 44  
 Magna Mater, goddess, 273  
 Magna Mater, how it is a pun, 273  
 Magnetic Stimulation in Clinical Neurophysiology, 186  
 Magnetic field, earth's, 179, 183  
 Magnetic field, pico Tesla, 179  
 Magnetic field, steady-state, 179  
 Magnetic fields, how detected by animals, 183  
 Magnetic fluctuations & human thinking, 179  
 Magnetic healing, 220  
 Magnetite, in human brains, 183  
 Magnets, repelled from cranium, 182  
 Magnin, E.'s grandfather, 79  
 Magnin, Edgar, 79  
 Magothy River, 299  
 Magistralis Grotto, Amsterdam, Netherlands, 283  
 Magus of *Lucifer Rising*, 119  
 Magus, only wants to achieve his goals, 475  
 Maharishi University, Fairfield, IO, 230  
 Maiden rock band, 60  
 Maiden, Mother, Crone triad, triple goddess, 121, 275, 412  
 Maimonides, 231  
 Main Street, Disneyland, 106  
 Maine, 300  
 Maintenance programs, tests of, 297  
 Make Mine Music, 97  
 Malcolm X, 140  
 Malebolge, 477  
 Malebranche, demon, 483  
 Malebrinche, Demon, 132, 477  
 Maleficent, witch in *Sleeping Beauty*, 132  
 Maleficia, demon, 483  
 Maleficia, term, 132  
 Males, identity destroyed, 360  
 Males, stripped of their natural protectiveness, 360  
 Malibu, CA, 98  
 Maliner, Maj. Beverly I., 223  
 Malphas, demon, 483

Maltby family, 215  
 Mammon, demon, 483  
 Mammoth Cave analogy of mind-control subject, 522  
 Man, Dr., 185  
 Man, is in the image (clone) of God, 245, 255  
 Manassas Battle Site, 112  
 Manassas, battlefield site, 297  
 Mandala (virtual reality authoring system), 186  
 Mandragora plant, 27  
 Mandrake, 27  
 Manhattan, NY, 110, 286  
 Manic-depressive symptoms, due to poor CSF flux., 228  
 Mann, Dennis, 288  
 Mannequin, for transference work, 507  
 Manning, Jeane, 177  
 Mansfield, Jayne, 284-285  
 Mansfield, Jayne, obsessed with color pink, 285  
 Manson, Charles (Charlie), 411  
 Mantel-Haenszel procedure, 164  
 Mantle Clock, enchanted, 119  
*Manual on Human Resources*, 253  
 Manuscripts, ancient, Illuminati, 216  
 Manzano Mountain, NM, 305  
 Mapping of implants on body, 462  
 Mapping, benefits of, 470  
 Mapping, by therapists, 362  
 Mapping, of system, 470-471  
 Maps of implants on a body, 148-158  
 Maps, retinal, 166  
 Maps, visual, created for sight, 165  
 Maravec, Hans, 140  
 Marax, demon, 483  
 Marbas, demon, 483  
 Marbod, Eric Von, 297  
 Marceline, Missouri, 78, 83  
 Marchosias, demon, 483  
 Mare Crisis, alter, 445  
 Mare Frigoris, alter, 445  
 Mare Imbrium, 445  
 Mare Nectaris, 445  
 Mariboe, William, 227  
 Marietta, GA, 304  
 Marijuana, 212, 396  
 Marijuana, forbidden to slaves, 212  
 Marin Ecumenical Housing Assn., 95  
 Marina Del Rey, CA, 213  
 Mark of the Beast, 172, 209, 481  
 Mark, 66  
 Marlborough Illuminati family, 281  
 Marmer, S.S., 442  
 Marrazzi, Dr. Amedeo S., 281  
 Marriage, in *Fantasia* movie, 130  
 Marriages, arranged, portrayed, 120  
 Marrs, Texe, 172-173  
 Mars, 48  
 Marsalin, MD, 20  
 Marshland, deep internal, 478  
 Martial Arts Expert, story of, 187  
 Martial Law training, 304  
 Martial arts, 203-204, 206-209  
 Martial law, 58  
 Martin, Dea, 282  
 Martin, Harry V., 134  
 Martin, brain research, 237  
 Martinez, James Monroe, 282  
 Marx, 70  
 Maryland DUM bases, 304  
 Maryland Psychiatric Research Ctr., 28  
 Maryland, 75, 299, 304  
 Masers, 175, 182  
 Mask brace, over head, 265  
 Masked Balls, of Illuminati, 357  
 Masks, 392  
 Masks, Gypsy, 69  
 Masks, Illum., 69  
 Masks, thrown away, 454  
 Mason Receivers, 463  
 Mason family, 215  
 Masonic - NASA connection, 282  
 Masonic Rituals, secret sexual, 498  
 Masonic Temples, 498  
 Masonic hand signals, 62-63  
 Masonic lodges, early, use of hypn., 37  
 Masonic ritual garments, 480  
 Masonic ritual with nude boys, Masonic artwork, title pg. chp. 10  
 Masonic symbology, 265  
 Masonic temples, 49  
*Masonry Defined*, 218  
 Masonry, 218  
 Masons, List of Hollywood Freemasons, 95  
 Mass Program, 64  
 Mass Spectrography, 463  
 Mass, Catholic, satanic reversal of, 62  
 Massachusetts Dept. of Corrections, title pg. chp. 6  
 Massachusetts General Hospital, 28  
 Massachusetts, 164-165, 166, 220, 281, 304  
 Massage to help body memories, 280  
 Massage, for body memories, 396  
 Masseuse, as member of a support team, 415  
 Master Programmers, recreated in victim, 199  
 Master erasure codes, 520  
 Master, programming themes toward (love & fear), 426  
 Master, slave's love for, 329  
 Mateland, 283  
 Maternal instincts, manipul. of, 35  
 Mathematical Applications Group, Inc. MAGI, 120  
 Mathers, MacGregor, 97  
 Mating instincts, 237

Matterhorn Mtn, Disneyland, 115  
 Matthews family, 214  
 Maturation process stopped, 244  
 Mature thinking, 476  
 Maturity of alters, 476  
 Max Planck Institute, Munich, Germany, 13, 36  
 Max-Planck Institute für Verhaltensphysiologie, Ger., 164  
 May Day, 27  
 Maybelline Mind Control Ad, 276-277  
*Mayday Book*, 54  
 Mayer, Louis B., 111  
 Maynard, MA, 304  
 Mazes, how to deal with, 472  
 Mazes, shrinking them, 472  
 McCatty, Ronald R., 212, 223, 229  
 McClean, Douglas, 95  
 McCone, John, 283  
 McCook, NE, 304  
 McDaniels, Dr., 164  
 McDonald-Ft. Bragg Drug Smuggling Case, 66  
 McDonnell-Douglas, Llano Facility, CA, 303  
 McGill University, Montreal, 201  
 McGill, Ormond, 8  
 McGinniss, Joe, 66  
 McGovern, Lowell, 103  
 McKay, Charles, 283  
 McKinnel, Robert Gilmore, 309  
 McLean, VA, 181  
 McMoneagle, Joe, 281  
 McMurtry, Major Grady, 289  
 McNair, 26  
 Me, concept of this, with emotional constructs, 424  
 Meaninglessness, 244  
*Mechanics of DNA Replication & Recombination*, 170  
 Mechanisms of Memory, 179  
 Med-El implant, 162  
 MedTech, 186  
 Medellin drug cartel, 105  
*Media Spotlight*, 134  
 Media coverage, of SRA, muted, 288  
 Media, establishment, cannot be trusted, 371  
 Media, impressions over time, 99  
 Media, used to access slaves, 325  
 Medial Prefrontal Cortex, MpFC, 164  
 Mediator Response Program, 64  
 Medical Advisory Committee, NY, 220  
 Medical File code numbers, 64  
 Medical Fringe & Medical Orthodoxy, 215  
 Medical supervision, needed for deprogramming  
     end-time prgrms, 459  
 Medical team needed to get core, 518  
*Medicine In Chinese Cultures*, 208  
 Meditation, 40-41, 498  
 Meditation, waves of, 174  
 Medulla, 424

Meetings, high level, Illum., 65  
 Megabrain, 144, 186  
 Melatonin, 164  
 Melbourne, Australia, 163  
 Melchom, demon, 483  
 Melchom, understand the Grand Druid Council, 483  
 Mellon Bank, 112  
 Melnick, Dan, 106  
 Melodyland, 117  
 Melting memory, 249  
 Member Information...Cranial Academy, 225  
 Membranes of skull, 228  
 Memex Implants, 169  
 Memex experiments, 142

### **MEMORY TOPICS**

Memories, and sleep, 348-351  
 Memories, bad, dumped into bubbles, 132  
 Memories, being evoked, 444  
 Memories, braiding of, 130  
 Memories, called dreams in Oz movie, 119  
 Memories, cover, 335  
 Memories, dealing with, 449  
 Memories, erasure of, 471  
 Memories, false, 249  
 Memories, how the mind remembers, 393  
 Memories, linked to trance levels, 449  
 Memories, of client, 340-341  
 Memories, overemphasis on whether real or false,  
     385-386  
 Memories, placing on a screen, 355, 449  
 Memories, shrinking and storing in a box, 449  
 Memories, state of, contribute to transference, 506  
 Memories, surfacing, 374  
 Memories, trance level they occur at, 457  
 Memories, trauma, 248, 392  
 Memories, used to control and scare alters, 446  
 Memories, washing of, 471  
 Memories, waves of, 174  
 Memorization, required of scripts, 261  
 Memory & the Thalamus/Cortex, 174  
 Memory enhancement, 29  
 Memory flashbacks, 403  
 Memory work, 24 hours a day, 394  
 Memory work, 386, 394, 403  
 Memory, 17, 28, 249, 250, 311-312 415, 444, 449  
 Memory, Anatomy of, chart of, 250  
 Memory, Overwriting techniques, 17  
 Memory, Phases of, 28  
 Memory, can be lost due to pain, 415  
 Memory, childhood vs adult, 249  
 Memory, cognitive and effective, 449  
 Memory, demonic false, 271  
 Memory, drug, abreaction of, 327  
 Memory, dynamic and holographic, 311-312

Memory, eidetic, 249  
 Memory, holographic, 248  
 Memory, nested, 17  
 Memory, photographic, 249  
 Memory, pre-puberty area rewritten, 17  
 Memory, stored holographically in brain, 311  
 Memory, transfer capabilities, 311  
 Memphis, north, TN, title pg. App. 1  
*Men are from Mars, Women are from Venus*, 354  
 Men, hide from light, for their deeds are evil, 366  
 Menen, Aubrey, 133  
 Mengele, Dr. Joseph, 47-48, 53, 59, 124, 171, 213, 214, 252, 278, 411, 483  
 Menlo Park, CA, 235  
 Mennonites, infiltration by Illum., 259  
 Mensa Programming, 62  
 Menstrual & sexual rhythms, 183  
 Mental Hospital, used for programming, drawing of tunnels, title pg. App. 2  
 Mental Hygiene, cover for mind-control, 186  
 Mental Institutions, 11  
 Mental processes, best, not conscious to people, 188  
 Mental rehearsing for new tasks, 468  
 Mentor Divisible Program, 64  
 Menzies, William Cameron, 97  
 Mercury, 48  
 Mercy, of God, 493  
 Merit cigarette ad, 275  
 Merovingian bloodline, 80, 97  
*Mesmerism in India & its Practical Applications...*, 37  
 Mesmerism, 217  
 Messages on answering machines, used to access slaves, 325  
 Messages, filtered down the alter grapevine, 511  
 Messages, sent by Network, 196  
 Metabolism, of crabs, 183  
 Metallic implants, 462  
 Metatron, 273  
 Methaqualone, 27  
 Methyl methanesulfonate MMS, 239  
 Metro Pictures, 111  
 Metronidazole, aka Flagyl, 240  
 Mexican mafia, title pg. chp. 6  
 Mexico, 215, 305  
 Mexico, title pg. chp. 1  
 Meyer, Cord, 283  
 Meyer, Kenny, 185  
 Meyers, Dr. R., 143  
 Miami, FL, V.A., 301  
 Mice cloning, 307  
 Michigan DUM bases, 304  
 Michigan, 101, 235, 304  
 Mickey Mouse Caps, 100  
 Mickey Mouse Clocks, 100  
 Mickey Mouse Club, 100  
 Mickey Mouse cartoons, 77, 79, 95  
 Mickey Mouse chinaware, 95  
 Mickey Mouse military cartoons, 113  
 Mickey Mouse programming, 100, 120  
 Mickey Mouse theme song, 100  
 Mickey Mouse watches, 93  
 Mickey Mouse, & hard rock, 74  
 Mickey Mouse, 32, 77, 79, 93, 95, 100, 111, 118, 126  
 Mickey Mouse, as sorcerer, 126  
 Mickey Mouse, origins of, 77  
 Mickey Mouse, programming benefits, 78  
 Mickey Mouse, term for silly, 100  
 Mickey Mouse, voice of, 77  
 Microbiology, analogy to spiritual war, 251  
 Microchip Technology (co.), 167-168  
 Microcontrollers, 167-168  
 Microelectromechanical systems MEMS, 168  
 Microphones, directional, 278  
 Microwave coding, 168  
 Microwave communications, White Sulphur Springs, WV, 306  
 Microwave frequencies, 180  
 Microwaves carrier waves modulated by ELF, 180  
 Microwaves, produce sounds, 176  
 Mid-brain, 424, 426  
 Midbrain, operant conditioning of, 194  
 Middle Ages, 191, 216  
 Middle earth, 63  
 Midler, Bette, 121  
 Midline bones in head, 211  
 Midos, gk. word, 48  
 Midway, KT, 300  
 Mighty Mouse, 73  
 Mikey, nickname for Lillith Sinclair, 294  
 Milbank, Tweed, Hadley, and McCloy, 113  
 Military Intelligence, 168, 288  
*Military Psychiatry: A Comparative Persp...*, 241  
*Military Review*, 288  
 Military base, used by TBS, 117  
 Military research, cranial, secret, 223  
 Military schools, 334  
 Military underground bases, 302-306  
 Milk, with Beta-Clor, 27  
 Milken, Michael & associates, 107  
 Milken, Michael, 88, 106, 107  
 Miller, Comm. John R., 283  
 Miller, Dr. Gary E., 283  
 Miller, Laurence, 209  
 Miller, Ron, (son-in-l. to W. Dsny.), 77, 87-88, 89  
 Miller, Ronald, 87  
 Milligan, William Stanley, 2  
 Milotte, Alfred, 98  
 Milotte, Elma, 98  
 Mind Tools, 186  
 Mind Wars, 186



Mind control, consequences of mistrust, 65  
 Mind control, is the heart beat of Lucifer, 488  
 Mind control, mentioned in Bible, 491  
 Mind control, widespread & perpetrated by the "finest", 447  
 Mind of programmed DID is complex, 376-377  
 Mind, ability to protect itself, 248  
 Mind, does most thinking without thinking about it, 465  
 Mind, how divided into natural parts, 187-188  
 Mind, how it creates a programmed reality, 358  
 Mind, how it protects itself, 386  
 Mind, its creativity, 489  
 Mind, its natural defenses, 438-439  
 Mind, uses previous patterns for learning, 127  
 Minds, help organize our perceptions, 489  
 Mineral King Resort, CA, 72  
 Minimizing, 438  
 Minister, Charismatic, using mind-control, 186  
 Ministers, Christian, why they are Illum., 69-70  
 Minsky, Marvin, 188  
 Mintz, Charles, 91, 93  
 Miracles, 252, 345  
 Miracles, expected by many to be instant & total, 519  
 Miracles, ins and outs, 331  
 Miraculous healings, pressures for, 328  
 Miramax, 73  
 Miranda, Dr., film character, 411

#### **MIRROR TOPICS**

Mirror demon of child, 481  
 Mirror image alters, 127, 130, 133, 479  
 Mirror image, not reflection but hypnotic view, 346  
 Mirror images, demon involved with, 480  
 Mirror images, part of twinning, 509  
 Mirror programming, 120  
 Mirror twins, 15  
 Mirrors around internal pyramid, 199  
 Mirrors, 119, 200-201, 476, 519  
 Mirrors, connect to other things, 472  
 Mirrors, how to deal with, 472  
 Mirrors, internal, of each dimension, 432  
 Mirrors, reconfiguration of, 466  
 Mirrors, structuring of, 200-201  
 Mirrors, with LSD, for prgrmg, 32  
*Misadventure of Merlin Jones*, 108  
 Misdiagnoses, list of typical ones for DID (MPD), 335  
 Misdiagnosis, tips of, 335  
 Mishpucka alliances, 109  
 Mishpucka, 65, 79, 89, 94, 109, 110, 279  
 Miskamen, Paul, 2  
 Misperceptions about therapy, 326-329  
 Mission Completed Program, 64  
 Missouri DUM bases, 304  
 Missouri Institute of Psychology, 281  
 Missouri, 78, 82, 283, 288, 304

Mistake of calling the MPD/DID the problem, 393  
 Mistakes, are O.K., need for tolerance, 383  
 Mitomycin C, 239  
 Mitotic portions of cell cycle, 239  
 Mitre Corp., 177  
 Mob, 81, 82, 91, 96, 106, 107  
*Modern Bride*, 102  
 Modesto, CA, title pg. chp. 12  
*Modulation of Neurotransmitter Function by Quantum Fields*, 186  
*Mojacar, Corner of Enchantment*, 83  
 Mojacar, Spain, 83-84  
 Molecular Cloning of Neural Genes, class, 238  
 Molecular Neurobiology, 238  
 Molecular computers, 170  
 Molecular lattice structures in brains, 171  
 Moles, can be implants, 167  
 Mombi, character, 119  
 Monarch butterfly, 126  
 Monarch, why term is appropriate, 432  
 Mondavi's winery, 89  
*Monde 2000*, 134  
 Money issues, important to 1st brain, 514  
 Money laundering base, 300  
 Money laundering scripts, 59  
 Money laundering, 105, 110, 297, 501  
 Money laundering, by DSAA, 297  
 Monkey Alters, 196  
 Monkeys, flying, demons attached to them, 484  
 Monorail, 101  
 Monozygotic twins, 15  
 Monroe, James, 282  
 Monroe, Marilyn, 232, 284  
 Montana, 49  
 Montauk project, 334  
 Monterey Defense Language Institute DLI, 301  
 Monterey Vineyard, 112  
 Montreal, Quebec, 201, 286  
 Montrose Co., CO, 303  
 Mood changability, & structure, 227  
 Moody, 410  
 Moody, Raymond, 263  
 Moody, Robert, 282  
 Moon Child Ritual, 192  
 Moon Child ceremonies, 44  
 Moon and Nightmares, 445  
 Moon, programming basis, 129  
 Moore, 162  
 Moore, Bob, 80  
 Moore, Dr., 283  
 Moore, Fred, 80  
 Moral choices, need emotions, 245  
 Moral life, and emotions, 245  
 Moral will linked to emotions, 247  
 Morals are grounded in a reality, 400-401

Morgan family, 98  
 Morgan, Dr. Dave, 6, 281  
 Morgan-Evans, 98  
 Moriah the Wind, carries programmers love, 249  
 Morison, Elting E., 77  
 Mormon Church, 218, 306, 375  
 Mormon Temple, Salt Lake City, UT, 306  
 Mormon children's programming, 265  
 Mormon worldview, 245  
 Mormonism & mind-control, 106  
 Mormonism, 279, (see also Mormon church)  
 Mormons, hotel at DisneyWorld, 116  
 Morphine, 26  
 Morris, Robert, 82  
 Morrison, Jim, 282  
 Morse code signals with eyes, 62  
 Morse code, 144  
 Morse codes signals to slaves, 482  
 Morse codes, signals of, 183  
 Moses, 128, 460  
 Moslems, 280  
 Mosley, Leonard, 73, 76  
 Moss-Sharmon, Lynne, 196  
 Mossad, 67, 312  
 Mote of nothing LSD sens. depriv. tank exper., 472  
 Mote programming, 34  
 Mother Goose & Betty Boop, 56  
 Mother Goose, 261, 262  
 Mother figure and reptilian brain, 514  
 Mother figure, baby's imprinting and need for love, 427  
 Mother of Darkness alter, 247, 328  
 Mother of Darkness, Programg Asst., 193, 427 (see other references)  
 Mother spirit, 131  
 Mother, attitude toward baby, 14  
 Mother-fetus trauma, 259  
 Mother-of-Darkness symbols, 121  
 Mother-of-darkness, used to pull the real core up, 427  
 Mothers of Darkness, 193, 427, 483, 497  
 Mothers-of-Darkness, castle of, 37  
 Mothers-of-Darkness, use Marax to understand astrology, 483  
 Motion Picture Alliance, 97  
 Motion Picture Association  
 Motion Picture Producers & Dist., 95  
 Motor control resonance frek., 179  
 Motorola, 219  
 Motu Proprio, of pope, abolishing exorcists, 255  
 Moulding technic, Sutherland's Cranial technic, 227  
 Mount Pony, VA, 306  
 Mouse ears, Mickey's, 100  
 Mouseketeers, 100  
 Mouth area, and personality, 227  
 Mouton, Friar, 215  
 Movie screen, internal, 402  
 Movies, about entire towns into sacrifice, 279  
 Mr. Green, 445, 446  
 Mr. Moon, 261, 445  
 Mr. Nobody alter, 466  
 Mt. Archeleta, Jicarilla Indian Reservation, NM, 313  
 Mt. Elbrus, Causcasia, USSR, 209  
 Mt. Hood, OR, 305  
 Mt. Kisco, NY, 104  
 Mt. Lemmon Base, AZ, 303  
 Mt. McKinley, AK, 90  
 Mt. Shasta, CA, 303  
 Mt. Sinai Hospital, Toronto, Canada, 287  
 Mt. Tabor, Portland, OR, 313  
 Mueller, Bill family, 280  
 Mueller, Bill, 280  
 Mueller, Nancy, 280  
 Mueller, Sarah, 280  
 Muir, Caroline, 299  
 Mulciber, demon, 483  
 Mullen, Frank E.  
 Muller, H.J., 10  
 Multijurisdictional Task Force, MJTF, 300  
 Multipeak, 163  
 Multiple Man, novel, 308  
 Multiple Sclerosis, 103, 183  
 Multiple Sclerosis, treatment by magn. fds, 179  
 Multiple systems, developed from womb up, 189  
 Multiplex system, 192  
 Multiplexing, in signals, 55  
 Multiplicity, understanding, 353  
 Multiport network analyzers, 180  
 Multnomah Falls, OR, 313  
 Mummy analogy, 248  
 Mungadze Association, (& ph. no.), 383  
 Munich, Germany, 235  
 Murder, ritual, demons of, 482  
 Murmur, demon, 483  
 Muscle movements, done by 1st brain, 515  
 Muscle-testing, 231  
 Mushrooms, scene in p. film, 125  
 Music scale, 129  
 Music, absolute, 124  
 Music, carousel, 41-42  
 Music, influence on body, 129  
 Music, influence on nervous system, 205  
 Music, lullaby, 41-42  
 Music, religious, used in prgrmg, 33  
 Music, used by some to help with split brain programming, 502  
 Musical cords, code to call up alters, 252  
 Muskegon, MI, 117  
 Muskogee County, 91  
 Mussolini, Beneto, 77  
 Mustard seeds, 345  
 Mutations, created in mammal cells, 238

Myelin sheathing, damage to, 183  
 Myers, W.A., 442  
 Myleran, aka Busulfan, 239  
 Mysteries of the Deep, 87  
 Mystery Babylon, 121  
 Mystery Religions, 75, 95, 190, 216, 428, 497  
 Mystery School of the Hierarchy, 231  
 Mystery Schools, 205  
 Mystery religion priesthods, 440  
  
 N-Methyl-N'-Nitro-N-Nitrosoguanidine, MNNG, 239  
 N-ethylmaleimide, 240  
 NACCB, 173  
 NASA HQ at White Sands, NM, 305  
 NASA, 100, 173, 188, 282  
 NBC's Headquarters, 105  
 NBC, 95, 105  
 NDE Near Death Experience, manipulation of, 263, 431  
 NLP, 231  
 NOD underground facility, Wash., D.C., 301-302, 306  
 NORAD, 176, 185, 285, 302, 303, 305  
 NPL (Nat. Phys. Labs, U.K.), 142  
 NSA Listening Post, AK, 142  
 NSA National Security Agency, 54, 57, 103, 138-139, 142, 173, 175, 177, 256, 299, 301, 304, 503  
 NSA, ability to track people remotely, 175  
 NTC '71 Record, 173  
 NTIA Memo of Jan-'93, 177  
 NWO, created own opposition, 67  
 NY Governor's son, 104  
 NY Stock Exchange crash, 79  
 NY Times, 106, 169, 206, 219, 233  
 NY Tribune, 221  
 Nails, beds of, 499  
 Names, magical, taken by Church of Set members, 290  
 Names, of Illuminati members, 11  
 Nance, Stephen, 103  
 Nancy, France, 37  
 Nano, meaning of term, 169  
 Nanobots, 167-169  
 Nanosystems, 168  
 Nanotechnology, 138, 167-169  
 Nanotechnology: Proceedings of the..., 169  
 Nanoteq, 167  
 Naohu Acupoint, 207  
 Napa Sentinel, 134  
 Napa Valley Register, 99  
 Napa Valley, CA, 86, 89, 105, 112, 303  
 Napa, CA, 86  
 Naples, It. Naval Hospital, 223  
 Napravit, term, 215  
 Nar Mattaru, 480  
 Narc Officer magazine, 172  
 Narcissism, 487  
 Naslund, Robert, 170  
 Natick, MA, 281  
 Nation, 133  
 National Archives Group-238, 213  
 National Archives Record Group-59 &-Group-242, 213  
 National Bureau of Standards building, 176  
 National Cancer Institute, 281  
 National Center for Supercomputers, U.S., 142  
 National Dairy, 93  
 National Defense University, 288  
 National Film Finance Corp., 119  
 National Industry Security Program Manual, 137  
 National Institute of Environmental Health...Triangle Park, NC, 235  
 National Institute of Health, 10, 208  
 National Institute of Mental Health, 25  
 National Masonic Press, 218  
 National Mercantile Bancorp, 106  
 National Physical Labs, U.K., 142  
 National Program Office NPO, 297  
 National Reconnaissance Office NRO, 297  
 National Security Agency NSA, 54, 57, 103, 138-139, 142, 173, 175, 177, 256, 299, 301, 304, 503  
 National Security, used as bogeyman, 5  
 National Socialism Nazism, 81  
 National Students Assoc. CIA, 299  
 National Telecomm. Research Ctr., France, 142  
 National security mean national slavery, title pg. chp. 1  
 Natulan, 239  
 Nautical Science Program, 64  
 Nautical Science, secret radiation file, 234  
 Nautonnier of P. de Sion, 97  
 Navajo, 308  
 Naval Intelligence, 113-114, 178, 300  
 Naval Research Lab, 7  
 Navky, demon, 483  
 Navy PSYOPS, 298  
 Navy, U.S., 172  
 Nazi Germany, 171  
 Nazi Mind Control research, 214  
 Nazi Party U.S.A., 81  
 Nazi human experiments, 213  
 Nazi racial hatred, a cover for research, 2  
 Nazi religious philosophy, 213  
 Nazi research, 171, 213, 219  
 Nazi super dogs, 233  
 Nazi use of film, 38  
 Nazi, American N. Party, 111  
 Nazis, 280  
 Nazis, hunted, who were not only CIA payroll, 312  
 Nazism, 95  
 Near Death Experience NDE, manipulation of, 263, 431

Near Death Experiences, common experiences for people, 263  
 Nebiros, demon, 483  
 Nebraska DUM bases, 304  
 Nebraska S&L scandal, 104  
 Nebraska, 104, 304  
*Necronomicon*, 475  
 Needle up Nostril torture, 22-23  
 Needles, mentally still in body, 415  
 Needs, of a person, how supplied by master, 245  
 Neelands, Barbara, 92  
 Neo-Freudian Modernists, 133  
 Nepal, 308  
 Nephelim, 308  
 Nephesh, word defined, 428  
 Nerman, Maud, 229  
 Nerve cells, how affected by ELF fields, 183  
 Nerves, 205  
 Neshamah, term, 257  
 Nest building instincts, 237  
 Nestle family, 102  
 Net, 54  
 Netherlands, 235  
 Network, the, term defined, 371  
 Neural Computers, large, 141  
 Neural circuit development, 13  
 Neural transmitters, 35-36  
 Neuro-Linguistic Programming, 269  
 Neurochemicals, triggered by Freks, 144  
 Neuron migration from germinal zone, 236  
 Neurons, 236  
 Neurons, grown on computer chips, 7  
 Neurons, list of sites the generate after birth, 236  
 Neurophone, 176-177  
 Neurotransmitters, 236  
 Neurotropic viruses, 170  
 Nevada DUM bases, 304  
 Nevada, 93, 107, 283, 304  
 New Age Groups, 46-47, 375  
 New Age Slaves, 103  
 New Age techniques, 474  
 New Age, beliefs, 268  
 New Cadets, West Point, 41, 42  
 New Hampshire DUM bases, 305  
 New Hampshire, 305  
 New Jersey DUM base, 305  
 New Jersey, 57, 174, 305  
 New Jerusalem, attributes of, 365  
 New Madrid, MO, 304  
 New Mexico DUM bases, 305  
 New Mexico, 185, 235, 282, 305  
 New Orleans's Square, Disneyland, 116, 117  
 New Orleans Historic Voodoo Museum, 301  
 New Orleans, LA, 300  
 New Orleans, hotels in, 297  
*New World Order*, book, 222  
 New World Order, forecast, 97  
 New World Order, put forth by social., 81  
 New World Order, wrestling family, 280  
 New Worlds of Mind and Spirit, 7  
 New York City, 92, 103, 115, 122, 283, 305  
 New York City, NY, 283  
 New York DUM bases, 305  
 New York Lillith Grotto, 284  
 New York State Psychiatric Institute, 281, 298  
*New York Times*, 78, 168, 307  
 New York, 9, 10, 104, 220, 221, 281, 305  
 Newberg, OR, 184  
*Newsletter From A Follower of Christ*, 36  
*Newsweek*, 87, 117  
*Nexus* magazine, 180, 265  
 Neyland, Lt. Col. David, 186  
 Niebaum-Coppola estate, 90  
 Night Mare alters, 131  
 Night Mare, 445  
 Night Stallion, 445  
 Night alters, 471  
 Night on Bald Mountain (music), 96  
 Night, can be used for therapy, 349  
 Nightmare alters named after mares of Moon, 445  
 Nightmare alters, 445  
 Nightmare, 442  
 Nightmares and mental boundaries between fantasy & reality, 442  
 Nightmares, 406  
 Ninja, 187, 214  
 Ninjitsu, 187, 214  
 Nitrofuranes, 240  
 Nitrogen particle beam, 144  
 Nitroimidazoles, 240  
 Nixon, Pres. Richard M., 72, 115, 140  
*No Where Man*, show, 17  
 No sense of danger, 410  
 No talk, no see, no hear programming, 360  
 No-Write Torture, 22  
 No-talk, no-tell programming, 22, 127, 374  
 No-win thinking, instilled by trauma, 394  
 Noble, Elizabeth, 15  
 Nobleman, Frenchman, in Eye of the Devil, 411  
 Non Linear Detectors, 463  
 Non-ionizing electromag. radiation, 138  
 Non-lethal weapons research, 300  
 Non-lethal weapons, term, 186  
 Nonlinear mixer, 180  
 Norepinephrine, 36  
 Normalcy, key design to plans, 65  
 Normann, Richard A., 165, 166  
 Norms, confusion about sexual norms, 408  
 Norplant implants, 164  
 North American Development Bank, title pg. chp. 1

North Beach, San Francisco, 286  
 North Carolina, 235  
 North Chicago, V.A., 301  
 North Hollywood, CA, 70, 86  
 North Wind, the, 59  
 Northpoint Tactical Teams, 312  
 Northport, NY, V.A., 301  
 Northrop Corp., 95  
 Northrop Underground Facility, 303  
 Norton AFB, 303  
 Nothingness experience in sens. depriv. tank, 431  
 Nothingness state, 33  
 Notional Agent, 68  
 Notre Dame coach, 104  
 Notre Dame, football team, 72  
 Nottingham, 215  
 Nova Scotia, 196  
 Noyes, Cong. John, Sr., 9  
 Noyes, John Humphrey, 9  
 Noyes, John, molestation of girls, 9  
 Nubian Lion, Togare, 283  
 Nucla, CO, 303  
 Nuclear attack, NOD facility for gov't, 306  
 Nuclear subterrenes, for tunnel construction, 302  
 Nucleic acids, 240  
 Nucleus 22 implant, 162  
 Nucleus Minisystem 22 implant, 162  
 Nudity & sexual enchantment, demon for witch covens, 484  
 Nuernberg Trial Documents, 213  
 Nueva Germania colony, 233  
 Nugen-Hand Bank, 103, 105  
 Numerology, 47  
 Nun, catholic, as NASA physicist, 282  
 Nursery Rhymes, 59-60, 262  
 Nursery Rhymes, layering in, 262  
 Nurturing during grief, can be silent n., 454  
 Nymphomaniac programming, 35  
 Nysrock, demon, 483  
  
 O'Brien, Cathy, 118, 284, 290, 371  
 OP-O6-D, unit to test security, 297, 302  
 OSH-AMP-RIE Program, 64  
 OSS records, 213  
 OSS, 142, 213  
 OTO, 118, 224  
 OTO, Kenneth Grant's, 289  
 OTS files, CIA, title pg. intro  
 Oahu, HA, 300, 312  
 Oak Ridge, TN, 235  
 Oak Tree programming story, 126  
 Oak Tree, internal, 38, 480  
 Oaklander, dream therapist, 443  
 Oakville Grade, Napa, CA, 303  
  
 Oakville, CA, 112  
 Oath of Obedience tested, 262  
 Oath testing, 261  
 Oath to Hydra, part of it quoted, 482  
 Oath, to obey, words given, 499  
 Oaths, given to Lucifer, Beelzebub & Hydra, 482  
 Oaths, to give Lucifer the legal right to capture the core, 476  
 Observation skills, can be used for healing, 490  
 Obsidian, 314  
 Obsidian, cover up alters, 271  
 Occipital bone, 204, 219  
 Occiput, 204  
 Occult movies, of Disney, 107  
 Occult philosophies, help the mind control, 268  
 Occult philosophies, teaching, 267  
 Octarine, color of, 66  
 Octopamine, 36  
 Odic Force, 213  
*Of Mice, Men, & Molecules*, 186  
 Office of Global Analysis, 297  
 Office of Naval Research, 188  
 Office of Naval Strategic Intelligence Service, 306  
 Office of Scientific & Weapons Research, CIA, 298  
 Office of Scientific Intelligence, of Disney film, 121  
 Office of Security, CIA, 181  
 Office of Technical Services, 299  
 Office of War Information, 142  
 Office of the Advanced Research Projects Agency, 188  
 Offutt AFB, NE, 302  
 Ogre-fen-ogre-Fen, 194  
 Ohio, 213, 220  
 Ohio-class subs, 300  
 Oils, pure, use of, 36  
 Oklahoma DUM bases, 305  
 Oklahoma, 91, 103, 299, 305  
 Old McDonald's Had A Farm, 57  
 Old Order Amish, 286  
 Oldfield-lane, England, 216  
 Olfactory bulb, 393  
 Olfactory bulb, granule cells of, 236  
 Olney, MD, 304  
 Olympia & York Developments Ltd., 286  
 Olympic athlete, analogy, 385  
 Omega Programming, 57  
 Omicron programming, 58  
 Omura, Dr. Yoshiaki, 205  
*On Killing*, 92. 194-195  
 One-For-All Program, 64  
 Oneicromancy, 440  
 Oneida Colony, descendants, 10  
 Oneida Communities, 9  
 Oneida, Ltd, 9  
 Oneida-Illum. connections, 9  
 Ontario Ministry of Consumer & Commercial Relations,



- Ontogenesis, Behavioral, 235
- Onyx, 314
- Oocyte, 309
- Opal, 314
- Opening of the Wisdom Eye*, 209
- Operant conditioning, 195, 516
- Operation 2000*, 64
- Operational Services Division, 298
- Opheilo, biblical term for guilt, meaning of, 492
- Ophthalmologist, dirty, in Amarillo, 298
- Opinions, low, of self, not expected by God, 493
- Opportunities, many have been lost due to lack of teams, 513
- Optic nerves, 165
- Optic radiations, 165
- Opus One Temple, Napa CA area, 87, 89
- Orange coding, 271
- Orchestra music, 96, 124
- Orchestras, children, of A.-S. school, 104
- Order of Leviathan, 290
- Order of Oriental Templars OTO, 118, 224
- Order of the B'nai B'rith, 73
- Order of the Golden Dawn, 58-59, 97, 289
- Order of the Skull & Bones, 11
- Ordo ab chaos, 365
- Oregon underground bases, 305-306
- Oregon, 184, 283, 284, 305-306
- Oregonian* newspaper, 275
- Organ functioning, done by 1st brain, 515
- Organ, Hammond, of LaVey's, 283
- Organic Bioprocessors, 170
- Organic Mental disorder, 335
- Organic Robotoids, 307-313
- Organic Robotoids, definition, 310
- Orgy, at Disney party, 94
- Oriental view of life, 269
- Orlando International Airport, 98
- Orlando, FL, 100, 102
- Orne, Dr. Martin, 283
- Orphan School, Midway, KT, 300
- Orson, James, 118
- Orton Family, 220
- Orwell, George, 284
- Oscar, by W. Disney, 98
- Oscillations, of head, 228
- Oscilloscopes, 182
- Osculum infame, 484
- Osmond Brothers, 106
- Osmond, Donny, 106
- Osmond, Marie, 106
- Osmond, Merrill, 106
- Osteopathic Hospitals, 225
- Osteopathic libraries, 228
- Osteopathic schools, 222
- Osteopaths, level of specialization, 226
- Osteopathy in the Cranial Field*, 228
- Osteopathy vs Chiropractic, differences in approach, 220
- Osteopathy, 220, 214-215
- Osteopathy, modern, 204, 214-215
- Ostriches, in *Fantasia*, 131-132
- Oswald the Lucky Rabbit*, 93
- Oswego, NY, 301
- Otologists, 159-160
- Ouraboros (snake), 60
- Out of This World to Forbidden Tibet, 210
- Out-of-Body alters, 198
- Out-of-body experience, similar to dream state, 442
- Outer Space, internal, 32, 122, 128, 477
- Outer space, how put in, 32
- Outside activities, all have a sharp edge for deeper alters, 512
- Outside-looking-In feeling, 121
- Ova fertilized in vitro, 307
- Ovarian ultrasonography, 309
- Ovaries, 309
- Over the Rainbow, 131
- Overholser, Winfred, 281
- Overlays, of new sensory inputs, 511
- Overseer alters, 446
- Overview of what support team faces, 324
- Ovitz, Michael, 105, 106
- Oxygen consumption of life, 183
- Oxygen enhances radiation damage, 240
- Oz series, 194
- Oz, 119, 194, 299
- Oz, theme of Rainbow Road to Oz, 100
- Ozark Church, 3
- Ozma, 119
- P-chlorophenylalanine, 36
- P300 waves, 18
- PAM/FM Biomedical Telemetry System, 173
- PDE Primal Dissociative Experience, 324, 424-426
- PET Scans, 175, 447
- PET brain scans, showing MPD (DID), 447
- PET scans of region cerebral blood flow changes, 447
- PMH (Pemoline-magnesium hydroxide), 27
- PMH, 28
- PSYOP, 141-142
- PSYOPS, Navy, 298
- PTS syndrome, 209, 335, 440, 442
- PTSD, 209, 335, 440, 442
- PTSD, dreams of, 440
- Pacemaker electrodes, 172
- Pacific, code word, 112
- Paedophilia, 20
- Page, AZ base, 303

Page, Jimmy, 119  
 Paimon, demon, 484  
 Pain and pleasure, 188  
 Pain clinics, 378  
 Pain endurance, 498-499  
 Pain, caused by implants, 171  
 Pain, doesn't bother animals, if from imprinted mother figure, 517  
 Pain, hides memories, 415  
 Pain, often given to persecutor alters, 422  
*Painted Black*, book, 287  
 Palace of Pandaemonium, 479, 480  
 Palace of Venetian nobleman, in *Fantasia*, 131  
 Palace of glass, 273  
 Palace, occult meaning, 273  
 Palm Springs, CA, 77, 94, 287  
 Palmdale, CA, 303  
 Palmer, Bartlett Joshua, 220  
 Palmer, Daniel David, 220  
 Pamfiloff, G, 296  
 Pan, demon, 130, 254  
 Pan, in *Fantasia*, 130  
 Pancake People, internal, 126  
 Pandaemonium, 479, 480  
 Pandora Project, 180  
 Pane oil, 36  
 Panic Attacks, suggestions for, 355  
 Panic attack, how they manifest, 355  
 Panic attacks, 348, 355, 467  
 Panic attacks, may involve hidden parts, 467  
 Panic, definition, 355  
 Papa programming, 59  
 Papa, term, 120  
 Papal Rings, 191  
 Papertrail for programming, lays in rare arcane magic books, 473  
 Papoose Range, 304  
 Papus, 97  
 Para-humans, 10  
 Paracingulate region of brain, 253  
 Paradise, diagram of elements, 365  
 Paradise, elements of, 364  
 Paradox Valley, CO, 303  
 Paradox, CO, 303  
 Paraguard, system, 190  
 Paraguay, 105, 233  
 Parahumans, 307  
 Parallel processors, 176  
 Paralyzing, used for some programming, 415  
 Paramount, 93, 98  
 Paranoia, 515  
 Paranoid Schizophrenia, 335  
 Paraplegics, implants for, 164  
 Parchments, secret coded of 13th Bldli., 97  
 Parent figures, 517  
*Parents* magazine, 93  
 Parfit, bone research, 226  
 Parietal bones, 219  
 Parietal lobe, 231  
 Paris Atheneé, 217  
 Paris, France, 75, 77, 94, 162, 283  
 Park Ave., NY, 104  
 Participation ritual, the, 261  
 Parts of natural mind, 189  
 Parts, internal, creative, 125-126  
 Parts, of the natural mind, 187-188  
 Parts, with humanness are buried by programmers, 451  
 Party, for Disney workers at L.N., 94  
 Passageways, secret, in LaVey's home, 283  
 Passantino, Gretchen, 67  
 Passiveness, assoc. w/ Vertical Strain Superior, 226  
 Password for D-Day, Mickey Mouse, 113  
 Passwords between worlds, 201  
 Patent #4,686,605, 177  
 Paterson, 235  
 Pathworking rituals, 192  
 Patience, need for, 327  
 Paul, Apostle, 463, 473  
 Pauline Art, the, 257  
 Paymon, demon for politicians, 484  
 Peace of God, programming meaning of term, 199, 249  
 Peacock demon, 481  
 Peacock, Andrew, 103  
 Pearl Harbor attack, 96, 111  
 Pearl clothes, title pg. chp. 12  
*Pearls of Wisdom*, CUT, 49-50  
 Pearls, black, memories, 445  
 Pediatric Radionthology, secret radiation file, 234  
 Pedophile network, 282  
 Pedophilia, justifications for, 488  
 Peer pressure used not to break the circle, 509  
 Peer pressure, internal, 423  
 Pegasi alters, 445-446  
 Pegasus, 130  
 Pegasus, ship to record, 278  
 Pekins, white, chickens, 310  
 Pelican Bay Prison, Isolation Tank Programming, title pg. chp. 6, 301  
 Pelican Club, 301  
 Pemoline-magnesium hydroxide, 27  
 Penelope, 120  
 Penetrating Wave Activity, secret radiation file, 234  
 Pennsylvania DUM bases, 306  
 Pennsylvania, 220, 225, 306  
 Pentacles, star appearing demon, 482  
 Pentagon, Arlington, VA, 103, 288, 297, 306  
 Pentecostal Holiness, infiltration by Illum., 259  
 Pentecostal groups, 375

Pentylenetetrazol, 29  
 Peppermint oil, 36  
 PepsiCo, 107  
 Peptides, 212, 424  
 Perception different for different parts of brain, 236  
 Perception normally conforms to reality, 489  
 Perception, 249, 489  
 Perception, enhanced by programming, 263  
 Perception, influenced by music, 129  
 Perception, its role in learning, 267  
 Perceptions of pain, influenced by who is the imprinted mother figure, 517  
 Perelman, Ronald O., 107  
 Perfect Elu Degree, 191  
 Perfusate, 35  
 Pergamit, Gayle, 169  
 Periodic Mind Lapse program, 64  
 Periwig Club, 105  
 Perkins, Bill, 117  
 Persecution, example of it backfiring, 371  
 Persecutor alters, 373-374  
 Persecutor alters, dealing with, 373-374  
 Persephone, 95  
 Personal histories, taking of client, 334  
 Personal history of victim, 340-341  
 Personality, original, not snuffed out by programming, 361  
 Personalized Whole Brain Integration, 502  
 Personology, 232  
 Pesman-Rubin, ad agency, 78  
*Peter Pan* film, 81  
 Peter Pan, 96  
 Peterson, Christ, 169  
 Peterson, E., 442  
 Peterson, Michael, 20  
 Petrillo, 111  
 Pettie, Marion, 282  
 Peyote, 32  
 Phallic religion of OTO, 118  
*Phantasms of the Living*, 441  
 Pharaoh, 191  
 Pharaoh, Thutmes IV, 440  
 Pharisees, 280, 368, 397  
 Phelps, Digger, 104  
 Phenex, demon, 484  
 Phenobarbital, 26  
 Phenothiazines, 27  
 Pherigen Test, 463  
 Philadelphia Orchestra, 124  
 Philadelphia, PA, 225  
 Philanthropy, Illuminati beliefs around, 286  
 Philatanus, demon, 484  
 Phillipe, Monsieur, 97  
 Phillips Exeter Academy, 105  
 Phillips Petroleum, 88  
 Phillips, Mark, 371  
 Phillipsburg, NJ, 101  
 Philosophers, Arabian, 231  
 Philosophers, encouraged man to know thyself, 465  
 Philosophies, 398, 401, 492  
 Philosophies, modern, 398, 401  
 Philosophies, occult, help the mind control, 268  
 Philosophy, 428, 482  
 Philosophy, greek, 428  
 Phobias, 392, 406, 410  
 Phoe-net-ical Program, 64  
 Phoenix, AZ, 283  
 Phones, are all monitored, 463  
 Phones, are all tapped, and monitored, 503  
 Photoc subliminal stimulation of brain, 270  
 Photographic memories, created, 236  
 Phrenological societies, 217  
 Phrenology, 213, 216-219, 232  
 Phrenology, nazi knowledge of, 213  
 Physiognomonica, 231  
 Physiognomy, 215, 232  
 Physiological rhythms, 183  
*Physiology and Behavior* magazine, 164  
 Piano cords, 60  
 Piano scale, for programming, 124  
 Picatinny Arsenal, 305  
 Pick-up sticks, 55  
 Pico Tesla Magnetic Fields, 179  
 Picotoxin, 29  
 Pie Town, NM, 305  
 Pig, clairvoyant, in Disney film, 108  
 Piggybacking signals, 161  
 Pike, Albert, 7, 217  
 Pilgrim Society, 106  
 Pine Bluff, Ark, 303  
 Pine Gap, Australia, 141  
 Pineal gland (body), 36, 212  
 Pineal-hypothalamic tract, 179  
 Pink Room, Mormon Temple in Salt Lake City, 306  
*Pinocchio* film, 87  
 Pinocchio, 94, 96  
 Piper, Thomas W., 2  
 Pisces, 190  
 Pit, Bottomless, 477  
 Pittman, Howard O., 255-256  
 Pituitary gland, 212  
 Pituitary, 212  
 Placebos & false hopes, 345  
 Planets, related to music, 48  
 Planned Parenthood Shasta Diablo, 90  
 Plans, Illuminati, 20-30 & 50 yr.plans, 11, 12  
 Plant alters, 196  
 Plant-animal hybrid alters, 196  
 Plastic surgery, 312  
 Platinum coding, 271

Platinum, 314-315  
 Plato, 428  
 Plattsburgh AFB, 305  
 Plaza Gardens, 104  
 Pleading the cause of the needy, asked by Bible, 491  
 Pleasure Island, Walt DisneyWorld, 112  
 Plebe year, West Point, USMA, 280  
 Pleiadian programming, 261  
 Plucking out the heart hand signal, 63  
 Pluto, creation of, 80  
 Pneuma, greek word defined, 429  
 Pneumatic inserter for arrays, 166  
 Pneumotropic viruses, 170  
 Poet demon, 484  
 Poland, 75  
 Polanski, Roman, 411  
 Police Report on Michael Aquino, 296  
 Police, Chief of, Burbank, 108  
 Police, Disneyland & Anaheim, 108  
 Police, Thailand, 174  
 Policeman, from L.A. who exposed prgrmg ctr., 117  
 Political leaders who were into witchcraft, biblical references to, 491  
 Political system, in each system, 376  
 Politicians, demon for, Paymon, 484  
 Polygraph, inferior to P3 waves, 18  
 Polygraphs, 181  
 Polymeric Brain Implant, 164  
 Polypeptide, ALY NC, 236  
 Polypeptidenucleic acid & memory, 311  
 Polyurethane, carbon-impregnated, 180  
 Pons, 424  
 Ponsonby, Hon. Spencer, 215  
 Pontifax, demon/alter construct, 62  
 Pontine cistern, 228  
 Pool of Darkness, 477  
 Pool of Tears, code said in movie, 120  
 Pope Paul IV, 312  
 Pope Paul VI, 255  
 Pope Pius XI, 77  
 Pope's seal, 191  
 Poppet dolls, 47  
 Porn catalog with Madonna, 74  
 Porn stars, 334  
 Porn, 411  
 Porn, by Disney, 73, 80, 87  
 Porn, by Hapsburgs, 80  
 Portable oxygen generators, 172  
 Portals to next world, 199  
 Portland, OR, 283, 310  
 Positive thinking, stopped by split-brain programming, 501  
 Positives, finding the, 381  
 Positives, importance of in victim's life, 324  
 Powder, movie, 76  
 Power, drive for, and the power that drives that, 496  
 Power, importance of to programmers, 487  
 Power, spiritual, of hierarchy alters, 474  
 Power, taking it back by victim, 423  
 Powerless feelings, affect of, 243-244  
 Powers, Pat, 93  
 Poyen, Charles, 217  
*Practical Color Magick*, 46-47  
 Prague, Czeck., 162  
 Prayer circles, 423  
 Prayer is a spiritual lance, 437  
 Prayer strategies, 391  
 Prayer, for spiritual protection, 364  
 Prayer, needs to be based on God's 5 attributes, 437  
 Prayers, if not going anywhere, start trusting in God, 493  
 Prayers, true foundations, 364  
 Prayers, why they are insufficient for end-time programming, 459  
 Pre-birth traumas, 259  
 Pre-conditioning brain for m.c. waves, 183  
 Preemies, 8  
 Pregnant women, limited in safe meds, 348  
 Prep School, Ft. Worth, TX, 89  
 Prep school for entertainment industry, 105  
 Preparation sets, 179  
 Prescott, AZ, V.A., 301  
 Presidential Medal of Freedom, 95  
 Presidential models, 56, 196, 350  
 Presidents, American, 72  
 Presideo Child Development Center, 294  
 Presideo Day Care Center, 290  
 Presideo Day Care Scandal, 288  
 Presideo of Monterey, CA, 301  
 Presideo, CA, 59, 262, 288, 303  
 Presley, Elvis, 16  
 Pressler, Paul, 114  
 Pressures, dealing with, 420  
 Pribilof Islands, Alaska, 98  
 Price, Carole, syntel victims who spotted Americanisms, 461  
 Price, Vincent, 106  
*Priestly Sins*, TV show, 282  
 Priests, of Talmud, 488  
 Prieure de Sion, 97, 205  
 Primal Dissociate Experience PDE, 324, 424-426  
 Primal part of mind, 236  
 Primal splits, 61  
 Primary visual cortex, 165  
 Prime Computer, 89  
 Prime Frek, 175  
*Prince of the Magic Kingdom*, 116, 133  
 Princess of Oz, 119  
 Princeton University, NJ, 104, 105, 298  
 Princeton, NJ, 301

Prison inmates, fight mind-control, 175  
 Prisons, Privatization of, 11-12  
 Privacy, maintaining some, 503  
 Pro-Life-Go Program, 64  
 Problem, identification of real problem, 463-464  
 Procarbazine, aka Natulan, 239  
 Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 183  
 Procel, demon, 484  
 Process Church, 224  
 Processor alters, 190  
 Proctor & Gamble, 95  
 Prodigal son, 492  
 Production Code, Hollywood, 79  
 Professional Stage Hypnotism, 8  
 Professional clergy class, don't want to bandage the unclean, 436  
 Professions, as a clue to mind-control, 334  
 Profile, of adults subjected to m.c., 5  
 Progesterone, 14

### **PROGRAM TOPICS**

Program Codes, Dr. Green's in '70's, 64  
 Program for slave to trigger themselves, 392  
 Program, False Hope, 272  
 Program, River of Forgetfulness, 477  
 Program, See no evil, do no evil..., 470  
 Program, can go under different codes, 297  
 Program, flooding, 449  
 Program, for punishment of all alters, 64

### **PROGRAMMERS**

Programmer positions within pyramid, 200  
 Programmer, access to the internal computers, 272  
 Programmer, hides the true self from victim's mind, 360  
 Programmer, learns to think like a child, 248  
 Programmer, negatives are reframed in programming, 359  
 Programmer, only one to help child in well trauma, 389  
 Programmer, sees his inheritance coming from Lucifer, 478  
 Programmer, sets himself up as God, 42, 195  
 Programmer, slave's initial perception of, 329  
 Programmers, Illuminati, attitude towards public, 92  
 Programmers, Illuminati, know scripture, 428  
 Programmers, Internal, alters, 520  
 Programmers, are all Illum. Grand Masters, 126  
 Programmers, charting during programming, 362  
 Programmers, commitment level, 328  
 Programmers, do they only pretend Lucifer exists?, 496  
 Programmers, expert clay molders, 187  
 Programmers, give slaves nick-nacks, 257  
 Programmers, good ones, don't allow uncontrlld panic, 355

Programmers, have alibis prepared in advance, 411  
 Programmers, how represented in system, 200  
 Programmers, internalized by victim, 510  
 Programmers, laugh about Disney's secrets, 75  
 Programmers, personalities of, 5  
 Programmers, pretend to be aliens, 42  
 Programmers, sadistic, 450  
 Programmers, step ahead of therapists, 264  
 Programmers, talk about Satan's mind & the 1st brain, 517  
 Programmers, techniques to hide the core, 425  
 Programmers, try to outdo each other in sadism, 488  
 Programmers, want people to feel rejected by God, 493  
 Programmers, were Grand Masters & Adepts, 475  
 Programmers, will achieve goal w/ any method, 475

### **PROGRAMMING**

Programming & Metaprogramming in the Human..., 28, 31-34  
 Programming Center, nr. DnyWd, 98  
 Programming Centers, Dictionary of, 298-306  
 Programming Centers, special, for Level 5, 17  
 Programming Sites, 297-306  
 Programming assistants, 328-329  
 Programming center, Magic Castle, 116  
 Programming center, for children from Latin Amer., 117  
 Programming centers, 41, 75, 116, 117, (See App. 2)  
 Programming centers, moved to Disneyland, 75  
 Programming foundational script, Fantasia, 122-133  
 Programming language, 192, 247  
 Programming pillar, fear & dissociation, 385  
 Programming rituals, first 16 listed, 258  
 Programming roadblocks, by-passing, 467  
 Programming scripts, reflected in newspapers, 275  
 Programming sites, U.S. bases, 223  
 Programming state, description of, 271  
 Programming, Barber Pole, 59  
 Programming, Betty Boop, 56  
 Programming, Catholic, 62  
 Programming, Chi, 56  
 Programming, Death, 484  
 Programming, Delta, 56  
 Programming, Do-nothing-to-hurt-the-family, 448  
 Programming, Dr. Green's, 64  
 Programming, Dream programming, standard Illuminati programming, 444-446  
 Programming, Drive mechanism, 388  
 Programming, Epsilon, 57  
 Programming, Foundation upon apple visual., 43  
 Programming, Hebrew letter, 55  
 Programming, Infinity, how put in, 32  
 Programming, Janus-Alex, 58  
 Programming, Marie Antoinette, 49  
 Programming, Mensa, 62



Programming, Mickey Mouse, 100  
 Programming, No talk, no see, no hear, 448  
 Programming, Omega, 57  
 Programming, Omicron, 58  
 Programming, Shattering the mind, 59  
 Programming, Sleeping Beauty theme for core, 433  
 Programming, Theta, 58-59, 137  
 Programming, Time Clock, 56  
 Programming, alien, 63  
 Programming, around the core, 425  
 Programming, astral, 59  
 Programming, attached to heart beat, at primal level, 459  
 Programming, collapsed, 468  
 Programming, color, 46-50  
 Programming, colored rays, 58  
 Programming, common themes, 52  
 Programming, doll, 56  
 Programming, for Money laundering, 59  
 Programming, foundations, 66-67  
 Programming, foundations, destruction of, 473-486  
 Programming, history of, 122-123  
 Programming, in different time periods, 356-357  
 Programming, is the natural consequence of the mind protecting itself, 386  
 Programming, of DID, started after WWII, 2  
 Programming, preferred hypnotic levels, 457  
 Programming, put in with spinal surgical techniques, 415  
 Programming, revamped in late 60's, 64  
 Programming, security of, 495  
 Programming, sexual, 59  
 Programming, specialized to victim's mind, 357  
 Programming, stabilize. by drugs, 27-28  
 Programming, suicide, 39  
 Programming, swearing oaths, 59  
 Programming, to cover with, 59  
 Programming, to not allow drugs, 27  
 Programming, zeta, 61  
 Programs, LIST of, 361-362  
 Programs, Self-destruct, 272  
 Programs, codes using sounds, sights, smells, etc., 361  
 Programs, flooding, 446  
 Programs, protective, laid in by programmer against hypnosis, 458  
 Programs, self-destruct, 373-375  
 Programs, suicide, 374-375  
 Programs, that control actions, 361  
 Programs, that control the body, 362  
 Programs, that control the mind, 361-362  
 Programs, that tamper with emotions, 361  
 Programs, that tamper with memory, 361  
 Programs, to tamper with senses, 361  
 Programs, to tamper with spirituality, 361  
 Programs, types listed, 361-362  
 Programs, various trees, 480  
 Prohibition, 109  
 Project 2000, 64  
 Project Mirror (Op. # 6317-ABL-4), 299  
 Projection, for hypnosis, 42-43  
 Prometheus, 48  
 Promiscuity, increased by C-Sect., 15  
 Pronunciation, strange, to protect, 480  
 Propaganda films, nazi, 38  
 Propaganda, Evolutionary great leap forward, 488  
 Propaganda, white, grey, blk, 4  
 Prophet, Elizabeth Claire, 49-50  
 Prophets, Mormon, & Phrenology, 218  
 Prostitute Models, 196  
*Prostitution & the War*, 96  
 Protection, external, for programming, 249  
 Protection, methods that the mind employs, 405-410  
 Protection, spiritual, 364  
 Protector alter, how made, 390  
 Protector alters, 23, 271, 390  
 Protector alters, animals, 23  
 Protein lattices, 170  
 Proteins and memory process, 311  
 Proteins, in bones, 226  
 Proteins, synthetic, 170  
 Proto-32 implant, 164  
 Protocol Virus Program, 64  
 Protons, 240  
 Providence, RI, V.A., 301  
 Provocation, Agent, 68  
 Proxying, 509  
 Psi-gene, 7-8, 171  
 Psych wards, affected by solar flares, 183  
 Psychiatrists, partial list of dirty ones, 281  
 Psychiatrists, spread disinformation for Illuminati, 501  
*Psychiatry & the CIA; Victims of Mind Cntrl*, 186  
 Psychiatry, infiltration of, 356  
 Psychic abilities & blood types, 171  
 Psychic abilities, 171, 211, 412, 496  
 Psychic models, 197  
 Psychic organizer part of brain, emergence, 427  
 Psychic warriors, of U.S. army, 282  
 Psychics, 171  
 Psychics, identified by NWO, 171  
*Psychoanalysis Review*, 7  
*Psychoanalytic Quarterly*, 442  
 Psychogenetics, 235  
 Psychological Warfare Division, DIA, 287  
 Psychological tactics of military, 96  
 Psychologists help cover up implants, 143, 160-161  
 Psychology based upon cabalistic doctrines, 412  
 Psychology, during Roman Empire, 205  
 Psychology, infiltration of, 356  
 Psychology, pop, blames victim for abuse, 392

Psychosis, 335, 354, 451  
 Psychotic thoughts, 339  
 Psychotronic warfare, 178  
 Psychotronics, definition, 138  
 Psykhe, word defined, 428  
 Pubic area, used to hide fiber optics, 462  
 Public, entrust children to Disney, 134  
 Puder, Dorothy Disney, 87  
 Puder, Glen, 87  
 Puffer Blowfish, 27  
 Puja, 229  
 Pulse rates, 183  
 Pulsed Audiograms, 180  
 Punishment for disobedient alters, 513  
 Punishment, for abusers, discussion of, 411  
 Puppet Master, film, 121  
 Puppetmaster artwork by Cisco, title pg. chp. 11  
 Pure-fume, term, 275  
 Purgatory, internal, 479  
 Purine & pyrimidine bases, DNA, 239  
 Puromycin, 29  
 Purple coding, 271  
 Purple, occult meaning, 50  
 Purson, demon, 484  
 Puss in Boots, 86  
 Put Satanachia, 484  
 Putnam, Dr. Frank, 326, 328, 442  
 Putney, VT, 9  
 Puysegur, Marquis de, 37  
 Puzzle, assembling of in therapy, 465  
 Pyra, gk. word, 48  
 Pyramid, 314-315  
 Pyramid, double, 129-130  
 Pyramid, double, basic satanic structure, 365  
 Pyramid, double, system configuration, 432  
 Pyramid, imagery, 130  
 Pyramid, internal, 199, 272  
 Pyramid, represents divinity, 190  
 Pyramider satellite, 143  
 Pyramids, 222  
 Pyramids, Rosicrucian HQ, 225  
 Pythagoras, 48  
 Python snake, internal, 129  
  
 Qabalistic-Hermetic Order, 231  
 Qigong, 210  
 Quadrant, with front castles, 479  
 Quadrants, 518  
 Quain family, 220  
 Quality Control Program, 64  
 Quantum physics, & brain communication, 186  
 Quarter-Regents, 200  
*Quarterly Review of Biology*, 235  
 Quartzite Mountain, NV, 305  
  
 Quasi-psychotic symptoms, 489  
 Quebec, Canada, 201  
 Queen Mary, ship, analogy, 491  
 Queen Mother, ritual sacrifice of, 450  
 Queen Sheri, 280  
 Queen Victoria, 216  
 Queen of *Captain EO* film, 121  
 Queen of England, 95  
 Queen of Hearts, 59  
 Queen, term used in ad, 276  
 Queenie, term for MI-6 women, 298  
 Quest for power, has Illuminati leaders captive, 496  
 Questionnaire, Biographical inventory, 416-419  
 Questions for journaling, 351  
 Questions not allowed alters of programming, only acceptance, 511  
 Questions, about High School & Teenage years, 418  
 Questions, about elementary school days, 417  
 Questions, about preschool childhood, 416-417  
 Questions, about roots, 416  
 Questions, that reasonable people should be raising, 497  
 Questions, the ability to ask needs to be encouraged, 511  
 Quicksand, legal, 469  
 Quid pro quo, granted DisneyWorld, 115  
 Quincy, CA, 303  
 Quinde, Herbert, 283  
  
 R&D stages, for elect. m.c., 138  
 R&R area for fallen angels, internal, 478  
 R-C Pictures Corp., 93  
 RCA, 93, 95  
 REM deprivation, 349  
 REM sleep, 13, 349-350, 443-444  
 RETLAW, 88  
 RF/ID, 172  
 RFR Radio-Frequency Radiation, 178  
 RKO studio, 93  
 RMCT masers, 175  
 RNA manipulation, 178  
 RNA synthesizing rhythms, 183  
 RNA transferases, 178  
 RNA, 28, 170, 178, 183, 235  
 RNA-synthesis stimulants, 28  
 RNM Remote Neural Monitoring, 175  
 RNM System, 139  
 RNM computerized systems for tracking, 299  
 ROM memory, 358  
 RV (Remote viewing), 137  
 Rabbi to the stars, 79  
 Rabbit embryo, 307  
 Racial tensions, manufactured, 65  
 Radar, British deception about, 66

Radar, on spy satellites, 503  
 Radar, passive, 503  
 Radiation Experiment file code no.s, 64  
 Radiation Experimentation, secret radiation file, 234  
 Radiation Genetic Lab & Chemical Mutagenesis, Univ. of Leiden, 235  
 Radiation experiments, 64, 234  
 Radiation research at White Sands, 305  
 Radiation, ability to change genes, 238  
 Radiation, ionizing, w/ chemicals, 234, 235  
 Radio Corp. of America, 95  
 Radio-Frequency Radiation, RFR, 178  
 Radioactive Distortions, secret radiation file, 234  
 Radioactive Material Contamination, secret radiation file, 234  
 Radioactive Waves, secret radiation file, 234  
 Radioactive verification, secret radiation file, 234  
 Radionthology, secret radiation files, 234  
 Rage, victim has lost toward p., 249  
 Railroads, near to underground sites, 302  
 Railway station analogy, 40  
*Rainbow Road to Oz*, 100  
*Rainbow book*, 46-48  
 Rainbow goddess, 131  
 Rainbow in relation to star, internal config., 191  
 Rainbow script, 44-46  
 Rainbow, 447  
 Rainbows, importance of, 354  
 Rainbows, in *Fantasia* film, 131  
 Rambo implant chips, 164  
 Rambo, independent spirit, 382  
 Ramo, Dr. Simon, 177  
 Rampa, T. Lobsang, 210  
 Rand Corporation, 307  
 Rand, Gloria, 201  
 Rape of six year old, 113  
 Rape, triggers eating disorder, 338  
 Rapid eye movement sleep REM, 349-350  
 Rappoport, Jon, 64  
 Rapport, inventory of bio to assist r., 416  
 Raschke, Carl A., 287  
 Rasputin, 97  
 Ratigan, 106  
 Rational thinkers, argue against supernatural forces, 496  
 Rational thinkers, claims about dreams, 440  
 Rationales, of internal hierarchies, 273  
 Rationales, of the abusers, 487-488  
 Raum, demon, 484  
 Raven (codename), 140  
 Raven Rock, 306  
 Raven headed demon, 481  
 Ray programming, 58  
 Raytheon Corp., 177  
*Reader's Digest*, 164  
 Reagan, Ronald's mother, 72  
 Reagan, Ronald, 72, 98, 111, 118, 220, 288  
 Reagan, Ronald, assassination attempt, 57  
 Reagan, Ronald, political campaigns, 72  
 Real estate, southern California, 110  
 Reality for deeper alters is a facade, 460  
 Reality vs. Perception, 489  
 Reality, as programmed, 489  
 Reality, can seem like a drag, but hope is there, 346  
 Reality, its existence, 399  
 Realm of Gloom, 478  
 Realm of Lust, 478  
 Realms, of alters, 33  
*Reasoning From the Scriptures*, 397  
 Reasoning, limitations, 397-398  
 Rebecca Baines Johnson Convalescent Home, 298  
 Rebutage, term, 215  
 Recall Service Notice, 16  
 Receptions, Fantasy, by Disney, 102  
 Recognition behaviors and genetics, 237  
 Recognition signals, 54  
 Recombination of DNA, 170  
 Record Group 226, OSS records, 213  
*Recording Your Family History*, 419  
 Records, Dept. of State, 213  
 Records, benefit of, 376  
 Records, of Intelligence agencies sparse, 2  
 Recuperation time after first 3 trauma periods, 389-390  
 Red & White cars, 279  
 Red & black cars, 279  
 Red Dragon brand, 207  
 Red River Arsenal, TX, 306  
 Red Square (Area 51), NV, 304  
 Red Willow Co., near McCook, NE, 304  
 Red list, 58  
 Reddy, Joe, 72  
 Redondo Beach, CA, 105  
 Redwood trees, 72  
 Reece Family, 220  
 Rees, Brig. Gen. Dr. John Rawlings, 281  
 Reflecting on life, 454  
 Reflexes, death related, 359  
 Reflexology, 206  
 Reform schools, 334  
 Reformed Judaism, 217  
 Reframing process, example of, 512  
 Reframing, by programmer, 358  
 Refrigerators, used for programming, 472  
 Rehearsing, mental, for new tasks, 468  
 Reichman, Albert, 286-287  
 Reichman, Don Eduardo (Edward), 286  
 Reichman, Edward, 286  
 Reichman, Eva, 286  
 Reichman, Louis, 286  
 Reichman, Paul, 286-287

Reichman, Ralph, 286-287  
 Reichman, Renee, 286  
 Reichman, Samuel, 286  
 Reichmann family, 286-287  
 Reichmann, Shmuel, 287  
 Rein, Glenn, 186  
 Reincarnation, 269, 450  
 Reincarnation, Illuminati belief in, 450  
 Reincarnation, false evidence by prgd. DID, 3  
 Reinforcement of programming by objects, 198  
 Rejection by God, staged, 260  
 Relabelling of wines, illegal, 105  
 Relatives, response to therapy, 471  
 Relaxation, for hypnosis, 42-43  
 Relevance Program, 64  
 Reliance Corp., 88  
 Religion as a cover, 375  
 Religion of the Hearth, 273  
 Religion vs. spirituality, 375  
 Religion, organized and tyranny, 494  
 Religious Cover Programming, 64  
 Religious burdens, given men by modern pharisees, 368  
 Religious covers, 488  
 Religious fronts of Illuminati, 375, 488  
 Religious fronts, 286-287  
 Religious groups, do the day-to-day work for Illuminati, 375  
 Religious music, used in prgrmg, 33  
 Religious spirits, 368, 435, 492, 493  
 Religious words, may have bad connotations, 362  
 Remote Neural Monitoring RNM, 175  
 Remote Viewing (RV), definition, 138  
 Remote Viewing RV, 137, 138, 281  
 Remote Viewing companies, 137  
 Renaissance Weekend "meat market", 117  
 Renove, demon, 482  
 Reporting alters, 62, 64, 197, 278  
 Reporting alters, types (stages) of reporting alters, 197  
 Reprogramming, when it is done, 446  
 Reptilian brain, 12-13, 476, 514, 516  
 Reptilian brain, how to reach, 516  
 Reptilian brain, primary thinking center of programmers, 487  
 Reptilian brain, takes 8 hours training to control heartbeat, 516  
 Republic National Bank of NY, 105  
 Republican Party NY HQ, 9  
 Repunzel alter, 198-199  
 Research Triangle Park, North Carolina, 235  
 Research sites for genetics, sample of sites, 235  
 Research, secret, cranial, military, 223  
 Researchers, need for planned for, 11  
 Researchers, partial list of dirty ones, 281  
 Resignation, programming term, 451  
 Resonance Freks, for senses, 179  
 Resonance of Theta waves and skull, 219  
 Resonant frequencies of skull, 219  
 Resort, Heritage USA, 117  
 Resource, code word, 112  
 Respiratory rate, influenced by music, 129  
 Responsibilities of support team, divided up, 382  
 Responsibilities, tips to face new ones, 490  
 Responsibility comes with freedom, 494  
 Restaurants, used as fronts, 71  
 Restoration, restitution & reparation to deal with guilt, 455  
 Retina scans, 174  
 Retina, 165  
 Retina, silicon, 166  
 Retinal Chip, 165  
 Retinal ganglion cells, 165  
 Retreat Program, 64  
 Retrograde amnesia, 209  
*Return from Witches Mountain*, 75  
*Return to Oz*, film, 119  
 Revelation of Demons, rituals, 260  
 Reversals, cabal. golem magic, 253  
 Reverse programs, to heal victim, 466  
 Revlon, 107  
 Revolution 9, trigger word, 411  
 Revolution, term, 217  
 Rewards, for alter systems for good work, 383  
 Rexroat, Allison, 3  
 Reynolds, George, 218  
 Rhetoric demons, 482  
 Rhode Island, 217, 220  
 Rhodes Scholar, 91, 107  
 Rhodium, in brain, 138  
 Rhombic lip in the brainstem, granule cells of, 236  
 Rhymes, appear innocent, 262  
 Rhymes, internal, 480  
 Rhymes, programming power, 60  
 Rhythms, of human body, 183  
 Ribbon alters, internal, 125, 126, 270, 432, 521  
 Ribbons, two per Beta or Delta, 270  
 Richards Company, 162  
*Richest Cat in the World*, 108  
 Richmond, Virginia, 181  
 Rickels, 26  
 Riddle, Rose Marie, 113  
 Riddles, internal, 480  
 Rides, Disney, tools used during rides for prgrmg, 128  
 Ridge implants, 163-164  
 Rifle, CO, 303  
 Right brain used during TV watching, 279  
 Right brain, used in indoctrination, 267  
 Right hand path, term, 388  
 Rimsley-Korsakov, 47  
 Rincon Mountain Base, AZ, 303

## **RING TOPICS**

Ring finger, choice of, 191  
Ring of Fire, internal, 191  
Ring, Baphomet, of Madonna, 74  
Ring, Eternal, 191  
Ring, magic, 100  
Ring, ruby, 119  
Ring, sapphire, 93  
Rings of power, two, reason & will, 496  
Rings, 60, 63, 93, 100, 119, 190-191, 257  
Rings, Illuminati, 63  
Rings, Papal, 191  
Rings, magical, biblical references to, 491  
Rings, of Lucifer, 190  
Rings, use of, 257  
Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 95  
Riots, CIA article about, 66  
Riska, B. 238  
Risks, should be allowed, 383

## **RITUAL TOPICS**

Rite of Spring, song, 97, 128  
Rite to Remain Silent, programming, 62  
Ritual Thefts of Birthright, 1 & 2, 259-260  
Ritual battles, 483  
Ritual date codes, 55  
Ritual of Hell Fire, 262  
Ritual paraphernalia, given to child to play with, 261  
Ritual pattern-making, 498  
Ritual times, activate internal mechanisms, 274  
Ritual to Test Loyalty to Oaths, 261  
Ritual with Hydra, foundation for 3-tap signal, 482  
Ritual, Apple-Woodsman, 259  
Ritual, Cutting the Penis, 262  
Ritual, LaVey's, Man is God..., 285  
Ritual, Sabbat, 484  
Ritual, Satanic Wedding, 260  
Ritual, Tin Man, 259  
Ritual, Traitor's Death, 262-263  
Ritual, child's first with ceremonial robes, 261  
Ritual, circle rituals, 510  
Ritual, final one, ritual murder of hierarchy mmb, 426  
Ritual, satanic, third eye opening, 211  
Ritual, tibetan, third eye opening, 210-211  
Rituals, Programming, first 16 listed, 258  
Rituals, at Disneyland, 115  
Rituals, cannibalism, 481  
Rituals, creation, 128  
Rituals, purpose, 245  
Rituals, to reveal demons to child, 260  
Rituals, witchcraft, 412 (See other ritual subjects.)  
River Archeron, 478  
River Archeron, invisible, 479  
River Coytus, 478  
River Lethe, 477-478

River Lethe, surrounding core, 477  
River Phlegethon, 478  
River Runs Deep Program, 64  
River Styx, 129, 478  
River of Forgetfulness, 477  
Rivers of Blood, suicide program, 290  
Rivers, guarded by fairies & goblins, 482  
Rivers, internal, 129  
Robert Mondavi winery, 112  
Roberts, Oral, 118  
Robertson, Pat, 117  
Robes, ceremonial, child's first ritual with, 261  
Robien, Emmanuel de, 142  
Robinson, Calvin, 105  
Robocop type soldier, 142  
Robot alters, 483  
Robotoids, organic/bionic, 307-313  
Robots, 138, 168  
Robots, benevolent, term, 252  
Rochester, NY, 20  
Rock & roll albums, use of, 257  
Rock and roll, 14, 41, 60  
Rock music for programming, 41  
Rock music, used for traumas, 14  
Rock, heavy metal, 74  
Rockefeller Center, 105  
Rockefeller Properties, Inc., 286  
Rockefeller University, 238  
Rockefeller's investment company for NY, 286  
Rockefeller, John D., 220  
Rockefeller, Nelson, 95-96, 220  
Rockefeller, Steven and Walt Disney, 115  
Rockefeller, Steven, 115  
Rocks, internal, 58  
Roentgen Ray, 50  
Rogue agents, 68  
Role confusion, good adult does bad things to child, 407  
Role model, absence of, consequences, 476  
Role models for child, 476  
Roles, of team members can be switched, 382  
Rolfing, 206  
Rollins College, 109  
Roman Empire, 75, 205  
Roman customs, 273  
Roman swimming pools resemble today's, 491  
Roman toilets resemble today's, 491  
Romany Tribe of Gypsies, 55  
Rome, It., 97  
Rome, ancient, 215, 395  
Romy, term, 215  
Rooms, dark, for programming, 202  
Rooms, shelters, internal, 355  
Roosevelt, Eleanor, 72, 260  
Roosevelt, Franklin D., double of, 312



Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, 8, 96  
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 8  
 Roots, importance for a person, 416  
 Rose codes, 62  
 Rose, Alice, 15  
 Roselli, Johnny, 93  
 Rosemary's Baby, movie, 411  
 Rosenberg, Dr., 283  
 Rosenberg, Joe, 94  
 Rosenberg, Louis, 185  
 Rosenberg, Richard, 94  
*Rosicrucian Manual*, 205  
 Rosicrucian Order for N. & S. America, 205  
 Rosicrucian chiropractors, 225  
 Rosicrucian material, 46  
 Rosicrucianism, 118, 204, 212, 213, 217  
 Rosicrucians, 204, 222, 224  
 Rosicrucians, connections to other groups, 225  
 Roswell Underground Labs, Roswell, NM, 235  
 Roswell, NM, 235  
 Roth, Joe, 73-74  
 Rothschild family, 87, 89, 105  
 Rothschild's winery, 89  
 Rothschild, Baron Guy de, title pg. chp. 2  
 Rothschild, Jacob de, 88  
 Rothschild, Lord, 307  
 Rothschilds, 310  
 Rothschilds, 87, 88, 89, 105, 107, 275, 286-287  
 Rothschilds, genetic research, 310  
 Rotten Egg Program, 64  
 Rou Gang, 206  
 Rousche, Patrick, 166  
 Rowan Tree Witch Day, 27  
 Rowan, 27  
 Roy E. Disney Prodn., 87  
 Royal & Sun Alliance Insurance Group, 275  
*Royal Commission...Study of Chiropractors, Osteopaths...*, 226  
 Royal Family, British, 77, 94  
 Royal Project, Hillary's slave group, 282  
 Ruach, hebrew word defined, 429  
 Rub-a-Dub-Dub, 59  
 Rubicon, how put in, 32  
 Rubicon, the, 477  
 Ruby slippers, 447  
 Ruby, 314  
 Ruby, Jack, 282  
 Rumania, 284  
 Rumi, term, 215  
 Runaway Brain, film, 121  
 Runway, at Area 51, 305  
 Runways, asphalt, internal, 130  
 Rushing water sounds, 482  
 Russell, 235  
 Russell, Bertrand, 400  
 Russell, Charles Taze, 218  
 Russell, Dick, 285  
 Russell, Dr. Woolsworth, 283  
 Russia, 4, 70, 97, 231, 297  
 Russia, U.S. Ambassador to, 107  
 Russia, society structured, analogy, 353  
 Russian Czars, 97  
 Russian Roulette, 22  
 Russian pilots flying U.S. Stealths, 497  
 Russian roulette, 380  
 Russians, falsely blamed by American handlers, 461  
 Russians, in Rocky Mtn. underground bases, 185  
 Russians, tracking abilities on satellites, 503  
 Rutherford's winery, 89  
 Rutherford, CA, 87  
  
 S-2, S-4, S-6, S-66, Groom Lake, 305  
 SAPO, Swedish Police, dirty, 301  
 SBC Communications, 105  
 SBS, (IBM subs.), 142  
 SCAN (Swinburne Centre for Appl. Neurosc.), 142  
 SINCERE method of help, 382, 324  
 SPIN principle, 204  
 SQUASH transmitter, 161  
 SQUID (Supercond. Quantum Interf. Device), 138  
 SQUIRT transmitter, 161  
 SRA victims, types of dreams of, 440  
 SS Skeleton Collection, 213  
 SS, 289  
 SWAT teams, 503  
 Saadiah, 252  
 Sabbat ritual, 484  
 Sabel, Bernhard, 164  
 Sabnack, demon, 484  
 Sabotage of self-achievements, 407, 409  
 Sacramento, CA, 232  
 Sacred heart tatoo, 62  
 Sacrifice of unbaptized babies, 483  
 Sacrifice, of virgin by dancing, 97  
 Sacrificed babies, 478  
 Sacrificed twin trick, 510  
 Sacrifices, human, 450  
 Sadat, Anwar, 72  
 Sadism, related to C-Sections, 15  
 Sadistic behavior, can be trained in most everyone, 487  
  
**SAFETY ISSUES**  
 Safe House, 369, 383-384  
 Safe places, internal, 374-375, 471  
 Safe room, internal, 495  
 Safe rooms, can become Palaces of pain, 495  
 Safety Issues, of support team, 371  
 Safety issues, 324, 325, 369, 371, 384

Safety issues, guide to various pertinent articles, 369  
 Safety issues, of slave, 369  
 Safety mechanisms against access triggers, 325  
 Safety, deep reasons it is important for therapy, 430  
 Safety, important to 1st brain, 514  
 Safety, issues, importance, 324  
 Safford AZ base, 303  
 Safra, Edmond, 105  
 Safra, Jacob, 105  
 Sage Canyon Rd., Napa Valley, 87  
 Sage Saying of Still, Internet website, 222  
 Sagittarius, 190  
 Sakarto of Indonesia, 72  
 Salem, NC, V.A., 301  
 Salem, OR, title pg. App. 2  
 Salinas, CA, 230  
 Salisbury, NC, V.A., 301  
 Salley, dream research, 442  
 Sally Corridor, nickname for Area 51, 304  
 Salmon, 183  
 Salomon, Richard, 107  
 Salt Lake City, UT, 79, 218, 301  
 Salten, Felix, 80  
 Saltine crackers, encourage L-Tryptophan, 351  
 Saltzman, Mark, 164  
*Saludo Amigos*, 96  
 Salva, Victor, 76, 134  
 Salvation Package, provided by God, 494  
 Salvation comes in many tenses, 491  
 Salvation, obtaining it, issues for multiples, 490-494  
 Salvation, spiritual armor, 364-367  
 Salvation, term, 366  
 Samael, 273  
 Samaritan, good, story, 435-436  
 Samba, 96  
 Samphire alters, 196  
 San Bernardino, CA, 94  
 San Bernardino county, CA, 303  
 San Diego, CA, 170  
*San Francisco Chronicle*, 74, 107, 108  
*San Francisco Examiner*, 104  
 San Francisco Police Dept., 288, 296  
 San Francisco, CA, 103, 163, 232, 283, 285  
 San Jose Civic Center, CA, 185  
 San Jose, CA, 185  
 San Quentin Prison, 232  
 Sanctification by Holy Spirit, 500  
 Sanctuaries, internal, vulnerability of, 495  
 Sanctuary, safe room, 495  
 Sanders, Maxine, 411  
 Sandia Labs, and Disney, 115  
 Sandia Mountains, NM, 305  
 Sandia National Labs in HA, 300  
 Sandia National Labs, 117  
 Sandia National Labs, Kirtland AFB, NM, 300, 305  
 Sandoz Labs, Basle, Switzerland, 235  
 Sandyk, R., 179  
 Sanger, Margaret, 9  
 Sanitation workers, Disneyland, 82  
 Sanskrit, 229  
 Santa Barbara, CA, 49, 303  
 Santa Catalina Mountains base, 303  
 Santa Cruz, CA, 230  
 Santa Monica, CA, 230  
 Santa Rosa, CA, 303  
 Sapphire, 190, 314  
 Saratoga, CA, 230  
 Sardonyx, 190  
 Sarnoff, David, 95  
 SarwerFoner, 26  
 Satan figure in Rosemary's Baby, 411  
 Satan's Kingdom, built on fear, 434  
 Satan's Kingdom, reproduced into the mind of the slave, 478  
 Satan's chain of command, 255  
 Satan's mind resembles the 1st brain, 517  
 Satan's overall tactics, 434  
 Satan, 5, 132-133, 199, 255, 256, 262, 285, 345, 364, 368, 398, 401, 475, 479, 484, 494, 496  
 Satan, a control-freak, 255  
 Satan, a corrupter and imitator, 364  
 Satan, attacks weakest link, 368  
 Satan, demon, 199  
 Satan, enjoys polluting an innocent child in marriage, 494  
 Satan, glorified by kiss, 484  
 Satan, in film, 95  
 Satan, internalized, 510  
 Satan, mind of, 401  
 Satan, picture of, 194  
 Satan, rape in ritual, 389  
 Satanic Bible, the, 194  
 Satanic Cults, understanding practices of, 496-499  
 Satanic Toys provided, 261  
 Satanic Wedding Programming Ritual, the, 260  
 Satanic power, origin of, 496  
 Satanic rituals w/ self-inflicted cuts, biblical references to, 491  
 Satanic rituals, at Disney Amusement Ctrs, 75  
 Satanism, 401 (see other subjects)  
 Satellite Surveillance, 503  
 Satellites, NWO, 70, 176  
 Sattui's winery, 89  
 Saturn, 48, 218  
 Saudi Arabia, 105, 357  
 Saudi Prince Turqi al-Faisal, son of, 105  
 Saudis, bail out EuroDisney, 75  
 Sauniere, 97  
 Savage, Randy, 280  
 Saving and Loan scandal, 497

Savior figure, 457  
 Sc Scale, MMPI, 335  
 Scalar energy, 180  
 Scalar technology, 181  
 Scanning Tunneling Device, 168  
 Scanning Tunneling Microscope STM, 167-168  
 Schacter, Daniel L., 248  
 Schaff, Eric, 164  
 Schenck, Joseph, 111  
 Schenck, Nicholas, 111  
 Schizoaffective, 335  
 Schizophrenia, caused by poor CSF fluxuations, 228  
 Schlesinger, Leon, 93  
 Schnabel, Jim, 137  
 Schneider, Sidney, 269-270  
 Schnoebelen, Bill, 211  
 Scholem, Gershom, 252  
 School of Medicine, Yale University, 164  
 School, clues from performance of victim, 370  
 Schools, Public, teaching visualization, 43  
 Schools, make trips to DisneyWorld, 102  
 Schubert's Ave Maria, 96  
 Schubert, 124, 411  
 Schuller, Robert's, chain, 191  
 Schuller, Robert, 118, 191  
 Schumann Resonances, 181-182  
 Schwarzenegger, Arnold, 57  
 Sci-fi gurus, 138  
 Sci-fi stories, 261  
*Science News*, 248  
*Science magazine*, 35, 175, 219, 238  
 Science, viewed by Smith & others as savior of mankind, 492  
*Scientific American*, 36  
 Scientific developments, reasons for secrecy, 308  
 Scopolamine, 28-29  
 Scorpio, 190  
 Scotland, 214  
 Scott General Hospital, Lexington KT area, 300  
 Scott, Oz, 108  
 Scottish Rite mind-control research, 281  
 Scottish Rite, 217, 281, 282, 306  
 Scrambling alters, 374  
 Screamer alters, 377  
 Screen Actor's Guild, 111  
 Screen, 6'x 6', 269  
 Screen, term for the system's grid, 193  
 Screens, blank, in programming, 44  
 Screens, used for LSD prgrmg, 32-33  
 Scribbles, used in programming, 470  
 Scripp, Betty Knight, 107  
 Script, programming, for Pegasi alters, 445  
 Scripts for programming, 193-194  
 Scripts, and drugs, 26  
 Scripts, for sadism, 487  
 Scripts, for twinning, 508-509  
 Scripts, new ones, can be given, 422  
 Scriptures, used in programmng, 63  
 Scroll & Key Fraternity, 106  
 Scroll of Set, 288, 289  
 Sea of nothingness, 128  
 Seagram's MCA/Universal conglomerate, 107  
 Seal Island, 97  
 Seal of the Holy One, 253  
 Sealing programs, 414  
 Search & Destroy training, 304  
 Searching for Memory, 248  
 Seashell images, 22  
 Seasonal rhythms, 183  
 Seasons, programming script, 126  
 Seattle, WA, 208, 283  
 Secobarbital Sodium, 27  
 Seconal Sodium, 27  
 Seconal, 27, 29-30  
 Seconal, programming use, 26-27  
 Second Beast, Aquino claims to be, 289  
 Secrecy of Cranial Osteopathy, 223-224  
 Secrecy, system of, extensive, 497  
 Secret Agenda, 186  
 Secret Chambers, dissociated subc. areas, 273  
 Secret doors, for programmers, 61  
 Secret government, title pg. chp. 1  
 Secret rituals, time for during teenage years, 418  
 Secretiveness, 409  
 Secrets, are being released so that they are not understood, 474  
 Sections, term, 273  
 Secure Data Products, 168  
 Security, Disney, spy on workers, 115  
 Seduction programming, 114, 270  
 Seed of Satan, 129  
 Seelisberg, Switz., 230  
 Seera, demon, 484  
 Sefer Yezirah, 252  
 Selection, of Adults for m.c., 16  
 Self Mutilation Program, 64  
 Self righteous spirits, 492  
 Self-concept, 14-15  
 Self-destruct programs, 272  
 Self-doubts of support team members, 420  
 Self-doubts, ways to dump, 421  
 Self-forgiveness, to achieve, 500  
 Self-governing mechanisms, enhanced with spinning, 202  
 Self-hypnosis, 465  
 Self-hypnosis, can be a means to freedom, 458  
 Self-image, and God's plan, 253  
 Self-image, purpose for, 188  
 Self-inflicted harm, 373-375  
 Self-love, narcissism of programmers, Reptilian brain

thinking, 487  
 Self-mutilation, 422  
 Self-preservation tied to self-image, 188  
 Self-punishment, 407  
 Self-respect, 407  
 Self-sense, created by peptide release during sensory exp., 424  
 Self-trust, 189  
 Selfhood and maturity, 243  
 Selfhood linked to choice & values, 243  
 Selfhood, definition, 243  
 Semen, 309  
 Semen, of Kingpins saved, 10  
 Sendai virus, 309  
 Sendai virus, fused with donor nucleus, 309  
 Sense of danger, absent, 410  
 Sense of self, stripped from deeper spin alters, 460  
 Sense8, 186  
 Senses, of slave, closed off, 511  
 Senses, used in hypnosis, 38, 458  
 Sensory Deprivation Tank, temp., 31  
 Sensory Deprivation Tanks, 23, 30-34, 55, 66, 197, 200, 396, 431  
 Sensory deprivation traumas, 23  
 Sensory experiences, tagged by peptides to attach self to, 424  
 Sequence, for entry into a system, 193  
 Sequoia National Park, 72  
 Seraphim, demons, (not to be confused with God's), 484  
 Serial killers, with DID, 2  
 Serotonin, 36  
 Serpentine Skin, 184  
 Set the stage, how done, 26  
 Setting the stage for healing, 490  
 Seven Seas Lagoon, 102  
 Seven deadly sins, pride, avarice, lechery, anger, gltny, envy, sloth, 478  
 Sex, and eating disorders, 338  
 Sex, un-procreative, 9  
 Sex, used in healing ritual, 9  
 Sexual Debauchery, chart, 408  
 Sexual behaviors and genetics, 237  
 Sexual development, too-early, 408  
 Sexual flashbacks, 335  
 Sexual manipulation of programmed twins, 509  
 Sexual problems, sexual issues, 408  
 Sexual programming, 34, 56, 59, 299  
 Sexual training, 130  
 Shaba lidoma, demon, 484  
 Shabbetai Donnolo, 252  
 Shadow alters, 124, 200, 247  
 Shadow government, title pg. chp. 1  
 Shah of Iran, 72  
 Shake down money, 110  
 Shamans, 37, 216  
 Shamans, use of hypnosis, 37  
 Shambhala, 46  
 Shamby, nickname for Michael Aquino, 294  
 Shame, 261, 262, 407, 409, 500  
 Shame, chart, 409  
 Shame, feelings of, 393  
 Shamrock Broadcasting Co., 87  
 Shamrock Holdings, Inc., 88  
 Shanghai, China, 162  
 Shaolin Buddhist monks, 206  
 Shaolin Long Fist Kung Fu, 208  
 Shaolin Monastery, 206-207  
 Shaolin Temple, 208  
 Shapiro, D. 516  
 Shatner, William, 201  
 Shattering, done after an assassination mission, 501  
 Shax, demon, 484  
 Sheinberg, Sid, 121  
 Sheldon, Sidney, 299  
 Shell Labs, Kent, England, 235  
 Shellfish, oxygen consumption changed, 183  
 Shells, imagery in programmng, 62  
 Shelter, limited, from electronic m.c., 183  
 Shem, possession of, 7  
 Shemhamphorash, 193  
 Sherman brothers, 115  
 Shiatsu, 206  
 Shield of Faith, 366-367  
 Shielding, Inc., 462  
 Shields, demonic, 485  
 Shock Permanence Program, 64  
 Shock, electrical, during programming, 128  
 Shop, term, for programming site, 297  
 Shu, demon/spirit, 254  
 Shuttle flights, & White Sands, 305  
 Sickle, use in progrmmg, 63  
 Siddhi TM program, 230  
 Sidis, B., 442  
 Sierra Club, 103  
 Sierra Nevada Mountains, CA, 303  
 Siggurd, UT, 79  
 Sight, how it is accomplished, 165  
 Sign language codes, 62  
 Sign of Distress, 63  
 Sign of Faith, 63  
 Sign of Preservation, 63  
 Sign of Satan, 63  
 Sign of touching Crown of Head, 63  
 Signals Intelligence EMF scanng network, 175  
 Signature, of Walt Disney, 80  
 Silastic Melatonin-filled implant, 164  
 Silastic, used for implants, 162  
 Silence Teaching Trauma, 22  
 Silence programs, 62

Silent nurturing, 454  
*Silicon Mirage: The Art & Science of Virtual Reality*, 186  
 Silicon Valley, CA, 167  
 Silicone gel-filled devices, 172  
 Silver coding, 271  
 Silver cord, 210, 263, 265, 477  
 Silver cord, how it is laid in, 477  
 Silver veil wall, internal, 479  
 Silver, Joe, 107  
 Silver, colloidal, 26  
 Silverado Country Club, 104  
 Silverado Vineyards, 90  
 Silverton, OR, 284  
 Simmons, Menno, 396  
 Simon, W.G., 113  
 Simpson, Nicole, 66  
 Simpson, O.J., 65-67, 87  
 Sims, Derrell, 184  
 Sin of wrath, programming, 478  
 Sin, 493  
 Sin, belief against its existence, 268  
 Sinatra, Frank, 72, 104, 111  
 Sinclair, 235  
 Sinclair, Lillith, 284, 289  
 Sine wave analogs, 180  
 Singing Forest, internal, 480  
 Singing tree alters, 451  
 Singing trees, 119  
 Sins, only accountable for what we have done, 494  
 Sinusoidal carrier wave, 180  
 Siren face, 276  
 Sirius, 63  
 Sisters of Light alters, 497  
 Sisters of Light, Illuminati rank, 481  
 Sisyphus, mythological figure, 421  
 Site R, name for Blue Ridge Summit, PA underground facility, 306  
 Sitri, demon, 484  
 Situated agents, 185  
 Skeleton Collection, 213  
 Skeletons, raised in Fantasia, 132  
 Skepticism, plays into the programming script, 387  
 Skepticism, total, self-defeating, 399  
 Skin, special for Aquaman types, 233  
 Sklansky, David, 99  
 Skokie, IL, 269  
 Skouras, Spyros, 111  
 Skull & Bones, Order of, 11  
 Skull Structure, 226-227  
 Skull bones, discussed by Swedenborg, 218  
 Skull manipulation to get dissociative victims, 226  
 Skull membranes, 228  
 Skull, manipulation, history of, 206-232  
 Skull, resonant frequencies, 219

Skulls, of infants, remolded, 226  
 Slave, loses the ability to trust their own senses, 398  
 Slave, sexual, 243-244  
 Slavery, white, 115  
 Slaves, disobedient, punished by Maleficia, 483  
 Slaves, non-hierarchy, 358

### **SLEEP TOPICS**

Sleep Temples, Egyptian, 37  
 Sleep deprivation of Tibetan children, 210  
 Sleep positions of infants, effect skull shape, 226  
 Sleep stages (patterns) listed, 350  
 Sleep, 348-351  
 Sleep, electronically created, 182  
 Sleep, intermix methods to get, 348  
 Sleep, mind relaxes, memories surface, 403  
 Sleep, mischief that happens during, 349  
 Sleep, trad. witch drug for, 27  
 Sleeper agents, 68  
 Sleeping Beauty Castle, 116  
 Sleeping Beauty film, 87, 96, 132  
 Sleeping Beauty theme for core, 431, 433  
 Sleeping Beauty, 272  
 Sleeping disorders, 406  
 Sleepy-part of mind, 189  
 Slipper, White Chocolate, 102  
 Slippers, ruby, 119  
 Sloth, part of mind, 189  
*Smart Moves: Why Learning is Not All In Your Head*, 502  
 Smell, how the sense of s. is used, 393  
 Smell, sense of, linked closely to emotions, 393  
 Smells, used for programming, 41  
 Smith, Adam, 491-492  
 Smith, George A., 218  
 Smith, Joseph, Jr., 218  
 Smith, Manuel J., 343  
 Smith, William, 220  
 Smoke Tree Ranch, 77  
 Smoke, can trigger fear, 342  
 Smoking centers, used for m.c., 16  
 Snake swallowing its tail, 60  
 Snakes, 392  
 Snakes, used in programming, 23  
 Snow White & the Seven Dwarfs, 95, 101-102  
*Snow White* film, 94  
*Snow White's Adventures*, 101  
 Snow White's forest, Disneyland, 116  
 Snow White, 93  
 Snuff films, by Disney, 73  
 Social behavior and Genetics, 236-237  
 Social peeking orders, est. by 1st brain, 514  
 Social relationships, formation of, 424  
 Socialist Party, U.S.A., 81  
 Socialists, 217



Socialization, 243  
 Society for the Investigation of Human Ecology, 282  
 Society of Indep. Motion Pict. Prod., 95  
 Society of agents, natural mind, 188  
 Soder Hospital, Stockholm, Sweden, 301  
 Sodomy, 265  
 Sodomy, justifications for, 488  
 Solar flares, 183  
 Solomon, Dr. Susan, 233  
*Solomon, Testament of*, 191  
 Somatization, 335  
 Song Mountain, Henan Prov., China, 206  
 Song of the South, 81  
 Song, Your Nobody called today, 466  
 Songs, for programming, 60  
 Sonic beams used for m.c., 143  
 Sophis. Electromagnetic Fields Program, 64  
 Sorcerer's world view, 497  
 Sorcerer, use of will power, 496-497  
 Sorceress, Internal, alter/demon, 201  
 Soul (or spirit), 425-433  
 Soul Braiding, 265  
 Soul pacts, 483  
 Soul ties, 314  
 Soul work by Illuminati, 264-265  
 Soul, demon in charge of, 483  
 Soul, human, issues of, same in ancient times, 491  
 Soul, scientific search for, 206  
 Soulless bodies, (see Golem)  
 Souls, demanded by Beelzebub, 481  
 Souls, of missing twins, 15-16  
 Souls, splintered, 264  
 Sound Track, person, of Fantasia film, 129  
 Sound bites, 176  
 Sound energy, 138  
 Sound, like rushing water, 482  
 Soundproof rooms, used for programming, 472  
 Sounds, how microwaves create, 181  
 South Africa, 141, 167  
 South America, 95-96, 215, 231, 357  
 South American country, setting for film, 411  
 South Boston, MA, 87  
 South Carolina, 107, 217  
 South Dakota, 220  
 Southern Baptists, infiltration by Illum., 259  
 Southern Utah, towns under total control, 279  
 Soviet electro research, 175  
 Soviets, 106  
 Space trainer, spin torture machines, 202  
 Spain, 68, 83-84, 104, 161  
 Spanish government, involved with Disney, 84  
 Speaking in Tongues demon, 482  
 Spears, Benzak, Salomon & Farrell, 107  
 Special Forces, U.S., 116  
 Special Ops Group, Navy Seals, 280  
 Special effects artists, Disney, 115  
 Special purpose fragments, 193  
 Specialization, by Europeans, 214  
 Specialization, of programming, 357  
 Spectrum Analyzers, 463  
 Spectrum analyzer, 461  
 Speculum, demon, 484  
 Speed (the drug), 27  
 Speed boat racing, 87  
 Speed, used by sexual alters for endurance, 197  
 Spells, term, 192  
 Spencer, Henry, 3  
 Sperm banks, 10  
 Spetnaz, 305  
 Spheno-basilar symphysis locking, 228  
 Sphenoid, 204, 211  
 Sphere system configuration, 432  
 Sphinx statue at Army Intelligence, 297  
 Spider web pearl clothes, title pg. chp. 12  
 Spider web, image for mind control, 125  
 Spiegel, 37  
 Spies, created from stalkers, 12  
 Spies, internal, 198  
 Spies, on Disney employees, 99  
 Spin alters, 377  
*Spin and Marty*, 100  
 Spin families, 202  
 Spinal column, 205  
 Spinal cord injuries, 223  
 Spinal cord, floats in CSF, 228  
 Spinal implants, 172  
 Spinal surgical techniques, used for programming, 415  
 Spinners, for creating spinner families, 125  
 Spinning Traumas, 23  
 Spinning, 201-202  
 Spiral, the, during NDE, 263  
 Spire, Mike, 105  
*Spirit Releasement Therapy...*, 15  
 Spirit guide, of Aquino, placed into victims, 290  
 Spirit of Darkness, 323  
 Spirit of Elijah, Mormon programming, 265  
 Spirit of Fear, 23, 254, 342  
 Spirit of Fear, brings a curse, 342  
 Spirit of God, 4:13  
 Spirit of Life, 345  
 Spirit of Mammon, 435  
 Spirit of Murder, 483  
 Spirit of Pederasty, 484  
 Spirit of Sodomy, 484  
 Spirit of a victim, 425-433  
 Spirit of the Lord, 342  
 Spirit tree, 192  
 Spirit tree, as the holy spirit, 192  
 Spirit, Bes, 254  
 Spirit, Geb, 254

Spirit, Lanello, 50  
 Spirit, Pan, 254  
 Spirit, discussion about, 429  
 Spirit, generational, 192, 264  
 Spirit, human, 388  
 Spirit, issues of, 491  
 Spirit, method it is sucked out by Illuminati, 265  
 Spirit, mother, 131  
 Spirit, of child victim, 515-516  
 Spirit, personal, conjured w/ drug, 27  
 Spirit-self, 517  
 Spiritism, 221  
 Spiritist mediums, 3  
 Spirits of Control, 375  
 Spirits of Denial, 375  
 Spirits of Guilt, 375  
 Spirits of Judgment, 375  
 Spirits of Obesity (gluttony), 375  
 Spirits of Religion, 435  
 Spirits of Shame, 375  
 Spirits of fear, 367  
 Spirits of judgment, 368  
 Spirits of religion, 368, 435, 492, 493  
 Spirits of self-righteousness, 492  
 Spirits, Geographic, 193  
 Spirits, Guard dogs, 254  
 Spirits, Knochers, 483  
 Spirits, Lying, 254  
 Spirits, control over, 498  
 Spirits, evil, guardian, 254  
 Spirits, generational, 44  
 Spirits, of Confusion, 254  
 Spirits, of Despair, 254  
 Spirits, of Legion, 255  
 Spirits, of Perversion, 254  
 Spirits, of Torment, 254  
 Spirits, planted in fetus, 259  
 Spiritual Issues, 375  
 Spiritual armor, 364-367  
 Spiritual manipulation of victims, 251-265  
 Spiritual power, of hierarchy alters, 474  
 Spiritual warfare, situation where needed, 367  
 Spiritualist meetings, 220  
*Splash*, movie, 100  
 Split-brain films, 501  
 Split-brain programming, 501-502  
 Splits, early one portrayed, 315  
 Splitting of core, 126  
 Splitting script, 127  
 Splitting sequence, 432  
 Splitting the mind, chart, 409  
 Spoofer transmitters, 184  
 Spoon-feeder agent, 68  
 Sportsman device ad, 275  
*Spotlight*, 134  
 Spring Mountain Wineries, 105  
 Springmeier, Fritz, Cert. Graphoan., 84  
 Springmeier, Fritz, Counselling instructors of, 464  
 Springmeier, Fritz, as 4-H counselor, 43  
 Springmeier, Fritz, experience with getting people to understand m.c., 255  
 Springmeier, Fritz, experiences w/ Schnoebolen, 211  
 Springmeier, Fritz, house on Lincoln St., 313  
 Springmeier, Fritz, on speaking circuit, 7  
 Springmeier, Fritz, pulse monitor incident with alter, 489  
 Springmeier, Fritz, speaking & radio shows, 1  
 Springmeier, Fritz, time as Amishman, 215  
 Springmeier, Fritz, time as West Point cadet, 229  
 Springmeier, Fritz, time at Beast Barracks, 41  
 Springmeier, Fritz, visits to Disney Amusement Parks, 134  
 Spurzheim, Johann Gaspar, 216  
 St. Albans, VT, 305  
 St. Albans, West Virginia, 275  
 St. Charles Borromeo, San Diego, CA, 20  
 St. Elizabeth Hospital, Wash., D.C., 281  
 St. Francis Mission, Catholic Church, KT, 300  
 St. Francis Mountains, MO, 304  
 St. Francis Yacht Club, 87  
 St. Helena, CA, 89, 105  
 St. Joseph Med. Ctr., 87  
 St. Louis, MO, 288, 304  
 St. Lukes Church, Suitland, MD area, 20  
 St. Mark's Hospital, 301  
 St. Petersburg, FL, 283  
 St. Temple, TX, V.A., 301  
 St. Therese Church, 20  
 Staff D, CIA assassination group, 298  
 Stage of wanting independence, 488  
 Stalin, 198  
 Stalkers, creation of, 11-13  
 Stalkers, purposes for, 12  
 Stallone, Sylvester, 57  
 Standard Programming, installation of, 269  
 Stanford Business Grads, Mob, & Disney, 112  
 Stanford Business School, 110  
 Stanford Press, 234  
 Stanford Research Institute, Menlo Park, CA, 98, 114, 140, 160, 167, 177 235  
 Stanford University, 88  
 Stanford, mafia plans for, 110  
 Star Speeder, programmg location, Disneyland, 116  
 Star Trek programming, 64  
*Star Trek the Next Generation*, 308  
 Star Trek, 106, 201, 308  
*Star Wars*, 116, 121, 193, 203, 290  
 Star alters, 124, 126, 127  
 Star appearing demons, 482  
 Star based system, 190

Star configurations, 191  
 Star dust, 314  
 Stardust doll, title pg. chp. 12  
 Starlight consciousness, 44  
 Stars and spider web, 125  
 Stars, important ones, 63  
 Starvation Tactics Program, 64  
 Starvation, eating disorder, 337-339  
 State Department, 298  
 State Dept., U.S., 104  
 State of Mind and CSF flow, 229  
 States of consciousness, regulation of, 424  
 States of the mind, terms in use primitive, 443  
 Station, the, near Amarillo, 298  
 Stealth aircraft, 304  
 Stealth bomber, 497  
*Steamboat Willie*, 78, 93  
 Stein, Ruth, 74  
 Steinberg, Saul, 88  
 Steiner, Solomon, 516  
 Stella Adler Theater Studio, NYC, 103  
 Stella, role by Midler, 121  
 Step by step learning of mind, 511  
 Steps, hypnosis term, 456  
 Steps, value small steps forward, 421  
 Sterling & Monterey Vineyards, 112  
 Stern Illuminati family, 111  
 Stern, A.M., 111  
 Steroids, use of, 35  
 Steven, research, 160  
 Stevens, Dr., 3  
 Stewart, R.J., 498  
 Sticky-goo gun, 186  
*Stiffed-The True Story of MCA,...& the Mafia*, 107  
 Still, Andrew T., family of, 221  
 Still, Andrew Taylor, 217, 220, 221, 224  
 Still, Charles, 222  
 Still, Ed, 221  
 Still, Gen., 222  
 Still, James, 222  
 Still, Shirley, 462  
 Still, William, 222  
 Stimoceiver of Delgrado's, 144  
 Stock Market, crash of '29, 79  
 Stockholm, Sweden, 301  
 Stockwood, England, 216  
 Stokes, Cecil, 46  
 Stokes, Daniel, 231  
 Stokes, Gordon, 227, 231  
 Stokowski, Leonard, 46, 124  
 Stonehenge, Eng., 119  
 Stories, therapeutic use, 464  
 Storms, geomagnetic, 179  
 Storms, internal, programming imagery, 129  
 Stormy, nickname for Cpt. White, 283  
 Storz Instrument Co.'s implant, 163  
 Strasburg, Ger., 213  
 Strassburg Anatomical Institute, 213  
*Strategic Deception in the Second World War...*, 254  
 Strategies for confronting accessors, 325  
 Stratford, Eng., 214  
 Strauss, Robert, 106  
 Stravinsky, Igor, 46, 97  
 Straw man programming, 198  
 Strength of will, 245  
 Strength, inner, 454  
 Stress hormones, 420  
 Stress, how to handle, 420  
 Stretch, Olive, 212  
 Strieber, Whitley, 184  
 Stringers, of programming, 466  
 Stripper alters, 484  
 Strongholds, in the mind, 368  
 Struchnine sulfate, 29  
 Structure Clinical Interview, sect. on eating disorders, 339  
 Structure/Function, 205, 227  
 Structures of a system, 61  
 Structures of the mind, 358  
 Structures, basic, of God & Satan, 364-365  
 Structures, small diagrams of, 202  
 Structuring is the engineering to brace up control, 376  
 Structuring, 124-133, 187-202, 390  
 Structuring, mapping of, 470-471  
 Structuring, the ins & outs, and treatment for, 376-377  
 Strychnine, 29  
 Stuart, 235  
 Study part of mind, 189  
 Stun Guns, 200,000 volt, 143  
 Stytz, Lt. Col. Martin, 185  
 Styx, internal, 129  
 Sub-Chromatid mutations, 239  
 Subarachnoid space, 228  
 Subconscious mental activity, 358  
 Subconscious mind, ways it protects itself, 405-410  
 Subconscious thoughts, resonance freq., 179  
 Subconscious work, in witchcraft, 412  
 Subconscious, learning, 249  
 Subliminal & photic stimulation of brain, 270  
 Submarines, 100  
 Subpersonalities, of normal people, 517  
 Subproject #74, Deep Creek Cabins, 299  
 Substitutes for real goals, 245  
 Subsystems, of thinking, 424  
 Success rates, clues they are exaggerated, 356  
 Succubus, demon, female, 484  
*Such Things Are Known*, 186  
 Suffering, 378-379  
 Suffering, diagnostic chart, 379  
 Sugar Grove, 306

Sugar, used for programming, 41  
 Suggestions, duration of, 39  
 Suicidal Mission Program, 64  
 Suicidal thoughts, 380-381, 406  
 Suicide Diagnostic Chart, 381  
 Suicide Implant, 172  
 Suicide alters, 194  
 Suicide alters, dealing with, 380-381  
 Suicide codes, 520  
 Suicide programming, 39  
 Suicide programs, 64, 374  
 Suicide programs, effects on DeNicola, 64  
 Suicide, long term work on issues, 381  
 Suicide, techniques used, 194  
 Suitland, MD, 20, 304  
 Sulfhydryls, 240  
 Sullivan, Ed, 77  
 Summit Lighthouse, 49  
 Summit University, 49  
 Sun acupoint, 207  
 Sun worship, allusion to in prgrmg film, 124  
 Sun, internal, 122  
 Sun-Tzu, 67  
 Supercomputer, Thinking Machines, 106  
 Superconducting Quantum Interf. Device SQUID, 138  
 Superconductivity, 138  
 Supernatural help of demons, given to child victim, 260-261  
 Support Team, difficulties for, 420  
 Support person, their constant presence helps, 370  
 Support team, cannot afford to be sloppy one single day, 372  
 Support team, joy in helping, 356  
 Support team, list of potential participants, 485  
 Support team, needs to know how the mind works, 490  
 Support team, organizing one, 382-384  
 Support team, reasons for, 382  
 Supreme Council of the 33° Scottish Rite, 190, 302  
 Surgeons, & bone-setters, 216  
 Surgeons, using nanotechnology, 168  
 Surgeons, who take out implants, 462  
 Surgery, use of hypnotism, 37  
 Surveillance of world communications, 304  
 Surveillance, 278  
 Surveillance, dealing with, 503  
 Survey for Eating Disorders, 339  
 Survival mechanisms, 514  
 Survival mechanisms, of slaves, 336  
 Survival mode, opens person up to control by fears, 476  
 Survival of victim demanded mental structures, 516  
 Survival thinking, of victim, 394  
 Survival, linked to dissociation, 424  
 Survivor instinct, 345  
 Survivor, how the term carries denial & whitewash, 369  
 Surwit, R., 516  
 Sussman, Gerald J., 140  
 Sutherland Cranial Teaching Foundation, Denver, 223  
 Sutherland, Adah Strand, 224  
 Sutherland, J.D., 424  
 Sutherland, W.G., research hijacked by occult world, 224  
 Sutherland, William G., 212, 222, 224, 227, 228, 235  
 Sutleges (pacts written in blood, then swallowed), 483  
 Sutures of skull bones, 219, 228  
 Sutures, do not fuse, 228  
 Sutures, in skull, 219, 228  
 Swaggart, Jimmy, 2  
 Swami Rama, trance expert, 444  
 Swamps, internal, 129  
 Swanson, Robert, 299  
 Swastika, on Disney cartoon, 82, 111  
 Swastika, used by LaVey, 283  
 Swearing oaths programming, 59  
 Sweden, 301  
 Swedenborg Masonic Rite, 218  
 Swedenborg, Emanuel, 218  
 Swedish aristocracy, 218  
 Swedish, 461  
 Sweet family, 220  
 Sweet, 66  
 Swinburne Ctr. for Appl. Neurosc. SCAN, 142  
 Swiss Audio implants, 162  
 Swiss Lab, in nanotech., 168  
 Switches, alter, 423  
 Switches, detection of, 336  
 Switching, control over, 330  
 Switching, happens after a long session, 340  
 Switching, ingrained, 376  
 Switching, results from panic, 355  
 Switzerland, 90, 105, 162, 168, 230, 235  
*Sword of Moses, the*, 257  
*Sword of the Spirit*, 366  
 Sylvius Labs, Leiden, Netherlands, 235  
 Symbion implant, 162  
 Symbiosis, Man-machine, 310  
 Symbiosis, of man to earth, 183  
 Symbiote, 170  
 Symbology, in programming, 247  
 Symbols, deceptive, to entrap, 365  
 Syncom patient self-tester, 162  
 Synergic effect of several approaches, 519  
 Syntel implants, 143, 144-147, 461  
 Syntel implants, proof of, 144-147  
 Syntel, 6, 144-147, 186, 281  
 Syntel, definition, 138  
 Synthetic People, definition, 310  
 Synthetic Proteins, 170  
 Synthetic actors, 185

Synthetic humans, 307-313  
 Synthetic telepathy, 182  
 Syrian doctor, 23  
 System Paraguard, 190  
 System configurations, 190, 432  
 System, alter system, 188  
 System, of alters, 353  
 System, who speaks for a system?, 422  
 Systems, basic designs of, 190  
 Systems, number of alters, 336  
 Sytry, demon, 484

T Codes, Toddler Code, 520-521  
 T Memory, 520-521  
 T'ai Chi Chuan (Great Origin Fist), 208  
 T'ai Chi, 208  
 T-13 Complex Studies Group, 300  
 T-waves, 143  
 TBN Trinity Broadcasting Network, 117  
 TBS Trinity Broadcasting Systems, Inc., 117  
 TM & Cranial manipulation, 230  
 TM & mind-control, 230  
 TM, at West Point, 229  
 TM, gets money from U.S. gov't., 230  
 TM, headquarters at Seelisberg, Switz., 230  
 TPN, Trading Partner No., 173  
 TRIMS, USAF, Texas, 300  
 TRW Co, 105, 142-143  
 TSD activities of CIA, title pg. intro.  
 TSD, Office of Technical Services, 299  
 TV Show, *Priestly Sins*, 282  
 TV ad, possible trigger, 57  
 TV antennas, used for mind control, 180  
 TV broadcasting antennas, use of for syntel, 176  
 TV commentators, 68  
 TV, Christian, 117  
 TV/FM range signals used for m.c., 180  
 TVs, 462-463  
 Table of Contents, Part 2, 320  
 Table of Grand Druid Council, 199  
 Tables, rotating, for spin tortures, 202  
 Tabs, associated with Hydra, 482  
 Tactile Feedback, 185  
 Tag team tracking, 278  
 Taggart, David, 118  
 Tahiti, 215  
 Tai Yang, 207  
 Tai Yin, 207  
 Tai-Yang Lung Tao, 208  
 Tainrong Acupoint, 207  
 Taiyang Acupoint, 207  
*Tales of Power*, 496  
 Talking to the fear & anxiety, 467  
 Talland, Dr., 28

Talmidim Chakham, 286  
 Talmud, 488  
 Talmudic jewish groups, 286  
 Tame, David, 123  
 Tan coding, 271  
 Tang Dynasty, China, 207  
 Tangier, Sp. North Africa, 286  
 Tango dresses, 74  
 Taoist Priest, label for Bruce Lee, 209  
 Taos Pueblo, NM, 305  
 Taos, NM, 305  
 Tape recorders, may be helpful in therapy sessions, 465  
 Tapes, of Mother's heartbeat, 14  
 Tapestries, used as mirror gateways, 201  
 Tapestry, structuring of, 201  
 Target, term for killing, 195  
 Tart, Charles, 299  
 Tate, Sharon, 411  
 Tatoos, on slaves, 62  
 Taurus, 190  
 Tavistock Institute, England, 281, 299  
 Tavistock Programmers, 281  
 Tavistock seminar on mother-infant interactn, 424  
 Tayi, Dr. Sudha, 281  
 Taylor Illuminati family, 216  
 Taylor family, 215, 216  
 Taylor, Gordon Rettry, 310  
 Taylor, emcee for Fantasia, 124-132  
 Team, reason it is created, 382  
 Teams, monitor each other, 278  
 Teams, more reasons why we need support teams, 507  
 Teams, of slaves, 4-person, 510  
 Teams, reasons for, 421  
 Teamwork, benefits from, 382  
 Teddy Bear, 359  
 Tehachapi Mountains, CA, 303  
 Tehachapi Ranch, Tehachapi Canyon, CA, 303  
*Teklords*, 201  
 Tektronics, 313  
 Telematics, 142  
 Telepathic Dreams, major types, 441  
 Telepathic communication between twins, 509  
 Telepathic, feeling more, 212  
 Telepathy, used to access slaves, 325  
 Telephone calls, all monitored, 139  
 Telephone calls, blanks, used to access slaves, 325  
 Telephone charging device, source for implants, 463  
 Telephone lines, internal, 495  
 Telephone no-talk programming, 22  
 Telephone taps, 278  
 Telephone tones, 62  
 Teleportation, at Alien Encounter, 101  
 Telescoping circular worlds, 274



Television, 279, 325  
 Television, used to access slaves, 325  
 Teltelbaum, 226  
 Temple of Moloch, 478  
 Temple of Tibetan Medicine, 210  
 Temple to the Forbidden Eye, 117  
 Temple, Jerusalem, money changers cleansed from, 435  
 Temple, Shirley, 72, 118  
 Temples, of Swedenborg Rite of Masonry, 218  
 Tempo, and color, 48  
 Temporal lobe, left, 182  
 Temporo-parietal areas, 175  
 Ten Lepers story, 477  
 Ten nations, of NWO, names used, 271-272  
 Tennessee, 235  
 Tapa, 239  
 Terman, L.M., 234  
 Terminal Man, 308  
 Terms to reframe targets of assassinations, 195  
 Terrestrial Room, Mormon SLC Temple, 306  
 Territorial behaviors, 236  
 Territories, 24 U.S. Mob, 111  
 Terrorist groups, 178  
 Tesla waves, 138, 175  
*Testament of Solomon*, 191  
 Testicular implants, 172  
 Testing of programming, at Disneyland, 114-115  
 Testosterone implant, 164  
 Tests for Eating Disorders, 339  
 Tests, of preverbal children, 17-18  
 Tests, to determine good splits, 193  
 Tetradoxyn, 27  
 Tetragrammaton, considered magical, 7  
 Texaco, 88  
 Texas DUM bases, 306  
 Texas Dept. of Public Safety, title pg. chp. 6  
 Texas Women's University, Dallas, TX, 299  
 Texas, 300, 305, 306  
 Thai police, 174  
 Thailand, 161, 174  
 Thalamic Law, 400  
 Thalamus, 174, 179  
 Thanoteros, 387  
 Thaw, Harry K., 2-3  
*The Adventures of Ichabod & Mr. T.*, 96  
*The American Journal of Clinical Hypnosis*, 51  
*The Art of Human-computer Interface Design*, 186  
*The Art of Self Defense*, 113  
*The Art of Spiritual Harmony*, 47  
*The Art of Walt Disney from Mickey M...*, 76, 95, 134  
*The Art of War*, 67  
*The Art of the Bone-Setter*, 214, 215, 216  
*The Astonishing Hypothesis The ...Search for the Soul*, 206  
*The Background of Structure/Function*, 231  
*The Biological Time Bomb*, 310  
*The Body Electric*, 186  
*The Book of Coming Forth by Night*, 289  
*The Book of the Law*, 289  
*The Brain & Nervous System*, Disney film, 121  
*The Brain Changers*, 186  
*The Brotherhood, The Secret World of The Freemasons*, 278  
*The Brothers Karamazov*, 201  
*The Character Builder*, 218  
*The Cloven Hoof*, 286  
*The Compleat Bone-setter*, 215  
*The Compleat Witch*, 285  
*The Corpse Had a Familiar Face*, 99  
*The Cranial Academy*, 231  
*The Cranial Bowl*, 227  
*The Cranial Letter*, 225, 231  
*The Crystal Tablet of Set*, 290  
*The Cult of Tara--Magic & Ritual in Tibet*, 210  
*The Development, Present Status, &...Correctional Privatization...*, 12  
*The Devil & Max Devlin*, film, 102  
*The Devil's Rain*, 201  
*The Doomsday Conspiracy*, 299  
*The Dream in Clinical Practice*, book, 442  
*The Dynamics of Change*, 310  
 The Exterminating Angel, name for Morrison, 282  
*The Falcon and the Snowman*, 143  
*The Genetics of Behavior*, 237  
*The Goetia The Lesser Key of Solomon the King*, 193  
*The Golden Touch*, film, 82  
*The Great Mouse Detective*, 106  
*The Happiest Millionaire*, 102  
*The Haunted House*, 93  
*The Hidden Life In Freemasonry*, title pg. chp. 10  
*The Hungry Glass*, movie, 200, 201  
 The Illusion, yacht of Ovitz, 107  
*The Illustrated Guide to Monarch Programming*, 1, 132, 259, 269, 272, 359, 392, 445, 446, 483, 505, 508, 515-516  
*The Indianapolis Star*  
*The Island of Dr. Moreau*, 285  
*The Journal of Cognitive Rehabilitation*, 209  
*The Journal of the American Medical Assoc. JAMA*, 219  
*The Juror*, 278  
*The Karate Dojo*, 187, 214  
*The Little Mermaid*, 73  
*The Magic Grandfather the Chandler Policy*, 91  
*The Messenger's Motives*, 99  
*The Mind of Man*, 186  
*The Mind*, 186  
*The New Spirit*, 113

*The Oregonian*, 76  
*The Puzzle Palace*, 140, 186  
*The Revolution in Military Affairs & Conflict...*, 172  
*The Satanic Bible*, 285  
*The Satanic Rituals*, 285  
*The Satanic Witch*, 285  
*The Search for the Manchurian Candidate*, 186  
*The Secret Life of the Unborn Child*, 13-15  
*The Secret Power of Music*, 123  
*The Secret Teachings of All Ages*, 46, 50  
*The Shaggy Dog*, 100  
*The Silent Flyer*, 93  
*The Society of Mind*, 188  
*The Sorcerer's Apprentice*, 73, 77  
*The Spiritual Shield*, secret occult book, 475  
*The Spiritual and Clinical Dimensions of MPD*, 67  
*The Story of Menstruation*, 113  
*The Story of Robin Hood & His...*, 96  
The Stroller, nickname of Pettie, 282  
*The Tall Book of Make Believe*, 261  
*The Tavistock Institute*, 298  
*The Third Eye*, 210  
*The Three Caballeros*, 96  
*The Three Musketeers*, film, 120  
*The Three-Pound Universe*, 186  
*The Tibetan Book of the Dead*, 210  
*The Unopened Files*, 185  
*The Warren Buffett Way*, 104  
*The Way of the Sun Dragon...*, 208  
*The Words of Joseph Smith: The ...*, 218  
*The Works of John Adams*, 174  
*The World Bewitched; An Examination of Common...*, 215  
*The World of Suzie Wong*, 201  
*The Zapping of America*, 186  
*The Zen Doctrine of No Mind*, 210  
Theme Parks, Disney, 115-116  
Theo-Tepa, 239  
Theories about cult obedient alters, false ones, 433  
*Theosophia Pneumatica*, 257  
*Theosophia Practica*, 216  
Theosophists, 213, 222  
Theosophy, 204, 214  
Therapeutic Chronic fatigue, 421  
Therapeutic claims, false ones, 198  
Therapeutic mistakes, prevented by understanding what was done, 385  
Therapist, becomes the parent image, 327  
Therapist, dealing with different realities, 489  
Therapist, multiple, taken down, 67  
Therapist, warnings to protect the client, 393  
Therapists, are live-giving agents, 387  
Therapists, assisted by mapping, 470  
Therapists, attacks against, 371  
Therapists, burn-out slower if emotionally invested in work, 421  
Therapists, can use mentors, and their own support persons, 421  
Therapists, can use the creativity of an alter, 468  
Therapists, fallacious understanding, 464  
Therapists, few have formal training in DID, 326  
Therapists, have usually ignored spiritual aspects, 251  
Therapists, high perc. dirty, 67  
Therapists, incorrectly teach about right brain-left brain progrmg, 412  
Therapists, mistakenly make core integration main ther. goal, 425  
Therapists, mistakenly try to take programming out of its rel. context, 401  
Therapists, most are still ignorant of DID and in denial of what's happng, 412  
Therapists, need to see programming from programmers view point, 473  
Therapists, need to stay on top of what programmers are doing to syst., 513  
Therapists, often work for years with front parts, 479  
Therapists, often work with the wrong alters, 521  
Therapists, perception by public, 326  
Therapists, reluctant to step into victim's wd, 248  
Therapists, self-defeating habits, 421  
Therapists, shrink from the horror of humans being slave robots, 504  
Therapists, some are targeted to be killed, 430  
Therapists, some click with particular clients, 338  
Therapists, trigger programming, 466  
Therapists, underestimate suicide programming, 380  
Therapists, who mistakenly think client is host alter, 438  
Therapy during sleep, 442  
Therapy sessions, length of, 330  
Therapy, aromic, 393  
Therapy, can be done at night, 349  
Therapy, ideas for settings, 465  
Therapy, misperception about, 326-329  
Therapy, should be kept private, 411  
Therapy, with dreams to break down dissociation, 442  
Therapy, working vertically in a system, 479  
*There Was Once A Time of Islands, Illusions, & Rock...*, 115  
*There was an Owl*, 60  
Thermal methods for tunnel construction, 302  
Theta programming, 58-59, 137  
Theta waves, 174  
Theta waves, produced by implant, 163-164  
Theta waves, role in thought, 219  
Theurgy, 498  
*Things to Come*, film, 97  
*Think and Grow Rich*, 220  
Thinking Machines, Supercomputer, 106

Thinking, built-in mechanisms, 424  
 Thinking, fundamental structures, 358  
 Third eye area, 209-212  
 Thomas family, 215  
 Thomas, Bob, 78  
 Thomas, Hugh Owen, 215  
 Thomas, Wade, 283  
 Thomasina, 120  
 Thomasville, GA, 304  
 Thorn apple, 27  
 Thoughts, are not equal with reality, 400  
 Threats, methods used, 253  
*Three Blind Mice*, 60  
*Three Blind Mouseketeers*, film, 120  
*Three Caballeros*, film, 120  
*Three Little Kittens*, 60  
*Three Little Pigs*, film, 120  
*Three Little Wolves*, film, 120  
*Three Lives of Thomasina*, film, 120  
*Three Ninjas*, film, 120  
*Three Orphan Kittens*, film, 120  
 Three Sisters Hill, Palmdale area, CA, 303  
 Three-in-One School, 226-227, 230-231  
 Throne, for core, made into a tomb, 518  
 Throne, in *Fantasia* film, 127  
 Thrones, in Virginia Slim ad, 275  
 Through the Looking Glass, 299  
*Thru the Mirror*, film, 120  
 Thunder, internal, 482  
 Thymine, 240  
 Tibet, 104, 209-210, 212  
 Tibet, Nazi expeditions to, 209  
 Tibetan Monks, 209-211  
 Tibetan Yoga, 210  
 Tibetan color schemes, 48  
 Tichy, 162  
 Tieszen family, 220  
 Tiger, used on martial arts expert, 187  
 Tigers, used in programming, 23  
 Tilton, Christa, 103  
 Time clock programming, 56  
 Time considerations for length of sessions, 383  
*Time* magazine, 107, 110, 206  
 Time perceptions, internal, 484  
 Time restraints in traditional therapy, 512  
 Time travel, programming device, 119  
 Time, a t. for everything, 458  
 Time, normal perception of, absent from 1st brain, 515  
 Time, perception altered by LSD prgrmg, 34  
 Times of imprint vulnerability, 514  
 Tin Man Ritual, 259  
 Tindal, 27  
 Tinkerbelle, 32  
 Tips for Therapists, 504  
 Tissue-protein bonding abilities of drugs, 25  
 Titan demons, 477  
 Toccata & Fugue in D minor, 46  
 Toccata and Fuge, 124  
 Todd Shipyards, 100  
 Toddler switch, 520-521  
 Todmorden, England, 216  
 Toffler, Alvin, 308  
 Togare, nubian lion, 283  
 Tokens, as signal, 60  
 Tokens, used to access slaves, 325  
 Tokyo Disneyland, 75  
 Tolles, William, 7  
 Tommy Dorsey Band, 104  
 Tones, as codes, 60  
 Tones, telephone, 62  
 Tonopah, NV, 305  
 Tonsillectomy, used as a typical programming cover, 370  
 Toothbrush, magical in cartoon, 119  
 Topaz, 190, 314  
 Topaz, alters assigned, 271  
 Topos, greek word, 368  
 Tornado program, 202  
 Tornado, internal, 202  
 Toronto, Canada, 286  
 Torture chambers, at Magic Castle, CA, 117  
 Torture, Middle Age artwork, & and Bonesetting skills, title pg. chp. 8  
 Torture, tradition occupation of some families, 216  
 Torture-Nerve-Muscle Stim. implants, 171-172  
 Tortures, spinning, 202  
 Totems, of victim's bloodline, 260  
 Toto, of Oz, 254  
 Touch, sense of, resonance freks, 179  
 Touchtone films, 100  
 Touchtone, 73, 89  
 Toulmin, Stephen, 489  
 Tower of Babel, 48  
 Towers, high, built by Malphas, 483  
 Towers, strange, being installed, 147  
 Towns, under total control, 279  
 Toxic Light Chromatography, 463  
 Toys, satanic provided, 261  
 Tracheal protheses, 172  
 Tracking implants & satellites, 503  
 Tracking implants for sale, 143  
 Tracking implants, 143, 172-174, 503  
 Tracks, two, fantasy vs. reality, 399  
 Trade guilds, secret, 216  
 Trades, giving to take, 257  
 Trading Partner No. TPN, 173  
 Train, at Disney, 115  
 Train-Wreck-Perception Program, 64  
 Training, military, using Virtual Reality, 185  
 Trains, high speed, connecting underground bases,

- Traitor's Death Ritual, 262-263
- Traitor's death, 411
- Trance Training, Esalen, 299
- Trance depths, 39, 46
- Trance states of American society, 456
- Trance, becomes a reflex, 456
- Trance, deep, danger of, 46
- Trances, to defuse self-destruct programs, 374
- Tranquilizers, effect on CRI, 229
- Transactional analysis, 412
- Transcendental Meditation TM, 204, 229-230
- Transcript, of a deliverance session, 485
- Transference issues, can be very contradictory in 1 system, 506
- Transference issues, manipulated by handlers against therapists, 507
- Transference triggers, 328
- Transference, 327
- Transference, issues of, 505-507
- Transference, types of, 506
- Transformation alters, 199
- Transgenetic beings, 233
- Transient Amnesia, 335
- Transylvannia, 284
- Transponders, made in CO, 176
- Trap Door, programming trick with hypnotic trances, 457
- Trap doors, internal, 472
- Trauma Memories, 248, 311, 349
- Trauma bonding to programmer, 458
- Trauma memories, example of how remembered, 466
- Trauma to separate 8 emotions, and 5 senses in Sens. Depriv. Tank, 431
- Trauma, Mother-fetus, 259
- Trauma, core splitting, 389
- Trauma, effect on dreams, 440
- Trauma, for Anger Management, 22
- Trauma, for programming, 19-23
- Trauma, hung in an isolated forest, 472
- Trauma, picture on what they look for, 21
- Trauma, second major programming trauma to core, 428
- Trauma, teaching attention, 22-23
- Trauma, to develop animal alters, 23
- Trauma, to teach No-write, 22
- Trauma, to teach compliance, 23
- Trauma, to teach silence, 22
- Trauma, trunk drowning trauma, 318
- Trauma, water, 127
- Trauma, well, 388-389
- Trauma, womb, 389
- Trauma-bonding, 411
- Traumata around birthdays, 23
- Traumata in cages used to separate emotions, 377
- Traumata, foundational, understanding, 385-390
- Traumata, given tibetan upper class youth, 210
- Traumata, standard, 466
- Traumata, to create kitten alters, 280
- Traver, Daniel M., 60, 192
- Treasure Island* film, 81, 96
- Treasure, programming information, 273
- Treasures, internal, overseen by Melchom, 483
- Trebizond Greeks, 68
- Tree of Evil, 192
- Tree of Life, Cabalistic, 125, 192
- Tree programs, 480
- Tree, Spirit, 192
- Tree, internal, portrayed, 315
- Trees and flowers, programming, 119
- Trees, exploration of meaning for client, 329
- Trees, have many deeper alters, 192
- Trees, internal, 192, 328-329
- Trees, internal, construction of, 192
- Trenimon, 239
- Triacetoneamine-N-oxyl, TAN, 240
- Triad programming, 120
- Triads, 109, 207, 208
- Trial records, of witch trials, 216
- Triangles within Triangles, 191
- Triangulation of signals used, 183
- Trick or Treat* (book), 91
- Tricking suspects, 69
- Tricking, to get into therapy, backfires, 338
- Trident II missiles, 300
- Triethylenemelamine, 239
- Triggers, access, 325
- Triggers, after healing, 454
- Triggers, defusing, 374
- Triggers, for access, 56
- Triggers, for programming, sold by Disney, 116
- Triggers, how to defuse, 391
- Triggers, issues around, 392-393
- Triggers, list of types of triggers, 392
- Triggers, positive to fight the control, 391
- Trinities, used in programming, 120
- Trinity Broadcasting Network TBN, 117
- Trinity, false, 272
- Tripler VA Hospital, 300
- Triune nature of God, 397
- Trojan, name of a horse alter, 445
- Tron*, 120
- Trona, CA, 303
- Trott, Roger, 20
- True-Life-Adventures, TV shows, 97
- Truisms, term and use, 267
- Trump, Ivana, 204
- Trumpet and color programming, 129
- Trumpets, internal, 484
- Trust issues, for victim & therapist, 330

Trust issues, with client, 421  
 Trust, 405, 465, 470  
 Trust, development of, 244  
 Trust, importance to society, 65  
 Trust, issues, etc., 394  
 Trust, public, in Disney, 134  
 Truth, 6, 268, 364, 366  
 Truth, a tool for warriors and spies, 497  
 Truth, belief imbedded against its existence, 268  
 Truth, difficulty in finding, 67  
 Truth, discernment, 397-401  
 Truth, spiritual armor, 364-367  
 Tryptophan hydroxylase, 36  
 Tryptophan, 36  
 Tubal-cain, 192, 475  
 Tucson, AZ, 64, 297  
 Tulane University, Covington, LA, 270  
 Tulsa, OK, 91  
 Tumbleweed program, 202  
 Tunnel system, portrayed in Wild Palms, 120  
 Tunnel, the, during NDE, 263  
 Tunnels, access methods, 302  
 Tunnels, at EPCOT, 101  
 Tunnels, in Lexington, KT, 300  
 Tunnels, internal, 472  
 Tunnels, methods for construction listed, 302  
 Tunnels, secret at Disney, 113  
 Tunnels, secret under wineries, 89  
 Tunnels, secret, 497  
 Tunnels, secret, Disneyland, 115  
 Tunnels, to Mormon Temple in Salt Lake City, 306  
 Tunnels, under Disney World, 98  
 Turkey, 68  
 Turner, Karen, 299  
 Turner, Karla, 184  
 Turner, Mary Elvira, 221  
 Turner, Robert, 215  
 Turnwise, direction of, 66  
 Turquoise, 314  
 Turquoise, alters assigned, 271  
 Twilight Zone Tower of Terror, 117  
 Twin Bridges, MO, 304  
 Twin Falls, ID, 304  
 Twin, concept of to hide MPD, 119  
 Twin, internalized by victim, 510  
 Twinkle, Twinkle Little Star, 55  
 Twinning, Deceit, how it helps twinning, 508  
 Twinning, Selection & Preparation, 508  
 Twinning, Structuring for, 509  
 Twinning, absent from most professional literature, 508  
 Twinning, drugs, used in programming, 508  
 Twinning, how done, 32  
 Twinning, how hypnosis is utilized, 508  
 Twinning, specifics on how each of the 12 sciences of mind-control are used, 508  
 Twinning, standard programming, 508  
 Twinning, trauma to create, 508  
 Twinning, understanding, 508  
 Twins, 15-16  
 Twins, have hidden keys to each others systems, 509  
 Twins, identical, 310  
 Twins, joint therapy, advantages, 509-510  
 Twins, tend to be opposites, 509  
 Twins, want to kill themselves if somethg happens to twin, 509  
 Two tracks, run by a programmed recovering multiple, 506  
 Two-headed beast, 485  
 Two-tracks, 387-388  
 Tyler, Cpt. Paul, 178  
 Types of death, 387  
 Tyramine, 36  
 Tyrannosaurus Rex, 129  
 Tyrosine Hydroxylase, 36  
 Tyrosine, 36  
 Tyson II, 181  
 U-shaped bradawl for 3rd eye, 210  
 U.K., 105, 161, 173  
 U.N., 95, 104, 113  
 U.S. Air Force, 223  
 U.S. Army War College, 172  
 U.S. Army, 172, 288, 294  
 U.S. Bankruptcy Court, 105  
 U.S. Dept. of Health, Ed. & Welfare, 208  
 U.S. District Court, Utah, 175  
 U.S. Documentation Center, 175  
 U.S. Gov't, promotes Hinduism, 229-230  
 U.S. Government Mind Control Experiments, 64  
 U.S. Government Printing Office, 208  
 U.S. Government, promotion of Transcendental Medit., 229-230  
 U.S. Military Intelligence, connected to Satanism, 288-289  
 U.S. Military Personnel, present during abductions, 184  
 U.S. Military Stress Lab, Natick, MA, 281  
 U.S. Military, 41, 42, 113, 147, 159, 160, 184, 283, 503  
 U.S. Military, recognizes Church of Satan, 283  
 U.S. National Archives, 213  
 U.S. National Defense University, 288  
 U.S. Navy, 172, 194, 223, 278, 306  
 U.S. News & World Report, 165  
 U.S. Pacific Fleet, 300  
 U.S. Patent Office, 177  
 U.S. Special Forces, 116  
 U.S. Veteran's Hospital, Lexington, KT, 300  
 U.S. divided into 24 Mob territ., 111  
 U.S. military, drug experiments, movie, 221  
 U.S. surveillance satellite secrets, 106



UCH audio implant, 162  
 UFO Expo West L.A., 184  
 UFO abductees, 184, 264  
 UFO researcher, victim of m.c., 34  
 UHF frequencies, 180  
 UN General Assembly, 103  
 UNICEF, 113  
 UNIX computer demons, 40  
 US State Department, 312  
 USAF Detachment 421, 298  
 USAF, 185, 298  
 USC County Hospital, 232  
 USO Tour, 104, 284  
 USS Alabama, nuclear sub, 113  
 USSR, 68, 198  
 USSR, former, 75  
 Uganda, 396  
 Ullman, Montague, 441, 442  
 Ultimate Computing: Biomolecular Consc..., 169  
 Ultra-orthodox Judaism, 286-287  
 Ultrasound, 15  
 Umbrella scene in Wonderland Show, 120  
 Un-American Hearings, Cong., 81  
*Unbounding the Future...*, 169  
 Uncle Ed, 85  
 Uncle, use of term, 80-81  
 Underground bases, N.M., 282  
 Underground bases, deep, 185, 302-306  
 Underground facilities, 185, 302-306  
 Underground facilities, Disney theme parks, 116  
 Underground facilities, types of components, 302  
 Underground installation, Kaneohe, HA, 300  
 Underground installations, 232-233  
 Underground programming site, Salem, OR, title pg.  
     App. 2  
 Underground roads & tunnels, EPCOT, 101  
 Underground tunnels, White House, 301-302  
 Underwater I.D. bracelets, 172  
 Underwater, internally, 130  
 Unemotional people, 245  
 Unholy 6 saucer base, CA, 303  
*Unholy Trinity*, 312  
 Unicorn alters, 445-446  
 Unicorn demon, Anduscias, 481  
 Unicorn, meaning of, 131  
 Unicorns, programming imagery, 130  
 Unified Command ELINT Center, 300  
 Union Pacific, 306  
 Union Strike against Disney, 113  
 Unions & Disney, 82, 96  
 Unions, mafia plans for, 109  
 Unitarians, 217  
 United Artists, 94, 110, 111  
 Universal Codes, 374  
 Universal Function Codes, 362  
 Universal Pictures, 95, 114  
 Universal Solders, film, 194  
 Universal Studios, 92  
 Universal codes, 520  
 Universe based system, 190  
 Universities, run by multiples, 2  
 University Hosp., Univ. of Calif., San Diego, 170  
 University of Alaska, Fairbanks, 142  
 University of Calif., L.A.  
 University of Calif., San Francisco, 163  
 University of California, Berkeley, 170, 238  
 University of California, Irvine, 28  
 University of California, Santa Barbara, 288  
 University of Hawaii, Beh. Biol. Lab, 10  
 University of Illinois, 186  
 University of Kentucky, 87  
 University of Leiden, Netherlands, 235  
 University of Louisville, KY, 289  
 University of Michigan School of Osteopathy, 223  
 University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI, 166, 235  
 University of Minnesota, 309  
 University of Pittsburgh, 143  
 University of So. California, Loma Linda, 281  
 University of Southern California, 93, 169  
 University of Utah Med. Center, 301  
 University of Utah, 165, 166, 175  
 Unpardonable sin against Lucifer, 484  
 Unravelling of mind trauma, 431  
 Unstable parts, look to master to function, 257  
 Untermensch, term, 195  
 Uphir, demon, 484  
 Upledger Institute, FL, 223  
 Upper Bourbon St., New Orleans, 301  
 Upton, Dr. Arthur, 281  
 Upton, NY, 235  
 Uracil, 240  
 Uranium, 239  
 Urban, Peter, 214  
 Urbana-Champaign University of Illinois, 281  
 Urine electrolyte Disposal rhythms, 183  
 Ursuline Academy, New Orleans, 300-301  
 Utah State Hospital, 301  
 Utah State Prison, UT, 301  
 Utah, 79, 175, 281, 301, 306  
 Utah, southern, towns under total control, 279  
 Uterus radiation experiments, 64  
 Utopian socialists, 217  
 VCR players, internal, 402  
 VERs, 18  
 VHF triggering reactions in people, 219  
 VLF waves, 144, 147  
 Vadne, Xanth character, 199  
 Valderrama, Alexander, 117

Valenski, 275  
 Valenti, Jack, 104  
 Valerian, 348  
 Validation, 447  
 Validation, attempts from extended families, 448  
 Valium, 349  
 Valley of Kings, Napa Valley, CA, 86  
 Value of living, realized as a lesson of grief, 454  
 Values, Illuminati, accepted by hierarchy slaves, 245  
 Values, development prevented, 243  
 Values, disruption of, 244  
 Values, how created, 476  
 Values, importance of, 243  
 Values, placed into a system, 364  
 Vampire stories, 261  
 Vampire, ex-, 211  
 Van Buren, Martin, 8  
 Van Nuys, CA, 106  
 Van-der-built Program, 64  
 VanHoffenwigen mansion, 105  
 VanHoffenwigen, John O., 105  
 Vancouver, BC, Canada, 284, 301  
 Vanderbilt family, 64  
 Vanishing Twin Phenomena, 15  
*Vanity Fair*, 107, 275  
*Variety*, 78  
 Vatican Embassy, involved with sexual abuse, 283  
 Vatican, 312  
 Vaughan, Alan, 441  
 Vaughan, E., 35  
 Vault bones, parietal, 204  
 Vauxhall Cross, Eng., 67  
 Vegetarian City, 217  
 Veil, internal, 270, 314-315  
 Veil, portrayed, 315  
 Veiling in programming, 131  
 Venetian nobleman, 131  
 Venice, in renaissance, 94  
 Ventilators, 172  
 Ventricular areas, 3rd & 4th, 211-212  
 Venus, 48  
 Verified Suggestion Program, 64  
 Vermont remote mtn. programming site, 301  
 Vermont, 9, 301  
 Verny, Thomas, 13-15  
 Vertical Strain Superior, 226  
 Vertical descent into system, therapeutic approach, 520  
 Veteran's Administration Hospitals, list of dirty ones, 301  
 Veys, Michael, 49  
 Vibrations in skull, related to thought, 219  
 Vibrations, 6-7 cyles/sec., 181  
 Vibrations, healing by, 50  
 Vibrato, 181  
 Victim, bonded to programmer, 199  
 Victim, confronts her programmer in movie, 4  
 Victim, is center of concern for therapy, 356  
 Victim, is taught not to trust own senses, 399  
 Victim, oriented by their grid, 511  
 Victim, perfect image of primary abuser, 357  
 Victim, term, why the term is used in this book, 369  
 Victim, what was stolen from their life?, 450  
 Victims test therapists repeatedly, 507  
 Victims, all still suffer effects of programming, 514  
 Victims, assume that the therapist will be sadistic like others, 507  
 Victims, each must choose freedom at some level, 373  
 Victims, have been stripped of ability to see danger, 372  
 Victims, of Chemical-radiation, 240  
 Victims, of Rosicrucian groups, 224  
 Victims, of cranial manipulation, responses, 204  
 Victims, report on Disney, 134, 136  
 Victims, reports from elect. m.c. victims, 181-182  
 Victims, sabotage their credibility, 374  
 Victims, sabotage their therapy, 374  
 Victims, should not be shamed about demons, 255  
 Victims, some from orthodox Judaism, 287  
 Victims, some go to witches for therapy, 258  
 Victims, sometimes concoct answers, 466  
 Victims, types of mind-control victims, 357  
 Victorian England, 168  
 Video encoder for visual implants, 166  
 Vienna, Austria, 162  
 Vietnam Vets, 458  
 Vietnam War, & drug smuggling, 66  
 Vietnam War, 4, 66, 159, 160, 184, 195, 221, 288  
 Vietnam, CIA drug running, 4  
 Viewtree Mountain, VA, 306  
 Vigilance at night, to protect victim, 350  
 Vine, internal, 126  
 Vineyard, 323  
 Vinge, J.D., 119  
 Vint Hills Farm Station, Warrenton, VA, 297  
 Vinyl chloride, 239  
 Violin, 47  
 Violinists, 124  
 Viper, demon, 481  
 Virginia DUM bases, 306  
 Virginia Slims ad, 275  
 Virginia, 102-103, 112, 181, 306  
 Virtual I-O Co., 22  
 Virtual Reality Holodeck attachment, 142  
 Virtual Reality Lab, Univer. of Ill., 186  
 Virtual Reality companies, 186  
 Virtual Reality conferences, 185  
 Virtual Reality ride, Disneyland, 106  
 Virtual Reality, 185-186  
 Virtual reality tactile feedback systems, 186

Virtual touch, 186  
 Virus implants, suggestions for, 462  
 Viruses, use w/ implants, 170  
 Viscerotropic viruses, 170  
 Vision & learning, how the mind works, 511  
 Visitors, to DisneyWorld, typical day, 101  
*Visual Guide to Xanth*, 194  
 Visual Neuroprosthetics, 165  
 Visual centers, resonance freks, 179  
 Visual cortex, 263  
 Visual implants, 164-168  
 Visual maps, internal, 511  
 Visual prosthetics, term, 165  
 Visual system, of humans, 165  
 Visualization exerc. with drugs, 43  
 Visualization, 458, 498  
 Visualization, for hypnosis, 42-43  
 Visually Evoked Responses (VERs), 18  
 Vital part of head, 207  
 Vitamin E, 351  
 Vivid Group, 186  
*Vogue* magazine, 275  
 Voice activated credit cards, 174  
 Voice roll, for hypnosis, 38  
 Voiceprints, 173  
 Voices, of implants, distraction, 335  
*Vol. 1 Top 13 Illuminati Bloodlines*, 7, 87  
*Vol. 2* reader, 278  
*Vol. 2, The Illuminati Formula...*, 1, 2, 68, 97, 120, 121, 125, 126, 127, 129, 138, 169, 191, 192, 194, 198, 203, 233, 240, 259, 267, 269, 278, 279, 290, 362, 392, 426, 430, 432, 445, 446, 470, 473, 480, 500, 501, 508, 519  
 Volarire, demon, 484  
 Volcanoes, 128  
 Volcanoes, in *Lucifer Rising*, 119  
 Volta, experiments by, 159  
 Volvoda, 162  
 Vomer, 211  
 Vomiting, 337-338  
 Von Kleinsmid, Rufus B., 93  
 Von Marbod, Mr. Eric, 297  
 Voodoo dolls, 301  
 Voodoo, 47, 62, 301, 474  
 Voodoo, in New Orleans, 301  
 Vortex of dissociation, 127  
 Vortex, internal, 127-128, 202  
 Vortexes of energy, belief about, 269  
 Vortexes, artwork, title pg. chp. 7  
 Vortices, how created, 128  
 Voudoun, 27, 47, 62  
 Vow of Silence program, 62  
 Vril, 213  
 Vympel Division, Russia, 297  
 W-88 nuclear warhead, 300  
 W.W. I, 78, 83, 85  
 W.W. II, 96, 111, 113, 195, 213, 254, 286, 312  
*WE Walk-Ins for Evolution*, 265  
 WHO, World Health Organization, 208  
 WOC radio station, 220  
 Wackenhut Security, 11, 302, 304, 305  
 Wackenhut, ID, 304  
 Wagner, Bruce, 120  
 Wales, 214  
 Wales, Anne L., 212, 224  
 Walker, Card, 115  
*Wall Street Journal*, 90, 98, 169, 172, 186, 226  
 Wallis, John, 103  
 Walls full of faces, 202  
 Walls, between internal worlds, 518  
 Walls, to prevent access, 391  
 Walpurgisnacht, 4/30/'66, 283  
 Walsh, Bob, 84  
 Walt Disney An American Original, 72  
 Walt Disney Co., annual reports, 134  
 Walt Disney Co., incorp. in Delaware, 112  
 Walt Disney Hollywood's Prince of Darkns, 79  
 Walt Disney Records, 75  
 Walt Disney Studios, 46  
 Walt Disney Studios, cash flow problems, 86-87  
 Walt Disney Studios, heavy metal rock, 74  
 Walt Disney Studios, subsidiaries, 73  
 Walt Disney TV-Media Division, 105  
 Walt Disney's Mickey Mouse in Color, 80  
 Walt Disney's Wonderful World of Color, 100  
 Walt Disney, An American Original, 81  
 Walt Disney, Hollywood's Dark Prince, 83  
 Walter, Dr. W. Grey, 253  
 Walter, Elias, 83  
 Walters, Barbara, 340  
*Wanderings and Essays on Natural History*, 215  
 Wappingers Falls, NY, 109  
 War College, U.S. Army, 172  
 War, in churches to destroy conservative elements, 368  
 Warlock stories, 261  
 Warner Brothers, 93  
 Warner, Dave, 185  
 Warner, Jack M., 95  
 Warning to readers about Part 2, 321  
 Warped-Speed-9 Program, 64  
 Warrenton, VA, 297  
 Warring Demons, 255  
 Warrington Training Center, VA, 306  
 Warwick University, 169  
 Washington Bar Association, 107  
 Washington, (state), 268, 283-84, 306  
 Washington, D.C. underground network of tunnels, 302  
 Washington, D.C., 113, 177, 223, 255, 281, 283, 299, 301-302, 306

Wasserman, Lew, 111  
 Watch List, 139-140  
 Watcher alters, 197  
 Watcher demons, 484  
 Watches, not worn by many victims, 428  
 Watchtower Society, 218, 375, 397  
 Watchtowers, magical, 59  
 Water bed, electrified, 23  
 Water canon for tunnel construction, 302  
 Water deprivation, used for programming, 42  
 Water trauma, 127  
 Water, alter, 128  
 Water, drinking, use for mind-control, 240  
 Water, fears of, 343  
 Water, programming use of, 477  
 Water, sound like rushing water, 482  
 Waterfalls, internal, 130, 316-317  
 Waterton, Charles, 215  
 Watertown Strip, nickname for Area 51, 304  
 Watson, Ray, 88  
 Watson, Thomas, Jr., 173  
 Watsonville, CA, 230  
 Watts, Robert, 73  
 Wave shapes of freks, 144  
 Wayne, John, 95  
 Weak points, exploited, 372  
 Weather, internal, control shown in film, 63  
 Weaver, principles disc., 160  
 Web of life, concept, 450  
 Webster, William Hedgcock, 113  
 Weddings, Fairy-tale, 102  
 Weddings, at Disney Parks, 102  
 Weed's research on cerebrospinal fluid, 227  
 Weight-loss centers, used for m.c., 16  
 Welch bone-setting bloodlines, 215  
 Welk, Laurence, 106  
 Welkos, Robert W., 76  
 Well trauma, 388-389  
 Welles, Orson, 118  
 Wellington Group, 112  
 Wells, Frank G., 87, 89, 107  
 Wells, H.G., 75, 77, 94, 97, 285  
 Wells, guarded by Titans, 479  
 Wells, used for programming, 472  
 Welz, Karl, 186  
 West Point, USMA, 41, 42, 194, 229, 280  
 West Virginia DUM bases, 306  
 West Virginia, 275, 306  
 West, Dr. Louis Joyon "Jolly", 282  
 Western Civilization, 490  
 Westlake School for Girls, 90  
 Westmorland, U.K., 215  
 Wet ops, 5, 65  
 Whales, 183  
 Wheel of Fortune type spin devices, 202  
 Wheel of Life philosophy, 450  
 Wheeler, Cisco, as programmer gave mustd. seeds, 345  
 Wheeler, Cisco, eluded tracking cars, 503  
 Wheeler, Cisco, observations about other recovering victims, 371  
 Wheeler, Cisco, provides Chronology of prgmng rituals, 258  
 Wheeler, Cisco, sabotage of programs while working with others, 345  
 Wheeler, Cisco, temperature progrg, 37  
 Wheeler, Cisco, testimony for Christ at conference, 346  
 Wheeler, Cisco, warning about clones, 313  
 Wheeler, Leo, 232, 450  
 Whirlwind, internal, 202  
 Whiskey highjacking, 109  
 Whiskey, Scotch, 77  
 Whiskey, glass, argument about needs vs. wants, 401  
 Whisper, alter, 314-315  
 White Album, Beatles music, 411  
 White Horse, 446  
 White House, 301-302, 306  
 White House, spokesperson, 175  
 White House, underground tunnels, 301-302  
 White Rabbit, 114, 120  
 White Rabbit, programming song, 290  
 White Sands, NM, 297  
 White Sands-Alamogordo Area underground bases, 305  
 White Sulfur Springs, WV, 306  
 White coding, 271  
 White ladies, alters, 273  
 White noise, in isolation tank, 34  
 White propaganda, 4  
 White slavery, 73, 115, 303  
 White slavery, by Disney, 73, 115  
 White, Cpt. George, 283  
 White, Dr. (pseudon.), 28  
 White, Dr. Robert E., 283  
 Whitehouse, D.J., 169  
 Whiteside, Daniel, 205, 227, 231  
 Whiteside, Robert L., 226  
 Whitesides, 232  
 Whitmore, Charles, important Clinton associate, 282  
 Whitney, John Hay, 106  
 Whitworth surgery, 216  
 Whitworth, England, 216  
 Whiz kids, used by Air Force, 177  
 Why questions have ceased after age 3 1/2, 448  
 Why should we save victims of mind control?, 322  
*Why we fight* film, 96  
 Wiccan counseling centers for DID, 412  
 Wiccan multiples doing counseling, 412  
 Wickbom, Ingmar, 170  
 Widdershins, direction of, 66

Wiesenthal, Simon, 312  
*Wild Palms*, 120  
 Wild grapes, 323  
 Wilderness Lodge Resort, Disney World, 117  
 Will power, how used in programming, 496-497  
 Will, magic importance of, 496-497  
 Will, strong, desired, 8  
 William the Conqueror, 89  
 Williams, Andy, 106  
 Williams, Andy, wife of, 106  
 Willow tree, 480  
 Willpower, of recovering victim, 486  
 Wind, alter, 120, 128  
 Wind, voice behind, Shu, 254  
 Windows, critical, of vulnerability for 1st brain changes, 514  
 Winds, strong, internal, 482  
 Wineries, Napa Valley, 303  
 Wineries, used as fronts, 71  
 Winfrey, Ophrey, show of, 290  
 Winged Monkey Watchers, 129  
 Winkler, 36  
 Winkler, Margaret, 91  
 Winks, of eye, used to access slaves, 325  
 Winter Fighting, training site in NY, 299  
 Winter Park, FL, 109  
 Wise, Anna, 299  
 Wise, Kensall, 166  
*Witch's Mountain*, 108  
 Witch, Maleficent in *Sleeping Beauty*, 132  
 Witchcraft teachings, intertwine with programming, 412  
 Witchcraft values, 245  
 Witchcraft workshops, Esalen Institute, 299  
 Witchcraft, 7, 215-216, 269, 299, 412, 479  
 Witchcraft, common features to all forms of w., 412  
 Witchcraft, coven level, 479  
 Witchcraft, promoted by Disney, 73  
 Witchcraft, use of Cabala, 7  
*With Thinking Fingers, The Story of...Sutherland*, 224, 232  
 Withdrawal from people, 406  
 Wizard of Oz books, 118  
*Wizard of Oz* film, 120, 130  
 Wizard of Oz scripts, 97  
 Wizard of Oz stories told, 261  
 Wizard of Oz theme programming, 119  
 Wizard of Oz, 97, 275, 290  
 Womb splits, 14  
 Womb trauma, 389  
 Womb, starting point for mind-control, 189  
*Wonderful World of Color*, Walt Disney's, 100  
 Wonderland Show, on TV, 120  
 Wonderland videos, Disney, 120  
 Wonders of Life, 102  
 Wonderwoman, in proggmmg, 56  
 Wood, Green, protector, Pan, 254  
 Woodpecker signal, 182  
 Woodruff, Wilford, 218  
 Woods, Donald E., 225  
 Word of God, 366, 397-398  
 Words, plays on, for programming, 247  
 Words, power, 51  
 World Affair Council, 288  
 World Bank, title pg. chp.1, 306  
 World Citizenship, 99  
 World Future Society, 75  
 World Health Organization, WHO, 208  
 World Showcase Lagoon, 102  
 World System, diagram of elements, 365  
 World view, of people, 267-268  
 World's Fair '64-'65, 113, 115  
 World, exposure to, breaks down the lies, 512  
 World, how to understand the external wd, 511-513  
 World, secret, of Pandaemonium, 479  
 Worlds, destruction of, 514  
 Worlds, of alters, 33  
 Worlds, patterns for, 124  
 Worldviews, types of, 245  
*Worldwide Weekly, Defense News*, 7  
 Worship, why mankind worships, 401  
 Worth, Patience, 3  
 Wright-Patterson AFB, Dayton, OH, 173, 177, 185  
 Writers Guild, 87  
 Wu Jiaming, 206  
 Wundart, term, 213  
 Wunder, dream research, 440-441  
 Wushu, 206-209  
 Wyndham Hotel, L.A., 184  
 X Atensio, 102  
 X strokes, high frequency, show suicidal thoughts, 380  
 X words, 194, 289  
*X-Files, the Real*, 137  
 X-rays, 170, 223, 228  
 X-rays, use by Ch. bone-setters, 208  
*Xanth* series, 194  
 Xanth, 194, 199  
 Xenon lamps, 144  
 Xeper, term, 194, 289  
 Xerox Corporation, 168  
 Xihe Sword Dance, 207  
 Xronos, 292  
 Xtensory, Inc., 185, 186  
 Yacht clubs, 105  
 Yale University, 9, 73, 164, 298  
 Yamen Acupoint, 207  
 Yankee Doodle, for proggmmg, 60



Yeats, W.B., 97  
 Yebamoth of the Talmud, 488  
 Yellow Brick Road, 120, 124  
 Yellow list, 58  
 Yes Set, term, 267  
 Yesodeh Hatorah school, 287  
 Yetzirah world, 33  
 Yggdrassil tree, 480  
 Yiddish, used to address Beelzebub, 481  
 Yo-yo effect, 383  
 Yogism, 499  
 Yorkshire, England, 216  
 Yorktown Heights, NY, 173  
 You-are-one-but-you-are-many concept, 125  
 Young, Brigham, 218  
 Youth Hostels, purpose of, 297  
 Yuma, AZ, 302

ZD, Zeta Diogenes, 297  
 ZR/RIFLE, CIA assassination group, 298  
 Zalewski, Chris, 59  
 Zaya's dream research, 443  
 Zebedee's mother, 435  
 Zen Buddhism, 207  
 Zen martial arts masters, 208-209  
 Zentrallabor für Mutagenitätsprüfung der  
 Deutschen...Freiburg, 235  
 Zepar, demon, 484  
 Zeta Diogenes ZD, 297  
 Zeta programming, 61  
 Zeus, in *Fantasia*, 131  
 Zilah-bore, 475  
 Zohar, 231  
 Zombie state, drugs for, 27  
 Zombie-trance sleep, 444  
 Zombies, 7  
 Zombies, created, 264  
 Zona pellucida, 309  
 Zone, of believability, 5  
 Zoos, 392